

U.S. Department of Commerce  
Economics and Statistics Administration  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1990 CP-2-20

**CENSUS '90**

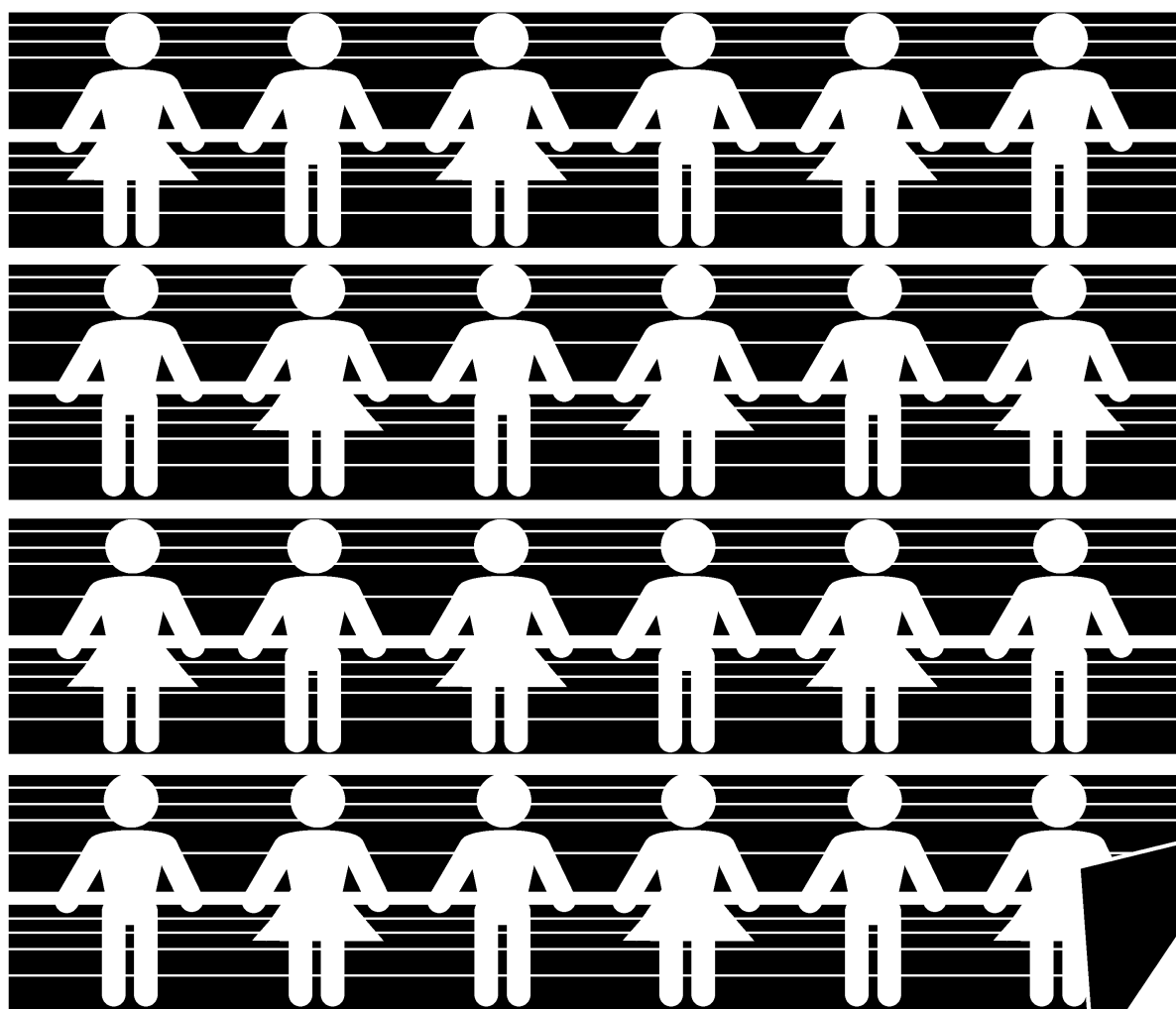


**1990 Census of Population**

**Social and Economic  
Characteristics**

**Louisiana**

Section 1 of 2





# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura**, Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman**, Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair**, **Rachel F. Brown**, **James L. Dinwiddie**, **Allan A. Stephenson**, and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman**, **Adolfo L. Paez**, **A. Edward Pike**, and **William A. Starr**. Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig**, **Cindy S. Easton**, **Avis L. Foote**, **Carolyn R. Hay**, **Douglas M. Lee**, **Gloria J. Porter**, and **A. Nishea Quash**.

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson**, Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell**, **Kenneth A. Riccini**, **Billy E. Stark**, and **James E. Steed**. Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr.**, **Earle B. Knapp, Jr.**, **Judith N. Petty**, **Mark M. Taylor**, **Russell L. Valentine, Jr.**, **Carol A. Van Horn**, and **C. Kemble Worley**. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers**, **Sharron S. Baucom**, **Catharine W. Burt**, **Vickie L. Cotton**, **Robert J. Hemmig**, **George H. McLaughlin**, **Carol M. Miller**, **Lorraine D. Neece**, **Peggy S. Payne**, **William L. Peil**, **Cotty A. Smith**, **Dennis W. Stoudt**, and **Richard R. Warren**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks**, **Miriam R. Barton**, **Danny L. Burkhead**, **J. Kenneth Butler, Jr.**, **Albert A. Csellar**, **Donald H. Danbury**, **Judith A. Dawson**, **Donald R. Dwyer**, **Beverly B. Fransen**, **Katherine H. Gilbert**, **Lynn A. Hollabaugh**, **Ellen B. Katzoff**, **Randy M. Klear**, **Norman W. Larsen**, **Peter J. Long**, **Sue Love**, **Patricia O. Madson**, **Mark J. Matsko**, **John R. Murphy**, **Dan E. Philipp**, **Eugene M. Rashlich**, **Willie T. Robertson**, **Barbara A. Rosen**, **Sharon A. Schoch**, **Imelda B. Severdia**, **Diane J. Simmons**, **Emmett F. Spiers**, **Johanne M. Stovall**, **M. Lisa Sylla**, and **Jess D. Thompson**.

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry**, Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs**, **Peter J. Fronczek**, **Patricia A. Johnson**, **Enrique J. Lamas**, **Charles T. Nelson**, and **Thomas S. Scopp**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher**, **Jeanne C. Benetti**, **Robert L. Bennefield**, **Robert W. Bonnette**, **William S. Chapin**, **Higinio Feliciano**, **Timothy S. Grall**, **Cynthia J. Harpine**, **Selwyn Jones**, **Mary C. Kirk**, **Richard G. Kreinsen**, **Gordon H. Lester**, **Mark S. Littman**, **Wilfred T. Masumura**, **John M. McNeil**, **Diane C. Murphy**, **George F. Patterson**, **Thomas J. Palumbo**, **Kirby G. Posey**, **John Priebe**, **Anne D. Smoler**, and **Carmina F. Young**.

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampero R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton**. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal**, **Campbell J. Gibson**, **Roderick J. Harrison**, **Donald J. Hernandez**, **Jane H. Ingold**, **Martin T. O'Connell**, **Marie Pees**, **J. Gregory Robinson**, **Phillip A. Salopek**, **Paul M. Siegel**, **Robert C. Speaker**, **Gregory K. Spencer**, and **Cynthia M. Taeuber**. Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein**, **Rosalind R. Bruno**, **Janice A. Costanzo**, **Rosemarie C. Cowan**, **Arthur R. Cresce**, **Larry G. Curran**, **Carmen DeNavas**, **Robert O. Grymes**, **Kristin A. Hansen**, **Mary C. Hawkins**, **Rodger V. Johnson**, **Michael J. Levin**, **Edna L. Paisano**, **Sherry B. Pollock**, **Stanley J. Rolark**, **A. Dianne Schmidley**, **Denise I. Smith**, and **Nancy L. Sweet**.

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli**, then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana**, Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal**, Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett**, **Frederick G. Bohme**, **Larry W.**

**Carbaugh**, **James P. Curry**, **Samuel H. Johnson**, **John C. Kavaliunas**, and **Forrest B. Williams**. Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz**, **Celestin J. Aguigui**, **Barbara J. Aldrich**, **Delores A. Baldwin**, **Albert R. Barros**, **Geneva A. Burns**, **Carmen D. Campbell**, **James R. Clark**, **Virginia L. Collins**, **George H. Dailey, Jr.**, **Barbara L. Hatchl**, **Theresa C. Johnson**, **Paul T. Manka**, **John D. McCall**, **Jo Ann Norris**, **David M. Pemberton**, **Sarabeth Rodriguez**, **Charles J. Wade**, **Joyce J. Ware**, and **Gary M. Young**.

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George**, Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia**, Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi**, Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome**, **Charles E. Dingman**, **Linda M. Franz**, **David E. Galdi**, **Dan N. Harding**, **Donald I. Hirschfeld**, **David B. Meixler**, **Peter Rosenson**, **Joel Sobel**, **Brian Swanhart**, and **Richard Trois**. Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault**, **Desmond J. Carron**, **Anthony W. Costanzo**, **Paul W. Daisey**, **Beverly A. Davis**, **Carl S. Hantman**, **Christine J. Kinnear**, **Terence D. McDowell**, **Linda M. Pike**, **Rose J. A. Quarato**, **Lourdes Ramirez**, **Gavin H. Shaw**, **Daniel L. Sweeney**, **Timothy F. Trainor**, **Phyllis S. Willette**, and **Walter E. Yergen**.

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson**, Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger**, Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson**, **Deborah H. Griffin**, **Richard A. Griffin**, **Lawrence I. Iskow**, and **Michael L. Mersch**. Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez**, **Larry M. Bates**, **Somonica L. Green**, **James E. Hartman**, **Steven D. Jarvis**, **Alfredo Navarro**, **Eric L. Schindler**, **Carolyn T. Swan**, and **Glenn D. White**.

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.**, Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert**, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler**, **Albert W. Cosner**, **Gary J. Lauffer**, **Gerald A. Mann**, **Clement B. Nettles**, **Russell Price**, and **Barbara J. Stanard**. Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott**, **Robert J. Brown**, **David M. Coontz**, and **John T. Overby**.

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.**, and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer**, **Richard F. Blass**, **Karl K. Kindel**, and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams**, **John E. Bell**, **LaVerne Collins**, **Dwight P. Dean**, **Arthur G. Dukakis**, **Sheila H. Grimm**, **William F. Hill**, **James F. Holmes**, **Stanley D. Moore**, **Marvin L. Postma**, **John E. Reeder**, and **Leo C. Schilling**.

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner**, Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.



1990 CP-2-20

---

1990 Census of Population

**Social and Economic  
Characteristics**

**Louisiana**

Section 1 of 2

---



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Ronald H. Brown, Secretary**

**Economics and Statistics Administration**

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director**





**Economics and Statistics  
Administration**



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**Harry A. Scarr**, Acting Director

**Charles D. Jones**, Associate Director for  
Decennial Census

**William P. Butz**, Associate Director for  
Demographic Programs

**Bryant Benton**, Associate Director for  
Field Operations

**Clifford J. Parker**, Acting Associate Director  
for Administration

**Peter A. Bounpane**, Assistant Director for  
Decennial Census



# CONTENTS

	Page
List of Statistical Tables .....	iv
How to Use This Census Report.....	I-1
Table Finding Guide.....	II-1
User Notes .....	III-1
<hr/>	
Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.) .....	1
<hr/>	
APPENDIXES	
A. Area Classifications .....	A-1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics .....	B-1
C. Accuracy of the Data.....	C-1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures.....	D-1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages .....	E-1
F. Data Products and User Assistance .....	F-1
G. Maps .....	G-1



# LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (\*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table	Page	Table	Page
1. <b>Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	1	10. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons and for Households and Families with an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	46
2. <b>Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	5	11. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Asian or Pacific Islander Persons and for Households and Families with an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	47
3. <b>Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	9	12. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	48
4. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	13	13. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	49
5. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	14	14. <b>Summary of Social Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b> American Indian Area	53
6. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Parish	15		
7. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place [2,500 or More Persons]	22		
8. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	39		
9. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Black Persons and for Households and Families with a Black Householder: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	43		



Table	Page	Table	Page
15. <b>Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b>	54	28. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	67
American Indian Area		State	
		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
16. <b>Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b>	55	29. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990</b>	68
American Indian Area		State	
		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
17. <b>Ancestry: 1990</b>	56	30. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	69
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
18. <b>Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990</b>	57	31. <b>Ancestry: 1990</b>	70
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
19. <b>Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990</b>	58	32. <b>Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990</b>	71
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
20. <b>Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990</b>	59	33. <b>Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990</b>	72
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
21. <b>Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990</b>	60	34. <b>Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990</b>	73
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
22. <b>School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990</b>	61	35. <b>Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990</b>	74
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
23. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990</b>	62	36. <b>School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990</b>	75
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
24. <b>Labor Force Characteristics: 1990</b>	63	37. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990</b>	76
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
25. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990</b>	64	38. <b>Labor Force Characteristics: 1990</b>	77
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
26. <b>Industry of Employed Persons: 1990</b>	65	39. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990</b>	78
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
27. <b>Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990</b>	66		
State			
Urban and Rural and Size of Place			

## CONTENTS



Table	Page	Table	Page
40. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	79	53. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	92
41. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	80	54. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	93
42. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	81	55. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	94
43. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	82	56. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	95
44. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	83	57. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	96
45. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	84	58. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	97
46. Fertility and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	85	59. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	98
47. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	86	60. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	99
48. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	87	61. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	100
49. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	88		
50. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	89		
51. Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	90		
52. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	91		



Table	Page	Table	Page
62. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White Persons: 1990</b>	101	70. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990</b>	109
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
63. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Black Persons: 1990</b>	102	71. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990</b>	110
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
64. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990</b>	103	72. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b>	111
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
65. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990</b>	104	73. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b>	112
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
66. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b>	105	74. <b>Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990</b>	113
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
67. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b>	106	75. <b>Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990</b>	114
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
68. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White Persons: 1990</b>	107	76. <b>Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990</b>	115
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
69. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Black Persons: 1990</b>	108	77. <b>Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990</b>	116
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
		78. <b>Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b>	117
		State	
		Urban and Rural	
		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	

## CONTENTS

vii



Table	Page	Table	Page
79. <b>Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b>	118	87. <b>Occupation of Employed Black Persons: 1990</b>	126
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
80. <b>Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White Persons: 1990</b>	119	88. <b>Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990</b>	127
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
81. <b>Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Black Persons: 1990</b>	120	89. <b>Occupation of Employed Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990</b>	128
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
82. <b>Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990</b>	121	90. <b>Occupation of Employed Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b>	129
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
83. <b>Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990</b>	122	91. <b>Occupation of Employed White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b>	130
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
84. <b>Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b>	123	92. <b>Income in 1989 of White Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	131
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
85. <b>Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b>	124	93. <b>Income in 1989 of Black Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	132
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
86. <b>Occupation of Employed White Persons: 1990</b>	125	94. <b>Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	133
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
		95. <b>Income in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	134
		State	
		Urban and Rural	
		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	



Table	Page	Table	Page
96. <b>Income in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	135	105. <b>Selected Characteristics of Black Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	144
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
97. <b>Income in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	136	106. <b>Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	145
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
98. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of White Families and Persons: 1990</b>	137	107. <b>Selected Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	146
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
99. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Families and Persons: 1990</b>	138	108. <b>Selected Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	147
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
100. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons: 1990</b>	139	109. <b>Selected Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	148
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
101. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Families and Persons: 1990</b>	140	110. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	149
State		State	
Urban and Rural			
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area			
102. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990</b>	141	111. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	151
State		State	
Urban and Rural			
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area			
103. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990</b>	142	112. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	153
State		State	
Urban and Rural			
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area			
104. <b>Selected Characteristics of White Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	143	113. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	155
State		State	
Urban and Rural			
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area			
		114. <b>Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	157
		State	
		115. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	159
		State	

## CONTENTS



Table	Page	Table	Page
116. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 State	161	129. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	186
117. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 State	163	130. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	187
118. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 State	165	131. Labor Force Characteristics for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	188
119. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 State	167	132. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	189
120. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 State	169	133. Occupation of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	190
121. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 State	171	134. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	191
122. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 State	173	135. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	192
123. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 State	175	136. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	193
124. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 State	177	137. Ancestry: 1990 Parish	194
125. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 State	179	138. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 Parish	201
126. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 State	181	139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990 Parish	208
127. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 State	183	140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990 Parish	215
128. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	185	141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990 Parish	222
		142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990 Parish	229
		143. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990 Parish	236
		144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990 Parish	243



Table	Page	Table	Page
145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990 Parish	250	160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Parish	454
146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 Parish	257	161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Parish	456
147. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990 Parish	264	162. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Parish	458
148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990 Parish	271	163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Parish	460
149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990 Parish	278	164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Parish	463
150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990 Parish	285	165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Parish	466
151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Parish	292	166. Ancestry: 1990 Place [10,000 or More Persons]	469
152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Parish	310	167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 Place [10,000 or More Persons]	474
153. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Parish	328	168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990 Place [10,000 or More Persons]	479
154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Parish	346	169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990 Place [10,000 or More Persons]	484
155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Parish	364	170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990 Place [10,000 or More Persons]	489
156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Parish	382	171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990 Place [10,000 or More Persons]	494
157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Parish	400	172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990 Place [10,000 or More Persons]	499
158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Parish	418	173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990 Place [10,000 or More Persons]	504
159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Parish	436	174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990 Place [10,000 or More Persons]	509
		175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 Place [10,000 or More Persons]	514
		176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990 Place [10,000 or More Persons]	519

## CONTENTS

xi



Table	Page	Table	Page
177. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b> Place [10,000 or More Persons]	524	192. <b>Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Place [10,000 or More Persons]	650
178. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990</b> Place [10,000 or More Persons]	529	193. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Place [10,000 or More Persons]	653
179. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990</b> Place [10,000 or More Persons]	534	194. <b>Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Place [10,000 or More Persons]	656
180. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place [10,000 or More Persons]	539	195. <b>Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990</b> Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	659
181. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place [10,000 or More Persons]	551	196. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990</b> Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	672
182. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place [10,000 or More Persons]	563	197. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990</b> Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	685
183. <b>Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place [10,000 or More Persons]	575	198. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990</b> Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	698
184. <b>Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place [10,000 or More Persons]	587	199. <b>Labor Force Characteristics: 1990</b> Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	711
185. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place [10,000 or More Persons]	599	200. <b>Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990</b> Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	724
186. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place [10,000 or More Persons]	611	201. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990</b> Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	737
187. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place [10,000 or More Persons]	623	202. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b> Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	750
188. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place [10,000 or More Persons]	635	203. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990</b> Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	763
189. <b>Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> Place [10,000 or More Persons]	647	204. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b> Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	776
190. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> Place [10,000 or More Persons]	648	205. <b>Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	789
191. <b>Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> Place [10,000 or More Persons]	649	206. <b>Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	804
		207. <b>Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	819



Table	Page	Table	Page
208. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	834	220. Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990 State Parish	868
209. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	835	221. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990 State Parish	875
210. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	836	222. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	882
211. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	223. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	883
212. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	224. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	884
213. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	225. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	885
214. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990 State Parish	838	226. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	886
215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990 State Parish	839	227. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	887
216. Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990 State Parish	846	228. Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	888
217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990 State Parish	853	229. Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	889
218. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990 State Parish	860		
219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990 State Parish	861		

## CONTENTS

xiii



Table	Page	Table	Page
<b>230. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>233. Allocation of Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b>	<b>899</b>
American Indian Area		American Indian Area	
<b>231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990</b>	<b>900</b>
State		State	
		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
		Inside and Outside Metropolitan	
<b>232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990</b>	<b>895</b>	Area	
State		Parish	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Place [2,500 or More Persons]	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan			
Area		<b>235. Percent of Persons in Sample for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b>	<b>902</b>
Parish		American Indian Area	
Place [2,500 or More Persons]			



# HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

## CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendixes .....	I-3
Graphics .....	I-3
How to Find Geographic Areas and Subject-Matter Data.....	I-1
How to Use the Statistical Tables .....	I-2
User Notes.....	I-3

## INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 census were derived from a limited number of basic questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit (referred to as the 100-percent questions), and from additional questions asked of a sample of the population and housing units (referred to as the sample questions). Two primary versions of questionnaires were used: a short form containing only the 100-percent questions and a long form containing both the 100-percent questions and the additional sample questions. Appendix E presents facsimiles of the questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data included in this report. Appendix F lists the subjects that are covered by the 100-percent and sample components of the 1990 census.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

## HOW TO FIND GEOGRAPHIC AREAS AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, by geographic area, the subjects shown in this report. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for the desired type of geographic area. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

### TABLE FINDING GUIDE

#### Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For a description of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Table numbers without reference letters in parentheses indicate data for the total population only. Data by race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. Reference letters for population counts and subjects by race and Hispanic origin follow.

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin.  
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai, All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian.  
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian.  
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin.

Subject	The State		County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision <sup>2</sup>		American Indian and Alaska Native area <sup>3</sup>
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm <sup>1</sup>	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
Age .....	20, 34, 65(B)	20, 56(A)	95, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	151	173(A)
Ancestry ...	17, 31	17	92	...	121	150	...
Disability ...	20, 34, 84(D)	20, 57(A)	95, 107(A)	...	136(A)	152	174(A)
Educational attainment	22, 36	22, 57(A)	97, 107(A)	169, 171	136(A)	160(A)	174(A)
Household type and relationship	21, 35	21, 56(A)	96, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	160(A)	173(A)
Industry .....	26, 40, 67(B)	26, 58(A)	101, 108(A), 116(B)	170, 172	137(A), 148(C)	161(A), 167(C)	175(A)
Poverty status .....	29, 43, 72(B)	29, 63(A)	104, 113(A), 117(B)	170, 172	142(A), 149(C)	162(A), 168(C)	180(A)
Residence in 1985 ...	23, 37, 67(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Veteran status .....	23, 37, 69(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Work status in 1989 ...	27, 41, 69(B)	27, 60(A)	102, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)

... Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Type of residence categories are less detailed in tables 56-64 (which show characteristics by race and Hispanic origin) than in other tables.

<sup>2</sup>The selected States are Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

<sup>3</sup>Characteristics are shown only for the American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population.



Tables identified in the table finding guide with a reference letter in parentheses after the table number present characteristics for racial groups or persons of Hispanic origin. The tables without reference letters contain data for the total population only. The table finding guide does not include cross-classifications of subject-matter items, nor does it distinguish among tables presenting data for all persons or housing units and tables presenting data for subgroups (for example, persons under 18 years or renter-occupied housing units) unless it is necessary to locate the subject.

Additional information to locate data within specific reports often is provided in the headnote at the top of the table finding guide and in the footnotes at the bottom of the guide.

## HOW TO USE THE STATISTICAL TABLES

### Parts of a Statistical Table

The census data included in printed reports are arranged in tables. Each table includes four major parts: (1) *heading*, (2) *boxhead*, (3) *stub*, and (4) *data field*.

A typical census report table is illustrated below.

PARTS OF A STATISTICAL TABLE												
Table number and title				Headnote				Column head				
Heading				Stubhead				Boxhead				
Table 67. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State of Alaska				Total				
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]												



- The prefix “r” indicates that the count has been revised since publication of 1980 reports or that the area was erroneously omitted or not shown in the correct geographic relationship in the 1980 census reports. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports.
- A dagger “†” next to the name of a geographic area indicates that there has been a geographic change(s) (for example, an annexation or detachment, a new incorporation, or a name change) since the information published for the 1980 census for that area. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports. The geographic change information for the entities in a State is shown in the “User Notes” section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report, for that State. The information for all States appears in the “User Notes” section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.
- A plus sign “+ ” or a minus sign “-” following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under “Derived Measures” in appendix B.)
- A minus sign “-” preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A “(pt.)” next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a “(pt.)” next to a place name in a county subdivision-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one county subdivision. (Places also may be “split” by county, congressional district, urban/rural, metropolitan area, voting district, and other geographic boundaries, depending on the presentation.) Other geographic entities also can be “split” by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.
- CMSA is consolidated metropolitan statistical area.
- MA is metropolitan area.
- MSA is metropolitan statistical area.
- PMSA is primary metropolitan statistical area.
- TDSA is tribal designated statistical area.
- TJSA is tribal jurisdiction statistical area.
- unorg. is unorganized territory.

- VTD is voting district.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

## GRAPHICS

Charts, statistical maps, and other graphic summaries are included in some 1990 census reports. If graphics are shown in a report, they are presented immediately after the “User Notes” section.

## USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. This section appears directly before the statistical tables in census reports unless graphics are shown. It presents information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

## CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

**Appendix A**—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

**Appendix B**—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

**Appendix C**—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

**Appendix D**—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons on military bases or away at school were counted, how data were collected for persons in institutions, and which citizens of foreign countries were included in the U.S. data.

**Appendix E**—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data in this report.



**Appendix F**—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

**Appendix G**—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.



# TABLE FINDING GUIDE

## Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
- (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
- (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
- (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision <sup>1</sup>		American Indian and Alaska Native area <sup>2</sup>
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropolitan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
<b>SUMMARY CHARACTERISTICS</b> .....	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	...	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	14-16
<b>POPULATION COUNTS BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b> .....	4-5(A-D)	4(A-D)	5(A-D)	6(A-D)	214(A), 218(A)	7(A-D)	7(A-D)	...
<b>SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Age .....	20, 34, 45(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	20, 56-61(A)	34, 56-61(A)	140, 151(A)	215, 219	169, 180(A)	196	222
Ancestry .....	17, 31	17	31	137	...	166	195	...
Disability .....	20, 34, 45(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	20, 62-67(A)	34, 62-67(A)	140, 152(A)	216, 220	169, 181(A)	197	223
Education:								
School enrollment and type of school, educational attainment ...	22, 36, 47(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	22, 62-67(A)	36, 62-67(A)	142, 152(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	171, 181(A), 189(B), 192(C)	197, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	223
Fertility (children ever born) .....	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	170, 180(A), 189(B), 192(C)	196, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	222
Household and family characteristics:								
Household type and relationship ...	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A)	215, 219	170, 180(A)	196	222
Selected living arrangements, unmarried partner households ....	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A)	...	170, 180(A)	196	222
Family type by presence of own children .....	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	170, 180(A), 189(B), 192(C)	196, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	222
Language:								
Language spoken at home (detailed list) .....	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	...	...
Language spoken at home by ability to speak English .....	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	195	...

See footnotes at end of table.



**Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.**

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin  
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian  
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin  
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision <sup>1</sup>		American Indian and Alaska Native area <sup>2</sup>
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropolitan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
<b>SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS —Con.</b>								
Language:—Con.								
Ability to speak English by age, in households . . . . .	20, 34, 45(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	20, 62-67(A)	34, 62-67(A)	140, 152(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	169, 181(A), 189(B), 192(C)	197, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	223
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, and birthplace of foreign born:								
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, area of birth . . . . .	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	195	...
Birthplace of the foreign born . . . . .	19, 33	19	33	139	...	168	...	...
Older population (60 years and over):								
Living arrangements, educational attainment . . . . .	30, 44, 55(A), 118(B), 127(C), 136(D)	30, 104-109(A)	44, 104-109(A)	150, 159(A)	...	179, 188(A)	204	230
Place of birth and nativity . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A), 160(B), 163(C)	216, 220	172, 182(A), 189(B), 192(C)	198, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	224
Residence in 1985 . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A), 160(B), 163(C)	216, 220	172, 182(A), 189(B), 192(C)	198, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	224
Veteran status, period of service . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	23, 80-85(A)	37, 80-85(A)	143, 155(A)	...	172, 184(A)	200	226
<b>ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Class of worker, workers in family in 1989. . . . .	27, 41, 52(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	27, 80-85(A)	41, 80-85(A)	147, 155(A), 161(B), 164(C)	217, 221	176, 184(A), 190(B), 193(C)	200, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	226
Commuting:								
Means of transportation and carpooling, travel time to work . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A)	216, 220	172, 182(A)	198	224
Place of work . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	...	...	143, 153(A)	216, 220	172, 182(A)	198	224

See footnotes at end of table.



**Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.**

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin  
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian  
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin  
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision <sup>1</sup>		Amer- ican Indian and Alaska Native area <sup>2</sup>
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropol- itan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
<b>ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
—Con.								
Income:								
Income in 1989, median income in 1989 by selected characteristics, income type in 1989 . . . . .	28, 42, 53(A), 116(B), 125(C), 134(D)	28, 92-97(A)	42, 92-97(A)	148, 157(A), 162(B), 165(C)	217, 221	177, 186(A), 191(B), 194(C)	202, 207(A), 210(B), 213(C)	228
Industry . . . . .	26, 40, 51(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	26, 68-73(A)	40, 68-73(A)	146, 153(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	175, 182(A), 190(B), 193(C)	198, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	224
Labor force:								
Labor force status, presence of own children . . . . .	24, 38, 49(A), 113(B), 122(C), 131(D)	24, 74-79(A)	38, 74-79(A)	144, 154(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	173, 183(A), 190(B), 193(C)	199, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	225
Labor force status of family members . . . . .	21, 35, 46(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	21, 80-85(A)	35, 80-85(A)	141, 155(A)	...	170, 184(A)	200	226
School enrollment and labor force status . . . . .	22, 36, 47(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	22, 80-85(A)	36, 80-85(A)	142, 155(A)	216, 220	171, 184(A)	200	226
Occupation . . . . .	25, 39, 50(A), 115(B), 124(C), 133(D)	25, 86-91(A)	39, 86-91(A)	145, 156(A), 161(B), 164(C)	217, 221	174, 185(A), 190(B), 193(C)	201, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	227
Last occupation of experienced unemployed . . . . .	27, 41, 52(A)	27	41	147	...	176	...	...
Older population (60 years and over):								
Income in 1989, poverty status in 1989 . . . . .	30, 44, 55(A), 118(B), 127(C), 136(D)	30, 104-109(A)	44, 104-109(A)	150, 159(A)	...	179, 188(A)	204	230
Poverty status:								
All income levels in 1989, income in 1989 below the poverty level . . .	29, 43, 54(A), 117(B), 126(C), 135(D)	29, 98-103(A)	43, 98-103(A)	149, 158(A), 162(B), 165(C)	217, 221	178, 187(A), 191(B), 194(C)	203, 207(A), 210(B), 213(C)	229
Work status in 1989 . . . . .	27, 41, 52(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	27, 80-85(A)	41, 80-85(A)	147, 155(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	176, 184(A), 190(B), 193(C)	200, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	226

... Not applicable for this report.

<sup>1</sup>The selected States are: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

<sup>2</sup>Characteristics are shown only for the American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut households.



# USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division  
Customer Services  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, DC 20233  
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Population Division  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, DC 20233

## ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

### GENERAL

#### User Note 1

**Age Reporting**—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under "Age" in appendix B.)

#### User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

#### User Note 3

The estimated population totals for persons in group quarters, specifically by group quarters type, that are based on census sample tabulations may differ from comparable figures shown in 100-percent tabulations. Such differences result, in part, from sampling variability which occurs because information was obtained from a sample of the population rather than from all persons. Differences also occur because of nonsampling errors which affect the 100-percent and sample data. Examples of nonsampling errors include respondent and enumerator errors, processing errors, and nonresponse.

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source for data on group quarters type when the primary focus is on counts of the population in group quarters, especially for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA's or blocks. When the group quarters population is shown by characteristics covered only on a sample basis (for example, education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

For more information on the limitations of 100-percent and sample data for persons in group quarters and the classification of group quarters type, see appendix B. Reasons for the differences between 100-percent and sample totals will be an important focus of post-census research and evaluation.

#### User Note 4

Estimated population and housing unit totals based on tabulations from only the sample questionnaires (sample tabulations) may differ from the official counts as tabulated from every census questionnaire (100-percent tabulations). Such differences result, in part, because the sample tabulations are based on information from a sample of households rather than from all households (sampling error). Differences also can occur because the interview situation (length of questionnaire, effect of the interviewer,



etc.) and the processing rules differ between the 100-percent and sample tabulations. These types of differences are referred to as nonsampling errors. (For more information on nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source of information on population and housing items collected on the 100-percent questionnaire, such as age, race, Hispanic origin, number of rooms, and tenure. This is especially appropriate when the primary focus is on counts of the population or housing units for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA's, block groups, and for American Indian and Alaska Native areas. For estimates of counts of persons and housing units by characteristics asked only on a sample basis (such as education, labor force status, income, and source of water), the sample estimates should be used within the context of the error associated with them.

Many users are interested in tabulations of items collected on the sample cross-classified by items collected on a 100-percent basis such as age, race, sex, Hispanic origin, and housing units by tenure. Given the way the weights were applied during sample tabulations, generally, there is exact agreement between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for total population and total housing units for most geographic areas. At the State level and higher geographic levels, sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on would be reasonably similar and, in some cases, the same.

At smaller geographic levels, including census tract/ BNA, there is still general agreement between 100-percent counts and sample estimates of total population or housing units. At smaller geographic levels, however, there will be expected differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on. In these cases, users may want to consider using derived measures (such as means and medians) or percent distributions. Whether using absolute numbers or derived measures for small population groups and for a small number of housing units in small geographic areas, users should be cautioned that the sampling error associated with these data may be large.

Even though the differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for these categories are generally small, the differences for the American Indian, as well as the Hispanic origin populations, are relatively larger than for other groups. The following provides some explanation for these differences.

State-level sample estimates of the number of American Indians are generally higher than the corresponding 100-percent counts. It appears the differences are primarily the result of proportionately higher reporting of "Cherokee" tribe on sample questionnaires. This phenomenon

occurs primarily in off-reservation areas. The reasons for the greater reporting of Cherokee on sample forms are not fully known at this time. The Census Bureau will do research to provide more information on this phenomenon.

For the Hispanic origin population, sample estimates at the State level are generally lower than the corresponding 100-percent counts. The majority of difference is caused by the 100-percent and sample processing of the Hispanic question on the sample questionnaire when the respondent did not mark any response category. When processing the sample, we used written entries in race or Hispanic origin as well as responses to questions only asked on the sample, such as ancestry and place of birth. These procedures led to a lower proportion of persons being assigned as Hispanic in sample processing than were assigned during 100-percent processing. The Census Bureau will evaluate the effectiveness of the 100-percent and sample procedures.

As in previous censuses, the Census Bureau will evaluate the quality of the data and make this information available to data users. In the meanwhile, both 100-percent and sample data serve very important purposes and, therefore, should be used within the limitations of the sampling and nonsampling errors.

## User Note 5

**Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds**—To show characteristics for a large number of racial and Hispanic groups and to avoid using a large number of pages to show characteristics for small population groups, population thresholds are used in some tables in this report. Also, complementary population thresholds are used in some tables to avoid showing largely repetitive data for the White population and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population. Specifically, complementary thresholds are used to limit the presentation of characteristics for the White population when the population of races other than White is small and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population when the Hispanic origin population is small.

For example, assume that the threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 in a table showing data by race and Hispanic origin for counties. The threshold of 1,000 applies to each group, and in addition, the complementary threshold of 1,000 applies to White and to White, not of Hispanic origin. Figure 1, shown on the next page, illustrates how the threshold and complementary threshold for race and Hispanic origin apply for a hypothetical county. (For simplicity, it is assumed that the "Other race" population of the county is zero because characteristics are not shown for the "Other race" population below the State level.) Thresholds are calculated for each race and



Figure 1. Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds

Race and Hispanic origin	Population	Characteristics shown	Reason
All persons	15,300	Yes	Threshold does not apply to total population.
White	13,800	Yes	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White persons, <i>and</i> there are 1,000 or more persons of races other than White.
Black	1,100	Yes	Threshold applies. There are 1,000 or more Black persons.
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	100	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons.
Asian or Pacific Islander	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Asian or Pacific Islander persons.
Hispanic origin (of any race)	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic persons.
White, not of Hispanic origin	13,500	No	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White, not of Hispanic origin persons, <i>but</i> there are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic origin persons.

Hispanic origin population subgroup as shown in figure 2 below. (For more information on the race and Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

The Census Bureau provides data in greater subject-matter and geographic detail on summary tape files (STF's) than in printed reports. Each printed report is derived from a specific summary tape file. For data not shown in a report because of the application of thresholds or complementary thresholds, see the corresponding summary tape file. For more information on computer tapes and other data products, see appendix F.

### User Note 6

The Hispanic origin groups included in the category, "All other Hispanic origin," may vary among some data products. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified

Figure 2. Race and Hispanic Population Subgroups

Race	Hispanic origin
White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
Black	Mexican
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Puerto Rican
American Indian	Cuban
Eskimo	Other Hispanic
Aleut	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
Asian or Pacific Islander	Central American
All Asian	Costa Rican
Chinese	Guatemalan
Filipino	Honduran
Japanese	Nicaraguan
Asian Indian	Panamanian
Korean	Salvadoran
Vietnamese	South American
Cambodian	Argentinean
Hmong	Chilean
Laotian	Colombian
Thai	Ecuadorian
All Pacific Islander	Peruvian
Hawaiian	Venezuelan
Samoan	All other Hispanic origin
Guamanian	

themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin groups listed on the census questionnaire—"Mexican," "Puerto Rican," "Cuban," or "other Spanish/ Hispanic" origin.

In the tables of this report, the category, "All other Hispanic origin" includes only those persons who reported "other Spanish/ Hispanic," *and* are not included in the specific groups listed under "Other Hispanic."

In other selected data products, "All other Hispanic origin" is a residual category that includes all persons who reported any Hispanic origin group but were not tabulated in any of the Hispanic origin groups listed in the table. (For more information on Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

### User Note 7

A processing error in Summary Tape File 4 affected the data in tables 13, 54, 55, 103, 109, 135, 136, 158, 159, 187, 188, and 207 in this report. This error affected selected income and poverty characteristics for the "not of Hispanic population by race."

Corrected data will be produced at a later date. For more information, contact the Income Statistics Branch on 301-763-8576 or the Poverty and Wealth Statistics Branch on 301-763-8578.

### User Note 8

In this report, counties containing no rural population are shown in tables 214 through 217 but are excluded from tables 218 through 221, showing rural farm. However, for counties with rural population and no farm population, the counties are shown in tables 218 through 221, with a dash "-" to represent zero for the corresponding data lines.

### User Note 9

In this report, American Indian and Alaska Native areas containing no American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population are not shown in tables 14 through 16, 222 through 230, and 233.



### **User Note 10**

Tables that do not apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the 100-percent population counts for each place and county subdivision.

Tables that apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the sample population counts for each place and county subdivision.

### **User Note 11**

The data shown for “Total ancestries reported” is twice the number shown for the total population. The count for total ancestries reported includes two ancestries for each person. For example, if a person reported a multiple ancestry such as “German and Irish,” that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the “German” category and again in the “Irish” category. Also, for a person reporting only a single ancestry, the person was tabulated twice—once for the reported ancestry and again in the “Other ancestry” category.

The count for “Total ancestries reported” for comparable geographic areas may differ among census data products since, in some products, persons who reported a

single ancestry are counted only once and a second ancestry is not tabulated. For more information, see the discussion under “Ancestry” in appendix B.

### **User Note 12**

In tables 217 and 221, the occupation data for the line that reads “Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers” for employed females 16 years and over were tallied incorrectly. The data were tallied for all employed persons 16 years and over.

## **GEOGRAPHIC NAMES AND PRESENTATION**

### **GENERAL**

#### **User Note 1**

The latitude and longitude values shown by tick marks in the margins of the County Subdivision Outline Maps in appendix G are approximate. They are shown only for general reference. They are displayed accurately on the State and County Outline Maps.



Table 1. Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons				Persons 5 years and over							Persons 25 years and over			
	Total	Percent foreign born	Foreign born per- sons— Percent entered 1980 to 1990	Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985	Total	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Persons enrolled in ele- mentary or high school— Percent in private school	Persons 16 to 19 years—Per- cent not en- rolled in school and not high school grad- uate	Persons 18 to 24 years— Percent enrolled in college	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with ba- che- lor's degree or higher	Persons under 18 years— Percent living with two parents	Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years
The State -----	4 219 973	2.1	39.8	80.6	40.7	6.6	10.1	3.3	14.6	12.5	32.3	68.3	16.1	63.7	2 217
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	2 872 038	2.7	40.8	79.3	43.9	7.4	9.5	3.3	17.2	11.8	37.0	70.8	19.0	58.7	2 142
Inside urbanized area -----	2 228 058	3.1	40.4	78.1	44.8	7.6	8.4	2.9	19.3	11.5	38.1	73.6	20.8	58.9	2 067
Central city -----	1 291 271	2.8	43.5	77.8	46.4	8.1	7.9	2.8	15.6	11.3	42.4	71.8	22.5	49.2	2 089
Urban fringe -----	936 787	3.6	37.1	78.6	42.5	6.9	9.2	3.1	24.3	11.8	31.0	76.0	18.5	71.8	2 039
Outside urbanized area -----	643 980	1.3	44.6	83.1	40.8	7.0	13.4	4.4	10.6	12.8	33.5	60.6	12.3	58.2	2 437
Place of 10,000 or more -----	255 666	1.5	46.6	82.3	45.4	8.3	12.3	4.0	13.1	11.9	43.6	62.8	14.6	56.7	2 437
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	388 314	1.2	42.9	83.7	37.7	6.2	14.2	4.7	9.0	13.5	25.1	59.3	10.8	59.2	2 436
Rural -----	1 347 935	.6	30.3	83.5	34.0	4.7	11.3	3.4	9.5	14.1	20.7	63.0	10.0	73.6	2 386
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	134 802	1.1	43.9	87.4	33.0	3.4	14.9	5.1	7.3	15.8	18.4	55.9	8.3	61.7	2 508
Place of less than 1,000 -----	62 751	.4	15.4	83.1	33.3	4.6	8.0	2.5	7.1	15.3	19.7	60.8	9.6	66.2	2 404
Other rural -----	1 150 382	.6	28.0	83.0	34.2	4.9	11.0	3.2	9.8	13.8	21.0	64.0	10.3	75.4	2 372
Rural farm -----	40 103	.6	29.9	86.3	19.1	2.3	15.3	5.0	13.3	8.0	34.4	63.7	12.9	76.6	2 441
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	2 934 884	2.6	39.5	79.2	42.7	6.8	9.3	3.1	17.2	12.0	35.1	72.0	18.7	63.1	2 117
In central city -----	1 305 506	2.8	43.6	78.0	46.4	8.0	7.9	2.8	15.7	11.3	42.7	71.6	22.5	49.2	2 091
Not in central city -----	1 629 378	2.4	35.8	80.2	39.8	5.9	10.4	3.3	18.4	12.6	27.7	72.3	15.8	73.5	2 136
Urban -----	1 092 447	3.3	36.5	79.5	41.6	6.4	10.1	3.4	22.7	12.0	29.7	74.6	17.6	71.2	2 081
Inside urbanized area -----	928 275	3.7	37.1	78.6	42.5	6.8	9.2	3.1	24.3	11.8	31.1	76.1	18.5	71.7	2 041
Outside urbanized area -----	164 172	1.1	24.4	84.1	36.7	4.3	15.1	4.7	14.5	12.8	21.6	65.6	11.9	68.7	2 325
Rural -----	536 931	.7	29.4	81.6	36.0	4.8	11.1	3.3	10.3	13.7	23.3	67.7	12.1	77.9	2 253
Outside metropolitan area -----	1 285 089	.9	41.6	83.8	36.2	6.0	11.9	3.8	8.9	13.7	25.9	59.7	10.0	64.9	2 482
Urban -----	474 285	1.4	49.2	82.3	42.2	8.2	12.7	4.3	9.0	12.9	35.5	59.2	12.3	55.0	2 475
Inside urbanized area -----	8 512	1.6	28.7	70.9	49.1	15.3	6.4	1.9	18.2	14.4	20.4	72.4	12.5	83.6	1 854
Outside urbanized area -----	465 773	1.4	49.7	82.5	42.0	8.1	12.8	4.3	8.9	12.9	35.8	58.9	12.3	54.5	2 488
Place of 10,000 or more -----	217 437	1.5	49.7	82.2	45.4	8.9	13.0	4.2	9.9	11.7	44.0	61.3	14.5	54.4	2 469
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	248 336	1.4	49.6	82.7	39.1	7.4	12.7	4.5	8.0	14.1	26.7	56.9	10.4	54.6	2 504
Rural -----	810 804	.6	31.0	84.8	32.7	4.7	11.3	3.4	8.8	14.3	19.1	59.9	8.7	70.7	2 486
PARISH															
Acadia Parish -----	55 882	.3	34.3	94.4	33.1	1.8	27.8	8.8	16.7	14.4	18.6	54.6	8.4	70.0	2 530
Allen Parish -----	21 226	3.1	65.1	87.5	33.6	6.7	15.9	5.3	2.3	12.3	20.5	57.1	6.7	70.6	2 648
Ascension Parish -----	58 214	1.2	34.6	85.0	33.7	3.6	6.5	2.6	10.8	11.0	20.9	68.5	9.3	75.7	2 289
Assumption Parish -----	22 753	.4	28.7	95.8	24.4	1.2	23.1	7.0	8.7	19.6	17.8	50.4	6.7	65.9	2 565
Avoyelles Parish -----	39 159	1.0	66.2	93.7	32.2	3.1	29.0	9.3	12.4	16.9	13.3	50.5	7.4	65.9	2 553
Beauregard Parish -----	30 083	1.5	25.0	70.5	41.8	11.4	5.6	1.4	2.7	11.9	17.1	70.6	13.0	76.5	2 418
Bienville Parish -----	15 979	.1	—	89.0	33.4	3.4	1.3	.3	4.7	10.3	21.5	62.6	9.3	62.3	2 409
Bossier Parish -----	86 088	1.9	24.7	57.3	50.0	15.6	4.1	1.4	3.7	10.6	23.7	78.9	15.5	70.4	2 115
Caddo Parish -----	248 253	.9	36.6	74.1	42.4	7.1	2.8	.9	7.0	12.1	29.0	73.4	18.2	55.2	2 107
Calcasieu Parish -----	168 134	.7	31.2	80.6	40.3	6.2	10.8	3.2	10.1	7.7	31.8	70.3	14.7	69.1	2 230
Caldwell Parish -----	9 810	.8	23.1	87.4	34.8	2.7	3.1	.7	1.2	25.0	21.3	57.1	9.3	70.9	2 445
Cameron Parish -----	9 260	1.3	44.5	83.5	33.0	3.8	19.8	6.3	1.7	16.2	25.6	61.1	7.9	83.6	2 247
Catahoula Parish -----	11 065	—	—	78.6	30.6	2.1	1.6	.6	2.6	19.7	17.5	53.9	8.7	63.5	2 451
Claiborne Parish -----	17 405	.2	—	82.7	34.8	4.7	1.9	.7	6.3	9.5	19.6	60.9	10.1	56.9	2 438
Concordia Parish -----	20 828	.3	30.3	58.7	31.4	4.6	2.3	.5	11.2	15.1	21.3	56.9	9.1	57.9	2 492
De Soto Parish -----	25 346	.4	11.3	81.8	33.8	5.4	2.7	1.1	3.8	11.2	19.1	64.0	9.5	55.1	2 212
East Baton Rouge Parish -----	380 105	2.5	50.4	76.7	46.6	7.7	6.2	2.1	21.4	9.1	51.6	80.5	27.5	63.6	1 991
East Carroll Parish -----	9 709	.3	—	80.5	34.1	4.3	1.7	.4	11.0	15.9	9.5	49.1	10.3	36.4	2 819
East Feliciana Parish -----	19 211	.8	56.8	82.6	36.2	3.4	4.4	1.5	14.9	11.6	16.8	58.2	8.9	61.2	2 356
Evangeline Parish -----	33 274	.2	35.4	95.1	33.7	1.7	41.4	13.5	12.3	15.7	18.1	48.2	8.3	70.5	2 843
Franklin Parish -----	22 387	.1	—	88.0	33.6	1.6	2.1	.4	2.8	9.3	17.3	53.7	10.3	58.4	2 518
Grant Parish -----	17 526	.4	11.0	83.0	38.0	4.6	2.6	.7	2.1	20.8	16.2	62.8	9.6	70.1	2 412
Iberia Parish -----	68 297	1.5	58.7	91.8	35.2	2.7	20.6	6.2	10.5	18.8	15.8	59.3	9.0	64.0	2 613
Iberville Parish -----	31 049	.6	22.5	93.9	29.3	1.4	6.7	2.3	18.7	12.3	19.2	59.0	8.9	58.7	2 471
Jackson Parish -----	15 705	.1	60.0	88.9	33.7	2.7	1.6	.7	2.8	13.5	27.4	63.9	9.2	67.5	2 558
Jefferson Parish -----	448 306	5.9	36.9	79.8	40.6	6.2	11.0	4.2	34.5	12.9	31.8	76.0	18.8	69.2	1 989
Jefferson Davis Parish -----	30 722	.4	20.9	91.4	33.1	2.7	24.0	7.1	4.6	11.6	16.2	59.9	8.0	73.0	2 653
Lafayette Parish -----	164 762	1.9	53.5	82.8	47.1	6.1	24.3	6.8	14.7	7.9	42.5	73.3	22.5	70.6	2 152
Lafourche Parish -----	85 860	.8	25.6	92.0	33.7	2.2	26.9	8.2	11.1	14.5	28.7	56.2	10.0	72.0	2 452
La Salle Parish -----	13 662	.5	27.7	84.9	32.4	4.8	2.1	.2	1.1	17.5	19.4	61.0	7.9	76.0	2 317
Lincoln Parish -----	41 745	1.9	65.7	74.6	52.1	12.3	4.8	1.6	7.2	4.7	80.5	74.5	26.2	64.1	2 124
Livingston Parish -----	70 526	.4	9.5	79.3	38.9	5.1	3.9	.9	4.6	15.6	21.0	66.7	8.7	78.6	2 221
Madison Parish -----	12 463	.2	29.2	73.0	33.7	4.8	2.3	1.1	6.5	15.8	18.6	53.3	9.2	39.6	3 031
Morehouse Parish -----	31 938	.1	12.5	81.4	35.9	4.4	1.6	.6	11.1	14.0	21.4	57.8	10.5	52.9	2 412
Natchitoches Parish -----	36 689	.7	44.1	84.4	43.1	6.3	2.6	1.0	7.6	9.2	51.5	65.0	16.4	57.9	2 391
Orleans Parish -----	496 938	4.2	39.9	80.8	45.3	7.5	7.8	3.3	20.3	13.1	39.6	68.1	22.4	40.6	2 051
Ouachita Parish -----	142 191	.9	51.8	78.6	45.7	6.9	3.4	1.0	8.0	14.7	41.0	71.6	18.9	57.9	2 186
Plaquemines Parish -----	25 575	2.7	53.8	81.0	35.5	8.2	10.8	4.5	14.7	15.2	19.2	58.0	7.5	75.7	2 353
Pointe Coupee Parish -----	22 540	.6	49.2	92.7	28.5	2.0	10.7	3.9	26.1	11.3	22.7	58.6	9.7	63.7	2 375
Rapides Parish -----	131 556	1.2	38.5	78.1	43.9	8.7	5.1	1.5	9.1						



Table 1. Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Persons 5 years and over					Persons 25 years and over			Persons 25 years and over		Persons under 18 years—Per- cent living with two parents		Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years		
	Total	Percent foreign born	Foreign born per- sons— Percent entered 1980 to 1990	Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Total	Persons enrolled in ele- mentary or high school— Percent in private school	Persons 16 to 19 years—Per- cent not en- rolled in school and not high school gradu- ate							Persons 18 to 24 years— Percent enrolled in college
PARISH—Con.																	
St. Mary Parish .....	58 086	2.0	36.4	88.2	37.3	3.3	10.2	3.5	9.3	15.8	14.2	58.1	8.3	63.1	2 472		
St. Tammany Parish .....	144 508	1.7	29.1	66.6	47.0	10.7	4.5	1.2	14.5	10.7	25.7	76.9	23.1	77.6	2 062		
Tangipahoa Parish .....	85 709	.8	38.5	82.1	37.5	4.3	4.0	1.2	8.9	14.2	39.7	60.7	12.9	61.3	2 524		
Tensas Parish .....	7 103	.4	75.0	76.8	28.5	4.3	1.7	.3	19.3	15.4	10.5	58.1	11.7	50.9	2 432		
Terrebonne Parish .....	96 982	.9	40.4	89.5	37.3	2.8	18.3	5.1	10.7	15.2	19.8	59.6	9.4	71.5	2 533		
Union Parish .....	20 690	.4	15.7	80.5	32.7	6.6	1.8	.7	3.7	10.7	17.0	64.3	11.0	71.1	2 401		
Vermilion Parish .....	50 055	1.2	26.5	93.7	32.1	2.0	39.3	11.8	9.9	12.1	24.1	58.3	8.8	71.4	2 445		
Vernon Parish .....	61 961	3.6	40.2	41.1	66.0	45.7	9.0	2.6	1.5	13.5	9.6	76.9	10.3	81.7	2 302		
Washington Parish .....	43 185	.5	22.2	79.4	34.5	3.8	3.4	1.3	6.3	11.2	18.1	61.5	8.6	61.1	2 450		
Webster Parish .....	41 989	.3	18.7	76.3	37.3	6.8	1.7	.6	2.9	15.8	24.0	63.9	10.0	61.7	2 210		
West Baton Rouge Parish .....	19 419	.4	5.3	90.8	28.5	2.4	5.6	1.5	17.4	18.3	20.3	66.0	9.9	65.7	2 302		
West Carroll Parish .....	12 093	.1	83.3	76.3	33.4	5.2	1.8	.7	.8	14.7	17.6	52.0	8.7	70.1	2 689		
West Feliciana Parish .....	12 915	.6	23.2	77.6	36.3	4.0	6.8	1.7	9.7	15.1	14.6	57.2	7.8	68.5	2 256		
Winn Parish .....	16 269	.5	40.5	88.4	34.9	3.6	2.4	1.0	.8	21.8	18.5	58.0	9.0	67.0	2 276		
PLACE																	
Abbeville city .....	11 187	2.3	32.4	92.9	38.4	3.0	30.6	9.9	16.2	17.0	16.6	50.6	10.4	48.4	2 330		
Alexandria city .....	49 188	1.1	34.7	80.1	47.0	8.6	5.3	1.7	9.7	16.0	21.1	68.6	18.4	47.0	2 200		
Amite City town .....	4 236	1.5	79.7	87.7	38.4	5.4	4.9	1.9	2.3	21.2	20.5	59.0	15.2	40.4	3 298		
Arabi CDP .....	8 787	2.5	40.4	89.6	30.0	3.4	7.5	1.4	22.1	9.8	22.4	66.2	9.1	73.2	2 125		
Arcadia town .....	3 079	—	—	89.0	39.7	.8	1.2	.2	3.5	—	32.8	59.4	12.1	55.6	2 110		
Avondale CDP .....	5 813	10.4	11.2	82.7	26.4	2.8	19.2	8.2	9.2	17.3	12.6	60.7	3.4	75.2	2 731		
Baker city .....	13 233	.9	31.7	76.6	38.3	5.0	5.6	1.6	13.6	13.8	27.1	79.9	13.1	73.5	2 069		
Ball town .....	3 305	2.2	40.3	72.6	40.0	5.3	3.1	1.0	6.6	6.4	27.1	76.8	11.0	79.8	1 804		
Bastrop city .....	13 916	—	—	83.3	39.3	5.1	1.9	.6	6.3	15.7	19.4	53.2	10.5	34.5	2 234		
Baton Rouge city .....	219 531	3.0	55.1	77.5	48.5	8.0	6.9	2.4	20.1	8.8	57.3	76.8	28.3	52.9	1 997		
Bayou Cane CDP .....	15 876	1.0	12.3	85.2	42.0	4.4	14.4	3.8	16.7	8.4	17.6	70.0	12.7	72.0	2 505		
Bayou Vista CDP .....	4 733	1.5	20.5	85.0	40.4	3.0	11.1	3.6	3.4	25.3	17.1	65.2	2.9	75.7	2 337		
Belle Chasse CDP .....	8 512	1.6	28.7	70.9	49.1	15.3	6.4	1.9	18.2	14.4	20.4	72.4	12.5	83.6	1 854		
Berwick town .....	4 437	.4	31.6	87.1	47.1	2.6	7.1	1.6	12.0	14.9	16.1	61.4	11.7	70.7	2 258		
Bogalusa city .....	14 280	.6	8.9	76.0	37.0	5.0	4.2	1.7	5.7	9.0	18.5	61.6	9.7	49.1	2 488		
Boothville-Venice CDP .....	2 699	1.6	72.7	92.0	25.5	4.3	7.4	1.7	.7	17.4	12.7	43.5	3.8	75.0	2 893		
Bossier City city .....	52 718	2.5	24.9	51.8	54.9	19.3	4.9	1.7	3.6	9.1	23.2	81.4	15.9	68.6	2 048		
Boutte CDP .....	2 724	.8	38.1	90.3	40.2	4.8	6.2	2.6	4.1	16.1	23.1	59.4	7.7	47.5	2 552		
Breaux Bridge city .....	6 515	.6	—	95.4	35.7	1.5	40.0	11.5	10.5	24.2	18.2	53.7	11.5	48.1	2 255		
Bridge City CDP .....	8 327	3.2	22.3	84.9	41.2	4.2	12.2	3.9	10.8	21.7	16.7	57.2	3.5	51.2	2 355		
Broadmoor CDP .....	3 198	.9	—	70.7	39.7	5.7	11.8	2.9	8.5	—	60.2	86.1	32.8	85.8	2 198		
Broussard town .....	3 247	—	—	84.1	41.3	5.6	25.0	5.5	5.7	15.8	18.5	62.4	13.5	67.6	2 298		
Brownfields CDP .....	5 229	1.3	11.4	82.1	30.5	2.4	7.8	1.8	13.9	7.5	37.0	77.1	14.1	73.2	2 080		
Brownsville-Bawcomville CDP .....	7 397	.5	—	79.8	40.0	7.3	1.9	.6	5.3	19.6	18.1	53.9	3.2	66.2	2 171		
Bunkie city .....	5 044	.7	100.0	92.4	34.8	4.8	16.9	5.0	8.8	8.1	3.7	54.3	8.5	44.9	2 487		
Buras-Triumph CDP .....	3 746	8.0	68.8	71.8	45.7	11.7	20.5	10.1	6.7	8.7	7.4	47.9	4.4	79.1	2 389		
Carencro city .....	5 429	.2	61.5	91.1	40.7	2.1	34.9	13.7	11.4	9.1	21.5	56.4	6.4	55.4	2 387		
Carlyss CDP .....	3 305	.7	31.8	82.3	39.1	7.4	7.6	2.7	5.4	—	24.2	63.6	5.8	81.1	2 152		
Chalmette CDP .....	31 860	2.3	46.1	89.6	32.9	2.9	5.6	2.0	40.0	13.9	28.3	70.5	8.7	75.6	1 918		
Chauvin CDP .....	3 375	—	—	95.2	27.8	1.5	40.4	11.3	4.1	8.2	17.4	48.9	5.5	83.9	3 157		
Church Point town .....	4 677	.1	—	96.6	30.5	3.1	32.5	14.5	11.7	15.5	12.7	46.4	4.9	69.7	2 728		
Claiborne CDP .....	8 300	.3	—	72.7	51.9	7.5	2.4	.8	15.8	12.3	26.8	86.1	23.4	78.7	2 098		
Cottonport town .....	2 600	.5	61.5	93.9	43.0	3.6	19.4	3.9	18.9	38.7	7.6	49.5	8.2	49.3	2 730		
Covington city .....	7 691	1.1	20.5	74.2	49.3	5.7	3.6	1.2	27.7	14.5	23.2	76.9	28.2	58.9	2 006		
Crowley city .....	14 010	.3	14.6	93.4	41.0	2.3	19.4	6.2	20.2	14.2	16.4	53.3	11.2	57.2	2 273		
Cut Off CDP .....	5 325	1.0	—	93.6	26.7	2.2	48.6	17.3	1.8	13.9	17.5	54.6	4.9	87.4	2 324		
Delhi town .....	3 169	.7	34.8	81.8	36.5	4.4	2.4	.6	2.3	—	25.7	49.0	13.0	50.7	2 165		
Denham Springs city .....	8 381	.1	—	75.9	44.9	4.6	2.6	.5	5.3	15.2	27.6	70.5	11.7	72.1	2 059		
De Quincy city .....	3 474	—	—	85.8	35.3	1.5	2.7	.2	—	16.0	27.9	66.0	9.6	61.3	2 538		
De Ridder city .....	9 865	3.0	27.0	60.8	51.2	21.7	5.4	1.6	1.3	15.0	22.1	74.6	23.3	61.8	2 431		
Des Allemands CDP .....	2 399	—	—	95.0	31.9	.4	18.0	7.2	2.7	8.2	23.3	49.2	3.8	67.5	2 646		
Destrehan CDP .....	8 031	2.5	32.2	68.4	56.1	15.1	4.7	1.3	31.2	3.0	34.3	89.4	32.3	87.2	2 007		
Donaldsonville city .....	7 949	.7	14.8	95.5	26.2	.5	6.5	2.9	16.6	16.1	15.9	62.1	7.6	51.1	2 768		
Dulac CDP .....	3 273	.3	—	95.4	29.4	2.0	50.1	14.5	3.8	34.4	5.5	27.1	1.9	73.4	3 200		
Eastwood CDP .....	3 056	2.6	33.8	50.4	48.1	15.5	5.5	2.5	1.1	8.2	32.7	83.1	16.4	83.6	2 204		
Eden Isle CDP .....	3 768	4.9	18.9	61.5	63.5	15.9	6.8	1.0	12.4	—	24.4	83.4	22.1	79.5	1 716		
Edgard CDP .....	2 683	—	—	99.4	9.9	—	4.2	2.3	10.8	3.9	35.3	53.7	8.				



Table 1. Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons				Persons 5 years and over								Persons 25 years and over			
	Total	Percent foreign born			Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Total					Persons enrolled in ele- mentary or high school— Percent in private school	Persons 16 to 19 years—Per- cent not en- rolled in school and not high school grad- uate		
			Foreign born per- sons— Percent entered 1980 to 1990	Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence					And do not speak English "very well"							
PLACE—Con.																
Inniswold CDP	3 510	.6	23.8	70.7	39.0	8.3	1.0	.2	55.8	7.4	48.2	92.9	34.4	73.5	1 843	
Iowa town	2 708	—	—	84.0	40.8	5.1	19.0	3.6	5.0	4.9	24.2	67.9	6.6	69.4	2 513	
Jackson town	3 891	.8	53.1	78.3	55.9	3.9	7.8	2.1	13.9	17.9	5.9	46.3	3.7	62.9	2 265	
Jeanerette city	6 205	.5	39.3	95.6	31.7	.2	13.4	2.7	12.7	15.5	12.9	50.8	4.2	44.8	2 762	
Jefferson CDP	14 521	3.6	34.7	79.6	43.1	6.1	7.1	2.5	32.0	13.7	26.9	71.5	18.8	62.6	1 642	
Jena town	2 733	1.2	21.2	76.7	40.2	10.3	2.2	—	—	11.0	27.8	69.7	14.0	75.2	2 290	
Jennings city	11 305	.6	10.6	89.3	39.5	3.1	20.0	5.2	10.1	18.6	10.2	59.0	10.0	61.2	2 538	
Jonesboro town	4 305	—	—	89.9	39.1	2.0	2.2	1.2	2.0	13.2	24.3	60.8	9.5	56.6	2 676	
Jonesville town	2 720	—	—	84.7	32.1	1.5	1.9	.5	1.4	9.5	15.5	53.8	11.4	41.5	2 351	
Kaplan city	4 535	1.1	—	92.5	39.9	3.1	52.5	19.0	6.4	12.0	24.5	43.4	5.0	57.3	2 407	
Kenner city	72 033	7.7	37.3	77.0	45.8	8.5	13.2	4.9	35.3	15.4	27.9	77.5	21.3	71.0	2 068	
Lacombe CDP	6 523	.9	15.3	81.3	29.8	3.4	5.1	1.1	15.9	17.0	22.3	68.4	15.1	67.9	1 851	
Lafayette city	94 460	2.7	60.9	81.5	50.4	7.2	21.5	6.1	17.4	5.6	51.0	75.2	27.3	65.3	2 083	
Lake Arthur town	3 198	.6	55.6	88.7	32.3	3.9	30.0	10.7	—	6.9	25.4	53.0	4.6	64.0	3 008	
Lake Charles city	70 580	.9	36.1	81.5	44.7	6.9	11.5	3.8	13.1	6.8	38.2	69.4	18.4	56.0	2 210	
Lake Providence town	5 380	.3	—	84.6	31.8	4.3	1.8	.4	7.2	12.9	12.3	51.0	11.0	27.6	2 974	
Laplace CDP	24 194	2.4	24.8	77.2	44.3	6.3	6.0	2.0	35.6	14.7	20.4	78.8	14.2	76.6	2 289	
Larose CDP	5 772	2.5	17.8	91.8	32.3	2.4	41.1	12.4	7.0	23.9	8.5	53.8	7.7	70.5	2 708	
Leesville city	7 638	3.6	17.5	54.6	53.7	24.8	7.3	1.5	2.3	15.0	20.9	73.4	12.3	54.1	1 757	
Lockport town	2 392	.5	—	90.4	39.6	1.3	21.9	3.9	7.9	16.4	16.0	55.3	9.5	75.5	2 505	
Luling CDP	2 787	1.2	64.7	80.9	39.1	5.0	6.7	2.7	2.5	14.6	18.8	67.7	8.6	54.3	2 992	
Lutcher town	3 937	.5	27.8	97.7	14.9	.3	7.4	2.8	29.6	33.2	25.6	62.7	7.8	59.2	2 718	
Mamou town	3 483	.2	—	93.4	45.6	2.5	53.6	16.9	—	18.3	10.0	40.6	5.7	65.9	2 290	
Mandeville city	7 083	3.0	41.6	66.6	60.6	12.6	4.4	1.1	13.6	4.9	33.6	88.5	34.3	69.4	2 088	
Mansfield city	5 389	.2	50.0	85.8	42.2	6.3	3.4	1.5	.5	14.8	17.9	64.3	15.3	43.0	2 165	
Many town	3 126	.5	23.5	88.2	41.6	5.2	2.8	1.0	—	19.9	18.8	60.2	15.2	38.2	2 374	
Marksville city	5 526	4.9	82.3	95.4	45.5	6.0	31.3	11.8	12.3	13.7	13.7	48.9	9.6	53.6	2 433	
Marrero CDP	36 671	3.3	43.7	87.5	35.9	3.1	9.7	4.0	17.2	13.4	27.1	60.3	5.4	54.3	2 299	
Mathews CDP	2 930	1.0	—	90.6	28.8	3.2	24.2	4.4	10.4	8.7	26.4	63.5	11.0	86.9	2 310	
Meraux CDP	8 849	2.0	28.2	89.9	36.8	2.2	5.1	1.7	31.7	21.5	23.6	68.2	6.6	79.8	2 187	
Merrydale CDP	10 395	.5	17.0	90.9	31.5	2.2	4.5	1.1	12.2	11.3	26.9	75.6	17.4	61.4	2 201	
Metairie CDP	149 428	6.7	40.2	78.5	37.6	6.4	10.4	3.8	52.2	7.7	41.2	83.1	24.9	75.4	1 694	
Mimosa Park CDP	4 507	1.2	—	74.5	36.9	5.8	8.3	3.6	5.8	3.5	43.5	91.3	26.2	88.4	2 103	
Minden city	13 661	.3	40.0	80.9	40.1	6.6	1.8	.7	4.4	17.9	23.0	64.2	14.1	47.1	2 279	
Monroe city	54 909	1.4	60.1	79.8	48.3	7.9	4.8	1.4	9.1	16.3	52.0	68.7	23.7	37.8	2 299	
Monticello CDP	4 710	1.6	27.6	82.1	34.4	1.3	5.3	1.0	39.0	10.5	28.9	88.5	20.4	88.8	1 793	
Morgan City city	14 531	1.8	25.1	84.2	43.4	5.3	9.5	2.9	11.5	16.7	16.4	62.7	12.5	59.3	2 297	
Moss Bluff CDP	8 039	.4	—	79.8	37.7	7.0	7.9	2.1	7.0	3.2	32.2	80.5	17.2	81.2	2 397	
Natchitoches city	16 609	.9	36.7	83.3	51.2	7.0	2.9	1.1	7.9	7.8	66.9	67.3	22.1	42.8	2 441	
New Iberia city	31 828	2.4	62.4	91.4	39.7	3.5	20.9	7.7	9.2	20.3	12.8	57.1	9.9	56.8	2 587	
Newlano town	2 791	9.9	37.3	20.4	73.5	59.7	17.4	4.3	—	8.8	8.8	85.8	12.2	77.6	2 462	
New Orleans city	496 938	4.2	39.9	80.8	45.3	7.5	7.8	3.3	20.3	13.1	39.6	68.1	22.4	40.6	2 051	
New Roads city	5 303	.2	—	93.6	35.3	2.7	10.1	3.7	31.5	10.0	27.2	58.5	13.7	52.4	2 211	
New Sarpy CDP	2 946	1.3	56.8	83.8	39.3	6.2	4.4	2.0	8.1	12.2	20.0	68.8	11.1	74.2	2 134	
Norco CDP	3 385	.9	21.9	88.0	31.8	2.9	6.9	2.1	18.6	13.3	45.1	70.3	6.2	73.1	2 250	
Oakdale city	6 832	9.3	68.1	83.1	42.1	14.6	16.9	9.0	2.0	13.4	11.6	56.5	7.3	51.5	2 323	
Oak Hills Place CDP	5 479	6.6	34.4	66.5	52.4	13.7	6.8	1.1	37.4	—	49.0	98.6	59.4	89.8	1 732	
Old Jefferson CDP	4 531	1.3	23.3	71.4	46.5	6.7	2.9	.7	26.0	—	17.3	92.7	29.5	84.9	1 679	
Opelousas city	18 151	.3	27.5	94.2	36.7	2.7	17.2	5.4	16.3	15.4	18.2	54.9	12.9	44.5	2 853	
Patterson city	4 736	1.9	11.4	86.0	41.8	4.0	6.8	1.7	2.1	23.6	24.5	57.1	6.6	61.4	2 347	
Pierre Part CDP	3 088	—	—	97.6	25.7	.8	56.4	19.0	1.4	28.8	10.7	46.7	3.6	85.1	3 080	
Pineville city	12 251	2.2	75.6	76.9	50.9	7.2	7.2	2.8	3.4	10.2	43.5	72.3	19.3	67.3	2 186	
Plaquemine city	7 186	.4	—	95.8	30.0	.5	6.1	1.2	25.2	12.0	22.8	55.4	10.8	47.4	2 284	
Ponchatoula city	5 425	.5	55.6	82.7	33.5	3.1	4.1	1.3	8.4	10.7	28.6	61.2	13.3	54.4	2 651	
Port Allen city	6 277	.5	—	90.7	31.1	3.7	4.7	.7	15.4	17.9	16.3	62.6	10.7	54.0	2 354	
Port Sulphur CDP	3 496	.6	13.6	91.3	17.5	.3	16.3	9.2	27.8	18.0	20.8	50.6	3.2	69.3	2 619	
Poydras CDP	4 029	2.5	30.7	88.3	35.1	2.9	9.3	3.7	10.1	25.0	16.2	59.6	3.3	73.0	1 977	
Prien CDP	6 448	.8	16.0	79.6	37.1	6.2	7.8	2.4	16.8	4.6	31.5	82.9	22.3	84.1	2 012	
Raceland CDP	5 675	.2	—	94.2	32.9	.8	21.1	6.7	11.4	13.9	23.5	52.7	6.5	70.4	2 645	
Rayne city	8 502	.3	22.2	95.4	33.9	1.1	30.2	10.1	10.8	15.0	25.1	53.6	9.6	56.8	2 511	
Rayville town	4 411	—	—	90.3	32.0	3.3	.8	.2	5.8	41.8	11.7	46.7	11.0	29.4	3 116	
Red Chute CDP	5 431	1.6	8.1	49.1	56.5	20.2	3.5	.7	4.3	1.6	33.7	90.3	26.8	93.4	2 009	
Reserve CDP	8 847	1.6	42.4	90.6	29.7	1.6	7.2	2.8	27.3	9.6	21.1	66.4	7.6	65.0	2 281	
River Ridge CDP	14 800	2.4	20.9	77.7	35.1	3.0	4.8	1.4	57.0	8.7	34.4	84.2	26.8	81.4	1 936	



Table 1. Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons				Persons 5 years and over							Persons 25 years and over			
	Total	Percent foreign born			Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985	Total	Percent who speak a language other than English at home				Persons enrolled in ele- mentary or high school— Percent in private school	Persons 16 to 19 years—Per- cent not en- rolled in school and not high school grad- uate		
PLACE—Con.															
Vidalia town -----	4 953	.5	33.3	36.8	31.4	5.8	3.7	.3	7.5	7.2	30.7	65.7	11.2	74.9	2 212
Village St. George CDP -----	6 242	2.9	40.2	73.4	49.4	10.9	7.4	1.9	31.4	4.3	43.3	92.6	39.7	75.0	1 788
Ville Platte town -----	8 969	.1	46.2	96.1	39.5	2.1	43.6	17.6	15.4	20.6	18.3	43.0	11.2	45.7	2 701
Vinton town -----	3 154	—	—	80.8	35.4	3.6	17.4	3.4	4.4	7.4	28.6	61.6	4.6	61.6	2 505
Violet CDP -----	8 574	1.2	23.4	92.8	41.5	1.6	4.6	2.5	17.0	26.6	20.0	64.0	3.9	64.5	2 525
Vivian town -----	4 156	.6	73.9	69.0	33.7	2.9	1.8	1.3	2.1	4.6	8.1	59.7	11.2	56.3	2 228
Waggaman CDP -----	9 405	2.2	39.6	85.0	30.7	2.7	7.0	2.3	11.7	17.5	20.4	60.9	8.5	67.5	2 244
Walker town -----	3 727	.4	—	79.9	38.0	1.2	2.3	.3	4.8	16.6	13.3	62.4	8.2	69.9	2 405
Welsh town -----	3 299	.4	—	93.8	28.7	1.1	16.7	6.0	.9	6.0	17.9	58.8	7.7	74.5	3 258
Westlake city -----	5 007	.9	22.7	81.6	43.3	4.2	9.0	3.5	1.2	8.0	21.4	70.3	6.1	69.1	2 540
Westminster CDP -----	2 546	1.7	18.6	67.9	28.1	3.1	6.6	2.3	39.7	—	43.3	94.7	45.8	82.5	1 726
West Monroe city -----	14 096	1.0	44.9	77.2	47.6	6.9	2.5	.3	7.0	17.0	25.9	71.2	16.8	52.8	1 908
Westwego city -----	11 218	2.0	53.6	90.4	45.1	2.1	12.8	3.6	15.4	33.6	14.6	50.7	4.0	57.9	2 625
Winnfield city -----	6 138	.6	56.8	89.8	37.5	4.2	3.2	1.4	1.5	25.5	17.3	53.0	9.0	56.0	2 207
Winnsboro town -----	5 755	.2	—	88.5	45.2	1.2	2.8	.4	.7	7.2	11.5	53.7	13.7	35.7	2 817
Zachary city -----	9 036	.4	—	75.0	35.4	6.8	2.5	.8	3.0	11.0	22.4	78.5	18.7	73.7	2 236



Table 2. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force				Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies		Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over				Workers 16 years and over			
	Total	Male	Female		Living with two parents— Percent with both parents in labor force	Living with one parent— Percent with parent in labor force		Percent at work 35 or more hours in reference week			Percent government workers (local, State, or Federal)	Percent in manufac- turing in- dustries	Percent in carpools	Percent using public transporta- tion	Mean travel time to work (minutes)
			Total	With own children under 6 years				Total	Male	Female					
The State -----	59.3	69.5	50.2	56.5	50.9	55.8	9.6	77.9	84.4	70.0	17.9	12.5	15.0	3.0	22.3
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	60.4	70.0	52.1	58.4	53.4	55.6	9.8	77.1	83.5	69.7	18.1	11.1	14.2	4.0	21.0
Inside urbanized area -----	62.3	71.7	54.3	59.8	55.1	56.3	9.3	77.2	83.4	70.2	17.9	10.3	13.5	4.8	21.3
Central place -----	59.9	68.3	52.9	60.0	56.9	53.6	11.0	75.1	80.9	68.9	20.4	9.1	13.6	7.6	20.3
Urban fringe -----	65.7	76.3	56.3	59.5	53.5	63.3	7.1	79.7	86.2	71.8	14.8	11.7	13.5	1.5	22.5
Outside urbanized area -----	53.4	64.0	44.3	53.9	47.7	53.5	12.3	76.6	83.9	67.6	19.3	14.7	17.2	.7	19.8
Place of 10,000 or more -----	54.3	64.4	45.9	56.8	50.3	54.8	13.0	74.1	81.7	65.3	19.9	13.6	15.7	.8	18.2
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	52.7	63.8	43.2	51.9	45.9	52.6	11.8	78.2	85.3	69.2	18.9	15.5	18.2	.6	20.8
Rural -----	56.9	68.5	45.8	52.4	46.8	56.4	9.2	79.8	86.1	70.6	17.3	15.7	16.9	.6	25.3
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	52.4	64.8	42.0	51.3	45.4	53.6	11.2	78.3	85.7	68.4	20.4	16.4	20.4	.8	23.1
Place of less than 1,000 -----	52.1	64.6	41.3	50.1	46.1	51.5	11.0	78.8	85.4	69.9	20.9	17.9	19.3	.5	24.7
Other rural -----	57.7	69.1	46.5	52.7	46.9	57.4	8.9	80.0	86.2	70.9	16.8	15.5	16.4	.6	25.5
Rural farm -----	54.0	66.7	41.4	52.2	46.7	58.0	6.5	76.6	82.0	67.5	18.5	9.0	12.8	.7	23.6
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	61.9	72.0	53.1	58.1	52.7	56.5	9.0	77.9	84.3	70.3	17.3	11.5	14.1	3.9	22.4
In central city -----	59.8	68.2	52.8	60.0	56.8	53.5	11.0	75.0	80.9	68.9	20.4	9.2	13.6	7.5	20.3
Not in central city -----	63.7	74.9	53.4	56.7	50.6	61.3	7.4	79.9	86.5	71.5	14.9	13.2	14.4	1.1	23.9
Urban -----	64.8	75.7	55.0	58.2	52.2	61.5	7.3	79.8	86.3	71.8	14.7	12.4	14.0	1.4	22.8
Inside urbanized area -----	65.7	76.3	56.3	59.5	53.5	63.3	7.1	79.7	86.2	71.8	14.7	11.7	13.5	1.5	22.5
Outside urbanized area -----	59.4	72.7	47.5	51.5	45.3	53.2	9.0	80.6	87.1	71.5	14.6	17.0	17.3	.7	24.2
Rural -----	61.3	73.3	49.8	53.6	47.6	60.8	7.6	80.2	86.9	70.7	15.4	15.0	15.2	.6	26.5
Outside metropolitan area -----	53.2	64.0	43.3	52.8	47.0	54.2	11.5	77.9	84.7	68.9	19.6	15.4	17.7	.6	22.1
Urban -----	51.6	61.3	43.4	54.8	48.7	54.1	13.6	75.2	82.8	66.3	21.1	13.9	17.0	.6	17.9
Inside urbanized area -----	66.8	77.9	55.0	54.2	54.4	60.4	6.6	79.6	88.6	67.4	19.4	12.2	12.2	.8	19.4
Outside urbanized area -----	51.3	61.0	43.2	54.8	48.5	54.0	13.7	75.1	82.6	66.3	21.2	13.9	17.1	.6	17.9
Place of 10,000 or more -----	52.9	62.5	44.9	56.3	48.6	55.9	14.1	72.8	80.3	64.4	21.1	13.1	16.0	.8	17.0
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	49.9	59.7	41.7	53.4	48.4	52.4	13.3	77.1	84.6	68.1	21.2	14.7	18.2	.5	18.7
Rural -----	54.1	65.4	43.2	51.6	46.1	54.2	10.4	79.4	85.6	70.5	18.8	16.3	18.1	.6	24.4
PARISH															
Acadia Parish -----	51.9	65.3	40.3	48.5	41.0	52.6	9.7	77.7	85.3	66.7	14.8	11.9	16.6	.6	22.3
Allen Parish -----	45.2	51.3	38.9	43.4	35.5	44.5	11.5	77.2	85.0	66.9	22.4	16.1	18.3	.8	24.3
Ascension Parish -----	61.7	74.1	50.2	54.3	47.6	59.1	8.1	81.3	87.7	72.2	13.4	22.7	14.4	.6	23.3
Assumption Parish -----	54.5	70.8	39.6	44.4	39.5	43.3	10.8	78.9	86.4	66.0	13.5	21.7	23.6	.7	25.7
Avoyelles Parish -----	48.8	58.2	40.1	52.3	47.2	50.6	15.1	76.3	82.0	68.2	24.4	8.9	22.6	.3	25.1
Beauregard Parish -----	55.6	67.3	44.0	49.2	41.4	73.5	10.7	79.1	86.4	68.4	22.1	18.5	15.6	.8	25.4
Bienville Parish -----	49.2	59.2	40.5	53.6	50.4	63.4	13.5	82.7	87.3	76.6	20.4	30.4	19.8	.2	23.9
Bossier Parish -----	67.2	77.4	58.0	62.5	55.3	64.8	8.5	78.4	85.7	70.7	20.3	11.0	13.6	.4	18.7
Caddo Parish -----	61.1	70.3	53.5	62.3	58.3	59.0	11.2	77.7	83.9	71.1	17.8	13.6	13.1	3.0	19.5
Calcasieu Parish -----	59.8	72.2	48.5	53.0	45.6	58.4	8.8	78.6	86.2	68.2	14.5	18.9	12.7	.6	18.8
Caldwell Parish -----	51.2	61.1	42.0	45.3	43.2	60.3	11.4	80.7	85.5	74.2	21.3	16.4	14.9	1.2	26.2
Cameron Parish -----	59.4	76.2	42.8	50.6	47.0	56.2	7.6	81.4	87.5	70.1	18.6	11.2	16.8	1.1	19.8
Catahoula Parish -----	51.2	62.2	41.2	40.5	42.3	34.0	11.9	77.6	82.7	70.4	21.2	8.8	19.5	.2	26.6
Claiborne Parish -----	44.6	48.6	40.5	57.7	49.9	55.8	9.8	77.8	83.0	71.6	21.7	21.7	20.6	.2	20.3
Concordia Parish -----	52.7	63.2	43.6	53.4	52.6	54.4	12.4	80.5	90.0	68.5	17.1	10.9	12.3	—	20.5
De Soto Parish -----	53.0	64.0	43.5	54.8	47.9	60.5	13.4	80.8	86.5	73.0	15.6	23.6	21.1	.6	27.0
East Baton Rouge Parish -----	65.7	74.6	57.8	62.4	56.4	63.4	8.1	76.4	82.7	69.1	22.4	12.1	11.6	1.3	21.4
East Carroll Parish -----	50.0	54.6	46.2	59.2	55.4	55.4	24.1	79.6	80.8	78.3	23.4	9.8	19.2	.6	16.3
East Feliciana Parish -----	49.8	52.7	46.5	56.1	53.8	58.2	10.9	81.8	86.0	76.6	34.4	13.3	19.5	.3	29.9
Evangeline Parish -----	46.5	56.2	37.9	49.2	46.8	34.5	12.4	77.1	83.6	68.7	19.9	11.5	16.4	.5	22.9
Franklin Parish -----	50.7	62.4	40.7	50.8	47.7	47.0	10.7	78.1	82.1	72.7	19.1	12.6	18.5	.4	21.1
Grant Parish -----	52.9	63.9	43.0	52.2	47.8	46.9	9.4	80.0	81.3	78.2	27.1	18.9	20.1	.2	27.7
Iberia Parish -----	58.8	70.4	48.6	59.6	52.1	61.0	10.9	79.9	86.2	71.3	12.6	18.5	18.5	.6	20.5
Iberville Parish -----	53.2	63.4	44.1	56.9	56.2	53.1	10.8	82.9	87.6	76.7	21.0	22.2	14.2	.5	21.4
Jackson Parish -----	50.3	62.3	40.0	51.1	49.2	50.8	10.4	80.4	86.7	71.7	18.0	29.6	14.0	.3	19.3
Jefferson Parish -----	65.8	75.9	57.0	60.0	53.9	63.3	6.9	79.1	85.5	71.6	13.1	9.8	14.2	2.3	22.8
Jefferson Davis Parish -----	52.0	64.7	40.7	47.8	42.0	48.0	10.2	75.5	86.7	58.8	16.8	11.2	18.2	.5	23.7
Lafayette Parish -----	64.6	75.4	54.8	58.2	50.7	61.9	7.8	77.5	83.9	69.1	14.5	6.7	9.7	1.6	19.1
Lafourche Parish -----	55.8	71.2	41.7	43.4	38.4	49.0	8.1	78.0	85.3	65.8	14.9	14.2	21.3	1.2	25.6
La Salle Parish -----	52.0	62.6	43.1	56.5	52.8	69.0	8.1	78.7	86.5	69.0	15.8	15.5	13.6	1.3	22.7
Lincoln Parish -----	53.0	59.3	47.3	63.2	54.1	69.0	10.0	69.6	75.0	63.4	28.4	11.8	13.0	.4	15.9
Livingston Parish -----	61.9	75.7	49.0	53.3	44.3	68.0	8.3	80.8	87.0	71.7	16.1	15.6	16.0	.4	30.8
Madison Parish -----	52.3	63.0	44.0	63.5	66.7	58.2	15.7	77.6	83.8	70.1	19.0	10.6	19.6	.1	16.0
Morehouse Parish -----	51.0	60.8	42.8	57.9	53.9	54.7	12.4	80.5	87.8	71.6	17.4	26.4	15.9	.7	18.4
Natchitoches Parish -----	54.1	63.5	46.2	58.1	53.7	57.8	13.4	73.3	80.4	64.8	26.6	13.7	18.7	.6	19.9
Orleans Parish -----	58.0	65.3	52.0	59.0	59.0	48.9	12.7	75.0	79.8	70.2	20.5	6.8	15.4	16.9	23.7
Ouachita Parish -----	60.6	69.7	53.0	60.0	59.9	52.5	8.7	77.0	83.3	70.1	17.3	12.6	11.9	1.5	18.4
Plaquemines Parish -----	58.3	72.1	44.5	45.0	39.8	63.8	10.5	80.6	88.6	66.8	17.8	10.6	17.1	1.0	20.8
Pointe Coupee Parish -----	53.2	67.3	40.8	52.8	50.3	54.7	11.7	79.6	88.3	66.2	19.7	11.8	22.3	.3	27.9
Rapides Parish -----	58.0	67.4	49.6	57.1	53.3	55.8	8.9	78.6	83.9	72.7	25.3	7.7	14.1	1.4	20.3
Red River Parish -----	52.6	63.4	43.5	47.8											



Table 2. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force		Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies		Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over				Workers 16 years and over					
	Total	Male	Female			Percent at work 35 or more hours in reference week			Percent government workers (local, State, or Federal)	Percent in manufac- turing in- dustries	Percent in carpools	Percent using public transpor- tation	Mean travel time to work (minutes)		
			Total	With own children under 6 years		Living with two parents— Percent with both parents in labor force	Living with one parent— Percent with parent in labor force	Total						Male	Female
PARISH—Con.															
St. Mary Parish .....	57.4	69.8	45.8	53.6	45.1	57.0	11.1	79.3	85.9	69.5	12.3	14.9	18.3	.5	18.2
St. Tammany Parish .....	63.8	75.2	53.1	52.7	45.5	64.9	6.7	79.7	87.4	69.7	15.2	10.6	18.7	.5	30.1
Tangipahoa Parish .....	53.8	66.3	43.0	49.6	44.8	52.7	11.3	75.1	81.7	65.9	20.8	10.9	17.6	.2	25.8
Tensas Parish .....	49.8	64.2	38.2	50.2	53.6	36.9	12.4	78.0	85.8	66.4	20.3	4.6	18.3	.7	17.6
Terrebonne Parish .....	56.4	70.1	43.9	44.8	39.3	43.3	8.2	77.3	84.5	66.5	13.8	8.1	15.3	.5	21.7
Union Parish .....	52.5	66.3	40.7	53.6	46.8	56.7	8.6	80.0	83.3	75.3	15.2	18.8	20.8	.3	25.3
Vermilion Parish .....	53.3	66.6	41.5	52.2	43.2	61.3	9.2	77.1	85.2	65.1	14.4	10.3	16.0	.7	22.6
Vernon Parish .....	68.6	84.0	48.9	47.3	42.7	63.7	15.3	77.3	84.3	69.6	39.4	7.9	19.3	.9	17.4
Washington Parish .....	49.8	57.5	42.8	54.6	51.6	52.1	11.4	78.6	85.2	70.7	20.8	17.0	16.0	.4	22.0
Webster Parish .....	54.2	64.1	45.9	56.0	49.2	55.7	12.2	78.2	85.2	69.5	18.2	23.1	16.6	.7	21.0
West Baton Rouge Parish .....	62.6	74.5	51.9	61.1	59.0	58.9	9.5	80.4	85.0	74.3	18.8	20.2	11.8	.5	20.8
West Carroll Parish .....	51.2	63.8	40.4	57.2	44.9	56.1	11.9	78.8	83.5	72.4	17.1	16.7	18.9	.2	20.0
West Feliciana Parish .....	32.0	23.8	53.1	64.5	61.8	55.2	9.5	80.1	87.6	71.0	32.7	11.2	15.1	.8	24.6
Winn Parish .....	50.8	60.2	41.7	54.9	45.1	59.5	10.1	78.3	85.7	68.0	18.5	25.8	18.1	.7	21.8
PLACE															
Abbeville city .....	51.5	62.2	42.9	56.7	40.4	62.7	15.5	69.9	76.0	62.1	14.9	11.5	16.4	2.0	17.5
Alexandria city .....	57.8	65.6	51.6	61.0	63.7	53.9	11.7	77.5	82.0	73.3	25.4	6.8	14.0	3.1	17.0
Amite City town .....	42.5	50.7	34.9	38.5	48.0	45.4	9.4	74.2	76.0	71.9	31.8	7.9	14.6	.7	22.2
Arabi CDP .....	52.5	61.9	44.8	73.0	61.1	73.1	7.2	76.9	81.4	71.9	15.7	12.1	17.8	2.7	25.5
Arcadia town .....	49.4	58.5	42.8	84.6	70.7	91.7	16.0	82.6	86.8	77.5	21.3	25.2	19.0	—	17.7
Avondale CDP .....	64.0	76.0	52.6	50.0	41.5	58.3	10.2	83.8	87.6	78.4	10.9	18.6	19.6	.3	28.0
Baker city .....	64.6	77.9	52.6	54.5	44.3	70.1	9.6	79.9	87.1	70.4	21.8	18.0	11.0	.4	24.6
Ball town .....	63.3	80.2	49.0	46.0	50.5	19.6	10.6	76.7	83.7	67.2	24.8	10.0	11.4	.5	22.9
Bastrop city .....	47.1	53.8	42.1	59.4	56.4	48.3	17.5	78.6	86.3	71.1	18.6	29.7	18.4	1.4	16.1
Baton Rouge city .....	62.0	69.8	55.2	63.3	57.3	61.4	9.4	71.7	77.9	65.1	24.6	9.9	12.1	1.9	19.4
Bayou Cane CDP .....	62.9	76.4	50.6	46.6	38.7	58.2	7.1	77.7	84.0	68.7	13.8	6.3	11.7	.1	19.2
Bayou Vista CDP .....	55.9	74.0	37.5	35.9	27.5	25.9	6.2	81.5	87.5	68.7	5.7	10.1	16.8	.6	15.8
Belle Chasse CDP .....	66.8	77.9	55.0	54.2	54.4	60.4	6.6	79.6	88.6	67.4	19.4	12.2	12.2	.8	19.4
Berwick town .....	61.1	71.6	51.4	56.0	40.8	49.0	6.7	74.9	82.4	65.1	11.2	8.5	11.0	1.4	15.5
Bogalusa city .....	47.4	55.0	41.6	57.8	56.9	48.5	14.9	77.1	83.0	71.6	21.1	16.4	13.5	.2	17.9
Boothville-Venice CDP .....	51.4	70.7	31.5	38.5	34.0	41.9	6.4	76.9	87.0	49.8	11.4	7.1	22.3	—	18.8
Bossier City city .....	68.8	79.4	59.2	61.8	54.1	66.4	8.4	78.2	86.6	70.1	19.6	10.2	13.2	.4	15.7
Boutte CDP .....	68.5	76.2	61.7	67.4	54.8	65.6	9.3	79.1	90.8	66.9	19.0	21.9	9.9	2.0	23.0
Breaux Bridge city .....	59.5	71.3	50.4	55.7	57.5	47.6	10.7	78.5	81.2	75.7	13.0	23.7	24.7	—	21.4
Bridge City CDP .....	59.8	72.6	48.7	44.0	39.8	40.2	12.3	80.2	89.8	67.6	13.8	20.5	20.7	1.5	24.8
Broadmoor CDP .....	71.8	86.8	58.7	57.9	61.6	100.0	7.1	78.5	82.2	73.6	16.7	2.0	4.3	.6	20.9
Broussard town .....	59.0	74.0	45.8	58.4	55.8	45.6	7.1	76.6	79.0	73.0	12.5	7.9	15.3	—	17.8
Brownfields CDP .....	60.5	70.8	51.0	62.6	51.2	54.5	6.8	82.1	89.1	72.8	21.0	16.6	11.0	.6	28.3
Brownsville-Bawcomville CDP .....	57.0	67.5	47.8	54.1	55.1	35.2	11.2	81.5	86.4	75.6	9.7	19.0	15.2	—	17.8
Bunkie city .....	48.7	60.4	39.7	55.8	57.3	56.3	15.7	73.7	84.8	59.9	20.5	9.6	21.2	—	17.4
Buras-Triumph CDP .....	61.6	79.0	44.3	34.2	22.2	100.0	9.6	83.7	92.6	66.1	12.0	7.4	20.4	.5	18.8
Carencro city .....	60.3	72.1	50.8	60.8	52.6	54.0	12.5	75.9	87.3	61.8	13.1	7.2	10.1	1.1	19.2
Carlyss CDP .....	61.4	76.8	46.7	42.1	34.8	74.5	5.2	77.9	87.2	63.4	11.4	23.9	13.4	—	18.2
Chalmette CDP .....	62.1	71.6	53.6	67.2	60.4	78.2	7.4	77.2	84.5	68.6	13.2	13.3	16.1	1.0	24.8
Chauvin CDP .....	51.0	63.1	39.1	40.4	27.8	35.3	7.5	79.8	88.0	65.7	17.4	9.4	22.3	.7	32.0
Church Point town .....	49.6	64.6	37.2	53.6	42.6	66.7	11.1	78.2	82.6	71.5	14.9	11.3	15.9	—	21.0
Claiborne CDP .....	69.2	78.0	61.2	63.4	60.6	70.2	4.8	81.7	87.4	75.1	13.0	13.7	8.2	—	18.8
Cottonport town .....	34.7	24.6	47.1	55.3	48.6	45.3	18.3	72.0	80.9	65.6	26.4	5.1	22.4	—	20.8
Covington city .....	60.5	71.8	51.2	48.9	38.1	46.2	8.7	79.5	87.4	70.1	17.0	4.9	15.9	.7	23.9
Crowley city .....	50.1	60.7	41.8	53.9	51.5	48.4	11.1	72.7	85.2	58.0	16.5	14.2	15.0	1.2	18.6
Cut Off CDP .....	50.7	69.4	33.1	39.4	34.1	100.0	6.9	78.3	87.3	58.0	12.6	8.6	25.5	1.5	30.8
Delhi town .....	50.0	59.7	43.0	57.1	49.6	63.4	8.7	89.4	95.1	82.2	18.0	25.4	9.2	—	12.9
Denham Springs city .....	63.9	75.2	54.3	57.3	53.5	69.8	8.4	79.7	88.6	69.2	15.0	13.6	12.0	.3	23.5
De Quincy city .....	48.8	62.3	37.6	52.2	48.6	57.3	12.9	81.2	86.4	73.5	18.4	21.4	14.8	—	19.3
De Ridder city .....	58.4	69.9	49.0	62.3	56.5	77.9	11.6	78.5	86.9	70.0	29.0	16.0	15.8	1.4	18.7
Des Allemands CDP .....	49.3	71.8	28.1	21.5	14.8	15.6	4.0	82.7	90.6	63.3	12.9	21.7	22.0	.7	31.4
Destrehan CDP .....	73.6	87.5	60.8	64.2	61.7	50.7	3.0	83.9	92.5	72.2	11.2	15.5	11.4	.2	29.5
Donaldsonville city .....	54.3	65.1	45.9	64.5	57.3	55.6	18.0	79.4	84.6	72.8	18.9	19.5	20.7	.9	20.3
Dulac CDP .....	45.9	62.3	30.2	28.6	23.7	59.0	17.5	62.6	71.5	46.4	9.1	14.0	25.7	2.6	22.2
Eastwood CDP .....	72.4	81.8	63.8	60.1	51.7	27.7	3.5	75.2	80.3	69.6	18.1	8.1	11.1	—	21.0
Eden Isle CDP .....	71.2	78.9	62.7	64.9	66.8	66.7	4.0	80.6	88.2	70.1	11.3	16.9	16.4	.3	30.2
Edgard CDP .....	47.1	57.7	37.5	44.1	48.1	23.5	13.4	88.5	93.2	81.6	17.9	30.3	22.8	5.4	26.0
Empire CDP .....	60.0	76.6	44.0	30.4	20.7	63.1	17.4	82.7	87.0	73.8	18.6	12.1	26.0	.8	21.0
Estelle CDP .....	68.6	80.8	56.9	53.4	38.4	68.2	6.2	79.5	87.4	68.7	15.1	15.2	17.9	1.1	26.0
Eunice city .....	49.7	63.1	39.4	50.9	42.2	46.9	14.0	74.1	84.9	60.6	16.8	8.0	12.1	.7	



Table 2. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force				Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies		Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over					Workers 16 years and over			
	Total	Male	Female		Living with two parents— Percent with both parents in labor force	Living with one parent— Percent with parent in labor force		Percent at work 35 or more hours in reference week			Percent government workers (local, State, or Federal)	Percent in manufac- turing in- dustries	Percent in carpools	Percent using public transpor- tation	Mean travel time to work (minutes)	
			Total	With own children under 6 years				Total	Male	Female						
PLACE—Con.																
Inniswold CDP .....	71.0	79.0	64.5	57.7	47.2	78.8	2.5	87.8	93.1	82.6	19.5	12.7	9.7	—	19.1	
Iowa town .....	59.4	72.0	48.2	64.3	43.9	87.5	11.9	79.3	88.6	66.0	10.6	19.2	12.4	—	22.7	
Jackson town .....	26.2	21.2	36.3	72.0	56.1	50.0	8.7	88.1	86.4	90.4	50.4	13.2	16.5	—	23.2	
Jeanerette city .....	53.3	62.3	45.6	56.5	67.4	41.5	12.9	82.2	87.8	75.5	9.3	36.9	29.6	.4	22.6	
Jefferson CDP .....	61.9	71.0	54.0	70.2	60.8	73.1	5.2	78.7	84.7	72.1	10.8	7.9	13.7	4.1	20.2	
Jena town .....	50.4	57.7	44.9	63.5	61.6	42.3	4.0	72.7	83.1	62.5	15.1	6.5	8.9	—	18.2	
Jennings city .....	48.9	61.3	38.5	43.2	40.9	38.8	12.9	72.3	86.7	53.2	17.7	12.5	22.0	.3	21.0	
Jonesboro town .....	45.5	57.5	36.6	62.6	64.6	56.1	13.4	77.9	85.0	69.5	22.6	27.5	14.5	.5	15.5	
Jonesville town .....	50.1	55.3	46.1	51.9	55.2	34.4	16.3	77.7	81.6	74.1	26.2	11.1	24.0	—	24.9	
Kaplan city .....	45.9	57.9	36.1	49.4	30.8	58.3	10.3	72.9	80.8	62.7	12.9	14.5	16.8	—	19.7	
Kenner city .....	71.5	81.7	62.4	62.1	58.6	65.8	7.0	79.4	85.7	72.0	11.4	8.6	13.0	2.4	25.0	
Lacombe CDP .....	59.9	74.3	46.1	38.2	27.0	39.0	7.7	81.8	81.9	81.8	20.1	17.5	20.5	.5	32.7	
Lafayette city .....	63.2	72.4	54.8	58.7	50.2	62.8	8.7	75.6	82.1	67.6	16.0	6.2	9.6	2.4	17.5	
Lake Arthur town .....	45.6	57.5	35.5	48.9	30.6	52.3	11.7	71.0	83.7	52.5	18.3	7.6	21.1	.9	24.8	
Lake Charles city .....	58.3	69.2	49.0	57.1	50.3	54.2	10.6	76.7	84.1	67.7	16.5	15.9	12.6	1.0	16.2	
Lake Providence town .....	49.8	51.8	48.4	65.3	62.5	58.2	31.8	79.3	82.3	76.9	27.5	8.1	22.6	.5	14.0	
Laplace CDP .....	69.4	83.1	56.3	60.8	56.9	54.8	6.9	84.4	91.2	74.5	10.4	18.6	13.1	.2	26.0	
Larose CDP .....	54.3	72.8	36.8	26.6	19.2	43.7	7.7	80.3	86.0	69.1	10.4	9.7	29.5	—	28.2	
Leesville city .....	59.5	71.6	48.8	49.7	48.8	62.3	11.8	78.3	84.6	72.1	41.7	5.0	12.6	.5	17.1	
Lockport town .....	51.7	70.3	35.8	21.9	24.7	40.0	9.5	85.9	86.6	84.7	8.1	23.5	20.6	—	29.2	
Luling CDP .....	51.3	66.4	38.1	53.7	37.5	74.2	10.9	86.4	91.9	77.8	15.4	28.3	10.0	1.5	21.0	
Lutcher town .....	51.5	63.3	41.5	54.7	47.0	57.9	5.4	76.6	84.2	66.5	15.0	30.5	18.2	.6	20.8	
Mamou town .....	35.9	43.9	29.5	34.6	31.0	18.8	12.2	72.3	81.9	60.6	15.4	12.1	9.9	—	20.1	
Mandeville city .....	72.4	84.8	61.2	53.4	37.5	91.4	5.1	78.3	80.9	75.2	15.0	5.0	16.0	.4	28.3	
Mansfield city .....	49.8	59.7	42.1	55.6	60.1	46.1	16.7	79.3	84.9	72.6	17.7	20.8	25.5	.4	23.3	
Many town .....	44.8	59.4	34.6	41.8	37.9	45.5	17.4	74.5	82.7	65.1	23.3	14.0	22.4	1.0	19.2	
Marksville city .....	46.7	51.3	42.3	49.8	42.9	48.6	20.1	72.0	73.5	70.2	28.5	4.9	22.3	.5	18.8	
Marrero CDP .....	61.0	70.3	53.1	61.4	58.3	51.4	11.8	78.0	85.0	69.9	17.3	14.4	17.6	4.0	22.7	
Mathews CDP .....	58.2	78.7	39.5	44.5	44.1	38.6	4.1	77.3	87.7	57.6	13.3	21.1	12.0	1.4	24.5	
Meraux CDP .....	67.3	78.3	57.2	71.4	67.8	69.8	6.9	81.8	87.1	75.3	13.2	16.6	14.4	.9	28.0	
Merrydale CDP .....	70.9	78.6	64.5	70.6	68.6	61.2	15.3	80.7	86.8	74.6	28.3	13.2	14.5	1.4	21.9	
Metairie CDP .....	65.5	75.4	56.9	61.6	54.7	73.9	5.2	78.2	84.5	71.0	11.6	7.1	12.5	1.9	21.3	
Mimosa Park CDP .....	69.3	79.7	59.3	54.1	44.4	86.2	4.3	81.6	90.6	69.6	14.5	33.8	13.2	—	22.2	
Minden city .....	53.1	61.2	46.9	58.7	43.9	65.4	15.4	78.8	85.1	72.2	22.0	23.1	20.4	.7	17.0	
Monroe city .....	54.9	62.3	49.2	56.4	67.2	46.7	12.0	71.4	78.7	64.4	21.6	9.4	13.4	3.8	15.9	
Monticello CDP .....	76.5	89.9	64.3	67.5	57.0	77.5	6.3	85.5	91.3	77.9	21.1	14.7	7.3	.2	24.1	
Morgan City city .....	59.0	69.4	49.4	55.1	53.2	56.2	10.9	81.6	85.8	75.7	13.6	8.7	15.0	.3	15.3	
Moss Bluff CDP .....	68.0	80.5	55.7	60.5	51.6	93.1	8.4	77.0	87.3	62.1	12.8	21.1	10.6	—	22.5	
Natchitoches city .....	54.7	61.1	49.7	64.6	74.8	58.7	14.6	64.8	73.2	56.9	29.7	10.9	16.7	—	14.4	
New Iberia city .....	57.2	68.5	47.7	60.1	49.8	61.3	13.1	78.9	84.7	71.6	14.1	14.5	19.9	.9	18.7	
Newlano town .....	77.6	91.4	64.2	65.5	69.5	75.0	13.7	72.6	85.1	63.5	47.7	5.3	16.6	.5	19.1	
New Orleans city .....	58.0	65.3	52.0	59.0	59.0	48.9	12.7	75.0	79.8	70.2	20.5	6.8	15.4	16.9	23.7	
New Roads city .....	50.0	63.9	39.4	61.6	63.0	60.4	12.0	75.3	87.0	60.0	19.2	7.7	21.0	.4	22.9	
New Sarpy CDP .....	66.7	80.9	54.5	47.2	51.8	55.2	10.2	81.6	91.2	70.0	19.1	13.8	12.6	1.1	27.2	
Norco CDP .....	48.0	61.2	35.0	49.8	53.8	42.0	14.4	82.5	87.8	72.1	7.1	23.3	13.1	—	21.9	
Oakdale city .....	36.5	34.8	38.7	42.3	49.5	30.6	13.8	78.0	85.5	69.7	20.0	17.9	14.6	.5	17.4	
Oak Hills Place CDP .....	74.7	85.4	64.0	61.9	60.7	60.0	2.6	79.7	92.2	63.1	20.8	14.9	5.4	—	20.4	
Old Jefferson CDP .....	79.0	87.3	70.4	65.4	57.2	84.6	4.1	86.9	94.3	77.4	14.3	15.3	7.7	—	24.9	
Opelousas city .....	45.3	50.7	41.2	57.9	49.8	46.9	19.4	74.1	81.1	67.6	18.3	9.2	16.3	1.9	18.8	
Patterson city .....	57.6	71.1	45.7	48.0	33.2	48.4	13.2	77.4	82.6	70.0	12.3	12.6	14.1	—	18.2	
Pierre Part CDP .....	54.8	75.3	35.4	31.8	24.0	21.1	9.7	77.8	82.3	68.7	6.6	16.9	30.2	.6	31.6	
Pineville city .....	59.3	70.1	50.5	64.2	57.9	81.7	8.1	77.8	82.4	72.9	25.3	7.8	11.3	1.1	17.4	
Plaquemine city .....	50.4	62.5	40.8	56.8	62.8	52.9	7.9	84.9	87.2	82.1	23.8	24.3	13.9	.3	18.0	
Ponchatoula city .....	52.5	61.8	45.1	48.9	42.2	51.3	16.7	73.7	82.9	63.7	25.9	12.0	17.3	—	22.7	
Port Allen city .....	57.7	66.3	50.3	59.3	65.5	46.8	9.8	79.4	82.6	75.5	21.9	18.6	10.1	—	15.7	
Port Sulphur CDP .....	47.8	60.7	35.3	51.4	42.7	65.6	14.7	81.5	92.1	57.8	22.7	4.4	20.8	1.4	22.8	
Poydras CDP .....	59.1	73.3	46.2	56.8	52.2	47.9	20.8	79.0	82.3	74.3	11.1	16.7	24.3	2.1	32.4	
Prien CDP .....	68.1	80.1	56.9	60.3	52.3	100.0	3.6	80.1	87.9	69.8	12.7	18.7	9.9	.2	19.7	
Raceland CDP .....	55.6	72.4	40.5	48.1	46.5	59.0	9.5	84.2	89.2	75.6	8.9	21.4	21.6	3.2	26.5	
Rayne city .....	50.5	63.5	40.5	55.1	47.1	52.5	14.9	74.3	79.8	67.6	17.8	9.1	14.4	.5	19.8	
Rayville town .....	48.4	55.9	43.4	60.2	49.7	53.8	19.7	70.0	74.4	66.2	28.2	9.3	21.2	—	16.6	
Red Chute CDP .....	75.6	85.8	65.7	57.4	51.9	—	7.2	81.2	90.6	70.0	19.9	10.5	11.9	.2	22.6	
Reserve CDP .....	59.7	69.6	51.1	55.2	46.7	60.1	10.6	82.0	91.8	70.4	15.2	25.0	13.3	.7	21.7	
River Ridge CDP .....	67.0	76.6	58.2	59.1	54.2	72.5	5.0	79.2	85.6	71.6	10.2	8.4	12.9	1.8	23.1	
Ruston city .....	53.2	57.9	48.6	64.0	53.3	69.7	10.7	63.8	69.0	57.7	31.1	10.				



Table 2. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force				Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies		Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over					Workers 16 years and over		
			Female					Percent at work 35 or more hours in reference week							
					Living with two parents— Percent with both parents in labor force			Percent government workers (local, State, or Federal)			Percent in manufac- turing in- dustries				
	Total	Male	Total	With own children under 6 years	Living with one parent— Percent with parent in labor force	Living with one parent— Percent with parent in labor force		Total	Male	Female	Percent using public transpor- tation	Mean travel time to work (minutes)			
PLACE—Con.															
Vidalia town -----	61.8	69.7	54.9	69.2	61.8	85.9	10.8	83.0	95.5	68.3	16.8	13.3	9.6	—	17.0
Village St. George CDP -----	77.9	88.0	68.5	64.8	67.5	63.4	4.1	86.0	93.4	76.6	21.5	13.3	10.8	—	23.1
Ville Platte town -----	40.2	47.1	35.0	45.3	47.6	32.7	19.3	72.4	79.9	64.5	29.5	12.2	18.2	.6	15.8
Vinton town -----	56.2	68.1	45.9	50.5	46.2	39.8	7.7	78.9	89.5	65.7	19.7	18.4	20.9	—	18.7
Violet CDP -----	64.0	72.7	55.8	56.2	44.4	54.2	12.2	87.5	91.0	83.1	10.9	15.1	20.1	1.3	31.6
Vivian town -----	50.5	69.3	36.1	46.5	37.5	54.8	9.4	73.5	83.6	58.3	18.2	13.9	15.3	.7	19.1
Waggaman CDP -----	63.6	72.4	55.2	60.2	58.9	60.3	10.6	79.0	86.4	69.7	17.1	15.2	18.0	1.1	29.4
Walker town -----	64.8	75.8	55.0	59.8	39.3	74.3	7.2	79.3	87.0	70.3	18.9	20.5	19.4	.5	28.3
Welsh town -----	53.8	66.2	43.8	54.1	42.5	69.1	15.1	72.2	88.4	49.2	19.3	14.5	18.9	1.4	20.4
Westlake city -----	59.3	74.1	45.7	58.4	51.5	82.6	8.0	78.2	84.4	68.4	14.1	17.3	8.5	—	19.6
Westminster CDP -----	73.9	84.8	62.5	69.8	60.1	100.0	3.5	79.6	85.3	71.8	15.6	12.6	6.8	.6	18.4
West Monroe city -----	56.5	68.5	46.9	67.8	62.3	62.2	7.4	81.0	85.7	75.6	15.4	13.7	11.8	.4	15.6
Westwego city -----	55.6	71.4	42.0	43.8	37.8	42.8	8.4	80.8	85.8	73.2	12.3	17.5	17.7	1.3	22.1
Winnfield city -----	49.7	62.0	39.7	62.9	47.1	66.9	13.2	76.5	84.0	66.5	20.3	23.5	22.9	1.5	15.8
Winnboro town -----	46.4	56.3	39.2	51.3	60.1	36.6	12.4	78.5	86.2	70.2	21.0	13.7	19.4	—	17.4
Zachary city -----	61.3	74.9	49.3	54.2	46.3	53.8	7.4	83.8	89.8	75.9	20.6	19.0	11.5	.2	22.2



Table 3. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of employed persons 16 years and over						Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Median income in 1989 of year-round full-time workers (dol- lars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level			
	Manageri- al and profes- sional specialty occupa- tions	Technical, sales, and adminis- trative support occupa- tions	Service occupa- tions	Farming, forestry, and fish- ing occu- pations	Precision produc- tion, craft, and repair occu- pations	Opera- tors, fab- ricators, and labor- ers	House- holds	Families				Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined			Percent of families
										Male	Female	All ages	Related children under 18 years	65 years and over	
The State -----	24.4	31.5	14.2	2.5	12.5	14.8	21 949	26 313	10 635	25 876	15 993	23.6	31.2	24.1	19.4
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	26.9	33.4	14.9	1.3	10.7	12.9	22 358	27 146	11 199	26 506	16 616	23.8	32.8	21.5	19.5
Inside urbanized area -----	28.0	34.5	14.8	1.0	10.2	11.6	23 858	29 013	11 941	27 148	17 101	22.0	30.6	19.6	17.8
Central place -----	29.7	32.3	17.2	1.1	8.4	11.3	20 703	25 675	11 634	26 228	16 895	27.5	39.1	22.3	22.7
Urban fringe -----	26.0	37.0	11.8	.9	12.3	11.9	28 219	32 338	12 365	28 296	17 328	14.4	19.4	14.6	11.6
Outside urbanized area -----	21.7	28.5	15.3	2.6	13.2	18.6	17 738	21 643	8 631	23 534	13 937	30.4	39.9	27.6	25.3
Place of 10,000 or more -----	24.0	29.5	15.6	1.9	12.0	17.0	17 171	21 284	8 732	23 755	14 309	31.3	40.9	26.6	25.7
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	20.2	27.8	15.2	3.0	14.0	19.7	18 141	21 873	8 565	23 380	13 699	29.9	39.3	28.2	25.1
Rural -----	18.8	27.2	12.8	5.1	16.7	19.3	21 028	24 782	9 433	24 462	14 291	23.1	28.0	30.0	19.1
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	17.6	24.1	16.8	4.4	14.6	22.6	16 179	19 960	7 813	21 959	12 806	31.3	39.9	31.3	26.3
Place of less than 1,000 -----	18.5	25.1	14.8	4.5	15.6	21.6	16 846	21 275	8 352	22 106	12 522	27.5	35.7	29.7	22.4
Other rural -----	19.0	27.6	12.3	5.3	17.0	18.9	21 886	25 551	9 682	24 876	14 530	21.8	26.1	29.9	18.2
Rural farm -----	18.6	19.7	10.3	28.2	9.0	14.2	23 925	27 772	12 696	25 366	14 128	20.2	29.3	18.9	16.4
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	26.3	33.3	14.1	1.4	11.8	13.0	24 116	28 928	11 622	27 090	16 806	21.1	28.6	20.7	17.2
In central city -----	29.7	32.3	17.2	1.1	8.4	11.3	20 670	25 619	11 616	26 182	16 878	27.6	39.2	22.3	22.8
Not in central city -----	23.9	34.1	11.9	1.7	14.2	14.1	26 901	30 985	11 627	27 633	16 755	16.1	20.8	18.8	13.1
Urban -----	25.4	36.1	11.9	1.0	12.8	12.8	27 504	31 722	12 006	28 089	17 175	15.6	21.0	15.9	12.6
Inside urbanized area -----	26.0	37.1	11.8	.9	12.3	11.9	28 187	32 321	12 364	28 343	17 336	14.5	19.4	14.6	11.7
Outside urbanized area -----	20.9	29.5	12.8	2.1	15.8	18.9	23 995	27 586	9 983	26 893	15 873	21.7	28.7	22.4	18.1
Rural -----	20.6	29.8	11.9	3.2	17.5	17.1	25 559	29 326	10 855	27 010	15 722	17.1	20.4	25.3	13.9
Outside metropolitan area -----	19.0	26.2	14.5	5.3	14.7	20.2	17 471	21 203	8 382	22 071	13 094	29.3	36.9	31.0	24.5
Urban -----	21.8	28.1	16.4	2.8	12.2	18.6	16 209	20 051	8 193	22 061	13 168	33.1	43.2	28.9	27.6
Inside urbanized area -----	21.2	33.9	12.4	2.7	15.9	13.9	30 952	34 040	12 481	25 731	16 324	9.5	10.8	10.9	8.2
Outside urbanized area -----	21.9	28.0	16.5	2.8	12.1	18.7	15 989	19 784	8 115	21 979	13 090	33.5	43.8	29.0	28.0
Place of 10,000 or more -----	23.5	28.8	16.4	2.1	11.5	17.6	15 918	19 759	8 287	22 238	13 566	33.5	43.7	27.0	27.5
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	20.3	27.2	16.6	3.5	12.7	19.7	16 050	19 804	7 963	21 772	12 699	33.6	43.9	30.8	28.4
Rural -----	17.5	25.1	13.5	6.7	16.1	21.1	18 323	21 862	8 492	22 076	13 054	27.1	33.1	32.3	22.7
PARISH															
Acadia Parish -----	17.1	26.0	13.4	5.5	17.5	20.5	16 022	19 604	7 952	20 933	11 994	30.5	37.1	32.6	27.0
Allen Parish -----	17.2	24.4	16.7	5.5	14.7	21.5	15 838	19 513	7 394	21 837	11 912	29.9	36.0	32.3	26.2
Ascension Parish -----	17.5	31.4	11.6	1.6	20.4	17.4	27 435	31 529	10 482	29 596	15 838	17.7	22.0	24.3	15.1
Assumption Parish -----	13.9	23.6	12.7	4.9	19.3	25.6	20 021	23 171	8 077	22 690	12 072	28.2	37.4	30.8	22.6
Avoyelles Parish -----	17.8	27.4	17.3	5.6	14.8	17.0	13 451	16 803	6 874	20 071	12 221	37.1	45.2	44.2	32.7
Beauregard Parish -----	24.9	25.1	11.5	4.7	15.6	18.3	22 442	26 851	10 096	27 419	15 446	18.3	22.5	21.7	14.7
Bienville Parish -----	16.5	20.5	15.9	3.7	13.4	29.9	16 043	21 008	8 194	21 698	13 131	31.2	40.1	35.8	25.6
Bossier Parish -----	23.9	34.8	14.2	2.1	12.0	12.9	26 058	30 042	11 317	25 351	16 533	16.2	21.9	20.7	12.6
Caddo Parish -----	26.0	31.5	16.3	1.5	10.6	14.0	22 395	27 301	11 604	26 279	16 766	24.0	34.2	21.9	19.1
Calcasieu Parish -----	22.4	29.8	13.6	1.5	17.1	15.6	24 375	29 180	11 233	30 634	15 659	18.5	23.5	20.6	15.5
Caldwell Parish -----	17.2	24.2	12.9	7.5	13.3	25.0	16 069	19 620	8 308	21 646	12 415	28.8	36.5	33.1	25.0
Cameron Parish -----	18.0	22.0	12.0	6.5	18.0	23.5	25 164	28 281	10 289	27 288	13 393	16.2	16.4	19.2	14.3
Catahoula Parish -----	16.6	22.8	12.8	12.3	12.5	22.9	14 956	19 356	7 862	19 655	11 917	36.8	46.2	34.5	30.2
Claiborne Parish -----	19.9	22.3	16.6	4.0	10.6	26.5	16 073	20 739	8 076	22 075	12 464	32.0	39.1	32.8	25.7
Concordia Parish -----	19.3	29.5	14.9	6.4	14.0	15.8	17 265	21 153	8 391	23 993	13 442	30.6	39.5	31.7	25.2
De Soto Parish -----	16.7	22.2	13.6	5.2	15.4	26.9	16 315	20 633	8 330	23 194	13 645	29.8	37.8	32.8	24.5
East Baton Rouge Parish -----	31.0	34.7	12.7	1.0	10.1	10.5	27 224	34 198	13 126	31 036	17 980	19.7	25.0	16.9	15.1
East Carroll Parish -----	19.3	25.1	14.6	18.3	8.4	14.2	9 791	11 362	6 059	17 849	11 163	56.8	70.0	52.1	50.8
East Feliciana Parish -----	18.3	22.9	23.5	4.8	12.7	17.9	20 139	22 767	7 746	22 173	13 233	25.0	31.6	27.3	20.5
Evangeline Parish -----	19.2	27.5	14.5	6.0	15.1	17.6	13 797	16 813	7 041	20 616	12 087	35.1	39.9	40.7	31.4
Franklin Parish -----	18.6	21.5	13.5	11.4	13.5	21.5	15 159	18 596	7 607	19 113	11 531	34.5	44.3	42.0	28.8
Grant Parish -----	19.4	25.1	15.4	4.3	14.1	21.8	17 711	21 115	8 330	21 450	14 070	25.5	30.5	30.5	21.8
Iberia Parish -----	16.8	26.0	13.2	3.3	17.6	23.1	20 838	24 354	9 466	23 668	13 732	25.8	34.8	24.8	20.9
Iberville Parish -----	16.7	30.7	16.1	3.0	14.9	18.5	20 371	25 322	9 449	25 473	14 634	28.0	35.5	31.8	23.3
Jackson Parish -----	17.6	23.0	15.5	3.7	16.3	23.8	18 804	23 690	9 960	27 123	12 668	23.9	31.5	28.1	18.9
Jefferson Parish -----	26.4	38.4	11.9	1.0	11.1	11.2	27 916	32 446	12 845	27 438	17 912	14.1	20.2	13.1	11.4
Jefferson Davis Parish -----	18.4	26.4	13.4	6.5	16.8	18.6	18 467	21 116	8 486	22 487	12 045	27.3	32.0	30.8	23.5
Lafayette Parish -----	28.1	34.9	13.3	1.3	11.0	11.3	24 339	30 343	11 983	27 376	16 345	20.2	24.3	23.6	16.2
Lafourche Parish -----	19.1	25.3	11.7	3.2	19.0	21.8	21 416	24 219	9 250	23 658	13 526	22.9	30.2	22.0	19.0
La Salle Parish -----	18.4	26.6	14.3	4.1	15.6	21.0	18 597	22 447	9 015	22 050	12 377	21.2	22.8	27.1	15.4
Lincoln Parish -----	29.8	31.7	14.4	3.1	8.0	13.0	19 254	26 736	9 342	25 854	15 174	26.6	28.4	22.5	19.8
Livingston Parish -----	18.6	29.1	11.5	1.7	21.5	17.6	25 470	29 281	9 946	27 162	15 274	14.6	17.2	23.6	11.5
Madison Parish -----	16.4	26.9	15.4	11.9	10.6	18.8	12 792	15 422	6 723	19 273	11 612	44.6	57.7	43.8	36.8
Morehouse Parish -----	17.6	22.9	14.4	7.1	13.2	24.8	17 309	21 150	8 547	26 228	12 739	31.0	43.1	27.0	25.2
Natchitoches Parish -----	22.7	28.4	14.5	4.8	12.9	16.7	15 778	19 695	8 112	22 318	13 369	33.9	45.2	30.9	28.0
Orleans Parish -----	30.6	31.0	19.2	1.0	7.0	11.2	18 477	22 182	11 372	24 388	17 261	31.6	46.2	24.6	27.3
Ouachita Parish -----	25.7	33.9	14.8	1.4	11.0	13.									



Table 3. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of employed persons 16 years and over						Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Median income in 1989 of year-round full-time workers (dol- lars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level			
	Manageri- al and profes- sional specialty occupa- tions	Technical, sales, and adminis- trative support occupa- tions	Service occupa- tions	Farming, forestry, and fish- ing occupa- tions	Precision produc- tion, craft, and repair occu- pations	Opera- tors, fab- ricators, and labor- ers	House- holds	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Male	Female	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined			
												All ages	Related children under 18 years	65 years and over	Percent of families
PARISH—Con.															
St. Mary Parish .....	19.3	26.0	12.6	3.4	14.1	24.7	20 980	23 791	8 777	24 518	14 040	27.0	34.0	23.2	22.4
St. Tammany Parish .....	30.7	33.0	12.6	1.8	11.6	10.3	30 656	35 033	13 605	31 656	17 824	13.7	17.0	15.3	11.1
Tangipahoa Parish .....	21.1	28.2	14.2	5.0	14.4	17.1	16 849	20 984	8 150	22 637	12 878	31.5	40.7	29.0	25.1
Tensas Parish .....	17.7	20.3	17.1	25.7	7.7	11.5	11 931	13 823	7 896	16 641	12 462	46.3	59.6	39.7	38.1
Terrebonne Parish .....	19.5	29.5	12.5	3.2	16.3	19.1	21 765	24 710	9 505	24 402	14 094	24.2	31.3	24.0	20.2
Union Parish .....	18.4	25.2	12.6	6.1	16.4	21.4	18 083	22 533	8 903	22 495	13 627	23.9	30.7	27.8	19.4
Vermilion Parish .....	17.9	27.6	12.3	5.2	17.3	19.8	18 202	21 815	8 752	22 482	12 412	26.5	33.1	28.7	23.2
Vernon Parish .....	22.5	29.4	16.5	3.2	13.0	15.3	19 147	20 555	8 414	15 874	13 716	18.4	21.7	24.3	15.9
Washington Parish .....	17.1	26.0	17.5	4.8	14.3	20.4	16 246	19 678	8 292	21 844	12 482	31.6	41.8	29.4	26.5
Webster Parish .....	19.2	26.1	13.5	2.6	15.0	23.7	18 716	23 307	9 191	24 520	14 721	25.1	32.5	25.8	20.2
West Baton Rouge Parish .....	18.6	32.5	14.5	1.9	14.0	18.5	24 852	28 285	10 255	27 422	15 452	20.3	27.1	23.1	16.7
West Carroll Parish .....	16.3	22.4	12.7	14.6	11.9	22.1	14 924	18 181	7 611	19 471	11 760	27.4	35.4	29.9	22.8
West Feliciana Parish .....	21.2	22.6	25.3	2.4	12.1	16.4	19 402	22 475	6 796	22 793	16 458	33.8	40.8	30.5	29.0
Winn Parish .....	17.3	23.1	15.7	4.9	14.1	24.8	16 967	22 174	8 728	23 038	12 002	27.5	33.5	35.5	22.4
PLACE															
Abbeville city .....	19.4	27.3	17.9	3.2	11.5	20.6	12 653	14 769	7 643	20 907	11 891	39.0	53.4	28.3	33.3
Alexandria city .....	29.0	31.1	20.8	.9	7.7	10.4	18 546	23 151	10 887	23 328	15 326	28.8	41.9	24.3	24.0
Amite City town .....	22.0	31.4	14.8	3.2	11.1	17.5	14 039	18 059	7 087	19 167	12 976	42.9	52.8	23.9	35.0
Arabi CDP .....	20.5	41.3	12.5	.1	13.7	11.8	25 736	30 356	11 981	21 990	16 173	9.9	18.9	6.7	6.5
Arcadia town .....	15.5	19.5	22.7	2.7	9.1	30.4	15 486	20 750	8 371	18 689	12 174	37.3	52.6	28.9	29.8
Avondale CDP .....	12.8	32.2	13.6	2.8	20.7	18.0	26 940	27 423	8 826	23 798	14 770	17.7	24.4	27.3	15.0
Baker city .....	19.9	31.0	11.9	.6	16.8	19.8	28 170	30 177	11 113	30 279	16 454	14.9	18.7	12.9	12.0
Ball town .....	22.9	31.0	14.3	2.9	13.3	15.5	23 569	25 508	9 713	22 993	14 524	12.5	20.2	6.7	8.3
Bastrop city .....	20.1	20.2	18.1	2.7	11.0	27.8	12 781	16 917	7 038	24 770	11 741	39.8	57.0	24.8	33.1
Baton Rouge city .....	31.7	33.8	15.0	1.1	8.1	10.3	21 898	29 024	12 398	28 747	17 535	26.2	35.4	18.2	20.3
Bayou Cane CDP .....	23.3	34.1	11.6	.7	15.3	15.0	26 890	30 536	10 517	25 842	15 631	16.9	20.6	17.9	13.7
Bayou Vista CDP .....	10.5	25.4	10.5	2.9	22.9	27.8	22 611	25 359	8 401	22 927	11 301	18.7	22.9	23.0	17.0
Belle Chasse CDP .....	21.2	33.9	12.4	2.7	15.9	13.9	30 952	34 040	12 481	25 731	16 324	9.5	10.8	10.9	8.2
Berwick town .....	26.3	30.7	10.0	3.8	11.4	17.7	21 962	26 422	9 756	26 802	12 027	19.5	22.4	18.0	15.5
Bogalusa city .....	19.0	28.9	19.1	1.7	12.5	18.8	13 863	18 467	8 232	24 937	13 190	36.8	53.7	29.6	30.2
Boothville-Venice CDP .....	13.8	20.7	12.2	12.1	16.9	24.3	16 250	17 500	6 949	21 786	9 722	36.2	44.1	49.0	32.2
Bossier City city .....	24.0	37.9	14.6	1.1	11.1	11.3	25 918	29 709	11 326	24 618	16 227	16.0	22.8	16.8	12.8
Boutte CDP .....	16.0	28.6	17.6	1.2	17.4	19.1	22 802	22 934	8 168	26 908	21 840	28.2	34.7	42.6	27.2
Breaux Bridge city .....	19.6	28.0	12.5	1.8	11.4	26.8	16 571	20 558	8 869	22 179	14 601	34.3	45.6	31.4	30.4
Bridge City CDP .....	10.1	29.6	17.3	1.6	17.4	24.0	18 654	20 294	6 992	20 011	12 494	28.8	38.9	22.7	27.8
Broadmoor CDP .....	34.1	39.9	9.8	.5	9.6	6.2	36 424	38 856	13 916	35 134	14 470	4.8	4.8	11.8	3.5
Broussard town .....	20.6	27.8	11.3	1.6	19.7	19.0	20 322	25 170	8 989	22 095	13 750	17.1	9.6	24.4	13.8
Brownfields CDP .....	20.0	39.3	12.9	.2	16.8	10.8	32 196	35 875	11 963	29 505	16 455	11.7	17.0	6.5	7.8
Brownsville-Bawcomville CDP .....	10.6	31.2	13.9	.7	22.4	21.2	16 853	20 417	7 803	20 459	13 663	28.3	40.6	29.6	22.7
Bunkie city .....	23.5	26.8	14.5	5.0	14.4	15.8	11 596	14 240	6 731	17 583	12 745	46.3	61.9	42.8	41.9
Buras-Triumph CDP .....	20.2	24.3	9.0	11.7	15.6	19.2	23 125	27 694	9 684	24 559	13 514	18.7	21.7	14.6	14.3
Carencro city .....	17.6	31.8	17.6	2.2	11.5	19.4	16 326	20 110	7 152	19 527	13 242	34.5	44.3	47.1	33.5
Carlyss CDP .....	11.9	30.2	15.0	.5	20.5	22.0	26 757	31 577	10 466	32 778	15 729	12.4	11.2	23.5	8.4
Chalmette CDP .....	18.9	42.0	11.1	.7	15.6	11.8	26 657	30 825	11 342	27 061	18 017	12.7	16.2	12.8	10.9
Chauvin CDP .....	14.1	20.8	10.9	5.7	19.2	29.3	18 168	19 682	9 366	18 229	12 109	23.4	26.3	30.7	21.0
Church Point town .....	10.7	30.9	12.5	3.1	21.3	21.5	12 152	15 407	6 290	17 656	10 571	38.4	49.8	38.3	33.8
Claiborne CDP .....	29.3	39.8	8.1	.4	9.6	12.8	29 546	31 669	12 375	26 275	16 161	5.8	5.7	10.5	5.4
Cottonport town .....	23.3	31.1	22.6	3.0	6.8	13.3	9 758	12 333	4 957	20 476	11 964	46.8	57.3	43.6	44.4
Covington city .....	36.0	31.2	14.5	2.2	8.0	8.2	25 970	31 862	13 309	30 748	17 182	21.5	31.6	15.2	17.7
Crowley city .....	19.6	26.8	17.6	2.0	13.8	20.2	13 804	17 483	8 254	19 863	11 776	34.6	44.3	35.5	32.3
Cut Off CDP .....	15.5	21.5	10.1	4.7	18.4	29.8	22 100	23 958	8 548	21 705	12 273	17.0	21.5	15.2	15.1
Delhi town .....	21.3	28.0	15.8	2.1	12.3	20.6	16 702	21 343	7 629	21 550	12 363	30.9	43.9	29.6	24.3
Denham Springs city .....	22.1	33.1	13.1	1.6	15.1	15.1	25 087	30 271	10 179	26 871	15 561	14.8	17.9	10.4	10.7
De Quincy city .....	26.3	24.3	11.9	2.6	15.1	19.8	14 643	22 244	8 660	26 125	11 532	31.6	41.9	25.8	26.4
De Ridder city .....	33.4	26.2	14.5	2.4	7.4	16.0	24 891	30 442	10 974	27 221	16 779	21.4	28.9	17.5	17.5
Des Allemands CDP .....	13.8	20.4	10.0	4.5	35.2	16.1	17 344	19 167	8 092	24 708	14 286	29.8	40.7	37.6	26.7
Destrehan CDP .....	38.2	40.1	5.2	.2	8.1	8.3	46 746	50 240	17 019	40 446	23 011	3.3	4.0	2.6	2.3
Donaldsonville city .....	20.5	28.6	16.3	.3	14.6	19.7	15 877	18 118	7 414	25 670	13 505	38.1	52.2	21.8	33.7
Dulac CDP .....	5.7	18.1	15.7	17.2	12.3	31.0	12 653	13 378	4 946	17 009	11 250	49.3	58.1	47.7	44.5
Eastwood CDP .....	27.1	27.3	12.8	2.8	17.7	12.4	31 829	33 308	11 710	26 885	16 055	5.4	9.5	5.5	3.8
Eden Isle CDP .....	31.8	37.7	12.2	1.4	10.4	6.5	36 159	41 856	19 469	39 107	16 563	4.4	2.4	2.7	4.1
Edgard CDP .....	10.4	25.8	13.5	6.5	15.8	27.9	16 285	17 526	6 928	21 206	18 125	35.4	43.8	32.0	34.4
Empire CDP .....	10.7	21.7	11.8	14.1	20.7	20.9	19 194	21 505	7 390	23 717	12 163	30.3	40.1	45.8	23.2



Table 3. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of employed persons 16 years and over						Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Median income in 1989 of year-round full-time workers (dol- lars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level			
	Manageri- al and profes- sional specialty occupa- tions	Technical, sales, and adminis- trative support occupa- tions	Service occupa- tions	Farming, forestry, and fish- ing occu- pations	Precision produc- tion, craft, and repair occu- pations	Opera- tors, fab- ricators, and labor- ers	House- holds	Families		Male	Female	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined			Percent of families
												All ages	Related children under 18 years	65 years and over	
PLACE—Con.															
Inniswold CDP -----	36.8	43.5	7.4	1.6	5.7	5.0	34 890	43 050	16 699	34 973	19 193	6.2	8.8	4.0	3.3
Iowa town -----	11.9	30.2	16.3	3.8	21.0	16.7	21 781	24 491	8 281	24 500	14 476	19.1	19.2	24.5	16.1
Jackson town -----	15.1	19.5	35.8	.9	9.7	18.9	22 250	27 312	6 000	23 125	13 417	18.9	25.8	28.1	13.1
Jeanerette city -----	10.0	18.6	14.3	4.4	17.6	35.1	15 953	19 181	6 792	18 933	12 930	36.2	48.9	35.0	30.3
Jefferson CDP -----	27.3	38.6	13.5	.7	9.1	10.8	23 887	29 144	13 295	26 194	17 635	15.5	20.0	13.9	12.5
Jena town -----	31.2	35.1	12.0	1.4	11.3	9.1	22 194	27 529	13 086	29 924	11 961	16.4	17.9	17.3	13.3
Jennings city -----	19.8	27.3	15.3	3.0	14.3	20.2	16 853	19 341	8 145	21 894	12 207	32.9	43.2	27.1	27.3
Jonesboro town -----	19.2	19.3	20.5	3.8	14.7	22.5	15 102	19 873	11 074	24 205	12 614	31.9	41.9	29.7	23.9
Jonesville town -----	22.0	20.4	22.8	5.6	8.0	21.2	13 817	15 685	6 830	17 062	13 393	44.3	55.6	34.6	37.3
Kaplan city -----	13.7	28.8	16.5	1.8	16.7	22.5	14 506	20 588	7 798	20 229	13 147	32.0	41.1	36.4	26.5
Kenner city -----	27.2	38.4	12.6	1.1	11.0	9.8	30 389	34 436	12 884	28 338	17 834	14.2	19.3	13.5	12.2
Lacombe CDP -----	20.4	26.5	18.5	.9	13.9	19.8	24 926	27 114	10 098	24 679	17 699	22.0	31.9	22.7	16.7
Lafayette city -----	32.5	33.9	14.3	1.0	8.8	9.3	23 430	30 957	12 925	29 294	17 288	21.9	27.3	21.5	17.0
Lake Arthur town -----	15.9	24.2	15.4	6.4	21.4	16.7	18 433	20 708	8 007	30 938	10 365	31.6	33.2	40.7	29.6
Lake Charles city -----	26.0	30.7	15.8	1.1	12.7	13.7	21 225	26 204	11 475	28 653	15 917	23.6	32.7	20.7	20.3
Lake Providence town -----	24.6	27.7	18.5	9.8	6.4	13.0	8 342	9 124	6 294	19 924	11 431	63.6	76.7	59.0	58.3
Laplace CDP -----	25.6	33.6	10.7	.8	15.0	14.2	34 295	36 820	12 013	31 634	17 319	11.5	15.1	22.0	9.2
Larose CDP -----	13.5	23.5	9.5	5.0	20.1	28.4	22 370	25 169	8 251	22 644	16 667	22.2	30.6	13.9	18.6
Leesville city -----	26.9	31.4	17.2	1.5	10.3	12.7	18 980	21 338	9 265	20 046	14 162	22.0	27.3	24.6	20.8
Lockport town -----	15.4	21.8	11.4	1.5	19.2	30.8	21 717	23 636	7 846	22 878	12 206	18.3	20.2	23.7	12.8
Luling CDP -----	15.7	36.1	9.9	.7	20.7	16.9	24 211	27 045	10 575	27 000	17 417	26.7	47.4	17.3	23.5
Lutcher town -----	18.3	23.4	17.5	.6	18.4	21.8	22 062	28 661	8 766	32 692	16 750	27.8	32.5	36.5	24.9
Mamou town -----	16.3	20.3	18.8	1.2	13.9	29.6	10 812	13 283	5 929	16 850	12 305	38.4	43.4	30.9	33.2
Mandeville city -----	37.3	36.3	11.1	.8	7.6	6.9	33 224	37 788	15 733	33 929	21 146	9.7	12.0	3.4	8.4
Mansfield city -----	25.3	20.8	12.0	5.6	11.8	24.6	15 334	17 816	8 889	27 776	12 231	33.4	45.3	23.5	28.7
Many town -----	23.7	24.1	20.3	2.7	8.5	20.6	12 151	16 612	7 657	22 734	13 250	44.4	63.3	31.6	39.3
Marksville city -----	21.3	31.3	16.3	3.7	9.2	18.2	11 505	14 200	6 781	21 169	13 562	42.3	55.2	40.2	36.8
Marrero CDP -----	14.8	35.3	16.3	1.2	14.9	17.5	22 074	25 688	8 442	22 716	15 354	23.9	34.2	21.7	20.6
Mathews CDP -----	23.1	23.1	13.7	—	24.7	15.4	24 960	29 091	10 989	26 161	10 709	18.3	23.4	18.1	14.5
Meraux CDP -----	16.0	39.6	11.5	.6	16.8	15.5	30 956	35 135	11 063	26 659	17 385	11.2	11.7	16.6	7.3
Merrydale CDP -----	18.7	33.7	16.9	.8	12.2	17.8	25 817	28 917	8 423	25 000	13 232	21.5	29.8	12.5	19.7
Metairie CDP -----	31.7	41.1	10.3	.6	8.8	7.6	30 024	36 873	15 702	30 567	19 540	9.0	11.6	9.7	6.7
Mimosa Park CDP -----	37.5	34.3	6.5	.5	16.1	5.1	49 519	51 160	16 069	43 623	22 114	2.0	1.1	8.1	1.6
Minden city -----	24.0	26.8	13.1	1.0	10.3	24.8	15 979	20 560	8 466	22 272	14 870	31.3	42.7	24.5	25.7
Monroe city -----	30.4	31.2	19.8	1.2	5.9	11.5	16 223	20 631	10 037	24 922	15 176	37.8	52.8	27.4	31.6
Monticello CDP -----	27.2	37.3	7.5	.4	16.4	11.1	39 681	42 522	13 286	31 956	18 538	4.4	4.4	18.1	3.7
Morgan City city -----	27.0	28.8	13.3	2.2	12.6	16.0	22 664	27 368	10 577	26 935	16 345	24.0	32.6	18.6	19.8
Moss Bluff CDP -----	23.2	30.4	10.9	.5	19.2	15.8	32 407	35 538	12 490	34 109	16 494	9.6	10.6	12.1	8.8
Natchitoches city -----	25.3	32.0	18.0	1.9	9.5	13.2	14 509	16 407	7 371	22 160	13 608	39.8	53.5	29.8	33.1
New Iberia city -----	17.7	27.3	15.3	2.4	15.8	21.6	18 506	21 610	8 740	22 433	14 146	28.7	40.2	24.9	23.6
Newlano town -----	19.8	34.2	26.2	2.3	6.4	11.0	23 327	23 061	8 372	18 576	11 341	8.3	8.9	32.4	10.2
New Orleans city -----	30.6	31.0	19.2	1.0	7.0	11.2	18 477	22 182	11 372	24 388	17 261	31.6	46.2	24.6	27.3
New Roads city -----	19.7	29.3	21.3	3.6	8.7	17.4	14 281	17 579	7 900	23 177	12 012	36.3	41.9	26.1	33.8
New Sarpy CDP -----	23.8	27.2	14.7	1.3	19.3	13.7	26 902	30 686	11 319	30 524	16 121	19.1	22.9	36.0	16.5
Norco CDP -----	14.9	30.1	9.9	1.1	25.0	18.9	27 213	30 947	11 138	31 117	17 232	17.6	22.1	13.8	13.2
Oakdale city -----	18.7	27.6	18.1	3.8	8.8	23.1	12 477	16 542	7 195	20 097	11 789	38.3	50.5	32.9	34.9
Oak Hills Place CDP -----	58.3	29.4	4.8	1.3	4.2	2.0	54 299	60 593	23 971	49 049	27 889	3.7	2.6	—	4.0
Old Jefferson CDP -----	31.5	39.8	5.5	1.1	14.7	7.3	40 172	42 566	14 653	34 934	21 119	7.3	9.1	15.0	5.8
Opelousas city -----	24.5	30.5	16.8	2.0	10.4	15.8	11 809	14 989	7 790	20 570	12 374	45.3	58.5	32.8	39.5
Patterson city -----	16.3	27.5	17.9	1.5	9.0	27.8	20 813	22 587	8 310	25 333	11 977	29.0	40.3	12.2	25.7
Pierre Part CDP -----	10.8	28.1	6.0	2.6	22.1	30.3	19 777	23 279	8 354	25 020	11 711	20.4	26.5	27.9	12.8
Pineville city -----	28.7	35.1	17.3	.5	8.0	10.4	20 321	25 000	9 995	24 375	13 824	20.8	28.5	29.0	15.7
Plaquemine city -----	22.0	39.3	12.0	1.1	13.9	11.7	19 710	26 516	9 383	27 024	16 397	28.9	42.4	21.1	21.5
Ponchatoula city -----	24.7	28.5	21.8	.9	10.4	13.7	12 992	16 563	6 980	18 406	11 672	36.5	49.3	34.3	31.0
Port Allen city -----	14.7	34.6	19.6	1.5	10.7	18.9	21 841	24 400	9 268	24 935	14 248	23.7	32.3	16.6	21.2
Port Sulphur CDP -----	7.5	27.4	10.8	9.9	22.3	22.2	20 593	24 639	7 671	27 195	10 395	29.5	40.2	26.7	23.0
Poydras CDP -----	10.8	34.2	12.7	4.1	19.5	18.7	20 286	22 072	7 338	22 326	14 484	27.3	32.5	25.4	24.0
Prien CDP -----	28.8	32.6	8.3	1.3	14.0	14.9	36 721	41 199	16 647	35 127	19 515	7.5	7.1	13.6	6.3
Raceland CDP -----	16.2	22.6	14.7	3.0	21.5	22.0	19 688	24 452	9 176	24 977	12 104	25.7	34.1	27.1	22.6
Rayne city -----	18.4	27.4	16.9	1.9	12.8	22.6	12 469	17 118	7 104	20 334	13 523	37.7	46.6	29.3	33.9
Rayville town -----	18.6	25.5	25.2	8.1	8.6	14.0	10 900	15 125	6 127	16 032	10 134	4			



Table 3. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of employed persons 16 years and over						Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Median income in 1989 of year-round full-time workers (dol- lars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level			
	Manager- ial and profes- sional specialty occupa- tions	Technical, sales, and adminis- trative support occupa- tions	Service occupa- tions	Farming, forestry, and fish- ing occu- pations	Precision produc- tion, craft, and repair occu- pations	Opera- tors, fab- ricators, and labor- ers	House- holds	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Male	Female	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined			Percent of families
												All ages	Related children under 18 years	65 years and over	
PLACE—Con.															
Vidalia town -----	19.2	32.5	16.7	1.7	14.7	15.2	24 987	29 355	10 719	26 163	14 026	12.7	14.9	22.3	10.5
Village St. George CDP -----	36.9	37.6	8.3	—	9.4	7.8	39 086	40 458	15 820	32 492	18 737	6.5	9.0	11.1	4.7
Ville Platte town -----	26.8	27.9	19.8	1.6	9.5	14.5	9 719	13 266	7 243	18 409	12 247	47.8	60.1	45.5	41.9
Vinton town -----	14.8	28.9	20.1	2.2	20.9	13.1	21 373	26 276	9 305	25 411	12 665	23.8	36.4	29.6	18.4
Violet CDP -----	13.7	31.5	14.0	2.0	19.1	19.8	23 885	25 693	8 110	25 213	14 072	23.6	31.8	26.3	18.4
Vivian town -----	21.6	24.3	16.7	—	13.8	23.6	13 654	18 413	7 901	20 625	12 411	33.0	46.3	26.7	28.9
Waggaman CDP -----	17.1	30.8	15.7	2.8	13.0	20.6	26 821	28 187	8 283	22 030	14 568	16.8	20.9	24.8	14.6
Walker town -----	13.4	33.9	13.3	.6	22.5	16.4	22 204	26 645	9 336	25 337	15 298	19.3	27.8	31.4	15.4
Welsh town -----	19.8	29.2	13.5	2.4	20.4	14.7	17 401	20 766	8 564	24 621	13 036	23.8	28.2	18.9	22.6
Westlake city -----	16.0	33.5	13.4	1.0	17.5	18.7	24 277	28 528	10 561	28 750	15 000	18.9	28.1	11.9	15.8
Westminster CDP -----	38.7	41.4	4.2	.4	8.2	7.1	44 776	49 943	22 853	37 170	28 281	2.4	2.4	10.3	1.7
West Monroe city -----	25.2	36.4	13.1	1.5	11.0	12.8	18 519	23 957	11 520	23 339	15 293	21.0	30.3	18.7	17.6
Westwego city -----	10.8	34.0	12.2	1.7	18.2	23.1	18 095	20 562	8 262	20 110	16 602	23.8	36.8	20.3	18.5
Winnfield city -----	16.5	21.8	20.3	3.7	10.1	27.6	13 151	20 015	8 485	20 225	11 268	36.8	45.6	32.0	30.9
Winnboro town -----	24.1	21.4	17.5	4.6	13.3	19.1	13 481	16 134	6 930	17 880	11 394	43.0	60.2	37.3	36.1
Zachary city -----	22.9	32.4	12.7	1.4	17.2	13.3	32 625	35 651	12 348	33 212	17 022	12.3	14.5	17.6	9.5



Table 4. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
RACE											
All persons	4 219 973	2 872 038	2 228 058	1 291 271	936 787	255 666	388 314	1 347 935	134 802	62 751	40 103
White	2 840 018	1 789 711	1 389 625	639 624	750 001	157 165	242 921	1 050 307	87 823	47 951	32 935
Black	1 298 662	1 016 592	784 268	622 783	161 485	94 150	138 174	282 070	44 553	14 409	6 812
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	20 075	12 045	7 359	3 716	3 643	837	3 849	8 030	803	160	138
American Indian	19 873	11 878	7 267	3 666	3 601	817	3 794	7 995	803	157	138
Eskimo	101	78	44	38	6	8	26	23	—	3	—
Aleut	101	89	48	12	36	12	29	12	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	39 675	35 384	30 908	17 343	13 565	2 446	2 030	4 291	1 256	76	149
Asian	38 831	34 785	30 460	17 049	13 411	2 435	1 890	4 046	1 249	66	149
Chinese	5 718	5 318	4 974	2 645	2 329	202	142	400	29	—	20
Filipino	3 422	2 960	2 545	964	1 581	286	129	462	44	26	24
Japanese	1 266	1 127	973	535	438	62	92	139	7	10	—
Asian Indian	5 247	4 894	4 381	2 280	2 101	263	250	353	40	—	—
Korean	2 683	2 357	1 637	868	769	391	329	326	4	18	19
Vietnamese	16 545	14 683	13 425	8 138	5 287	556	702	1 862	1 110	1	86
Cambodian	280	280	193	150	43	25	62	—	—	—	—
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	1 062	850	296	233	63	533	21	212	4	—	—
Thai	725	560	520	396	124	30	10	165	3	10	—
Other Asian	1 883	1 756	1 516	840	676	87	153	127	8	1	—
Pacific Islander	844	599	448	294	154	11	140	245	7	10	—
Hawaiian	428	319	264	132	132	7	48	109	3	5	—
Samoa	55	18	14	7	7	4	—	37	4	5	—
Guamanian	306	207	144	129	15	—	63	99	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	55	55	26	26	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
Other race	21 543	18 306	15 898	7 805	8 093	1 068	1 340	3 237	367	155	69
HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	4 219 973	2 872 038	2 228 058	1 291 271	936 787	255 666	388 314	1 347 935	134 802	62 751	40 103
Hispanic origin (of any race)	90 609	74 248	64 074	27 257	36 817	4 238	5 936	16 361	1 770	673	435
Mexican	23 523	17 396	13 684	7 556	6 128	1 387	2 325	6 127	658	345	197
Puerto Rican	5 689	4 704	3 873	1 747	2 126	531	300	985	57	54	19
Cuban	7 757	7 001	6 107	2 608	3 499	314	580	756	107	8	8
Other Hispanic	53 640	45 147	40 410	15 346	25 064	2 006	2 731	8 493	948	266	211
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	510	459	394	70	324	15	50	51	—	—	—
Central American	21 308	20 720	19 854	7 282	12 572	468	398	588	37	11	8
Costa Rican	853	847	808	251	557	17	22	6	2	—	—
Guatemalan	2 357	2 253	2 134	602	1 532	57	62	104	—	—	—
Honduran	10 414	10 235	10 003	3 918	6 085	158	74	179	15	4	8
Nicaraguan	4 935	4 826	4 660	1 488	3 172	75	91	109	—	4	—
Panamanian	1 058	984	799	400	399	87	98	74	7	—	—
Salvadoran	1 458	1 391	1 309	578	731	31	51	67	13	3	—
Other Central American	233	184	141	45	96	43	—	49	—	—	—
South American	4 686	4 160	3 493	1 593	1 900	147	520	526	56	3	—
Argentinean	391	354	301	104	197	16	37	37	—	—	—
Chilean	494	381	318	186	132	58	5	113	41	—	—
Colombian	1 953	1 826	1 471	677	794	18	337	127	12	—	—
Ecuadorian	650	614	576	270	306	25	13	36	3	—	—
Peruvian	479	374	292	165	127	—	82	105	—	3	—
Venezuelan	467	392	346	123	223	11	35	75	—	—	—
Other South American	252	219	189	68	121	19	11	33	—	—	—
All other Hispanic	27 136	19 808	16 669	6 401	10 268	1 376	1 763	7 328	855	252	203
Not of Hispanic origin	4 129 364	2 797 790	2 163 984	1 264 014	899 970	251 428	382 378	1 331 574	133 032	62 078	39 668
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	4 219 973	2 872 038	2 228 058	1 291 271	936 787	255 666	388 314	1 347 935	134 802	62 751	40 103
White	2 840 018	1 789 711	1 389 625	639 624	750 001	157 165	242 921	1 050 307	87 823	47 951	32 935
Hispanic origin	63 673	51 238	44 252	16 843	27 409	2 966	4 020	12 435	1 274	465	349
Not of Hispanic origin	2 776 345	1 738 473	1 345 373	622 781	722 592	154 199	238 901	1 037 872	86 549	47 486	32 586
Black	1 298 662	1 016 592	784 268	622 783	161 485	94 150	138 174	282 070	44 553	14 409	6 812
Hispanic origin	6 105	5 181	4 242	3 121	1 121	371	568	924	142	59	42
Not of Hispanic origin	1 292 557	1 011 411	780 026	619 662	160 364	93 779	137 606	281 146	44 411	14 350	6 770
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	20 075	12 045	7 359	3 716	3 643	837	3 849	8 030	803	160	138
Hispanic origin	992	544	493	222	271	—	51	448	35	10	—
Not of Hispanic origin	19 083	11 501	6 866	3 494	3 372	837	3 798	7 582	768	150	138
Asian or Pacific Islander	39 675	35 384	30 908	17 343	13 565	2 446	2 030	4 291	1 256	76	149
Hispanic origin	893	775	684	237	447	72	19	118	2	18	—
Not of Hispanic origin	38 782	34 609	30 224	17 106	13 118	2 374	2 011	4 173	1 254	58	149
Other race	21 543	18 306	15 898	7 805	8 093	1 068	1 340	3 237	367	155	69
Hispanic origin	18 946	16 510	14 403	6 834	7 569	829	1 278	2 436	317	121	44
Not of Hispanic origin	2 597	1 796	1 495	971	524	239	62	801	50	34	25
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE											
All persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	67.3	62.3	62.4	49.5	80.1	61.5	62.6	77.9	65.1	76.4	82.1
Black	30.8	35.4	35.2	48.2	17.2	36.8	35.6	20.9	33.1	23.0	17.0
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	.5	.4	.3	.3	.4	.3	1.0	.6	.6	.3	.3
American Indian	.5	.4	.3	.3	.4	.3	1.0	.6	.6	.3	.3
Asian or Pacific Islander	.9	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.0	.5	.3	.9	.1	.4
Asian	.9	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.0	.5	.3	.9	.1	.4
Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	.5	.6	.7	.6	.9	.4	.3	.2	.3	.2	.2
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Hispanic origin (of any race)	2.1	2.6	2.9	2.1	3.9	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.1
Mexican	.6	.6	.6	.6	.7	.5	.6	.5	.5	.5	.5
Puerto Rican	.1	.2	.2	.1	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Cuban	.2	.2	.3	.2	.4	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Other Hispanic	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.2	2.7	.8	.7	.6	.7	.4	.5
Not of Hispanic origin	97.9	97.4	97.1	97.9	96.1	98.3	98.5	98.8	98.7	98.9	98.9
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN											
All persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	67.3	62.3	62.4	49.5	80.1	61.5	62.6	77.9	65.1	76.4	82.1
Not of Hispanic origin	65.8	60.5	60.4	48.2	77.1	60.3	61.5	77.0	64.2	75.7	81.3

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 5. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area				
		The State	Total In central city		Not in central city			Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
					Total	Urban				Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
						Inside urban-ized area	Outside urbanized area					
RACE												
All persons		4 219 973	2 934 884	1 305 506	1 629 378	928 275	164 172	536 931	1 285 089	217 437	248 336	810 804
White		2 840 018	1 968 110	649 351	1 318 759	742 065	120 184	456 510	871 908	129 170	141 205	593 597
Black		1 298 662	901 186	627 225	273 961	160 985	39 887	73 089	397 476	84 419	103 576	208 981
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		20 075	14 737	3 736	11 001	3 626	2 806	4 569	5 338	706	1 154	3 461
American Indian		19 873	14 628	3 686	10 942	3 584	2 789	4 569	5 245	686	1 116	3 426
Eskimo		101	44	38	6	6	—	—	57	8	26	23
Aleut		101	65	12	53	36	17	—	36	12	12	12
Asian or Pacific Islander		39 675	33 254	17 349	15 905	13 545	737	1 623	6 421	2 230	1 503	2 668
Asian		38 831	32 756	17 055	15 701	13 391	727	1 583	6 075	2 219	1 373	2 463
Chinese		5 718	5 365	2 645	2 720	2 329	74	317	353	202	68	83
Filipino		3 422	2 836	964	1 872	1 573	74	225	586	234	107	237
Japanese		1 266	1 104	535	569	438	52	79	162	44	58	60
Asian Indian		5 247	4 563	2 280	2 283	2 101	80	102	684	222	211	251
Korean		2 683	1 792	868	924	757	94	73	891	344	282	253
Vietnamese		16 545	14 414	8 138	6 276	5 287	313	676	2 131	536	409	1 186
Cambodian		280	218	150	68	43	25	—	62	—	62	—
Hmong		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian		1 062	300	233	67	63	—	4	762	533	21	208
Thai		725	570	396	174	124	—	50	155	30	10	115
Other Asian		1 883	1 594	846	748	676	15	57	289	74	145	70
Pacific Islander		844	498	294	204	154	10	40	346	11	130	205
Hawaiian		428	279	132	147	132	4	11	149	7	44	98
Samoa		55	29	7	22	7	—	15	26	4	—	22
Guamanian		306	164	129	35	15	6	14	142	—	57	85
Other Pacific Islander		55	26	26	—	—	—	—	29	—	29	—
Other race		21 543	17 597	7 845	9 752	8 054	558	1 140	3 946	912	898	2 097
HISPANIC ORIGIN												
All persons		4 219 973	2 934 884	1 305 506	1 629 378	928 275	164 172	536 931	1 285 089	217 437	248 336	810 804
Hispanic origin (of any race)		90 609	73 646	27 433	46 213	36 446	2 804	6 963	16 963	3 327	3 867	9 398
Mexican		23 523	16 818	7 607	9 211	5 983	942	2 286	6 705	1 101	1 618	3 841
Puerto Rican		5 689	4 202	1 747	2 455	2 058	118	279	1 487	480	233	706
Cuban		7 757	6 746	2 615	4 131	3 499	203	429	1 011	230	454	327
Other Hispanic		53 640	45 880	15 464	30 416	24 906	1 541	3 969	7 760	1 516	1 562	4 524
Dominican (Dominican Republic)		510	427	70	357	324	—	33	83	15	50	18
Central American		21 308	20 318	7 300	13 018	12 529	245	244	990	339	264	344
Costa Rican		853	814	251	563	557	—	6	39	17	22	—
Guatemalan		2 357	2 211	602	1 609	1 510	53	46	146	15	51	58
Honduran		10 414	10 154	3 930	6 224	6 071	80	73	260	121	19	106
Nicaraguan		4 935	4 766	1 488	3 278	3 165	53	60	169	41	72	49
Panamanian		1 058	841	406	435	399	11	25	217	76	92	49
Salvadoran		1 458	1 368	578	790	731	48	11	90	26	8	56
Other Central American		233	164	45	119	96	—	23	69	43	—	26
South American		4 686	3 885	1 609	2 276	1 879	136	261	801	98	417	265
Argentinean		391	322	104	218	197	—	21	69	16	37	16
Chilean		494	353	186	167	132	5	30	141	58	—	83
Colombian		1 953	1 608	682	926	773	42	111	345	—	308	16
Ecuadorian		650	467	275	372	306	33	33	3	—	—	3
Peruvian		479	367	165	202	127	52	23	112	—	30	82
Venezuelan		467	393	123	270	223	4	43	74	11	31	32
Other South American		252	195	74	121	121	—	—	57	13	11	33
All other Hispanic		27 136	21 250	6 485	14 765	10 174	1 160	3 431	5 886	1 064	831	3 897
Not of Hispanic origin		4 129 364	2 861 238	1 278 073	1 583 165	891 829	161 368	529 968	1 268 126	214 110	244 469	801 406
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN												
All persons		4 219 973	2 934 884	1 305 506	1 629 378	928 275	164 172	536 931	1 285 089	217 437	248 336	810 804
White		2 840 018	1 968 110	649 351	1 318 759	742 065	120 184	456 510	871 908	129 170	141 205	593 597
Hispanic origin		63 673	52 110	16 987	35 123	27 075	2 136	5 912	11 563	2 190	2 516	6 523
Not of Hispanic origin		2 776 345	1 916 000	632 364	1 283 636	714 990	118 048	450 598	860 345	126 980	138 689	587 074
Black		1 298 662	901 186	627 225	273 961	160 985	39 887	73 089	397 476	84 419	103 576	208 981
Hispanic origin		6 105	4 535	3 127	1 408	1 121	147	140	1 570	361	425	784
Not of Hispanic origin		1 292 557	896 651	624 098	272 553	159 864	39 740	72 949	395 906	84 058	103 151	208 197
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		20 075	14 737	3 736	11 001	3 626	2 806	4 569	5 338	706	1 154	3 461
Hispanic origin		992	605	222	383	271	—	112	387	—	51	336
Not of Hispanic origin		19 083	14 132	3 514	10 618	3 355	2 806	4 457	4 951	706	1 103	3 125
Asian or Pacific Islander		39 675	33 254	17 349	15 905	13 545	737	1 623	6 421	2 230	1 503	2 668
Hispanic origin		893	744	237	507	447	—	60	149	72	19	58
Not of Hispanic origin		38 782	32 510	17 112	15 398	13 098	737	1 563	6 272	2 158	1 484	2 610
Other race		21 543	17 597	7 845	9 752	8 054	558	1 140	3 946	912	898	2 097
Hispanic origin		18 946	15 652	6 860	8 792	7 532	521	739	3 294	704	856	1 697
Not of Hispanic origin		2 597	1 945	985	960	522	37	401	652	208	42	400
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE												
All persons		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White		67.3	67.1	49.7	80.9	79.9	73.2	85.0	67.8	59.4	56.9	73.2
Black		30.8	30.7	48.0	16.8	17.3	24.3	13.6	30.9	38.8	41.7	25.8
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		.5	.5	.3	.7	.4	1.7	.9	.4	.3	.5	.4
American Indian		.5	.5	.3	.7	.4	1.7	.9	.4	.3	.4	.4
Asian or Pacific Islander		.9	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.5	.4	.3	.5	1.0	.6	.3
Asian		.9	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.4	.4	.3	.5	1.0	.6	.3
Pacific Islander		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—
Other race		.5	.6	.6	.6	.9	.3	.2	.3	.4	.4	.3
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN												
All persons		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Hispanic origin (of any race)		2.1	2.5	2.1	2.8	3.9	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.2
Mexican		.6	.6	.6	.6	.6	.6	.4	.5	.5	.7	.5
Puerto Rican		.1	.1	.1	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1
Cuban		.2	.2	.2	.3	.4	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	—
Other Hispanic		1.3	1.6	1.2	1.9	2.7	.9	.7	.6	.7	.6	.6
Not of Hispanic origin		97.9	97.5	97.9	97.2	96.1	98.3	98.7	98.7	98.5	98.4	98.8
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN												
All persons		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White		67.3	67.1	49.7	80.9	79.9	73.2	85.0	67.8	59.4	56.9	73.2
Not of Hispanic origin		65.8	65.3	48.4	78.8	77.0	71.9	83.9	66.9	58.4	55.8	72.4



Table 6. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish	Allen Parish	Ascension Parish	Assumption Parish	Avoyelles Parish	Beauregard Parish	Bienville Parish	Bossier Parish	Caddo Parish	Calcasieu Parish
RACE										
All persons	55 882	21 226	58 214	22 753	39 159	30 083	15 979	86 088	248 253	168 134
White	45 413	16 115	44 302	15 328	28 268	25 274	9 006	67 049	146 491	128 342
Black	10 267	4 596	13 176	7 376	10 575	4 391	6 946	17 257	99 588	38 519
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	60	312	100	2	126	252	17	350	747	464
American Indian	60	305	100	2	126	232	17	350	738	464
Eskimo	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	88	42	281	37	70	115	8	954	926	421
Asian	88	42	275	37	70	115	8	888	911	382
Chinese	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	37	269	62
Filipino	21	—	12	—	55	8	8	158	74	76
Japanese	18	—	28	—	5	2	—	67	61	13
Asian Indian	—	42	—	—	8	43	—	114	118	57
Korean	22	—	22	—	2	20	—	190	113	23
Vietnamese	6	—	194	37	—	14	—	2	132	57
Cambodian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	37
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	13	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Thai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	250	13	17
Other Asian	8	—	10	—	—	7	—	70	104	40
Pacific Islander	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	66	15	39
Hawaiian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	10	39
Samoa	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	54	161	355	10	120	51	2	478	501	388
HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	55 882	21 226	58 214	22 753	39 159	30 083	15 979	86 088	248 253	168 134
Hispanic origin (of any race)	257	718	1 001	303	563	401	64	1 982	2 614	2 021
Mexican	102	271	373	51	238	247	41	1 365	1 471	1 067
Puerto Rican	40	41	13	17	7	34	—	159	138	149
Cuban	—	—	46	—	232	6	—	51	40	38
Other Hispanic	115	406	569	235	86	114	23	407	965	767
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American	6	—	7	6	16	22	—	69	171	51
Costa Rican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—
Guatemalan	—	—	—	6	8	17	—	—	—	—
Honduran	—	—	7	—	—	5	—	45	46	12
Nicaraguan	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	31	9
Panamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	30
Salvadoran	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	14	26	—
Other Central American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American	16	291	68	11	—	7	6	6	151	27
Argentinean	16	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	5
Colombian	—	265	68	—	—	—	—	6	65	14
Ecuadorian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—
Peruvian	—	13	—	—	—	7	—	—	41	—
Venezuelan	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	11	8
Other South American	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic	93	74	494	218	70	85	17	332	643	689
Not of Hispanic origin	55 625	20 508	57 213	22 450	38 596	29 682	15 915	84 106	245 639	166 113
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	55 882	21 226	58 214	22 753	39 159	30 083	15 979	86 088	248 253	168 134
White	45 413	16 115	44 302	15 328	28 268	25 274	9 006	67 049	146 491	128 342
Hispanic origin	178	446	671	275	387	345	52	1 428	1 777	1 492
Not of Hispanic origin	45 235	15 669	43 631	15 053	27 881	24 929	8 954	65 621	144 714	126 850
Black	10 267	4 596	13 176	7 376	10 575	4 391	6 946	17 257	99 588	38 519
Hispanic origin	31	68	51	18	52	—	10	57	288	241
Not of Hispanic origin	10 236	4 528	13 125	7 358	10 523	4 391	6 936	17 200	99 300	38 278
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	60	312	100	2	126	252	17	350	747	464
Hispanic origin	—	43	—	—	6	8	—	27	76	41
Not of Hispanic origin	60	269	100	2	120	244	17	323	671	423
Asian or Pacific Islander	88	42	281	37	70	115	8	954	926	421
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	85	19	15
Not of Hispanic origin	88	42	281	37	70	107	8	869	907	406
Other race	54	161	355	10	120	51	2	478	501	388
Hispanic origin	48	161	279	10	118	40	2	385	454	232
Not of Hispanic origin	6	—	76	—	2	11	—	93	47	156
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE										
All persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	81.3	75.9	76.1	67.4	72.2	84.0	56.4	77.9	59.0	76.3
Black	18.4	21.7	22.6	32.4	27.0	14.6	43.5	20.0	40.1	22.9
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	.1	1.5	.2	—	.3	.8	.1	.4	.3	.3
American Indian	.1	1.4	.2	—	.3	.8	.1	.4	.3	.3
Asian or Pacific Islander	.2	.2	.5	.2	.2	.4	.1	1.1	.4	.3
Asian	.2	.2	.5	.2	.2	.4	.1	1.0	.4	.2
Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—
Other race	.1	.8	.6	—	.3	.2	—	.6	.2	.2
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Hispanic origin (of any race)	.5	3.4	1.7	1.3	1.4	1.3	.4	2.3	1.1	1.2
Mexican	.2	1.3	.6	.2	.6	.8	.3	1.6	.6	.6
Puerto Rican	.1	.2	—	.1	—	.1	—	.2	.1	.1
Cuban	—	—	.1	—	.6	—	—	.1	—	—
Other Hispanic	.2	1.9	1.0	1.0	.2	.4	.1	.5	.4	.5
Not of Hispanic origin	99.5	96.6	98.3	98.7	98.6	98.7	99.6	97.7	98.9	98.8
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	81.3	75.9	76.1	67.4	72.2	84.0	56.4	77.9	59.0	76.3
Not of Hispanic origin	80.9	73.8	74.9	66.2	71.2	82.9	56.0	76.2	58.3	75.4



Table 6. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caldwell Parish	Cameron Parish	Catahoula Parish	Claiborne Parish	Concordia Parish	De Soto Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish	East Carroll Parish	East Feliciana Parish	Evangeline Parish
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>9 810</b>	<b>9 260</b>	<b>11 065</b>	<b>17 405</b>	<b>20 828</b>	<b>25 346</b>	<b>380 105</b>	<b>9 709</b>	<b>19 211</b>	<b>33 274</b>
White .....	7 954	8 688	8 177	9 309	13 113	14 013	240 961	3 372	10 017	24 445
Black .....	1 760	485	2 858	8 082	7 623	11 195	132 402	6 296	9 076	8 674
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	23	10	26	4	19	52	619	—	14	17
American Indian .....	23	10	26	4	19	52	607	—	14	17
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	16	19	2	—	29	9	4 977	31	38	52
Asian .....	16	19	2	—	2	9	4 955	31	34	52
Chinese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 379	31	—	—
Filipino .....	6	—	—	—	2	—	131	—	17	—
Japanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	119	—	—	7
Asian Indian .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	1 245	—	—	45
Korean .....	2	—	2	—	—	—	254	—	9	—
Vietnamese .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	1 336	—	8	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	126	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	4	43	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	322	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	27	—	22	—	4	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	27	—	22	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	57	58	2	10	44	77	1 146	10	66	86
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>9 810</b>	<b>9 260</b>	<b>11 065</b>	<b>17 405</b>	<b>20 828</b>	<b>25 346</b>	<b>380 105</b>	<b>9 709</b>	<b>19 211</b>	<b>33 274</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	166	186	10	31	203	228	5 421	32	174	115
Mexican .....	124	146	9	4	85	178	1 409	17	32	35
Puerto Rican .....	—	8	—	—	15	2	386	—	8	21
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	456	—	100	—
Other Hispanic .....	42	32	1	27	103	48	3 170	15	34	59
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—
Central American .....	2	15	—	—	12	11	1 044	—	—	7
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	2	6	—	—	12	—	47	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	206	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	417	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	166	—	—	7
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	—
South American .....	—	—	—	23	—	3	561	—	—	2
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	242	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	39	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	2
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	39	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	40	17	1	4	91	34	1 535	15	34	50
Not of Hispanic origin .....	9 644	9 074	11 055	17 374	20 625	25 118	374 684	9 677	19 037	33 159
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>9 810</b>	<b>9 260</b>	<b>11 065</b>	<b>17 405</b>	<b>20 828</b>	<b>25 346</b>	<b>380 105</b>	<b>9 709</b>	<b>19 211</b>	<b>33 274</b>
White .....	7 954	8 688	8 177	9 309	13 113	14 013	240 961	3 372	10 017	24 445
Hispanic origin .....	109	119	7	26	141	146	4 102	22	47	53
Not of Hispanic origin .....	7 845	8 569	8 170	9 283	12 972	13 867	236 859	3 350	9 970	24 392
Black .....	1 760	485	2 858	8 082	7 623	11 195	132 402	6 296	9 076	8 674
Hispanic origin .....	—	9	1	—	18	6	319	—	61	38
Not of Hispanic origin .....	1 760	476	2 857	8 082	7 605	11 189	132 083	6 296	9 015	8 636
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	23	10	26	4	19	52	619	—	14	17
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	9	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	23	10	26	4	19	44	610	—	14	17
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	16	19	2	—	29	9	4 977	31	38	52
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	16	19	2	—	29	9	4 948	31	38	52
Other race .....	57	58	2	10	44	77	1 146	10	66	86
Hispanic origin .....	57	58	2	5	44	68	962	10	66	24
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	5	—	9	184	—	—	62
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	81.1	93.8	73.9	53.5	63.0	55.3	63.4	34.7	52.1	73.5
Black .....	17.9	5.2	25.8	46.4	36.6	44.2	34.8	64.8	47.2	26.1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	.1	.2	—	.1	.2	.2	—	.1	.1
American Indian .....	.2	.1	.2	—	.1	.2	.2	—	.1	.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.2	.2	—	—	.1	—	1.3	.3	.2	.2
Asian .....	.2	.2	—	—	.1	—	1.3	.3	.2	.2
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.6	.6	—	.1	.2	.3	.3	.1	.3	.3
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.7	2.0	.1	.2	1.0	.9	1.4	.3	.9	.3
Mexican .....	1.3	1.6	.1	—	.4	.7	.4	.2	.2	.1
Puerto Rican .....	—	.1	—	—	.1	—	.1	—	—	.1
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—	.5	—
Other Hispanic .....	.4	.3	—	.2	.5	.2	.8	.2	.2	.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.3	98.0	99.9	99.8	99.0	99.1	98.6	99.7	99.1	99.7
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	81.1	93.8	73.9	53.5	63.0	55.3	63.4	34.7	52.1	73.5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	80.0	92.5	73.8	53.3	62.3	54.7	62.3	34.5	51.9	73.3



Table 6. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish	Grant Parish	Iberia Parish	Iberville Parish	Jackson Parish	Jefferson Parish	Jefferson Davis Parish	Lafayette Parish	Lafourche Parish	La Salle Parish
RACE										
All persons .....	22 387	17 526	68 297	31 049	15 705	448 306	30 722	164 762	85 860	13 662
White .....	15 273	14 823	46 980	16 507	11 062	351 243	24 879	125 291	72 669	12 258
Black .....	7 031	2 519	20 115	14 400	4 619	78 903	5 774	36 804	10 602	1 245
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	52	135	126	46	15	1 702	24	460	1 864	74
American Indian .....	52	135	126	46	15	1 702	24	460	1 864	74
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	28	922	56	7	9 939	19	1 488	471	71
Asian .....	—	28	912	56	7	9 833	19	1 488	467	71
Chinese .....	—	2	33	13	—	1 697	—	298	17	—
Filipino .....	—	15	14	—	—	1 039	—	46	41	18
Japanese .....	—	—	10	—	2	269	—	51	6	—
Asian Indian .....	—	—	5	5	—	1 488	—	331	—	—
Korean .....	—	11	5	—	5	599	19	111	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	150	30	—	4 239	—	328	397	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	688	—	—	63	—	23	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	7	8	—	82	—	94	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	—	314	—	206	6	53
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	10	—	—	106	—	—	4	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	10	—	—	84	—	—	4	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	31	21	154	40	2	6 519	26	719	254	14
HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons .....	22 387	17 526	68 297	31 049	15 705	448 306	30 722	164 762	85 860	13 662
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	93	75	1 298	567	35	26 373	172	2 502	1 296	24
Mexican .....	46	29	327	106	6	3 371	67	916	367	16
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	42	63	—	1 394	—	127	35	—
Cuban .....	—	—	82	52	4	3 023	19	91	31	—
Other Hispanic .....	47	46	847	346	25	18 585	86	1 368	863	8
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	8	—	—	275	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	2	4	75	38	—	10 867	7	166	39	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	450	—	—	4	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	5	—	—	1 387	—	49	—	—
Honduran .....	2	—	29	38	—	5 382	—	49	12	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	4	22	—	—	2 607	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	273	—	68	13	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	19	—	—	680	7	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	10	—
South American .....	—	1	16	16	6	1 505	—	291	72	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	6	—	—	182	—	9	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	117	—	16	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	—	633	—	147	9	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	251	—	11	5	—
Peruvian .....	—	1	10	13	6	105	—	29	52	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	122	—	72	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	3	—	95	—	7	6	—
All other Hispanic .....	45	41	748	292	19	5 938	79	911	752	8
Not of Hispanic origin .....	22 294	17 451	66 999	30 482	15 670	421 933	30 550	162 260	84 564	13 638
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons .....	22 387	17 526	68 297	31 049	15 705	448 306	30 722	164 762	85 860	13 662
White .....	15 273	14 823	46 980	16 507	11 062	351 243	24 879	125 291	72 669	12 258
Hispanic origin .....	53	56	943	507	35	19 088	146	1 849	1 050	19
Not of Hispanic origin .....	15 220	14 767	46 037	16 000	11 027	332 155	24 733	123 442	71 619	12 248
Black .....	7 031	2 519	20 115	14 400	4 619	78 903	5 774	36 804	10 602	1 245
Hispanic origin .....	9	6	208	45	—	629	—	67	6	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	7 022	2 513	19 907	14 355	4 619	78 274	5 774	36 737	10 596	1 245
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	52	135	126	46	15	1 702	24	460	1 864	74
Hispanic origin .....	—	3	—	7	—	120	—	16	7	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	52	132	126	39	15	1 582	24	444	1 857	74
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	28	922	56	7	9 939	19	1 488	471	71
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	44	—	—	240	—	6	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	28	878	56	7	9 699	19	1 482	471	71
Other race .....	31	21	154	40	2	6 519	26	719	254	14
Hispanic origin .....	31	10	103	8	—	6 296	26	564	233	14
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	11	51	32	2	223	—	155	21	—
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE										
All persons .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White .....	68.2	84.6	68.8	53.2	70.4	78.3	81.0	76.0	84.6	89.7
Black .....	31.4	14.4	29.5	46.4	29.4	17.6	18.8	22.3	12.3	9.1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	.8	.2	.1	.1	.4	.1	.3	2.2	.5
American Indian .....	.2	.8	.2	.1	.1	.4	.1	.3	2.2	.5
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	.2	1.3	.2	—	2.2	.1	.9	.5	.5
Asian .....	—	.2	1.3	.2	—	2.2	.1	.9	.5	.5
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.1	.1	.2	.1	—	1.5	.1	.4	.3	.1
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.4	.4	1.9	1.8	.2	5.9	.6	1.5	1.5	.2
Mexican .....	.2	.2	.5	.3	—	.8	.2	.6	.4	.1
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	.1	.2	—	.3	—	.1	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	.1	.2	—	.7	.1	.1	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.2	.3	1.2	1.1	.2	4.1	.3	.8	1.0	.1
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.6	99.6	98.1	98.2	99.8	94.1	99.4	98.5	98.5	99.8
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White .....	68.2	84.6	68.8	53.2	70.4	78.3	81.0	76.0	84.6	89.7
Not of Hispanic origin .....	68.0	84.3	67.4	51.5	70.2	74.1	80.5	74.9	83.4	89.7

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 6. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lincoln Parish	Livingston Parish	Madison Parish	Morehouse Parish	Natchitoches Parish	Orleans Parish	Ouachita Parish	Plaquemines Parish	Pointe Coupee Parish
<b>RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>41 745</b>	<b>70 526</b>	<b>12 463</b>	<b>31 938</b>	<b>36 689</b>	<b>496 938</b>	<b>142 191</b>	<b>25 575</b>	<b>22 540</b>
White .....	24 732	66 327	4 949	18 613	22 387	173 305	96 755	18 525	13 204
Black .....	16 466	3 839	7 410	13 278	13 810	308 364	44 045	5 941	9 273
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	71	229	27	36	222	815	262	439	41
American Indian .....	71	212	27	36	214	786	262	439	35
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	8	29	—	—	6
Aleut .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	377	64	17	5	83	9 295	803	482	17
Asian .....	366	64	17	5	83	9 138	792	482	17
Chinese .....	69	13	16	—	14	767	227	10	—
Filipino .....	24	16	—	—	16	461	115	30	10
Japanese .....	11	9	—	—	—	260	30	31	—
Asian Indian .....	164	7	—	—	18	605	175	—	—
Korean .....	52	1	—	—	21	166	5	12	7
Vietnamese .....	13	7	1	—	—	6 412	199	337	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	86	—	47	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—
Thai .....	6	—	—	5	14	28	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	27	11	—	—	—	269	41	15	—
Pacific Islander .....	11	—	—	—	—	157	11	—	—
Hawaiian .....	7	—	—	—	—	64	5	—	—
Samoan .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	67	6	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
Other race .....	99	67	60	6	187	5 159	326	188	5
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>41 745</b>	<b>70 526</b>	<b>12 463</b>	<b>31 938</b>	<b>36 689</b>	<b>496 938</b>	<b>142 191</b>	<b>25 575</b>	<b>22 540</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	328	741	84	76	535	15 900	1 050	882	172
Mexican .....	172	216	63	70	147	2 802	565	390	65
Puerto Rican .....	29	25	8	—	39	928	51	81	35
Cuban .....	19	28	—	—	7	2 022	26	—	8
Other Hispanic .....	108	472	13	6	342	10 148	408	411	64
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	7	—	—	—	16	—	—	9
Central American .....	16	26	7	—	32	6 010	143	49	42
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	200	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	7	—	—	—	494	43	22	—
Honduran .....	—	2	—	—	13	3 535	32	14	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	15	—	—	—	1 185	63	13	—
Panamanian .....	16	—	7	—	8	196	5	—	42
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	11	400	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	26	8	—	—	26	735	15	21	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	110	9	—	—
Colombian .....	9	—	—	—	—	298	—	21	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	8	—	—	—	211	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	26	36	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	4	—	—	—	—	20	6	—	—
Other South American .....	13	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	66	431	6	6	284	3 387	250	341	13
Not of Hispanic origin .....	41 417	69 785	12 379	31 862	36 154	481 038	141 141	24 693	22 368
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>41 745</b>	<b>70 526</b>	<b>12 463</b>	<b>31 938</b>	<b>36 689</b>	<b>496 938</b>	<b>142 191</b>	<b>25 575</b>	<b>22 540</b>
White .....	24 732	66 327	4 949	18 613	22 387	173 305	96 755	18 525	13 204
Hispanic origin .....	187	657	17	68	313	8 848	674	661	129
Not of Hispanic origin .....	24 545	65 670	4 932	18 545	22 074	164 457	96 081	17 864	13 075
Black .....	16 466	3 839	7 410	13 278	13 810	308 364	44 045	5 941	9 273
Hispanic origin .....	64	23	6	2	140	2 235	95	26	43
Not of Hispanic origin .....	16 402	3 816	7 404	13 276	13 670	306 129	43 950	5 915	9 230
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	71	229	27	36	222	815	262	439	41
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	128	22	35	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	71	229	27	36	222	687	240	404	41
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	377	64	17	5	83	9 295	803	482	17
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	1	—	—	72	8	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	377	64	16	5	83	9 223	795	482	17
Other race .....	99	67	60	6	187	5 159	326	188	5
Hispanic origin .....	77	61	60	6	82	4 617	251	160	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	22	6	—	—	105	542	75	28	5
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	59.2	94.0	39.7	58.3	61.0	34.9	68.0	72.4	58.6
Black .....	39.4	5.4	59.5	41.6	37.6	62.1	31.0	23.2	41.1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	.3	.2	.1	.6	.2	.2	.7	.2
American Indian .....	.2	.3	.2	.1	.6	.2	.2	.7	.2
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.9	.1	.1	—	.2	1.9	.6	1.9	.1
Asian .....	.9	.1	.1	—	.2	1.8	.6	1.9	.1
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.2	.1	.5	—	.5	1.0	.2	.7	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.8	1.1	.7	.2	1.5	3.2	.7	3.4	.8
Mexican .....	.4	.3	.5	.2	.4	.6	.4	1.5	.3
Puerto Rican .....	.1	—	.1	—	.1	.2	—	.3	.2
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	.4	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.3	.7	.1	—	.9	2.0	.3	1.6	.3
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.2	98.9	99.3	99.8	98.5	96.8	99.3	96.6	99.2
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	59.2	94.0	39.7	58.3	61.0	34.9	68.0	72.4	58.6
Not of Hispanic origin .....	58.8	93.1	39.6	58.1	60.2	33.1	67.6	69.8	58.0



Table 6. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish									
	Rapides Parish	Red River Parish	Richland Parish	Sabine Parish	St. Bernard Parish	St. Charles Parish	St. Helena Parish	St. James Parish	St. John the Baptist Parish
<b>RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>131 556</b>	<b>9 387</b>	<b>20 629</b>	<b>22 646</b>	<b>66 631</b>	<b>42 437</b>	<b>9 874</b>	<b>20 879</b>	<b>39 996</b>
White .....	92 977	5 773	13 045	17 918	62 306	31 754	4 734	10 437	25 050
Black .....	36 677	3 586	7 545	3 955	3 083	10 281	5 098	10 343	14 394
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	715	17	10	684	345	44	5	12	122
American Indian .....	709	17	10	684	309	44	5	12	122
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	6	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	942	—	14	26	612	145	—	53	217
Asian .....	912	—	14	14	612	128	—	53	217
Chinese .....	68	—	—	—	103	10	—	—	—
Filipino .....	152	—	—	—	238	34	—	—	59
Japanese .....	76	—	5	—	4	18	—	—	18
Asian Indian .....	102	—	—	—	136	38	—	53	41
Korean .....	161	—	9	—	10	28	—	—	47
Vietnamese .....	239	—	—	—	73	—	—	—	20
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	43	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	71	—	—	6	48	—	—	—	7
Pacific Islander .....	30	—	—	12	—	17	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	19	—	—	12	—	9	—	—	—
Samoan .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	245	11	15	63	285	213	37	34	213
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>131 556</b>	<b>9 387</b>	<b>20 629</b>	<b>22 646</b>	<b>66 631</b>	<b>42 437</b>	<b>9 874</b>	<b>20 879</b>	<b>39 996</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1 618	54	200	1 216	4 149	954	47	107	995
Mexican .....	826	34	180	311	428	230	8	15	281
Puerto Rican .....	187	—	—	—	98	113	—	—	69
Cuban .....	15	—	—	—	225	54	—	10	113
Other Hispanic .....	590	20	20	905	3 398	557	39	82	532
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	41	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Central American .....	34	—	—	—	703	273	—	7	195
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	25	26	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	53	21	—	—	42
Honduran .....	8	—	—	—	351	156	—	—	61
Nicaraguan .....	13	—	—	—	259	13	—	—	53
Panamanian .....	13	—	—	—	7	57	—	7	5
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
South American .....	67	—	8	7	19	27	—	—	62
Argentinean .....	5	—	8	—	—	6	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	33	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	42
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	15	5	—	—	20
Peruvian .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	19	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Other South American .....	5	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	448	20	12	898	2 676	249	39	75	275
Not of Hispanic origin .....	129 938	9 333	20 429	21 430	62 482	41 483	9 827	20 772	39 001
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>131 556</b>	<b>9 387</b>	<b>20 629</b>	<b>22 646</b>	<b>66 631</b>	<b>42 437</b>	<b>9 874</b>	<b>20 879</b>	<b>39 996</b>
White .....	92 977	5 773	13 045	17 918	62 306	31 754	4 734	10 437	25 050
Hispanic origin .....	1 068	35	185	930	3 802	663	39	63	740
Not of Hispanic origin .....	91 909	5 738	12 860	16 988	58 504	31 091	4 695	10 374	24 310
Black .....	36 677	3 586	7 545	3 955	3 083	10 281	5 098	10 343	14 394
Hispanic origin .....	148	8	—	17	8	83	8	10	59
Not of Hispanic origin .....	36 529	3 578	7 545	3 938	3 075	10 198	5 090	10 333	14 335
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	715	17	10	684	345	44	5	12	122
Hispanic origin .....	93	—	—	206	29	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	622	17	10	478	316	44	5	12	122
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	942	—	14	26	612	145	—	53	217
Hispanic origin .....	98	—	—	—	94	8	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	844	—	14	26	518	137	—	53	217
Other race .....	245	11	15	63	285	213	37	34	213
Hispanic origin .....	211	11	15	63	216	200	—	34	196
Not of Hispanic origin .....	34	—	—	—	69	13	37	—	17
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	70.7	61.5	63.2	79.1	93.5	74.8	47.9	50.0	62.6
Black .....	27.9	38.2	36.6	17.5	4.6	24.2	51.6	49.5	36.0
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.5	.2	—	3.0	.5	.1	.1	.1	.3
American Indian .....	.5	.2	—	3.0	.5	.1	.1	.1	.3
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.7	—	.1	.1	.9	.3	—	.3	.5
Asian .....	.7	—	.1	.1	.9	.3	—	.3	.5
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	.1	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.2	.1	.1	.3	.4	.5	.4	.2	.5
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.2	.6	1.0	5.4	6.2	2.2	.5	.5	2.5
Mexican .....	.6	.4	.9	1.4	.6	.5	.1	.1	.7
Puerto Rican .....	.1	—	—	—	.1	.3	—	—	.2
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	.3	.1	—	—	.3
Other Hispanic .....	.4	.2	.1	4.0	5.1	1.3	.4	.4	1.3
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.8	99.4	99.0	94.6	93.8	97.8	99.5	99.5	97.5
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	70.7	61.5	63.2	79.1	93.5	74.8	47.9	50.0	62.6
Not of Hispanic origin .....	69.9	61.1	62.3	75.0	87.8	73.3	47.5	49.7	60.8

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 6. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish	St. Martin Parish	St. Mary Parish	St. Tammany Parish	Tangipahoa Parish	Tensas Parish	Terrebonne Parish	Union Parish
<b>RACE</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>80 331</b>	<b>43 978</b>	<b>58 086</b>	<b>144 508</b>	<b>85 709</b>	<b>7 103</b>	<b>96 982</b>	<b>20 690</b>
White .....	47 622	28 824	37 758	126 705	60 524	3 289	75 376	14 893
Black .....	32 307	14 516	18 148	15 869	24 551	3 796	15 878	5 702
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	73	130	938	810	183	15	4 951	10
American Indian .....	73	130	934	810	183	15	4 951	10
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	142	287	914	768	262	3	632	63
Asian .....	142	287	914	752	257	3	623	56
Chinese .....	—	7	—	232	76	—	138	6
Filipino .....	—	—	8	136	10	—	48	5
Japanese .....	10	—	7	75	7	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	45	—	24	84	80	—	22	45
Korean .....	5	2	—	52	15	3	8	—
Vietnamese .....	82	274	853	98	22	—	407	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	22	75	19	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	16	5	—	9	7
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	10	5	—	—	—
Samoan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	9	7
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	187	221	328	356	189	—	145	22
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>80 331</b>	<b>43 978</b>	<b>58 086</b>	<b>144 508</b>	<b>85 709</b>	<b>7 103</b>	<b>96 982</b>	<b>20 690</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	628	479	1 254	3 203	929	—	1 230	120
Mexican .....	212	111	352	639	284	—	351	103
Puerto Rican .....	55	14	33	220	64	—	85	—
Cuban .....	17	55	165	348	106	—	74	—
Other Hispanic .....	344	299	704	1 996	475	—	720	17
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	26	—	24	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	4	11	173	405	72	—	104	2
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	29	64	—	—	4	—
Honduran .....	—	—	38	215	53	—	35	2
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	32	91	16	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	26	—	—	19	—
Salvadoran .....	4	—	31	2	3	—	46	—
Other Central American .....	—	11	43	7	—	—	—	—
South American .....	7	28	147	195	24	—	48	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	10	21	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	99	38	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	15	—	36	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	26	—	—	22	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	11	24	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	7	13	38	46	—	—	26	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	333	234	384	1 372	379	—	568	15
Not of Hispanic origin .....	79 703	43 499	56 832	141 305	84 780	7 103	95 752	20 570
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>80 331</b>	<b>43 978</b>	<b>58 086</b>	<b>144 508</b>	<b>85 709</b>	<b>7 103</b>	<b>96 982</b>	<b>20 690</b>
White .....	47 622	28 824	37 758	126 705	60 524	3 289	75 376	14 893
Hispanic origin .....	439	307	890	2 763	659	—	1 022	76
Not of Hispanic origin .....	47 183	28 517	36 868	123 942	59 865	3 289	74 354	14 817
Black .....	32 307	14 516	18 148	15 869	24 551	3 796	15 878	5 702
Hispanic origin .....	146	68	44	157	83	—	—	15
Not of Hispanic origin .....	32 161	14 448	18 104	15 712	24 468	3 796	15 878	5 687
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	73	130	938	810	183	15	4 951	10
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	18	—	—	19	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	73	130	938	792	183	15	4 932	10
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	142	287	914	768	262	3	632	63
Hispanic origin .....	—	1	—	25	6	—	44	7
Not of Hispanic origin .....	142	286	914	743	256	3	588	56
Other race .....	187	221	328	356	189	—	145	22
Hispanic origin .....	43	103	320	240	181	—	145	22
Not of Hispanic origin .....	144	118	8	116	8	—	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	59.3	65.5	65.0	87.7	70.6	46.3	77.7	72.0
Black .....	40.2	33.0	31.2	11.0	28.6	53.4	16.4	27.6
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.1	.3	1.6	.6	.2	.2	5.1	—
American Indian .....	.1	.3	1.6	.6	.2	.2	5.1	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.2	.7	1.6	.5	.3	—	.7	.3
Asian .....	.2	.7	1.6	.5	.3	—	.6	.3
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.2	.5	.6	.2	.2	—	.1	.1
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.8	1.1	2.2	2.2	1.1	—	1.3	.6
Mexican .....	.3	.3	.6	.4	.3	—	.4	.5
Puerto Rican .....	.1	—	.1	.2	.1	—	.1	—
Cuban .....	—	.1	.3	.2	.1	—	.1	—
Other Hispanic .....	.4	.7	1.2	1.4	.6	—	.7	.1
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.2	98.9	97.8	97.8	98.9	100.0	98.7	99.4
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	59.3	65.5	65.0	87.7	70.6	46.3	77.7	72.0
Not of Hispanic origin .....	58.7	64.8	63.5	85.8	69.8	46.3	76.7	71.6



Table 6. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vermilion Parish	Vernon Parish	Washington Parish	Webster Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish	West Carroll Parish	West Feliciana Parish	Winn Parish
RACE								
All persons	50 055	61 961	43 185	41 989	19 419	12 093	12 915	16 269
White	42 269	45 769	29 659	28 535	12 383	10 040	5 658	11 301
Black	6 979	12 831	13 305	13 264	6 989	2 020	7 145	4 820
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	118	627	101	113	8	27	65	98
American Indian	118	579	101	113	8	27	65	98
Eskimo	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	589	1 551	65	64	32	1	5	29
Asian	589	1 292	59	64	32	1	—	29
Chinese	6	46	29	2	32	—	—	—
Filipino	1	295	15	8	—	—	—	—
Japanese	2	24	—	14	—	—	—	2
Asian Indian	35	26	—	11	—	—	—	27
Korean	7	663	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese	493	56	15	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodian	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai	5	68	—	2	—	—	—	—
Other Asian	—	99	—	27	—	1	—	—
Pacific Islander	—	259	6	—	—	—	5	—
Hawaiian	—	77	6	—	—	—	5	—
Samoa	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian	—	131	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	100	1 183	55	13	7	5	42	21
HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	50 055	61 961	43 185	41 989	19 419	12 093	12 915	16 269
Hispanic origin (of any race)	573	3 128	279	174	117	131	186	145
Mexican	176	1 479	61	124	30	107	60	115
Puerto Rican	2	787	23	12	11	—	21	—
Cuban	24	115	33	—	10	—	—	12
Other Hispanic	371	747	162	38	66	24	105	18
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American	83	237	35	—	—	—	8	—
Costa Rican	—	22	17	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran	39	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan	—	57	—	—	—	—	8	—
Panamanian	5	132	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American	52	60	—	—	—	—	25	—
Argentinean	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Other South American	—	19	—	—	—	—	6	—
All other Hispanic	236	425	127	38	66	24	72	18
Not of Hispanic origin	49 482	58 833	42 906	41 815	19 302	11 962	12 729	16 124
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	50 055	61 961	43 185	41 989	19 419	12 093	12 915	16 269
White	42 269	45 769	29 659	28 535	12 383	10 040	5 658	11 301
Hispanic origin	428	1 732	182	136	109	109	84	84
Not of Hispanic origin	41 841	44 037	29 477	28 399	12 274	9 931	5 560	11 217
Black	6 979	12 831	13 305	13 264	6 989	2 020	7 145	4 820
Hispanic origin	66	168	42	8	1	17	46	31
Not of Hispanic origin	6 913	12 663	13 263	13 256	6 988	2 003	7 099	4 789
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	118	627	101	113	8	27	65	98
Hispanic origin	—	54	—	8	—	—	—	9
Not of Hispanic origin	118	573	101	105	8	27	65	89
Asian or Pacific Islander	589	1 551	65	64	32	1	5	29
Hispanic origin	1	71	—	11	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	588	1 480	65	53	32	1	5	29
Other race	100	1 183	55	13	7	5	42	21
Hispanic origin	78	1 103	55	11	7	5	42	21
Not of Hispanic origin	22	80	—	2	—	—	—	—
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE								
All persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	84.4	73.9	68.7	68.0	63.8	83.0	43.8	69.5
Black	13.9	20.7	30.8	31.6	36.0	16.7	55.3	29.6
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	.2	1.0	.2	.3	—	.2	.5	.6
American Indian	.2	.9	.2	.3	—	.2	.5	.6
Asian or Pacific Islander	1.2	2.5	.2	.2	.2	—	—	.2
Asian	1.2	2.1	.1	.2	.2	—	—	.2
Pacific Islander	—	.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	.2	1.9	.1	—	—	—	.3	.1
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Hispanic origin (of any race)	1.1	5.0	.6	.4	.6	1.1	1.4	.9
Mexican	.4	2.4	.1	.3	.2	.9	.5	.7
Puerto Rican	—	1.3	.1	—	.1	—	.2	—
Cuban	—	.2	.1	—	.1	—	—	.1
Other Hispanic	.7	1.2	.4	.1	.3	.2	.8	.1
Not of Hispanic origin	98.9	95.0	99.4	99.6	99.4	98.9	98.6	99.1
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	84.4	73.9	68.7	68.0	63.8	83.0	43.8	69.5
Not of Hispanic origin	83.6	71.1	68.3	67.6	63.2	82.1	43.1	68.9



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Abbeville city	Alexandria city	Amite City town	Arabi CDP	Arcadia town	Avondale CDP	Baker city	Ball town	Bastrop city	Baton Rouge city
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>11 187</b>	<b>49 188</b>	<b>4 236</b>	<b>8 787</b>	<b>3 079</b>	<b>5 813</b>	<b>13 233</b>	<b>3 305</b>	<b>13 916</b>	<b>219 531</b>
White .....	6 553	24 462	2 234	8 613	1 457	4 243	9 485	3 239	5 910	118 412
Black .....	4 249	24 164	2 002	39	1 622	782	3 680	—	7 970	96 307
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	41	157	—	12	—	7	34	6	31	253
American Indian .....	41	151	—	12	—	7	34	6	31	247
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	289	340	—	116	—	723	14	54	5	3 687
Asian .....	289	333	—	116	—	723	14	54	5	3 665
Chinese .....	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 104
Filipino .....	—	5	—	21	—	9	9	54	—	101
Japanese .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
Asian Indian .....	—	95	—	88	—	52	—	—	—	850
Korean .....	—	94	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	234
Vietnamese .....	289	57	—	7	—	662	—	—	—	1 028
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	126
Thai .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	20
Other Asian .....	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131
Pacific Islander .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Samoa .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	55	65	—	7	—	58	20	6	—	872
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>11 187</b>	<b>49 188</b>	<b>4 236</b>	<b>8 787</b>	<b>3 079</b>	<b>5 813</b>	<b>13 233</b>	<b>3 305</b>	<b>13 916</b>	<b>219 531</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	142	464	64	330	—	297	35	89	28	3 462
Mexican .....	33	303	—	91	—	8	28	29	28	895
Puerto Rican .....	—	66	—	4	—	64	—	—	—	193
Cuban .....	—	—	57	12	—	57	—	—	—	354
Other Hispanic .....	109	95	7	223	—	168	7	60	—	2 020
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Central American .....	44	6	—	75	—	134	—	—	—	808
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	51
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	47
Honduran .....	39	—	—	—	—	105	—	—	—	191
Nicaraguan .....	—	6	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	247
Panamanian .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	152
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
South American .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	386
Argentinean .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
All other Hispanic .....	65	84	7	148	—	34	7	60	—	796
Not of Hispanic origin .....	11 045	48 724	4 172	8 457	3 079	5 516	13 198	3 216	13 888	216 069
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>11 187</b>	<b>49 188</b>	<b>4 236</b>	<b>8 787</b>	<b>3 079</b>	<b>5 813</b>	<b>13 233</b>	<b>3 305</b>	<b>13 916</b>	<b>219 531</b>
White .....	6 553	24 462	2 234	8 613	1 457	4 243	9 485	3 239	5 910	118 412
Hispanic origin .....	87	342	49	323	—	239	18	37	28	2 498
Not of Hispanic origin .....	6 466	24 120	2 185	8 290	1 457	4 004	9 467	3 202	5 882	115 914
Black .....	4 249	24 164	2 002	39	1 622	782	3 680	—	7 970	96 307
Hispanic origin .....	22	78	15	—	—	—	8	—	—	193
Not of Hispanic origin .....	4 227	24 086	1 987	39	1 622	782	3 672	—	7 970	96 114
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	41	157	—	12	—	7	34	6	31	253
Hispanic origin .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	41	149	—	12	—	7	34	6	31	244
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	289	340	—	116	—	723	14	54	5	3 687
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	29
Not of Hispanic origin .....	289	340	—	116	—	723	14	8	5	3 658
Other race .....	55	65	—	7	—	58	20	6	—	872
Hispanic origin .....	33	36	—	7	—	58	9	6	—	733
Not of Hispanic origin .....	22	29	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	139
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	58.6	49.7	52.7	98.0	47.3	73.0	71.7	98.0	42.5	53.9
Black .....	38.0	49.1	47.3	.4	52.7	13.5	27.8	—	57.3	43.9
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.4	.3	—	.1	—	.1	.3	.2	.2	.1
American Indian .....	.4	.3	—	.1	—	.1	.3	.2	.2	.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	2.6	.7	—	1.3	—	12.4	.1	1.6	—	1.7
Asian .....	2.6	.7	—	1.3	—	12.4	.1	1.6	—	1.7
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.5	.1	—	.1	—	1.0	.2	.2	—	.4
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.3	.9	1.5	3.8	—	5.1	.3	2.7	.2	1.6
Mexican .....	.3	.6	—	1.0	—	.1	.2	.9	.2	.4
Puerto Rican .....	—	.1	—	—	—	1.1	—	—	—	.1
Cuban .....	—	—	1.3	.1	—	1.0	—	—	—	.2
Other Hispanic .....	1.0	.2	.2	2.5	—	2.9	.1	1.8	—	.9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.7	99.1	98.5	96.2	100.0	94.9	99.7	97.3	99.8	98.4
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	58.6	49.7	52.7	98.0	47.3	73.0	71.7	98.0	42.5	53.9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	57.8	49.0	51.6	94.3	47.3	68.9	71.5	96.9	42.3	52.8



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Bayou Cane CDP	Bayou Vista CDP	Belle Chasse CDP	Berwick town	Bogalusa city	Boothville- Venice CDP	Bossier City city	Boutte CDP	Breaux Bridge city	Bridge City CDP
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>15 876</b>	<b>4 733</b>	<b>8 512</b>	<b>4 437</b>	<b>14 280</b>	<b>2 699</b>	<b>52 718</b>	<b>2 724</b>	<b>6 515</b>	<b>8 327</b>
White .....	14 448	4 424	7 936	3 949	9 238	1 725	41 816	1 047	3 551	4 445
Black .....	1 122	138	500	422	4 943	845	9 409	1 662	2 931	3 537
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	231	108	17	46	37	90	282	—	33	38
American Indian .....	231	108	17	42	37	90	282	—	33	38
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	8	32	20	20	44	39	777	9	—	176
Asian .....	8	32	20	20	44	39	711	—	—	176
Chinese .....	—	—	—	—	29	—	29	—	—	—
Filipino .....	—	—	8	—	15	—	142	—	—	56
Japanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	20	—	—	50	—	—	—
Korean .....	8	—	12	—	—	—	143	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	231	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	16	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	9	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	9	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	67	31	39	—	18	—	434	6	—	131
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>15 876</b>	<b>4 733</b>	<b>8 512</b>	<b>4 437</b>	<b>14 280</b>	<b>2 699</b>	<b>52 718</b>	<b>2 724</b>	<b>6 515</b>	<b>8 327</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	339	112	371	33	58	38	1 661	14	99	290
Mexican .....	122	91	145	16	23	13	1 102	—	9	71
Puerto Rican .....	48	—	68	—	—	—	148	6	—	22
Cuban .....	67	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	5
Other Hispanic .....	102	21	158	17	35	25	370	8	90	192
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Central American .....	24	—	43	—	35	6	55	—	—	146
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
Honduran .....	5	—	14	—	18	—	45	—	—	8
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	7	—	—	6	10	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	22	—	21	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	21	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	56	21	94	17	—	19	309	—	90	46
Not of Hispanic origin .....	15 537	4 621	8 141	4 404	14 222	2 661	51 057	2 710	6 416	8 037
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>15 876</b>	<b>4 733</b>	<b>8 512</b>	<b>4 437</b>	<b>14 280</b>	<b>2 699</b>	<b>52 718</b>	<b>2 724</b>	<b>6 515</b>	<b>8 327</b>
White .....	14 448	4 424	7 936	3 949	9 238	1 725	41 816	1 047	3 551	4 445
Hispanic origin .....	272	81	334	28	40	31	1 167	8	89	154
Not of Hispanic origin .....	14 176	4 343	7 602	3 921	9 198	1 694	40 649	1 039	3 462	4 291
Black .....	1 122	138	500	422	4 943	845	9 409	1 662	2 931	3 537
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	5	—	7	54	—	10	5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	1 122	138	500	417	4 943	838	9 355	1 662	2 921	3 532
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	231	108	17	46	37	90	282	—	33	38
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	231	108	17	46	37	90	255	—	33	38
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	8	32	20	20	44	39	777	9	—	176
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	8	32	20	20	44	39	707	9	—	176
Other race .....	67	31	39	—	18	—	434	6	—	131
Hispanic origin .....	67	31	37	—	18	—	343	6	—	131
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	91	—	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	91.0	93.5	93.2	89.0	64.7	63.9	79.3	38.4	54.5	53.4
Black .....	7.1	2.9	5.9	9.5	34.6	31.3	17.8	61.0	45.0	42.5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	1.5	2.3	.2	1.0	.3	3.3	.5	—	.5	.5
American Indian .....	1.5	2.3	.2	.9	.3	3.3	.5	—	.5	.5
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.1	.7	.2	.5	.3	1.4	1.5	.3	—	2.1
Asian .....	.1	.7	.2	.5	.3	1.4	1.3	—	—	2.1
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1	.3	—	—
Other race .....	.4	.7	.5	—	.1	—	.8	.2	—	1.6
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	2.1	2.4	4.4	.7	.4	1.4	3.2	.5	1.5	3.5
Mexican .....	.8	1.9	1.7	.4	.2	.5	2.1	—	.1	.9
Puerto Rican .....	.3	—	.8	—	—	—	.3	.2	—	.3
Cuban .....	.4	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—	.1
Other Hispanic .....	.6	.4	1.9	.4	.2	.9	.7	.3	1.4	2.3
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.9	97.6	95.6	99.3	99.6	98.6	96.8	99.5	98.5	96.5
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	91.0	93.5	93.2	89.0	64.7	63.9	79.3	38.4	54.5	53.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	89.3	91.8	89.3	88.4	64.4	62.8	77.1	38.1	53.1	51.5

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Broadmoor CDP	Broussard town	Brownfields CDP	Brownsville- Bawcomville CDP	Bunkie city	Buras-Triumph CDP	Carencro city	Carlyss CDP	Chalmette CDP	Chauvin CDP
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 198</b>	<b>3 247</b>	<b>5 229</b>	<b>7 397</b>	<b>5 044</b>	<b>3 746</b>	<b>5 429</b>	<b>3 305</b>	<b>31 860</b>	<b>3 375</b>
White .....	3 160	2 421	3 811	6 524	2 839	3 175	3 465	3 239	31 186	3 375
Black .....	—	826	1 338	830	2 172	165	1 949	—	86	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	—	18	14	—	14	—	36	79	—
American Indian .....	—	—	18	14	—	14	—	36	43	—
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	20	—	62	11	—	285	—	23	309	—
Asian .....	20	—	62	11	—	285	—	23	309	—
Chinese .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	66	—
Filipino .....	—	—	—	6	—	14	—	15	95	—
Japanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—
Korean .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	20	—	37	—	—	215	—	—	66	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	25	—	—	15	—	8	48	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	18	—	—	18	33	107	15	7	200	—
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 198</b>	<b>3 247</b>	<b>5 229</b>	<b>7 397</b>	<b>5 044</b>	<b>3 746</b>	<b>5 429</b>	<b>3 305</b>	<b>31 860</b>	<b>3 375</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	18	62	23	109	116	294	75	43	1 577	—
Mexican .....	18	21	—	83	92	185	25	—	210	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	7	—	—	13	—	28	81	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141	—
Other Hispanic .....	—	41	16	26	24	96	50	15	1 145	—
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	—	—	—	16	—	29	—	427	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	29	—	10	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	297	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	—	41	7	26	8	96	21	15	703	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 180	3 185	5 206	7 288	4 928	3 452	5 354	3 262	30 283	3 375
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 198</b>	<b>3 247</b>	<b>5 229</b>	<b>7 397</b>	<b>5 044</b>	<b>3 746</b>	<b>5 429</b>	<b>3 305</b>	<b>31 860</b>	<b>3 375</b>
White .....	3 160	2 421	3 811	6 524	2 839	3 175	3 465	3 239	31 186	3 375
Hispanic origin .....	—	62	23	91	83	176	60	36	1 412	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 160	2 359	3 788	6 433	2 756	2 999	3 405	3 203	29 774	3 375
Black .....	—	826	1 338	830	2 172	165	1 949	—	86	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	826	1 338	830	2 172	154	1 949	—	86	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	—	18	14	—	14	—	36	79	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	18	14	—	14	—	36	79	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	20	—	62	11	—	285	—	23	309	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	20	—	62	11	—	285	—	23	281	—
Other race .....	18	—	—	18	33	107	15	7	200	—
Hispanic origin .....	18	—	—	18	33	107	15	7	137	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.8	74.6	72.9	88.2	56.3	84.8	63.8	98.0	97.9	100.0
Black .....	—	25.4	25.6	11.2	43.1	4.4	35.9	—	.3	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	—	.3	.2	—	.4	—	1.1	.2	—
American Indian .....	—	—	.3	.2	—	.4	—	1.1	.1	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.6	—	1.2	.1	—	7.6	—	.7	1.0	—
Asian .....	.6	—	1.2	.1	—	7.6	—	.7	1.0	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.6	—	—	.2	.7	2.9	.3	.2	.6	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.6	1.9	.4	1.5	2.3	7.8	1.4	1.3	4.9	—
Mexican .....	.6	.6	—	1.1	1.8	4.9	.5	—	.7	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	.1	—	—	.3	—	.8	.3	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.4	—
Other Hispanic .....	—	1.3	.3	.4	.5	2.6	.9	.5	3.6	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.4	98.1	99.6	98.5	97.7	92.2	98.6	98.7	95.1	100.0
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	98.8	74.6	72.9	88.2	56.3	84.8	63.8	98.0	97.9	100.0
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.8	72.7	72.4	87.0	54.6	80.1	62.7	96.9	93.5	100.0



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Church Point town	Claiborne CDP	Cottonport town	Covington city	Crowley city	Cut Off CDP	Delhi town	Denham Springs city	De Quincey city	De Ridder city
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 677</b>	<b>8 300</b>	<b>2 600</b>	<b>7 691</b>	<b>14 010</b>	<b>5 325</b>	<b>3 169</b>	<b>8 381</b>	<b>3 474</b>	<b>9 865</b>
White .....	3 337	8 205	1 272	5 970	9 689	4 951	1 677	7 222	2 795	6 180
Black .....	1 331	80	1 319	1 669	4 228	11	1 479	1 159	679	3 537
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	9	—	7	24	21	191	—	—	—	21
American Indian .....	9	—	7	24	21	191	—	—	—	13
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	—	2	28	35	99	—	—	—	97
Asian .....	—	—	2	28	35	99	—	—	—	97
Chinese .....	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Filipino .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	18
Japanese .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	2
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	43
Korean .....	—	—	2	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	—	—	99	—	—	—	6
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	15	—	—	37	73	13	—	—	30
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 677</b>	<b>8 300</b>	<b>2 600</b>	<b>7 691</b>	<b>14 010</b>	<b>5 325</b>	<b>3 169</b>	<b>8 381</b>	<b>3 474</b>	<b>9 865</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	—	49	15	121	75	173	21	55	—	189
Mexican .....	—	34	13	7	37	89	13	27	—	130
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	6
Cuban .....	—	—	—	32	—	11	—	6	—	6
Other Hispanic .....	—	15	2	66	38	73	8	22	—	47
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	15	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	17
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Honduran .....	—	15	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	7
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	—	—	2	55	38	73	—	22	—	23
Not of Hispanic origin .....	4 677	8 251	2 585	7 570	13 935	5 152	3 148	8 326	3 474	9 676
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 677</b>	<b>8 300</b>	<b>2 600</b>	<b>7 691</b>	<b>14 010</b>	<b>5 325</b>	<b>3 169</b>	<b>8 381</b>	<b>3 474</b>	<b>9 865</b>
White .....	3 337	8 205	1 272	5 970	9 689	4 951	1 677	7 222	2 795	6 180
Hispanic origin .....	—	34	15	121	28	100	8	55	—	154
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 337	8 171	1 257	5 849	9 661	4 851	1 669	7 167	2 795	6 026
Black .....	1 331	80	1 319	1 669	4 228	11	1 479	1 159	679	3 537
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	1 331	80	1 319	1 669	4 218	11	1 479	1 159	679	3 537
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	9	—	7	24	21	191	—	—	—	21
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Not of Hispanic origin .....	9	—	7	24	21	191	—	—	—	13
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	—	2	28	35	99	—	—	—	97
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	2	28	35	99	—	—	—	89
Other race .....	—	15	—	—	37	73	13	—	—	30
Hispanic origin .....	—	15	—	—	37	73	13	—	—	19
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	71.3	98.9	48.9	77.6	69.2	93.0	52.9	86.2	80.5	62.6
Black .....	28.5	1.0	50.7	21.7	30.2	.2	46.7	13.8	19.5	35.9
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	—	.3	.3	.1	3.6	—	—	—	.2
American Indian .....	.2	—	.3	.3	.1	3.6	—	—	—	.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	—	.1	.4	.2	1.9	—	—	—	1.0
Asian .....	—	—	.1	.4	.2	1.9	—	—	—	1.0
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	.2	—	—	.3	1.4	.4	—	—	.3
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	—	.6	.6	1.6	.5	3.2	.7	.7	—	1.9
Mexican .....	—	.4	.5	.1	.3	1.7	.4	.3	—	1.3
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	.2	—	—	—	—	—	.1
Cuban .....	—	—	—	.4	—	.2	—	.1	—	.1
Other Hispanic .....	—	.2	.1	.9	.3	1.4	.3	.3	—	.5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	100.0	99.4	99.4	98.4	99.5	96.8	99.3	99.3	100.0	98.1
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	71.3	98.9	48.9	77.6	69.2	93.0	52.9	86.2	80.5	62.6
Not of Hispanic origin .....	71.3	98.4	48.3	76.0	69.0	91.1	52.7	85.5	80.5	61.1

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Des Allemands CDP	Destrehan CDP	Donaldsonville city	Dulac CDP	Eastwood CDP	Eden Isle CDP	Edgard CDP	Empire CDP	Estelle CDP	Eunice city
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 399</b>	<b>8 031</b>	<b>7 949</b>	<b>3 273</b>	<b>3 056</b>	<b>3 768</b>	<b>2 683</b>	<b>2 681</b>	<b>14 091</b>	<b>11 150</b>
White .....	2 091	7 034	3 271	1 617	2 854	3 643	1 197	1 824	11 364	8 076
Black .....	308	905	4 593	74	176	21	2 486	686	1 750	3 008
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	13	—	1 573	—	35	—	—	137	37
American Indian .....	—	13	—	1 573	—	35	—	40	137	37
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	11	—	—	26	49	—	131	606	10
Asian .....	—	11	—	—	26	49	—	131	563	10
Chinese .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Filipino .....	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	8	37	—
Japanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	10
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
Korean .....	—	11	—	—	26	6	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	115	467	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	68	85	9	—	20	—	—	234	19
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 399</b>	<b>8 031</b>	<b>7 949</b>	<b>3 273</b>	<b>3 056</b>	<b>3 768</b>	<b>2 683</b>	<b>2 681</b>	<b>14 091</b>	<b>11 150</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	22	302	193	53	29	122	18	14	746	43
Mexican .....	15	34	85	43	29	—	—	—	138	38
Puerto Rican .....	—	28	—	—	—	39	18	—	36	—
Cuban .....	—	43	—	—	—	13	—	—	55	—
Other Hispanic .....	7	197	108	10	—	70	—	14	517	5
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Central American .....	—	130	—	—	—	7	—	—	450	—
Costa Rican .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	114	—
Honduran .....	—	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	313	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Panamanian .....	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
All other Hispanic .....	7	67	108	10	—	63	—	14	34	5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 377	7 729	7 756	3 220	3 027	3 646	2 665	2 667	13 345	11 107
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 399</b>	<b>8 031</b>	<b>7 949</b>	<b>3 273</b>	<b>3 056</b>	<b>3 768</b>	<b>2 683</b>	<b>2 681</b>	<b>14 091</b>	<b>11 150</b>
White .....	2 091	7 034	3 271	1 617	2 854	3 643	1 197	1 824	11 364	8 076
Hispanic origin .....	22	169	100	44	29	97	6	14	523	43
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 069	6 865	3 171	1 573	2 825	3 546	1 191	1 810	10 841	8 033
Black .....	308	905	4 593	74	176	21	2 486	686	1 750	3 008
Hispanic origin .....	—	65	8	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	308	840	4 585	74	176	21	2 474	686	1 750	3 008
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	13	—	1 573	—	35	—	40	137	37
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	9	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	13	—	1 573	—	30	—	40	128	37
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	11	—	—	26	49	—	131	606	10
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	11	—	—	26	49	—	131	606	10
Other race .....	—	68	85	9	—	20	—	—	234	19
Hispanic origin .....	—	68	85	9	—	20	—	—	214	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	19
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	87.2	87.6	41.1	49.4	93.4	96.7	7.3	68.0	80.6	72.4
Black .....	12.8	11.3	57.8	2.3	5.8	.6	92.7	25.6	12.4	27.0
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	.2	—	48.1	—	.9	—	1.5	1.0	.3
American Indian .....	—	.2	—	48.1	—	.9	—	1.5	1.0	.3
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	.1	—	—	.9	1.3	—	4.9	4.3	.1
Asian .....	—	.1	—	—	.9	1.3	—	4.9	4.0	.1
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.3	—
Other race .....	—	.8	1.1	.3	—	.5	—	—	1.7	.2
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.9	3.8	2.4	1.6	.9	3.2	.7	.5	5.3	.4
Mexican .....	.6	.4	1.1	1.3	.9	—	—	—	1.0	.3
Puerto Rican .....	—	.3	—	—	—	1.0	.7	—	.3	—
Cuban .....	—	.5	—	—	—	.3	—	—	.4	—
Other Hispanic .....	.3	2.5	1.4	.3	—	1.9	—	.5	3.7	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.1	96.2	97.6	98.4	99.1	96.8	99.3	99.5	94.7	99.6
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	87.2	87.6	41.1	49.4	93.4	96.7	7.3	68.0	80.6	72.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	86.2	85.5	39.9	48.1	92.4	94.1	7.1	67.5	76.9	72.0



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Farmerville town	Ferriday town	Fort Polk North CDP	Fort Polk South CDP	Franklin city	Franklinton town	Galliano CDP	Gardere CDP	Garyville CDP	Gonzales city
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 334</b>	<b>4 108</b>	<b>3 688</b>	<b>10 911</b>	<b>9 142</b>	<b>4 007</b>	<b>4 294</b>	<b>7 209</b>	<b>3 181</b>	<b>7 003</b>
White .....	1 560	1 336	2 253	6 160	5 121	1 965	4 103	3 901	1 356	5 257
Black .....	1 704	2 772	1 161	3 895	3 894	2 042	—	2 988	1 825	1 663
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	—	97	70	38	—	183	22	—	18
American Indian .....	—	—	71	58	38	—	183	22	—	18
Eskimo .....	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	50	—	29	469	—	—	—	235	—	9
Asian .....	50	—	—	469	—	—	—	235	—	9
Chinese .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	149	—	9
Filipino .....	5	—	—	151	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—
Korean .....	—	—	—	255	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	43	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	20	—	148	317	89	—	8	63	—	56
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 334</b>	<b>4 108</b>	<b>3 688</b>	<b>10 911</b>	<b>9 142</b>	<b>4 007</b>	<b>4 294</b>	<b>7 209</b>	<b>3 181</b>	<b>7 003</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	20	9	372	920	171	—	49	247	38	159
Mexican .....	20	9	188	420	37	—	12	70	—	96
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	80	347	—	—	—	58	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	43	—	72	—	—	16	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	—	—	61	153	62	—	37	103	38	63
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	—	61	47	—	—	—	68	—	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	39	47	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	9	6	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	—	—	—	99	31	—	37	26	32	63
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 314	4 099	3 316	9 991	8 971	4 007	4 245	6 962	3 143	6 844
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 334</b>	<b>4 108</b>	<b>3 688</b>	<b>10 911</b>	<b>9 142</b>	<b>4 007</b>	<b>4 294</b>	<b>7 209</b>	<b>3 181</b>	<b>7 003</b>
White .....	1 560	1 336	2 253	6 160	5 121	1 965	4 103	3 901	1 356	5 257
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	208	542	67	—	41	152	29	110
Not of Hispanic origin .....	1 560	1 336	2 045	5 618	5 054	1 965	4 062	3 749	1 327	5 147
Black .....	1 704	2 772	1 161	3 895	3 894	2 042	—	2 988	1 825	1 663
Hispanic origin .....	—	9	5	75	15	—	—	42	9	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	1 704	2 763	1 156	3 820	3 879	2 042	—	2 946	1 816	1 663
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	—	97	70	38	—	183	22	—	18
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	86	70	38	—	183	22	—	18
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	50	—	29	469	—	—	—	235	—	9
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	50	—	29	452	—	—	—	235	—	9
Other race .....	20	—	148	317	89	—	8	63	—	56
Hispanic origin .....	20	—	148	286	89	—	8	53	—	49
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	10	—	7
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	46.8	32.5	61.1	56.5	56.0	49.0	95.6	54.1	42.6	75.1
Black .....	51.1	67.5	31.5	35.7	42.6	51.0	—	41.4	57.4	23.7
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	—	2.6	.6	.4	—	4.3	.3	—	.3
American Indian .....	—	—	1.9	.5	.4	—	4.3	.3	—	.3
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1.5	—	.8	4.3	—	—	—	3.3	—	.1
Asian .....	1.5	—	—	4.3	—	—	—	3.3	—	.1
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.6	—	4.0	2.9	1.0	—	.2	.9	—	.8
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.6	.2	10.1	8.4	1.9	—	1.1	3.4	1.2	2.3
Mexican .....	.6	.2	5.1	3.8	.4	—	.3	1.0	—	1.4
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	2.2	3.2	—	—	—	.8	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	1.2	—	.8	—	—	.2	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	—	—	1.7	1.4	.7	—	.9	1.4	1.2	.9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.4	99.8	89.9	91.6	98.1	100.0	98.9	96.6	98.8	97.7
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	46.8	32.5	61.1	56.5	56.0	49.0	95.6	54.1	42.6	75.1
Not of Hispanic origin .....	46.8	32.5	55.5	51.5	55.3	49.0	94.6	52.0	41.7	73.5

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Grambling town	Gray CDP	Gretna city	Hahnville CDP	Hammond city	Harahan city	Harvey CDP	Haynesville town	Homer town	Houma city
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 484</b>	<b>4 260</b>	<b>17 208</b>	<b>2 577</b>	<b>15 871</b>	<b>9 927</b>	<b>21 222</b>	<b>2 854</b>	<b>4 152</b>	<b>30 495</b>
White .....	178	2 535	10 787	1 499	9 027	9 817	12 228	1 739	1 786	21 718
Black .....	5 290	1 704	5 865	1 078	6 637	—	7 774	1 115	2 356	7 446
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	9	21	188	—	31	36	61	—	—	1 048
American Indian .....	9	21	188	—	31	36	61	—	—	1 048
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	7	—	135	—	154	66	896	—	—	245
Asian .....	7	—	135	—	154	59	896	—	—	236
Chinese .....	—	—	45	—	68	20	—	—	—	59
Filipino .....	—	—	17	—	6	—	119	—	—	29
Japanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	—	63	—	66	—	—	22
Korean .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	51	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	7	—	73	—	5	32	601	—	—	126
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	9	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	50	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	9
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	—	233	—	22	8	263	—	10	38
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 484</b>	<b>4 260</b>	<b>17 208</b>	<b>2 577</b>	<b>15 871</b>	<b>9 927</b>	<b>21 222</b>	<b>2 854</b>	<b>4 152</b>	<b>30 495</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	18	35	806	39	100	184	737	—	20	356
Mexican .....	9	—	165	8	6	16	102	—	4	34
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	74	—	12	14	55	—	—	37
Cuban .....	—	—	88	—	24	11	44	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	9	35	479	31	58	143	536	—	16	285
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	79	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	—	177	—	—	76	358	—	—	34
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	5	—	—	18	84	—	—	4
Honduran .....	—	—	116	—	—	58	168	—	—	30
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	24	—	—	—	47	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	32	—	—	—	43	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	9	—	22	5	—	—	65	—	12	6
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	9	—	22	—	—	—	56	—	12	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	—	35	201	26	58	67	87	—	4	245
Not of Hispanic origin .....	5 466	4 225	16 402	2 538	15 771	9 743	20 485	2 854	4 132	30 139
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 484</b>	<b>4 260</b>	<b>17 208</b>	<b>2 577</b>	<b>15 871</b>	<b>9 927</b>	<b>21 222</b>	<b>2 854</b>	<b>4 152</b>	<b>30 495</b>
White .....	178	2 535	10 787	1 499	9 027	9 817	12 228	1 739	1 786	21 718
Hispanic origin .....	9	35	481	28	72	176	469	—	15	280
Not of Hispanic origin .....	169	2 500	10 306	1 471	8 955	9 641	11 759	1 739	1 771	21 438
Black .....	5 290	1 704	5 865	1 078	6 637	—	7 774	1 115	2 356	7 446
Hispanic origin .....	9	—	79	11	6	—	28	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	5 281	1 704	5 786	1 067	6 631	—	7 746	1 115	2 356	7 446
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	9	21	188	—	31	36	61	—	—	1 048
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	9	21	175	—	31	36	61	—	—	1 048
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	7	—	135	—	154	66	896	—	—	245
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	38
Not of Hispanic origin .....	7	—	135	—	154	66	868	—	—	207
Other race .....	—	—	233	—	22	8	263	—	10	38
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	233	—	22	8	212	—	5	38
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	5	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	3.2	59.5	62.7	58.2	56.9	98.9	57.6	60.9	43.0	71.2
Black .....	96.5	40.0	34.1	41.8	41.8	—	36.6	39.1	56.7	24.4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	.5	1.1	—	.2	.4	.3	—	—	3.4
American Indian .....	.2	.5	1.1	—	.2	.4	.3	—	—	3.4
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.1	—	.8	—	1.0	.7	4.2	—	—	.8
Asian .....	.1	—	.8	—	1.0	.6	4.2	—	—	.8
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	—	1.4	—	.1	.1	1.2	—	.2	.1
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.3	.8	4.7	1.5	.6	1.9	3.5	—	.5	1.2
Mexican .....	.2	—	1.0	.3	—	.2	.5	—	.1	.1
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	.4	—	.1	.1	.3	—	—	.1
Cuban .....	—	—	.5	—	.2	.1	.2	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	.2	.8	2.8	1.2	.4	1.4	2.5	—	.4	.9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.7	99.2	95.3	98.5	99.4	98.1	96.5	100.0	99.5	98.8
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	3.2	59.5	62.7	58.2	56.9	98.9	57.6	60.9	43.0	71.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3.1	58.7	59.9	57.1	56.4	97.1	55.4	60.9	42.7	70.3



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Inniswold CDP	Iowa town	Jackson town	Jeanerette city	Jefferson CDP	Jena town	Jennings city	Jonesboro town	Jonesville town	Kaplan city
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 510</b>	<b>2 708</b>	<b>3 891</b>	<b>6 205</b>	<b>14 521</b>	<b>2 733</b>	<b>11 305</b>	<b>4 305</b>	<b>2 720</b>	<b>4 535</b>
White .....	3 311	2 226	2 217	2 826	11 965	2 535	8 302	2 635	1 090	3 782
Black .....	176	465	1 650	3 353	2 323	104	2 991	1 670	1 609	682
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	18	8	7	6	15	41	—	—	21	13
American Indian .....	18	8	7	6	15	41	—	—	21	13
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	5	—	17	—	89	53	—	—	—	58
Asian .....	5	—	17	—	89	53	—	—	—	58
Chinese .....	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Filipino .....	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	35
Korean .....	—	—	9	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	23
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	6	53	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	9	—	20	129	—	12	—	—	—
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 510</b>	<b>2 708</b>	<b>3 891</b>	<b>6 205</b>	<b>14 521</b>	<b>2 733</b>	<b>11 305</b>	<b>4 305</b>	<b>2 720</b>	<b>4 535</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	81	5	42	132	659	—	84	14	—	33
Mexican .....	—	—	9	31	103	—	37	6	—	11
Puerto Rican .....	6	5	8	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	6	—	46	—	19	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	75	—	19	101	495	—	28	8	—	22
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	—	—	11	249	—	7	—	—	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	11	121	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	75	—	19	80	246	—	21	8	—	22
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 429	2 703	3 849	6 073	13 862	2 733	11 221	4 291	2 720	4 502
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 510</b>	<b>2 708</b>	<b>3 891</b>	<b>6 205</b>	<b>14 521</b>	<b>2 733</b>	<b>11 305</b>	<b>4 305</b>	<b>2 720</b>	<b>4 535</b>
White .....	3 311	2 226	2 217	2 826	11 965	2 535	8 302	2 635	1 090	3 782
Hispanic origin .....	81	5	21	112	512	—	72	14	—	13
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 230	2 221	2 196	2 714	11 453	2 535	8 230	2 621	1 090	3 769
Black .....	176	465	1 650	3 353	2 323	104	2 991	1 670	1 609	682
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Not of Hispanic origin .....	176	465	1 629	3 353	2 323	104	2 991	1 670	1 609	662
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	18	8	7	6	15	41	—	—	21	13
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	18	8	7	6	15	41	—	—	21	13
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	5	—	17	—	89	53	—	—	—	58
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	5	—	17	—	65	53	—	—	—	58
Other race .....	—	9	—	20	129	—	12	—	—	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	20	123	—	12	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	94.3	82.2	57.0	45.5	82.4	92.8	73.4	61.2	40.1	83.4
Black .....	5.0	17.2	42.4	54.0	16.0	3.8	26.5	38.8	59.2	15.0
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.5	.3	.2	.1	.1	1.5	—	—	.8	.3
American Indian .....	.5	.3	.2	.1	.1	1.5	—	—	.8	.3
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.1	—	.4	—	.6	1.9	—	—	—	1.3
Asian .....	.1	—	.4	—	.6	1.9	—	—	—	1.3
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	.3	—	.3	.9	—	.1	—	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	2.3	.2	1.1	2.1	4.5	—	.7	.3	—	.7
Mexican .....	—	—	.2	.5	.7	—	.3	.1	—	.2
Puerto Rican .....	.2	.2	.2	—	.1	—	—	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	.2	—	.3	—	.2	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	2.1	—	.5	1.6	3.4	—	.2	.2	—	.5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	97.7	99.8	98.9	97.9	95.5	100.0	99.3	99.7	100.0	99.3
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	94.3	82.2	57.0	45.5	82.4	92.8	73.4	61.2	40.1	83.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	92.0	82.0	56.4	43.7	78.9	92.8	72.8	60.9	40.1	83.1

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Kenner city	Lacombe CDP	Lafayette city	Lake Arthur town	Lake Charles city	Lake Providence town	Laplace CDP	Larose CDP	Leesville city	Lockport town
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>72 033</b>	<b>6 523</b>	<b>94 460</b>	<b>3 198</b>	<b>70 580</b>	<b>5 380</b>	<b>24 194</b>	<b>5 772</b>	<b>7 638</b>	<b>2 392</b>
White .....	55 850	4 576	66 758	2 787	40 566	1 127	18 468	4 732	4 774	2 341
Black .....	13 046	1 820	25 649	395	29 397	4 218	5 289	526	2 573	35
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	166	79	325	—	187	—	111	268	8	6
American Indian .....	166	79	325	—	187	—	111	268	8	6
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1 144	37	1 238	8	283	25	210	194	242	10
Asian .....	1 109	31	1 238	8	255	25	210	194	168	6
Chinese .....	253	7	247	—	29	25	—	—	10	—
Filipino .....	149	—	20	—	37	—	52	—	—	—
Japanese .....	65	15	40	—	—	—	18	6	11	—
Asian Indian .....	369	—	316	—	57	—	41	—	—	—
Korean .....	23	9	83	8	23	—	47	—	137	—
Vietnamese .....	250	—	235	—	47	—	20	188	—	6
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	37	—	25	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	91	—	17	—	—	—	10	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	183	—	8	—	7	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	35	6	—	—	28	—	—	—	74	4
Hawaiian .....	29	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	17	4
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	1 827	11	490	8	147	10	116	52	41	—
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>72 033</b>	<b>6 523</b>	<b>94 460</b>	<b>3 198</b>	<b>70 580</b>	<b>5 380</b>	<b>24 194</b>	<b>5 772</b>	<b>7 638</b>	<b>2 392</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	6 939	131	1 633	8	781	10	735	125	255	47
Mexican .....	961	—	533	—	443	10	235	24	119	7
Puerto Rican .....	278	—	105	—	61	—	51	—	49	—
Cuban .....	760	8	41	—	33	—	77	6	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	4 940	123	954	—	244	—	372	95	87	40
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	3 057	11	113	—	36	—	111	—	14	—
Costa Rican .....	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	424	11	7	—	—	—	42	—	—	—
Honduran .....	1 792	—	49	—	12	—	25	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	590	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	28	—	57	—	24	—	5	—	14	—
Salvadoran .....	118	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	317	—	257	—	19	—	33	52	33	—
Argentinean .....	15	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	35	—	16	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	59	—	147	—	14	—	13	—	22	—
Ecuadorian .....	127	—	4	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	6	—	17	—	—	—	—	52	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	75	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
All other Hispanic .....	1 557	112	584	—	189	—	228	43	40	40
Not of Hispanic origin .....	65 094	6 392	92 827	3 190	69 799	5 370	23 459	5 647	7 383	2 345
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>72 033</b>	<b>6 523</b>	<b>94 460</b>	<b>3 198</b>	<b>70 580</b>	<b>5 380</b>	<b>24 194</b>	<b>5 772</b>	<b>7 638</b>	<b>2 392</b>
White .....	55 850	4 576	66 758	2 787	40 566	1 127	18 468	4 732	4 774	2 341
Hispanic origin .....	5 010	101	1 176	—	549	—	632	73	195	47
Not of Hispanic origin .....	50 840	4 475	65 582	2 787	40 017	1 127	17 836	4 659	4 579	2 294
Black .....	13 046	1 820	25 649	395	29 397	4 218	5 289	526	2 573	35
Hispanic origin .....	65	19	44	—	114	—	4	—	8	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	12 981	1 801	25 605	395	29 283	4 218	5 285	526	2 565	35
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	166	79	325	—	187	—	111	268	8	6
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	166	79	309	—	187	—	111	268	8	6
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1 144	37	1 238	8	283	25	210	194	242	10
Hispanic origin .....	43	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	11	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	1 101	37	1 238	8	274	25	210	194	231	10
Other race .....	1 827	11	490	8	147	10	116	52	41	—
Hispanic origin .....	1 821	11	397	8	109	10	99	52	41	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	6	—	93	—	38	—	17	—	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	77.5	70.2	70.7	87.1	57.5	20.9	76.3	82.0	62.5	97.9
Black .....	18.1	27.9	27.2	12.4	41.7	78.4	21.9	9.1	33.7	1.5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.2	1.2	.3	—	.3	—	.5	4.6	.1	.3
American Indian .....	.2	1.2	.3	—	.3	—	.5	4.6	.1	.3
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1.6	.6	1.3	.3	.4	.5	.9	3.4	3.2	.4
Asian .....	1.5	.5	1.3	.3	.4	.5	.9	3.4	2.2	.3
Pacific Islander .....	—	.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.0	.2
Other race .....	2.5	.2	.5	.3	.2	.2	.5	.9	.5	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	9.6	2.0	1.7	.3	1.1	.2	3.0	2.2	3.3	2.0
Mexican .....	1.3	—	.6	.3	.6	.2	1.0	.4	1.6	.3
Puerto Rican .....	.4	—	.1	—	.1	—	.2	—	.6	—
Cuban .....	1.1	.1	—	—	—	—	.3	.1	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	6.9	1.9	1.0	—	.3	—	1.5	1.6	1.1	1.7
Not of Hispanic origin .....	90.4	98.0	98.3	99.7	98.9	99.8	97.0	97.8	96.7	98.0
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	77.5	70.2	70.7	87.1	57.5	20.9	76.3	82.0	62.5	97.9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	70.6	68.6	69.4	87.1	56.7	20.9	73.7	80.7	60.0	95.9



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Luling CDP	Lutcher town	Mamou town	Mandeville city	Mansfield city	Many town	Marksville city	Marrero CDP	Mathews CDP	Meraux CDP
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 787</b>	<b>3 937</b>	<b>3 483</b>	<b>7 083</b>	<b>5 389</b>	<b>3 126</b>	<b>5 526</b>	<b>36 671</b>	<b>2 930</b>	<b>8 849</b>
White .....	2 042	1 903	2 428	6 499	2 409	1 611	3 436	19 120	2 848	8 262
Black .....	667	2 004	1 048	508	2 967	1 494	1 957	16 577	43	384
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	12	—	41	—	21	53	126	39	78
American Indian .....	—	12	—	41	—	21	53	126	39	78
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	51	18	7	26	—	—	56	653	—	99
Asian .....	51	18	7	26	—	—	56	653	—	99
Chinese .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	26	—	29
Filipino .....	34	—	—	—	—	—	48	19	—	66
Japanese .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Asian Indian .....	—	18	—	19	—	—	8	—	—	—
Korean .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	578	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	27	—	—	9	13	—	24	195	—	26
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 787</b>	<b>3 937</b>	<b>3 483</b>	<b>7 083</b>	<b>5 389</b>	<b>3 126</b>	<b>5 526</b>	<b>36 671</b>	<b>2 930</b>	<b>8 849</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	40	31	—	168	40	28	232	1 028	84	389
Mexican .....	13	—	—	64	17	20	12	245	53	37
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	4
Cuban .....	—	—	—	23	—	—	220	89	—	19
Other Hispanic .....	27	31	—	81	23	8	—	640	31	329
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	—	—	14	11	—	—	363	—	57
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	3
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	229	—	43
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	64	—	11
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	17	—	4
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
All other Hispanic .....	27	31	—	58	12	8	—	260	31	268
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 747	3 906	3 483	6 915	5 349	3 098	5 294	35 643	2 846	8 460
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 787</b>	<b>3 937</b>	<b>3 483</b>	<b>7 083</b>	<b>5 389</b>	<b>3 126</b>	<b>5 526</b>	<b>36 671</b>	<b>2 930</b>	<b>8 849</b>
White .....	2 042	1 903	2 428	6 499	2 409	1 611	3 436	19 120	2 848	8 262
Hispanic origin .....	13	31	—	159	27	28	158	737	84	336
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 029	1 872	2 428	6 340	2 382	1 583	3 278	18 383	2 764	7 926
Black .....	667	2 004	1 048	508	2 967	1 494	1 957	16 577	43	384
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	96	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	667	2 004	1 048	508	2 967	1 494	1 907	16 481	43	384
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	12	—	41	—	21	53	126	39	78
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	12	—	41	—	21	53	126	39	56
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	51	18	7	26	—	—	56	653	—	99
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Not of Hispanic origin .....	51	18	7	26	—	—	56	653	—	88
Other race .....	27	—	—	9	13	—	24	195	—	26
Hispanic origin .....	27	—	—	9	13	—	24	195	—	20
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	73.3	48.3	69.7	91.8	44.7	51.5	62.2	52.1	97.2	93.4
Black .....	23.9	50.9	30.1	7.2	55.1	47.8	35.4	45.2	1.5	4.3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	.3	—	.6	—	.7	1.0	.3	1.3	.9
American Indian .....	—	.3	—	.6	—	.7	1.0	.3	1.3	.9
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1.8	.5	.2	.4	—	—	1.0	1.8	—	1.1
Asian .....	1.8	.5	.2	.4	—	—	1.0	1.8	—	1.1
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	1.0	—	—	.1	.2	—	.4	.5	—	.3
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.4	.8	—	2.4	.7	.9	4.2	2.8	2.9	4.4
Mexican .....	.5	—	—	.9	.3	.6	.2	.7	1.8	.4
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—
Cuban .....	—	—	—	.3	—	—	4.0	.2	—	.2
Other Hispanic .....	1.0	.8	—	1.1	.4	.3	—	1.7	1.1	3.7
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.6	99.2	100.0	97.6	99.3	99.1	95.8	97.2	97.1	95.6
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	73.3	48.3	69.7	91.8	44.7	51.5	62.2	52.1	97.2	93.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	72.8	47.5	69.7	89.5	44.2	50.6	59.3	50.1	94.3	89.6

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Merrydale CDP	Metairie CDP	Mimosa Park CDP	Minden city	Monroe city	Monticello CDP	Morgan City city	Moss Bluff CDP	Natchitoches city	New Iberia city
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>10 395</b>	<b>149 428</b>	<b>4 507</b>	<b>13 661</b>	<b>54 909</b>	<b>4 710</b>	<b>14 531</b>	<b>8 039</b>	<b>16 609</b>	<b>31 828</b>
White .....	2 128	136 568	4 269	6 984	23 764	3 545	10 963	7 438	8 066	20 431
Black .....	8 244	7 287	160	6 613	30 487	1 122	3 219	579	8 292	10 572
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	242	6	42	48	10	211	—	71	76
American Indian .....	—	242	6	42	48	10	211	—	63	76
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	9	3 052	35	22	502	33	14	—	67	712
Asian .....	9	3 043	35	22	497	33	14	—	67	712
Chinese .....	—	1 241	10	—	171	21	—	—	14	13
Filipino .....	—	286	—	—	82	—	8	—	10	14
Japanese .....	—	148	—	7	26	3	—	—	—	4
Asian Indian .....	—	639	25	11	88	—	—	—	18	—
Korean .....	9	395	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	5
Vietnamese .....	—	130	—	—	89	5	6	—	—	143
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533
Thai .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Other Asian .....	—	135	—	4	41	4	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	9	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	14	2 279	37	—	108	—	124	22	113	37
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>10 395</b>	<b>149 428</b>	<b>4 507</b>	<b>13 661</b>	<b>54 909</b>	<b>4 710</b>	<b>14 531</b>	<b>8 039</b>	<b>16 609</b>	<b>31 828</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	56	9 470	228	40	313	36	563	119	217	699
Mexican .....	6	828	85	22	116	6	62	87	57	209
Puerto Rican .....	—	401	79	12	31	—	17	—	34	6
Cuban .....	—	1 125	—	—	17	15	93	—	7	68
Other Hispanic .....	50	7 116	64	6	149	15	391	32	119	416
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Central American .....	8	4 207	—	—	51	—	131	—	32	27
Costa Rican .....	—	277	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	469	—	—	43	—	15	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	1 680	—	—	8	—	33	—	13	18
Nicaraguan .....	—	1 387	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	9
Panamanian .....	—	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Salvadoran .....	8	214	—	—	—	—	8	—	11	—
Other Central American .....	—	53	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—
South American .....	—	798	—	—	9	—	75	—	—	6
Argentinean .....	—	149	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	6
Chilean .....	—	57	—	—	9	—	58	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	363	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	110	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	42	2 105	64	6	89	15	185	32	87	375
Not of Hispanic origin .....	10 339	139 958	4 279	13 621	54 596	4 674	13 968	7 920	16 392	31 129
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>10 395</b>	<b>149 428</b>	<b>4 507</b>	<b>13 661</b>	<b>54 909</b>	<b>4 710</b>	<b>14 531</b>	<b>8 039</b>	<b>16 609</b>	<b>31 828</b>
White .....	2 128	136 568	4 269	6 984	23 764	3 545	10 963	7 438	8 066	20 431
Hispanic origin .....	27	6 972	191	29	140	36	447	71	73	554
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 101	129 596	4 078	6 955	23 624	3 509	10 516	7 367	7 993	19 877
Black .....	8 244	7 287	160	6 613	30 487	1 122	3 219	579	8 292	10 572
Hispanic origin .....	15	97	—	—	65	—	—	26	93	76
Not of Hispanic origin .....	8 229	7 190	160	6 613	30 422	1 122	3 219	553	8 199	10 496
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	242	6	42	48	10	211	—	71	76
Hispanic origin .....	—	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	159	6	42	48	10	211	—	71	76
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	9	3 052	35	22	502	33	14	—	67	712
Hispanic origin .....	—	117	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	44
Not of Hispanic origin .....	9	2 935	35	11	502	33	14	—	67	668
Other race .....	14	2 279	37	—	108	—	124	22	113	37
Hispanic origin .....	14	2 201	37	—	108	—	116	22	51	25
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	78	—	—	—	—	8	—	62	12
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	20.5	91.4	94.7	51.1	43.3	75.3	75.4	92.5	48.6	64.2
Black .....	79.3	4.9	3.6	48.4	55.5	23.8	22.2	7.2	49.9	33.2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	.2	.1	.3	.1	.2	1.5	—	.4	.2
American Indian .....	—	.2	.1	.3	.1	.2	1.5	—	.4	.2
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	.1	2.0	.8	.2	.9	.7	.1	—	.4	2.2
Asian .....	.1	2.0	.8	.2	.9	.7	.1	—	.4	2.2
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.1	1.5	.8	—	.2	—	.9	.3	.7	.1
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	.5	6.3	5.1	.3	.6	.8	3.9	1.5	1.3	2.2
Mexican .....	.1	.6	1.9	.2	.2	.1	.4	1.1	.3	.7
Puerto Rican .....	—	.3	1.8	.1	.1	—	.1	—	.2	—
Cuban .....	—	.8	—	—	—	.3	.6	—	—	.2
Other Hispanic .....	.5	4.8	1.4	—	.3	.3	2.7	.4	.7	1.3
Not of Hispanic origin .....	99.5	93.7	94.9	99.7	99.4	99.2	96.1	98.5	98.7	97.8
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	20.5	91.4	94.7	51.1	43.3	75.3	75.4	92.5	48.6	64.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	20.2	86.7	90.5	50.9	43.0	74.5	72.4	91.6	48.1	62.5



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Newlano town	New Orleans city	New Roads city	New Sarpy CDP	Norco CDP	Oakdale city	Oak Hills Place CDP	Old Jefferson CDP	Opelousas city	Patterson city
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 791</b>	<b>496 938</b>	<b>5 303</b>	<b>2 946</b>	<b>3 385</b>	<b>6 832</b>	<b>5 479</b>	<b>4 531</b>	<b>18 151</b>	<b>4 736</b>
White .....	1 539	173 305	2 088	2 026	2 729	4 299	4 834	4 323	6 933	2 510
Black .....	925	308 364	3 207	873	629	2 297	570	199	11 053	2 098
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	74	815	8	—	—	39	—	—	12	107
American Indian .....	74	786	8	—	—	39	—	—	12	107
Eskimo .....	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	199	9 295	—	11	20	42	66	9	76	7
Asian .....	199	9 138	—	11	20	42	66	9	76	7
Chinese .....	—	767	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Filipino .....	—	461	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese .....	—	260	—	11	7	—	—	—	—	7
Asian Indian .....	—	605	—	—	13	42	9	9	—	—
Korean .....	126	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	12	6 412	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	—
Cambodian .....	15	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	46	269	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	54	5 159	—	36	7	155	9	—	77	14
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 791</b>	<b>496 938</b>	<b>5 303</b>	<b>2 946</b>	<b>3 385</b>	<b>6 832</b>	<b>5 479</b>	<b>4 531</b>	<b>18 151</b>	<b>4 736</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	222	15 900	9	63	26	669	80	36	178	68
Mexican .....	97	2 802	—	19	—	247	9	—	55	36
Puerto Rican .....	—	928	—	—	—	39	7	—	28	—
Cuban .....	38	2 022	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	87	10 148	9	44	26	383	64	23	95	32
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	16	9	—	—	41	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	87	6 010	—	36	—	—	18	23	—	14
Costa Rican .....	—	200	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	494	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Honduran .....	—	3 535	—	36	—	—	7	8	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	55	1 185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	32	196	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	735	—	—	—	291	10	—	—	—
Argentinean .....	—	38	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	298	—	—	—	265	10	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	36	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	—	3 387	—	8	26	51	36	—	95	18
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 569	481 038	5 294	2 883	3 359	6 163	5 399	4 495	17 973	4 668
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 791</b>	<b>496 938</b>	<b>5 303</b>	<b>2 946</b>	<b>3 385</b>	<b>6 832</b>	<b>5 479</b>	<b>4 531</b>	<b>18 151</b>	<b>4 736</b>
White .....	1 539	173 305	2 088	2 026	2 729	4 299	4 834	4 323	6 933	2 510
Hispanic origin .....	151	8 848	9	27	23	422	71	36	101	36
Not of Hispanic origin .....	1 388	164 457	2 079	1 999	2 706	3 877	4 763	4 287	6 832	2 474
Black .....	925	308 364	3 207	873	629	2 297	570	199	11 053	2 098
Hispanic origin .....	17	2 235	—	—	—	66	—	—	50	18
Not of Hispanic origin .....	908	306 129	3 207	873	629	2 231	570	199	11 003	2 080
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	74	815	8	—	—	39	—	—	12	107
Hispanic origin .....	—	128	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	74	687	8	—	—	13	—	—	12	107
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	199	9 295	—	11	20	42	66	9	76	7
Hispanic origin .....	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	199	9 223	—	11	20	42	66	9	76	7
Other race .....	54	5 159	—	36	7	155	9	—	77	14
Hispanic origin .....	54	4 617	—	36	3	155	9	—	27	14
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	542	—	—	4	—	—	—	50	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	55.1	34.9	39.4	68.8	80.6	62.9	88.2	95.4	38.2	53.0
Black .....	33.1	62.1	60.5	29.6	18.6	33.6	10.4	4.4	60.9	44.3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	2.7	.2	.2	—	—	.6	—	—	.1	2.3
American Indian .....	2.7	.2	.2	—	—	.6	—	—	.1	2.3
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	7.1	1.9	—	.4	.6	.6	1.2	.2	.4	.1
Asian .....	7.1	1.8	—	.4	.6	.6	1.2	.2	.4	.1
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	1.9	1.0	—	1.2	.2	2.3	.2	—	.4	.3
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	8.0	3.2	.2	2.1	.8	9.8	1.5	.8	1.0	1.4
Mexican .....	3.5	.6	—	.6	—	3.6	.2	—	.3	.8
Puerto Rican .....	—	.2	—	—	—	.6	.1	.2	.2	—
Cuban .....	1.4	.4	—	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	3.1	2.0	.2	1.5	.8	5.6	1.2	.5	.5	.7
Not of Hispanic origin .....	92.0	96.8	99.8	97.9	99.2	90.2	98.5	99.2	99.0	98.6
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	55.1	34.9	39.4	68.8	80.6	62.9	88.2	95.4	38.2	53.0
Not of Hispanic origin .....	49.7	33.1	39.2	67.9	79.9	56.7	86.9	94.6	37.6	52.2

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Pierre Part CDP	Pineville city	Plaquemine city	Ponchatoula city	Port Allen city	Port Sulphur CDP	Poydras CDP	Prien CDP	Raceland CDP	Rayne city
<b>RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 088</b>	<b>12 251</b>	<b>7 186</b>	<b>5 425</b>	<b>6 277</b>	<b>3 496</b>	<b>4 029</b>	<b>6 448</b>	<b>5 675</b>	<b>8 502</b>
White .....	3 088	9 304	3 871	3 313	3 026	1 830	3 540	6 033	4 521	5 725
Black .....	—	2 597	3 288	2 112	3 251	1 482	376	399	1 139	2 754
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	80	20	—	—	151	28	—	15	—
American Indian .....	—	80	20	—	—	151	28	—	15	—
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	219	7	—	—	7	47	16	—	14
Asian .....	—	219	7	—	—	7	47	16	—	14
Chinese .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Filipino .....	—	23	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	6
Japanese .....	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	166	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	8
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	51	—	—	—	26	38	—	—	9
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 088</b>	<b>12 251</b>	<b>7 186</b>	<b>5 425</b>	<b>6 277</b>	<b>3 496</b>	<b>4 029</b>	<b>6 448</b>	<b>5 675</b>	<b>8 502</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	44	233	70	123	20	15	439	126	38	30
Mexican .....	8	72	—	29	—	8	45	86	15	5
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	9
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	36	161	70	94	19	7	394	40	23	16
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	80	—	—	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	16
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	36	128	70	86	19	7	314	32	23	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 044	12 018	7 116	5 302	6 257	3 481	3 590	6 322	5 637	8 472
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 088</b>	<b>12 251</b>	<b>7 186</b>	<b>5 425</b>	<b>6 277</b>	<b>3 496</b>	<b>4 029</b>	<b>6 448</b>	<b>5 675</b>	<b>8 502</b>
White .....	3 088	9 304	3 871	3 313	3 026	1 830	3 540	6 033	4 521	5 725
Hispanic origin .....	44	132	70	84	19	7	364	83	38	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 044	9 172	3 801	3 229	3 007	1 823	3 176	5 950	4 483	5 725
Black .....	—	2 597	3 288	2 112	3 251	1 482	376	399	1 139	2 754
Hispanic origin .....	—	6	—	39	1	8	—	43	—	21
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	2 591	3 288	2 073	3 250	1 474	376	356	1 139	2 733
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	80	20	—	—	151	28	—	15	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	59	20	—	—	151	28	—	15	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	219	7	—	—	7	47	16	—	14
Hispanic origin .....	—	23	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	196	7	—	—	7	10	16	—	14
Other race .....	—	51	—	—	—	26	38	—	—	9
Hispanic origin .....	—	51	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	100.0	75.9	53.9	61.1	48.2	52.3	87.9	93.6	79.7	67.3
Black .....	—	21.2	45.8	38.9	51.8	42.4	9.3	6.2	20.1	32.4
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	.7	.3	—	—	4.3	.7	—	.3	—
American Indian .....	—	.7	.3	—	—	4.3	.7	—	.3	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	1.8	.1	—	—	.2	1.2	.2	—	.2
Asian .....	—	1.8	.1	—	—	.2	1.2	.2	—	.2
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	.4	—	—	—	.7	.9	—	—	.1
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.4	1.9	1.0	2.3	.3	.4	10.9	2.0	.7	.4
Mexican .....	.3	.6	—	.5	—	.2	1.1	1.3	.3	.1
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1
Cuban .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.7	.3	.2	9.8	.6	.4	.2
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.6	98.1	99.0	97.7	99.7	99.6	89.1	98.0	99.3	99.6
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	100.0	75.9	53.9	61.1	48.2	52.3	87.9	93.6	79.7	67.3
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.6	74.9	52.9	59.5	47.9	52.1	78.8	92.3	79.0	67.3



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Rayville town	Red Chute CDP	Reserve CDP	River Ridge CDP	Ruston city	St. Martinville city	St. Rose CDP	Schriever CDP	Scott town
<b>RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 411</b>	<b>5 431</b>	<b>8 847</b>	<b>14 800</b>	<b>20 027</b>	<b>7 137</b>	<b>6 259</b>	<b>4 958</b>	<b>4 912</b>
White .....	1 514	5 040	4 682	13 098	12 838	2 863	3 975	3 906	4 270
Black .....	2 897	354	4 050	1 525	6 749	4 247	2 248	970	571
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	12	11	21	26	20	8	82	12
American Indian .....	—	12	11	21	26	20	8	82	12
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	18	7	55	333	—	—	—	59
Asian .....	—	18	7	55	322	—	—	—	59
Chinese .....	—	—	—	13	69	—	—	—	7
Filipino .....	—	—	7	10	24	—	—	—	—
Japanese .....	—	6	—	7	11	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	—	130	—	—	—	7
Korean .....	—	12	—	15	49	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	45
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	10	27	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	7	97	101	81	7	28	—	—
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 411</b>	<b>5 431</b>	<b>8 847</b>	<b>14 800</b>	<b>20 027</b>	<b>7 137</b>	<b>6 259</b>	<b>4 958</b>	<b>4 912</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	—	80	204	437	180	34	186	—	51
Mexican .....	—	56	46	77	74	5	34	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	30	24	—	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	10	36	16	19	—	11	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	—	14	122	314	63	29	141	—	51
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	14	84	141	16	—	99	—	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	14	—	—	15	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	32	—	—	13	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	36	68	—	—	39	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	19	14	—	—	13	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	16	—	19	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	14	29	13	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	—	—	23	38	17	—	22	—	15
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	23	5	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	5	4	—	16	—	15
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	—	—	15	135	30	29	20	—	36
Not of Hispanic origin .....	4 411	5 351	8 643	14 363	19 847	7 103	6 073	4 958	4 861
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 411</b>	<b>5 431</b>	<b>8 847</b>	<b>14 800</b>	<b>20 027</b>	<b>7 137</b>	<b>6 259</b>	<b>4 958</b>	<b>4 912</b>
White .....	1 514	5 040	4 682	13 098	12 838	2 863	3 975	3 906	4 270
Hispanic origin .....	—	73	73	330	74	5	167	—	51
Not of Hispanic origin .....	1 514	4 967	4 609	12 768	12 764	2 858	3 808	3 906	4 219
Black .....	2 897	354	4 050	1 525	6 749	4 247	2 248	970	571
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	34	6	29	22	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	2 897	354	4 016	1 519	6 720	4 225	2 248	970	571
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	12	11	21	26	20	8	82	12
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	12	11	21	26	20	8	82	12
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	18	7	55	333	—	—	—	59
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	18	7	55	333	—	—	—	59
Other race .....	—	7	97	101	81	7	28	—	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	7	97	101	77	7	19	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	9	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	34.3	92.8	52.9	88.5	64.1	40.1	63.5	78.8	86.9
Black .....	65.7	6.5	45.8	10.3	33.7	59.5	35.9	19.6	11.6
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	—	.2	.1	.1	.1	.3	.1	1.7	.2
American Indian .....	—	.2	.1	.1	.1	.3	.1	1.7	.2
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	.3	.1	.4	1.7	—	—	—	1.2
Asian .....	—	.3	.1	.4	1.6	—	—	—	1.2
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	.1	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	.1	1.1	.7	.4	.1	.4	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	—	1.5	2.3	3.0	.9	.5	3.0	—	1.0
Mexican .....	—	1.0	.5	.5	.4	.1	.5	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	—	.2	.1	—	—	—	—
Cuban .....	—	.2	.4	.1	.1	—	.2	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	—	.3	1.4	2.1	.3	.4	2.3	—	1.0
Not of Hispanic origin .....	100.0	98.5	97.7	97.0	99.1	99.5	97.0	100.0	99.0
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	34.3	92.8	52.9	88.5	64.1	40.1	63.5	78.8	86.9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	34.3	91.5	52.1	86.3	63.7	40.0	60.8	78.8	85.9

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Shenandoah CDP	Shreveport city	Slidell city	South Vacherie CDP	Springhill city	Sulphur city	Swartz CDP	Tallulah city	Terrytown CDP
<b>RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 429</b>	<b>198 528</b>	<b>24 124</b>	<b>3 462</b>	<b>5 668</b>	<b>20 125</b>	<b>3 698</b>	<b>8 521</b>	<b>23 787</b>
White .....	12 759	107 824	21 199	2 358	4 432	19 181	3 583	2 230	17 948
Black .....	433	88 970	2 590	1 104	1 208	774	104	6 238	4 670
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	18	463	138	—	20	52	—	27	154
American Indian .....	18	454	138	—	20	52	—	27	154
Eskimo .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	203	809	167	—	8	41	11	16	592
Asian .....	203	809	167	—	8	41	11	16	587
Chinese .....	—	165	31	—	—	23	—	16	42
Filipino .....	—	64	23	—	8	—	11	—	91
Japanese .....	16	49	21	—	—	—	—	—	12
Asian Indian .....	161	160	37	—	—	—	—	—	84
Korean .....	—	111	14	—	—	—	—	—	7
Vietnamese .....	—	131	13	—	—	10	—	—	267
Cambodian .....	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Other Asian .....	26	102	28	—	—	8	—	—	61
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Hawaiian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	16	462	30	—	—	77	—	10	423
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 429</b>	<b>198 528</b>	<b>24 124</b>	<b>3 462</b>	<b>5 668</b>	<b>20 125</b>	<b>3 698</b>	<b>8 521</b>	<b>23 787</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	182	2 058	629	10	27	178	15	26	1 987
Mexican .....	87	1 218	110	—	9	118	—	7	164
Puerto Rican .....	48	116	62	—	—	—	—	6	204
Cuban .....	12	40	60	—	—	5	—	—	307
Other Hispanic .....	35	684	397	10	18	55	15	13	1 312
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	98
Central American .....	—	113	56	—	—	9	—	7	629
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Guatemalan .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	30
Honduran .....	—	37	11	—	—	—	—	—	376
Nicaraguan .....	—	29	11	—	—	9	—	—	171
Panamanian .....	—	21	20	—	—	—	—	7	7
Salvadoran .....	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Other Central American .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	13	141	29	—	—	—	—	—	142
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Colombian .....	13	55	24	—	—	—	—	—	47
Ecuadorian .....	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Peruvian .....	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Venezuelan .....	—	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	7
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	22	430	288	10	18	46	15	6	443
Not of Hispanic origin .....	13 247	196 470	23 495	3 452	5 641	19 947	3 683	8 495	21 800
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>13 429</b>	<b>198 528</b>	<b>24 124</b>	<b>3 462</b>	<b>5 668</b>	<b>20 125</b>	<b>3 698</b>	<b>8 521</b>	<b>23 787</b>
White .....	12 759	107 824	21 199	2 358	4 432	19 181	3 583	2 230	17 948
Hispanic origin .....	166	1 301	542	10	27	99	15	10	1 481
Not of Hispanic origin .....	12 593	106 523	20 657	2 348	4 405	19 082	3 568	2 220	16 467
Black .....	433	88 970	2 590	1 104	1 208	774	104	6 238	4 670
Hispanic origin .....	—	281	57	—	—	11	—	6	109
Not of Hispanic origin .....	433	88 689	2 533	1 104	1 208	763	104	6 232	4 561
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	18	463	138	—	20	52	—	27	154
Hispanic origin .....	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Not of Hispanic origin .....	18	429	138	—	20	52	—	27	148
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	203	809	167	—	8	41	11	16	592
Hispanic origin .....	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Not of Hispanic origin .....	203	790	167	—	8	41	11	16	584
Other race .....	16	462	30	—	—	77	—	10	423
Hispanic origin .....	16	423	30	—	—	68	—	10	383
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	39	—	—	—	9	—	—	40
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	95.0	54.3	87.9	68.1	78.2	95.3	96.9	26.2	75.5
Black .....	3.2	44.8	10.7	31.9	21.3	3.8	2.8	73.2	19.6
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.1	.2	.6	—	.4	.3	—	.3	.6
American Indian .....	.1	.2	.6	—	.4	.3	—	.3	.6
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	1.5	.4	.7	—	.1	.2	.3	.2	2.5
Asian .....	1.5	.4	.7	—	.1	.2	.3	.2	2.5
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.1	.2	.1	—	—	.4	—	.1	1.8
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.4	1.0	2.6	.3	.5	.9	.4	.3	8.4
Mexican .....	.6	.6	.5	—	.2	.6	—	.1	.7
Puerto Rican .....	.4	.1	.3	—	—	—	—	.1	.9
Cuban .....	.1	—	.2	—	—	—	—	—	1.3
Other Hispanic .....	.3	.3	1.6	.3	.3	.3	.4	.2	5.5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.6	99.0	97.4	99.7	99.5	99.1	99.6	99.7	91.6
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	95.0	54.3	87.9	68.1	78.2	95.3	96.9	26.2	75.5
Not of Hispanic origin .....	93.8	53.7	85.6	67.8	77.7	94.8	96.5	26.1	69.2



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Thibodaux city	Timberlane CDP	Vidalia town	Village St. George CDP	Ville Platte town	Vinton town	Violet CDP	Vivian town	Waggaman CDP
<b>RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>14 035</b>	<b>12 614</b>	<b>4 953</b>	<b>6 242</b>	<b>8 969</b>	<b>3 154</b>	<b>8 574</b>	<b>4 156</b>	<b>9 405</b>
White .....	9 527	9 806	3 484	5 057	4 708	2 519	6 459	2 979	4 232
Black .....	4 442	2 115	1 438	1 005	4 261	635	1 957	1 115	4 906
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	20	8	—	10	—	—	127	27	104
American Indian .....	20	8	—	10	—	—	127	27	104
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	6	519	27	140	—	—	31	30	47
Asian .....	6	512	—	140	—	—	31	30	47
Chinese .....	—	13	—	19	—	—	8	30	—
Filipino .....	—	102	—	8	—	—	9	—	47
Japanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	—	8	—	47	—	—	14	—	—
Korean .....	—	27	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	305	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	44	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	6	13	—	37	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	7	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	40	166	4	30	—	—	—	5	116
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>14 035</b>	<b>12 614</b>	<b>4 953</b>	<b>6 242</b>	<b>8 969</b>	<b>3 154</b>	<b>8 574</b>	<b>4 156</b>	<b>9 405</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	176	685	49	223	38	24	577	22	311
Mexican .....	51	134	18	93	11	24	15	12	32
Puerto Rican .....	—	61	13	32	10	—	9	—	20
Cuban .....	7	118	—	7	—	—	8	—	29
Other Hispanic .....	118	372	18	91	17	—	545	10	230
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Central American .....	18	209	12	11	—	—	64	—	109
Costa Rican .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	27	12	—	—	—	9	—	—
Honduran .....	12	80	—	—	—	—	11	—	32
Nicaraguan .....	—	67	—	—	—	—	36	—	27
Panamanian .....	6	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	13
Salvadoran .....	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
South American .....	16	54	—	40	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	5	46	—	40	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	84	85	6	40	17	—	481	10	116
Not of Hispanic origin .....	13 859	11 929	4 904	6 019	8 931	3 130	7 997	4 134	9 094
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>14 035</b>	<b>12 614</b>	<b>4 953</b>	<b>6 242</b>	<b>8 969</b>	<b>3 154</b>	<b>8 574</b>	<b>4 156</b>	<b>9 405</b>
White .....	9 527	9 806	3 484	5 057	4 708	2 519	6 459	2 979	4 232
Hispanic origin .....	144	517	39	182	—	6	561	17	183
Not of Hispanic origin .....	9 383	9 289	3 445	4 875	4 708	2 513	5 898	2 962	4 049
Black .....	4 442	2 115	1 438	1 005	4 261	635	1 957	1 115	4 906
Hispanic origin .....	6	24	6	11	38	18	8	—	6
Not of Hispanic origin .....	4 436	2 091	1 432	994	4 223	617	1 949	1 115	4 900
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	20	8	—	10	—	—	127	27	104
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	20	8	—	10	—	—	127	27	104
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	6	519	27	140	—	—	31	30	47
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	6
Not of Hispanic origin .....	6	519	27	140	—	—	23	30	41
Other race .....	40	166	4	30	—	—	—	5	116
Hispanic origin .....	26	144	4	30	—	—	—	5	116
Not of Hispanic origin .....	14	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	67.9	77.7	70.3	81.0	52.5	79.9	75.3	71.7	45.0
Black .....	31.6	16.8	29.0	16.1	47.5	20.1	22.8	26.8	52.2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.1	.1	—	.2	—	—	1.5	.6	1.1
American Indian .....	.1	.1	—	.2	—	—	1.5	.6	1.1
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	4.1	.5	2.2	—	—	.4	.7	.5
Asian .....	—	4.1	—	2.2	—	—	.4	.7	.5
Pacific Islander .....	—	.1	.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	.3	1.3	.1	.5	—	—	—	.1	1.2
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.3	5.4	1.0	3.6	.4	.8	6.7	.5	3.3
Mexican .....	.4	1.1	.4	1.5	.1	.8	.2	.3	.3
Puerto Rican .....	—	.5	.3	.5	.1	—	.1	—	.2
Cuban .....	—	.9	—	.1	—	—	.1	—	.3
Other Hispanic .....	.8	2.9	.4	1.5	.2	—	6.4	.2	2.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.7	94.6	99.0	96.4	99.6	99.2	93.3	99.5	96.7
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	67.9	77.7	70.3	81.0	52.5	79.9	75.3	71.7	45.0
Not of Hispanic origin .....	66.9	73.6	69.6	78.1	52.5	79.7	68.8	71.3	43.1

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place [2,500 or More Persons]	Walker town	Welsh town	Westlake city	Westminster CDP	West Monroe city	Westwego city	Winnfield city	Winnboro town	Zachary city
<b>RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 727</b>	<b>3 299</b>	<b>5 007</b>	<b>2 546</b>	<b>14 096</b>	<b>11 218</b>	<b>6 138</b>	<b>5 755</b>	<b>9 036</b>
White .....	3 129	2 447	4 235	2 509	11 468	9 193	3 253	2 925	6 581
Black .....	569	852	735	37	2 395	1 736	2 817	2 822	2 420
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	29	—	—	—	52	115	47	—	35
American Indian .....	12	—	—	—	52	115	47	—	35
Eskimo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	—	11	—	118	39	—	—	—
Asian .....	—	—	—	—	118	39	—	—	—
Chinese .....	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Filipino .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese .....	—	—	—	—	4	10	—	—	—
Asian Indian .....	—	—	—	—	78	6	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	—	—	—	—	18	23	—	—	—
Cambodian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian .....	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	—	26	—	63	135	21	8	—
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 727</b>	<b>3 299</b>	<b>5 007</b>	<b>2 546</b>	<b>14 096</b>	<b>11 218</b>	<b>6 138</b>	<b>5 755</b>	<b>9 036</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	45	7	109	43	155	343	100	29	47
Mexican .....	8	—	66	—	77	64	80	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	6	—	—	45	—	—	8
Cuban .....	—	—	—	13	—	25	12	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	37	7	37	30	78	209	8	29	39
Dominican (Dominican Republic) .....	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Central American .....	—	—	—	11	63	88	—	—	—
Costa Rican .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran .....	—	—	—	—	—	78	—	—	—
Nicaraguan .....	—	—	—	5	63	—	—	—	—
Panamanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Salvadoran .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Other Central American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American .....	8	—	—	6	—	8	—	—	—
Argentinean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian .....	8	—	—	6	—	8	—	—	—
Peruvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Hispanic .....	29	7	37	13	15	96	8	29	39
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 682	3 292	4 898	2 503	13 941	10 875	6 038	5 726	8 989
<b>RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 727</b>	<b>3 299</b>	<b>5 007</b>	<b>2 546</b>	<b>14 096</b>	<b>11 218</b>	<b>6 138</b>	<b>5 755</b>	<b>9 036</b>
White .....	3 129	2 447	4 235	2 509	11 468	9 193	3 253	2 925	6 581
Hispanic origin .....	45	7	83	43	47	198	42	21	47
Not of Hispanic origin .....	3 084	2 440	4 152	2 466	11 421	8 995	3 211	2 904	6 534
Black .....	569	852	735	37	2 395	1 736	2 817	2 822	2 420
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	15	10	31	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	569	852	735	37	2 380	1 726	2 786	2 822	2 420
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	29	—	—	—	52	115	47	—	35
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	22	—	6	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	29	—	—	—	30	115	41	—	35
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	—	11	—	118	39	—	—	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	11	—	110	39	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	—	26	—	63	135	21	8	—
Hispanic origin .....	—	—	26	—	63	135	21	8	—
Not of Hispanic origin .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	84.0	74.2	84.6	98.5	81.4	81.9	53.0	50.8	72.8
Black .....	15.3	25.8	14.7	1.5	17.0	15.5	45.9	49.0	26.8
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	.8	—	—	—	.4	1.0	.8	—	.4
American Indian .....	.3	—	—	—	.4	1.0	.8	—	.4
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	—	—	.2	—	.8	.3	—	—	—
Asian .....	—	—	—	—	.8	.3	—	—	—
Pacific Islander .....	—	—	.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race .....	—	—	.5	—	.4	1.2	.3	.1	—
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.2	.2	2.2	1.7	1.1	3.1	1.6	.5	.5
Mexican .....	.2	—	1.3	—	.5	.6	1.3	—	—
Puerto Rican .....	—	—	.1	—	—	.4	—	—	.1
Cuban .....	—	—	—	.5	—	.2	.2	—	—
Other Hispanic .....	1.0	.2	.7	1.2	.6	1.9	.1	.5	.4
Not of Hispanic origin .....	98.8	99.8	97.8	98.3	98.9	96.9	98.4	99.5	99.5
<b>PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	84.0	74.2	84.6	98.5	81.4	81.9	53.0	50.8	72.8
Not of Hispanic origin .....	82.7	74.0	82.9	96.9	81.0	80.2	52.3	50.5	72.3



Table 8. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				Households	Families		Percent of persons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
The State -----	2 840 018	1.5	76.4	39.7	10.8	74.2	18.7	60.8	6.2	27.2	26 436	31 529	12 956	13.4	10.3
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	1 789 711	2.2	73.5	42.6	10.0	77.8	22.8	62.0	5.8	30.8	27 803	34 187	14 296	11.8	8.5
Inside urbanized area -----	1 389 625	2.5	71.7	43.3	8.3	80.7	25.1	63.9	5.4	32.3	29 483	36 197	15 246	10.3	7.1
Central place -----	639 624	2.5	66.0	45.7	8.6	83.1	31.2	61.6	5.2	37.9	28 318	37 689	17 140	11.1	6.6
Urban fringe -----	750 001	2.5	76.6	41.2	8.0	78.6	19.5	65.9	5.6	27.5	30 367	35 130	13 631	9.6	7.4
Outside urbanized area -----	400 086	1.0	79.4	40.3	16.3	67.3	14.6	55.1	7.2	24.5	22 486	27 622	10 996	17.0	13.3
Place of 10,000 or more -----	157 165	1.1	78.6	44.8	14.9	70.0	18.1	55.1	7.4	27.5	22 141	27 994	11 207	17.6	12.9
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	242 921	1.0	79.9	37.4	17.2	65.7	12.5	55.0	7.1	22.5	22 753	27 408	10 860	16.6	13.6
Rural -----	1 050 307	.5	81.2	34.8	12.2	67.5	11.1	58.6	7.1	20.2	23 912	27 573	10 674	16.2	13.4
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	87 823	.6	84.4	33.2	18.4	60.9	9.5	53.2	7.7	19.7	19 954	24 591	9 622	19.4	15.7
Place of less than 1,000 -----	47 951	.3	80.4	33.4	9.0	65.4	10.7	52.9	8.6	19.8	19 618	24 120	9 571	19.3	15.6
Other rural -----	914 533	.4	81.0	35.0	11.7	68.3	11.3	59.4	7.0	20.2	24 677	28 175	10 832	15.7	13.0
Rural farm -----	32 935	.3	84.7	18.2	16.6	67.3	14.2	54.4	4.5	20.1	27 297	30 813	14 327	14.6	12.2
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	1 968 110	1.9	74.2	41.4	9.4	78.0	21.8	63.3	5.7	29.5	28 878	34 611	14 208	11.1	8.2
In central city -----	649 351	2.5	66.4	45.8	8.7	82.9	31.1	61.5	5.2	37.8	28 179	37 512	17 069	11.2	6.8
Not in central city -----	1 318 759	1.7	78.1	39.3	9.8	75.4	16.8	64.2	5.9	25.3	29 238	33 260	12 800	11.1	8.8
Urban -----	862 249	2.3	77.2	40.6	9.1	77.6	18.7	65.2	5.7	27.0	30 050	34 619	13 358	10.1	7.9
Inside urbanized area -----	742 065	2.5	76.6	41.1	8.0	78.6	19.6	65.9	5.6	27.6	30 355	35 133	13 638	9.7	7.4
Outside urbanized area -----	120 184	.9	80.4	37.3	16.1	70.8	13.6	60.5	6.3	23.0	27 434	31 579	11 632	13.0	10.7
Rural -----	456 510	.5	79.7	36.8	11.1	71.1	13.0	62.3	6.3	21.7	27 446	31 191	11 745	12.8	10.5
Outside metropolitan area -----	871 908	.6	81.1	35.9	14.0	65.3	11.4	54.9	7.7	20.7	21 266	25 491	10 130	18.7	15.1
Urban -----	278 311	1.1	78.4	41.6	16.0	66.1	14.8	53.2	7.7	24.8	21 091	26 161	10 726	18.4	14.2
Inside urbanized area -----	7 936	1.4	70.9	48.5	6.2	74.3	13.0	68.4	5.9	21.6	31 677	34 838	12 975	8.3	6.9
Outside urbanized area -----	270 375	1.1	78.6	41.4	16.3	65.9	14.8	52.8	7.8	25.0	20 828	25 849	10 660	18.7	14.4
Place of 10,000 or more -----	129 170	1.0	78.4	44.9	15.9	68.6	18.3	53.4	7.9	27.2	20 758	26 202	10 808	19.2	14.0
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	141 205	1.2	78.8	38.1	16.7	63.6	11.9	52.3	7.6	22.9	20 890	25 577	10 524	18.4	14.8
Rural -----	593 597	.4	82.4	33.2	13.0	64.8	9.7	55.8	7.8	18.8	21 355	25 223	9 851	18.8	15.5
PARISH															
Acadia Parish -----	45 413	.2	94.0	31.0	31.5	58.1	9.0	52.4	6.9	18.1	18 384	22 473	8 942	22.8	19.4
Allen Parish -----	16 115	2.6	87.2	33.7	14.7	61.5	7.9	47.9	9.9	19.0	18 182	21 902	8 241	22.7	19.2
Ascension Parish -----	44 302	.5	81.7	34.4	6.7	73.4	9.8	63.6	5.6	18.0	31 179	34 859	12 052	9.3	8.2
Assumption Parish -----	15 328	.3	94.4	25.1	32.7	55.2	7.1	55.6	6.2	14.8	23 551	26 834	9 818	17.6	13.7
Avoyelles Parish -----	28 268	.9	93.0	29.5	36.2	53.7	8.2	50.7	11.7	18.5	16 494	20 755	8 131	27.5	24.2
Beauregard Parish -----	25 274	1.0	70.2	40.0	5.3	72.1	13.5	56.8	9.1	25.8	23 626	28 056	10 838	14.9	11.9
Bienville Parish -----	9 006	.1	83.1	36.1	1.0	72.6	11.2	46.6	8.3	22.8	20 602	25 917	10 453	19.1	14.7
Bossier Parish -----	67 049	1.4	51.0	50.3	3.5	83.3	17.0	68.5	5.8	26.0	29 403	33 580	12 966	9.1	6.8
Caddo Parish -----	146 491	.9	62.2	42.0	2.7	83.1	23.4	61.9	6.0	31.6	28 865	35 323	15 704	9.3	6.5
Calcasieu Parish -----	128 342	.6	77.2	39.7	11.1	74.7	16.4	60.0	6.5	24.3	27 648	32 563	12 677	12.3	10.1
Caldwell Parish -----	7 954	.2	86.4	34.3	2.2	60.3	10.1	52.7	8.4	17.0	18 390	21 815	9 186	22.4	18.6
Cameron Parish -----	8 688	.6	84.3	33.4	19.5	62.3	8.4	59.5	6.9	18.0	25 894	29 162	10 495	14.7	12.5
Catahoula Parish -----	8 177	—	73.0	30.5	1.8	58.3	10.0	52.2	7.2	16.9	18 446	21 918	9 317	28.3	22.9
Claiborne Parish -----	9 309	.3	72.7	34.1	1.9	74.9	15.0	50.4	4.4	26.5	22 881	28 187	11 639	10.6	8.2
Concordia Parish -----	13 113	.5	49.9	32.1	2.2	63.9	9.9	56.5	6.7	20.2	23 508	28 025	10 871	14.9	11.7
De Soto Parish -----	14 013	.4	72.3	37.4	2.5	74.4	11.1	56.5	8.0	19.7	24 038	29 826	11 170	11.0	8.0
East Baton Rouge Parish -----	240 961	1.8	69.4	45.7	5.7	87.7	32.5	67.5	4.4	36.1	33 748	42 191	16 647	9.4	5.3
East Carroll Parish -----	3 372	.7	65.2	41.7	1.9	64.0	16.0	55.9	4.8	21.6	18 260	21 599	11 775	25.4	23.3
East Feliciana Parish -----	10 017	.6	74.1	37.5	4.8	68.9	13.2	55.0	6.4	22.4	27 863	31 338	10 793	10.5	7.9
Evangeline Parish -----	24 445	.1	94.6	32.1	43.3	54.1	9.4	48.1	9.0	20.5	15 676	20 106	8 153	25.9	22.6
Franklin Parish -----	15 273	.2	85.1	31.2	1.7	59.6	11.0	52.5	7.1	19.8	18 789	22 572	9 397	22.5	18.8
Grant Parish -----	14 823	.4	81.4	38.5	2.6	65.7	10.4	53.7	7.6	20.2	19 125	22 334	8 994	21.4	18.1
Iberia Parish -----	46 980	.6	90.5	32.9	24.5	64.9	10.4	59.1	7.5	18.5	24 230	28 363	11 331	16.2	12.5
Iberville Parish -----	16 507	.8	91.2	29.7	9.3	65.6	10.9	57.7	7.2	19.6	27 559	31 804	12 078	15.3	12.2
Jackson Parish -----	11 062	—	86.4	36.4	1.3	67.6	9.9	51.7	7.4	18.0	21 370	26 436	11 659	17.0	13.0
Jefferson Parish -----	351 243	4.1	78.7	38.0	9.1	78.7	20.2	66.0	5.4	28.2	30 253	35 657	14 358	9.1	7.0
Jefferson Davis Parish -----	24 879	.4	91.1	34.6	26.6	61.5	8.5	52.0	7.6	19.4	19 879	22 489	9 332	21.8	19.3
Lafayette Parish -----	125 291	1.2	79.4	46.9	24.7	79.2	25.6	65.9	5.5	30.9	27 546	35 131	13 936	12.7	9.2
Lafourche Parish -----	72 669	.4	91.4	31.9	29.1	59.3	10.8	56.2	6.3	20.1	23 255	26 120	10 145	16.9	13.7
La Salle Parish -----	12 258	.2	84.4	32.2	1.9	62.4	8.1	51.6	7.8	19.1	19 118	22 814	9 267	19.1	14.2
Lincoln Parish -----	24 732	1.3	71.7	49.5	3.5	81.8	29.2	56.9	6.2	33.0	25 784	33 553	12 028	14.5	8.4
Livingston Parish -----	66 327	.3	78.7	39.1	3.9	68.5	8.9	62.4	7.9	18.8	26 447	30 148	10 248	12.3	9.7
Madison Parish -----	4 949	.2	58.5	35.3	.9	66.6	11.0	57.6	5.4	19.3	20 889	25 347	10 632	17.0	12.3
Morehouse Parish -----	18 613	.1	73.9	35.7	1.5	64.0	1								



**Table 8. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force			Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level			
	Total	Percent foreign born	Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Percent in managerial and professional specialty occupations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined	Percent of families
<b>PARISH—Con.</b>															
St. Mary Parish .....	37 758	1.1	84.2	38.6	11.0	64.3	9.8	59.3	6.6	21.7	25 135	29 088	11 021	15.3	12.2
St. Tammany Parish .....	126 705	1.4	64.2	47.9	4.1	79.9	24.6	64.5	5.9	32.1	32 567	37 075	14 599	10.4	8.3
Tangipahoa Parish .....	60 524	.6	79.2	38.6	4.3	67.0	14.8	56.4	8.1	22.4	21 184	25 699	9 839	20.4	15.6
Tensas Parish .....	3 289	.5	60.1	30.0	1.8	69.8	17.1	57.1	4.8	18.7	20 513	23 398	12 865	23.5	18.1
Terrebonne Parish .....	75 376	.6	87.9	36.1	17.9	64.7	10.5	57.7	6.0	20.6	24 300	27 698	10 851	16.7	14.0
Union Parish .....	14 893	.2	77.8	33.0	1.4	71.1	12.8	53.8	6.1	21.0	22 462	25 847	10 602	14.3	10.9
Vermilion Parish .....	42 269	.4	93.5	31.3	42.2	61.0	9.6	52.9	6.7	19.0	20 271	23 865	9 538	21.3	18.3
Vernon Parish .....	45 769	2.4	45.4	60.7	6.9	75.3	10.9	65.7	12.9	23.5	19 336	20 972	8 834	18.4	15.4
Washington Parish .....	29 659	.3	76.9	34.0	3.0	66.7	9.8	52.0	8.0	17.9	19 890	23 411	10 001	21.2	17.2
Webster Parish .....	28 535	.4	69.6	37.3	1.5	70.6	11.0	54.9	8.4	20.8	22 701	27 313	11 144	14.5	11.6
West Baton Rouge Parish .....	12 383	.5	87.1	30.8	6.7	74.1	10.6	65.7	5.0	21.6	30 271	34 626	12 575	8.6	8.0
West Carroll Parish .....	10 040	.2	73.6	33.4	1.8	55.5	9.3	51.5	11.1	17.7	16 606	20 153	8 350	20.3	17.1
West Feliciana Parish .....	5 658	.8	66.7	37.9	8.5	77.9	14.4	45.7	4.4	27.8	30 298	35 245	10 860	13.4	11.3
Winn Parish .....	11 301	.4	87.1	34.7	2.1	63.5	10.6	53.8	7.8	19.6	20 936	25 603	10 603	17.4	12.9
<b>PLACE</b>															
Abbeville city .....	6 553	.5	92.1	36.2	38.7	57.5	14.4	50.2	6.2	23.6	17 260	22 152	10 664	21.0	15.4
Alexandria city .....	24 462	1.3	68.7	48.3	6.6	81.8	26.7	59.3	5.8	36.2	26 400	34 699	16 216	9.4	6.4
Amite city town .....	2 234	2.5	79.8	40.2	5.6	67.8	18.4	48.3	5.6	23.7	20 476	27 604	10 072	25.0	21.2
Arabi CDP .....	8 613	1.2	89.6	29.1	6.1	66.7	9.0	52.8	7.0	20.5	25 885	30 590	12 141	8.9	6.1
Arcadia town .....	1 457	—	80.1	38.8	.5	70.7	14.7	39.8	7.2	25.3	20 313	26 620	11 534	19.9	14.7
Avondale CDP .....	4 243	2.2	82.0	24.8	8.0	64.4	2.3	65.6	9.9	12.3	27 794	29 016	9 569	11.2	9.7
Baker city .....	9 485	.9	72.7	31.2	5.5	80.6	8.5	64.6	7.6	17.7	31 502	34 670	12 255	8.1	6.1
Ball town .....	3 239	.8	73.1	40.1	1.6	76.8	10.8	63.6	10.3	23.1	23 542	25 339	9 801	12.4	8.4
Bastrop city .....	5 910	—	72.2	39.7	1.7	58.3	13.2	48.8	8.5	25.1	18 202	22 419	10 361	18.9	13.2
Baton Rouge city .....	118 412	2.4	67.6	48.0	6.6	87.6	37.5	63.8	4.4	40.2	30 118	42 671	17 592	12.2	5.7
Bayou Cane CDP .....	14 448	.9	84.3	40.9	13.7	70.9	12.4	62.8	6.2	23.7	27 537	30 935	10 956	13.9	10.9
Bayou Vista CDP .....	4 424	.7	85.5	39.8	9.9	66.0	2.9	56.4	5.2	10.9	22 865	25 565	8 692	18.6	16.4
Belle Chasse CDP .....	7 936	1.4	70.9	48.5	6.2	74.3	13.0	68.4	5.9	21.6	31 677	34 838	12 975	8.3	6.9
Berwick town .....	3 949	.2	86.0	45.3	6.9	63.1	12.8	63.2	4.7	27.1	23 271	28 010	10 341	14.9	11.1
Bogalusa city .....	9 238	.6	78.8	37.9	3.8	66.3	11.0	48.7	9.8	18.5	18 672	22 971	9 799	23.6	17.1
Boothville-Venice CDP .....	1 725	1.2	90.0	24.8	8.9	44.8	2.3	49.8	2.9	13.0	17 635	19 054	7 827	34.2	30.6
Bossier City city .....	41 816	1.7	46.9	52.7	4.0	84.4	16.6	69.1	5.9	25.7	28 479	32 602	12 790	9.5	7.1
Boutte CDP .....	1 047	1.5	81.5	51.7	6.7	76.4	10.9	78.4	5.0	21.7	30 750	30 833	11 883	5.4	4.3
Breaux Bridge city .....	3 551	.8	92.6	37.4	42.4	68.4	16.4	62.1	6.3	25.2	27 135	32 786	12 412	17.6	14.1
Bridge City CDP .....	4 445	2.2	80.9	42.4	13.8	56.9	4.0	59.6	9.3	8.6	22 162	25 465	8 741	19.9	19.8
Broadmoor CDP .....	3 160	.3	71.1	39.6	10.6	86.8	32.3	72.1	7.2	33.2	37 006	38 856	13 877	4.8	3.5
Broussard town .....	2 421	—	80.8	48.0	27.8	69.3	15.1	57.4	2.7	24.0	22 993	27 135	10 208	12.0	9.5
Brownfields CDP .....	3 811	.5	78.5	23.2	7.4	74.3	10.0	57.5	4.5	19.5	31 556	36 039	13 022	8.3	4.9
Brownsville-Bawcomville CDP .....	6 524	.5	78.4	42.1	1.6	52.8	2.7	58.1	10.6	9.9	18 216	22 099	8 175	25.4	20.4
Bunkie city .....	2 839	—	90.0	31.1	22.2	61.0	9.9	48.2	7.1	23.4	17 017	21 625	8 920	32.0	28.8
Buras-Triumph CDP .....	3 175	.9	71.7	42.5	12.3	49.8	4.3	63.7	9.3	20.5	24 729	31 151	10 465	13.5	9.9
Carencro city .....	3 465	.1	87.0	36.8	38.2	65.3	8.6	61.4	6.6	22.6	21 694	27 225	8 856	15.9	14.6
Carlyss CDP .....	3 239	.2	82.5	38.3	7.3	63.8	5.9	62.0	5.3	12.0	26 655	31 385	10 516	12.1	8.5
Chalmette CDP .....	31 186	1.4	89.6	32.1	4.3	70.9	8.6	62.1	7.4	19.1	26 841	31 079	11 436	12.3	10.5
Chauvin CDP .....	3 375	—	95.2	27.8	40.4	48.9	5.5	51.0	7.5	14.1	18 168	19 682	9 366	23.4	21.0
Church Point town .....	3 337	.2	96.3	27.1	40.6	52.2	5.4	52.9	7.3	12.9	15 704	17 923	7 568	25.3	20.9
Claiborne CDP .....	8 205	.2	72.6	51.8	2.4	86.2	23.3	69.0	4.6	29.3	29 880	31 799	12 465	5.6	5.0
Cottonport town .....	1 272	1.0	93.7	33.7	34.1	59.1	11.7	40.9	11.5	30.8	14 023	21 042	7 436	27.9	24.6
Covington city .....	5 970	1.1	70.0	50.0	3.3	84.0	32.9	63.3	5.6	39.2	31 209	39 231	15 794	10.9	8.5
Crowley city .....	9 689	.1	93.0	38.2	23.2	58.8	13.5	49.2	7.1	22.5	16 397	22 724	10 038	25.2	22.0
Cut Off CDP .....	4 951	—	94.0	24.4	46.5	56.3	5.1	50.7	6.1	15.7	22 341	24 345	8 869	14.8	14.4
Delhi town .....	1 677	.9	74.4	33.5	2.5	61.2	14.4	52.6	3.8	24.9	21 731	27 177	10 344	17.8	11.6
Denham Springs city .....	7 222	.2	73.0	47.6	2.9	75.8	11.8	64.4	6.4	21.8	27 522	31 250	10 900	7.6	5.4
De Quincy city .....	2 795	—	83.5	37.6	3.0	69.0	9.7	49.7	10.2	28.0	17 022	24 175	9 620	26.4	22.9
De Ridder city .....	6 180	2.6	53.8	52.3	5.7	78.1	28.3	57.4	7.3	41.4	30 010	34 937	13 147	12.0	8.8
Des Allemands CDP .....	2 091	—	94.3	31.0	20.6	51.7	4.1	50.2	2.7	13.6	18 362	22 188	8 891	23.6	20.8
Destrehan CDP .....	7 034	2.0	65.4	54.7	4.2	90.0	32.5	72.9	2.6	38.8	48 642	51 410	17 896	1.2	.3
Donaldsonville city .....	3 271	.7	92.9	23.9	9.9	72.6	6.7	57.9	4.8	18.7	26 425	32 991	11 931	9.2	9.2
Dulac CDP .....	1 617	.6	92.5	28.1	33.8	35.1	3.5	45.7	11.8	6.1	14 911	16 779	6 453	33.5	34.2
Eastwood CDP .....	2 854	1.9	47.3	44.8	5.0	84.6	17.0	71.9	3.2	29.2	32 012	33 571	12 077	4.1	2.8
Eden Isle CDP .....	3 643	3.5	62.2	62.5	5.8	83.7	21.6	70.6	4.2	31.3	36 773	41 970	19 598	4.4	4.2
Empire CDP .....	1 824	3.1	77.2	28.5	10.6	54.2	5.9	59.3	10.1	12.6	21 829	23 929	8 454	17.2	12.6
Estelle CDP .....	11 364	2.5	83.5	32.5	9.0	74.5	9.0	69.2	5.5	19.2	32 038	33 441	10 393	8.5	7.1
Eunice city .....	8 076	.2	92.3	35.8	39.1	59.0	11.8	50.0	10.9	25.0	18 180	22 867	9 048	26.3	21.8
Farmerville town .....	1 560	.4	80.4	39.6	1.2	69.5	16.0	50.5	10.2	27.0	22 644	27 813	11 210	18.9	13.8
Ferriday town .....	1 336	—	56.9	24.6	.8	70.1	20.6	48.3	1.6	26.2	21 101	30 192	11 318	20.6	13.7
Fort Polk North CDP .....	2 253	5.1	12.9	97.4	13.7	91.3	2.7	74.1	36.9	15.5	16 229	16 036	5 518	17.7	13.9
Fort Polk South CDP .....	6 160	4.3	13.5	95.8	13.3	93.7	12.6	71.2	17.6	21.7	19 868	19 771	7 055	11.8	9.9
Franklin city .....	5 121	.5	87.2	28.6	11.7	69.5	11.6	57.9	6.0	25.4	25 934	31 341	12 084	13.8	10.5
Franklinton town .....	1 965	—	74.2	45.1	1.0	66.4	12.8	49.1	5.7	30.3	20 042	25 417	9 095	21.3	18.7
Galliano CDP .....	4 103	—	94.5	23.4	50.2	48.0	5.4	50.7	7.4	12.7	16 440	19 538	7 870	24.7	20.6
Gardere CDP .....	3 901	3.6	66.2	81.5	8.4	94.3	48.6	81.2	3.8	41.2	22 652	27 424	11 947	23.4	10.7
Garyville CDP .....	1 356	.5	92.3	14.0	6.1	73.7	4.8	58.2	7.4	14.3	29 342	35 375	11 300	12.3	7.5
Gonzales city .....	5 257	.6	76.3	46.5	7.9	77.6	11.2	66.5	9.6	17.9	31 629	38 697	13 595	9.3	8.1
Gray CDP .....	2 535	.4	83.9	46.4	11.4	67.6	7.1	66.9	7.2	16.6	25 059	26 014	9 966	17.5	12.9
Gretna city .....	10 787	1.9	81.2	41.0	9.2	62.2	8.6	53.2	6.5	17.2	20 853	25 567	10 906	17.2	13.1
Hahnville CDP															



**Table 8. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force			Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Households		Families				
PLACE—Con.																
Jackson town	2 217	.4	74.2	49.6	7.2	49.8	4.3	38.7	7.5	12.8	22 778	28 555	8 405	15.9	11.0	
Jeannerette city	2 826	.6	95.1	28.1	23.8	59.4	4.2	54.0	4.1	9.4	19 799	24 440	9 315	20.3	14.7	
Jefferson CDP	11 965	3.2	78.4	41.1	6.7	75.5	20.7	61.2	4.4	30.4	25 812	30 602	14 527	11.4	8.7	
Jena town	2 535	.6	75.4	40.3	1.2	70.3	13.6	51.0	4.2	30.8	23 438	27 994	13 012	13.8	11.6	
Jennings city	8 302	.8	88.5	43.1	24.0	59.0	10.7	47.9	8.4	21.5	18 285	21 881	9 310	24.9	20.5	
Jonesboro town	2 635	—	86.6	45.2	1.5	64.2	11.3	44.5	8.9	21.0	16 906	21 607	14 577	21.0	15.9	
Jonesville town	1 090	—	68.8	29.9	2.9	69.3	19.0	47.1	1.5	30.8	19 306	26 937	11 053	29.9	27.1	
Kaplan city	3 782	—	92.2	43.6	57.4	45.0	5.1	45.0	8.3	14.2	15 173	21 735	8 243	29.8	24.6	
Kenner city	55 850	6.3	75.6	43.8	11.8	81.3	23.4	72.5	5.4	29.3	33 450	38 369	14 367	8.5	6.8	
Lacombe CDP	4 576	.7	76.1	32.2	4.9	74.6	18.8	58.5	6.1	23.5	28 187	30 534	11 547	14.2	10.3	
Lafayette city	66 758	1.6	76.4	50.8	21.4	83.2	32.9	64.8	5.7	37.2	27 920	37 710	15 899	12.5	7.7	
Lake Arthur town	2 787	.4	90.5	33.4	31.9	53.6	5.2	45.6	9.3	17.5	18 806	20 795	8 406	29.2	27.9	
Lake Charles city	40 566	.9	73.8	44.4	12.9	78.0	23.8	57.7	6.3	31.6	26 619	33 598	15 087	12.2	9.9	
Lake Providence town	1 127	1.4	67.1	36.7	2.3	75.2	22.2	56.1	5.9	34.7	24 500	32 321	18 405	14.4	15.2	
Laplace CDP	18 468	2.0	74.0	42.0	6.0	82.2	15.1	68.9	5.3	27.4	36 806	40 438	13 309	6.1	4.0	
Larose CDP	4 732	.1	93.3	29.7	40.5	55.0	7.7	53.5	6.6	13.6	23 606	26 124	9 022	17.5	14.5	
Leesville city	4 774	3.1	46.6	58.0	7.4	76.4	12.8	60.7	8.0	25.9	21 515	25 133	10 592	12.9	11.9	
Lockport town	2 341	.2	90.7	40.1	22.1	55.7	9.3	51.4	9.3	15.0	21 935	23 996	7 879	17.6	12.2	
Luling CDP	2 042	—	77.1	33.7	4.8	70.6	8.6	51.0	9.5	16.6	26 894	31 655	12 554	17.9	12.8	
Lutcher town	1 903	—	97.0	17.5	11.8	75.3	8.8	59.3	5.1	20.1	39 643	41 627	12 933	7.8	8.0	
Mamou town	2 428	—	92.2	41.4	57.8	46.0	6.6	36.3	14.8	18.5	10 815	13 668	6 748	34.3	25.5	
Mandeville city	6 499	2.8	65.2	61.8	4.4	90.2	35.5	73.1	5.3	38.4	35 345	40 779	16 419	9.3	7.7	
Mansfield city	2 409	.2	76.6	40.6	2.4	73.8	18.1	48.3	9.1	33.1	22 357	29 538	13 524	8.2	7.7	
Many town	1 611	1.1	83.7	47.3	2.5	67.5	21.6	43.6	13.1	33.5	20 066	27 625	11 183	22.4	21.4	
Marksville city	3 436	5.0	94.4	35.9	43.4	49.1	11.2	46.7	13.8	25.4	16 754	22 412	8 739	25.0	21.3	
Marrero CDP	19 120	3.0	86.1	33.8	11.8	62.5	5.7	59.7	7.1	17.2	24 547	29 676	10 378	13.5	11.0	
Mathews CDP	2 848	1.0	90.4	27.7	24.0	64.5	11.4	59.4	4.2	23.2	25 179	29 148	11 124	17.3	13.6	
Meraux CDP	8 262	1.1	89.8	37.4	4.1	69.8	6.5	68.6	6.2	16.0	31 997	35 735	11 508	9.4	6.6	
Merrydale CDP	2 128	—	77.1	21.8	6.2	69.5	8.4	57.8	17.3	18.4	22 917	30 571	10 769	14.1	12.7	
Metairie CDP	136 568	4.4	78.8	35.9	7.9	84.1	25.3	65.2	4.9	32.2	30 821	38 058	16 328	7.3	5.1	
Mimosa Park CDP	4 269	.6	74.4	36.2	6.9	91.5	26.4	68.5	4.3	38.5	49 942	51 311	16 224	.9	.6	
Minden city	6 984	.5	69.4	41.6	1.8	76.3	18.0	52.9	6.9	29.4	22 244	28 185	11 762	15.1	11.4	
Monroe city	23 764	1.2	63.9	49.8	4.9	83.5	36.1	57.5	4.1	39.8	25 818	39 453	17 356	12.9	8.0	
Monticello CDP	3 545	1.5	79.8	22.8	4.3	88.3	16.0	74.1	5.3	25.6	38 867	42 339	13 555	4.9	3.6	
Morgan City city	10 963	1.4	81.1	41.2	10.2	65.8	14.1	59.4	7.5	29.0	26 639	29 983	12 374	15.7	11.1	
Moss Bluff CDP	7 438	.5	78.8	38.4	8.3	80.7	17.7	68.0	7.4	23.9	34 058	36 962	13 082	8.4	7.3	
Natchitoches city	8 066	.8	74.6	56.8	2.9	84.5	35.3	56.6	7.0	32.3	21 781	29 682	10 918	17.7	11.9	
New Iberia city	20 431	1.0	90.1	36.3	25.4	63.4	12.1	56.1	7.5	21.1	21 913	27 363	10 816	16.4	12.9	
Newlano town	1 539	6.6	19.9	72.2	19.0	88.5	18.1	77.5	10.6	26.8	24 382	23 910	10 292	7.2	8.6	
New Orleans city	173 305	5.1	65.9	42.8	9.2	81.4	36.6	59.2	5.3	44.6	27 381	39 990	20 185	11.8	6.1	
New Roads city	2 088	.6	89.0	32.2	19.1	73.3	20.6	48.6	3.7	28.4	28 274	32 991	12 680	12.8	9.9	
New Sarpy CDP	2 026	.4	80.2	37.9	4.5	77.0	12.7	68.8	7.9	28.1	31 071	35 379	13 205	7.7	7.2	
Norco CDP	2 729	.6	85.8	33.6	7.7	74.8	7.0	50.5	9.9	14.2	29 583	35 195	12 641	8.5	7.1	
Oakdale city	4 299	8.9	82.1	41.7	16.4	62.8	8.5	41.8	12.2	20.6	15 712	20 767	8 230	27.2	22.9	
Oak Hills Place CDP	4 834	6.5	64.1	54.9	6.4	99.2	61.0	74.9	2.1	60.6	54 190	60 956	25 149	3.0	3.5	
Old Jefferson CDP	4 323	1.2	71.5	46.0	3.0	93.7	29.9	79.1	4.3	32.4	41 593	43 174	14 898	6.0	5.3	
Opelousas city	6 933	.2	90.1	30.8	26.6	69.3	19.0	48.0	6.6	31.1	22 207	30 287	13 762	13.9	10.9	
Patterson city	2 510	2.9	77.7	46.8	10.3	68.9	8.9	61.1	6.0	21.0	28 083	29 335	11 453	8.3	6.9	
Pierre Part CDP	3 088	—	97.6	25.7	56.4	46.7	3.6	54.8	9.7	10.8	19 777	23 279	8 354	20.4	12.8	
Pineville city	9 304	.8	73.3	49.9	5.6	76.5	22.8	60.0	7.0	32.6	21 457	27 006	11 353	13.3	10.6	
Plaquemine city	3 871	.8	93.3	25.8	7.0	62.0	13.7	56.9	4.2	25.0	27 700	32 212	13 435	11.6	8.3	
Ponchatoula city	3 313	.8	78.1	34.6	5.6	74.6	16.7	55.8	10.1	28.1	18 607	23 850	8 981	19.9	15.7	
Port Allen city	3 026	1.0	84.2	40.5	6.2	72.1	12.3	59.6	2.5	17.3	29 625	32 454	12 968	7.2	6.7	
Port Sulphur CDP	1 830	.8	84.4	18.6	19.5	55.9	4.7	47.7	7.4	10.0	26 750	34 107	11 285	15.5	9.5	
Poydras CDP	3 540	.8	86.9	36.4	7.8	59.3	2.7	58.2	20.4	11.1	20 429	22 363	7 418	23.3	21.7	
Prien CDP	6 033	.7	78.3	37.9	7.6	84.4	23.6	68.5	3.9	30.0	37 997	42 586	17 213	7.5	6.0	
Raceland CDP	4 521	.3	92.9	30.1	24.9	57.5	7.6	57.4	8.1	17.7	22 746	27 220	10 597	16.6	15.0	
Rayne city	5 725	.4	94.5	32.0	39.3	59.2	9.7	51.8	6.8	19.2	17 412	22 728	8 868	21.5	18.0	
Rayville town	1 514	—	81.7	32.7	.5	61.0	13.8	52.7	8.7	21.8	20 221	27 344	10 761	7.5	3.6	
Red Chute CDP	5 040	1.3	47.9	56.5	3.2	90.8	27.3	76.0	6.3	33.4	41 624	44 123	15 332	3.1	2.8	
Reserve CDP	4 682	1.3	87.1	28.7	8.8	75.0	7.7	62.7	5.2	16.5	27 872	32 208	10 825	8.4	6.6	
River Ridge CDP	13 098	1.9	77.3	33.0	4.5	86.6	28.8	68.1	3.9	35.0	35 970	43 741	18 005	4.2	3.6	
Ruston city	12 838	2.3	64.9	58.9	4.3	88.9	41.6	52.9	7.2	39.1	24 339	37 470	11 998	18.0	7.4	
St. Martinville city	2 863	.8														



Table 8. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force— Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations			Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				Households	Families		Percent of per- sons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
PLACE—Con.															
Ville Platte town -----	4 708	.1	95.9	35.0	53.9	49.9	13.7	39.7	10.0	31.0	12 717	17 941	10 538	31.3	26.1
Vinton town -----	2 519	—	79.4	35.8	18.5	61.6	4.9	53.9	7.5	15.5	23 702	28 839	10 145	20.3	14.6
Violet CDP -----	6 459	.9	91.1	41.0	4.2	65.9	4.3	66.1	10.7	13.5	25 752	27 385	9 093	16.2	11.7
Vivian town -----	2 979	—	61.1	33.0	1.0	63.9	13.4	46.5	2.3	24.9	17 628	25 451	9 656	21.5	17.8
Waggaman CDP -----	4 232	2.0	81.3	37.8	8.3	65.5	8.3	65.0	7.3	19.9	29 955	31 337	10 046	8.1	7.9
Walker town -----	3 129	.5	77.2	38.8	2.2	69.8	8.3	66.4	6.4	12.5	25 724	29 527	10 193	12.9	8.3
Welsh town -----	2 447	.6	92.3	30.7	21.1	61.7	8.7	52.6	13.4	21.3	20 588	22 933	10 173	14.5	14.9
Westlake city -----	4 235	.4	79.5	43.2	7.5	75.5	6.0	58.2	5.5	17.8	26 580	32 652	11 232	15.0	13.1
Westminster CDP -----	2 509	1.7	67.7	27.4	6.7	94.6	45.5	73.5	3.6	38.9	44 199	49 432	22 746	2.4	1.7
West Monroe city -----	11 468	.3	74.3	45.3	1.8	74.8	18.2	56.4	6.3	27.4	20 698	26 556	13 019	14.3	12.1
Westwego city -----	9 193	.9	89.6	43.8	13.2	50.9	3.5	56.0	6.2	10.5	18 963	22 109	8 966	19.0	13.9
Winnfield city -----	3 253	.7	85.5	40.6	2.3	60.3	12.8	51.5	8.7	21.2	20 504	24 718	12 262	23.9	17.4
Winnsboro town -----	2 925	.3	82.0	39.0	3.1	61.6	15.3	47.1	7.7	27.0	17 157	21 195	9 984	25.9	21.9
Zachary city -----	6 581	.6	68.5	37.4	3.2	84.8	20.3	62.2	4.3	25.6	38 559	41 716	14 453	5.0	3.6



Table 9. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Black Persons and for Households and Families with a Black Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed		Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Households
The State -----	1 298 662	.4	90.4	42.0	4.7	53.1	9.1	55.6	18.9	16.0	12 029	14 063	5 687	45.7	41.9
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	1 016 592	.5	89.8	45.3	4.4	55.5	10.1	57.1	18.8	17.0	12 382	14 433	5 892	44.8	41.1
Inside urbanized area -----	784 268	.5	89.7	46.6	4.0	58.0	10.9	59.2	17.8	17.5	13 371	15 475	6 257	42.3	38.8
Central place -----	622 783	.5	90.0	46.4	3.9	56.9	10.7	57.8	18.6	17.6	12 432	14 691	6 085	44.0	40.3
Urban fringe -----	161 485	.6	88.7	47.2	4.5	62.5	11.7	64.5	15.0	17.1	17 133	18 556	6 920	36.0	33.3
Outside urbanized area -----	232 324	.3	89.9	40.9	5.9	46.8	7.4	50.0	23.2	14.5	9 712	11 436	4 661	53.4	49.2
Place of 10,000 or more -----	94 150	.3	89.1	45.8	5.5	48.2	7.4	52.7	24.5	15.1	9 477	11 220	4 701	53.6	49.1
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	138 174	.3	90.5	37.6	6.2	45.8	7.3	48.1	22.3	14.0	9 901	11 584	4 634	53.3	49.3
Rural -----	282 070	.2	92.4	30.4	5.7	44.4	5.6	50.3	19.1	11.8	10 820	12 793	4 946	48.9	44.8
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	44 553	.1	93.7	31.6	5.2	44.7	5.5	50.0	20.1	12.2	9 123	11 218	4 321	54.5	50.2
Place of less than 1,000 -----	14 409	.2	92.9	32.5	4.1	42.5	5.4	48.8	20.9	11.9	8 515	11 113	4 341	54.8	50.3
Other rural -----	223 108	.2	92.1	30.1	6.0	44.5	5.6	50.4	18.8	11.7	11 311	13 398	5 110	47.4	43.4
Rural farm -----	6 812	.1	95.1	22.4	7.1	43.6	5.2	52.0	18.5	8.3	12 100	14 397	5 119	46.7	40.9
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	901 186	.5	90.3	44.7	4.4	56.6	10.3	58.7	17.8	16.8	13 255	15 396	6 166	42.6	38.9
In central city -----	627 225	.5	90.1	46.4	3.9	56.8	10.6	57.8	18.6	17.6	12 412	14 652	6 074	44.1	40.4
Not in central city -----	273 961	.5	90.9	40.6	5.7	56.1	9.5	60.8	16.0	15.2	15 340	17 050	6 378	39.1	35.7
Urban -----	200 872	.6	90.0	44.5	5.0	60.0	10.7	62.9	15.6	16.4	16 275	17 639	6 626	38.1	35.2
Inside urbanized area -----	160 985	.6	88.7	47.2	4.5	62.6	11.8	64.6	15.0	17.2	17 127	18 557	6 925	36.1	33.3
Outside urbanized area -----	39 887	.2	95.2	33.8	7.3	49.4	6.4	56.1	18.4	13.0	12 228	14 227	5 417	46.2	42.8
Rural -----	73 089	.2	93.5	30.0	7.5	45.8	6.1	55.2	17.2	11.3	12 854	15 577	5 697	41.9	37.1
Outside metropolitan area -----	397 476	.2	90.4	36.1	5.4	45.1	6.4	48.6	22.1	13.3	9 700	11 554	4 600	53.1	48.9
Urban -----	188 495	.3	88.6	42.3	5.7	46.4	7.6	48.7	24.5	14.9	9 129	11 039	4 507	54.8	50.4
Inside urbanized area -----	500	—	71.4	57.0	3.0	41.3	4.8	43.1	29.5	12.8	21 750	18 409	5 216	31.0	30.8
Outside urbanized area -----	187 995	.3	88.6	42.3	5.7	46.4	7.6	48.7	24.5	14.9	9 112	11 026	4 505	54.8	50.4
Place of 10,000 or more -----	84 419	.3	88.6	45.4	5.8	47.7	7.4	51.8	25.7	14.8	9 021	10 938	4 527	54.6	49.9
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	103 576	.3	88.6	39.8	5.6	45.4	7.8	46.3	23.4	14.9	9 198	11 098	4 487	55.0	50.9
Rural -----	208 981	.2	92.0	30.6	5.1	44.0	5.4	48.6	19.9	12.0	10 196	11 982	4 683	51.5	47.6
PARISH															
Acadia Parish -----	10 267	—	96.5	42.7	10.5	36.4	5.5	49.4	25.0	11.0	7 039	7 610	3 633	65.3	62.6
Allen Parish -----	4 596	3.0	90.4	30.8	11.9	39.5	1.6	37.5	17.8	8.6	8 243	9 798	4 051	56.0	53.1
Ascension Parish -----	13 176	.8	97.1	28.9	2.4	49.1	7.3	55.2	19.3	15.7	12 904	14 329	5 415	46.5	42.6
Assumption Parish -----	7 376	.1	98.5	22.5	2.2	38.8	5.9	51.8	22.4	11.6	12 340	14 490	4 467	50.5	46.7
Avoyelles Parish -----	10 575	.5	95.7	38.6	8.0	40.3	4.8	42.8	27.9	14.4	7 371	8 523	3 471	63.9	60.9
Beauregard Parish -----	4 391	1.0	73.8	52.3	4.7	60.7	9.8	49.9	20.1	17.1	13 413	16 804	6 174	39.5	34.5
Bienville Parish -----	6 946	—	96.7	29.7	1.5	47.9	6.6	52.9	19.7	7.4	10 408	13 236	5 275	46.6	42.0
Bossier Parish -----	17 257	.3	82.8	47.5	1.8	59.0	8.1	61.5	22.4	12.6	12 248	14 961	5 260	44.7	40.2
Caddo Parish -----	99 588	.1	91.7	42.7	2.0	54.7	8.2	59.7	20.5	14.1	11 958	14 351	5 612	45.5	41.0
Calcasieu Parish -----	38 519	.1	92.2	41.9	8.6	53.2	7.9	58.4	17.3	14.1	13 050	16 357	6 334	39.4	36.0
Caldwell Parish -----	1 760	.8	92.6	34.9	3.3	40.9	5.9	45.0	28.5	17.1	8 022	8 713	4 394	56.5	55.6
Catahoula Parish -----	2 858	—	94.6	30.3	.9	39.4	4.4	48.2	28.5	15.2	8 398	11 119	3 762	60.8	54.9
Claiborne Parish -----	8 082	—	94.3	35.6	2.0	41.5	3.4	37.5	18.7	7.0	8 660	10 707	3 986	58.5	52.8
Concordia Parish -----	7 623	—	74.3	30.4	2.0	42.3	7.6	45.3	26.3	16.9	7 608	9 312	4 168	57.7	53.6
De Soto Parish -----	11 195	—	94.0	28.5	2.3	48.5	7.3	47.9	22.3	11.2	8 123	10 960	4 760	53.7	49.6
East Baton Rouge Parish -----	132 402	.4	90.0	47.3	3.4	64.4	15.3	62.2	16.3	17.6	15 220	17 397	6 855	38.4	34.8
East Carroll Parish -----	6 296	—	88.7	29.8	1.5	37.4	5.5	45.8	40.1	15.7	6 456	7 059	2 966	74.2	71.6
East Feliciana Parish -----	9 076	.4	92.1	34.3	3.0	45.0	3.6	44.3	17.6	11.3	12 444	14 531	4 449	41.9	39.3
Evangeline Parish -----	8 674	.1	96.7	38.3	35.5	26.8	4.4	41.0	25.2	12.3	7 757	8 436	3 752	60.9	58.4
Franklin Parish -----	7 031	—	94.8	38.9	2.7	36.3	8.2	46.1	21.4	14.2	8 424	9 708	3 757	60.1	57.6
Grant Parish -----	2 519	—	93.4	34.9	1.4	45.4	4.9	48.1	20.5	12.3	10 985	11 731	4 610	47.9	45.5
Iberia Parish -----	20 115	.1	95.3	39.1	7.5	45.0	5.7	57.8	20.4	12.4	12 131	14 322	5 275	47.7	42.5
Iberville Parish -----	14 400	.1	97.1	28.4	3.1	50.6	6.1	47.6	16.6	11.9	13 672	16 296	6 462	42.7	38.8
Jackson Parish -----	4 619	—	95.0	27.1	2.4	54.1	7.3	46.8	18.7	16.5	11 779	15 773	5 913	40.4	36.3
Jefferson Parish -----	78 903	.8	85.6	49.6	3.8	61.6	9.4	64.1	15.3	16.2	16 824	18 309	6 845	35.8	33.2
Jefferson Davis Parish -----	5 774	—	93.0	26.3	11.5	51.9	5.3	51.9	22.2	12.7	10 629	12 430	4 893	50.9	44.1
Lafayette Parish -----	36 804	.2	95.0	45.9	19.0	48.2	8.2	60.6	17.3	14.4	12 437	13 916	5 475	45.5	42.8
Lafourche Parish -----	10 602	.1	96.4	45.3	2.7	34.7	4.1	53.8	22.3	11.4	9 759	9 626	4 286	59.3	56.0
La Salle Parish -----	1 245	—	89.6	31.9	—	45.7	3.7	57.5	12.7	9.1	13 929	17 381	5 406	39.8	28.3
Lincoln Parish -----	16 466	1.1	79.5	55.0	4.8	59.3	19.2	46.4	17.4	21.0	10 110	12 685	5 348	46.9	41.5
Livingston Parish -----	3 839	.5	92.9	32.0	2.1	30.7	5.3	52.6	16.3	14.7	10 345	12 321	4 734	53.0	46.6
Madison Parish -----	7 410	—	82.8	32.4	2.8	41.3	7.6	47.7	25.9	12.8	7 894	8 945	4 127	63.1	58.5
Morehouse Parish -----	13 278	—	92.0	36.4	1.7	46.4	7.4	46.9	22.2	12.7	9 072	10 545	4 686	54.5	50.8
Natchitoches Parish -----	13 810	.2	92.4	42.3	1.9	46.8	5.9	50.4	23.9	11.1	9 222	11 033	4 098	57.2	51.2
Orleans Parish -----	308 364	.8	89.0	46.5	3.3	58.4	11.6	57.1	18.0	19.7	13 033	15 350	6 539	42.2	38.6
Ouachita Parish -----	44 045	.1	92.3	44.6	3.0	54.5	9.4	54.3	19.1	16.1	10 997	12 048	4 695	52.8	48.8
Plaquemines Parish -----	5 941	.2	94.1	22.8	5.7	43.6	2.8	51.1	24.4	11.8	13 257	15 199	4 568	42.5	40.6
Pointe Coupee Parish -----	9 273	—	97.6	29.2	4.7	39.9	5.8	49.8	23.9	10.0	9 799	11 422	4 382	52.4	49.4
Rapides Parish -----	36 677	.2	90.6	45.0											



**Table 9. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Black Persons and for Households and Families with a Black Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				Households	Families		Percent of persons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
PARISH—Con.															
St. Tammany Parish .....	15 869	.2	86.2	39.2	3.4	50.6	9.4	58.1	14.6	15.2	13 620	16 376	6 050	40.3	36.9
Tangipahoa Parish .....	24 551	.1	89.4	33.8	1.9	40.8	6.7	46.1	22.8	14.8	8 814	10 476	3 969	58.2	52.5
Tensas Parish .....	3 796	.2	91.4	27.3	1.5	45.4	5.9	42.2	22.7	16.0	7 070	8 950	3 611	66.5	59.5
Terrebonne Parish .....	15 878	.1	95.4	39.5	4.3	43.0	5.8	51.5	19.0	15.2	10 855	13 051	4 764	49.3	46.0
Union Parish .....	5 702	—	87.7	31.8	2.3	42.4	5.1	48.4	16.7	7.3	10 391	11 952	4 505	49.5	46.3
Vermilion Parish .....	6 979	.4	96.1	36.5	15.8	40.3	3.2	56.0	26.0	8.6	8 538	10 373	4 431	56.4	53.6
Vernon Parish .....	12 831	1.6	30.7	82.2	4.3	83.6	8.8	79.4	26.2	19.2	18 531	19 515	7 477	18.5	16.9
Washington Parish .....	13 305	.2	85.2	35.9	3.6	47.3	5.3	44.4	21.5	13.5	8 097	10 383	4 432	55.8	52.7
Webster Parish .....	13 264	—	91.3	36.9	1.9	47.5	7.7	52.8	21.5	14.6	10 030	12 488	5 041	47.9	41.8
West Baton Rouge Parish .....	6 989	.1	97.4	24.2	3.3	49.9	8.3	56.7	19.5	10.6	13 131	16 024	6 166	41.2	35.9
West Carroll Parish .....	2 020	—	90.2	33.2	1.8	29.3	5.3	48.6	17.6	7.6	7 178	8 714	3 895	62.6	57.1
West Feliciana Parish .....	7 145	.5	87.0	34.4	4.6	41.6	2.9	22.2	17.4	9.4	8 648	9 851	3 642	58.4	53.7
Winn Parish .....	4 820	—	92.6	34.2	2.1	43.3	3.9	42.7	17.8	8.0	8 033	10 687	4 244	53.1	50.6
PLACE															
Abbeville city .....	4 249	.5	95.0	41.3	12.1	37.4	2.2	54.5	33.0	9.1	6 670	7 956	3 469	65.0	61.9
Alexandria city .....	24 164	—	91.9	45.2	2.7	50.6	6.8	56.1	19.2	18.0	10 549	12 341	5 251	48.5	44.8
Amite City town .....	2 002	.4	96.2	36.2	4.0	46.6	10.7	35.3	15.7	18.8	8 313	8 602	3 755	63.7	55.4
Arcadia town .....	1 622	—	97.0	40.5	1.9	46.7	9.2	59.5	22.1	7.4	11 851	13 718	5 531	50.9	44.9
Baker city .....	3 680	.8	86.8	57.3	4.6	77.8	26.7	65.5	15.2	26.4	20 000	20 013	8 249	32.7	29.6
Bastrop city .....	7 970	—	91.6	39.1	2.0	47.8	7.8	45.7	26.4	14.0	8 488	9 796	4 598	55.2	51.2
Baton Rouge city .....	96 307	.3	89.7	47.9	3.2	59.7	13.0	59.3	17.3	15.8	12 744	15 009	6 159	43.3	39.3
Bayou Cane CDP .....	1 122	—	96.7	59.4	9.4	57.9	14.9	63.8	19.9	21.0	8 067	8 345	6 073	53.4	56.8
Bogalusa city .....	4 943	—	81.9	35.6	3.5	50.4	6.5	44.5	26.9	19.9	6 766	8 299	5 074	61.5	56.9
Bossier City city .....	9 409	.5	75.4	64.1	2.1	66.5	11.5	66.9	23.6	15.0	13 367	14 818	5 396	46.3	42.7
Boutte CDP .....	1 662	.3	96.6	32.4	5.5	47.3	5.4	61.6	12.2	11.0	15 909	17 135	5 895	42.8	43.0
Breaux Bridge city .....	2 931	.2	98.7	34.0	37.6	29.5	3.5	55.0	18.5	8.9	9 721	9 977	4 649	53.6	53.4
Bridge City CDP .....	3 537	—	90.6	41.2	2.9	56.5	1.8	59.3	18.0	10.0	14 287	14 641	4 753	39.7	39.6
Brownfields CDP .....	1 338	.4	91.7	54.2	5.0	89.7	30.2	72.1	14.0	22.6	37 381	35 060	9 287	19.1	16.3
Bunkie city .....	2 172	—	95.5	38.9	8.0	43.6	6.2	48.1	30.4	25.6	6 867	8 610	3 771	65.4	63.2
Carencro city .....	1 949	—	98.9	48.0	28.2	35.3	.5	57.5	26.2	3.9	6 858	7 214	4 042	66.9	65.5
Church Point town .....	1 331	—	98.1	39.3	11.9	29.0	3.5	40.1	25.9	—	7 500	7 196	3 086	71.9	69.7
Cottonport town .....	1 319	—	94.2	52.1	4.8	37.6	4.1	27.9	28.9	9.6	5 563	6 008	2 569	71.3	69.9
Covington city .....	1 669	—	88.8	45.7	3.1	47.3	7.8	47.7	26.6	10.3	7 674	11 058	4 059	59.4	53.0
Crowley city .....	4 228	—	94.9	47.8	9.1	38.5	5.0	52.8	21.0	11.4	8 173	8 950	4 260	55.6	54.1
Delhi town .....	1 479	.5	90.3	40.4	1.8	29.7	11.0	46.6	16.4	15.3	11 190	14 500	4 537	45.8	43.5
Denham Springs city .....	1 159	—	94.0	28.2	.7	35.9	11.2	60.6	22.2	24.3	9 088	12 250	5 688	59.3	50.5
De Ridder city .....	3 537	.7	73.1	48.8	2.6	66.9	12.7	60.8	19.1	17.2	14 453	17 365	7 190	37.7	33.3
Donaldsonville city .....	4 593	—	98.3	27.6	2.8	51.5	8.6	51.2	31.6	23.4	8 993	10 270	4 272	58.5	56.0
Edgard CDP .....	2 486	—	99.4	10.4	3.8	50.5	5.3	45.6	15.0	7.0	13 359	15 521	6 006	38.2	38.0
Estelle CDP .....	1 750	4.6	85.3	60.6	3.0	81.5	14.4	71.1	8.6	14.1	21 806	21 802	8 474	39.7	31.5
Euicite city .....	3 008	.2	96.1	41.8	21.6	41.8	7.5	49.1	24.2	18.8	6 738	7 230	3 617	70.5	67.6
Farmerville town .....	1 704	—	94.1	37.1	4.2	44.3	6.4	51.7	17.4	5.1	9 400	10 777	4 113	49.4	48.7
Ferriday town .....	2 772	—	88.4	44.8	1.5	36.8	4.9	34.7	31.3	7.5	6 097	6 489	3 238	66.4	64.3
Fort Polk North CDP .....	1 161	.9	17.7	98.5	2.8	97.3	9.5	75.7	50.4	—	18 925	18 925	7 233	4.7	3.2
Fort Polk South CDP .....	3 895	2.3	20.1	93.4	5.1	90.5	8.1	80.3	36.5	16.5	21 178	20 713	6 557	6.3	5.4
Franklin city .....	3 894	—	96.4	34.2	3.2	39.1	6.7	46.9	24.9	15.9	9 322	10 913	4 150	56.5	49.1
Franklinton town .....	2 042	—	89.4	38.0	3.8	45.0	9.9	45.6	19.7	17.9	8 610	10 372	4 282	56.5	54.6
Gardere CDP .....	2 988	3.0	86.5	84.8	6.4	89.1	25.9	79.1	6.9	25.1	19 531	25 122	8 061	37.3	30.3
Garyville CDP .....	1 825	—	98.5	18.2	1.5	37.2	5.6	43.9	17.2	10.7	13 958	15 862	4 441	46.4	42.2
Gonzales city .....	1 663	—	96.2	44.9	1.8	62.2	6.7	66.0	5.9	10.0	19 600	24 500	7 397	31.8	28.1
Grambling town .....	5 290	1.0	64.1	62.3	6.1	78.9	37.4	36.8	19.0	32.4	14 216	17 800	6 124	38.8	34.1
Gray CDP .....	1 704	—	95.7	44.5	2.4	49.5	2.6	62.9	23.6	16.4	14 531	15 427	4 331	44.8	41.2
Gretna city .....	5 865	.5	88.9	49.5	5.1	55.1	6.1	50.9	21.1	9.5	8 685	11 292	5 234	53.9	49.4
Hahnville CDP .....	1 078	—	97.3	29.8	2.2	54.3	9.9	56.6	21.8	10.6	13 125	17 232	6 032	40.4	34.7
Hammond city .....	6 637	.1	85.5	41.4	1.2	37.9	5.7	46.3	24.1	15.5	7 984	9 622	3 428	60.6	54.4
Harvey CDP .....	7 774	1.5	84.3	54.3	6.2	61.3	10.2	62.3	16.1	17.4	15 728	15 829	6 290	37.1	35.0
Haynesville town .....	1 115	—	89.9	46.3	1.4	35.2	8.0	45.6	8.8	10.2	11 734	13 864	5 440	46.7	43.1
Homer town .....	2 356	—	96.4	34.7	3.9	44.9	4.3	37.2	15.8	11.4	6 516	8 473	3 667	67.6	64.2
Houma city .....	7 446	.1	95.3	45.0	4.9	44.4	6.9	49.0	18.9	17.4	8 309	10 427	4 412	54.3	52.7
Jackson town .....	1 650	.4	83.7	64.1	7.7	41.5	2.9	11.1	14.2	25.9	20 417	22 500	2 831	29.5	23.0
Jeanerette city .....	3 353	—	96.0	35.0	4.1	41.1	4.1	52.5	22.2	11.0	11 795	13 859	4 632	49.7	45.5
Jefferson CDP .....	2 323	—	86.5	52.3	2.4	44.0	5.7	64.3	9.2	10.4	13 522	14 280	6 932	37.6	37.4
Jennings city .....	2 991	—	91.6	28.7	8.2	58.7	7.6	52.3	25.9	13.8	10 442	11 264	4 946	54	



Table 9. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Black Persons and for Households and Families with a Black Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations			Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				Households	Families		Percent of persons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
PLACE—Con.															
Natchitoches city -----	8 292	.3	91.9	45.6	1.8	49.3	7.7	52.5	25.0	13.1	9 395	10 894	3 891	58.3	52.3
New Iberia city -----	10 572	.2	94.5	44.8	7.0	43.3	4.7	58.8	25.5	9.5	10 547	12 160	4 952	51.7	46.3
New Orleans city -----	308 364	.8	89.0	46.5	3.3	58.4	11.6	57.1	18.0	19.7	13 033	15 350	6 539	42.2	38.6
New Roads city -----	3 207	—	96.5	37.2	4.1	46.1	8.0	51.2	18.0	12.2	10 192	11 004	4 780	50.7	49.0
Oakdale city -----	2 297	6.1	88.2	38.9	9.8	41.3	2.5	29.4	19.2	11.3	6 988	8 111	4 227	60.0	59.2
Opelousas city -----	11 053	.2	97.1	40.9	10.1	42.7	7.6	43.2	30.2	17.4	7 162	8 814	4 115	64.0	59.3
Patterson city -----	2 098	—	96.4	35.9	1.3	41.6	3.6	55.4	24.9	7.5	11 875	12 234	4 796	51.2	49.8
Pineville city -----	2 597	—	91.7	50.4	4.4	54.9	6.2	57.3	13.8	13.6	14 824	17 244	5 768	43.9	35.9
Plaquemine city -----	3 288	—	99.1	34.9	4.7	45.5	6.4	41.1	15.5	15.7	10 107	13 088	4 660	48.6	41.4
Ponchatoula city -----	2 112	—	89.7	31.8	1.7	34.6	6.7	46.4	31.2	14.8	8 184	10 697	3 841	62.5	56.7
Port Allen city -----	3 251	—	96.7	22.0	3.3	52.0	8.9	55.6	18.1	11.3	14 125	15 653	5 825	39.0	36.4
Port Sulphur CDP -----	1 482	—	98.7	17.2	9.5	45.1	.7	49.9	27.0	3.2	13 566	14 286	3 576	45.2	44.6
Raceland CDP -----	1 139	—	99.4	45.1	5.0	26.2	—	46.1	19.1	5.4	7 894	7 961	3 471	62.4	62.4
Rayne city -----	2 754	—	97.6	38.1	10.4	39.8	9.6	47.3	35.3	15.8	6 300	7 086	3 433	71.3	67.2
Rayville town -----	2 897	—	94.8	31.6	1.0	34.6	8.7	45.4	28.4	15.4	6 266	7 251	3 704	64.9	61.6
Reserve CDP -----	4 050	.7	95.3	29.8	2.7	54.7	7.7	55.0	18.5	12.4	14 801	16 389	5 791	41.7	38.0
River Ridge CDP -----	1 525	—	84.1	50.1	1.0	55.9	3.4	54.0	18.9	7.2	15 991	15 606	5 937	38.2	34.3
Ruston city -----	6 749	.9	84.9	60.4	4.5	55.2	15.8	52.7	18.5	18.6	8 943	11 111	5 156	51.0	44.4
St. Martinville city -----	4 247	—	99.6	33.1	19.8	44.9	3.0	55.4	21.7	7.0	10 840	15 015	4 403	47.3	42.5
St. Rose CDP -----	2 248	—	90.4	30.2	2.4	57.4	8.8	67.1	10.2	12.0	22 804	23 160	7 304	23.0	25.6
Shreveport city -----	88 970	.1	91.7	43.5	2.0	55.5	8.1	59.9	20.8	14.1	12 040	14 303	5 552	45.6	41.4
Slidell city -----	2 590	.3	81.2	47.8	5.1	48.9	11.6	57.2	16.6	22.6	11 866	15 298	6 112	39.8	41.8
South Vacherie CDP -----	1 104	—	100.0	24.1	8.6	51.5	7.1	59.5	17.9	12.1	18 309	19 471	6 511	30.6	29.6
Springhill city -----	1 208	—	83.0	39.2	3.7	38.6	6.5	50.2	12.3	16.9	9 632	12 045	4 563	54.9	43.4
Tallulah city -----	6 238	—	83.9	33.2	2.9	41.3	8.1	48.1	27.1	13.6	7 508	8 481	4 243	65.4	60.0
Terrytown CDP -----	4 670	2.1	79.4	76.9	8.9	79.3	11.5	75.1	11.5	21.2	17 226	18 051	7 411	31.7	29.3
Thibodaux city -----	4 442	.2	97.5	47.3	2.4	37.7	5.0	47.9	20.4	14.7	10 325	9 910	4 505	62.0	58.3
Timberlane CDP -----	2 115	1.1	82.3	58.7	5.4	76.4	20.3	75.4	11.9	23.8	26 772	28 214	10 227	15.5	14.2
Vidalia town -----	1 438	—	42.5	18.6	2.8	52.7	11.4	57.6	24.4	13.6	13 486	15 208	6 142	34.5	32.9
Village St. George CDP -----	1 005	1.1	89.8	72.7	5.2	90.3	18.3	79.0	12.8	21.3	30 804	30 685	9 645	22.4	24.5
Ville Platte town -----	4 261	.1	96.4	44.8	31.0	31.5	6.9	41.0	32.4	18.8	6 838	7 588	3 603	65.6	61.9
Violet CDP -----	1 957	.4	98.0	43.9	1.1	58.9	2.0	59.7	18.8	13.5	14 627	14 858	5 046	45.5	42.0
Vivian town -----	1 115	—	91.3	33.6	.8	44.0	2.7	62.3	27.4	12.4	8 916	9 807	3 299	62.7	59.0
Waggaman CDP -----	4 906	—	88.1	25.4	2.8	56.4	8.9	61.3	14.4	15.8	23 594	24 773	6 827	24.3	21.4
West Monroe city -----	2 395	—	92.9	59.0	1.5	47.9	6.9	55.0	15.3	13.4	9 821	9 484	4 426	54.7	53.1
Westwego city -----	1 736	.8	95.8	52.0	1.8	54.5	8.4	54.1	23.0	13.8	11 696	11 250	4 834	51.0	46.6
Winnfield city -----	2 817	—	95.3	32.5	3.3	44.3	3.9	47.4	19.4	9.3	7 872	10 635	4 178	51.4	48.6
Winnsboro town -----	2 822	—	95.2	51.8	2.4	41.4	10.8	45.1	18.9	18.7	7 728	9 792	3 730	60.3	55.4
Zachary city -----	2 420	—	92.8	29.6	.6	60.0	13.8	59.3	16.9	13.6	16 133	17 114	6 709	31.9	27.6



Table 10. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons and for Households and Families with an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations			Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level		
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				Households	Families			Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)
The State -----	20 075	1.5	76.0	48.0	27.6	49.1	5.5	55.5	15.1	14.3	16 910	18 106	7 073	37.7	31.9
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	12 045	2.1	75.2	53.1	28.4	52.0	6.9	56.9	15.6	15.2	18 039	19 452	7 387	36.9	27.9
Inside urbanized area -----	7 359	3.2	68.9	56.2	21.3	61.8	9.8	61.4	13.9	18.4	20 034	22 642	8 353	29.4	21.1
Central place -----	3 716	3.6	67.0	60.2	21.1	61.0	12.0	60.9	15.9	19.2	18 690	22 027	8 680	31.8	23.7
Urban fringe -----	3 643	2.9	70.9	51.9	21.5	62.7	7.4	61.9	11.8	17.5	21 425	23 139	8 019	26.9	18.5
Outside urbanized area -----	4 686	.3	84.6	48.2	39.7	35.0	2.0	49.5	19.1	8.3	14 489	15 512	5 871	48.9	38.2
Place of 10,000 or more -----	837	—	73.2	63.7	12.1	53.7	7.6	54.3	21.4	12.6	11 630	17 344	6 345	38.0	27.9
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	3 849	.4	87.1	44.8	45.7	30.7	.7	48.3	18.5	7.0	14 943	15 183	5 768	51.2	40.1
Rural -----	8 030	.6	77.2	40.5	26.4	44.7	3.3	53.5	14.4	12.8	15 256	16 070	6 600	38.9	37.7
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	803	.2	81.4	57.7	16.7	50.4	1.4	62.1	5.5	15.6	12 500	14 239	7 493	34.2	29.3
Place of less than 1,000 -----	160	—	59.4	66.0	3.5	42.4	12.1	53.2	13.4	13.8	19 000	20 417	8 830	31.3	22.4
Other rural -----	7 067	.7	77.2	38.1	27.9	44.1	3.3	52.6	15.7	12.4	15 579	16 238	6 448	39.7	39.3
Rural farm -----	138	—	42.0	29.5	15.9	44.9	2.9	42.2	—	7.3	5 000—	5 000—	7 846	28.3	51.9
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	14 737	1.7	77.9	47.5	31.4	48.1	6.1	56.4	14.0	14.6	17 874	19 129	7 217	37.9	31.8
In central city -----	3 736	3.6	67.2	60.1	21.4	61.0	12.0	60.7	15.8	19.1	18 774	22 264	8 654	31.8	23.5
Not in central city -----	11 001	1.0	81.4	43.1	34.9	43.4	3.9	54.8	13.3	12.9	17 436	18 415	6 730	39.9	34.6
Urban -----	6 432	1.6	81.1	46.4	36.5	48.1	4.8	56.9	14.6	14.1	19 420	20 045	6 721	37.6	28.8
Inside urbanized area -----	3 626	2.9	70.8	52.1	21.3	62.9	7.5	62.0	11.8	17.6	21 475	23 000	7 993	26.7	18.6
Outside urbanized area -----	2 806	—	94.0	39.1	55.8	26.6	1.0	49.8	19.3	7.5	15 152	15 764	5 078	51.5	43.2
Rural -----	4 569	.2	81.9	38.6	32.6	36.7	2.6	51.9	11.3	11.1	14 625	15 722	6 741	43.2	42.3
Outside metropolitan area -----	5 338	1.0	70.8	49.3	17.3	51.5	3.8	53.3	18.5	13.3	15 158	15 827	6 673	37.2	32.1
Urban -----	1 877	.7	70.3	61.8	15.2	46.2	3.3	49.3	19.0	9.4	12 264	15 344	7 149	45.1	32.4
Inside urbanized area -----	17	—	82.4	17.6	52.9	35.7	—	35.7	—	—	5 000—	61 359	13 529	70.6	—
Outside urbanized area -----	1 860	.8	70.2	62.3	14.8	46.4	3.4	49.4	19.1	9.5	12 337	15 254	7 091	44.9	32.7
Place of 10,000 or more -----	706	—	71.7	63.2	11.2	57.0	9.0	58.2	24.1	14.8	11 033	16 016	6 722	44.5	30.6
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	1 154	1.2	69.2	61.6	17.1	40.0	—	44.0	14.3	4.9	14 750	15 024	7 317	45.1	33.7
Rural -----	3 461	1.2	71.0	42.9	18.4	54.2	4.1	55.6	18.2	15.1	15 744	16 284	6 414	32.9	31.9
PARISH															
Jefferson Parish -----	1 702	4.9	71.8	45.7	18.7	68.6	9.0	65.8	12.8	19.9	21 831	23 841	8 359	23.7	17.5
Lafourche Parish -----	1 864	—	97.9	35.9	48.0	20.8	1.0	47.3	16.7	6.2	14 361	16 071	4 000	51.5	46.9
Terrebonne Parish -----	4 951	—	96.4	43.1	57.6	18.0	.6	47.1	17.2	5.9	11 176	11 650	4 683	54.5	51.6
PLACE															
Dulac CDP -----	1 573	—	99.2	32.1	68.5	15.2	—	46.0	22.8	5.3	10 703	11 094	3 382	65.4	58.4
Houma city -----	1 048	—	91.9	71.2	39.2	18.6	1.5	49.2	20.8	3.8	11 156	12 446	3 739	54.0	46.8



Table 11. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Asian or Pacific Islander Persons and for Households and Families with an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons			Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)			Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher				Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force		Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations
The State -----	39 675	68.9	61.2	54.3	83.4	68.1	31.4	58.9	8.0	31.2	22 567	26 264	8 899	28.3	25.4
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	35 384	70.1	62.1	54.3	84.3	69.9	33.2	58.7	8.2	31.9	22 724	26 603	9 077	28.4	25.1
Inside urbanized area -----	30 908	70.8	64.8	53.8	84.6	71.6	35.1	59.1	7.9	32.0	22 983	26 863	9 387	28.3	24.5
Central place -----	17 343	72.3	66.5	55.9	86.2	71.4	36.5	54.4	8.9	31.4	18 617	22 524	8 644	34.9	31.0
Urban fringe -----	13 565	68.8	62.9	51.0	82.6	71.8	33.4	65.2	6.7	32.7	29 285	31 706	10 338	20.0	16.8
Outside urbanized area -----	4 476	65.6	46.0	58.0	81.9	57.4	19.6	56.2	10.4	31.4	20 854	23 400	6 935	29.1	30.7
Place of 10,000 or more -----	2 446	64.9	42.5	60.9	83.7	55.9	20.6	56.6	10.9	31.9	20 000	21 875	5 827	31.4	29.8
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	2 030	66.4	50.4	54.5	79.9	58.9	18.6	55.7	9.8	30.7	22 059	25 156	8 270	26.2	32.1
Rural -----	4 291	58.6	56.1	53.8	75.9	51.8	14.4	60.3	6.1	24.1	21 140	22 235	7 432	27.6	28.4
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	1 256	58.5	92.9	45.1	90.1	20.8	7.2	65.4	4.8	10.1	17 757	18 897	5 644	37.5	37.2
Place of less than 1,000 -----	76	46.1	24.4	40.6	27.5	62.0	10.0	50.0	24.1	18.2	17 188	17 188	6 183	17.3	33.3
Other rural -----	2 959	58.9	41.4	57.6	71.5	62.2	17.0	59.0	6.1	30.0	26 650	26 500	8 223	23.3	23.6
Rural farm -----	149	64.4	49.1	49.2	81.1	22.1	—	68.6	4.2	—	30 500	16 705	5 858	34.5	30.8
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	33 254	70.2	64.1	53.7	84.2	70.6	34.0	58.8	7.6	31.6	22 860	26 695	9 206	28.0	24.6
In central city -----	17 349	72.3	66.5	56.0	86.2	71.3	36.5	54.4	8.9	31.3	18 537	22 524	8 646	34.8	31.0
Not in central city -----	15 905	67.8	61.9	51.2	81.9	69.8	31.4	63.9	6.3	31.8	28 570	30 902	9 817	20.6	17.8
Urban -----	14 282	68.5	61.9	50.9	82.7	70.9	32.8	65.0	6.5	32.3	29 247	31 553	10 166	19.8	16.6
Inside urbanized area -----	13 545	68.9	62.9	51.0	82.7	71.8	33.4	65.2	6.7	32.8	29 350	31 706	10 334	20.0	16.8
Outside urbanized area -----	737	61.9	47.7	49.4	84.4	52.6	20.8	62.0	1.4	23.4	27 500	27 143	7 073	16.0	10.0
Rural -----	1 623	61.6	61.5	53.0	74.6	58.4	17.9	53.2	4.2	25.9	17 037	17 222	6 743	28.1	33.3
Outside metropolitan area -----	6 421	62.2	49.3	57.3	79.2	54.1	16.4	59.2	10.3	28.9	21 287	22 630	7 310	29.9	30.8
Urban -----	3 753	66.1	45.8	59.6	81.1	58.4	19.3	55.3	12.2	33.0	20 074	22 188	6 926	31.6	34.2
Inside urbanized area -----	20	35.0	61.5	60.0	35.0	53.3	—	100.0	—	—	26 250	—	12 500	—	—
Outside urbanized area -----	3 733	66.2	45.6	59.6	81.4	58.5	19.5	55.0	12.3	33.4	19 894	22 188	6 896	31.8	34.2
Place of 10,000 or more -----	2 230	66.2	44.8	65.2	85.2	55.0	19.2	56.4	12.0	32.4	19 643	20 938	5 624	34.6	33.6
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	1 503	66.3	46.8	51.4	75.8	62.8	19.8	53.1	12.7	34.8	20 750	26 111	8 783	27.6	35.2
Rural -----	2 668	56.7	53.2	54.3	76.7	47.7	12.2	64.8	7.4	22.8	22 543	22 974	7 851	27.3	25.7
PARISH															
East Baton Rouge Parish -----	4 977	77.8	57.1	69.2	86.4	82.2	59.0	57.7	8.1	46.4	22 271	32 946	10 095	28.1	20.2
Jefferson Parish -----	9 939	68.7	66.0	47.0	83.0	71.3	32.5	65.6	6.0	33.2	29 115	31 519	10 400	17.8	15.3
Lafayette Parish -----	1 488	84.2	58.7	76.0	87.4	89.3	42.6	54.2	5.6	35.3	14 917	25 000	11 823	36.3	33.6
Orleans Parish -----	9 295	68.7	77.6	42.6	89.0	59.4	24.0	51.9	9.3	19.7	17 384	21 015	7 265	39.5	36.2
Vernon Parish -----	1 551	51.6	19.7	69.9	65.7	67.3	9.4	58.5	23.5	17.1	18 370	16 050	4 688	15.3	31.1
PLACE															
Baton Rouge city -----	3 687	80.1	50.1	72.5	88.6	82.9	61.4	56.7	8.7	47.0	19 868	27 788	9 069	31.1	21.0
Kenner city -----	1 144	64.7	45.5	52.7	74.5	85.6	46.3	66.6	4.0	33.6	41 964	44 000	12 982	7.1	4.8
Lafayette city -----	1 238	88.0	65.8	81.8	90.5	91.9	42.3	50.9	7.0	33.3	10 292	21 406	10 989	43.8	41.2
Metairie CDP -----	3 052	69.0	65.9	49.2	80.5	79.9	40.0	71.4	3.7	44.3	28 661	30 799	12 991	14.7	13.3
New Orleans city -----	9 295	68.7	77.6	42.6	89.0	59.4	24.0	51.9	9.3	19.7	17 384	21 015	7 265	39.5	36.2



Table 12. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional special-ty occu- pations			Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Households	Families	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is deter- mined		Percent of fami- lies	
The State -----	90 609	34.7	65.1	52.9	56.4	67.6	16.6	63.4	9.9	21.5	22 324	25 762	10 188	19.5	17.2
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	74 248	39.5	63.9	54.1	60.7	69.4	18.1	64.5	9.8	22.5	23 133	26 601	10 514	18.6	16.6
Inside urbanized area -----	64 074	42.1	65.4	53.6	62.0	70.2	19.1	66.1	9.5	22.5	23 206	26 646	10 890	18.1	16.4
Central place -----	27 257	41.3	59.4	57.3	61.3	67.1	21.9	63.0	11.0	25.9	19 790	22 474	11 695	22.8	21.6
Urban fringe -----	36 817	42.8	70.0	50.9	62.6	72.5	16.9	68.6	8.5	20.2	26 216	29 368	10 295	14.7	12.8
Outside urbanized area -----	10 174	22.9	56.8	57.4	52.3	64.2	11.8	53.7	11.8	22.2	22 721	26 205	8 139	22.8	17.9
Place of 10,000 or more -----	4 238	18.4	55.1	62.7	49.4	70.7	15.1	61.9	9.2	24.0	25 048	30 060	8 560	23.2	16.9
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	5 936	26.1	58.2	53.5	54.4	60.1	9.7	48.1	14.2	20.6	21 625	23 819	7 839	22.5	19.0
Rural -----	16 361	13.0	68.9	47.1	36.7	58.8	8.9	58.2	10.7	15.7	18 594	21 559	8 710	23.5	20.1
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	1 770	23.5	76.4	43.9	44.2	39.8	5.7	53.2	7.5	13.9	17 983	20 987	8 036	27.2	19.6
Place of less than 1,000 -----	673	5.3	62.8	49.5	27.3	57.6	7.0	56.9	11.0	11.0	17 857	23 750	6 811	27.9	17.4
Other rural -----	13 918	12.0	68.4	47.4	36.2	61.6	9.5	58.9	11.1	16.2	18 739	21 545	8 887	22.8	20.2
Rural farm -----	435	8.5	90.7	34.3	30.7	36.3	.8	57.9	—	15.5	14 375	30 446	9 282	19.1	12.4
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	73 646	38.7	66.6	52.8	58.9	69.7	18.2	65.4	9.6	22.3	22 948	26 619	10 713	18.0	16.4
In central city -----	27 433	41.1	59.7	57.3	61.3	67.0	21.9	62.8	10.9	25.9	19 870	22 601	11 679	22.7	21.5
Not in central city -----	46 213	37.2	70.5	50.0	57.4	71.3	15.9	67.0	8.9	20.3	25 306	28 762	10 140	15.3	13.7
Urban -----	39 250	41.4	69.8	50.5	61.5	72.4	16.7	68.3	8.7	20.5	26 175	29 592	10 263	14.7	12.9
Inside urbanized area -----	36 446	43.1	70.2	50.7	62.8	72.5	16.9	68.6	8.6	20.3	26 246	29 542	10 313	14.7	12.9
Outside urbanized area -----	2 804	19.5	65.6	47.9	44.6	71.0	15.0	64.0	11.1	23.7	25 256	30 187	9 614	14.4	12.6
Rural -----	6 963	13.2	73.1	47.3	34.1	64.9	11.0	59.5	9.9	18.6	20 127	24 403	9 447	18.6	18.0
Outside metropolitan area -----	16 963	17.6	60.3	53.2	45.4	57.7	8.9	54.5	11.7	16.0	19 554	21 967	7 907	26.9	21.0
Urban -----	7 565	23.6	52.6	61.3	54.3	62.2	10.9	51.0	12.0	20.2	21 957	24 163	7 589	26.2	19.9
Inside urbanized area -----	371	9.4	57.7	66.4	36.4	72.4	22.4	71.3	4.1	10.7	24 792	25 341	8 558	12.7	8.4
Outside urbanized area -----	7 194	24.3	52.3	61.0	55.2	61.7	10.3	50.0	12.6	20.9	21 647	23 963	7 539	27.0	21.0
Place of 10,000 or more -----	3 327	16.7	55.1	63.0	51.0	70.0	11.9	61.1	9.9	19.5	22 005	24 902	7 363	27.1	22.0
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	3 867	30.8	49.4	59.4	58.8	55.9	9.2	41.6	15.8	22.6	21 440	22 849	7 690	26.9	19.9
Rural -----	9 398	12.9	65.8	47.0	38.6	53.9	7.3	57.3	11.4	13.0	17 626	19 556	8 164	27.5	21.8
PARISH															
Ascension Parish -----	1 001	16.4	71.6	50.5	39.3	70.9	7.7	54.2	20.4	10.2	21 042	23 625	7 536	11.9	11.7
Bossier Parish -----	1 982	15.5	32.8	58.7	38.6	67.4	9.9	66.4	13.8	9.0	23 000	23 843	7 874	13.5	12.9
Caddo Parish -----	2 614	15.8	57.2	58.7	32.2	70.5	19.5	66.5	19.1	27.2	17 500	21 875	8 695	25.7	28.1
Calcasieu Parish -----	2 021	10.3	68.5	43.8	30.3	74.4	13.9	64.0	13.5	16.3	25 062	28 077	11 430	9.5	14.7
East Baton Rouge Parish -----	5 421	34.2	61.2	61.3	51.4	86.2	36.6	70.1	9.1	31.9	25 341	35 541	13 689	13.8	10.4
Iberia Parish -----	1 298	15.9	88.4	39.8	42.8	58.2	11.5	62.3	10.3	22.2	20 556	25 000	11 379	26.7	16.2
Jefferson Parish -----	26 373	52.1	70.2	50.0	71.7	73.0	17.7	69.9	8.9	21.3	26 298	28 889	10 327	14.7	13.4
Lafayette Parish -----	2 502	28.1	56.2	60.0	57.8	75.9	28.5	56.2	5.3	27.5	23 444	30 208	10 667	15.5	14.4
Lafourche Parish -----	1 296	10.9	81.8	34.6	54.3	59.7	9.5	51.3	3.6	19.7	25 536	32 098	7 427	11.3	12.1
Orleans Parish -----	15 900	53.2	65.5	55.1	72.3	60.3	18.7	62.4	10.5	23.9	19 096	21 033	11 483	26.1	24.1
Ouachita Parish -----	1 050	17.2	56.6	63.2	30.7	57.9	11.5	60.9	5.3	15.3	14 375	16 250	18 122	24.7	24.9
Rapides Parish -----	1 618	14.8	47.1	62.7	40.7	70.9	13.0	63.2	8.3	23.1	15 122	18 929	7 751	20.0	17.5
Sabine Parish -----	1 216	—	93.3	27.9	3.1	43.1	4.6	58.5	13.9	11.7	15 507	17 803	8 086	30.3	28.0
St. Bernard Parish -----	4 149	15.3	90.5	41.8	28.0	64.1	6.9	58.9	8.9	14.2	22 156	28 321	10 375	19.1	12.9
St. Mary Parish -----	1 254	34.4	80.1	39.2	58.9	47.3	6.3	67.9	11.3	15.0	23 606	28 405	7 813	24.0	19.4
St. Tammany Parish -----	3 203	17.8	66.4	60.0	34.1	75.7	22.8	63.1	7.0	26.2	26 902	34 375	10 587	19.9	18.7
Terrebonne Parish -----	1 230	14.9	82.2	42.0	44.9	71.6	9.9	68.8	6.3	14.8	20 500	21 705	9 950	17.7	16.9
Vernon Parish -----	3 128	8.9	13.7	87.7	63.0	88.5	11.5	81.1	15.3	15.9	21 062	21 156	7 347	22.9	17.6
PLACE															
Baton Rouge city -----	3 462	39.1	58.2	63.7	57.3	88.5	38.7	66.7	10.8	33.6	20 994	31 159	12 527	17.9	12.9
Bossier City city -----	1 661	16.5	30.3	60.0	38.9	68.5	12.4	65.5	14.5	6.4	22 674	22 482	7 670	10.2	11.9
Chalmette CDP -----	1 577	21.1	87.2	48.5	33.9	72.2	7.8	66.8	8.3	18.0	26 359	28 875	10 805	17.3	10.0
Kenner city -----	6 939	55.4	70.3	47.2	81.2	72.9	17.8	72.4	10.7	22.1	27 614	28 389	9 539	14.6	14.8
Lafayette city -----	1 633	30.7	56.5	60.5	59.0	79.2	31.6	53.0	5.2	31.6	17 207	29 231	11 061	15.9	17.2
Marrero CDP -----	1 028	42.3	78.2	50.4	62.9	54.6	8.5	59.1	12.9	10.7	19 479	21 146	6 994	26.6	27.3
Metairie CDP -----	9 470	56.6	70.8	53.4	70.2	77.5	20.1	70.3	6.3	23.2	24 508	27 804	11 743	14.4	13.5
New Orleans city -----	15 900	53.2	65.5	55.1	72.3	60.3	18.7	62.4	10.5	23.9	19 096	21 033	11 483	26.1	24.1
Shreveport city -----	2 058	18.4	57.6	60.3	35.3	71.6	23.1	66.2	15.8	29.3	17 772	22 550	9 419	25.0	29.3
Terrytown CDP -----	1 987	49.9	71.7	51.3	66.4	79.2	13.3	70.9	10.7	23.0	29 594	29 919	9 827	12.5	9.7



Table 13. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native persons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				Households	Families		Percent of persons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fam- ilies
The State -----	2 776 345	.9	76.5	39.5	9.9	74.3	18.7	60.7	6.2	27.2	26 487	31 595	13 007	14.1	12.7
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban -----	1 738 473	1.2	73.6	42.4	8.7	78.0	22.9	61.9	5.7	31.0	27 894	34 333	14 387	12.4	11.0
Inside urbanized area -----	1 345 373	1.4	71.8	43.1	6.7	81.0	25.2	63.8	5.3	32.5	29 628	36 371	15 366	10.8	9.4
Central place -----	622 781	1.6	66.1	45.5	7.3	83.4	31.3	61.7	5.1	38.1	28 515	37 979	17 259	11.9	10.2
Urban fringe -----	722 592	1.2	76.7	41.0	6.1	78.8	19.5	65.9	5.5	27.7	30 453	35 244	13 735	9.9	8.7
Outside urbanized area -----	393 100	.7	79.7	40.0	15.8	67.3	14.6	55.1	7.2	24.5	22 458	27 598	11 035	18.0	16.6
Place of 10,000 or more -----	154 199	.9	78.9	44.5	14.4	69.9	18.2	55.0	7.4	27.5	22 071	27 876	11 246	18.6	16.3
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	238 901	.6	80.2	37.2	16.7	65.7	12.5	55.2	7.0	22.5	22 753	27 439	10 900	17.6	16.5
Rural -----	1 037 872	.3	81.3	34.7	12.0	67.6	11.1	58.6	7.1	20.2	23 965	27 629	10 697	17.0	15.5
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	86 549	.3	84.4	33.1	18.1	61.1	9.5	53.2	7.6	19.7	19 984	24 588	9 631	20.3	18.4
Place of less than 1,000 -----	47 486	.3	80.5	33.3	8.9	65.5	10.7	52.9	8.6	19.9	19 630	24 129	9 593	20.0	17.6
Other rural -----	903 837	.4	81.1	34.9	11.5	68.4	11.3	59.4	6.9	20.3	24 739	28 244	10 857	16.5	15.2
Rural farm -----	32 586	.3	84.6	18.1	16.5	67.5	14.3	54.3	4.6	20.1	27 331	30 769	14 365	16.0	15.6
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA															
Inside metropolitan area -----	1 916 000	1.1	74.3	41.2	8.3	78.2	21.8	63.2	5.6	29.6	28 996	34 742	14 286	11.7	10.2
In central city -----	632 364	1.6	66.5	45.6	7.5	83.1	31.2	61.6	5.1	38.0	28 372	37 795	17 187	12.1	10.3
Not in central city -----	1 283 636	.8	78.1	39.1	8.7	75.5	16.8	64.2	5.8	25.3	29 317	33 338	12 857	11.5	10.2
Urban -----	833 038	1.1	77.3	40.4	7.5	77.7	18.8	65.1	5.6	27.1	30 117	34 722	13 446	10.5	9.3
Inside urbanized area -----	714 990	1.1	76.7	40.9	6.1	78.8	19.6	65.8	5.5	27.8	30 437	35 242	13 741	9.9	8.8
Outside urbanized area -----	118 048	.6	80.6	37.2	15.7	70.7	13.5	60.4	6.3	22.9	27 441	31 584	11 659	13.9	12.9
Rural -----	450 598	.4	79.8	36.7	10.9	71.2	13.0	62.4	6.3	21.7	27 522	31 245	11 768	13.3	11.7
Outside metropolitan area -----	860 345	.5	81.3	35.7	13.6	65.3	11.4	55.0	7.7	20.8	21 269	25 519	10 161	19.7	18.1
Urban -----	273 271	.8	78.7	41.2	15.4	66.1	14.8	53.2	7.7	24.9	21 044	26 149	10 771	19.5	17.8
Inside urbanized area -----	7 602	1.2	71.4	47.8	5.1	74.4	12.6	68.3	6.0	22.0	32 163	35 393	13 151	8.6	8.1
Outside urbanized area -----	265 669	.8	78.9	41.1	15.7	65.9	14.9	52.8	7.7	25.0	20 787	25 836	10 703	19.8	18.0
Place of 10,000 or more -----	126 980	.8	78.7	44.7	15.4	68.5	18.4	53.2	7.9	27.3	20 714	26 160	10 853	20.3	17.6
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	138 689	.7	79.1	37.7	16.0	63.7	11.9	52.4	7.5	22.9	20 853	25 584	10 566	19.4	18.4
Rural -----	587 074	.3	82.5	33.1	12.8	64.9	9.8	55.8	7.7	18.9	21 383	25 267	9 876	19.8	18.4
PARISH															
Acadia Parish -----	45 235	.2	94.0	31.0	31.4	58.2	9.0	52.4	6.8	18.1	18 376	22 453	8 961	23.2	21.6
Allen Parish -----	15 669	.6	87.6	32.4	12.3	61.2	7.8	49.6	9.8	19.0	18 160	21 910	8 261	22.8	20.7
Ascension Parish -----	43 631	.5	81.7	34.3	6.5	73.5	9.8	63.8	5.2	18.1	31 450	35 111	12 109	9.8	9.2
Assumption Parish -----	15 053	.3	94.6	25.0	32.7	55.6	7.1	55.7	6.2	14.5	23 555	26 817	9 830	18.8	16.7
Avoyelles Parish -----	27 881	.3	93.0	29.2	35.9	54.0	8.2	51.1	11.5	18.5	16 445	20 693	8 167	28.5	27.6
Beauregard Parish -----	24 929	1.0	70.5	39.9	5.1	72.1	13.6	56.8	9.1	25.9	23 655	28 047	10 902	15.1	12.8
Bienville Parish -----	8 954	.1	83.1	35.9	1.0	72.7	11.3	46.5	8.3	23.0	20 745	26 048	10 485	20.5	18.0
Bossier Parish -----	65 621	1.1	51.3	50.2	2.8	83.7	17.2	68.6	5.6	26.1	29 677	33 891	13 067	10.4	9.9
Caddo Parish -----	144 714	.8	62.3	41.7	2.3	83.1	23.5	61.8	5.8	31.7	28 954	35 484	15 784	10.2	9.7
Calcasieu Parish -----	126 850	.5	77.3	39.6	11.0	74.7	16.4	60.0	6.4	24.3	27 654	32 584	12 710	12.7	11.1
Caldwell Parish -----	7 845	.2	86.4	34.6	2.0	60.4	10.2	52.5	8.2	17.2	18 342	21 807	9 202	23.2	21.5
Cameron Parish -----	8 569	.3	84.4	33.1	19.1	62.5	8.5	59.4	7.0	18.0	26 004	29 332	10 591	15.2	13.6
Catahoula Parish -----	8 170	—	73.1	30.5	1.8	58.3	10.0	52.2	7.2	16.9	18 446	21 918	9 325	29.4	26.4
Claiborne Parish -----	9 283	.3	72.8	34.2	1.9	75.0	15.0	50.3	4.1	26.6	22 801	28 179	11 630	13.4	14.7
Concordia Parish -----	12 972	.4	50.1	32.0	1.7	64.0	9.8	56.4	6.6	20.2	23 475	28 031	10 910	16.1	14.0
De Soto Parish -----	13 867	.4	72.2	37.3	2.4	74.5	11.2	56.3	8.0	19.9	24 059	29 870	11 182	13.7	14.6
East Baton Rouge Parish -----	236 859	1.4	69.5	45.5	5.0	87.7	32.4	67.5	4.4	36.1	33 815	42 209	16 669	10.0	7.2
East Carroll Parish -----	3 350	.7	65.1	41.5	1.7	63.9	16.2	55.8	4.8	21.1	18 159	21 489	11 724	29.0	31.5
East Feliciana Parish -----	9 970	.5	74.2	37.5	4.6	68.9	13.3	55.1	6.4	22.5	27 894	31 338	10 841	12.3	13.2
Evangeline Parish -----	24 392	.1	94.6	32.1	43.3	54.2	9.4	48.1	9.0	20.5	15 697	20 159	8 163	27.0	26.8
Franklin Parish -----	15 220	.2	85.3	31.0	1.6	59.8	11.0	52.6	6.9	19.8	18 829	22 623	9 420	22.9	21.0
Grant Parish -----	14 767	.4	81.5	38.5	2.5	65.7	10.4	53.8	7.6	20.3	19 162	22 371	9 015	21.4	18.6
Iberia Parish -----	46 037	.4	90.5	32.9	24.2	65.0	10.3	59.1	7.5	18.2	24 318	28 433	11 288	16.9	14.9
Iberville Parish -----	16 000	.4	91.6	29.5	8.5	66.1	11.0	58.2	7.3	19.6	27 723	31 912	12 172	16.6	15.1
Jackson Parish -----	11 027	—	86.4	36.5	1.3	67.6	9.9	51.7	7.4	18.1	21 370	26 412	11 669	17.6	14.8
Jefferson Parish -----	332 155	1.6	78.9	37.6	5.8	78.9	20.2	65.9	5.2	28.4	30 346	35 868	14 550	9.3	8.1
Jefferson Davis Parish -----	24 733	.4	91.3	34.6	26.5	61.3	8.5	52.0	7.5	19.4	19 869	22 443	9 321	22.2	20.3
Lafayette Parish -----	123 442	.9	79.6	46.8	24.3	79.2	25.6	66.1	5.5	31.0	27 604	35 181	13 974	13.1	11.3
Lafourche Parish -----	71 619	.3	91.5	31.9	28.9	59.3	10.9	56.2	6.4	20.1	23 245	26 070	10 181	17.5	15.7
La Salle Parish -----	12 248	.2	84.4	32.2	1.9	62.4	8.1	51.6	7.8	19.0	19 118	22 814	9 274	19.3	14.3
Lincoln Parish -----	24 545	1.1	71.8	49.4	3.3	81.8	29.3	56.8	6.0	33.2	25 828	33 575	12 092	15.3	11.3
Livingston Parish -----	65 670	.3	78.8	39.0	3.8	68.7	8.9	62.4	7.9	18.9	26 495	30 166	10 269	12.6	10.2
Madison Parish -----	4 932	.1	58.4	35.1	.7	66.5	10.8	57.6	5.2	19.1	20 847	25 295	10 643	17.8	14.9
Morehouse Parish -----	18 545	.1	73.9	35.6	1.5	64.0	12.3	53.5	7.2	19.9	22 106	27 956	11 320	15.3	14.2
Natchitoches Parish -----	22 074	.5	79.6	43.9	2.3	74.8	22.1	56.0	8.5	27.5	21 442	27 201	10 676	20.4	18.3
Orleans Parish -----	164 457	2.6	65.9	42.4	6.0	82.2	37.3	59.2	5.1	45.3	27 785	40 844	20 605	12.7	11.5
Quachita Parish -----	96 081	.5	72.7	46.0	2.6	77.6	22.0	63.1	5.3	28.5	26 180	32 070			



Table 13. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native pers- ons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)				Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher	Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed	Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies	
PARISH—Con.																
St. Mary Parish .....	36 868	.5	84.3	38.5	10.1	64.6	9.9	59.1	6.7	21.9	25 144	29 133	11 079	16.5	16.4	
St. Tammany Parish .....	123 942	1.1	64.1	47.6	3.5	80.0	24.6	64.5	5.9	32.2	32 588	37 070	14 688	10.6	9.1	
Tangipahoa Parish .....	59 865	.4	79.2	38.6	4.0	67.2	14.8	56.5	5.9	22.5	21 215	25 755	9 872	21.5	18.6	
Tensas Parish .....	3 289	.5	60.1	30.0	1.8	69.8	17.1	57.1	4.8	18.7	20 513	23 398	12 865	26.0	24.7	
Terrebonne Parish .....	74 354	.5	87.9	36.0	17.6	64.6	10.5	57.6	6.0	20.7	24 402	27 776	10 870	17.7	17.1	
Union Parish .....	14 817	.2	78.0	32.9	1.3	71.1	12.8	53.9	6.1	21.1	22 445	25 829	10 633	15.0	12.7	
Vermilion Parish .....	41 841	.2	93.6	31.2	42.2	60.9	9.5	52.9	6.7	18.9	20 246	23 815	9 542	21.9	20.8	
Vernon Parish .....	44 037	2.1	46.4	59.8	5.0	75.0	10.7	65.3	12.7	23.6	19 201	20 918	8 898	18.5	15.9	
Washington Parish .....	29 477	.2	76.9	34.0	2.8	66.6	9.9	52.1	8.0	18.0	19 908	23 443	10 024	22.0	19.6	
Webster Parish .....	28 399	.4	69.7	37.2	1.5	70.6	11.1	54.8	8.4	21.0	22 688	27 308	11 146	15.5	13.5	
West Baton Rouge Parish .....	12 274	.4	87.2	30.9	6.6	74.0	10.4	65.8	5.1	21.4	30 208	34 546	12 583	9.7	10.6	
West Carroll Parish .....	9 931	.1	73.5	33.4	1.7	55.7	9.3	51.6	11.2	17.6	16 552	20 126	8 391	20.9	18.8	
West Feliciana Parish .....	5 560	.7	67.2	37.8	7.8	77.6	14.4	46.2	4.4	27.4	30 208	35 082	10 964	16.0	18.6	
Winn Parish .....	11 217	.2	87.3	34.5	1.9	63.7	10.7	53.9	7.8	19.7	20 978	25 660	10 658	17.9	15.8	
PLACE																
Abbeville city .....	6 466	.4	92.2	35.7	39.0	57.4	14.4	50.0	6.1	23.4	17 163	22 171	10 704	23.9	26.4	
Alexandria city .....	24 120	1.3	69.1	48.1	6.3	81.8	26.9	59.4	5.8	36.3	26 549	34 936	16 274	10.6	10.5	
Amite City town .....	2 185	.3	79.8	40.8	3.3	69.7	19.0	49.7	5.6	23.7	20 655	27 604	10 285	26.6	25.2	
Arabi CDP .....	8 290	.4	89.7	29.1	4.8	66.9	9.3	52.9	6.9	20.9	26 054	30 521	12 200	9.2	6.8	
Arcadia town .....	1 457	—	80.1	38.8	.5	70.7	14.7	39.8	7.2	25.3	20 313	26 620	11 534	21.1	16.9	
Avondale CDP .....	4 004	.3	82.9	24.8	5.6	64.4	2.4	64.8	9.6	12.7	27 329	28 571	9 602	12.8	14.4	
Baker city .....	9 467	.9	72.8	31.1	5.6	80.7	8.5	64.7	7.5	17.7	31 658	34 752	12 277	8.5	8.2	
Ball town .....	3 202	.6	73.1	40.0	1.2	76.7	10.7	63.2	10.5	23.1	23 389	25 106	9 705	12.0	7.5	
Bastrop city .....	5 882	—	72.2	39.7	1.7	58.4	13.3	48.7	8.6	25.2	18 137	22 315	10 364	19.6	17.9	
Baton Rouge city .....	115 914	1.7	67.7	47.8	5.7	87.6	37.4	63.8	4.2	40.2	30 179	42 813	17 661	13.0	8.4	
Bayou Cane CDP .....	14 176	.5	84.4	40.9	12.8	70.6	12.7	62.7	6.3	24.2	27 692	31 038	10 932	14.5	13.0	
Bayou Vista CDP .....	4 343	.7	86.4	39.9	9.5	66.4	3.0	56.3	5.3	11.1	23 053	25 613	8 714	18.2	17.1	
Belle Chasse CDP .....	7 602	1.2	71.4	47.8	5.1	74.4	12.6	68.3	6.0	22.0	32 163	35 393	13 151	8.6	8.1	
Berwick town .....	3 921	.2	86.2	45.3	7.0	63.5	12.9	63.3	4.7	27.0	23 472	28 316	10 395	15.5	13.8	
Bogalusa city .....	9 198	.5	72.8	38.1	3.5	66.2	10.9	48.8	9.9	18.5	18 628	22 990	9 793	24.0	18.8	
Boothville-Venice CDP .....	1 694	.9	90.6	25.3	7.5	45.7	2.4	49.7	2.9	13.3	17 409	18 818	7 871	33.0	32.9	
Bossier City city .....	40 649	1.4	47.2	52.7	3.1	84.8	16.7	69.3	5.5	26.0	28 747	33 006	12 933	10.5	9.8	
Boutte CDP .....	1 039	.8	81.5	51.3	5.9	77.5	11.1	78.1	5.0	22.1	31 083	30 833	11 800	10.1	13.1	
Breaux Bridge city .....	3 462	.8	92.4	38.4	42.2	68.5	16.6	61.7	6.4	24.6	26 667	32 552	12 545	21.3	21.3	
Bridge City CDP .....	4 291	.9	80.7	41.6	12.2	57.2	3.8	59.8	9.6	8.9	21 996	25 233	8 774	19.4	21.4	
Broadmoor CDP .....	3 160	.3	71.1	39.6	10.6	86.8	32.3	72.1	7.2	33.2	37 006	38 856	13 877	4.8	3.6	
Broussard town .....	2 359	—	80.7	48.5	27.6	69.2	14.9	57.1	2.8	23.0	22 664	27 031	9 817	12.5	10.3	
Brownfields CDP .....	3 788	.2	78.6	23.3	7.0	74.1	9.7	57.2	4.6	18.8	31 431	36 039	12 944	9.2	7.6	
Brownsville-Bawcomville CDP .....	6 433	.1	78.5	41.7	1.2	53.0	2.7	57.6	10.6	10.1	18 070	22 233	8 154	25.8	20.3	
Bunkie city .....	2 756	—	89.7	31.6	22.8	61.0	9.6	48.2	7.3	23.1	16 563	21 125	8 890	32.6	31.9	
Buras-Triumph CDP .....	2 999	.5	72.2	43.1	11.0	50.5	4.5	62.8	9.2	20.4	24 771	31 086	9 948	14.4	11.7	
Carencro city .....	3 405	.1	87.5	36.4	37.8	65.2	8.3	61.4	5.8	22.9	21 801	27 325	8 905	19.3	25.1	
Carlyss CDP .....	3 203	.2	82.6	38.1	7.3	63.5	5.4	61.7	5.3	12.2	26 453	31 182	10 470	12.6	8.6	
Chalmette CDP .....	29 774	.6	89.7	31.4	3.2	70.7	8.6	61.9	7.3	19.1	26 887	31 153	11 449	12.1	10.5	
Chauvin CDP .....	3 375	—	95.2	27.8	40.4	48.9	5.5	51.0	7.5	14.1	18 168	19 682	9 366	23.4	21.0	
Church Point town .....	3 337	.2	96.3	27.1	40.6	52.2	5.4	52.9	7.3	12.9	15 704	17 923	7 568	26.6	24.7	
Claiborne CDP .....	8 171	.2	72.7	51.8	2.3	86.1	23.3	68.9	4.6	29.2	29 787	31 731	12 462	5.5	5.3	
Cottonport town .....	1 257	—	93.7	32.9	33.4	59.6	11.8	41.3	11.1	30.8	14 023	21 042	7 524	30.1	32.0	
Covington city .....	5 849	.8	70.0	50.1	2.8	83.8	33.0	63.5	5.4	39.0	31 308	39 212	15 936	11.2	8.7	
Crowley city .....	9 661	.1	93.0	38.3	23.3	58.8	13.5	49.1	7.0	22.3	16 390	22 714	10 043	25.9	25.0	
Cut Off CDP .....	4 851	—	94.0	24.4	46.4	56.3	5.2	50.5	6.2	16.0	22 437	24 315	8 828	15.1	14.8	
Delhi town .....	1 669	.4	74.4	33.7	2.0	61.6	14.5	52.9	3.8	24.9	22 500	27 500	10 393	18.8	12.8	
Denham Springs city .....	7 167	.1	73.1	47.5	2.9	75.7	11.9	64.1	6.5	21.8	27 655	31 237	10 900	8.3	6.8	
De Quincy city .....	2 795	—	83.5	37.6	3.0	69.0	9.7	49.7	10.2	28.0	17 022	24 175	9 620	25.9	21.1	
De Ridder city .....	6 026	2.5	54.5	52.5	4.6	78.0	28.9	57.3	7.5	41.9	30 041	35 067	13 291	12.8	11.6	
Des Allemands CDP .....	2 069	—	94.2	31.0	20.1	51.7	4.2	50.3	2.7	13.7	18 534	22 750	8 978	24.5	23.8	
Destrehan CDP .....	6 865	1.6	65.6	54.5	2.8	90.2	32.5	73.4	2.3	39.3	48 951	51 337	17 924	1.3	1.5	
Donaldsonville city .....	3 171	.7	92.7	24.1	9.7	72.7	7.1	58.5	3.8	18.4	27 500	33 705	11 961	11.8	14.5	
Dulac CDP .....	1 573	—	92.8	28.1	33.1	35.0	3.6	46.1	11.9	6.2	15 000	16 974	6 528	38.7	52.3	
Eastwood CDP .....	2 825	1.6	47.6	44.6	4.3	84.5	17.2	71.5	3.3	28.9	32 552	33 996	12 022	4.5	4.1	
Eden Isle CDP .....	3 546	3.6	62.6	63.0	5.0	83.7	21.9	70.6	4.0	31.8	37 386	42 235	19 965	4.5	4.2	
Empire CDP .....	1 810	3.1	77.1	28.2	10.7	54.2	5.9	59.5	10.1	td						



Table 13. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over					Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level				
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force	Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed		Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional and specialty oc- cupations	Households	Families	Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)
PLACE—Con.																	
Jackson town -----	2 196	.4	74.3	49.6	6.9	49.4	4.4	39.1	7.5	12.8	22 778	28 555	8 485	15.4	12.6		
Jeannerette city -----	2 714	.3	96.0	28.9	23.7	59.5	4.4	54.1	4.3	8.7	20 075	25 036	9 481	21.3	23.8		
Jefferson CDP -----	11 453	1.4	78.7	41.1	4.8	75.7	20.7	60.8	4.1	30.4	25 998	30 771	14 629	11.4	8.8		
Jena town -----	2 535	.6	75.4	40.3	1.2	70.3	13.6	51.0	4.2	30.8	23 438	27 994	13 012	14.8	11.9		
Jennings city -----	8 230	.7	89.0	43.0	23.5	58.6	10.8	47.9	8.5	21.4	18 279	21 782	9 282	25.2	21.8		
Jonesboro town -----	2 621	—	86.8	45.4	1.5	64.3	11.4	44.9	8.9	21.0	17 000	21 607	14 628	21.0	16.8		
Jonesville town -----	1 090	—	68.8	29.9	2.9	69.3	19.0	47.1	1.5	30.8	19 306	26 937	11 053	30.9	23.7		
Kaplan city -----	3 769	—	92.1	43.4	57.6	45.1	5.1	44.7	8.0	14.3	15 019	21 586	8 189	29.5	24.8		
Kenner city -----	50 840	1.8	75.8	43.3	5.2	81.8	23.8	72.5	4.9	30.0	33 619	39 098	14 789	8.8	9.2		
Lacombe CDP -----	4 475	.7	75.8	32.6	4.9	74.4	18.3	58.1	6.2	23.2	27 972	30 616	11 449	16.2	13.8		
Lafayette city -----	65 582	1.3	76.6	50.8	20.8	83.2	32.9	65.0	5.7	37.2	28 031	37 842	15 975	12.9	10.2		
Lake Arthur town -----	2 787	.4	90.5	33.4	31.9	53.6	5.2	45.6	9.3	17.5	18 806	20 795	8 406	29.9	30.0		
Lake Charles city -----	40 017	.8	73.9	44.2	12.8	77.9	23.8	57.8	6.3	31.4	26 620	33 628	15 125	13.1	12.1		
Lake Providence town -----	1 127	1.4	67.1	36.7	2.3	75.2	22.2	56.1	5.9	34.7	24 500	32 321	18 405	16.7	14.9		
Laplace CDP -----	17 836	1.4	74.9	41.5	4.9	82.6	14.6	68.9	5.2	27.1	36 730	40 281	13 328	6.4	5.8		
Larose CDP -----	4 659	.1	93.5	29.4	40.8	54.9	7.5	53.5	6.6	13.4	23 718	26 197	9 089	18.1	16.3		
Leesville city -----	4 579	2.4	47.4	57.6	5.5	75.9	12.5	59.2	7.3	25.1	21 240	24 922	10 479	15.1	18.1		
Lockport town -----	2 294	.2	91.1	40.7	22.0	55.4	9.5	51.8	9.4	15.2	22 056	23 864	7 896	17.9	13.1		
Luling CDP -----	2 029	—	76.9	33.9	4.5	70.7	8.7	50.6	9.6	16.1	26 402	31 216	12 053	20.2	18.8		
Lutcher town -----	1 872	—	97.0	17.5	11.6	75.4	8.5	59.4	5.2	19.8	39 643	41 627	12 898	8.3	9.7		
Mamou town -----	2 428	—	92.2	41.4	57.8	46.0	6.6	36.3	14.8	18.5	10 815	13 668	6 748	33.6	27.7		
Mandeville city -----	6 340	2.1	65.0	61.7	3.7	90.3	35.8	73.4	5.1	38.7	35 548	40 909	16 636	8.9	8.4		
Mansfield city -----	2 382	.2	76.3	40.7	2.4	73.5	18.3	48.2	9.2	33.6	22 700	29 728	13 583	11.9	17.0		
Many town -----	1 583	1.1	83.4	46.8	2.5	69.0	22.1	43.0	13.0	34.6	20 066	28 312	11 203	24.9	29.0		
Marksville city -----	3 278	.8	94.4	34.1	40.8	51.3	11.9	49.7	13.8	25.4	16 754	22 412	9 021	26.7	25.4		
Marrero CDP -----	18 383	1.3	86.1	33.3	9.9	62.9	5.5	59.9	6.8	17.3	24 710	30 024	10 542	13.5	11.8		
Mathews CDP -----	2 764	.7	90.4	26.6	23.8	64.3	11.6	59.8	4.3	23.1	24 980	28 920	11 213	17.9	14.2		
Meraux CDP -----	7 926	.7	89.8	36.9	3.1	70.2	6.4	68.7	6.1	16.1	31 587	35 549	11 283	9.6	6.5		
Merrydale CDP -----	2 101	—	76.8	21.6	5.9	69.5	8.5	58.3	17.4	18.0	22 532	30 625	10 815	14.4	11.8		
Metairie CDP -----	129 596	1.9	78.9	35.4	4.9	84.4	25.4	65.1	4.8	32.5	31 030	38 373	16 506	7.1	5.3		
Mimosa Park CDP -----	4 078	.6	76.3	35.7	5.6	91.1	26.7	68.9	4.4	38.4	50 198	51 388	16 505	1.1	1.2		
Minden city -----	6 955	.5	69.6	41.6	1.8	76.4	18.1	52.9	6.9	29.5	22 244	28 105	11 773	16.2	14.5		
Monroe city -----	23 624	1.2	64.1	49.6	4.7	83.5	35.9	57.5	4.2	39.8	25 897	39 583	16 883	14.1	12.5		
Monticello CDP -----	3 509	1.1	79.9	22.8	3.8	88.1	15.6	73.8	5.4	25.3	38 867	42 339	13 541	5.1	3.8		
Morgan City city -----	10 516	.4	80.8	41.3	8.6	65.7	14.2	59.2	7.6	29.2	26 313	29 994	12 515	16.7	13.5		
Moss Bluff CDP -----	7 367	.5	78.9	38.3	8.3	80.6	17.8	68.0	7.4	24.1	33 678	36 680	13 125	8.4	7.3		
Natchitoches city -----	7 993	.8	74.7	56.8	2.8	84.6	35.6	56.7	6.8	32.4	21 656	29 641	10 935	19.3	17.1		
New Iberia city -----	19 877	.5	90.1	36.0	25.0	63.1	12.0	56.1	7.4	20.8	21 976	27 348	10 824	17.2	14.9		
Newlano town -----	1 388	3.8	20.8	71.9	13.7	87.1	12.5	76.0	9.3	28.2	23 990	23 686	9 828	9.5	15.0		
New Orleans city -----	164 457	2.6	65.9	42.4	6.0	82.2	37.3	59.2	5.1	45.3	27 785	40 844	20 605	12.7	11.5		
New Roads city -----	2 079	.6	89.0	32.4	19.2	73.2	20.8	48.9	3.7	28.4	28 542	32 991	12 662	14.7	18.0		
New Sarpy CDP -----	1 999	—	80.0	36.9	4.1	76.8	12.8	69.2	8.0	27.5	30 833	35 076	13 263	8.0	9.3		
Norco CDP -----	2 706	.6	85.8	33.1	7.6	74.8	7.1	50.7	9.9	14.2	29 617	35 273	12 730	9.9	10.1		
Oakdale city -----	3 877	1.9	83.4	37.2	7.0	61.9	8.2	47.5	12.2	20.6	15 712	20 767	8 310	27.5	26.2		
Oak Hills Place CDP -----	4 763	5.8	64.0	54.8	5.3	99.2	61.2	74.5	2.2	61.6	54 132	61 016	25 280	3.3	3.6		
Old Jefferson CDP -----	4 287	.8	71.7	45.8	2.9	93.7	29.9	79.4	4.3	32.4	41 422	43 059	14 882	6.3	6.1		
Opelousas city -----	6 832	.2	90.4	29.8	26.3	70.0	19.3	48.3	6.6	31.3	22 278	30 355	13 869	17.1	18.2		
Patterson city -----	2 474	2.6	78.0	46.6	9.9	68.7	8.9	61.4	6.0	21.0	28 083	29 335	11 620	12.1	20.4		
Pierre Part CDP -----	3 044	—	97.9	25.8	56.4	46.9	3.3	55.4	9.8	10.3	19 812	23 156	8 347	20.7	13.0		
Pineville city -----	9 172	.8	73.1	49.9	5.3	76.6	23.1	60.1	6.8	32.1	21 616	27 110	11 483	13.8	14.0		
Plaquemine city -----	3 801	.8	93.2	25.7	6.9	62.2	13.9	57.0	4.3	25.3	27 675	32 253	13 474	14.1	11.9		
Ponchatoula city -----	3 229	.4	78.3	34.7	5.1	74.0	16.8	55.6	10.4	28.1	18 185	23 650	9 061	22.8	19.8		
Port Allen city -----	3 007	1.0	84.1	40.8	6.3	72.1	12.3	59.6	2.5	17.3	29 625	32 454	13 050	7.6	10.3		
Port Sulphur CDP -----	1 823	.8	84.3	18.7	19.6	55.7	4.7	47.9	7.4	10.0	26 750	34 107	11 328	16.5	13.9		
Poydras CDP -----	3 176	.2	86.3	35.3	6.1	58.4	2.9	58.1	21.6	11.4	20 625	22 328	7 336	24.9	24.0		
Prien CDP -----	5 950	.6	78.3	38.2	7.7	84.5	23.8	68.8	3.6	30.1	37 997	42 586	17 397	7.7	6.6		
Raceland CDP -----	4 483	.2	92.9	30.0	24.5	57.2	7.3	57.5	8.2	17.3	22 623	27 056	10 619	17.7	19.0		
Rayne city -----	5 725	.4	94.5	32.0	39.3	59.2	9.7	51.8	6.8	19.2	17 412	22 728	8 868	22.8	24.6		
Rayville town -----	1 514	—	81.7	32.7	.5	61.0	13.8	52.7	8.7	21.8	20 221	27 344	10 761	11.3	17.8		
Red Chute CDP -----	4 967	.9	48.3	56.4	2.1	91.6	27.8	76.4	6.1	33.8	41 868	44 254	15 425	3.3	4.2		
Reserve CDP -----	4 609	.6	87.1	28.8	8.0	74.9	7.8	62.8	5.3	16.8	27 806	32 104	10 810	10.4	13.6		
River Ridge CDP -----	12 768	1.3	77.3	32.7	3.6	86.3	28.8	68.0	3.9	34.9	35 970	43 889	18 160	4.7	4.7		
Ruston city -----	12 764	2.1	65.0	58.7	4.0	88.8	41.5	52.8	7.1	39.3	24 375	37 43					



Table 13. **Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area Parish Place [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons		Native per- sons— Percent born in State of residence	Persons 5 years and over		Persons 25 years and over		Persons 16 years and over— Percent in labor force Civilian labor force— Percent unem- ployed Employed persons 16 years and over—Per- cent in managerial and profes- sional spe- cialty occu- pations			Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Income in 1989 below poverty level	
	Total	Percent foreign born		Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent who speak a language other than English at home	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bache- lor's degree or higher				Households	Families		Percent of per- sons for whom poverty status is deter- mined	Percent of fami- lies
<b>PLACE—Con.</b>															
Ville Platte town .....	4 708	.1	95.9	35.0	53.9	49.9	13.7	39.7	10.0	31.0	12 717	17 941	10 538	33.2	31.8
Vinton town .....	2 513	—	79.3	35.6	18.5	61.4	5.0	53.8	7.5	15.6	23 702	28 839	10 164	20.8	14.2
Violet CDP .....	5 898	.8	90.8	40.7	3.8	66.4	3.8	66.7	11.1	13.2	25 681	27 167	9 153	15.7	15.1
Vivian town .....	2 962	—	61.4	32.9	.8	63.7	13.4	46.3	2.3	25.0	17 628	25 451	9 674	22.4	20.6
Waggaman CDP .....	4 049	1.1	81.6	38.3	6.4	65.0	8.2	65.1	7.4	20.4	29 643	31 321	10 174	8.7	9.3
Walker town .....	3 084	.3	77.1	38.3	1.9	70.2	8.4	66.3	6.5	12.7	25 855	29 527	10 246	13.4	9.5
Welsh town .....	2 440	.6	92.3	30.8	21.2	61.5	8.7	52.8	13.4	21.3	20 512	22 933	10 139	15.6	18.8
Westlake city .....	4 152	.4	79.6	43.9	7.5	76.2	6.1	59.2	5.4	17.9	26 736	32 822	11 386	16.2	15.9
Westminster CDP .....	2 466	1.2	68.3	27.7	5.4	95.0	46.0	73.6	3.3	39.1	44 551	49 744	23 014	1.9	.9
West Monroe city .....	11 421	.3	74.4	45.2	1.7	74.8	18.2	56.4	6.3	27.4	20 730	26 616	13 055	15.4	13.8
Westwego city .....	8 995	.4	90.1	44.1	12.3	51.5	3.6	56.0	6.4	10.8	18 786	21 781	8 987	19.5	15.2
Winnfield city .....	3 211	.5	86.0	40.0	2.1	60.5	12.9	52.0	8.7	21.2	20 665	24 825	12 405	23.5	20.6
Winnsboro town .....	2 904	.3	82.2	38.5	3.2	62.3	15.5	47.1	6.8	27.0	17 294	21 379	10 055	26.5	24.9
Zachary city .....	6 534	.6	68.5	37.5	3.1	84.9	20.5	62.1	4.3	25.8	38 647	41 716	14 518	6.1	6.6



Table 14. **Summary of Social Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	Native persons—Percent born in State of residence		Persons 5 years and over				Persons 16 to 19 years—Percent not enrolled in elementary or high school—Percent in private school			Persons 25 years and over			Persons under 18 years—Percent living with two parents		Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years
			Percent living in different house in 1985		Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985					Percent high school graduate or higher		Percent with bachelor's degree or higher			
			All persons	Percent living in different house in 1985	Percent living in different State or abroad in 1985	Total	And do not speak English "very well"	Persons enrolled in elementary or high school—Percent in private school	Persons 18 to 24 years—Percent enrolled in college	Percent high school graduate or higher	Percent with bachelor's degree or higher				
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND															
All areas -----	291	92.1	58.2	.8	19.9	4.7	54.8	6.7	27.8	61.1	—	60.5	2	158	
Chitimacha Reservation, LA -----	231	92.2	63.5	1.0	3.0	2.0	65.4	—	18.2	61.6	—	60.2	1	111	
Coushatta Reservation, LA -----	42	95.2	31.7	—	97.6	14.6	—	14.3	—	56.0	—	62.5	3	100	
Tunica-Biloxi Reservation, LA -----	18	83.3	60.0	—	33.3	13.3	—	—	50.0	71.4	—	60.0			
TRIBAL DESIGNATED STATISTICAL AREA															
All areas -----	11 219	90.9	42.1	4.6	39.4	14.6	6.1	24.7	8.1	35.0	2.7	69.4	3	354	
Apache Choctaw TDSA, LA (state) -----	684	93.4	37.0	1.7	6.6	2.2	—	6.4	5.0	54.9	2.4	74.9	2	786	
Clifton Choctaw TDSA, LA (state) -----	181	84.5	11.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	36.8	—	22.6	1	125	
Jena Band of Choctaw TDSA, LA (state) -----	336	70.2	48.9	22.1	5.9	—	7.9	—	25.7	63.5	1.1	90.2	2	842	
United Houma Nation TDSA, LA (state) -----	10 018	91.5	42.7	4.2	43.6	16.3	6.6	28.3	7.9	32.3	2.9	69.2	3	454	



Table 15. **Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	Persons 16 years and over—Percent in labor force				Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies		Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	Employed persons 16 years and over					Workers 16 years and over		
			Female		Living with two parents—Percent with both parents in labor force	Living with one parent—Percent with parent in labor force		Percent at work 35 or more hours in reference week			Percent government workers (local, State, or Federal)		Percent in manufacturing industries	Percent using public transportation	Mean travel time to work (minutes)
			With own children under 6 years												
	Total	Male	Total					Total	Male	Female					
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND															
All areas -----	64.4	67.7	60.5	67.9	46.2	53.8	16.1	80.9	85.2	75.0	28.7	23.4	9.8	—	10.8
Chitimacha Reservation, LA -----	65.9	67.6	63.9	73.9	40.9	45.5	10.6	80.3	87.8	71.4	28.9	25.0	5.4	—	8.8
Coushatta Reservation, LA -----	50.0	52.9	46.7	40.0	—	100.0	56.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	28.6	42.9	28.6	—	34.3
Tunica-Biloxi Reservation, LA -----	84.6	100.0	60.0	—	100.0	—	—	72.7	62.5	100.0	27.3	—	27.3	—	8.6
TRIBAL DESIGNATED STATISTICAL AREA															
All areas -----	51.2	65.1	36.9	33.3	31.3	48.6	15.5	76.1	81.6	65.9	14.4	13.2	28.3	1.1	26.6
Apache Choctaw TDSA, LA (state) -----	54.5	61.1	46.8	34.6	26.8	100.0	13.4	81.9	93.5	67.6	12.8	39.8	29.2	3.5	25.8
Clifton Choctaw TDSA, LA (state) -----	39.8	34.5	43.6	57.9	—	100.0	20.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	19.0	—	45.2	—	31.1
Jena Band of Choctaw TDSA, LA (state) -----	58.5	77.9	34.5	46.7	60.0	—	11.9	77.8	86.2	53.1	33.3	12.7	23.7	—	20.2
United Houma Nation TDSA, LA (state) -----	50.8	65.3	36.1	32.4	30.9	45.2	15.7	75.2	80.3	65.3	13.6	11.2	28.1	.9	26.9



Table 16. **Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	Percent of employed persons 16 years and over						Median income in 1989 (dollars)		Per capita income in 1989 (dollars)	Median income in 1989 of year-round full-time workers (dollars)		Income in 1989 below poverty level			
	Managerial and professional specialty occupations	Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	Service occupations	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	Operators, fabricators, and laborers	Households	Families		Male	Female	Percent of persons for whom poverty status is determined			Percent of families
												All ages	Related children under 18 years	65 years and over	
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND															
All areas -----	11.7	47.9	20.2	—	8.5	11.7	13 516	14 688	5 444	15 000	13 750	37.8	50.4	29.2	26.5
Chitimacha Reservation, LA -----	6.6	52.6	25.0	—	6.6	9.2	13 661	14 732	5 584	18 750	15 000	38.5	55.6	29.2	24.0
Coushatta Reservation, LA -----	—	28.6	—	—	42.9	28.6	7 111	7 692	4 588	22 917	13 750	50.0	31.3	—	61.5
Tunica-Biloxi Reservation, LA -----	54.5	27.3	—	—	—	18.2	15 833	15 833	5 642	11 250	6 250	—	—	—	—
TRIBAL DESIGNATED STATISTICAL AREA															
All areas -----	11.2	21.1	13.3	10.8	17.6	26.0	15 163	15 816	5 573	19 198	11 985	45.6	53.7	56.6	39.4
Apache Choctaw TDSA, LA (state) -----	19.5	5.3	17.7	8.0	17.7	31.9	14 615	14 471	6 703	17 708	11 477	22.2	26.7	26.3	23.3
Clifton Choctaw TDSA, LA (state) -----	—	54.8	—	—	—	45.2	7 455	7 455	2 805	16 250	7 625	58.0	67.7	52.9	55.7
Jena Band of Choctaw TDSA, LA (state) -----	12.7	19.0	23.8	6.3	31.0	7.1	16 900	16 900	8 048	21 518	20 375	40.8	52.8	—	22.2
United Houma Nation TDSA, LA (state) -----	10.6	22.0	12.6	11.4	17.3	26.1	15 029	15 830	5 463	19 329	12 222	47.0	54.8	63.4	41.2



Table 17. Ancestry: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
All persons .....	4 219 973	2 872 038	2 228 058	1 291 271	936 787	255 666	388 314	1 347 935	134 802	62 751	40 103
Ancestry specified .....	3 783 410	2 598 374	2 015 814	1 165 142	850 672	234 034	348 526	1 185 036	121 407	54 305	35 516
Single ancestry .....	2 860 518	1 949 510	1 471 966	920 596	551 370	190 792	286 752	911 008	101 837	41 395	27 468
Multiple ancestry .....	922 892	648 864	543 848	244 546	299 302	43 242	61 774	274 028	19 570	12 910	8 048
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	436 563	273 664	212 244	126 129	86 115	21 632	39 788	162 899	13 395	8 446	4 587
Total ancestries reported .....	8 439 946	5 744 076	4 456 116	2 582 542	1 873 574	511 332	776 628	2 695 870	269 604	125 502	80 206
Acadian .....	432 549	224 463	130 154	56 181	73 973	36 112	58 197	208 086	23 485	5 670	5 668
Albanian .....	81	69	55	46	9	—	14	12	5	—	—
Arab .....	10 863	9 094	7 997	4 494	3 503	684	413	1 769	167	58	12
Egyptian .....	269	257	243	109	134	14	—	—	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	98	78	78	43	35	—	—	20	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	123	100	100	64	36	—	—	23	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	6 705	5 534	4 929	2 911	2 018	427	178	1 171	130	31	12
Palestinian .....	454	441	403	148	255	30	8	13	—	—	—
Syrian .....	1 659	1 209	993	638	355	94	122	450	28	22	—
Arab/ Arabic .....	1 271	1 193	1 066	436	630	73	54	78	9	3	—
Other Arab .....	284	282	185	145	40	46	51	2	—	2	—
Armenian .....	530	386	286	178	108	94	6	144	3	2	—
Assyrian .....	78	78	54	47	7	—	24	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	350	311	282	156	126	15	14	39	8	—	—
Austrian .....	3 445	2 965	2 742	1 600	1 142	122	101	480	13	23	29
Basque .....	226	190	141	85	56	41	8	36	10	—	—
Belgian .....	4 343	2 427	2 202	1 359	843	134	91	1 916	27	69	126
Brazilian .....	290	245	245	73	172	—	—	45	—	—	—
British .....	10 837	8 568	7 620	4 485	3 135	507	441	2 269	190	94	94
Bulgarian .....	124	95	61	47	14	6	28	29	—	3	—
Canadian .....	2 941	2 124	1 802	1 029	773	119	203	817	106	29	6
Celtic .....	281	246	234	112	122	12	—	35	19	2	—
Croatian .....	5 081	3 385	2 679	1 145	1 534	165	541	1 696	137	88	21
Czech .....	3 910	2 606	2 238	1 239	999	183	185	1 304	29	24	64
Czechoslovakian .....	1 666	1 343	1 171	652	519	109	63	323	17	8	—
Danish .....	5 713	4 333	3 765	1 932	1 833	165	403	1 380	63	20	30
Dutch .....	43 259	27 004	22 126	11 646	10 480	1 752	3 126	16 255	1 072	1 004	481
Eastern European .....	440	435	435	275	160	—	—	5	—	—	—
English .....	335 620	228 971	190 329	107 862	82 467	15 842	22 800	106 649	6 413	5 355	4 600
Estonian .....	55	36	36	36	—	—	—	19	9	—	—
European .....	2 820	1 978	1 667	1 111	556	60	251	842	68	41	20
Finnish .....	1 590	1 243	1 079	680	399	53	111	347	14	6	2
French (except Basque) .....	550 440	385 208	308 113	122 401	185 712	30 601	46 494	165 232	15 745	6 466	5 208
French Canadian .....	86 569	51 014	35 260	15 212	20 048	5 929	9 825	35 555	4 022	960	1 142
German .....	507 798	368 127	308 978	137 166	171 812	24 969	34 180	139 671	9 535	5 841	4 419
Greek .....	5 964	4 878	4 270	2 039	2 231	172	436	1 086	71	41	—
Guyanese .....	80	80	80	62	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	5 722	3 706	3 440	1 814	1 626	122	144	2 016	61	179	37
Icelandic .....	81	81	71	21	50	10	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	1 123	999	836	410	426	130	33	124	25	—	1
Irish .....	518 183	328 702	267 809	125 500	142 309	24 365	36 528	189 481	12 737	11 239	6 541
Israeli .....	184	166	160	93	67	—	6	18	—	—	—
Italian .....	197 778	157 343	138 206	47 896	90 310	8 380	10 757	40 435	3 560	1 517	1 092
Latvian .....	285	269	269	204	65	—	—	16	—	—	—
Lithuanian .....	1 899	1 695	1 553	876	677	81	61	204	33	10	—
Luxemburger .....	59	51	44	30	14	7	—	8	2	—	—
Macedonian .....	33	22	14	14	—	—	8	11	—	—	—
Maltese .....	61	38	38	9	29	—	—	23	3	2	—
Northern European .....	685	237	213	162	51	24	—	448	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	9 510	7 485	6 477	3 664	2 813	434	574	2 025	144	56	47
Pennsylvania German .....	469	318	275	212	63	—	43	151	9	—	—
Polish .....	22 456	17 296	15 148	8 100	7 048	1 050	1 098	5 160	308	153	134
Portuguese .....	2 988	2 231	1 901	897	1 004	145	185	757	126	13	—
Romanian .....	858	762	713	508	205	11	38	96	—	—	—
Russian .....	7 316	6 489	6 136	3 861	2 275	181	172	827	22	12	45
Scandinavian .....	2 774	1 959	1 768	953	815	66	125	815	30	62	17
Scotch-Irish .....	79 491	55 471	46 183	27 383	18 800	4 149	5 139	24 020	1 587	1 614	1 240
Scottish .....	40 417	30 021	25 739	15 488	10 251	1 870	2 412	10 396	644	463	327
Serbian .....	236	222	201	139	62	16	5	14	—	—	—
Slavic .....	364	260	219	92	127	6	35	104	—	—	—
Slovak .....	5 133	4 091	3 510	1 739	1 771	139	442	1 042	96	15	9
Slovene .....	166	148	122	40	82	26	—	18	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	7 598	6 457	5 088	3 744	1 344	527	842	1 141	288	37	4
Cape Verdean .....	84	84	77	23	54	—	7	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian .....	209	178	107	40	67	51	20	31	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	68	68	57	57	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	1 430	1 277	976	786	190	163	138	153	30	11	—
African .....	5 604	4 661	3 682	2 756	926	302	677	943	258	26	4
Other Subsaharan African .....	203	189	189	82	107	—	—	14	—	—	—
Swedish .....	15 908	12 045	9 984	5 459	4 525	998	1 063	3 863	250	109	87
Swiss .....	4 217	3 324	2 927	1 674	1 253	202	195	893	64	19	14
Turkish .....	449	380	356	249	107	24	—	69	—	10	—
Ukrainian .....	1 391	1 161	1 064	475	589	60	37	230	13	—	5
United States or American .....	280 143	149 725	107 267	54 872	52 395	15 579	26 879	130 418	10 710	7 399	4 335
Welsh .....	12 408	9 626	8 194	4 690	3 504	760	672	2 782	206	190	35
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	3 944	3 314	2 841	1 704	1 137	164	309	630	53	10	—
Bahamian .....	50	42	42	8	34	—	—	8	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	87	50	30	22	8	11	9	37	—	—	—
Belizean .....	331	326	326	76	250	—	—	5	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	76	70	37	17	20	33	—	6	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	339	174	151	39	112	—	23	165	14	2	—
Haitian .....	633	586	490	481	9	7	89	47	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	1 105	978	835	587	248	18	125	127	31	—	—
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian .....	349	292	244	85	159	48	—	57	—	—	—
West Indian .....	829	654	567	353	214	28	59	175	8	8	—
Other West Indian .....	145	142	119	36	83	19	4	3	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	1 818	1 557	1 343	633	710	32	182	261	2	20	11
Other ancestries .....	1 462 212	1 107 685	863 452	622 733	240 719	99 872	144 361	354 527	48 776	18 282	7 661



Table 18. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons .....	4 219 973	2 872 038	2 228 058	1 291 271	936 787	255 666	388 314	1 347 935	134 802	62 751	40 103
Native .....	4 132 566	2 793 275	2 157 876	1 255 277	902 599	251 724	383 675	1 339 291	133 351	62 523	39 869
Foreign born .....	87 407	78 763	70 182	35 994	34 188	3 942	4 639	8 644	1 451	228	234
Naturalized citizen .....	38 082	33 739	30 240	14 762	15 478	1 584	1 915	4 343	560	159	115
Not a citizen .....	49 325	45 024	39 942	21 232	18 710	2 358	2 724	4 301	891	69	119
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	34 789	32 169	28 344	15 657	12 687	1 836	1 989	2 620	637	35	70
Naturalized citizen .....	5 792	5 359	4 676	2 467	2 209	375	308	433	88	11	12
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	33 024	29 862	26 705	12 465	14 240	1 454	1 703	3 162	552	56	95
Naturalized citizen .....	16 352	14 723	13 310	5 858	7 452	666	747	1 629	265	27	36
YEAR OF ENTRY											
Foreign-born persons .....	87 407	78 763	70 182	35 994	34 188	3 942	4 639	8 644	1 451	228	234
1987 to 1990 .....	11 437	10 852	9 714	6 087	3 627	712	426	585	80	13	4
1985 or 1986 .....	5 817	5 483	4 914	2 701	2 213	277	292	334	38	5	7
1982 to 1984 .....	8 640	7 959	7 150	3 573	3 577	296	513	681	171	3	27
1980 or 1981 .....	8 895	7 875	6 566	3 296	3 270	551	758	1 020	348	14	32
1975 to 1979 .....	16 832	15 071	13 324	6 518	6 806	793	954	1 761	414	23	55
1970 to 1974 .....	8 633	7 755	6 829	3 137	3 692	405	521	878	81	20	24
1965 to 1969 .....	7 559	7 036	6 552	2 810	3 742	256	228	523	57	13	16
1960 to 1964 .....	6 763	5 739	5 185	2 393	2 792	317	237	1 024	74	32	40
1950 to 1959 .....	7 026	6 026	5 439	2 704	2 735	179	408	1 000	60	64	21
Before 1950 .....	5 805	4 967	4 509	2 775	1 734	156	302	838	128	41	8
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY											
Foreign-born persons .....	87 407	78 763	70 182	35 994	34 188	3 942	4 639	8 644	1 451	228	234
Europe .....	15 908	13 316	11 437	6 628	4 809	817	1 062	2 592	207	113	93
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	3 699	3 430	2 834	1 678	1 156	331	265	269	34	6	9
Soviet Union .....	415	386	358	174	184	—	28	29	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	126	126	113	33	80	—	13	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	29 750	26 965	23 605	13 518	10 087	1 943	1 417	2 785	739	41	97
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	14 230	13 093	11 533	7 146	4 387	1 053	507	1 137	348	9	41
North America .....	31 017	28 757	26 614	11 348	15 266	775	1 368	2 260	385	60	29
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	12 020	11 190	10 229	4 658	5 571	232	729	830	215	13	20
Canada .....	2 242	1 865	1 647	884	763	44	174	377	28	21	1
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	627	586	530	342	188	6	50	41	2	5	—
South America .....	4 000	3 589	3 080	1 640	1 440	150	359	411	55	5	6
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	1 687	1 587	1 284	778	506	63	240	100	5	1	—
Africa .....	2 215	2 101	1 877	1 180	697	153	71	114	10	2	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	1 259	1 188	1 026	713	313	112	50	71	10	2	—
Oceania .....	375	349	313	209	104	—	36	26	6	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	181	168	139	100	39	—	29	13	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	3 727	3 300	2 898	1 297	1 601	104	298	427	49	7	9
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	1 587	1 387	1 186	551	635	45	156	200	25	4	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME											
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 886 353	2 644 646	2 054 893	1 191 627	863 266	233 982	355 771	1 241 707	123 743	57 905	38 161
Speak only English .....	3 494 359	2 392 472	1 881 969	1 097 878	784 091	205 086	305 417	1 101 887	105 289	53 260	32 323
Spanish .....	72 173	61 777	54 022	26 325	27 697	2 905	4 850	10 396	1 061	377	304
French .....	261 678	140 890	76 302	43 025	33 277	22 357	42 231	120 788	15 987	4 019	5 246
Italian .....	4 933	3 782	3 287	1 611	1 676	169	326	1 151	108	74	48
Portuguese .....	711	603	564	261	303	35	4	108	—	—	—
German .....	8 588	6 463	5 026	3 048	1 978	685	752	2 125	170	89	108
Yiddish .....	137	129	104	47	57	—	25	8	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	673	544	484	300	184	20	40	129	7	4	—
Scandinavian .....	721	653	618	409	209	29	6	68	2	—	2
Polish .....	599	515	404	228	176	50	61	84	—	3	—
Russian .....	425	364	328	148	180	24	12	61	—	3	—
South Slavic .....	666	600	452	189	263	9	139	66	23	—	9
Other Slavic .....	440	345	332	148	184	13	—	95	—	—	—
Greek .....	1 391	1 299	1 180	627	553	67	52	92	—	—	—
Indic .....	3 457	3 312	2 995	1 501	1 494	182	135	145	5	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	1 408	1 303	1 080	629	451	182	41	105	20	—	—
Chinese .....	4 727	4 327	4 078	2 226	1 852	178	71	400	26	—	—
Japanese .....	1 385	1 167	968	489	479	82	117	218	13	9	—
Mon-Khmer .....	187	187	122	99	23	17	48	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	2 607	2 229	1 521	872	649	376	332	378	10	13	—
Tagalog .....	2 214	1 902	1 661	580	1 081	168	73	312	29	15	24
Vietnamese .....	14 352	12 759	11 654	7 106	4 548	459	646	1 593	921	7	83
Arabic .....	2 419	2 190	1 911	1 177	734	216	63	229	3	3	—
Hungarian .....	576	343	320	193	127	23	—	233	6	25	10
Native North American languages .....	495	189	131	72	59	—	58	306	16	—	—
Other languages .....	5 032	4 302	3 380	2 439	941	650	272	730	47	4	4
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 886 353	2 644 646	2 054 893	1 191 627	863 266	233 982	355 771	1 241 707	123 743	57 905	38 161
Speak English only .....	3 494 359	2 392 472	1 881 969	1 097 878	784 091	205 086	305 417	1 101 887	105 289	53 260	32 323
Spanish .....	72 173	61 777	54 022	26 325	27 697	2 905	4 850	10 396	1 061	377	304
Speak English "very well" .....	44 231	37 452	32 698	15 790	16 908	1 880	2 874	6 779	514	249	232
Speak English "well" .....	15 502	13 478	12 002	5 936	6 066	535	941	2 024	202	78	51
Speak English "not well" .....	10 454	9 083	7 880	3 873	4 007	441	762	1 371	242	46	21
Speak English "not at all" .....	1 986	1 764	1 442	726	716	49	273	322	103	4	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	285 827	160 802	93 156	52 171	40 985	23 822	43 824	125 025	16 322	4 192	5 413
Speak English "very well" .....	202 443	113 731	67 288	37 421	29 867	16 633	29 810	88 712	11 195	2 903	3 651
Speak English "well" .....	62 148	35 161	19 108	10 932	8 176	5 514	10 539	26 987	3 920	990	1 312
Speak English "not well" .....	19 698	11 076	6 446	3 624	2 822	1 503	3 127	8 622	1 092	290	380
Speak English "not at all" .....	1 538	834	314	194	120	172	348	704	115	9	70
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	29 017	25 511	22 233	12 932	9 301	1 812	1 466	3 506	1 026	46	109
Speak English "very well" .....	13 544	11 866	10 321	5 718	4 603	842	703	1 678	428	28	46
Speak English "well" .....	9 039	8 043	7 061	4 297	2 764	600	382	996	218	18	26
Speak English "not well" .....	5 224	4 548	3 954	2 315	1 639	313	281	676	322	—	37
Speak English "not at all" .....	1 210	1 054	897	602	295	57	100	156	58	—	—
All other languages .....	4 977	4 084	3 513	2 321	1 192	357	214	893	45	30	12
Speak English "very well" .....	3 471	2 794	2 361	1 506	855	251	182	677	27	17	8
Speak English "well" .....	1 155	976	871	646	225	79	26	179	18	11	4
Speak English "not well" .....	294	264	245	150	95	13	6	30	—	2	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	57	50	36	19	17	14	—	7	—	—	—



Table 19. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
Foreign-born persons	87 407	78 763	70 182	35 994	34 188	3 942	4 639	8 644	1 451	228	234
Europe	15 908	13 316	11 437	6 628	4 809	817	1 062	2 592	207	113	93
Austria	286	257	199	116	83	5	53	29	—	3	—
Belgium	318	306	261	144	117	7	38	12	2	—	—
Czechoslovakia	192	150	141	53	88	—	9	42	2	—	5
Denmark	183	168	150	66	84	9	9	15	2	—	2
Estonia	7	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	69	52	43	38	5	—	9	17	5	—	—
France	1 350	1 149	937	656	281	103	109	201	40	8	8
Germany	4 274	3 237	2 516	1 472	1 044	391	330	1 037	53	56	64
Greece	505	461	446	231	215	—	15	44	2	—	—
Hungary	273	229	229	124	105	—	—	44	11	2	—
Ireland	574	508	413	284	129	25	70	66	11	2	—
Italy	1 033	946	892	506	386	21	33	87	16	9	—
Latvia	61	61	61	50	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	43	43	33	13	20	—	10	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	500	427	387	202	185	8	32	73	3	2	—
Norway	243	215	189	99	90	8	18	28	—	—	—
Poland	487	462	395	217	178	31	36	25	5	—	—
Portugal	106	91	80	42	38	11	—	15	—	—	—
Romania	170	170	154	154	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Spain	676	595	562	296	266	4	29	81	5	6	—
Sweden	216	194	166	122	44	28	—	22	—	—	—
Switzerland	152	139	127	78	49	6	6	13	1	—	—
United Kingdom	3 693	3 024	2 715	1 513	1 202	160	149	669	46	23	9
Yugoslavia	438	379	295	125	170	—	84	59	—	—	5
Soviet Union	415	386	358	174	184	—	28	29	—	—	—
Asia	29 750	26 965	23 605	13 518	10 087	1 943	1 417	2 785	739	41	97
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	41	41	36	16	20	5	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	264	264	228	195	33	5	31	—	—	—	—
China	1 995	1 909	1 831	1 078	753	61	17	86	13	—	—
Hong Kong	427	407	375	157	218	9	23	20	7	—	—
India	3 306	3 120	2 773	1 478	1 295	167	180	186	19	—	—
Indonesia	280	260	245	136	109	—	15	20	10	—	—
Iran	860	805	675	351	324	111	19	55	13	—	1
Iraq	121	101	101	63	38	—	—	20	—	—	—
Israel	292	285	267	97	170	6	12	7	—	—	—
Japan	955	822	642	373	269	72	108	133	11	14	—
Jordan	251	225	163	121	42	62	—	26	—	—	—
Korea	2 042	1 790	1 242	653	589	271	277	252	6	12	19
Laos	837	702	264	202	62	407	31	135	3	—	—
Lebanon	443	393	326	182	144	60	7	50	—	—	—
Malaysia	408	408	394	317	77	3	11	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	404	404	368	83	285	17	19	—	—	—	—
Philippines	2 339	2 053	1 795	721	1 074	172	86	286	27	8	13
Saudi Arabia	136	126	126	55	71	—	—	10	—	—	—
Syria	278	267	234	209	25	22	11	11	—	—	—
Taiwan	934	883	846	472	374	37	—	51	—	—	6
Thailand	831	654	552	428	124	51	51	177	13	7	3
Turkey	216	195	179	129	50	7	9	21	—	—	—
Vietnam	11 313	10 105	9 259	5 619	3 640	336	510	1 208	611	—	55
North America	31 017	28 757	26 614	11 348	15 266	775	1 368	2 260	385	60	29
Canada	2 242	1 865	1 647	884	763	44	174	377	28	21	1
Mexico	3 224	2 532	2 086	1 026	1 060	92	354	692	207	22	20
Caribbean	7 466	6 744	5 857	2 812	3 045	340	547	722	101	7	—
Bahamas	51	35	25	19	6	10	—	16	—	—	—
Barbados	85	27	7	7	—	11	9	58	—	—	—
Cuba	4 920	4 551	4 040	1 853	2 187	171	340	369	84	—	—
Dominican Republic	328	315	244	36	208	30	41	13	—	—	—
Grenada	14	14	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	269	258	218	213	5	7	33	11	—	—	—
Jamaica	582	526	422	302	120	18	86	56	9	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	633	518	455	195	260	47	16	115	6	—	—
Central America	18 017	17 568	16 983	6 610	10 373	299	286	449	49	10	8
Belize	900	876	865	290	575	11	—	24	2	—	—
Costa Rica	549	532	514	174	340	18	—	17	2	—	—
El Salvador	1 203	1 172	1 095	505	590	26	51	31	11	—	—
Guatemala	2 048	1 980	1 904	634	1 270	27	49	68	—	—	—
Honduras	8 338	8 225	8 067	3 338	4 729	73	85	113	17	4	8
Nicaragua	3 913	3 860	3 774	1 281	2 493	49	37	53	—	4	—
Panama	916	794	654	334	320	76	64	122	15	—	—
South America	4 000	3 589	3 080	1 640	1 440	150	359	411	55	5	6
Argentina	369	352	315	137	178	16	21	17	—	—	—
Bolivia	118	110	85	42	43	25	—	8	—	—	—
Brazil	339	292	285	123	162	7	—	47	—	2	—
Chile	441	327	269	185	84	58	—	114	41	—	—
Colombia	1 242	1 152	884	438	446	20	248	90	11	—	6
Ecuador	458	449	432	219	213	9	8	9	3	—	—
Guyana	198	193	167	126	41	4	22	5	—	—	—
Peru	369	316	282	178	104	—	34	53	—	3	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	345	289	263	115	148	11	15	56	—	—	—
Africa	2 215	2 101	1 877	1 180	697	153	71	114	10	2	—
Cape Verde	22	22	22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	320	320	292	147	145	26	2	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	154	132	97	57	40	24	11	22	—	—	—
Ghana	149	141	121	102	19	11	9	8	—	—	—
Morocco	65	59	59	28	31	—	—	6	—	—	—
Nigeria	645	613	541	361	180	47	25	32	4	2	—
South Africa	188	179	159	65	94	20	—	9	—	—	—
Oceania	375	349	313	209	104	—	36	26	6	—	—
Australia	233	227	220	162	58	—	7	6	2	—	—
New Zealand	100	93	93	47	46	—	—	7	4	—	—
Area not reported	3 727	3 300	2 898	1 297	1 601	104	298	427	49	7	9



Table 20. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural				Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000		
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999			Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
AGE AND SEX												
All persons .....	4 219 973	2 872 038	2 228 058	1 291 271	936 787	255 666	388 314	1 347 935	134 802	62 751	40 103	
Under 3 years .....	196 945	134 778	102 671	59 390	43 281	12 921	19 186	62 167	6 503	2 866	1 115	
3 and 4 years .....	136 675	92 614	70 494	40 254	30 240	8 763	13 357	44 061	4 556	1 980	827	
5 to 9 years .....	359 620	238 331	181 884	103 114	78 770	22 529	33 918	121 289	12 400	5 403	2 562	
10 to 14 years .....	342 636	224 524	169 667	95 863	73 804	21 192	33 665	118 112	11 706	5 203	3 035	
15 to 17 years .....	193 401	128 276	98 678	57 268	41 410	11 684	17 914	65 125	6 646	2 948	1 943	
18 and 19 years .....	137 322	96 530	72 890	46 484	26 406	11 132	12 508	40 792	3 912	1 845	1 056	
20 to 24 years .....	316 380	226 115	175 179	107 824	67 355	22 753	28 183	90 265	8 604	4 017	1 920	
25 to 29 years .....	346 649	240 735	189 428	106 631	82 797	20 098	31 209	105 914	10 003	4 326	1 981	
30 to 34 years .....	364 124	248 140	196 860	108 490	88 370	20 006	31 274	115 984	10 807	4 745	2 503	
35 to 39 years .....	324 344	221 534	177 802	98 129	79 673	17 025	26 707	102 810	8 986	4 164	2 487	
40 to 44 years .....	281 775	190 838	152 414	84 220	68 194	14 752	23 672	90 937	8 080	3 831	2 542	
45 to 49 years .....	223 483	149 173	118 686	64 622	54 064	11 164	19 323	74 310	6 337	3 398	2 646	
50 to 54 years .....	188 703	123 476	97 174	54 149	43 025	9 994	16 308	65 227	6 027	2 795	2 812	
55 to 59 years .....	169 129	112 486	87 216	50 950	36 266	9 476	15 794	56 643	5 715	2 608	3 020	
60 to 64 years .....	171 354	117 450	91 294	53 646	37 648	9 960	16 196	53 904	5 966	3 038	2 683	
65 to 74 years .....	277 068	192 913	147 637	93 172	54 465	18 105	27 171	84 155	10 103	5 405	4 374	
75 years and over .....	190 365	134 125	98 084	67 065	31 019	14 112	21 929	56 240	8 151	4 179	2 597	
Female												
Under 3 years .....	2 190 314	1 512 748	1 173 208	687 916	485 292	135 873	203 667	677 566	71 447	32 856	19 997	
3 and 4 years .....	95 697	65 638	50 049	28 719	21 330	6 285	9 304	30 059	3 207	1 336	583	
5 to 9 years .....	67 481	45 703	34 830	20 085	14 745	4 449	6 424	21 778	2 321	955	430	
10 to 14 years .....	176 140	117 114	89 416	50 841	38 575	11 191	16 507	59 026	6 127	2 655	1 167	
15 to 17 years .....	168 764	111 829	84 628	47 910	36 718	10 481	16 720	56 935	5 703	2 511	1 526	
18 and 19 years .....	94 977	63 471	48 848	28 580	20 268	5 927	8 696	31 506	3 345	1 425	952	
20 to 24 years .....	68 712	49 788	37 331	24 161	13 170	5 835	6 622	18 924	1 937	953	513	
25 to 29 years .....	160 246	116 293	90 420	55 571	34 849	11 357	14 516	43 953	4 502	2 025	906	
30 to 34 years .....	177 867	124 334	98 172	55 009	43 163	10 489	15 673	53 533	5 284	2 265	937	
35 to 39 years .....	186 992	128 718	102 344	56 513	45 831	10 465	15 909	58 274	5 756	2 504	1 256	
40 to 44 years .....	165 935	115 191	92 037	51 419	40 618	9 169	13 985	50 744	4 753	2 102	1 200	
45 to 49 years .....	145 057	99 497	79 432	44 615	34 817	7 692	12 373	45 560	4 201	1 980	1 290	
50 to 54 years .....	116 222	78 746	62 769	34 800	27 969	5 958	10 019	37 476	3 472	1 732	1 313	
55 to 59 years .....	99 425	66 699	52 778	30 111	22 667	5 268	8 653	32 726	3 259	1 459	1 540	
60 to 64 years .....	90 513	61 426	47 358	28 137	19 221	5 396	8 672	29 087	3 005	1 439	1 513	
65 to 74 years .....	92 747	65 195	50 697	30 726	19 971	5 634	8 864	27 552	3 217	1 715	1 239	
75 years and over .....	157 937	111 758	85 087	54 550	30 537	10 800	15 871	46 179	6 049	3 136	2 261	
Median age for all persons .....	125 602	91 348	67 012	46 169	20 843	9 477	14 859	34 254	5 309	2 664	1 371	
Male .....	31.1	31.1	31.3	31.3	31.4	29.2	30.7	31.1	31.4	32.9	41.2	
Female .....	29.9	29.7	30.0	29.6	30.5	27.3	29.0	30.3	29.8	31.1	40.4	
Female .....	32.3	32.4	32.6	32.9	32.2	30.9	32.3	32.0	32.9	34.6	42.0	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 886 353	2 644 646	2 054 893	1 191 627	863 266	233 982	355 771	1 241 707	123 743	57 905	38 161	
Speak a language other than English .....	391 994	252 174	172 924	93 749	79 175	28 896	50 354	139 820	18 454	4 645	5 838	
5 to 17 years .....	49 382	35 261	27 782	14 392	13 390	2 794	4 685	14 121	1 668	502	392	
18 to 64 years .....	262 870	167 323	117 246	62 929	54 317	17 693	32 384	95 547	11 412	2 777	3 630	
65 to 74 years .....	45 641	27 669	15 626	9 027	6 599	4 640	7 403	17 972	3 056	748	1 083	
75 years and over .....	34 101	21 921	12 270	7 401	4 869	3 769	5 882	12 180	2 318	618	733	
Do not speak English "very well" .....	128 305	86 331	60 256	33 314	26 942	9 290	16 785	41 974	6 290	1 448	1 901	
5 to 17 years .....	16 826	12 350	9 954	5 622	4 332	989	1 407	4 476	621	127	150	
18 to 64 years .....	78 455	54 297	39 798	21 533	18 265	4 923	9 576	24 158	3 223	776	998	
65 to 74 years .....	17 494	10 284	5 578	3 082	2 496	1 723	2 983	7 210	1 249	275	457	
75 years and over .....	15 530	9 400	4 926	3 077	1 849	1 655	2 819	6 130	1 197	270	296	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD												
Linguistically isolated households .....	32 880	21 392	13 631	8 011	5 620	2 830	4 931	11 488	1 939	476	598	
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	3 774 115	2 561 795	1 998 744	1 147 112	851 632	221 647	341 404	1 212 320	121 267	57 514	38 161	
In linguistically isolated households .....	58 721	39 041	26 724	14 830	11 894	4 560	7 757	19 680	3 437	714	1 048	
5 to 17 years .....	7 632	5 957	4 909	2 476	2 433	429	619	1 675	435	18	67	
18 to 64 years .....	30 067	21 206	15 950	8 770	7 180	1 896	3 360	8 861	1 433	280	448	
65 to 74 years .....	11 202	6 285	3 058	1 747	1 311	1 235	1 992	4 917	843	217	302	
75 years and over .....	9 820	5 593	2 807	1 837	970	1 000	1 786	4 227	726	199	231	
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Males 16 to 64 years .....	1 225 111	826 889	654 648	365 903	288 745	68 851	103 390	398 222	36 649	17 446	12 604	
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	74 277	50 010	39 396	25 398	13 998	3 956	6 658	24 267	2 691	1 079	1 057	
With a mobility limitation .....	35 606	22 827	17 196	10 783	6 413	2 289	3 342	12 779	1 438	619	485	
In labor force .....	6 884	4 721	3 944	2 549	1 395	255	522	2 163	234	103	69	
With a self-care limitation .....	57 231	39 423	31 302	20 515	10 787	2 935	5 186	17 808	1 951	787	800	
With a work disability .....	141 368	88 560	65 146	37 937	27 209	9 234	14 180	52 808	5 455	2 515	1 805	
In labor force .....	49 290	31 800	24 758	13 735	11 023	2 688	4 354	17 490	1 678	781	671	
Prevented from working .....	83 027	50 615	35 889	21 417	14 472	5 843	8 883	32 412	3 553	1 572	1 045	
No work disability .....	1 083 743	738 329	589 502	327 966	261 536	59 617	89 210	345 414	31 194	14 931	10 799	
In labor force .....	915 172	620 156	499 575	268 257	231 318	47 370	73 211	295 016	26 004	12 532	9 049	
Females 16 to 64 years .....	1 357 152	940 945	740 590	426 894	313 696	80 469	119 886	416 207	41 437	19 092	12 375	
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	85 666	60 944	48 180	32 500	15 680	4 865	7 899	24 722	3 072	1 174	1 017	
With a mobility limitation .....	41 512	28 204	21 573	14 121	7 452	2 655	3 976	13 308	1 638	654	454	
In labor force .....	6 567	4 783	3 896	2 690	1 206	374	513	1 784	151	67	86	
With a self-care limitation .....	64 582	47 136	37 632	25 955	11 677	3 487	6 017	17 446	2 182	801	776	
With a work disability .....	124 402	84 084	62 656	38 615	24 041	8 592	12 836	40 318	4 742	2 193	1 022	
In labor force .....	28 019	20 773	16 736	10 258	6 478	1 731	2 306	7 246	727	375	172	
Prevented from working .....	82 162	53 994	38 881	24 215	14 666	5 935	9 178	28 168	3 601	1 563	727	
No work disability .....	1 232 750	856 861	677 934	388 279	289 655	71 877	107 050	375 889	36 695	16 899	11 353	
In labor force .....	776 378	560 239	455 874	260 272	195 602	43 296	61 069	216 16				



Table 21. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years .....	323 935	229 552	176 599	108 312	68 287	23 119	29 834	94 383	9 784	4 403	2 371
Children ever born.....	126 965	87 488	63 147	40 894	22 253	9 879	14 462	39 477	4 714	2 245	675
Per 1,000 women.....	392	381	358	378	326	427	485	418	482	510	285
Women ever married.....	73 032	45 607	33 038	16 257	16 781	4 860	7 709	27 425	2 471	1 324	450
Children ever born.....	70 146	43 223	30 145	15 269	14 876	5 102	7 976	26 923	2 705	1 410	447
Per 1,000 women.....	960	948	912	939	886	1 050	1 035	982	1 095	1 065	993
Women 25 to 34 years .....	364 859	253 052	200 516	111 522	88 994	20 954	31 582	111 807	11 040	4 769	2 193
Children ever born.....	576 625	379 153	285 487	161 258	124 229	36 849	56 817	197 472	20 236	8 782	3 797
Per 1,000 women.....	1 580	1 498	1 424	1 446	1 396	1 759	1 799	1 766	1 833	1 841	1 731
Women ever married.....	278 500	182 996	142 730	71 521	71 209	16 223	24 043	95 504	8 536	3 943	1 817
Children ever born.....	489 796	309 920	233 409	119 295	114 114	30 258	46 253	179 876	17 025	7 732	3 442
Per 1,000 women.....	1 759	1 694	1 635	1 668	1 603	1 865	1 924	1 883	1 994	1 961	1 894
Women 35 to 44 years .....	310 992	214 688	171 469	96 034	75 435	16 861	26 358	96 304	8 954	4 082	2 490
Children ever born.....	689 533	459 766	354 451	200 627	153 824	41 094	64 221	229 767	22 454	9 813	6 079
Per 1,000 women.....	2 217	2 142	2 067	2 089	2 039	2 437	2 436	2 386	2 508	2 404	2 441
No children .....	42 272	32 634	27 704	16 776	10 928	2 111	2 819	9 638	921	372	216
1 child .....	49 592	36 204	29 653	16 600	13 053	2 477	4 074	13 388	1 114	588	297
2 children .....	104 152	71 547	58 198	30 413	27 785	5 269	8 080	32 605	2 779	1 456	831
3 children .....	65 908	42 564	32 807	17 921	14 886	3 494	6 263	23 344	2 197	937	741
4 children .....	28 906	18 234	13 623	7 956	5 667	1 903	2 708	10 672	1 106	415	242
5 or more children .....	20 162	13 505	9 484	6 368	3 116	1 607	2 414	6 657	837	314	163
Women ever married.....	279 503	189 200	150 996	81 085	69 911	14 777	23 427	90 303	8 017	3 742	2 360
Children ever born.....	648 108	426 876	329 837	180 364	149 473	37 539	59 500	221 232	20 849	9 289	5 943
Per 1,000 women.....	2 319	2 256	2 184	2 224	2 138	2 540	2 540	2 450	2 601	2 482	2 518
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons .....	4 219 973	2 872 038	2 228 058	1 291 271	936 787	255 666	388 314	1 347 935	134 802	62 751	40 103
In households .....	4 107 521	2 788 993	2 171 758	1 246 666	925 092	243 296	373 939	1 318 528	132 326	62 360	40 103
Family householder .....	1 098 374	735 557	571 496	320 464	251 032	63 978	100 083	362 817	35 452	17 050	12 096
Male.....	824 461	522 268	403 920	206 504	197 416	45 146	73 202	302 193	26 391	13 285	10 806
Female.....	273 913	213 289	167 576	113 960	53 616	18 832	26 881	60 624	9 061	3 765	1 290
Nonfamily householder .....	399 997	306 840	248 646	164 201	84 445	25 076	33 118	93 157	11 829	6 124	2 558
Male.....	170 908	130 026	107 898	70 749	37 149	9 849	12 279	40 882	4 248	2 134	1 120
Female.....	229 089	176 814	140 748	93 452	47 296	15 227	20 839	52 275	7 581	3 990	1 438
Spouse .....	817 383	518 716	401 778	205 214	196 564	44 718	72 220	298 667	25 881	13 144	10 727
Child.....	1 447 121	972 130	747 780	423 569	324 211	87 529	136 821	474 991	48 442	21 398	12 120
Other relatives .....	234 593	170 574	132 189	87 768	44 421	14 771	23 614	64 019	8 042	3 510	2 052
Nonrelatives .....	110 053	85 176	69 869	45 450	24 419	7 224	8 083	24 877	2 680	1 134	550
In group quarters .....	112 452	83 405	56 300	44 605	11 695	12 370	14 375	29 407	2 476	391	—
Persons per household .....	2.74	2.68	2.65	2.57	2.76	2.73	2.81	2.89	2.80	2.69	2.74
Persons per family .....	3.28	3.26	3.24	3.24	3.25	3.30	3.32	3.31	3.32	3.23	3.06
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families .....	1 098 374	735 557	571 496	320 464	251 032	63 978	100 083	362 817	35 452	17 050	12 096
With own children under 18 years.....	573 886	380 165	293 316	159 702	133 614	34 168	52 681	193 721	18 794	8 425	4 393
With own children under 6 years.....	261 379	174 561	133 881	73 053	60 828	16 525	24 155	86 818	8 449	3 673	1 610
Married-couple families .....	819 320	520 622	403 605	206 346	197 259	44 487	72 530	298 698	25 893	13 121	10 658
With own children under 18 years.....	414 801	256 441	197 711	94 255	103 456	22 523	36 207	158 360	13 338	6 360	3 814
With own children under 6 years.....	197 223	124 052	95 336	45 360	49 976	11 361	17 355	73 171	6 130	2 814	1 411
Female householder, no husband present .....	229 869	180 697	141 108	98 037	43 071	16 376	23 213	49 172	7 912	3 177	974
With own children under 18 years.....	136 643	108 936	84 287	58 995	25 292	10 300	14 349	27 707	4 618	1 705	392
With own children under 6 years.....	54 819	44 235	33 790	24 989	8 801	4 532	5 913	10 584	1 981	737	145
Subfamilies .....	61 413	44 358	33 868	22 273	11 595	3 990	6 500	17 055	2 242	975	515
With own children under 18 years.....	57 333	41 473	31 576	21 193	10 383	3 767	6 130	15 860	2 143	907	451
Married-couple subfamilies .....	7 903	5 445	4 306	1 933	2 373	445	694	2 458	228	116	111
With own children under 18 years.....	3 823	2 560	2 014	853	1 161	222	324	1 263	129	48	47
Mother-child subfamilies .....	44 525	32 565	24 654	16 898	7 756	2 977	4 934	11 960	1 703	698	321
Persons under 18 years .....	1 229 277	818 523	623 394	355 889	267 505	77 089	118 040	410 754	41 811	18 400	9 482
Percent living with two parents .....	63.7	58.7	58.9	49.2	71.8	56.7	59.2	73.6	61.7	66.2	76.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total .....	44 117	32 899	26 316	16 215	10 101	2 637	3 946	11 218	1 292	528	192
Male and female .....	42 786	31 782	25 317	15 404	9 913	2 602	3 863	11 004	1 278	520	192
Both male .....	685	594	558	468	90	—	36	91	12	4	—
Both female .....	646	523	441	343	98	35	47	123	2	4	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households .....	1 498 371	1 042 397	820 142	484 665	335 477	89 054	133 201	455 974	47 281	23 174	14 654
With one or more subfamilies .....	57 967	41 727	31 851	20 694	11 157	3 843	6 033	16 240	2 143	897	495
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	79 637	58 029	46 159	30 366	15 793	4 740	7 130	21 608	2 725	1 113	754
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	7 193	5 679	4 882	3 166	1 716	333	464	1 514	194	81	29
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families .....	819 320	520 622	403 605	206 346	197 259	44 487	72 530	298 698	25 893	13 121	10 658
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	605 526	388 149	305 135	149 534	155 601	31 547	51 467	217 377	17 780	8 883	7 436
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	346 422	230 524	186 732	92 924	93 808	17 136	26 656	115 898	9 162	4 626	3 813
Wife unemployed .....	21 624	14 050	10 208	5 250	4 958	1 547	2 295	7 574	637	351	168
Wife not in labor force .....	237 480	143 575	108 195	51 360	56 835	12 864	22 516	93 905	7 981	3 906	3 455
Husband unemployed .....	25 513	15 296	11 585	6 569	5 016	1 456	2 255	10 217	7 895	485	199
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	13 476	8 821	7 084	4 144	2 940	674	1 063	4 655	354	221	103
Wife unemployed .....	2 407	1 467	1 014	546	468	159	294	940	73	48	40
Wife not in labor force .....	9 630	5 008	3 487	1 879	1 608	623	898	4 622	468	216	56
Husband not in labor force .....	188 281	117 177	86 885	50 243	36 642	11 484	18 808	71 104	7 218	3 753	3 023
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	41 824	26 574	20 497	11 869	8 628	2 390	3 687	15 250	1 508	743	550
Wife unemployed .....	3 419	1 964	1 379	825	554	210	375	1 455	134	63	90
Wife not in labor force .....	143 038	88 639	65 009	37 549	27 460	8 884	14 746	54 399	5 576	2 947	2 383
Female householder, no husband present .....	229 869	180 697	141 108	98 037	43 071	16 376	23 213	49 172	7 912	3 177	974
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	113 531	91 842	75 225	48 934	26 291	6 987	9 630	21 689	3 207	1 271	418
Unemployed .....	20 534	16 418	12 288	9 475	2 813	1 887	2 243	4 116	739	285	55
Not in labor force .....	95 804	72 437	53 595	39 628	13 967	7 502	11 340	23 367	3 966	1 621	501



Table 22. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	1 185 759	825 387	641 164	382 301	258 863	78 037	106 186	360 372	35 869	15 973	9 320
Preprimary school -----	80 054	57 728	45 524	25 192	20 332	5 316	6 888	22 326	2 358	875	411
Public school -----	45 414	30 932	22 981	14 511	8 470	3 421	4 530	14 482	1 884	693	244
Elementary or high school -----	842 472	557 099	424 015	243 685	180 330	51 507	81 577	285 373	28 898	12 763	7 213
Public school -----	719 608	461 203	342 224	205 632	136 592	44 784	74 195	258 405	26 792	11 851	6 255
College -----	263 233	210 560	171 625	113 424	58 201	21 214	17 721	52 673	4 613	2 335	1 696
Public college -----	214 178	167 983	132 641	88 266	44 375	19 611	15 731	46 195	4 052	2 096	1 518
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	1 185 759	825 387	641 164	382 301	258 863	78 037	106 186	360 372	35 869	15 973	9 320
3 and 4 years -----	42 846	32 546	26 631	15 660	10 971	2 434	3 481	10 300	1 085	390	181
5 to 14 years -----	653 776	431 401	327 616	185 018	142 598	40 641	63 144	222 375	22 468	9 830	5 208
15 to 17 years -----	176 712	117 345	90 366	52 269	38 097	10 586	16 393	59 367	5 988	2 655	1 815
18 and 19 years -----	87 812	65 547	49 576	33 183	16 393	8 195	7 776	22 265	2 134	1 002	700
20 to 24 years -----	98 129	80 661	64 997	44 604	20 393	9 209	6 455	17 468	1 489	781	590
25 to 34 years -----	69 241	54 414	45 472	28 795	16 677	4 059	4 883	14 827	1 244	667	325
35 years and over -----	57 243	43 473	36 506	22 772	13 734	2 913	4 054	13 770	1 461	648	501
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years -----	31.3	35.1	37.8	38.9	36.3	27.8	26.1	23.4	23.8	19.7	21.9
5 to 14 years -----	93.1	93.2	93.2	93.0	93.5	93.0	93.4	92.9	93.2	92.7	93.0
15 to 17 years -----	91.4	91.5	91.6	91.3	92.0	90.6	91.5	91.2	90.1	90.1	93.4
18 and 19 years -----	63.9	67.9	68.0	71.4	62.1	73.6	62.2	54.6	54.6	54.3	66.3
20 to 24 years -----	31.0	35.7	37.1	41.4	30.3	40.5	22.9	19.4	17.3	19.4	30.7
25 to 34 years -----	9.7	11.1	11.8	13.4	9.7	10.1	7.8	6.7	6.0	7.4	7.2
35 years and over -----	3.1	3.5	3.8	4.0	3.4	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.2
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	453 702	322 645	248 069	154 308	93 761	33 885	40 691	131 057	12 516	5 862	2 976
Percent enrolled in college -----	32.3	37.0	38.1	42.4	31.0	43.6	25.1	20.7	18.4	19.7	34.4
Male -----	30.0	35.1	36.3	40.5	29.3	43.4	20.6	18.3	14.6	19.2	29.2
Female -----	34.6	38.9	39.8	44.2	32.5	43.9	29.2	23.3	21.9	20.2	40.2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	265 919	182 250	138 839	85 113	53 726	18 866	24 545	83 669	8 335	3 812	2 443
Enrolled in school -----	202 855	142 471	108 849	67 754	41 095	15 053	18 569	60 384	6 023	2 718	1 987
Employed -----	48 782	36 015	29 340	16 430	12 910	3 278	3 397	12 767	999	444	367
Unemployed -----	15 360	11 742	8 933	5 894	3 039	1 378	1 431	3 618	400	167	112
Not in labor force -----	138 325	94 528	70 435	45 346	25 089	10 381	13 712	43 797	4 623	2 107	1 492
Not enrolled in school -----	63 064	39 779	29 990	17 359	12 631	3 813	5 976	23 285	2 312	1 094	456
High school graduate -----	29 807	18 281	14 045	7 774	6 271	1 577	2 659	11 526	998	512	260
Employed -----	15 377	9 893	7 814	3 748	4 066	764	1 315	5 484	503	252	114
Unemployed -----	4 744	3 057	2 182	1 460	722	340	535	1 687	174	100	19
Not in labor force -----	7 677	4 647	3 507	2 234	1 273	415	725	3 030	302	156	115
Not high school graduate -----	33 257	21 498	15 945	9 585	6 360	2 236	3 317	11 759	1 314	582	196
Employed -----	8 908	5 513	4 296	1 964	2 332	442	775	3 395	390	149	83
Unemployed -----	6 203	4 366	3 137	1 895	1 242	553	676	1 837	216	128	22
Not in labor force -----	18 031	11 603	8 496	5 717	2 779	1 241	1 866	6 428	708	305	91
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	453 702	322 645	248 069	154 308	93 761	33 885	40 691	131 057	12 516	5 862	2 976
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	148 504	96 065	71 966	41 961	30 005	9 510	14 589	52 439	4 872	2 366	982
Some college or associate degree -----	160 215	127 240	101 101	66 742	34 359	14 645	11 494	32 975	2 740	1 330	1 062
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	22 655	19 126	16 705	10 532	6 173	1 337	1 084	3 529	264	165	146
Persons 25 years and over -----	2 536 994	1 730 870	1 356 595	781 074	575 521	144 692	229 583	806 124	80 475	38 489	27 645
Less than 5th grade -----	114 074	70 284	43 261	28 663	14 598	9 925	17 098	43 790	6 758	2 097	1 480
5th to 8th grade -----	258 839	157 500	107 459	63 458	44 001	18 080	31 961	101 339	12 547	5 100	3 620
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	430 959	277 900	207 665	128 420	79 245	25 826	44 409	153 059	16 219	7 881	4 928
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	803 328	508 440	390 614	201 915	188 699	43 413	74 413	294 888	27 548	14 163	9 754
Some college, no degree -----	437 622	325 858	273 022	153 869	119 153	22 126	30 710	111 764	8 984	4 736	3 660
Associate degree, occupational program -----	53 506	39 303	32 686	17 676	15 010	2 628	3 989	14 203	1 244	546	455
Associate degree, academic program -----	29 543	23 400	19 710	11 224	8 486	1 512	2 178	6 143	512	252	195
Bachelor's degree -----	267 055	212 563	183 003	109 752	73 251	13 410	16 150	54 492	4 374	2 397	2 344
Master's degree -----	90 552	71 555	60 075	39 850	20 225	5 331	6 049	19 097	1 813	1 078	926
Professional school degree -----	36 943	31 441	27 936	18 543	9 393	1 446	2 059	5 502	360	183	215
Doctorate degree -----	14 573	12 726	11 164	7 704	3 460	995	567	1 847	116	56	68
Females 25 years and over -----	1 358 297	942 912	737 686	432 049	305 637	80 348	124 878	415 385	44 305	20 996	13 920
Less than 5th grade -----	55 673	36 395	22 284	15 406	6 878	5 428	8 683	19 278	3 263	967	635
5th to 8th grade -----	137 153	87 648	60 150	36 826	23 324	9 985	17 513	49 505	6 953	2 683	1 715
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	236 990	156 866	117 275	73 488	43 787	15 123	24 468	80 124	8 956	4 431	2 535
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	453 075	295 260	228 644	118 710	109 934	24 914	41 702	157 815	15 467	7 923	5 188
Some college, no degree -----	229 292	173 301	145 708	85 321	60 387	11 615	15 978	55 991	4 903	2 442	1 824
Associate degree, occupational program -----	32 134	23 047	18 924	10 602	8 322	1 700	2 423	9 087	850	376	265
Associate degree, academic program -----	17 560	13 657	11 469	6 581	4 888	907	1 281	3 903	313	175	136
Bachelor's degree -----	132 543	105 588	90 000	56 106	33 894	7 062	8 526	26 955	2 409	1 356	1 048
Master's degree -----	49 974	39 529	32 936	22 392	10 544	3 076	3 517	10 445	1 073	572	500
Professional school degree -----	10 493	8 659	7 709	4 817	2 892	341	609	1 834	100	60	52
Doctorate degree -----	3 410	2 962	2 587	1 800	787	197	178	448	18	11	22
Persons 25 years and over -----	2 536 994	1 730 870	1 356 595	781 074	575 521	144 692	229 583	806 124	80 475	38 489	27 645
Percent:											
Less than 5th grade -----	4.5	4.1	3.2	3.7	2.5	6.9	7.4	5.4	8.4	5.4	5.4
High school graduate or higher -----	68.3	70.8	73.6	71.8	76.0	62.8	59.3	63.0	55.9	60.8	63.7
Male -----	68.3	71.5	74.4	72.8	76.3	63.8	59.1	61.8	54.8	60.0	62.5
Female -----	68.4	70.2	72.9	70.9	75.8	62.0	59.4	64.2	56.7	61.5	64.9
Some college or higher -----	36.6	41.4	44.8	45.9	43.3	32.8	26.9	24.6	21.6	24.0	28.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16.1	19.0	20.8	22.5	18.5	14.6	10.8	10.0	8.3	9.6	12.9
Male -----	18.0	21.8	24.1	26.0	21.6	16.3	11.5	10.6	8.5	9.8	14.1
Female -----	14.5	16.6	18.1	19.7	15.7	13.3	10.3	9.6	8.1	9.5	11.7
Males 25 to 34 years -----	345 914	235 823	185 772	103 599	82 173	19 150	30 901	110 091	9 770	4 302	2 291
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher -----	76.2	78.7	81.0	80.1	82.1	73.1	68.1	71.0	66.5	69.4	74.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16.7	20.4	23.1	24.6	21.1	13.9	8.9	8.6	7.6	8.0	10.1
Females 25 to 34 years -----	364 859	253 052	200 516	111 522	88 994	20 954	31 582	111 807	11 040	4 769	2 193
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher -----	81.5	82.7	84.4	82.9	86.3	77.3	74.9	79.0	74.2	76.5	78.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	17.4	20.3	22.4	24.2	20.1	13.0	11.7	10.8	9.0	9.8	10.7



Table 23. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY											
All persons	4 219 973	2 872 038	2 228 058	1 291 271	936 787	255 666	388 314	1 347 935	134 802	62 751	40 103
Native	4 132 566	2 793 275	2 157 876	1 255 277	902 599	251 724	383 675	1 339 291	133 351	62 523	39 869
Born in State of residence	3 332 542	2 214 404	1 686 334	977 180	709 154	207 092	320 978	1 118 138	116 597	51 954	34 408
Born in a different State	776 039	560 069	456 957	269 654	187 303	42 632	60 480	215 970	16 444	10 368	5 352
Northeast	68 587	54 594	47 549	26 960	20 589	3 346	3 699	13 993	798	420	237
Midwest	134 605	100 995	84 634	49 443	35 191	6 658	9 703	33 610	2 153	1 304	819
South	504 374	354 634	284 347	169 467	114 880	28 211	42 076	149 740	12 200	7 794	3 895
West	68 473	49 846	40 427	23 784	16 643	4 417	5 002	18 627	1 293	850	401
Born abroad	23 985	18 802	14 585	8 443	6 142	2 000	2 217	5 183	310	201	109
Puerto Rico	2 998	2 444	2 073	1 060	1 013	260	111	554	58	16	19
U.S. outlying area	1 260	930	755	462	293	72	103	330	5	8	11
U.S. Virgin Islands	351	274	210	93	117	33	31	77	4	—	—
American Samoa	40	29	29	29	—	—	—	11	—	2	—
Guam	490	317	247	170	77	31	39	173	1	6	—
Northern Marianas	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	19 727	15 428	11 757	6 921	4 836	1 668	2 003	4 299	247	177	79
Foreign born	87 407	78 763	70 182	35 994	34 188	3 942	4 639	8 644	1 451	228	234
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over	3 886 353	2 644 646	2 054 893	1 191 627	863 266	233 982	355 771	1 241 707	123 743	57 905	38 161
Same house	2 303 771	1 484 494	1 135 242	639 182	496 060	127 685	221 567	819 277	82 937	38 617	30 873
Different house in the United States	1 552 384	1 134 186	899 708	539 897	359 811	102 835	131 643	418 198	40 450	19 145	7 171
Same county	989 683	732 822	584 530	364 122	220 408	62 164	86 128	256 861	28 225	12 158	4 420
Different county	562 701	401 364	315 178	175 775	139 403	40 671	45 515	161 337	12 225	6 987	2 751
Same State	337 349	230 547	179 694	92 180	87 514	24 661	26 192	106 802	8 345	4 459	1 975
Different State	225 352	170 817	135 484	83 595	51 889	16 010	19 323	54 535	3 880	2 528	776
Northeast	15 200	12 228	10 431	6 828	3 603	912	885	2 972	165	38	6
Midwest	31 016	23 847	18 664	11 040	7 624	2 438	2 745	7 169	341	282	119
South	144 694	107 854	85 047	52 060	32 987	10 118	12 689	36 840	2 797	1 857	550
West	34 442	26 888	21 342	13 667	7 675	2 542	3 004	7 554	577	351	101
Puerto Rico	592	400	306	149	157	58	36	192	14	—	—
U.S. outlying area	617	522	422	264	158	48	52	95	5	16	—
Elsewhere	28 989	25 044	19 215	12 135	7 080	3 356	2 473	3 945	337	127	117
PLACE OF WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	1 645 690	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked in area of residence	1 613 464	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked outside area of residence	32 226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING											
Workers 16 years and over	1 645 690	1 146 901	930 705	511 965	418 740	86 876	129 320	498 789	44 500	21 081	15 992
Car, truck, or van	1 486 687	1 025 914	827 959	434 759	393 200	79 128	118 827	460 773	40 492	19 514	12 784
Drove alone	1 239 339	862 797	701 938	365 170	336 768	65 521	95 338	376 542	31 394	15 452	10 743
Carpooled	247 348	163 117	126 021	69 589	56 432	13 607	23 489	84 231	9 098	4 062	2 041
2-person carpool	184 974	125 576	99 280	54 682	44 598	9 864	16 432	59 398	6 111	2 899	1 477
3-person carpool	37 946	22 716	16 786	9 487	7 299	2 103	3 827	15 230	1 664	684	337
4-person carpool	13 474	8 212	5 755	3 172	2 583	884	1 573	5 262	670	303	135
5- or 6-person carpool	6 235	3 865	2 434	1 275	1 159	402	1 029	2 370	368	122	46
7-or-more-person carpool	4 719	2 748	1 766	973	793	354	628	1 971	285	54	46
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.10	1.09	1.10	1.08	1.11	1.13	1.11	1.15	1.13	1.10
Public transportation	49 252	46 354	44 937	38 848	6 089	655	762	2 898	334	100	112
Bus or trolley bus	44 550	41 942	41 106	35 936	5 170	258	578	2 608	312	87	112
Streetcar or trolley car	1 325	1 318	1 277	1 244	33	34	7	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	88	82	82	60	22	—	—	6	—	—	—
Railroad	47	38	24	15	9	5	9	3	—	—	—
Ferryboat	602	540	504	452	52	5	31	62	11	5	—
Taxicab	2 640	2 434	1 944	1 141	803	353	137	206	8	8	—
Motorcycle	2 622	2 096	1 742	966	776	141	213	526	41	20	8
Bicycle	6 089	5 386	4 532	3 458	1 074	477	377	703	129	43	—
Walked	48 216	34 866	26 739	19 865	6 874	3 790	4 337	13 350	1 742	655	631
Other means	21 611	13 484	9 472	5 094	4 378	1 270	2 742	8 127	979	317	182
Worked at home	31 213	18 801	15 324	8 975	6 349	1 415	2 062	12 412	783	432	2 275
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME											
Workers who did not work at home	1 614 477	1 128 100	915 381	502 990	412 391	85 461	127 258	486 377	43 717	20 649	13 717
Minutes to work:											
Less than 10 minutes	262 985	188 097	124 049	74 084	49 965	27 043	37 005	74 888	10 851	4 345	2 938
10 to 14 minutes	260 934	194 374	152 693	90 808	61 885	20 125	21 556	66 560	5 918	2 439	2 033
15 to 19 minutes	303 484	224 014	195 109	115 520	79 589	11 758	17 147	79 470	5 841	3 184	2 173
20 to 29 minutes	316 564	228 510	202 565	106 828	95 737	8 490	17 455	88 054	6 693	3 218	2 087
30 to 44 minutes	279 311	183 146	156 996	74 419	82 577	8 969	17 181	96 165	7 853	3 793	2 281
45 or more minutes	191 199	109 959	83 969	41 331	42 638	9 076	16 914	81 240	6 561	3 670	2 205
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.3	21.0	21.3	20.3	22.5	18.2	20.8	25.3	23.1	24.7	23.6
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	62.4	61.8	61.2	62.3	60.0	64.2	63.8	63.3	64.5	62.4	64.4
Departure time:											
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	365 496	234 407	183 943	92 366	91 577	19 307	31 157	131 089	11 482	5 293	3 435
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	522 786	371 293	307 568	168 813	138 755	25 718	38 007	151 493	13 018	6 583	5 023
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	226 118	176 868	149 392	84 861	64 531	12 166	15 310	49 250	4 314	1 979	1 366
All other times	500 077	345 532	274 478	156 950	117 528	28 270	42 784	154 545	14 903	6 794	3 893
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans	389 127	267 413	214 395	121 510	92 885	20 740	32 278	121 714	11 229	6 116	5 028
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.0	27.6	28.2	28.0	28.5	25.3	25.4	25.8	25.4	28.7	31.5
Female civilian veterans	15 059	11 582	8 976	5 594	3 382	1 094	1 512	3 477	427	188	92
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	.9	1.1	1.0	.7	.8	.8	.6
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	404 186	278 995	223 371	127 104	96 267	21 834	33 790	125 191	11 656	6 304	5 120
May 1975 or later service only	46 144	34 313	27 044	16 570	10 474	3 324	3 945	11 831	1 908	516	248
September 1980 or later service only	25 205	19 185	15 119	9 472	5 647	1 953	2 113	6 020	596	274	125
Served 2 or more years	20 337	15 586	12 099	7 673	4 426	1 607	1 880	4 751	463	221	117
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	115 869	79 252	64 828	35 116	29 712	5 258	9 166	36 617	2 974	1 560	948
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	9 055	6 076	5 064	3 399	1 665	341	671	2 979	179	182	110
February 1955 to July 1964 only	44 269	28 772	22 936	11 929	11 007	2 279	3 557	15 497	1 171	670	615
Korean conflict, no World War II	52 327	35 083	28 183	15 357	12 826	2 548	4 352	17 244	1 674	850	935
Korean conflict and World War II	9 333	6 673	5 584	3 332	2 252	390	699	2 660	211	148	112
World War II, no Korean conflict	122 7 77										



Table 24. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	3 119 293	2 139 235	1 670 613	974 011	696 602	186 311	282 311	980 058	97 414	46 318	32 008
In labor force	1 849 619	1 291 570	1 041 481	583 475	458 006	101 247	148 842	558 049	51 021	24 120	17 286
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.3	60.4	62.3	59.9	65.7	54.3	52.7	56.9	52.4	52.1	54.0
Armed Forces	32 702	22 457	15 652	11 190	4 462	3 241	3 564	10 245	279	78	58
Civilian labor force	1 816 917	1 269 113	1 025 829	572 285	453 544	98 006	145 278	547 804	50 742	24 042	17 228
Employed	1 641 614	1 144 211	930 772	509 225	421 547	85 261	128 178	497 403	45 053	21 390	16 116
At work 35 or more hours	1 278 526	881 772	718 304	382 344	335 960	63 186	100 282	396 754	35 265	16 861	12 348
Unemployed	175 303	124 902	95 057	63 060	31 997	12 745	17 100	50 401	5 689	2 652	1 112
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	9.8	9.3	11.0	7.1	13.0	11.8	9.2	11.2	11.0	6.5
Not in labor force	1 269 674	847 665	629 132	390 536	238 596	85 064	133 469	422 009	46 393	22 198	14 722
Institutionalized persons	65 020	44 178	28 584	19 239	9 345	4 471	11 123	20 842	2 337	388	—
Females 16 years and over	1 650 399	1 151 249	897 855	531 024	366 831	101 448	151 946	499 150	53 018	24 919	16 014
In labor force	828 453	599 828	487 561	281 061	206 500	46 580	65 687	228 625	22 270	10 295	6 624
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.2	52.1	54.3	52.9	56.3	45.9	43.2	45.8	42.0	41.3	41.4
Armed Forces	3 945	3 092	2 312	1 709	603	285	495	853	29	18	7
Civilian labor force	824 508	596 736	485 249	279 352	205 897	46 295	65 192	227 772	22 241	10 277	6 617
Employed	738 884	534 702	438 919	248 550	190 369	39 566	56 217	204 182	19 415	9 018	5 992
At work 35 or more hours	516 910	372 752	308 012	171 366	136 646	25 854	38 886	144 158	13 285	6 300	4 043
Unemployed	85 624	62 034	46 330	30 802	15 528	6 729	8 975	23 590	2 826	1 259	625
Percent of civilian labor force	10.4	10.4	9.5	11.0	7.5	14.5	13.8	10.4	12.7	12.3	9.4
Not in labor force	821 946	551 421	410 294	249 963	160 331	54 868	86 259	270 525	30 748	14 624	9 390
Institutionalized persons	26 298	20 651	13 875	9 162	4 713	2 561	4 215	5 647	1 273	157	—
Males 16 to 19 years	134 063	90 206	69 090	41 709	27 381	9 123	11 993	43 857	4 124	1 914	1 255
Employed	38 170	25 614	20 396	10 363	10 033	2 202	3 016	12 556	1 079	468	316
Unemployed	13 782	10 029	7 575	4 866	2 709	1 175	1 279	3 753	374	185	58
Not in labor force	79 955	53 911	40 600	26 149	14 451	5 687	7 624	26 044	2 655	1 259	853
Males 20 to 24 years	156 134	109 822	84 759	52 253	32 506	11 396	13 667	46 312	4 102	1 992	1 014
Employed	93 393	65 013	52 088	29 062	23 026	5 645	7 280	28 380	2 637	1 364	747
Unemployed	16 783	12 230	9 265	6 354	2 911	1 317	1 648	4 553	519	283	73
Not in labor force	36 658	27 763	20 266	14 632	5 634	3 758	3 739	8 895	898	331	194
Males 25 to 54 years	837 580	560 711	444 832	243 774	201 058	43 998	71 881	276 869	23 815	11 217	7 435
Employed	657 461	440 017	356 498	184 490	172 008	31 773	51 746	217 444	18 294	8 855	6 153
Unemployed	51 586	35 772	27 988	18 602	9 386	3 149	4 635	15 814	1 707	812	272
Not in labor force	111 363	71 142	50 773	33 816	16 957	6 855	13 514	40 221	3 631	1 512	987
Males 55 to 64 years	157 223	103 315	80 455	45 733	34 722	8 406	14 454	53 908	5 459	2 492	2 951
Employed	87 422	59 555	47 516	26 434	21 082	4 478	7 561	27 867	2 867	1 247	2 031
Unemployed	5 865	3 726	3 007	1 821	1 186	319	400	2 139	205	99	70
Not in labor force	63 805	39 917	29 824	17 399	12 425	3 609	6 484	23 888	2 384	1 140	850
Males 65 to 69 years	68 708	47 455	37 174	22 422	14 752	4 076	6 205	21 253	2 236	1 154	1 169
In labor force	16 307	11 996	9 774	6 409	3 365	804	1 418	4 311	449	230	486
Not in labor force	52 401	35 459	27 400	16 013	11 387	3 272	4 787	16 942	1 787	924	683
Did not work in 1989	44 427	30 126	23 336	13 632	9 704	2 737	4 053	14 301	1 508	798	392
Males 70 years and over	115 186	76 477	56 448	37 096	19 352	7 864	12 165	38 709	4 660	2 630	2 170
In labor force	11 640	8 425	6 473	4 532	1 941	849	1 103	3 215	370	222	405
Not in labor force	103 546	68 052	49 975	32 564	17 411	7 015	11 062	35 494	4 290	2 408	1 765
Did not work in 1989	94 814	62 503	45 805	29 832	15 973	6 464	10 234	32 311	3 924	2 169	1 171
Females 16 to 19 years	131 856	92 044	69 749	43 404	26 345	9 743	12 552	39 812	4 211	1 898	1 188
Employed	34 897	25 807	21 054	11 779	9 275	2 282	2 471	9 090	813	377	248
Unemployed	12 525	9 136	6 677	4 383	2 294	1 096	1 363	3 389	416	210	95
Not in labor force	84 078	56 867	41 838	27 148	14 690	6 350	8 679	27 211	2 978	1 309	845
Females 20 to 24 years	160 246	116 293	90 420	55 571	34 849	11 357	14 516	43 953	4 502	2 025	906
Employed	82 986	61 987	50 910	28 801	22 109	5 121	5 956	20 999	1 896	821	407
Unemployed	17 009	12 464	9 232	6 559	2 673	1 458	1 774	4 545	512	261	95
Not in labor force	58 846	40 842	29 608	19 692	9 916	4 642	6 592	18 004	2 081	939	404
Females 25 to 54 years	891 498	613 185	487 532	272 467	215 065	49 041	76 612	278 313	26 725	12 042	7 536
Employed	539 160	386 114	317 746	176 400	141 346	27 332	41 036	153 046	14 106	6 561	4 120
Unemployed	50 973	36 710	27 463	17 910	9 553	3 859	5 388	14 263	1 700	697	360
Not in labor force	299 191	188 513	140 871	77 071	63 800	17 716	29 926	110 678	10 907	4 772	3 049
Females 55 to 64 years	183 260	126 621	98 055	58 863	39 192	11 030	17 536	56 639	6 222	3 154	2 752
Employed	63 213	46 166	37 501	23 397	14 104	3 650	5 015	17 047	1 893	939	967
Unemployed	3 634	2 628	2 027	1 301	726	229	372	1 006	151	52	59
Not in labor force	116 403	77 817	58 517	34 155	24 362	7 151	12 149	38 586	4 178	2 163	1 726
Females 65 to 69 years	87 613	62 376	48 411	30 965	17 446	5 553	8 412	25 237	3 318	1 673	1 231
In labor force	12 067	9 295	7 715	5 226	2 489	653	927	2 772	247	213	199
Not in labor force	75 546	53 081	40 696	25 739	14 957	4 900	7 485	22 465	2 861	1 460	1 032
Did not work in 1989	69 385	48 547	37 091	23 349	13 742	4 453	7 003	20 838	2 630	1 352	858
Females 70 years and over	195 926	140 730	103 688	69 754	33 934	14 724	22 318	55 196	8 040	4 127	2 401
In labor force	8 044	6 429	4 924	3 596	1 328	615	890	1 615	297	146	67
Not in labor force	187 882	134 301	98 764	66 158	32 606	14 109	21 428	53 581	7 743	3 981	2 334
Did not work in 1989	179 429	128 590	94 687	63 273	31 414	13 519	20 384	50 839	7 399	3 763	1 856
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	1 650 399	1 151 249	897 855	531 024	366 831	101 448	151 946	499 150	53 018	24 919	16 014
With own children under 6 years	284 476	192 031	146 533	81 942	64 591	18 362	27 136	92 445	9 352	4 069	1 794
In labor force	160 610	112 152	87 624	49 205	38 419	10 433	14 095	48 458	4 800	2 037	937
With own children 6 to 17 years only	312 739	206 499	160 161	87 966	72 195	17 730	28 608	106 240	10 361	4 717	2 756
In labor force	209 380	143 711	114 081	63 070	51 011	11 646	17 984	65 669	6 278	2 912	1 692
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	258 946	163 624	125 473	59 867	65 606	15 266	22 885	95 322	7 999	3 725	1 820
Both parents in labor force	131 913	87 342	69 6								



Table 25. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 641 614	1 144 211	930 772	509 225	421 547	85 261	128 178	497 403	45 053	21 390	16 116
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	401 064	307 375	260 988	151 368	109 620	20 500	25 887	93 689	7 920	3 949	2 992
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	170 420	128 658	110 000	59 085	50 915	8 469	10 189	41 762	3 426	1 664	1 318
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	7 527	5 540	4 589	2 755	1 834	404	547	1 987	233	179	87
Management and related occupations .....	48 752	38 033	33 459	17 336	16 123	2 044	2 530	10 719	917	440	298
Professional specialty occupations .....	230 644	178 717	150 988	92 283	58 705	12 031	15 698	51 927	4 494	2 285	1 674
Engineers and natural scientists .....	32 645	26 093	23 677	12 134	11 543	898	1 518	6 552	397	153	151
Engineers .....	18 992	15 164	13 708	6 551	7 157	541	915	3 828	251	78	72
Health diagnosing occupations .....	12 180	10 447	9 277	6 006	3 271	602	568	1 733	111	44	91
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	33 138	25 575	21 750	12 171	9 579	1 597	2 228	7 563	545	306	215
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	100 911	74 340	59 411	37 453	21 958	6 546	8 383	26 571	2 659	1 284	953
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	74 737	52 623	40 985	24 572	16 413	4 607	7 031	22 114	2 287	1 106	777
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	516 769	381 618	320 765	164 659	156 106	25 171	35 682	135 151	10 864	5 368	3 172
Health technologists and technicians .....	23 533	17 336	14 363	7 612	6 751	1 334	1 639	6 197	529	311	79
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	36 370	26 980	23 096	11 369	11 727	1 489	2 395	9 390	804	333	184
Sales occupations .....	202 782	149 766	124 714	64 141	60 573	10 484	14 568	53 016	4 127	2 057	1 288
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	50 170	35 234	28 634	13 813	14 821	2 727	3 873	14 936	1 112	558	375
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	49 883	38 706	33 866	17 014	16 852	2 091	2 749	11 177	644	362	314
Other sales occupations .....	102 729	75 826	62 214	33 314	28 900	5 666	7 946	26 903	2 371	1 137	599
Cashiers .....	47 874	34 259	27 251	15 243	12 008	2 923	4 085	13 615	1 316	599	252
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	254 084	187 536	158 592	81 537	77 055	11 864	17 080	66 548	5 404	2 667	1 621
Computer equipment operators .....	8 205	5 942	5 144	2 613	2 531	333	465	2 263	116	89	79
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	70 530	50 724	42 703	20 919	21 784	3 270	4 751	19 806	1 536	740	403
Financial records processing occupations .....	31 655	22 339	18 576	9 158	9 418	1 364	2 399	9 316	688	414	278
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	13 018	9 926	8 789	5 343	3 446	537	600	3 092	272	154	123
Service occupations .....	233 822	170 047	137 327	87 492	49 835	13 263	19 457	63 775	7 548	3 165	1 655
Private household occupations .....	12 460	9 264	7 322	5 856	1 466	856	1 086	3 196	404	190	93
Protective service occupations .....	34 175	23 948	19 514	10 432	9 082	1 620	2 814	10 227	1 109	537	286
Police and firefighters .....	11 896	8 331	6 694	3 203	3 491	646	991	3 565	366	168	96
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	187 187	136 835	110 491	71 204	39 287	10 787	15 557	50 352	6 035	2 438	1 276
Food service occupations .....	72 755	55 349	45 558	28 587	16 971	4 169	5 622	17 406	2 114	739	425
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	47 575	34 282	27 551	19 230	8 321	2 713	4 018	13 293	1 657	718	356
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	40 295	14 700	9 188	5 413	3 775	1 649	3 863	25 595	1 974	957	4 550
Farm operators and managers .....	11 602	1 691	860	544	316	250	581	9 911	409	313	3 477
Farm workers and related occupations .....	21 044	10 103	7 145	4 392	2 753	1 071	1 887	10 941	914	423	914
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	205 909	122 857	94 651	42 651	52 000	10 197	18 009	83 052	6 569	3 329	1 453
Mechanics and repairers .....	65 202	39 639	31 124	13 621	17 503	3 118	5 397	25 563	1 919	1 023	473
Construction trades .....	74 348	43 720	34 136	15 284	18 852	3 417	6 167	30 628	2 176	1 277	530
Precision production occupations .....	51 197	32 224	25 198	11 814	13 384	2 546	4 480	18 973	1 657	703	292
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	243 755	147 614	107 853	57 642	50 211	14 481	25 280	96 141	10 178	4 622	2 294
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	51 701	31 020	21 283	12 000	9 283	3 989	5 748	20 681	2 156	1 113	459
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	35 055	19 901	14 216	7 088	7 128	2 097	3 588	15 154	1 688	680	311
Transportation occupations .....	71 293	44 665	33 952	17 885	16 067	3 483	7 230	26 628	2 463	1 138	760
Motor vehicle operators .....	58 709	36 914	29 304	15 972	13 332	2 842	4 768	21 795	1 775	1 007	666
Material moving equipment operators .....	19 331	9 493	6 521	3 106	3 415	934	2 038	9 838	906	461	290
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	66 375	42 535	31 881	17 563	14 318	3 978	6 676	23 840	2 965	1 230	474
Construction laborers .....	14 351	8 227	6 110	3 365	2 745	1 015	1 102	6 124	809	327	178
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	21 583	14 585	11 249	6 200	5 049	1 141	2 195	6 998	886	388	92
Employed females 16 years and over .....	738 884	534 702	438 919	248 550	190 369	39 566	56 217	204 182	19 415	9 018	5 992
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	203 113	153 607	129 270	75 691	53 579	10 335	14 002	49 506	4 451	2 220	1 562
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	70 137	53 172	45 914	25 158	20 756	3 154	4 104	16 965	1 471	735	514
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	3 364	2 509	2 165	1 310	855	130	214	855	83	58	22
Management and related occupations .....	24 784	19 216	17 065	8 826	8 239	896	1 255	5 568	414	198	153
Professional specialty occupations .....	132 976	100 435	83 356	50 533	32 823	7 181	9 898	32 541	2 980	1 485	1 048
Engineers and natural scientists .....	4 832	4 057	3 761	2 031	1 730	89	207	775	31	12	33
Engineers .....	1 477	1 241	1 158	662	496	13	70	236	8	2	12
Health diagnosing occupations .....	2 020	1 705	1 552	953	599	53	100	315	27	4	21
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	27 760	21 532	18 394	10 277	8 117	1 335	1 803	6 228	432	247	179
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	77 187	55 851	44 460	27 328	17 132	4 742	6 649	21 336	2 140	1 032	713
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	62 175	43 794	34 343	20 383	13 960	3 724	5 727	18 381	1 867	896	602
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	332 402	242 544	203 055	104 930	98 125	16 280	23 209	89 858	7 248	3 647	2 046
Health technologists and technicians .....	19 233	14 089	11 739	6 204	5 535	1 069	1 281	5 144	424	269	60
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	9 514	7 653	6 731	3 444	3 287	434	488	1 861	138	67	39
Sales occupations .....	103 396	75 461	61 785	32 986	28 799	5 660	8 016	27 935	2 396	1 150	646
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	16 587	11 508	9 270	4 791	4 479	870	1 368	5 079	426	188	124
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	14 988	11 542	10 141	5 247	4 894	564	837	3 446	203	117	103
Other sales occupations .....	71 821	52 411	42 374	22 948	19 426	4 226	5 811	19 410	1 767	845	419
Cashiers .....	40 441	28 508	22 400	12 314	10 086	2 556	3 552	11 933	1 158	533	227
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	200 259	145 341	122 800	62 296	60 504	9 117	13 424	54 918	4 290	2 161	1 301
Computer equipment operators .....	5 305	3 822	3 265	1 611	1 654	258	299	1 483	82	44	36
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	69 336	49 811	41 905	20 415	21 490	3 220	4 686	19 525	1 503	731	384
Financial records processing occupations .....	28 060	19 509	16 156	7 777	8 379	1 142	2 211	8 551	644	380	264
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	4 979	3 269	2 874	1 774	1 100	168	227	1 710	121	88	66
Service occupations .....	142 618	101 489	80 202	51 964	28 238	8 609	12 678	41 129	5 085	2 054	1 195
Private household occupations .....	12 010	8 947	7 064	5 659	1 405	842	1 041	3 063	400	179	93
Protective service occupations .....	5 233	3 819	3 051	1 758	1 293	300	468	1 414	155	60	80
Police and firefighters .....	1 015	773	587	320	267	109	77	242	26	10	31
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	125 375	88 723	70 087	44 547	25 540	7 467	11 169	36 652	4 530	1 815	1 022
Food service occupations .....	46 490	33 015	25 951	15 993	9 95						



Table 26. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban					Rural				Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 641 614	1 144 211	930 772	509 225	421 547	85 261	128 178	497 403	45 053	21 390	16 116
Agriculture .....	34 841	11 529	7 663	4 599	3 064	1 247	2 619	23 312	1 538	855	4 892
Forestry and fisheries .....	6 964	3 325	1 636	702	934	303	1 386	3 639	560	102	161
Mining .....	52 329	30 250	21 592	10 911	10 681	3 216	5 442	22 079	2 052	808	492
Construction .....	111 181	65 043	51 016	23 195	27 821	5 294	8 733	46 138	3 644	1 836	1 062
Manufacturing .....	205 420	127 248	95 784	46 554	49 230	11 591	19 873	78 172	7 396	3 829	1 454
Nondurable goods .....	114 175	71 277	52 424	24 717	27 707	7 180	11 673	42 898	3 757	1 855	893
Food and kindred products .....	17 141	10 391	7 208	3 959	3 249	1 439	1 744	6 750	885	327	156
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	16 199	8 993	4 408	2 700	1 708	1 934	2 651	7 206	824	352	181
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	12 931	10 234	8 884	5 032	3 852	663	687	2 697	152	112	87
Chemicals and allied products .....	36 575	23 364	18 718	7 824	10 894	960	3 686	13 211	1 026	380	208
Durable goods .....	91 245	55 971	43 360	21 837	21 523	4 411	8 200	35 274	3 639	1 974	561
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	14 750	4 583	2 065	1 181	884	610	1 908	10 167	1 069	982	198
Primary metal industries .....	4 990	3 023	2 024	1 019	1 005	363	636	1 967	171	90	74
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	9 936	5 505	4 135	2 173	1 962	680	690	4 431	508	235	61
Machinery and computer equipment .....	13 636	8 765	6 843	2 843	4 000	914	1 008	4 871	422	145	75
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	7 278	4 965	4 606	3 381	1 225	131	228	2 313	236	83	45
Transportation equipment .....	27 045	19 687	15 852	6 457	9 395	1 082	2 753	7 358	977	243	81
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	128 017	90 311	75 229	38 128	37 101	5 377	9 705	37 706	3 478	1 624	768
Air transportation .....	6 920	5 350	4 703	2 103	2 600	263	384	1 570	118	34	31
Trucking service and warehousing .....	27 175	17 622	14 274	7 209	7 065	1 409	1 939	9 553	752	477	199
Other transportation .....	44 739	32 362	26 754	13 554	13 200	1 749	3 859	12 377	1 364	477	328
Communications .....	20 903	15 952	13 904	7 587	6 317	800	1 248	4 951	364	193	37
Utilities and sanitary services .....	28 280	19 025	15 594	7 675	7 919	1 156	2 275	9 255	880	443	173
Wholesale trade .....	73 296	52 293	44 016	20 720	23 296	3 129	5 148	21 003	1 889	753	426
Retail trade .....	287 778	211 107	172 525	93 213	79 312	15 857	22 725	76 671	7 020	3 203	1 658
General merchandise stores .....	34 627	25 584	21 295	11 436	9 859	1 765	2 524	9 043	748	384	232
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	58 450	38 863	29 720	14 550	15 170	3 483	5 660	19 587	1 934	872	316
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	33 048	22 018	17 632	8 773	8 859	1 546	2 840	11 030	975	446	238
Eating and drinking places .....	78 136	62 147	51 937	31 220	20 717	4 727	5 483	15 989	1 660	690	330
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	94 423	72 415	61 935	31 226	30 709	4 599	5 881	22 008	1 586	759	497
Banking and credit agencies .....	30 991	22 625	18 626	9 055	9 571	1 757	2 242	8 366	672	282	194
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	63 432	49 790	43 309	22 171	21 138	2 842	3 639	13 642	914	477	303
Services .....	563 159	420 647	350 270	211 761	138 509	30 705	39 672	142 512	13 375	6 317	3 942
Business services .....	42 657	33 176	29 155	16 003	13 152	1 899	2 122	9 481	771	321	132
Repair services .....	28 281	18 178	14 253	6 101	8 152	1 445	2 480	10 103	790	356	112
Private households .....	14 496	10 632	8 360	6 616	1 744	1 011	1 261	3 864	467	235	122
Other personal services .....	43 664	34 488	29 481	18 070	11 411	1 943	3 064	9 176	871	361	218
Entertainment and recreation services .....	18 215	14 330	12 233	7 418	4 815	1 049	1 048	3 885	378	138	130
Professional and related services .....	415 846	309 843	256 788	157 553	99 235	23 358	29 697	106 003	10 098	4 906	3 228
Hospitals .....	84 984	65 630	56 491	34 234	22 257	3 697	5 442	19 354	1 633	860	489
Health services, except hospitals .....	63 000	45 939	36 856	21 393	15 463	4 002	5 081	17 061	1 663	763	468
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	162 440	116 824	92 947	59 734	33 213	10 783	13 094	45 616	4 668	2 172	1 690
Other educational services .....	5 817	4 492	3 688	2 405	1 283	329	475	1 325	162	80	30
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	46 135	33 633	27 820	17 556	10 264	2 605	3 208	12 502	1 284	668	288
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	53 470	43 325	38 986	22 231	16 755	1 942	2 397	10 145	688	363	263
Public administration .....	84 206	60 043	49 106	28 216	20 890	3 943	6 994	24 163	2 515	1 304	764
Employed females 16 years and over .....	738 884	534 702	438 919	248 550	190 369	39 566	56 217	204 182	19 415	9 018	5 992
Agriculture .....	5 548	2 185	1 580	882	698	188	417	3 363	237	120	794
Forestry and fisheries .....	780	418	261	118	143	50	107	362	40	16	31
Mining .....	5 858	4 277	3 709	1 989	1 720	207	361	1 581	149	55	67
Construction .....	10 201	6 949	5 831	2 791	3 040	385	733	3 252	226	92	62
Manufacturing .....	50 487	32 532	23 594	13 243	10 351	3 669	5 269	17 955	1 863	908	358
Nondurable goods .....	33 720	21 479	14 572	7 955	6 617	2 773	4 134	12 241	1 311	600	271
Food and kindred products .....	5 022	2 993	1 927	1 117	810	440	626	2 029	373	138	39
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	12 883	7 073	3 199	2 054	1 145	1 592	2 282	5 810	648	298	147
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	6 096	4 599	3 935	2 213	1 722	292	372	1 497	96	59	56
Chemicals and allied products .....	5 279	3 812	3 255	1 588	1 667	137	420	1 467	79	44	17
Durable goods .....	16 767	11 053	9 022	5 288	3 734	896	1 135	5 714	552	308	87
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	1 874	756	433	248	185	77	246	1 118	137	98	31
Primary metal industries .....	538	329	197	91	106	51	81	209	7	14	6
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	1 712	987	680	395	285	206	101	725	68	59	9
Machinery and computer equipment .....	2 484	1 690	1 291	670	621	197	202	794	80	20	6
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	2 242	1 496	1 423	1 193	230	56	17	746	61	35	23
Transportation equipment .....	3 878	2 979	2 618	1 120	1 498	116	245	899	127	25	2
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	32 475	24 055	21 167	11 128	10 039	1 101	1 787	8 420	777	390	226
Air transportation .....	2 017	1 702	1 522	612	910	73	107	315	34	5	15
Trucking service and warehousing .....	3 422	2 324	1 990	918	1 072	154	180	1 098	84	51	41
Other transportation .....	11 005	7 810	6 841	3 670	3 171	396	573	3 195	303	180	106
Communications .....	10 118	7 888	7 013	4 013	3 000	330	545	2 230	137	70	16
Utilities and sanitary services .....	5 913	4 331	3 801	1 915	1 886	148	382	1 582	219	84	48
Wholesale trade .....	18 633	13 305	11 343	5 129	6 214	727	1 235	5 328	579	166	106
Retail trade .....	151 966	109 436	88 361	47 566	40 795	8 581	12 494	42 530	4 067	1 804	1 029
General merchandise stores .....	25 164	18 286	15 158	8 039	7 119	1 265	1 863	6 878	583	272	196
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	29 343	18 542	13 808	6 571	7 237	1 743	2 991	10 801	1 093	510	200
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	7 516	4 751	3 937	2 026	1 911	284	530	2 765	279	100	97
Eating and drinking places .....	44 774	34 148	27 604	16 300	11 304	2 864	3 680	10 626	1 141	497	248
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	58 029	43 059	36 502	17 234	19 268	2 749	3 808	14 970	1 104	550	300
Banking and credit agencies .....	23 531	16 492	13 456	6 193	7 263	1 303	1 733	7 039	543	228	134
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	34 498	26 567	23 046	11 041	12 005	1 446	2 075	7 931	561	322	166
Services .....	368 448	271 946	224 423	13							



Table 27. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Total	Urban				Rural		Rural farm		
			Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000			
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more				Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 641 614	1 144 211	930 772	509 225	421 547	85 261	128 178	497 403	45 053	21 390	16 116
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	1 148 116	800 829	652 537	338 906	313 631	58 605	89 687	347 287	30 881	14 319	8 124
Employees of own corporation .....	48 515	34 013	27 928	15 377	12 551	2 312	3 773	14 502	944	454	910
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	85 353	66 152	57 047	35 047	22 000	4 167	4 938	19 201	1 776	890	520
Local government workers .....	116 290	82 063	64 823	37 548	27 275	6 618	10 622	34 227	4 030	1 778	1 201
State government workers .....	124 960	86 337	68 706	46 493	22 213	7 872	9 759	38 623	3 851	2 027	1 338
Federal government workers .....	52 171	38 903	32 626	19 791	12 835	2 480	3 797	13 268	1 307	675	447
Self-employed workers .....	107 005	65 457	51 546	29 599	21 947	5 210	8 701	41 548	2 959	1 562	4 078
In agriculture .....	12 083	3 343	2 294	1 466	828	349	700	8 740	351	261	3 151
Unpaid family workers .....	7 719	4 470	3 487	1 841	1 646	309	674	3 249	249	139	408
Employed females 16 years and over .....	738 884	534 702	438 919	248 550	190 369	39 566	56 217	204 182	19 415	9 018	5 992
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	477 198	347 997	286 783	154 161	132 622	25 155	36 059	129 201	11 868	5 360	2 988
Employees of own corporation .....	12 128	8 437	6 822	3 679	3 143	641	974	3 691	237	102	241
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	55 760	43 667	37 786	22 694	15 092	2 791	3 090	12 093	1 148	508	334
Local government workers .....	66 688	46 964	37 233	22 004	15 229	3 747	5 984	19 724	2 167	964	695
State government workers .....	77 799	54 176	43 100	29 085	14 015	4 713	6 363	23 623	2 434	1 220	798
Federal government workers .....	23 959	17 477	14 735	9 325	5 410	1 141	1 601	6 482	655	364	230
Self-employed workers .....	32 847	21 649	17 059	10 026	7 033	1 841	2 749	11 988	984	533	767
Unpaid family workers .....	4 633	2 772	2 223	1 255	968	178	371	1 861	159	69	180
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ....	1 946 628	1 354 924	1 089 045	608 592	480 453	107 437	158 442	591 704	53 453	25 553	19 881
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 159 954	815 861	668 048	356 854	311 194	59 050	88 763	344 093	29 076	14 265	11 167
48 and 49 weeks .....	77 113	53 748	43 153	25 434	17 719	4 146	6 449	23 365	2 195	1 044	752
40 to 47 weeks .....	146 621	101 808	83 428	48 749	34 679	7 567	10 813	44 813	3 987	1 941	1 685
27 to 39 weeks .....	174 382	118 628	92 096	54 911	37 185	10 488	16 044	55 754	5 782	2 491	1 966
14 to 26 weeks .....	194 466	132 298	101 423	60 156	41 267	12 462	18 413	62 168	6 147	2 872	1 907
1 to 13 weeks .....	194 092	132 581	100 897	62 488	38 409	13 724	17 960	61 511	6 266	2 940	2 404
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 531 128	1 052 564	845 268	459 551	385 717	81 403	125 893	478 564	42 348	20 436	15 121
40 or more weeks .....	1 195 044	832 632	681 038	362 437	318 601	59 781	91 813	362 412	30 521	15 108	11 377
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 026 948	719 109	589 402	310 325	279 077	51 338	78 369	307 839	25 515	12 694	9 524
27 to 39 weeks .....	119 171	77 505	58 684	34 115	24 569	6 990	11 831	41 666	4 283	1 837	1 405
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	329 704	241 923	197 021	119 025	77 996	20 241	24 661	87 781	8 592	3 814	3 234
40 or more weeks .....	155 721	116 128	95 970	57 280	38 690	8 929	11 229	39 593	3 779	1 663	1 523
50 to 52 weeks .....	109 711	81 064	66 438	38 886	27 552	6 374	8 252	28 647	2 837	1 209	1 107
27 to 39 weeks .....	44 032	32 756	26 942	16 529	10 413	2 710	3 104	11 276	1 158	500	443
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	85 796	60 437	46 756	30 016	16 740	5 793	7 888	25 359	2 513	1 303	1 526
40 or more weeks .....	32 923	22 657	17 621	11 320	6 301	2 053	2 983	10 266	958	479	704
50 to 52 weeks .....	23 295	15 688	12 208	7 643	4 565	1 338	2 142	7 607	724	362	536
27 to 39 weeks .....	11 719	8 367	6 470	4 267	2 203	788	1 109	2 812	341	154	118
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ....	881 567	635 439	516 050	295 234	220 816	49 196	70 193	246 128	23 535	11 041	7 722
50 to 52 weeks .....	477 480	348 947	289 460	159 586	129 874	24 408	35 079	128 533	11 556	5 634	3 760
48 and 49 weeks .....	34 403	25 531	20 741	12 454	8 287	1 895	2 895	8 872	928	407	248
40 to 47 weeks .....	73 539	54 216	44 787	26 377	18 410	4 021	5 408	19 323	1 642	773	776
27 to 39 weeks .....	96 209	68 013	53 479	32 202	21 277	5 915	8 619	28 196	3 182	1 381	918
14 to 26 weeks .....	96 245	67 727	53 034	31 589	21 445	6 003	8 690	28 518	2 741	1 280	912
1 to 13 weeks .....	103 691	71 005	54 549	33 026	21 523	6 954	9 502	32 686	3 486	1 566	1 108
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	618 166	443 556	362 232	203 055	159 177	32 621	48 703	174 610	16 150	7 814	5 085
40 or more weeks .....	462 147	337 798	281 053	154 792	126 261	22 852	33 893	124 349	10 904	5 405	3 490
50 to 52 weeks .....	389 715	285 127	237 858	129 623	108 235	19 140	28 129	104 588	9 081	4 541	2 787
27 to 39 weeks .....	61 389	41 910	32 317	19 261	13 056	3 791	5 802	19 479	2 125	952	710
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	211 359	155 056	125 449	74 017	51 432	12 939	16 668	56 303	5 907	2 433	1 766
40 or more weeks .....	103 425	76 998	63 083	36 612	26 471	6 121	7 794	26 427	2 653	1 117	919
50 to 52 weeks .....	73 693	54 241	44 055	25 200	18 855	4 396	5 790	19 452	2 021	864	678
27 to 39 weeks .....	27 802	20 797	17 056	10 282	6 774	1 632	2 109	7 005	848	338	148
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	52 042	36 827	28 369	18 162	10 207	3 636	4 822	15 215	1 478	794	871
40 or more weeks .....	19 850	13 898	10 852	7 013	3 839	1 351	1 695	5 952	569	292	375
50 to 52 weeks .....	14 072	9 579	7 547	4 763	2 784	872	1 160	4 493	454	229	295
27 to 39 weeks .....	7 018	5 306	4 106	2 659	1 447	492	708	1 712	209	91	60
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families .....	1 098 374	735 557	571 496	320 464	251 032	63 978	100 083	362 817	35 452	17 050	12 096
No workers .....	178 477	120 608	87 566	59 049	28 517	13 184	19 858	57 869	7 300	3 458	1 647
1 worker .....	373 008	246 306	187 803	108 190	79 613	23 083	35 420	126 702	12 789	6 120	4 338
2 workers .....	440 655	295 003	235 451	122 135	113 316	22 961	36 591	145 652	12 559	6 155	4 708
3 or more workers .....	106 234	73 640	60 676	31 090	29 586	4 750	8 214	32 594	2 804	1 317	1 403
Married-couple families .....	819 320	520 622	403 605	206 346	197 259	44 487	72 530	298 698	25 893	13 121	10 658
No workers .....	103 913	63 950	46 528	27 237	19 291	6 658	10 764	39 963	4 154	2 199	1 295
1 worker .....	238 425	143 108	106 647	54 826	51 821	13 705	22 756	95 317	8 350	4 235	3 717
2 workers .....	385 943	252 146	200 194	99 795	100 399	20 127	31 825	133 797	10 963	5 511	4 311
Husband and wife worked .....	343 417	225 480	179 554	89 833	89 721	17 779	28 147	117 937	9 379	4 810	3 537
3 or more workers .....	91 039	61 418	50 236	24 488	25 748	3 997	7 185	29 621	2 426	1 176	1 335
Husband and wife worked .....	77 967	52 428	43 110	20 932	22 178	3 376	5 942	25 539	2 001	1 003	1 149
Female householder, no husband present .....	229 869	180 697	141 108	98 037	43 071	16 376	23 213	49 172	7 912	3 177	974
No workers .....	66 319	51 243	37 110	29 108	8 002	5 938	8 195	15 076	2 827	1 102	263
1 worker .....	108 527	85 279	67 275	45 094	22 181	7 694	10 310	23 248	3 605	1 464	411
2 workers .....	42 483	33 871	27 883	18 107	9 776	2 160	3 828	8 612	1 191	493	263
3 or more workers .....	12 540	10 304	8 840	5 728	3 112	584	880	2 236	289	118	37
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED											
Persons 16 years and over .....	154 644	109 756	84 342	55 451	28 891	10 746	14 668	44 888	4 979	2 295	1 021
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	6 294	4 861	4 038	2 269							



Table 28. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban					Rural				Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	1 498 371	1 042 397	820 142	484 665	335 477	89 054	133 201	455 974	47 281	23 174	14 654
Less than \$5,000	188 156	132 263	95 984	72 509	23 475	14 956	21 323	55 893	8 147	3 629	1 452
\$5,000 to \$9,999	187 026	126 267	91 997	62 496	29 501	14 062	20 208	60 759	7 797	3 831	1 771
\$10,000 to \$14,999	168 149	114 091	86 438	55 109	31 329	11 348	16 305	54 058	6 405	3 140	1 616
\$15,000 to \$24,999	282 504	192 895	150 525	87 383	63 142	16 701	25 669	89 609	9 212	4 647	2 768
\$25,000 to \$34,999	221 348	151 542	121 915	64 897	57 018	11 157	18 470	69 806	6 364	3 254	2 114
\$35,000 to \$49,999	219 834	152 887	125 463	63 624	61 839	10 526	16 898	66 947	5 350	2 739	2 074
\$50,000 to \$74,999	153 865	112 747	95 392	47 821	47 571	7 160	10 195	41 118	2 983	1 448	1 614
\$75,000 to \$99,999	41 083	31 350	27 223	14 306	12 917	1 666	2 461	9 733	627	289	547
\$100,000 or more	36 406	28 355	25 205	16 520	8 685	1 478	1 672	8 051	396	197	698
Median (dollars)	21 949	22 358	23 858	20 703	28 219	17 171	18 141	21 028	16 179	16 846	23 925
Mean (dollars)	29 512	30 405	32 001	30 386	34 334	24 591	24 471	27 471	22 106	22 530	34 643
Families	1 098 374	735 557	571 496	320 464	251 032	63 978	100 083	362 817	35 452	17 050	12 096
Less than \$5,000	98 068	69 754	50 579	38 211	12 368	7 586	11 589	28 314	4 168	1 641	843
\$5,000 to \$9,999	103 447	65 341	45 012	30 712	14 300	8 066	12 263	38 106	4 633	2 061	1 129
\$10,000 to \$14,999	112 831	71 085	51 421	31 532	19 889	8 101	11 563	41 746	4 892	2 300	1 280
\$15,000 to \$24,999	208 491	133 832	100 601	56 259	44 342	12 733	20 498	74 659	7 546	3 819	2 280
\$25,000 to \$34,999	176 830	114 791	90 434	45 685	44 749	8 823	15 534	62 039	5 581	2 889	1 885
\$35,000 to \$49,999	189 244	127 180	102 691	50 351	52 340	9 243	15 246	62 064	4 861	2 524	1 941
\$50,000 to \$74,999	139 061	99 881	83 762	40 688	43 074	6 565	9 554	39 180	2 811	1 377	1 552
\$75,000 to \$99,999	37 679	28 497	24 658	12 645	12 013	1 545	2 294	9 182	595	254	536
\$100,000 or more	32 723	25 196	22 338	14 381	7 957	1 316	1 542	7 527	365	185	650
Median (dollars)	26 313	27 146	29 013	25 675	32 338	21 284	21 873	24 782	19 960	21 275	27 772
Mean (dollars)	33 613	34 995	36 979	35 760	38 535	28 478	27 833	30 812	25 373	26 217	38 267
Married-couple families	819 320	520 622	403 605	206 346	197 259	44 487	72 530	298 698	25 893	13 121	10 658
Less than \$15,000	148 674	80 687	53 957	31 790	22 167	10 136	16 594	67 987	6 965	3 381	2 482
\$15,000 to \$24,999	153 482	91 511	66 130	34 508	31 622	9 573	15 808	61 971	5 972	3 107	1 965
\$25,000 to \$34,999	147 442	91 101	70 343	33 701	36 642	7 401	13 357	56 341	4 890	2 566	1 714
\$35,000 to \$49,999	171 140	112 502	90 081	42 902	47 179	8 435	13 986	58 638	4 473	2 340	1 871
\$50,000 to \$74,999	130 990	93 350	78 001	37 614	40 387	6 256	9 093	37 640	2 674	1 307	1 474
\$75,000 or more	67 592	51 471	45 093	25 831	19 262	2 686	3 692	16 121	919	420	1 152
Female householder, no husband present	229 869	180 697	141 108	98 037	43 071	16 376	23 213	49 172	7 912	3 177	974
Less than \$5,000	65 578	51 589	37 953	29 959	7 994	5 621	8 015	13 989	2 747	970	165
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45 044	34 007	24 643	18 069	6 574	4 099	5 265	11 037	1 864	741	214
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34 565	26 427	20 602	13 998	6 604	2 454	3 371	8 138	1 283	531	163
\$15,000 to \$24,999	43 769	34 630	28 468	18 221	10 247	2 443	3 719	9 139	1 194	526	225
\$25,000 to \$49,999	34 538	28 742	24 725	15 017	9 708	1 491	2 526	5 796	728	363	151
\$50,000 or more	6 375	5 302	4 717	2 773	1 944	268	317	1 073	96	46	56
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 314 699	883 048	694 349	388 633	305 716	74 888	113 811	431 651	39 712	19 371	14 837
Median income (dollars)	16 555	16 906	17 666	15 807	20 438	13 732	14 627	15 885	13 404	14 330	16 562
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.4	49.1	50.6	46.5	55.8	43.0	44.1	47.0	41.4	42.0	45.2
Median income (dollars)	25 876	26 506	27 148	26 228	28 296	23 755	23 380	24 462	21 959	22 106	25 366
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 287 236	924 627	729 684	438 150	291 534	79 293	115 650	362 609	39 723	18 872	11 429
Median income (dollars)	7 475	7 992	8 795	8 015	9 920	6 086	6 076	6 657	5 694	6 048	6 928
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.2	30.8	32.5	29.5	37.0	24.1	24.2	28.7	22.8	24.0	24.0
Median income (dollars)	15 993	16 616	17 101	16 895	17 328	14 309	13 699	14 291	12 806	12 522	14 128
Per capita income (dollars)	10 635	11 199	11 941	11 634	12 365	8 732	8 565	9 433	7 813	8 352	12 696
Persons in households (dollars)	10 790	11 391	12 113	11 847	12 472	9 016	8 738	9 520	7 897	8 394	12 696
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 971	4 769	5 308	5 688	3 858	3 156	4 048	5 542	3 329	1 752	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars)	26 313	27 146	29 013	25 675	32 338	21 284	21 873	24 782	19 960	21 275	27 772
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 339	26 248	27 900	23 412	32 306	20 789	21 570	26 487	20 350	21 775	29 033
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 152	23 984	25 897	20 914	30 581	18 661	19 450	24 422	18 057	19 457	23 387
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 988	34 618	36 593	35 930	37 200	28 065	27 553	28 212	25 017	25 250	30 045
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 726	36 121	38 155	37 626	38 581	30 010	29 292	30 740	27 257	27 127	31 488
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 944	31 721	34 112	33 741	34 406	24 811	24 684	26 335	22 042	21 728	26 645
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 542	10 791	11 729	10 307	15 301	7 414	7 759	9 673	7 556	8 729	12 195
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 336	7 443	8 239	6 914	11 662	5 825	5 747	6 976	5 382	5 503	8 758
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 101	5 000—	7 779	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars)	8 155	7 958	8 582	6 558	13 069	7 030	6 866	8 430	7 274	8 931	10 547
1 worker (dollars)	20 152	20 408	21 311	19 215	24 057	17 036	17 488	19 681	16 167	17 598	22 553
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 335	38 702	40 069	38 313	41 540	33 876	33 829	34 947	31 422	31 656	37 685
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 994	41 803	43 255	42 767	43 684	36 707	35 925	36 388	33 221	32 882	40 200
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 493	12 453	13 765	12 430	16 291	8 474	8 276	8 261	6 944	6 990	9 818
Male householder (dollars)	15 647	16 645	17 568	15 879	21 024	12 043	12 244	12 241	10 099	10 263	13 278
Living alone (dollars)	14 420	15 610	16 501	14 798	20 061	11 523	11 357	11 244	9 290	9 473	12 316
65 years and over (dollars)	7 973	9 053	9 892	8 960	11 847	7 822	6 640	6 407	6 622	6 682	9 593
Female householder (dollars)	9 050	10 309	11 425	10 677	12 998	6 985	6 701	6 325	6 018	6 043	7 699
Living alone (dollars)	8 391	9 543	10 654	9 972	11 924	6 826	6 473	6 072	5 861	5 947	7 459
65 years and over (dollars)	6 479	7 029	7 414	7 175	7 904	6 325	5 970	5 386	5 611	5 653	7 208
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	1 498 371	1 042 397	820 142	484 665	335 477	89 054	133 201	455 974	47 281	23 174	14 654
With earnings	1 151 046	801 675	643 310	363 324	279 986	63 285	95 080	349 371	32 976	15 844	11 759
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 976	31 687	32 956	31 555	34 774	26 228	26 732	29 346	24 135	24 452	31 287
With wage or salary income	1 107 564	775 596	623 499	350 995	272 504	60 946	91 151	331 968	31 638	15 186	9 821
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 595	30 280	31 461	29 820	33 574	25 057	25 698	27 995	23 352	23 435	26 707
With nonfarm self-employment income	146 536	98 098	78 866	45 150	33 716	7 270	11 962	48 438	3 960	1 9	



Table 29. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban						Rural			Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999				
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	1 098 374	735 557	571 496	320 464	251 032	63 978	100 083	362 817	35 452	17 050	12 096
In owner-occupied housing unit	792 168	489 634	378 114	191 712	186 402	40 651	70 869	302 534	26 707	13 370	11 042
With related children under 18 years	630 080	419 513	323 136	179 678	143 458	37 841	58 536	210 567	20 927	9 367	4 936
With related children under 5 years	263 813	177 997	135 578	76 356	59 222	17 089	25 330	85 816	8 688	3 781	1 674
Householder worked in 1989	817 756	545 515	430 276	228 096	202 180	44 672	70 567	272 241	24 412	11 794	9 603
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	543 781	368 485	295 548	148 471	147 077	28 833	44 104	175 296	14 489	7 229	5 702
Householder under 65 years with work disability	107 946	67 153	48 724	28 263	20 461	6 964	11 465	40 793	4 404	1 986	1 216
Householder foreign born	25 614	23 295	21 309	10 143	11 166	1 080	906	2 319	409	69	71
Householder under 25 years	51 087	35 183	25 945	16 156	9 789	3 897	5 341	15 904	1 746	918	187
Householder 65 years and over	166 841	112 966	85 837	54 602	31 235	10 798	16 331	53 875	6 306	3 411	3 087
Householder high school graduate or higher	759 426	528 842	425 397	231 347	194 050	41 692	61 753	230 584	20 216	10 524	7 624
With public assistance income in 1989	122 411	86 785	61 925	45 264	16 661	10 187	14 673	35 626	5 141	2 157	857
With Social Security income in 1989	238 804	160 377	121 475	73 950	47 525	15 206	23 696	78 427	8 839	4 642	3 854
Married-couple families	819 320	520 622	403 605	206 346	197 259	44 487	72 530	298 698	25 893	13 121	10 658
With related children under 18 years	438 539	271 660	209 169	101 047	108 122	23 857	38 634	166 879	14 181	6 768	4 178
With related children under 5 years	188 509	118 938	90 895	43 980	46 915	10 989	17 054	69 571	5 960	2 706	1 449
Householder worked in 1989	652 188	415 938	325 523	160 899	164 624	34 287	56 128	236 250	19 512	9 801	8 723
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	456 439	298 921	238 059	113 626	124 433	23 726	37 136	157 518	12 299	6 282	5 310
Householder high school graduate or higher	594 022	397 441	318 753	161 850	156 903	31 380	47 308	196 581	15 262	8 440	6 883
Householder 65 years and over	126 062	83 368	63 152	38 694	24 458	7 937	12 279	42 694	4 658	2 609	2 682
With public assistance income in 1989	42 569	25 584	17 738	10 816	6 922	2 853	4 993	16 985	1 673	855	529
With Social Security income in 1989	172 887	112 058	84 690	48 941	35 749	10 566	16 802	60 929	6 288	3 460	3 338
Female householder, no husband present	229 869	180 697	141 108	98 037	43 071	16 376	23 213	49 172	7 912	3 177	974
With related children under 18 years	163 969	129 514	99 873	70 482	29 391	12 275	17 366	34 455	5 763	2 155	537
With related children under 5 years	64 446	51 702	39 172	29 189	9 983	5 374	7 156	12 744	2 346	923	171
Householder worked in 1989	130 974	105 300	85 420	56 079	29 341	8 282	11 598	25 674	3 745	1 513	547
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	66 280	54 323	45 121	28 114	17 007	3 881	5 321	11 957	1 598	682	181
Householder high school graduate or higher	136 538	110 022	89 105	59 162	29 943	8 643	12 274	26 516	4 195	1 710	505
Householder 65 years and over	33 281	24 411	18 688	13 241	5 447	2 371	3 352	8 870	1 435	667	298
With public assistance income in 1989	73 389	56 984	41 197	32 401	8 796	6 888	8 899	16 405	3 173	1 142	239
With Social Security income in 1989	52 939	39 356	29 839	20 582	9 257	3 813	5 704	13 583	2 147	970	357
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	503 600	388 951	316 788	209 921	106 867	31 839	40 324	114 649	14 185	7 084	3 003
Nonfamily householder	399 997	306 840	248 646	164 201	84 445	25 076	33 118	93 157	11 829	6 124	2 558
In owner-occupied housing unit	207 716	138 445	104 829	63 627	41 202	12 768	20 848	69 271	8 234	4 593	2 282
65 years and over	149 031	106 893	79 946	55 838	24 108	10 834	16 113	42 138	6 265	3 529	1 609
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 101 071	2 785 928	2 170 031	1 246 936	923 095	242 835	373 062	1 315 143	132 002	62 186	39 998
Persons 18 years and over	2 888 167	1 977 892	1 554 809	895 995	658 814	166 846	256 237	910 275	90 631	43 972	30 621
Persons 65 years and over	439 288	304 746	231 119	150 765	80 354	29 279	44 348	134 542	16 712	9 314	6 971
Related children under 18 years	1 208 296	804 973	612 835	349 397	263 438	75 698	116 440	403 323	41 204	18 124	9 357
Related children under 6 years	401 529	273 143	208 187	119 937	88 250	26 230	38 726	128 386	13 317	5 755	2 422
Related children 5 to 17 years	878 627	580 193	441 672	250 870	190 802	54 267	84 254	298 434	30 301	13 330	7 420
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	213 030	143 555	101 968	72 753	29 215	16 451	25 136	69 475	9 312	3 823	1 985
Percent below poverty level	19.4	19.5	17.8	22.7	11.6	25.7	25.1	19.1	26.3	22.4	16.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	92 752	48 089	30 906	18 400	12 506	5 742	11 441	44 663	4 819	2 181	1 628
With related children under 18 years	162 199	112 481	80 343	57 504	22 839	12 911	19 227	49 718	7 207	2 842	1 206
With related children under 5 years	79 191	56 423	40 316	29 503	10 813	6 618	9 489	22 768	3 412	1 289	531
Householder worked in 1989	97 771	64 284	45 918	30 629	15 289	7 166	11 200	33 487	4 240	1 815	1 135
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27 883	18 136	12 655	8 019	4 636	2 184	3 297	9 747	1 310	575	424
Householder under 65 years with work disability	39 468	25 013	16 912	11 645	5 267	3 130	4 971	14 455	1 836	733	337
Householder foreign born	4 776	4 352	3 945	2 372	1 573	265	142	424	117	17	15
Householder under 25 years	20 740	15 535	11 531	8 842	2 689	1 817	2 187	5 205	791	337	60
Householder 65 years and over	28 072	16 583	11 543	8 558	2 985	1 919	3 121	11 489	1 388	651	435
Householder high school graduate or higher	93 130	66 455	49 600	34 595	15 005	7 013	9 842	26 675	3 720	1 528	741
With public assistance income in 1989	74 602	54 503	38 003	29 921	8 082	6 919	9 581	20 099	3 386	1 283	404
With Social Security income in 1989	43 446	26 669	18 148	13 273	4 875	3 136	5 385	16 777	2 093	901	542
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 084	6 305	6 346	6 619	5 666	6 164	6 231	5 626	5 952	5 644	5 602
Married-couple families	85 818	46 379	30 985	18 760	12 225	5 597	9 797	39 439	4 047	1 886	1 443
With related children under 18 years	54 406	29 675	19 812	11 514	8 298	3 730	6 133	24 731	2 697	1 205	756
With related children under 5 years	27 294	15 535	10 399	6 174	4 225	1 997	3 139	11 759	1 397	540	375
Householder worked in 1989	45 334	24 392	16 134	9 156	6 978	3 028	5 230	20 942	2 193	1 054	873
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15 038	8 247	5 321	2 882	2 439	1 154	1 772	6 791	807	363	344
Householder high school graduate or higher	34 116	20 422	14 899	8 718	6 181	2 231	3 292	13 694	1 286	707	537
Householder 65 years and over	16 156	8 178	5 546	3 806	1 740	952	1 680	7 978	772	394	247
With public assistance income in 1989	15 259	8 167	5 034	3 374	1 660	1 101	2 032	7 092	739	362	219
With Social Security income in 1989	22 033	11 311	7 336	4 974	2 362	1 352	2 623	10 722	1 056	481	433
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 056	5 084	5 098	5 196	4 949	5 000	5 086	5 024	4 937	4 774	5 449
Female householder, no husband present	114 006	88 550	64 878	49 752	15 126	9 840	13 832	25 456	4 713	1 698	396
With related children under 18 years	98 525	77 005	56 389	43 207	13 182	8 502	12 114	21 520	4 135	1 456	321
With related children under 5 years	47 330	37 827	27 741	21 847	5 894	4 248	5 838	9 503	1 868	695	117
Householder worked in 1989	45 945	35 766	26 804	19 515	7 289	3 686	5 276	10 179	1 781	651	168
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11 140	8 800	6 553	4 714	1 839	948	1 299	2 340	427	174	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	53 859	42 386	31 781	23 802	7 979	4 404	6 201	11 473	2 300	752	154
Householder 65 years and over	10 136	7 208	5 148	4 094	1 054	836	1 224	2 928	550	212	73
With public assistance income in 1989	56 341	44 357	31 733	25 589	6 144	5 557	7 067	11 984	2 483	827	156



Table 30. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	The State	Urban					Rural					Rural farm
		Total	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area		Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000		
			Total	Central place	Urban fringe	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999					
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	171 354	117 450	91 294	53 646	37 648	9 960	16 196	53 904	5 966	3 038	2 683	
In households -----	168 963	115 679	90 180	53 020	37 160	9 789	15 710	53 284	5 867	3 016	2 683	
In group quarters -----	2 391	1 771	1 114	626	488	171	486	620	99	22	—	
Nursing homes -----	1 690	1 271	733	374	359	140	398	419	42	22	—	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	277 068	192 913	147 637	93 172	54 465	18 105	27 171	84 155	10 103	5 405	4 374	
In households -----	270 585	187 898	144 225	91 140	53 085	17 479	26 194	82 687	9 760	5 332	4 374	
In group quarters -----	6 483	5 015	3 412	2 032	1 380	626	977	1 468	343	73	—	
Nursing homes -----	5 686	4 399	2 890	1 678	1 212	607	902	1 287	307	70	—	
Persons 75 years and over -----	190 365	134 125	98 084	67 065	31 019	14 112	21 929	56 240	8 151	4 179	2 597	
In households -----	168 070	116 269	86 361	59 149	27 212	11 781	18 127	51 801	6 952	3 979	2 597	
In group quarters -----	22 295	17 856	11 723	7 916	3 807	2 331	3 802	4 439	1 199	200	—	
Nursing homes -----	21 717	17 370	11 409	7 630	3 779	2 318	3 643	4 347	1 130	200	—	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	171 354	117 450	91 294	53 646	37 648	9 960	16 196	53 904	5 966	3 038	2 683	
Less than 9th grade -----	42 794	26 054	17 403	10 527	6 876	3 179	5 472	16 740	2 192	800	596	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	33 590	21 612	16 607	10 098	6 509	1 727	3 278	11 978	1 311	704	562	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	50 462	34 609	27 859	14 273	13 586	2 424	4 326	15 853	1 628	969	933	
Some college or associate degree -----	23 720	18 240	15 271	8 952	6 319	1 230	1 739	5 480	523	330	273	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	20 788	16 935	14 154	9 796	4 358	1 400	1 381	3 853	312	235	319	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	277 068	192 913	147 637	93 172	54 465	18 105	27 171	84 155	10 103	5 405	4 374	
Less than 9th grade -----	91 280	56 453	37 549	23 928	13 621	7 282	11 622	34 827	4 667	1 974	1 426	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	53 696	36 722	29 073	17 869	11 204	2 975	4 674	16 974	1 890	1 094	741	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	70 939	50 945	40 740	23 693	17 047	3 979	6 226	19 994	2 186	1 385	1 213	
Some college or associate degree -----	32 521	25 516	21 366	13 930	7 436	1 860	2 290	7 005	794	494	508	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	28 632	23 277	18 909	13 732	5 157	2 009	2 359	5 355	566	458	486	
Persons 75 years and over -----	190 365	134 125	98 084	67 065	31 019	14 112	21 929	56 240	8 151	4 179	2 597	
Less than 9th grade -----	93 098	60 187	40 399	27 046	13 353	7 381	12 407	32 911	4 869	2 060	1 370	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	33 954	23 804	17 965	12 204	5 761	2 265	3 574	10 150	1 330	830	539	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	32 387	24 672	19 575	12 964	6 611	1 994	3 103	7 715	956	682	401	
Some college or associate degree -----	17 318	14 084	11 238	8 049	3 189	1 232	1 614	3 234	550	301	120	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	13 608	11 378	8 907	6 802	2 105	1 240	1 231	2 230	446	304	167	
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989												
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	60 178	39 071	30 231	16 455	13 776	3 270	5 570	21 107	2 037	1 023	1 193	
Less than \$5,000 -----	2 762	1 456	925	608	317	109	422	1 306	126	74	79	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5 214	2 750	1 767	1 133	634	381	602	2 464	197	120	131	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6 227	3 237	2 219	1 227	992	443	575	2 990	343	136	92	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	11 864	7 197	5 430	2 796	2 634	619	1 148	4 667	477	226	220	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	10 262	6 768	5 303	2 570	2 733	467	998	3 494	357	201	144	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	10 744	7 505	6 085	3 188	2 897	502	918	3 239	310	140	159	
\$50,000 or more -----	13 105	10 158	8 502	4 933	3 569	749	907	2 947	227	126	368	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	11.8	9.5	8.1	9.7	6.2	11.5	16.0	16.0	15.6	16.0	14.9	
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	28 635	21 005	16 340	10 608	5 732	1 868	2 797	7 630	1 027	545	199	
Less than \$5,000 -----	8 587	5 879	4 096	3 019	1 077	736	1 047	2 708	453	206	49	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6 754	4 699	3 605	2 194	1 411	390	704	2 055	258	157	40	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	4 394	3 223	2 598	1 613	985	229	396	1 171	122	72	71	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 514	3 501	2 943	1 873	1 070	172	386	1 013	108	68	23	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 112	1 735	1 374	771	603	217	144	377	48	15	14	
\$35,000 or more -----	2 274	1 968	1 724	1 138	586	124	120	306	38	27	2	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	38.7	35.9	32.6	35.5	27.1	47.7	47.7	46.3	53.0	48.6	27.6	
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	88 550	59 347	45 681	27 350	18 331	5 362	8 304	29 203	3 044	1 667	1 855	
Less than \$5,000 -----	3 099	1 722	1 284	831	453	195	243	1 377	150	63	101	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10 653	5 233	3 329	2 154	1 175	760	1 144	5 420	487	252	224	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	13 585	8 171	5 722	3 186	2 536	990	1 459	5 414	642	298	234	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	22 122	14 292	10 820	6 064	4 756	1 339	2 133	7 830	820	515	412	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	14 586	10 643	8 524	4 672	3 852	741	1 378	3 943	372	246	269	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	11 679	8 929	7 314	4 468	2 846	599	1 016	2 750	319	164	293	
\$50,000 or more -----	12 826	10 357	8 688	5 975	2 713	738	931	2 469	254	129	322	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	10.7	8.3	7.4	8.4	6.1	11.9	10.9	15.4	14.8	11.8	12.2	
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	70 350	50 676	38 358	25 609	12 749	5 097	7 221	19 674	2 856	1 590	660	
Less than \$5,000 -----	20 468	13 390	9 225	7 066	2 159	1 729	2 436	7 078	986	550	194	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	22 913	15 840	11 877	7 599	4 278	1 606	2 357	7 073	1 039	591	207	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	10 076	7 816	6 035	3 777	2 258	663	1 118	2 260	324	189	83	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9 529	7 532	6 171	3 749	2 422	580	781	1 997	302	162	56	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	3 583	2 947	2 347	1 548	799	298	302	636	97	49	84	
\$35,000 or more -----	3 781	3 151	2 703	1 870	833	221	227	630	108	49	36	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	37.1	34.0	31.2	34.7	24.3	42.7	42.6	45.0	44.7	44.7	38.6	
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	37 512	24 021	17 471	11 344	6 127	2 575	3 975	13 491	1 614	942	827	
Less than \$5,000 -----	2 010	1 094	725	532	193	112	257	916	91	64	22	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	8 137	3 858	2 379	1 630	749	420	1 059	4 279	472	242	179	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7 657	4 562	3 033	1 867	1 166	704	825	3 095	377	226	180	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8 772	5 984	4 487	2 529	1 958	578	919	2 788	343	222	169	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	3 924	2 873	2 338	1 530	808	214	321	1 051	137	79	77	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3 310	2 662	2 138	1 377	761	250	274	648	88	46	75	
\$50,000 or more -----	3 702	2 988	2 371	1 879	492	297	320	714	106	63	125	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	17.9	13.5	12.3	13.4	10.3	12.2	19.5	25.8	20.0	20.9	14.6	
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	70 502	49 902	36 371	26 317	10 054	5 244	8 287	20 600	3 210	1 851	892	
Less than \$5,000 -----	25 250	15 391	10 169	7 790	2 379	1 821	3 401	9 859	1 451	792	244	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	24 624	17 954	13 290	9 230	4 060	1 799	2 865	6 670	1 060	641	285	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8 588	6 640	5 105	3 626	1 479	624	911	1 948	349	198	132	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6 330	5 036	3 923	2 780	1 143	496	617	1 294	224	123	160	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 707	2 252	1 785	1 358	427	222	245	455	78	51	30	
\$35,000 or more -----	3 003	2 629	2 099	1 533	566	282	248	374	48	46	41	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	44.6	39.3	35.8	37.3	31.9	47.4	49.9	57.2	55.3	51.5	35.1	



Table 31. Ancestry: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Not in central city			Rural	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural	
				Total	Urban			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999		
					Inside urban-ized area	Outside urbanized area					
All persons .....	4 219 973	2 934 884	1 305 506	1 629 378	928 275	164 172	536 931	1 285 089	217 437	248 336	810 804
Ancestry specified .....	3 783 410	2 648 032	1 178 559	1 469 473	843 711	149 681	476 081	1 135 378	198 715	220 947	708 755
Single ancestry .....	2 860 518	1 934 227	931 986	1 002 241	547 728	113 456	341 057	926 291	165 291	187 528	569 830
Multiple ancestry .....	922 892	713 805	246 573	467 232	295 983	36 225	135 024	209 087	33 424	33 419	138 925
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	436 563	286 852	126 947	159 905	84 564	14 491	60 850	149 711	18 722	27 389	102 049
Total ancestries reported .....	8 439 946	5 869 768	2 611 012	3 258 756	1 856 550	328 344	1 073 862	2 570 178	434 874	496 672	1 621 608
Acadian .....	432 549	250 698	58 840	191 858	73 568	29 147	89 143	181 851	31 900	30 603	118 943
Albanian .....	81	62	46	16	9	—	7	19	—	14	5
Arab .....	10 863	9 122	4 501	4 621	3 493	203	925	1 741	626	261	844
Egyptian .....	269	269	109	160	134	14	12	—	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	98	78	43	35	35	—	—	20	—	—	20
Jordanian .....	123	100	64	36	36	—	—	23	—	—	23
Lebanese .....	6 705	5 642	2 911	2 731	2 018	101	612	1 063	390	114	559
Palestinian .....	454	403	148	255	255	—	—	51	30	8	13
Syrian .....	1 659	1 247	638	609	350	21	238	412	94	101	212
Arab/ Arabic .....	1 271	1 151	443	708	625	22	61	120	66	32	17
Other Arab .....	284	232	145	87	40	45	2	52	46	6	—
Armenian .....	530	450	185	265	108	71	86	80	16	6	58
Assyrian .....	78	54	47	7	7	—	—	24	—	24	—
Australian .....	350	324	156	168	126	10	32	26	15	4	7
Austrian .....	3 445	3 165	1 607	1 558	1 142	77	339	280	95	44	141
Basque .....	226	194	104	90	56	8	26	32	22	—	10
Belgian .....	4 343	3 730	1 359	2 371	843	53	1 475	613	129	43	441
Brazilian .....	290	270	73	197	172	—	25	20	—	—	20
British .....	10 837	8 914	4 502	4 412	3 127	205	1 080	1 923	416	310	1 189
Bulgarian .....	124	87	47	40	14	—	26	37	6	28	3
Canadian .....	2 941	2 150	1 042	1 108	773	78	257	791	81	150	560
Celtic .....	281	214	112	102	85	—	17	67	12	—	18
Croatian .....	5 081	3 879	1 145	2 734	1 498	191	1 045	1 202	159	356	651
Czech .....	3 910	3 311	1 244	2 067	999	154	914	599	167	42	390
Czechoslovakian .....	1 666	1 417	652	765	519	34	212	249	109	29	111
Danish .....	5 713	4 570	1 932	2 638	1 793	208	637	1 143	131	229	743
Dutch .....	43 259	30 799	11 688	19 111	10 347	1 521	7 243	12 460	1 381	1 934	9 012
Eastern European .....	440	440	275	165	160	—	5	—	—	—	—
English .....	335 620	250 957	108 405	142 552	81 881	10 566	50 105	84 663	13 628	13 905	56 544
Estonian .....	55	36	36	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	19
European .....	2 820	2 349	1 111	1 238	537	207	494	471	53	51	348
Finnish .....	1 590	1 338	680	658	399	71	188	252	46	47	159
French (except Basque) .....	550 440	420 245	125 140	295 105	183 453	29 298	82 354	130 195	21 868	23 233	82 835
French Canadian .....	86 569	56 992	16 151	40 841	19 722	5 024	16 095	29 577	4 453	5 344	19 454
German .....	507 798	398 760	138 404	260 356	169 906	21 358	69 092	109 038	18 987	17 673	70 472
Greek .....	5 964	5 124	2 045	3 079	2 196	208	675	840	166	228	411
Guyanese .....	80	80	62	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	5 722	5 002	1 828	3 174	1 611	83	1 480	720	102	67	536
Icelandic .....	81	71	21	50	50	—	—	10	10	—	—
Iranian .....	1 123	939	417	522	426	9	87	184	123	24	37
Irish .....	518 183	365 276	126 237	239 039	141 111	16 990	80 938	152 907	20 525	22 667	108 517
Israeli .....	184	184	93	91	67	6	18	—	—	—	—
Italian .....	197 778	166 530	48 660	117 870	89 473	7 930	20 467	31 248	5 283	5 188	19 940
Latvian .....	285	279	204	75	65	—	10	6	—	—	6
Lithuanian .....	1 899	1 752	876	876	677	85	114	147	39	18	90
Luxemburger .....	59	53	30	23	14	7	2	6	—	—	6
Macedonian .....	33	25	14	11	—	—	11	8	—	8	—
Maltese .....	61	59	9	50	29	—	21	2	—	—	2
Northern European .....	685	661	162	499	51	—	448	24	24	—	—
Norwegian .....	9 510	7 852	3 672	4 180	2 741	277	1 162	1 658	368	355	863
Pennsylvania German .....	469	347	212	135	63	10	62	122	—	33	89
Polish .....	22 456	18 581	8 114	10 467	6 968	620	2 879	3 875	858	656	2 281
Portuguese .....	2 988	2 468	910	1 558	1 004	144	410	520	98	75	347
Romanian .....	858	815	508	307	205	22	80	43	11	16	16
Russian .....	7 316	6 814	3 867	2 947	2 263	168	516	502	131	48	311
Scandinavian .....	2 774	2 276	953	1 323	810	96	417	498	59	36	398
Scotch-Irish .....	79 491	59 133	27 469	31 664	18 690	1 925	11 049	20 358	3 762	3 535	12 951
Scottish .....	40 417	32 106	15 559	16 547	10 105	1 204	5 238	8 311	1 664	1 343	5 158
Serbian .....	236	213	139	74	62	5	7	23	16	—	7
Slavic .....	364	260	98	162	96	—	66	104	—	35	38
Slovak .....	5 133	4 286	1 750	2 536	1 771	166	599	847	115	289	443
Slovene .....	166	122	40	82	76	—	6	44	26	—	12
Subsaharan African .....	7 598	5 818	3 822	1 996	1 344	284	368	1 780	449	558	773
Cape Verdean .....	84	84	23	61	54	7	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian .....	209	107	40	67	67	—	—	102	51	20	31
Ghanian .....	68	57	57	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—
Nigerian .....	1 430	1 020	786	234	190	—	44	410	163	138	109
African .....	5 604	4 361	2 834	1 527	926	277	324	1 243	224	400	619
Other Subsaharan African .....	203	189	82	107	107	—	—	14	—	—	14
Swedish .....	15 908	12 728	5 580	7 148	4 454	682	2 012	3 180	788	492	1 829
Swiss .....	4 217	3 520	1 674	1 846	1 234	67	545	697	188	142	348
Turkish .....	449	402	249	153	107	—	46	47	24	—	23
Ukrainian .....	1 391	1 293	475	818	583	61	174	98	21	15	56
United States or American .....	280 143	163 094	55 639	107 455	51 972	9 102	46 381	117 049	13 785	18 831	84 010
Welsh .....	12 408	9 740	4 724	5 016	3 484	269	1 263	2 668	677	452	1 519
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	3 944	3 195	1 708	1 487	1 123	46	318	749	137	286	312
Bahamian .....	50	42	8	34	34	—	—	8	—	—	8
Barbadian .....	87	30	22	8	8	—	—	57	11	9	37
Belizean .....	331	326	76	250	250	—	—	5	—	—	5
British West Indian .....	76	37	17	20	20	—	—	39	33	—	6
Dutch West Indian .....	339	231	39	192	98	—	94	108	—	23	71
Haitian .....	633	508	481	27	9	8	10	125	7	81	37
Jamaican .....	1 105	897	587	310	248	10	52	208	14	119	75
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian .....	349	300	89	211	159	—	52	49	44	—	5
West Indian .....	829	685	353	332	214	11	107	144	22	54	68
Other West Indian .....	145	139	36	103	83	17	3	6	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	1 818	1 391	639	752	566	52	134	427	13	143	127
Other ancestries .....	1 462 212	1 024 821	627 189	397 632	239 448	46 904	111 280	437 391	88 377	104 496	243 247



Table 32. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Not in central city			Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural	
				Total	Urban			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999		
					Inside urban-ized area	Outside urbanized area					
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons .....	4 219 973	2 934 884	1 305 506	1 629 378	928 275	164 172	536 931	1 285 089	217 437	248 336	810 804
Native .....	4 132 566	2 859 144	1 269 389	1 589 755	894 223	162 372	533 160	1 273 422	214 190	244 925	805 931
Foreign born .....	87 407	75 740	36 117	39 623	34 052	1 800	3 771	11 667	3 247	3 411	4 873
Naturalized citizen .....	38 082	33 260	14 788	18 472	15 425	1 075	1 972	4 822	1 185	1 213	2 371
Not a citizen .....	49 325	42 480	21 329	21 151	18 627	725	1 799	6 845	2 062	2 198	2 502
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	34 789	29 932	15 737	14 195	12 648	439	1 108	4 857	1 614	1 692	1 512
Naturalized citizen .....	5 792	5 008	2 473	2 535	2 209	152	174	784	316	209	259
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	33 024	28 747	12 474	16 273	14 195	793	1 285	4 277	1 165	1 190	1 877
Naturalized citizen .....	16 352	14 404	5 858	8 546	7 429	435	682	1 948	459	519	947
YEAR OF ENTRY											
Foreign-born persons .....	87 407	75 740	36 117	39 623	34 052	1 800	3 771	11 667	3 247	3 411	4 873
1987 to 1990 .....	11 437	10 086	6 120	3 966	3 623	115	228	1 351	617	373	357
1985 or 1986 .....	5 817	5 145	2 726	2 419	2 205	44	170	672	225	275	164
1982 to 1984 .....	8 640	7 520	3 584	3 936	3 555	148	233	1 120	264	386	448
1980 or 1981 .....	8 895	7 181	3 307	3 874	3 265	132	477	1 714	508	658	543
1975 to 1979 .....	16 832	14 485	6 527	7 958	6 793	466	699	2 347	630	642	1 062
1970 to 1974 .....	8 633	7 265	3 137	4 128	3 660	136	332	1 368	364	426	546
1965 to 1969 .....	7 559	6 997	2 810	4 187	3 742	191	254	562	171	122	269
1960 to 1964 .....	6 763	5 904	2 400	3 504	2 770	179	555	859	226	142	469
1950 to 1959 .....	7 026	6 140	2 725	3 415	2 726	246	443	886	113	207	557
Before 1950 .....	5 805	5 017	2 781	2 236	1 713	143	380	788	129	180	458
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY											
Foreign-born persons .....	87 407	75 740	36 117	39 623	34 052	1 800	3 771	11 667	3 247	3 411	4 873
Europe .....	15 908	13 174	6 695	6 479	4 715	494	1 270	2 734	605	713	1 322
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	3 699	3 097	1 724	1 373	1 143	77	153	602	240	233	116
Soviet Union .....	415	368	174	194	184	—	10	47	—	28	19
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	126	113	33	80	80	—	—	13	—	13	—
Asia .....	29 750	25 284	13 537	11 747	10 080	554	1 113	4 466	1 757	1 030	1 672
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	14 230	12 197	7 158	5 039	4 387	163	489	2 033	1 004	381	648
North America .....	31 017	28 248	11 372	16 876	15 236	610	1 030	2 769	550	959	1 230
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	12 020	10 706	4 667	6 039	5 545	148	346	1 314	196	608	484
Canada .....	2 242	1 925	884	1 041	763	73	205	317	32	113	172
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	627	589	342	247	188	35	24	38	6	15	17
South America .....	4 000	3 343	1 653	1 690	1 435	76	179	657	115	305	232
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	1 687	1 374	791	583	506	12	65	313	50	228	35
Africa .....	2 215	1 961	1 180	781	697	45	39	254	120	59	75
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	1 259	1 079	713	366	313	33	20	180	79	50	51
Oceania .....	375	325	209	116	104	—	12	50	—	36	14
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	181	145	100	45	39	—	6	36	—	29	7
Area not reported .....	3 727	3 037	1 297	1 740	1 601	21	118	690	100	281	309
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	1 587	1 221	551	670	635	6	29	366	45	150	171
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME											
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 886 353	2 703 820	1 204 809	1 499 011	855 432	150 114	493 465	1 182 533	199 266	227 363	748 070
Speak only English .....	3 494 359	2 451 968	1 109 281	1 342 687	776 761	127 379	438 547	1 042 391	173 439	198 442	663 180
Spanish .....	72 173	59 766	26 426	33 340	27 571	1 690	4 079	12 407	2 353	3 611	6 317
French .....	261 678	145 185	44 645	100 540	33 010	19 868	47 662	116 493	20 193	22 919	73 114
Italian .....	4 933	3 765	1 628	2 137	1 670	226	241	1 168	138	114	910
Portuguese .....	711	606	261	345	303	—	42	105	35	4	66
German .....	8 588	5 935	3 068	2 867	1 959	158	750	2 653	607	652	1 375
Yiddish .....	137	120	47	73	57	8	8	17	—	17	—
Other West Germanic .....	673	608	300	308	184	10	114	65	20	30	15
Scandinavian .....	721	672	417	255	193	6	56	49	15	6	12
Polish .....	599	498	228	270	176	50	44	101	43	18	40
Russian .....	425	359	148	211	180	—	31	66	24	12	30
South Slavic .....	666	444	189	255	230	10	15	222	9	129	51
Other Slavic .....	440	394	148	246	184	—	62	46	13	—	33
Greek .....	1 391	1 243	627	616	535	14	67	148	67	38	25
Indic .....	3 457	3 094	1 507	1 587	1 494	54	39	363	140	117	106
Other Indo-European languages .....	1 408	1 207	636	571	451	57	63	201	127	32	42
Chinese .....	4 727	4 449	2 226	2 223	1 852	44	327	278	171	34	73
Japanese .....	1 385	1 105	489	616	473	47	96	280	63	89	122
Mon-Khmer .....	187	139	99	40	23	17	—	48	—	48	—
Korean .....	2 607	1 704	872	832	642	62	128	903	371	275	250
Tagalog .....	2 214	1 849	580	1 269	1 081	34	154	365	148	59	158
Vietnamese .....	14 352	12 442	7 106	5 336	4 548	278	510	1 910	439	388	1 083
Arabic .....	2 419	2 036	1 177	859	734	32	93	383	190	57	136
Hungarian .....	576	505	193	312	127	—	185	71	23	—	48
Native North American languages .....	495	133	72	61	59	—	2	362	—	58	304
Other languages .....	5 032	3 594	2 439	1 155	935	70	150	1 438	638	214	580
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 886 353	2 703 820	1 204 809	1 499 011	855 432	150 114	493 465	1 182 533	199 266	227 363	748 070
Speak English only .....	3 494 359	2 451 968	1 109 281	1 342 687	776 761	127 379	438 547	1 042 391	173 439	198 442	663 180
Spanish .....	72 173	59 766	26 426	33 340	27 571	1 690	4 079	12 407	2 353	3 611	6 317
Speak English "very well" .....	44 231	36 495	15 848	20 647	16 811	1 088	2 748	7 736	1 524	2 084	4 031
Speak English "well" .....	15 502	12 966	5 963	7 003	6 041	267	695	2 536	447	735	1 329
Speak English "not well" .....	10 454	8 773	3 882	4 891	4 003	315	573	1 681	340	539	798
Speak English "not at all" .....	1 986	1 532	733	799	716	20	63	454	42	253	159
Other Indo-European languages .....	285 827	164 130	53 849	110 281	40 626	20 461	49 194	121 697	21 431	24 088	75 819
Speak English "very well" .....	202 443	117 747	38 611	79 136	29 625	14 380	35 131	84 696	14 952	15 933	53 569
Speak English "well" .....	62 148	34 370	11 321	23 049	8 070	4 513	10 466	27 778	4 982	6 169	16 521
Speak English "not well" .....	19 698	11 266	3 711	7 555	2 811	1 413	3 331	8 432	1 350	1 780	5 291
Speak English "not at all" .....	1 538	747	206	541	120	155	266	791	147	206	438
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	29 017	24 065	12 932	11 133	9 282	534	1 317	4 952	1 724	1 020	2 189
Speak English "very well" .....	13 544	11 123	5 718	5 405	4 590	227	588	2 421	792	526	1 090
Speak English "well" .....	9 039	7 653	4 297	3 356	2 758	185	413	1 386	572	225	583
Speak English "not well" .....	5 224	4 266	2 315	1 951	1 639	80	232	958	303	211	444
Speak English "not at all" .....	1 210	1 023	602	421	295	42	84	187	57	58	72
All other languages .....	4 977	3 891	2 321	1 570	1 192	50	328	1 086	319	202	565
Speak English "very well" .....	3 471	2 639	1 506	1 133	855	32	246	832	225	176	431
Speak English "well" .....	1 155	961	646	315	225	18	72	194	67	20	107
Speak English "not well" .....	294	255	150	105	95	—	10	39	13	6	20
Speak English "not at all" .....	57	36	19	17	17	—	—	21	14	—	7



Table 33. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		The State	Total	In central city	Not in central city			Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
					Total	Urban			Rural		
						Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area				
Foreign-born persons	87 407	75 740	36 117	39 623	34 052	1 800	3 771	11 667	3 247	3 411	4 873
Europe	15 908	13 174	6 695	6 479	4 715	494	1 270	2 734	605	713	1 322
Austria	286	232	116	116	83	22	11	54	5	31	18
Belgium	318	278	144	134	117	10	7	40	7	28	5
Czechoslovakia	192	160	53	107	88	—	19	32	—	9	23
Denmark	183	172	66	106	84	9	13	11	9	—	2
Estonia	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	69	58	38	20	5	—	15	11	—	9	2
France	1 350	1 108	675	433	272	58	103	242	66	69	98
Germany	4 274	3 015	1 487	1 528	1 031	130	367	1 259	320	256	670
Greece	505	491	231	260	209	15	36	14	—	—	8
Hungary	273	253	124	129	105	—	24	20	—	—	20
Ireland	574	476	284	192	129	30	33	98	21	44	33
Italy	1 033	946	518	428	386	20	22	87	9	13	65
Latvia	61	61	50	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	43	43	13	30	20	10	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	500	452	202	250	185	—	65	48	8	32	8
Norway	243	237	107	130	90	12	28	6	—	6	—
Poland	487	458	217	241	178	43	20	29	24	—	5
Portugal	106	89	42	47	38	—	9	17	11	—	6
Romania	170	165	154	11	—	11	—	5	—	5	—
Spain	676	618	296	322	266	—	56	58	4	29	25
Sweden	216	179	122	57	36	6	15	37	22	—	7
Switzerland	152	122	78	44	43	—	1	30	6	6	12
United Kingdom	3 693	3 235	1 526	1 709	1 188	113	408	458	93	90	261
Yugoslavia	438	277	125	152	132	5	15	161	—	79	44
Soviet Union	415	368	174	194	184	—	10	47	—	28	19
Asia	29 750	25 284	13 537	11 747	10 080	554	1 113	4 466	1 757	1 030	1 672
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	41	36	16	20	20	—	—	5	5	—	—
Cambodia	264	233	195	38	33	5	—	31	—	31	—
China	1 995	1 929	1 078	851	753	24	74	66	54	—	12
Hong Kong	427	410	157	253	218	15	20	17	9	8	—
India	3 306	2 902	1 478	1 424	1 295	56	73	404	144	147	113
Indonesia	280	253	136	117	109	8	—	27	—	7	20
Iran	860	723	358	365	324	16	25	137	104	3	30
Iraq	121	101	63	38	38	—	—	20	—	—	20
Israel	292	274	97	177	170	—	7	18	6	12	—
Japan	955	755	373	382	269	60	53	200	59	61	80
Jordan	251	170	121	49	42	—	7	81	62	—	19
Korea	2 042	1 344	653	691	582	69	40	698	249	230	212
Laos	837	267	202	65	62	—	3	570	407	31	132
Lebanon	443	360	182	178	144	28	6	83	32	7	44
Malaysia	408	405	317	88	77	11	—	3	3	—	—
Pakistan	404	379	89	290	285	5	—	25	6	19	—
Philippines	2 339	1 993	721	1 272	1 074	41	157	346	145	72	129
Saudi Arabia	136	136	55	81	71	—	10	—	—	—	—
Syria	278	258	209	49	25	13	11	20	9	11	—
Taiwan	934	885	472	413	374	—	39	49	37	—	12
Thailand	831	632	434	198	124	23	51	199	45	28	126
Turkey	216	194	129	65	50	7	8	22	—	9	13
Vietnam	11 313	9 939	5 619	4 320	3 640	167	513	1 374	325	354	695
North America	31 017	28 248	11 372	16 876	15 236	610	1 030	2 769	550	959	1 230
Canada	2 242	1 925	884	1 041	763	73	205	317	32	113	170
Mexico	3 224	2 473	1 035	1 438	1 056	159	223	751	70	208	469
Caribbean	7 466	6 414	2 816	3 598	3 045	159	394	1 052	248	476	328
Bahamas	51	34	19	15	6	—	9	17	10	—	7
Barbados	85	48	7	41	—	—	41	37	11	9	17
Cuba	4 920	4 314	1 853	2 461	2 187	87	187	606	120	304	182
Dominican Republic	328	252	36	216	208	—	8	76	30	41	5
Grenada	14	14	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	269	225	213	12	5	7	—	44	7	26	11
Jamaica	582	450	302	148	120	4	24	132	14	86	32
Trinidad and Tobago	633	577	199	378	260	32	86	56	17	10	29
Central America	18 017	17 385	6 621	10 764	10 347	212	205	632	200	162	244
Belize	900	884	290	594	575	11	8	16	—	—	16
Costa Rica	549	525	174	351	340	—	11	24	18	—	6
El Salvador	1 203	1 142	505	637	590	43	4	61	26	8	27
Guatemala	2 048	1 958	634	1 324	1 262	23	39	90	15	38	29
Honduras	8 338	8 201	3 343	4 858	4 711	82	65	137	43	28	48
Nicaragua	3 913	3 844	1 281	2 563	2 493	42	28	69	14	30	25
Panama	916	706	340	366	320	6	40	210	70	58	82
South America	4 000	3 343	1 653	1 690	1 435	76	179	657	115	305	232
Argentina	369	321	137	184	178	—	6	48	16	21	11
Bolivia	118	91	48	43	43	—	—	27	19	—	8
Brazil	339	322	123	199	162	—	37	17	7	—	10
Chile	441	295	185	110	84	—	26	146	58	—	88
Colombia	1 242	972	445	527	441	30	56	270	—	231	34
Ecuador	458	455	219	236	213	17	6	3	—	—	3
Guyana	198	167	126	41	41	—	—	31	4	22	5
Peru	369	315	178	137	104	17	16	54	—	17	37
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	345	302	115	187	148	7	32	43	11	8	24
Africa	2 215	1 961	1 180	781	697	45	39	254	120	59	75
Cape Verde	22	22	—	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	320	320	147	173	145	28	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	154	97	57	40	40	—	—	57	24	11	22
Ghana	149	121	102	19	19	—	—	28	11	9	8
Morocco	65	64	28	36	31	—	5	1	—	—	1
Nigeria	645	554	361	193	180	—	13	91	47	25	19
South Africa	188	161	65	96	94	—	2	27	20	—	7
Oceania	375	325	209	116	104	—	12	50	—	36	14
Australia	233	224	162	62	58	—	4	9	—	7	2
New Zealand	100	95	47	48	46	—	2	5	—	—	5
Area not reported	3 727	3 037	1 297	1 740	1 601	21	118	690	100	281	309



Table 34. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Total	Not in central city		Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
					Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
AGE AND SEX											
All persons	4 219 973	2 934 884	1 305 506	1 629 378	928 275	164 172	536 931	1 285 089	217 437	248 336	810 804
Under 3 years	196 945	136 786	59 999	76 787	42 893	8 387	25 507	60 159	10 842	12 286	36 643
3 and 4 years	136 675	94 278	40 698	53 580	29 950	5 671	17 959	42 397	7 329	8 687	26 091
5 to 9 years	359 620	247 577	104 223	143 354	78 037	15 553	49 764	112 043	18 657	21 161	71 492
10 to 14 years	342 636	231 819	96 806	135 013	73 092	14 548	47 373	110 817	18 196	21 176	70 733
15 to 17 years	193 401	132 510	57 830	74 680	41 012	7 650	26 018	60 891	10 049	11 337	39 107
18 and 19 years	137 322	94 140	47 301	46 839	26 206	4 735	15 898	43 182	9 729	8 367	24 886
20 to 24 years	316 380	221 502	109 489	112 013	66 608	10 977	34 428	94 878	19 659	18 643	55 829
25 to 29 years	346 649	247 674	107 906	139 768	81 994	13 939	43 835	98 975	16 685	19 465	62 022
30 to 34 years	364 124	261 079	109 489	151 590	87 477	14 682	49 431	103 045	16 206	19 410	66 536
35 to 39 years	324 344	234 839	99 055	135 784	78 979	12 670	44 135	89 505	13 998	16 143	58 670
40 to 44 years	281 775	202 214	84 992	117 222	67 641	10 692	38 889	79 561	12 190	14 781	52 037
45 to 49 years	223 483	158 993	65 229	93 764	53 598	9 006	31 160	64 490	9 302	11 578	43 144
50 to 54 years	188 703	130 698	54 625	76 073	42 658	7 356	26 059	58 005	8 555	9 921	39 162
55 to 59 years	169 129	115 388	51 545	63 843	35 842	6 502	21 499	53 741	8 209	9 974	35 134
60 to 64 years	171 354	117 645	54 174	63 471	37 318	6 089	20 064	53 709	8 873	10 666	33 840
65 to 74 years	277 068	185 959	94 262	91 697	54 058	9 536	28 103	91 109	16 209	18 446	56 047
75 years and over	190 365	121 783	67 883	53 900	30 912	6 179	16 809	68 582	12 749	16 295	39 431
Female	2 190 314	1 531 249	695 461	835 788	481 189	84 953	269 646	659 065	116 029	131 109	407 824
Under 3 years	95 697	66 592	28 995	37 597	21 175	4 114	12 308	29 105	5 224	5 986	17 740
3 and 4 years	67 481	46 475	20 303	26 172	14 590	2 714	8 868	21 006	3 750	4 191	12 910
5 to 9 years	176 140	121 430	51 334	70 096	38 196	7 689	24 211	54 710	9 236	10 300	34 795
10 to 14 years	168 764	114 189	48 437	65 752	36 400	7 013	22 339	54 575	8 991	10 670	34 596
15 to 17 years	94 977	65 355	28 871	36 484	20 105	3 861	12 518	29 622	5 050	5 421	18 988
18 and 19 years	68 712	47 475	24 571	22 904	13 052	2 431	7 421	21 237	5 148	4 476	11 495
20 to 24 years	160 246	114 290	56 454	57 836	34 544	5 674	17 618	45 956	9 720	9 596	26 335
25 to 29 years	177 867	128 577	55 669	72 908	42 793	7 222	22 893	49 290	8 689	9 627	30 604
30 to 34 years	186 992	134 955	57 000	77 955	45 399	7 488	25 068	52 037	8 610	9 799	33 196
35 to 39 years	165 935	120 720	51 956	68 764	40 268	6 570	21 926	45 215	7 613	8 439	28 813
40 to 44 years	145 057	104 638	44 976	59 662	34 556	5 697	19 409	40 419	6 376	7 631	26 151
45 to 49 years	116 222	83 120	35 138	47 982	27 738	4 500	15 744	33 102	5 038	6 107	21 726
50 to 54 years	99 425	69 585	30 354	39 231	22 488	3 814	12 929	29 840	4 533	5 331	19 797
55 to 59 years	90 513	61 678	28 449	33 229	18 983	3 496	10 750	28 835	4 735	5 525	18 337
60 to 64 years	92 747	64 074	31 025	33 049	19 816	3 125	10 108	28 673	5 076	5 998	17 444
65 to 74 years	157 937	106 251	55 204	51 047	30 323	5 406	15 318	51 686	9 675	10 936	30 861
75 years and over	125 602	81 845	46 725	35 120	20 763	4 139	10 218	43 757	8 565	11 076	24 036
Median age for all persons	31.1	31.2	31.3	31.1	31.4	30.2	30.8	30.9	29.3	30.8	31.4
Male	29.9	30.0	29.6	30.3	30.5	29.2	30.2	29.5	27.1	28.9	30.3
Female	32.3	32.3	32.9	31.8	32.2	31.2	31.3	32.3	31.3	32.7	32.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	3 886 353	2 703 820	1 204 809	1 499 011	855 432	150 114	493 465	1 182 533	199 266	227 363	748 070
Speak a language other than English	391 994	251 852	95 528	156 324	78 671	22 735	54 918	140 142	25 827	28 921	84 890
5 to 17 years	49 382	36 193	14 459	21 734	13 365	2 176	6 193	13 189	2 538	2 704	7 922
18 to 64 years	262 870	171 268	63 877	107 391	53 950	14 925	38 516	91 602	15 842	18 368	57 025
65 to 74 years	45 641	25 595	9 446	16 149	6 538	3 396	6 215	20 046	4 104	4 124	11 757
75 years and over	34 101	18 796	7 746	11 050	4 818	2 238	3 994	15 305	3 343	3 725	8 186
Do not speak English "very well"	128 305	83 848	33 845	50 003	26 790	7 008	16 205	44 457	8 334	10 202	25 669
5 to 17 years	16 826	12 491	5 652	6 839	4 326	689	1 824	4 335	895	782	2 652
18 to 64 years	78 455	53 695	21 752	31 943	18 160	3 962	9 821	24 760	4 427	5 891	14 337
65 to 74 years	17 494	9 470	3 199	6 271	2 481	1 317	2 473	8 024	1 564	1 708	4 737
75 years and over	15 530	8 192	3 242	4 950	1 823	1 040	2 087	7 338	1 448	1 821	4 043
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	32 880	19 998	8 207	11 791	5 573	1 958	4 260	12 882	2 531	3 076	7 228
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 774 115	2 640 649	1 159 129	1 481 520	844 250	148 768	488 502	1 133 466	188 267	214 171	723 646
In linguistically isolated households	58 721	37 773	15 093	22 680	11 829	3 380	7 471	20 948	4 120	4 554	12 209
5 to 17 years	7 632	5 989	2 483	3 506	2 427	359	720	1 643	395	287	955
18 to 64 years	30 067	21 158	8 884	12 274	7 135	1 519	3 620	8 909	1 703	1 920	5 241
65 to 74 years	11 202	5 540	1 821	3 719	1 304	836	1 579	5 662	1 119	1 198	3 338
75 years and over	9 820	5 086	1 905	3 181	963	666	1 552	4 734	903	1 149	2 675
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Males 16 to 64 years	1 225 111	871 972	370 051	501 921	286 302	48 381	167 238	353 139	57 354	62 421	230 921
With a mobility or self-care limitation	74 277	50 463	25 549	24 914	13 916	2 286	8 712	23 814	3 600	4 577	15 555
With a mobility limitation	35 606	23 010	10 871	12 139	6 405	1 027	4 707	12 596	2 140	2 376	8 072
In labor force	6 884	4 915	2 555	2 360	1 395	122	843	1 969	243	406	1 320
With a self-care limitation	57 231	39 478	20 633	18 845	10 713	1 854	6 278	17 753	2 651	3 498	11 530
With a work disability	141 368	91 194	38 412	52 782	26 987	5 719	20 076	50 174	8 268	8 963	32 721
In labor force	49 290	34 418	13 873	20 545	10 921	2 218	7 406	14 872	2 277	2 415	10 078
Prevented from working	83 027	50 785	21 723	29 062	14 371	3 090	11 601	32 242	5 373	5 962	20 806
No work disability	1 083 743	780 778	331 639	449 139	259 315	42 662	147 162	302 965	49 086	53 458	198 200
In labor force	915 172	665 521	271 080	394 441	229 293	36 790	128 358	249 651	38 248	42 754	166 624
Females 16 to 64 years	1 357 152	966 755	431 588	535 167	311 119	52 376	171 672	390 397	68 227	75 123	244 470
With a mobility or self-care limitation	85 666	59 777	32 768	27 009	15 546	2 796	8 667	25 889	4 340	5 376	16 039
With a mobility limitation	41 512	27 637	14 225	13 412	7 385	1 402	4 625	13 875	2 446	2 695	8 667
In labor force	6 567	4 811	2 699	2 112	1 200	159	753	1 756	354	365	1 031
With a self-care limitation	64 582	45 960	26 188	19 772	11 580	2 122	6 070	18 622	3 080	4 079	11 366
With a work disability	124 402	82 230	39 095	43 135	23 886	4 545	14 704	42 172	7 693	8 716	25 608
In labor force	28 019	21 004	10 386	10 618	6 437	936	3 245	7 015	1 481	1 492	4 001
Prevented from working	82 162	51 668	24 471	27 197	14 568	3 025	9 604	30 494	5 442	6 396	18 558
No work disability	1 232 750	884 525	392 493	4							



Table 35. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total	In central city	Total	Not in central city		Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
					Inside urban-ized area	Outside urbanized area			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years .....	323 935	227 120	109 896	117 224	67 701	11 966	37 557	96 815	19 918	19 493	56 818
Children ever born.....	126 965	82 055	41 370	40 685	21 991	5 095	13 599	44 910	8 844	9 934	25 870
Per 1,000 women.....	392	361	376	347	325	426	362	464	444	510	455
Women ever married.....	73 032	47 317	16 467	30 850	16 595	3 338	10 917	25 715	4 178	4 851	16 500
Children ever born.....	70 146	43 582	15 409	28 173	14 623	3 474	10 076	26 564	4 543	4 929	16 839
Per 1,000 women.....	960	921	936	913	881	1 041	923	1 033	1 087	1 016	1 021
Women 25 to 34 years .....	364 859	263 532	112 669	150 863	88 192	14 710	47 961	101 327	17 299	19 426	63 800
Children ever born.....	576 625	392 787	163 213	229 574	123 056	24 939	81 579	183 838	30 739	36 148	115 778
Per 1,000 women.....	1 580	1 490	1 449	1 522	1 395	1 695	1 701	1 814	1 777	1 861	1 815
Women ever married.....	278 500	197 242	72 383	124 859	70 472	11 966	42 421	81 258	13 113	14 371	53 037
Children ever born.....	489 796	331 904	120 839	211 065	112 941	21 487	76 637	157 892	24 901	28 694	103 124
Per 1,000 women.....	1 759	1 683	1 669	1 690	1 603	1 796	1 807	1 943	1 899	1 997	1 944
Women 35 to 44 years .....	310 992	225 358	96 932	128 426	74 824	12 267	41 335	85 634	13 989	16 070	54 964
Children ever born.....	689 533	477 001	202 668	274 333	152 691	28 517	93 125	212 532	34 543	40 234	136 622
Per 1,000 women.....	2 217	2 117	2 091	2 136	2 041	2 325	2 482	2 482	2 469	2 504	2 486
No children .....	42 272	33 479	16 948	16 531	10 815	1 284	4 432	8 793	1 737	1 737	5 206
1 child .....	49 592	37 795	16 730	21 065	12 955	1 933	6 177	11 797	2 072	2 416	7 211
2 children .....	104 152	77 105	30 728	46 377	27 562	4 155	14 660	27 047	4 203	4 676	17 945
3 children .....	65 908	45 666	18 001	27 665	14 750	2 839	10 076	20 242	2 973	3 865	13 268
4 children .....	28 906	18 843	8 043	10 800	5 643	1 215	3 942	10 063	1 620	1 694	6 725
5 or more children .....	20 162	12 470	6 482	5 988	3 099	841	2 048	7 692	1 384	1 682	4 609
Women ever married.....	279 503	201 917	81 791	120 126	69 339	11 366	39 421	77 586	12 175	13 962	50 877
Children ever born.....	648 108	449 091	182 131	266 960	148 340	27 471	91 149	199 017	31 378	36 443	130 063
Per 1,000 women.....	2 319	2 224	2 227	2 222	2 139	2 417	2 312	2 565	2 577	2 610	2 556
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons .....	4 219 973	2 934 884	1 305 506	1 629 378	928 275	164 172	536 931	1 285 089	217 437	248 336	810 804
In households .....	4 107 521	2 871 538	1 259 728	1 611 810	917 032	162 826	531 952	1 235 983	206 411	235 136	786 376
Family householder .....	1 098 374	763 615	323 839	439 776	248 826	43 838	147 112	334 759	54 242	62 660	215 651
Male.....	824 461	564 185	208 831	355 354	195 519	34 611	125 224	260 276	37 565	43 899	176 915
Female.....	273 913	199 430	115 008	84 422	53 307	9 227	21 888	74 483	16 677	18 761	38 736
Nonfamily householder .....	399 997	295 599	165 837	129 722	83 943	11 827	33 952	104 438	22 132	22 609	59 195
Male.....	170 908	129 363	71 487	57 876	36 906	5 026	15 944	41 545	8 409	7 965	24 928
Female.....	229 089	166 196	94 350	71 846	47 037	6 801	18 008	62 893	13 723	14 644	34 267
Spouse .....	817 383	561 617	207 519	354 098	194 710	34 268	125 120	255 766	37 062	43 363	173 487
Child .....	1 447 121	1 003 679	428 100	575 579	321 204	60 979	193 396	443 442	73 650	85 257	281 528
Other relatives .....	234 593	162 633	88 451	74 182	44 055	8 520	21 607	71 960	13 079	16 103	42 412
Nonrelatives .....	110 053	84 435	45 982	38 453	24 294	3 394	10 765	25 618	6 246	5 144	14 103
In group quarters .....	112 452	63 346	45 778	17 568	11 243	1 346	4 979	49 106	11 026	13 200	24 428
Persons per household .....	2.74	2.71	2.57	2.83	2.76	2.93	2.94	2.81	2.70	2.76	2.86
Persons per family .....	3.28	3.26	3.24	3.28	3.25	3.37	3.31	3.30	3.28	3.31	3.31
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families .....	1 098 374	763 615	323 839	439 776	248 826	43 838	147 112	334 759	54 242	62 660	215 651
With own children under 18 years.....	573 886	399 535	161 412	238 123	132 422	24 256	81 445	174 351	28 374	32 551	112 234
With own children under 6 years.....	261 379	182 127	73 874	108 253	60 277	11 091	36 885	79 252	13 539	15 256	49 906
Married-couple families .....	819 320	562 912	208 542	354 370	195 391	34 181	124 798	256 408	37 022	43 666	173 852
With own children under 18 years.....	414 801	285 054	95 279	189 775	102 396	18 576	68 803	129 747	18 118	21 048	89 521
With own children under 6 years.....	197 223	136 625	45 911	90 714	49 442	8 926	32 346	60 598	8 908	10 358	40 798
Female householder, no husband present .....	229 869	166 552	99 023	67 529	42 832	7 821	16 876	63 317	14 515	16 267	32 296
With own children under 18 years.....	136 643	99 290	59 608	39 682	25 194	4 816	9 672	37 353	9 104	10 116	18 035
With own children under 6 years.....	54 819	39 171	25 206	13 965	8 796	1 852	3 317	15 648	4 078	4 298	7 267
Subfamilies .....	61 413	42 206	22 505	19 701	11 509	2 318	5 874	19 207	3 490	4 450	11 181
With own children under 18 years.....	57 333	39 167	21 408	17 759	10 311	2 086	5 362	18 166	3 299	4 297	10 498
Married-couple subfamilies .....	7 903	5 742	1 950	3 792	2 338	434	1 020	2 161	364	324	1 438
With own children under 18 years.....	3 823	2 703	853	1 850	1 140	202	508	1 120	173	171	755
Mother-child subfamilies .....	44 525	30 454	17 068	13 386	7 717	1 671	3 998	14 071	2 619	3 451	7 962
Persons under 18 years .....	1 229 277	842 970	359 556	483 414	264 984	51 809	166 621	386 307	65 073	74 647	244 066
Percent living with two parents .....	63.7	63.1	49.2	73.5	71.7	68.7	77.9	64.9	54.4	54.6	70.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total .....	44 117	32 983	16 436	16 547	10 052	1 663	4 832	11 134	2 241	2 463	6 381
Male and female.....	42 786	31 811	15 613	16 198	9 864	1 619	4 715	10 975	2 218	2 424	6 284
Both male.....	685	607	468	139	90	17	32	78	—	19	59
Both female .....	646	565	355	210	98	27	85	81	23	20	38
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households .....	1 498 371	1 059 174	489 676	569 498	332 769	55 665	181 064	439 197	76 374	85 269	274 846
With one or more subfamilies .....	57 967	39 829	20 910	18 919	11 068	2 185	5 666	18 138	3 364	4 111	10 574
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	79 637	56 588	30 644	25 944	15 628	2 750	7 566	23 049	4 157	4 685	14 042
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	7 193	5 691	3 176	2 515	1 701	165	649	1 502	298	324	865
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families .....	819 320	562 912	208 542	354 370	195 391	34 181	124 798	256 408	37 022	43 666	173 852
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	605 526	426 505	151 065	275 440	154 049	25 855	95 536	179 021	25 463	30 205	121 801
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	346 422	253 062	93 762	159 300	92 878	13 818	52 604	93 360	13 582	15 554	63 294
Wife unemployed .....	21 624	13 915	5 290	8 625	4 891	1 011	2 723	7 709	1 351	1 440	4 851
Wife not in labor force .....	237 480	159 528	52 013	107 515	56 280	11 026	40 209	77 952	10 530	13 211	53 656
Husband unemployed .....	25 513	16 511	6 637	9 874	4 997	1 020	3 857	9 002	1 253	1 370	6 360
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	13 476	9 410	4 170	5 240	2 928	468	1 844	4 066	577	666	2 811
Wife unemployed .....	2 407	1 516	558	958	468	113	377	891	125	203	563
Wife not in labor force .....	9 630	5 585	1 909	3 676	1 601	439	1 636	4 045	551	501	2 986
Husband not in labor force .....	188 281	119 896	50 840	69 056	36 345	7 306	25 405	68 385	10 306	12 091	45 691
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	41 824	27 801	11 963	15 838	8 582	1 315	5 941	14 023	2 194	2 474	9 309
Wife unemployed .....	3 419	1 960	842	1 118	546	156	416	1 459	193	227	1 031
Wife not in labor force .....	143 038	90 135	38 035	52 100	27 217	5 835	19 048	52 903	7 919	9 390	35 351
Female householder, no husband present .....	229 869	166 552	99 023	67 529	42 832	7 821	16 876	63 317	14 515	16 267	32 296
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	113 531	87 671	49 405	38 266	26						



Table 36. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area					Outside metropolitan area				
		Total	In central city	Not in central city			Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural	
				Total	Urban			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999		
					Inside urban-ized area	Outside urbanized area					
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	1 185 759	837 505	386 928	450 577	256 498	46 281	147 798	348 254	66 316	67 044	212 529
Preprimary school -----	80 054	58 968	25 402	33 566	20 147	3 299	10 120	21 086	4 341	4 354	12 206
Public school -----	45 414	30 273	14 633	15 640	8 383	1 625	5 632	15 141	3 041	3 163	8 850
Elementary or high school -----	842 472	575 795	246 248	329 547	178 627	36 144	114 776	266 677	43 627	50 789	170 558
Public school -----	719 608	476 684	207 662	269 022	135 199	30 898	102 925	242 924	39 310	46 747	155 474
College -----	263 233	202 742	115 278	87 464	57 724	6 838	22 902	60 491	18 348	11 901	29 765
Public college -----	214 178	159 268	90 022	69 246	44 052	5 593	19 601	54 910	17 120	10 873	26 594
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	1 185 759	837 505	386 928	450 577	256 498	46 281	147 798	348 254	66 316	67 044	212 529
3 and 4 years -----	42 846	33 569	15 779	17 790	10 875	1 900	5 015	9 277	1 901	1 995	5 285
5 to 14 years -----	653 776	447 284	186 954	260 330	141 259	28 428	90 643	206 492	34 177	39 283	131 693
15 to 17 years -----	176 712	121 219	52 762	68 457	37 722	7 048	23 687	55 493	9 133	10 305	35 680
18 and 19 years -----	87 812	61 894	33 813	28 081	16 285	2 718	9 078	25 918	7 269	5 354	13 187
20 to 24 years -----	98 129	75 471	45 541	29 930	20 248	2 365	7 317	22 658	7 995	4 367	10 151
25 to 34 years -----	69 241	54 001	29 082	24 919	16 507	2 083	6 329	15 240	3 405	3 167	8 498
35 years and over -----	57 243	44 067	22 997	21 070	13 602	1 739	5 729	13 176	2 436	2 573	8 035
Percent enrolled in school:											
3 and 4 years -----	31.3	35.6	38.8	33.2	36.3	33.5	27.9	21.9	25.9	23.0	20.3
5 to 14 years -----	93.1	93.3	93.0	93.5	93.5	94.4	93.3	92.7	92.7	92.8	92.6
15 to 17 years -----	91.4	91.5	91.2	91.7	92.0	92.1	91.0	91.1	90.9	90.9	91.2
18 and 19 years -----	63.9	65.7	71.5	60.0	62.1	57.4	57.1	60.0	74.7	64.0	53.0
20 to 24 years -----	31.0	34.1	41.6	26.7	30.4	21.5	21.3	23.9	40.7	23.4	18.2
25 to 34 years -----	9.7	10.6	13.4	8.6	9.7	7.3	6.8	7.5	10.4	8.1	6.6
35 years and over -----	3.1	3.5	4.0	3.0	3.4	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.4	2.2
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	453 702	315 642	156 790	158 852	92 814	15 712	50 326	138 060	29 388	27 010	80 715
Percent enrolled in college -----	32.3	35.1	42.7	27.7	31.1	21.6	23.3	25.9	44.0	26.7	19.1
Male -----	30.0	33.3	40.8	26.0	29.5	18.6	21.9	22.8	43.7	21.7	16.2
Female -----	34.6	36.9	44.4	29.3	32.5	24.4	24.8	29.2	44.4	31.4	22.4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	265 919	182 707	86 344	96 363	53 302	9 771	33 290	83 212	16 370	16 047	50 371
Enrolled in school -----	202 855	141 265	68 729	72 536	40 786	7 245	24 505	61 590	13 200	12 202	35 879
Employed -----	48 782	38 005	16 635	21 370	12 806	1 819	6 745	10 777	2 800	1 851	6 022
Unemployed -----	15 360	10 982	5 957	5 025	3 014	523	1 488	4 378	1 488	975	2 130
Not in labor force -----	138 325	92 091	46 053	46 038	24 917	4 891	16 230	46 234	9 136	9 359	27 567
Not enrolled in school -----	63 064	41 442	17 615	23 827	12 516	2 526	8 785	21 622	3 170	3 845	14 492
High school graduate -----	29 807	19 592	7 883	11 709	6 217	1 280	4 212	10 215	1 260	1 587	7 314
Employed -----	15 377	11 260	3 827	7 433	4 040	746	2 647	4 117	547	707	2 837
Unemployed -----	4 744	2 886	1 468	1 418	715	179	524	1 858	325	363	1 163
Not in labor force -----	7 677	4 841	2 256	2 585	1 263	338	984	2 836	330	450	2 046
Not high school graduate -----	33 257	21 850	9 732	12 118	6 299	1 246	4 573	11 407	1 910	2 258	7 178
Employed -----	8 908	6 197	1 985	4 212	2 297	389	1 526	2 711	342	465	1 869
Unemployed -----	6 203	4 094	1 937	2 157	1 216	231	710	2 109	486	478	1 119
Not in labor force -----	18 031	11 533	5 801	5 732	2 779	626	2 327	6 498	1 082	1 315	4 101
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	453 702	315 642	156 790	158 852	92 814	15 712	50 326	138 060	29 388	27 010	80 715
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	148 504	97 854	42 515	55 339	29 644	6 203	19 492	50 650	8 057	9 285	32 947
Some college or associate degree -----	160 215	120 196	68 121	52 075	34 029	4 071	13 975	40 019	12 726	7 963	19 000
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	22 655	18 781	10 648	8 133	6 152	430	1 551	3 874	1 131	744	1 978
Persons 25 years and over -----	2 536 994	1 776 272	789 160	987 112	570 477	96 651	319 984	760 722	122 976	146 679	486 023
Less than 5th grade -----	114 074	62 957	29 264	33 693	14 275	5 710	13 708	51 117	9 068	11 644	30 082
5th to 8th grade -----	258 839	154 535	64 825	89 710	43 619	11 686	34 405	104 304	15 828	21 181	66 913
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	430 959	279 464	129 808	149 656	78 559	15 846	55 251	151 495	22 696	30 321	97 792
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	803 328	541 780	203 939	337 841	186 927	33 740	117 174	261 548	36 210	45 895	177 671
Some college, no degree -----	437 622	339 477	154 911	184 566	118 131	14 939	51 496	98 145	18 134	18 752	60 237
Associate degree, occupational program -----	53 506	40 990	17 818	23 172	14 866	2 050	6 256	12 516	2 042	2 383	7 947
Associate degree, academic program -----	29 543	24 050	11 379	12 671	8 402	1 145	3 124	5 493	1 130	1 260	3 019
Bachelor's degree -----	267 055	217 715	110 607	107 108	72 770	7 813	26 525	49 340	11 087	9 805	27 967
Master's degree -----	90 552	71 062	40 143	30 919	20 124	2 581	8 214	19 490	4 682	3 824	10 883
Professional school degree -----	36 943	31 690	18 666	13 024	9 359	854	2 811	5 253	1 226	1 308	2 685
Doctorate degree -----	14 573	12 552	7 800	4 752	3 445	287	1 020	2 021	873	306	827
Females 25 years and over -----	1 358 297	955 443	436 496	518 947	303 127	51 457	164 363	402 854	68 910	80 469	250 965
Less than 5th grade -----	55 673	31 141	15 751	15 390	6 737	2 785	5 868	24 532	4 946	6 035	13 410
5th to 8th grade -----	137 153	83 458	37 592	45 866	23 097	6 118	16 651	53 695	8 757	11 869	32 842
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	236 990	155 350	74 179	81 171	43 445	8 824	28 902	81 640	13 503	16 589	51 206
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	453 075	311 089	119 923	191 166	109 001	18 918	63 247	141 986	20 850	25 650	94 553
Some college, no degree -----	229 292	178 788	85 801	92 987	59 915	7 566	25 506	50 504	9 673	9 888	30 471
Associate degree, occupational program -----	32 134	24 045	10 710	13 335	8 246	1 174	3 915	8 089	1 385	1 456	5 172
Associate degree, academic program -----	17 560	14 272	6 701	7 571	4 833	655	2 083	3 288	676	737	1 820
Bachelor's degree -----	132 543	106 656	56 591	50 065	33 683	3 692	12 690	25 887	5 984	5 427	14 265
Master's degree -----	49 974	38 804	22 588	16 216	10 499	1 358	4 359	11 170	2 666	2 373	6 086
Professional school degree -----	10 493	8 909	4 841	4 068	2 884	279	905	1 584	299	348	929
Doctorate degree -----	3 410	2 931	1 819	1 112	787	88	237	479	171	97	211
Persons 25 years and over -----	2 536 994	1 776 272	789 160	987 112	570 477	96 651	319 984	760 722	122 976	146 679	486 023
Percent:											
Less than 5th grade -----	4.5	3.5	3.7	3.4	2.5	5.9	4.3	6.7	7.4	7.9	6.2
High school graduate or higher -----	68.3	72.0	71.6	72.3	76.1	65.6	67.7	59.7	61.3	56.9	59.9
Male -----	68.3	72.3	72.7	72.1	76.4	65.7	66.6	58.9	62.3	56.7	58.6
Female -----	68.4	71.7	70.8	72.6	75.8	65.5	68.7	60.3	60.5	57.1	61.2
Some college or higher -----	36.6	41.5	45.8	38.1	43.3	30.7	31.1	25.3	31.9	25.7	23.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16.1	18.7	22.5	15.8	18.5	11.9	12.1	10.0	14.5	10.4	8.7
Male -----	18.0	21.4	25.9	18.0	21.6	13.5	13.1	10.3	16.2	10.6	8.9
Female -----	14.5	16.5	19.7	13.8	15.8	10.5	11.1	9.7	13.2	10.2	8.6
Males 25 to 34 years -----	345 914	245 221	104 726	140 495	81 279	13 911	45 305	100 693	15 592	19 449	64 758
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher -----	76.2	79.3	80.0	78.7	82.1	73.4	74.3	68.8	72.0	66.0	68.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16.7	20.1	24.6	16.8	21.2	11.0	10.8	8.3	12.9	8.3	



Table 37. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total		Not in central city			Total	Urban, outside urbanized area			Rural
				Total	Urban			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999		
					Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area					
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY											
All persons .....	4 219 973	2 934 884	1 305 506	1 629 378	928 275	164 172	536 931	1 285 089	217 437	248 336	810 804
Native .....	4 132 566	2 859 144	1 269 389	1 589 755	894 223	162 372	533 160	1 273 422	214 190	244 925	805 931
Born in State of residence .....	3 332 542	2 264 933	990 196	1 274 737	703 215	136 625	434 897	1 067 609	176 009	202 589	683 072
Born in a different State .....	776 039	576 685	270 715	305 970	184 956	24 982	96 032	199 354	36 466	40 634	119 907
Northeast .....	68 587	56 825	27 022	29 803	20 300	2 125	7 378	11 762	2 713	2 149	6 611
Midwest .....	134 605	105 598	49 590	56 008	34 646	4 808	16 554	29 007	5 421	5 985	17 056
South .....	504 374	363 630	170 195	193 435	113 627	16 011	63 797	140 744	24 485	29 078	85 928
West .....	68 473	50 632	23 908	26 724	16 383	2 038	8 303	17 841	3 847	3 422	10 312
Born abroad .....	23 985	17 526	8 478	9 048	6 052	765	2 231	6 459	1 715	1 702	2 952
Puerto Rico .....	2 998	2 356	1 060	1 296	1 001	79	216	642	212	80	338
U.S. outlying area .....	1 260	941	462	479	287	55	137	319	56	64	193
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	351	293	93	200	117	34	49	58	17	13	28
American Samoa .....	40	31	29	2	—	—	2	9	—	—	9
Guam .....	490	318	170	148	71	21	56	172	31	18	117
Northern Marianas .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	19 727	14 229	6 956	7 273	4 764	631	1 878	5 498	1 447	1 558	2 421
Foreign born .....	87 407	75 740	36 117	39 623	34 052	1 800	3 771	11 667	3 247	3 411	4 873
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 886 353	2 703 820	1 204 809	1 499 011	855 432	150 114	493 465	1 182 533	199 266	227 363	748 070
Same house .....	2 303 771	1 549 233	646 122	903 111	492 070	95 092	315 949	754 538	108 737	138 567	503 244
Different house in the United States .....	1 552 384	1 132 699	546 047	586 652	356 037	54 478	176 137	419 685	87 253	86 685	241 973
Same county .....	989 683	730 224	367 833	362 391	219 094	33 722	109 575	259 459	54 139	56 725	147 281
Different county .....	562 701	402 475	178 214	224 261	136 943	20 756	66 562	160 226	33 114	29 960	94 692
Same State .....	337 349	239 729	94 259	145 470	86 182	14 798	44 490	97 620	18 720	15 318	62 250
Different State .....	225 352	162 746	83 955	78 791	50 761	5 958	22 072	62 606	14 394	14 642	32 442
Northeast .....	15 200	11 671	6 853	4 818	3 497	146	1 175	3 529	828	798	1 797
Midwest .....	31 016	21 999	11 113	10 886	7 462	826	2 598	9 017	2 088	2 196	4 571
South .....	144 694	104 257	52 289	51 968	32 299	4 016	15 653	40 437	9 175	9 408	21 166
West .....	34 442	24 819	13 700	11 119	7 503	970	2 646	9 623	2 303	2 240	4 908
Puerto Rico .....	592	310	149	161	145	—	16	282	58	36	176
U.S. outlying area .....	617	519	264	255	158	60	37	98	27	13	58
Elsewhere .....	28 989	21 059	12 227	8 832	7 022	484	1 326	7 930	3 191	2 062	2 619
PLACE OF WORK											
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 645 690	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked in area of residence .....	1 613 464	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked outside area of residence .....	32 226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING											
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 645 690	1 210 453	517 145	693 308	414 901	62 416	215 991	435 237	71 233	77 407	282 758
Car, truck, or van .....	1 486 687	1 089 578	439 453	650 125	389 595	58 044	202 486	397 109	64 393	70 849	258 262
Drove alone .....	1 239 339	919 482	369 032	550 450	333 633	47 246	169 571	319 857	52 978	56 786	206 958
Carpooled .....	247 348	170 096	70 421	99 675	55 962	10 798	32 915	77 252	11 415	14 063	51 304
2-person carpool .....	184 974	131 541	55 334	76 207	44 180	7 825	24 202	53 433	8 065	9 766	35 184
3-person carpool .....	37 946	24 009	9 595	14 414	7 267	1 568	5 579	13 937	1 888	2 366	9 651
4-person carpool .....	13 474	8 081	3 223	4 858	2 575	744	1 539	5 393	768	894	3 723
5- or 6-person carpool .....	6 235	3 669	1 284	2 385	1 154	411	820	2 566	377	634	1 550
7-or-more-person carpool .....	4 719	2 796	985	1 811	786	250	775	1 923	317	403	1 196
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.10	1.09	1.10	1.09	1.08	1.12	1.10	1.12	1.11	1.13	1.13
Public transportation .....	49 252	46 623	38 945	7 678	6 060	423	1 195	2 629	537	360	1 703
Bus or trolley bus .....	44 550	42 641	35 991	6 650	5 144	383	1 123	1 909	187	211	1 485
Streetcar or trolley car .....	1 325	1 277	1 244	33	33	—	—	48	34	7	—
Subway or elevated .....	88	88	60	28	22	—	6	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	47	30	15	15	9	—	6	17	5	9	3
Ferryboat .....	602	527	452	75	52	17	6	75	5	14	56
Taxicab .....	2 640	2 060	1 183	877	800	23	54	580	306	119	152
Motorcycle .....	2 622	2 063	978	1 085	769	69	247	559	125	148	279
Bicycle .....	6 089	4 932	3 493	1 439	1 040	142	257	1 157	421	256	446
Walked .....	48 216	31 933	20 091	11 842	6 780	1 662	3 400	16 283	3 379	2 860	9 950
Other means .....	21 611	14 172	5 147	9 025	4 360	1 290	3 375	7 439	1 106	1 578	4 737
Worked at home .....	31 213	21 152	9 038	12 114	6 297	786	5 031	10 061	1 272	1 356	7 381
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME											
Workers who did not work at home .....	1 614 477	1 189 301	508 107	681 194	408 604	61 630	210 960	425 176	69 961	76 051	275 377
Minutes to work:											
Less than 10 minutes .....	262 985	160 649	76 000	84 649	48 960	12 666	23 023	102 336	23 348	26 127	51 856
10 to 14 minutes .....	260 934	185 740	91 705	94 035	61 300	9 027	23 708	75 194	17 976	13 781	42 852
15 to 19 minutes .....	303 484	237 752	116 005	121 747	79 000	8 545	34 202	65 732	10 021	9 854	45 268
20 to 29 minutes .....	316 564	257 830	107 315	150 515	95 046	9 899	45 570	58 734	6 461	9 104	42 478
30 to 44 minutes .....	279 311	216 700	75 129	141 571	82 079	10 778	48 714	62 611	5 866	8 803	47 444
45 or more minutes .....	191 199	130 630	41 953	88 677	42 219	10 715	35 743	60 569	6 289	8 382	45 479
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.3	22.4	20.3	23.9	22.5	24.2	26.5	22.1	17.0	18.7	24.4
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	62.4	61.2	62.3	60.7	60.0	61.2	61.4	65.0	67.8	64.7	64.7
Departure time:											
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	365 496	256 710	93 428	163 282	90 526	15 892	56 864	108 786	15 397	18 137	74 201
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	522 786	391 154	170 054	221 100	137 532	17 272	66 296	131 632	21 752	23 469	85 188
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	226 118	180 425	85 733	94 692	64 124	7 613	22 955	45 693	9 855	9 143	26 288
All other times .....	500 077	361 012	158 892	202 120	116 422	20 853	64 845	139 065	22 957	25 302	89 700
VETERAN STATUS											
Male civilian veterans .....	389 127	279 064	122 623	156 441	92 018	13 907	50 516	110 063	17 550	20 475	71 171
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	27.0	27.8	28.0	27.6	28.5	25.3	26.7	25.3	25.4	25.5	25.2
Female civilian veterans .....	15 059	11 076	5 630	5 446	3 328	601	1 517	3 983	1 006	963	1 960
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.9	1.0	1.1	.9	.9	1.0	.8	.8	1.2	1.0	.7
PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	404 186	290 140	128 253	161 887	95 346	14 508	52 033	114 046	18 556	21 438	73 131
May 1975 or later service only .....	46 144	33 235	16 691	16 544	10 357	1 511	4 676	12 909	2 895	2 742	7 155
September 1980 or later service only .....	25 205	18 263	9 548	8 715	5 576	799	2 340	6 942	1 745	1 446	3 680
Served 2 or more years .....	20 337	14 603	7 723	6 880	4 366	693	1 821	5 734	1 453	1 291	2 930
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	115 869	86 122	35 407	50 715	29 448	4 265	17 002	29 747	4 182	5 704	19 597
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	9 055	6 622	3 399	3 223	1 642	317	1 264	2 433	315	380	1 715
February 1955 to July 196											



Table 38. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area								
		Total		In central city		Total		Not in central city		Rural		Total		Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
LABOR FORCE STATUS																
Persons 16 years and over	3 119 293	2 180 481	984 993	1 195 488	690 387	117 399	387 702	938 812	159 005	181 369	592 223					
In labor force	1 849 619	1 350 511	589 292	761 219	453 852	69 709	237 658	499 108	84 064	90 547	320 343					
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.3	61.9	59.8	63.7	65.7	59.4	61.3	53.2	52.9	49.9	54.1					
Armed Forces	32 702	16 683	11 196	5 487	4 073	435	979	16 019	3 213	3 151	9 266					
Civilian labor force	1 816 917	1 333 828	578 096	755 732	449 779	69 274	236 679	483 089	80 851	87 396	311 077					
Employed	1 641 614	1 214 252	514 499	699 753	418 032	63 027	218 694	427 362	69 422	75 756	278 669					
At work 35 or more hours	1 278 526	945 416	386 064	559 352	333 163	50 791	175 398	333 110	50 559	58 438	221 316					
Unemployed	175 303	119 576	63 597	55 979	31 747	6 247	17 985	55 727	11 429	11 640	32 408					
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	9.0	11.0	7.4	7.1	9.0	7.6	11.5	14.1	13.3	10.4					
Not in labor force	1 269 674	829 970	395 701	434 269	236 535	47 690	150 044	439 704	74 941	90 822	271 880					
Institutionalized persons	65 020	33 920	19 638	14 282	9 053	1 129	4 100	31 100	3 901	10 165	16 742					
Females 16 years and over	1 650 399	1 160 749	537 001	623 748	363 825	62 085	197 838	489 650	87 096	98 301	301 247					
In labor force	828 453	616 611	283 772	332 839	204 847	29 488	98 504	211 842	39 129	40 947	130 113					
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.2	53.1	52.8	53.4	56.3	47.5	49.8	43.3	44.9	41.7	43.2					
Armed Forces	3 945	2 426	1 709	717	563	36	118	1 519	285	459	735					
Civilian labor force	824 508	614 185	282 063	332 122	204 284	29 452	98 386	210 323	38 844	40 488	129 378					
Employed	738 884	556 329	250 950	305 379	188 870	26 294	90 215	182 555	32 828	34 261	113 967					
At work 35 or more hours	516 910	391 049	172 834	218 215	135 636	18 797	63 782	125 861	21 156	23 319	80 376					
Unemployed	85 624	57 856	31 113	26 743	15 414	3 158	8 171	27 768	6 016	6 227	15 411					
Percent of civilian labor force	10.4	9.4	11.0	8.1	7.5	10.7	8.3	13.2	15.5	15.4	11.9					
Not in labor force	821 946	544 138	253 229	290 909	158 978	32 597	99 334	277 808	47 967	57 354	171 134					
Institutionalized persons	26 298	15 913	9 366	6 547	4 618	568	1 361	10 385	2 283	3 721	4 286					
Males 16 to 19 years	134 063	91 691	42 293	49 398	27 148	4 817	17 433	42 372	7 904	7 811	26 424					
Employed	38 170	28 295	10 501	17 794	9 953	1 694	6 147	9 875	1 774	1 612	6 409					
Unemployed	13 782	9 502	4 904	4 598	2 655	461	1 482	4 280	1 092	863	2 271					
Not in labor force	79 955	53 274	26 557	26 717	14 360	2 638	9 719	26 681	4 979	5 286	16 325					
Males 20 to 24 years	156 134	107 212	53 035	54 177	32 064	5 303	16 810	48 922	9 939	9 047	29 494					
Employed	93 393	68 108	29 461	38 647	22 803	3 719	12 125	25 285	4 710	4 097	16 255					
Unemployed	16 783	11 429	6 396	5 033	2 873	643	1 517	5 354	1 204	1 076	3 036					
Not in labor force	36 658	24 411	14 973	9 438	5 557	867	3 014	12 247	3 362	2 935	5 873					
Males 25 to 54 years	837 580	593 902	246 203	347 699	199 105	33 054	115 540	243 678	36 077	44 364	161 284					
Employed	657 461	480 859	186 453	294 406	170 537	27 271	96 598	176 062	24 871	29 454	120 806					
Unemployed	51 586	35 682	18 721	16 961	9 342	1 753	5 866	15 904	2 801	3 111	9 948					
Not in labor force	111 363	67 103	34 157	32 946	16 756	3 729	12 461	44 260	6 199	10 105	27 755					
Males 55 to 64 years	157 223	107 281	46 245	61 036	34 361	5 970	20 705	49 942	7 271	9 117	33 193					
Employed	87 422	62 076	26 669	35 407	20 865	3 291	11 251	25 346	3 813	4 700	16 616					
Unemployed	5 865	3 988	1 848	2 140	1 186	176	778	1 877	260	256	1 361					
Not in labor force	63 805	41 102	17 649	23 453	12 281	2 503	8 669	22 703	3 198	4 152	15 209					
Males 65 to 69 years	68 708	47 148	22 681	24 467	14 612	2 392	7 463	21 560	3 600	4 035	13 785					
In labor force	16 307	11 868	6 474	5 394	3 346	527	1 521	4 439	707	923	2 790					
Not in labor force	52 401	35 280	16 207	19 073	11 266	1 865	5 942	17 121	2 893	3 112	10 995					
Did not work in 1989	44 427	30 039	13 795	16 244	9 607	1 603	5 034	14 388	2 416	2 613	9 262					
Males 70 years and over	115 186	72 498	37 535	34 963	19 272	3 778	11 913	42 688	7 118	8 694	26 796					
In labor force	11 640	7 836	4 606	3 230	1 935	287	1 008	3 804	775	816	2 207					
Not in labor force	103 546	64 662	32 929	31 733	17 337	3 491	10 905	38 884	6 343	7 878	24 589					
Did not work in 1989	94 814	59 373	30 154	29 219	15 907	3 248	10 064	35 441	5 849	7 279	22 247					
Females 16 to 19 years	131 856	91 016	44 051	46 965	26 154	4 954	15 857	40 840	8 466	8 236	23 947					
Employed	34 897	27 167	11 946	15 221	9 190	1 260	4 771	7 730	1 915	1 411	4 319					
Unemployed	12 525	8 460	4 458	4 002	2 290	472	1 240	4 065	967	953	2 141					
Not in labor force	84 078	55 191	27 553	27 638	14 599	3 217	9 822	28 887	5 569	5 838	17 389					
Females 20 to 24 years	160 246	114 290	56 454	57 836	34 544	5 674	17 618	45 956	9 720	9 596	26 335					
Employed	82 986	63 931	29 281	34 650	21 956	2 898	9 796	19 055	4 139	3 560	11 203					
Unemployed	17 009	11 227	6 617	4 610	2 627	495	1 488	5 782	1 360	1 319	3 057					
Not in labor force	58 846	38 437	20 037	18 400	9 810	2 281	6 309	20 409	4 085	4 523	11 695					
Females 25 to 54 years	891 498	641 595	275 093	366 502	213 242	35 291	117 969	249 903	40 859	46 934	160 287					
Employed	539 160	406 174	177 890	228 284	140 248	19 948	68 088	132 986	22 367	24 563	84 958					
Unemployed	50 973	34 502	18 069	16 433	9 489	2 017	4 927	16 471	3 412	3 659	9 336					
Not in labor force	299 191	199 396	78 048	121 348	63 168	13 295	44 885	99 795	14 946	18 481	65 736					
Females 55 to 64 years	183 260	125 752	59 474	66 278	38 799	6 621	20 858	57 508	9 811	11 523	35 781					
Employed	63 213	45 653	23 599	22 054	13 979	1 692	6 383	17 560	3 317	3 454	10 664					
Unemployed	3 634	2 570	1 320	1 250	726	144	380	1 064	190	248	626					
Not in labor force	116 403	77 519	34 545	42 974	24 094	4 785	14 095	38 884	6 304	7 821	24 491					
Females 65 to 69 years	87 613	60 075	31 387	28 688	17 309	2 920	8 459	27 538	4 848	5 775	16 778					
In labor force	12 067	8 816	5 248	3 568	2 466	284	818	3 251	601	673	1 954					
Not in labor force	75 546	51 259	26 139	25 120	14 843	2 636	7 641	24 287	4 247	5 102	14 824					
Did not work in 1989	69 385	47 026	23 712	23 314	13 643	2 535	7 136	22 359	3 860	4 698	13 702					
Females 70 years and over	195 926	128 021	70 542	57 479	33 777	6 625	17 077	67 905	13 392	16 237	38 119					
In labor force	8 044	5 685	3 635	2 050	1 313	242	495	2 359	576	648	1 120					
Not in labor force	187 882	122 336	66 907	55 429	32 464	6 383	16 582	65 546	12 816	15 589	36 999					
Did not work in 1989	179 429	117 340	64 016	53 324	31 285	6 116	15 923	62 089	12 240	14 804	34 916					
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES																
Females																



Table 39. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total		Not in central city				Total		Urban, outside urbanized area	
				Total		Urban				Rural	
						Urban					
						Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area				
The State	Total	In central city	Total	Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area	Rural	Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Rural	
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 641 614	1 214 252	514 499	699 753	418 032	63 027	218 694	427 362	69 422	75 756	278 669
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	401 064	319 838	152 820	167 018	108 876	13 191	44 951	81 226	16 332	15 412	48 738
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	170 420	137 233	59 593	77 640	50 514	5 947	21 179	33 187	6 483	5 720	20 583
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	7 527	5 548	2 786	2 762	1 813	213	736	1 979	324	383	1 251
Management and related occupations .....	48 752	40 688	17 483	23 205	16 044	1 511	5 650	8 064	1 461	1 455	5 069
Professional specialty occupations .....	230 644	182 605	93 227	89 378	58 362	7 244	23 772	48 039	9 849	9 692	28 155
Engineers and natural scientists .....	32 645	28 837	12 201	16 636	11 513	1 172	3 951	3 808	524	653	2 601
Engineers .....	18 992	16 713	6 588	10 125	7 134	630	2 361	2 279	323	466	1 467
Health diagnosing occupations .....	12 180	10 479	6 062	4 417	3 257	236	924	1 701	488	390	809
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	33 138	26 542	12 341	14 201	9 504	1 082	3 615	6 596	1 245	1 328	3 948
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	100 911	73 684	37 938	35 746	21 810	3 305	10 631	27 227	5 592	5 547	15 940
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	74 737	52 479	24 906	27 573	16 303	2 794	8 476	22 258	3 868	4 642	13 638
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	516 769	404 896	166 286	238 610	154 913	18 621	65 076	111 873	19 984	20 628	70 068
Health technologists and technicians .....	23 533	17 804	7 701	10 103	6 683	714	2 706	5 729	1 093	1 077	3 491
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	36 370	29 766	11 502	18 264	11 576	1 562	5 126	6 604	1 040	1 149	4 264
Sales occupations .....	202 782	158 206	64 844	93 362	60 171	7 541	25 650	44 576	8 452	8 363	27 359
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	50 170	37 848	13 975	23 873	14 724	2 074	7 075	12 322	2 142	2 222	7 861
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	49 883	41 840	17 162	24 678	16 740	1 649	6 289	8 043	1 641	1 409	4 881
Other sales occupations .....	102 729	78 518	33 707	44 811	28 707	3 818	12 286	24 211	4 669	4 732	14 617
Cashiers .....	47 874	35 632	15 432	20 200	11 906	1 982	6 312	12 242	2 419	2 418	7 303
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	254 084	199 120	82 239	116 881	76 483	8 804	31 594	54 964	9 399	10 039	34 954
Computer equipment operators .....	8 205	6 578	2 633	3 945	2 489	228	1 228	1 627	244	306	1 035
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	70 530	54 731	21 072	33 659	21 646	2 647	9 366	15 799	2 620	2 601	10 440
Financial records processing occupations .....	31 655	23 712	9 256	14 456	9 315	1 033	4 108	7 943	1 079	1 553	5 208
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	13 018	10 593	5 385	5 208	3 430	343	1 435	2 425	424	328	1 657
Service occupations .....	233 822	171 763	88 243	83 520	49 398	8 052	26 070	62 059	11 373	12 544	37 705
Private household occupations .....	12 460	8 932	5 882	3 050	1 440	354	1 256	3 528	788	774	1 940
Protective service occupations .....	34 175	24 886	10 515	14 371	9 017	1 181	4 173	9 289	1 313	1 857	6 054
Police and firefighters .....	11 896	9 026	3 227	5 799	3 481	451	1 867	2 870	579	583	1 698
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	187 187	137 945	71 846	66 099	38 941	6 517	20 641	49 242	9 272	9 913	29 711
Food service occupations .....	72 755	55 681	28 898	26 783	16 805	2 415	7 563	17 074	3 447	3 618	9 843
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	47 575	34 641	19 357	15 284	8 241	1 663	5 380	12 934	2 359	2 582	7 913
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	40 295	17 513	5 527	11 986	3 680	1 307	6 999	22 782	1 476	2 642	18 569
Farm operators and managers .....	11 602	2 763	555	2 208	316	93	1 799	8 839	231	496	8 112
Farm workers and related occupations .....	21 044	11 304	4 468	6 836	2 695	639	3 502	9 740	923	1 320	7 439
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	205 909	142 935	43 251	99 684	51 442	9 973	38 269	62 974	8 015	9 624	44 777
Mechanics and repairers .....	65 202	45 604	13 768	31 836	17 316	2 907	11 613	19 598	2 522	2 945	13 944
Construction trades .....	74 348	52 868	15 569	37 299	18 672	3 557	15 070	21 480	2 548	3 194	15 558
Precision production occupations .....	51 197	36 776	11 944	24 832	13 210	2 658	8 964	14 421	1 890	2 348	10 009
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	243 755	157 307	58 372	98 935	49 723	11 883	37 329	86 448	12 242	14 906	58 812
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	51 701	30 755	12 103	18 652	9 216	2 461	6 975	20 946	3 486	3 687	13 706
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	35 055	22 735	7 271	15 464	7 051	1 904	6 509	12 320	1 691	1 907	8 645
Transportation occupations .....	71 293	48 629	18 091	30 538	15 961	3 627	10 950	22 664	2 904	3 976	15 678
Motor vehicle operators .....	58 709	39 901	16 167	23 734	13 237	2 004	8 493	18 808	2 352	3 059	13 302
Material moving equipment operators .....	19 331	10 693	3 128	7 565	3 338	942	3 285	8 638	738	1 270	6 553
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	66 375	44 495	17 779	26 716	14 157	2 949	9 610	21 880	3 423	4 066	14 230
Construction laborers .....	14 351	8 954	3 406	5 548	2 716	524	2 308	5 397	878	674	3 816
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	21 583	15 120	6 257	8 863	5 004	970	2 889	6 463	941	1 368	4 109
Employed females 16 years and over .....	738 884	556 329	250 950	305 379	188 870	26 294	90 215	182 555	32 828	34 261	113 967
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	203 113	159 251	76 491	82 760	53 212	6 606	22 942	43 862	8 226	8 705	26 564
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	70 137	56 866	25 378	31 488	20 603	2 334	8 551	13 271	2 309	2 395	8 414
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	3 364	2 605	1 317	1 288	847	77	364	759	110	150	491
Management and related occupations .....	24 784	20 965	8 881	12 084	8 200	815	3 069	3 819	559	722	2 499
Professional specialty occupations .....	132 976	102 385	51 113	51 272	32 609	4 272	14 391	30 591	5 917	6 310	18 150
Engineers and natural scientists .....	4 832	4 533	2 037	2 496	1 724	195	577	299	48	47	198
Engineers .....	1 477	1 377	662	715	490	42	183	100	6	35	53
Health diagnosing occupations .....	2 020	1 783	960	823	599	46	178	237	41	59	137
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	27 760	22 479	10 416	12 063	8 062	891	3 110	5 281	1 034	1 074	3 118
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	77 187	55 907	27 692	28 215	17 016	2 589	8 610	21 280	4 001	4 437	12 726
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	62 175	43 942	20 653	23 289	13 870	2 260	7 159	18 233	3 127	3 794	11 222
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	332 402	257 890	105 920	151 970	97 366	12 084	42 520	74 512	13 081	13 334	47 338
Health technologists and technicians .....	19 233	14 528	6 271	8 257	5 467	584	2 206	4 705	867	832	2 938
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	9 514	8 158	3 509	4 649	3 241	329	1 079	1 356	308	220	782
Sales occupations .....	103 396	79 071	33 336	45 735	28 583	4 106	13 046	24 325	4 645	4 575	14 889
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	16 587	12 481	4 853	7 628	4 442	814	2 372	4 106	667	695	2 707
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	14 988	12 553	5 271	7 282	4 858	511	1 913	2 435	448	418	1 533
Other sales occupations .....	71 821	54 037	23 212	30 825	19 283	2 781	8 761	17 784	3 530	3 462	10 649
Cashiers .....	40 441	29 649	12 471	17 178	9 988	1 673	5 517	10 792	2 128	2 150	6 416
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	200 259	156 133	62 804	93 329	60 075	7 065	26 189	44 126	7 261	7 707	28 729
Computer equipment operators .....	5 305	4 218	1 631	2 587	1 620	150	817	1 087	185	202	666
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	69 336	53 750	20 562	33 188	21 352	2 629	9 207	15 586	2 576	2 554	10 318
Financial records processing occupations .....	28 060	20 864	7 851	13 013	8 293	978	3 742	7 196	899	1 402	4 809
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	4 979	3 785	1 774	2 011	1 091	139	781	1 194	150	106	929
Service occupations .....	142 618	101 372	52 408	48 964	27 947	4 989	16 028	41 246	7 560	8 294	25 101
Private household occupations .....	12 010	8 581	5 685	2 896	1 379	335	1 182	3 429	774	748	1 881
Protective service occupations .....	5 233	3 816	1 774	2 042	1 287	232	523	1 417	225	295	891
Police and firefighters .....	1 015	751	320	431	267	44	120	264	104	38	122
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	125 375	88 975	44 949	44 026	25 281	4 422	14 323	36 400	6 561	7 251	22 329



Table 40. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area						
		The State	Total	In central city	Total	Not in central city		Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural		
										Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999			
													Urban	
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 641 614	1 214 252	514 499	699 753	418 032	63 027	218 694	427 362	69 422	75 756	278 669			
Agriculture	34 841	14 240	4 654	9 586	3 037	719	5 830	20 601	1 106	1 986	17 482			
Forestry and fisheries	6 964	3 962	729	3 233	897	586	1 750	3 002	297	806	1 862			
Mining	52 329	32 763	11 115	21 648	10 512	2 463	8 673	19 566	2 900	3 091	13 406			
Construction	111 181	77 616	23 498	54 118	27 501	4 937	21 680	33 565	4 188	4 599	24 458			
Manufacturing	205 420	139 458	47 095	92 363	48 800	10 723	32 840	65 962	9 074	11 126	45 332			
Nondurable goods	114 175	77 810	24 935	52 875	27 445	6 649	18 781	36 365	5 680	6 306	24 117			
Food and kindred products	17 141	10 390	4 036	6 354	3 230	950	2 174	6 751	1 250	906	4 576			
Textile mill and finished textile products	16 199	7 291	2 738	4 553	1 701	945	1 907	8 908	1 879	1 723	5 299			
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	12 931	10 796	5 050	5 746	3 827	430	1 489	2 135	605	297	1 208			
Chemicals and allied products	36 575	29 567	7 867	21 700	10 802	2 567	8 331	7 008	387	1 649	4 880			
Durable goods	91 245	61 648	22 160	39 488	21 355	4 074	14 059	29 597	3 394	4 820	21 215			
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	14 750	3 604	1 181	2 423	884	254	1 285	11 146	598	1 666	8 882			
Primary metal industries	4 990	3 286	1 019	2 267	1 001	539	727	1 704	71	389	1 240			
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	9 936	6 309	2 173	4 136	1 925	282	1 929	3 627	660	428	2 502			
Machinery and computer equipment	13 636	9 767	2 913	6 854	3 976	543	2 335	3 869	669	640	2 536			
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	7 278	5 870	3 387	2 483	1 185	110	1 188	1 408	103	140	1 125			
Transportation equipment	27 045	22 171	6 675	15 496	9 341	1 853	4 302	4 874	748	1 016	3 056			
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	128 017	99 021	38 387	60 634	36 810	5 632	18 192	28 996	4 087	5 110	19 508			
Air transportation	6 920	5 952	2 127	3 825	2 600	391	834	968	112	126	730			
Trucking service and warehousing	27 175	19 380	7 258	12 122	7 004	956	4 162	7 795	1 139	1 204	5 391			
Other transportation	44 739	35 440	13 662	21 778	13 071	2 461	6 246	9 299	1 334	1 705	6 131			
Communications	20 903	17 569	7 624	9 945	6 299	778	2 868	3 334	690	543	2 083			
Utilities and sanitary services	28 280	20 680	7 716	12 964	7 836	1 046	4 082	7 600	812	1 532	5 173			
Wholesale trade	73 296	57 440	20 864	36 576	23 106	2 820	10 650	15 856	2 454	2 859	10 353			
Retail trade	287 778	218 430	94 290	124 140	78 731	10 986	34 423	69 348	12 838	13 681	42 248			
General merchandise stores	34 627	26 880	11 524	15 356	9 808	1 324	4 224	7 747	1 437	1 440	4 819			
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	58 450	41 055	14 866	26 189	15 117	2 913	8 159	17 395	2 563	3 351	11 428			
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	33 048	23 564	8 860	14 704	8 779	1 059	4 866	9 484	1 346	1 894	6 164			
Eating and drinking places	78 136	62 421	31 515	30 906	20 523	2 680	7 703	15 715	3 943	3 292	8 286			
Finance, insurance, and real estate	94 423	76 624	31 512	45 112	30 511	3 390	11 211	17 799	3 545	3 266	10 790			
Banking and credit agencies	30 991	23 439	9 207	14 232	9 509	1 106	3 617	7 552	1 373	1 368	4 749			
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	63 432	53 185	22 305	30 880	21 002	2 284	7 594	10 247	2 172	1 898	6 041			
Services	563 159	433 998	213 930	219 468	137 537	18 168	63 763	129 761	25 606	24 434	78 749			
Business services	42 657	35 931	16 079	19 852	13 062	1 495	5 295	6 726	1 372	1 078	4 186			
Repair services	28 281	20 159	6 179	13 980	8 060	1 290	4 630	8 122	1 190	1 367	5 473			
Private households	14 496	10 279	6 651	3 628	1 718	404	1 506	4 217	934	899	2 358			
Other personal services	43 664	35 171	18 195	16 976	11 363	1 423	4 190	8 493	1 618	1 841	4 986			
Entertainment and recreation services	18 215	15 081	7 516	7 565	4 768	682	2 115	3 134	754	563	1 770			
Professional and related services	415 846	316 777	159 310	157 467	98 566	12 874	46 027	99 069	19 738	18 686	59 976			
Hospitals	84 984	68 063	34 536	33 527	22 133	2 561	8 833	16 921	2 994	3 282	10 521			
Health services, except hospitals	63 000	46 104	21 702	24 402	15 368	2 104	6 930	16 896	3 324	3 346	10 131			
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	162 440	116 959	60 625	56 334	32 977	5 202	18 155	45 481	9 289	8 495	27 461			
Other educational services	5 817	4 467	2 433	2 034	1 277	181	576	1 350	290	305	749			
Social services, religious and membership organizations	46 135	35 179	17 699	17 480	10 158	1 286	6 036	10 956	2 255	2 129	6 466			
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	53 470	46 005	22 315	23 690	16 653	1 540	5 497	7 465	1 586	1 129	4 648			
Public administration	84 206	61 300	28 425	32 875	20 590	2 603	9 682	22 906	3 327	4 798	14 481			
Employed females 16 years and over	738 884	556 329	250 950	305 379	188 870	26 294	90 215	182 555	32 828	34 261	113 967			
Agriculture	5 548	2 828	882	1 946	687	112	1 147	2 720	176	317	2 216			
Forestry and fisheries	780	480	118	362	143	34	185	300	50	73	177			
Mining	5 858	4 734	1 996	2 738	1 696	224	818	1 124	167	170	763			
Construction	10 201	8 064	2 802	5 262	3 001	509	1 752	2 137	293	305	1 500			
Manufacturing	50 487	32 478	13 321	19 157	10 265	2 214	6 678	18 009	3 314	3 332	11 277			
Nondurable goods	33 720	20 695	8 008	12 687	6 563	1 780	4 344	13 025	2 546	2 528	7 897			
Food and kindred products	5 022	2 818	1 117	1 701	810	280	611	2 204	440	346	1 418			
Textile mill and finished textile products	12 883	5 299	2 077	3 222	1 138	737	1 347	7 584	1 552	1 562	4 463			
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	6 096	4 963	2 231	2 732	1 710	206	816	1 133	266	174	681			
Chemicals and allied products	5 279	4 493	1 594	2 899	1 646	293	960	786	48	210	507			
Durable goods	16 767	11 783	5 313	6 470	3 702	434	2 334	4 984	768	804	3 380			
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	1 874	602	248	354	185	32	137	1 272	77	214	981			
Primary metal industries	538	285	91	194	102	59	33	253	9	64	176			
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	1 712	1 003	395	608	285	34	289	709	206	67	436			
Machinery and computer equipment	2 484	1 618	689	929	616	49	264	866	166	165	530			
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	2 242	1 748	1 199	549	222	14	313	494	41	12	433			
Transportation equipment	3 878	3 325	1 120	2 205	1 483	131	591	553	92	138	308			
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	32 475	26 849	11 207	15 642	9 945	1 226	4 471	5 626	753	830	3 949			
Air transportation	2 017	1 814	612	1 202	910	124	168	203	30	26	147			
Trucking service and warehousing	3 422	2 720	927	1 793	1 051	89	653	702	114	122	445			
Other transportation	11 005	8 731	3 696	5 035	3 139	418	1 478	2 274	265	260	1 717			
Communications	10 118	8 783	4 034	4 749	2 995	341	1 413	1 335	278	235	817			
Utilities and sanitary services	5 913	4 801	1 938	2 863	1 850	254	759	1 112	66	187	823			
Wholesale trade	18 633	14 723	5 147	9 576	6 172	718	2 686	3 910	591	635	2 642			
Retail trade	151 966	113 474	48 131	65 343	40 465	5 947	18 931	38 492	7 002	7 561	23 599			
General merchandise stores	25 164	19 240	8 103	11 137	7 076	945	3 116	5 924	1 064	1 055	3 762			
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	29 343	19 969	6 750	13 219	7 213	1 543	4 463	9 374	1 244	1 768	6 338			
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	7 516	5 438	2 036	3 402	1 899	182	1 321	2 078	259	363	1 444			
Eating and drinking places	44 774	34 129	16 470	17 659	11 166	1 582	4 911	10 645	2 426	2 366	5 715			
Finance, insurance, and real estate	58 029	46 181	17 387	28 794	19 152	2 172	7 470	11 848	2 072	2 160	7 500			
Banking and credit agencies	23 531	17 418	6 301	11 117	7 219	864	3 034	6 113	990	1 074	4 005			
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	34 498	28 763	11 086	17 677	11 933	1 308	4 436	5 735	1 082	1 086	3 495			
Services	368 448	279 208	136 469	142 739	88 700	11 995	42 044	89 240	17 080	17 1				



Table 41. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area				
		Total	In central city	Total	Not in central city		Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural	
					Inside urban- ized area	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Place of 10,000 or more		Place of 2,500 to 9,999
CLASS OF WORKER												
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 641 614	1 214 252	514 499	699 753	418 032	63 027	218 694	427 362	69 422	75 756	278 669	
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	1 148 116	859 755	342 441	517 314	311 073	47 455	158 786	288 361	46 273	51 044	188 486	
Employees of own corporation .....	48 515	36 581	15 583	20 998	12 398	1 826	6 774	11 934	1 941	2 121	7 719	
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	85 353	68 208	35 249	32 959	21 886	2 193	8 880	17 145	3 609	3 101	10 321	
Local government workers .....	116 290	83 902	37 991	45 911	26 961	4 392	14 558	32 388	5 700	6 705	19 669	
State government workers .....	124 960	86 814	47 183	39 631	22 091	3 470	14 070	38 146	6 849	6 622	24 553	
Federal government workers .....	52 171	38 864	19 887	18 977	12 589	1 341	5 047	13 307	2 093	2 747	8 221	
Self-employed workers .....	107 005	71 769	29 884	41 885	21 786	3 855	16 244	35 236	4 617	5 179	25 279	
In agriculture .....	12 083	4 356	1 471	2 885	1 828	164	1 893	7 727	316	564	6 847	
Unpaid family workers .....	7 719	4 940	1 864	3 076	1 646	321	1 109	2 779	281	358	2 140	
Employed females 16 years and over .....	738 884	556 329	250 950	305 379	188 870	26 294	90 215	182 555	32 828	34 261	113 967	
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	477 198	364 701	155 650	209 051	131 600	18 063	59 388	112 497	20 252	21 410	69 813	
Employees of own corporation .....	12 128	9 085	3 717	5 368	3 097	488	1 783	3 043	562	527	1 908	
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	55 760	44 996	22 810	22 186	14 999	1 395	5 792	10 764	2 454	1 916	6 301	
Local government workers .....	66 688	48 228	22 276	25 952	15 064	2 566	8 322	18 460	3 230	3 663	11 402	
State government workers .....	77 799	54 606	29 509	25 097	13 955	2 302	8 840	23 193	4 067	4 283	14 783	
Federal government workers .....	23 959	17 600	9 338	8 262	5 292	557	2 413	6 359	1 004	1 168	4 069	
Self-employed workers .....	32 847	23 027	10 094	12 933	6 992	1 210	4 731	9 820	1 661	1 651	6 467	
Unpaid family workers .....	4 633	3 171	1 273	1 898	968	201	729	1 462	160	170	1 132	
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 946 628	1 415 688	615 060	800 628	476 101	73 058	251 469	530 940	89 277	97 130	340 181	
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 159 594	865 154	360 412	504 742	308 469	43 842	152 431	294 800	47 239	53 202	191 634	
48 and 49 weeks .....	77 113	55 709	25 633	30 076	17 596	2 623	9 857	21 404	3 627	4 146	13 508	
40 to 47 weeks .....	146 621	107 299	49 228	58 071	34 336	4 986	18 749	39 322	6 522	6 405	26 052	
27 to 39 weeks .....	174 382	122 021	55 599	66 422	36 870	7 119	22 433	52 361	8 990	9 741	33 315	
14 to 26 weeks .....	194 466	133 961	60 839	73 122	40 869	7 699	24 554	60 505	10 929	11 572	37 606	
1 to 13 weeks .....	194 092	131 544	63 349	68 195	37 961	6 789	23 445	62 548	11 970	12 064	38 066	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 531 128	1 109 392	464 272	645 120	382 055	59 159	203 906	421 736	66 907	76 549	274 618	
40 or more weeks .....	1 195 044	886 639	365 831	520 808	315 697	45 240	159 871	308 405	48 127	54 873	202 501	
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 026 948	766 297	313 268	453 029	276 569	39 269	137 191	260 651	40 810	46 713	170 620	
27 to 39 weeks .....	119 171	80 338	34 523	45 815	24 338	5 332	16 145	38 833	6 004	7 077	25 521	
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	329 704	247 129	120 421	126 708	77 411	11 040	38 257	82 575	17 248	15 226	49 516	
40 or more weeks .....	155 721	119 098	58 042	61 056	38 433	5 103	17 520	36 623	7 441	6 852	22 073	
50 to 52 weeks .....	109 711	83 104	39 443	43 661	27 365	3 736	12 560	26 607	5 272	5 061	16 087	
27 to 39 weeks .....	44 032	33 629	16 734	16 895	10 344	1 384	5 167	10 403	2 320	1 905	6 109	
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	85 796	59 167	30 367	28 800	16 635	2 859	9 306	26 629	5 122	5 355	16 047	
40 or more weeks .....	32 923	22 425	11 400	11 025	6 271	1 108	3 646	10 498	1 820	2 028	6 620	
50 to 52 weeks .....	23 295	15 753	7 701	8 052	4 535	837	2 680	7 542	1 157	1 428	4 927	
27 to 39 weeks .....	11 179	8 054	4 342	3 712	2 188	403	1 121	3 125	666	759	1 685	
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	881 567	655 294	298 086	357 208	219 044	31 483	106 681	226 273	41 420	43 640	139 441	
50 to 52 weeks .....	477 480	364 193	160 987	203 206	128 900	16 794	57 512	113 287	19 916	21 376	71 021	
48 and 49 weeks .....	34 403	25 952	12 560	13 392	8 257	1 126	4 009	8 451	1 652	1 906	4 863	
40 to 47 weeks .....	73 539	55 865	26 617	29 248	18 265	2 503	8 480	17 674	3 524	3 162	10 843	
27 to 39 weeks .....	96 209	69 097	32 609	36 488	21 098	3 761	11 629	27 112	5 026	5 346	16 561	
14 to 26 weeks .....	96 245	68 903	31 903	37 000	21 248	3 693	12 059	27 342	5 165	5 521	16 459	
1 to 13 weeks .....	103 691	71 284	33 410	37 874	21 276	3 606	12 992	32 407	6 137	6 329	19 694	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	618 166	460 715	204 848	255 867	157 889	22 290	75 688	157 451	27 153	30 088	98 922	
40 or more weeks .....	462 147	353 721	156 021	197 700	125 343	16 337	56 020	108 426	18 738	20 441	68 329	
50 to 52 weeks .....	389 715	299 281	130 642	168 639	107 435	13 815	47 389	90 434	15 485	16 950	57 199	
27 to 39 weeks .....	61 389	42 433	19 482	22 951	12 921	2 520	7 510	18 956	3 233	3 619	11 969	
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	211 359	158 477	74 834	83 643	51 019	7 400	25 224	52 882	11 102	10 288	31 079	
40 or more weeks .....	103 425	78 631	37 085	41 546	26 270	3 441	11 835	24 794	5 161	4 840	14 592	
50 to 52 weeks .....	73 693	55 351	25 548	29 803	18 711	2 532	8 560	18 342	3 676	3 630	10 892	
27 to 39 weeks .....	27 802	21 490	10 405	11 085	6 730	957	3 398	6 312	1 407	1 254	3 607	
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	52 042	36 102	18 404	17 698	10 136	1 793	5 769	15 940	3 165	3 264	9 440	
40 or more weeks .....	19 850	13 658	7 058	6 600	3 809	645	2 146	6 192	1 193	1 163	3 806	
50 to 52 weeks .....	14 072	9 561	4 797	4 764	2 754	447	1 563	4 511	755	796	2 930	
27 to 39 weeks .....	7 018	5 174	2 722	2 452	1 447	284	721	1 844	386	473	985	
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families .....	1 098 374	763 615	323 839	439 776	248 826	43 838	147 112	334 759	54 242	62 660	215 651	
No workers .....	178 477	113 529	59 791	53 738	28 317	6 722	18 699	64 948	11 882	13 702	39 164	
1 worker .....	373 008	252 902	109 385	143 517	78 956	15 090	49 471	120 106	19 868	22 392	77 189	
2 workers .....	440 655	317 169	123 299	193 870	112 219	17 589	64 062	123 486	18 731	22 074	81 584	
3 or more workers .....	106 234	80 015	31 364	48 651	29 334	4 437	14 880	26 219	3 761	4 492	17 714	
Married-couple families .....	819 320	562 912	208 542	354 370	195 391	34 181	124 798	256 408	37 022	43 666	173 852	
No workers .....	103 913	64 313	27 566	36 747	19 138	4 102	13 507	39 600	5 974	7 017	26 456	
1 worker .....	238 425	155 503	55 516	99 987	51 307	10 475	38 205	82 922	11 558	13 780	57 070	
2 workers .....	385 943	275 222	100 772	174 450	99 411	15 670	59 369	110 721	16 296	19 015	74 422	
Husband and wife worked .....	343 417	245 643	90 667	154 976	88 856	13 762	52 358	97 774	14 374	16 962	65 573	
3 or more workers .....	91 039	67 874	24 688	43 186	25 535	3 934	13 717	23 165	3 194	3 854	15 904	
Husband and wife worked .....	77 967	58 223	21 108	37 115	21 977	3 218	11 920	19 744	2 690	3 234	13 619	
Female householder, no husband present .....	229 869	166 552	99 023	67 529	42 832	7 821	16 876	63 317	14 515	16 267	32 296	
No workers .....	66 319	44 190	29 467	14 723	7 961	2 360	4 402	22 129	5 5			



Table 42. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area			
		Total		Not in central city		Rural	Total		Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
				In central city	Outside urban- ized area				Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	1 498 371	1 059 174	489 676	569 498	332 769	55 665	181 064	439 197	76 374	85 269	274 846
Less than \$5,000	188 156	119 166	73 212	45 954	23 300	6 344	16 310	68 990	13 768	15 464	39 583
\$5,000 to \$9,999	187 026	118 014	63 349	54 665	29 363	6 464	18 838	69 012	12 741	14 225	41 908
\$10,000 to \$14,999	168 149	111 664	55 828	55 836	31 147	5 909	18 780	56 485	10 124	10 916	35 263
\$15,000 to \$24,999	282 504	195 728	88 350	107 378	62 668	10 009	34 701	86 776	14 606	16 799	54 897
\$25,000 to \$34,999	221 348	160 197	65 538	94 659	56 406	8 786	29 467	61 151	9 211	11 007	40 321
\$35,000 to \$49,999	219 834	166 663	64 174	102 489	61 327	9 298	31 864	53 171	8 197	9 386	35 076
\$50,000 to \$74,999	153 865	122 984	48 162	74 822	47 084	6 397	21 341	30 881	5 315	5 302	19 777
\$75,000 to \$99,999	41 083	34 196	14 456	19 740	12 833	1 608	5 299	6 887	1 171	1 198	4 434
\$100,000 or more	36 406	30 562	16 607	13 955	8 641	850	4 464	5 844	1 241	972	3 587
Median (dollars)	21 949	24 116	20 670	26 901	28 187	23 995	25 559	17 471	15 918	16 050	18 323
Mean (dollars)	29 512	31 818	30 351	33 080	34 302	29 257	32 008	23 951	23 122	22 525	24 483
Families	1 098 374	763 615	323 839	439 776	248 826	43 838	147 112	334 759	54 242	62 660	215 651
Less than \$5,000	98 068	63 020	38 643	24 377	12 282	3 651	8 444	35 048	6 899	8 193	19 870
\$5,000 to \$9,999	103 447	60 459	31 132	29 327	14 236	3 826	11 265	42 988	7 350	8 741	26 833
\$10,000 to \$14,999	112 831	70 129	31 989	38 140	19 777	4 187	14 176	42 702	7 296	7 739	27 555
\$15,000 to \$24,999	208 491	137 170	56 886	80 284	43 957	8 059	28 268	71 321	11 199	13 352	46 385
\$25,000 to \$34,999	176 830	123 614	46 193	77 421	44 245	7 329	25 847	53 216	7 240	9 298	36 174
\$35,000 to \$49,999	189 244	140 732	50 780	89 952	51 855	8 462	29 635	48 512	7 236	8 369	32 422
\$50,000 to \$74,999	139 061	109 886	40 992	68 896	42 627	6 023	20 246	29 173	4 809	4 983	18 934
\$75,000 to \$99,999	37 679	31 246	12 762	18 484	11 929	1 528	5 027	6 433	1 101	1 093	4 155
\$100,000 or more	32 723	27 357	14 462	12 895	7 918	773	4 204	5 366	1 112	892	3 323
Median (dollars)	26 313	28 928	25 619	30 985	32 321	27 586	29 326	21 203	19 759	19 804	21 862
Mean (dollars)	33 613	36 393	35 719	36 889	38 503	32 565	35 448	27 273	26 871	25 796	27 651
Married-couple families	819 320	562 912	208 542	354 370	195 391	34 181	124 798	256 408	37 022	43 666	173 852
Less than \$15,000	148 674	81 765	32 387	49 378	22 039	5 917	21 422	66 909	9 188	11 051	46 542
\$15,000 to \$24,999	153 482	95 992	34 925	61 067	31 296	6 189	23 582	57 490	8 439	10 336	38 389
\$25,000 to \$34,999	147 442	99 867	34 071	65 796	36 217	6 303	23 276	47 575	6 135	7 968	33 047
\$35,000 to \$49,999	171 140	125 738	43 263	82 475	46 715	7 755	28 005	45 402	6 614	7 698	30 626
\$50,000 to \$74,999	130 990	103 138	37 891	65 247	39 985	5 764	19 498	27 852	4 566	4 742	18 142
\$75,000 or more	67 592	56 412	26 005	30 407	19 139	2 253	9 015	11 180	2 080	1 871	7 106
Female householder, no husband present	229 869	166 552	99 023	67 529	42 832	16 876	63 317	14 515	16 267	32 296	17 852
Less than \$5,000	65 578	44 668	30 302	14 366	7 967	2 303	4 096	20 910	5 100	5 890	9 893
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45 044	29 575	18 254	11 321	6 523	1 489	3 309	15 469	3 732	3 958	7 728
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34 565	24 641	14 110	10 531	6 571	1 165	2 795	9 924	2 204	2 344	5 343
\$15,000 to \$24,999	43 769	33 652	18 407	15 245	10 207	1 516	3 522	10 117	2 096	2 364	5 617
\$25,000 to \$49,999	34 538	28 675	15 173	13 502	9 648	1 182	2 672	5 863	1 159	1 520	3 124
\$50,000 or more	6 375	5 341	2 777	2 564	1 916	166	482	1 034	224	191	591
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 314 699	920 446	393 176	527 270	302 681	50 388	174 201	394 253	62 815	71 021	257 382
Median income (dollars)	16 555	17 870	15 768	19 749	20 439	18 354	18 723	13 671	12 656	12 965	14 060
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.4	50.7	46.4	53.9	55.8	50.4	51.5	43.1	40.3	41.9	44.0
Median income (dollars)	25 876	27 090	26 182	27 633	28 343	26 893	27 010	22 071	22 238	21 772	22 076
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 287 236	922 542	442 801	479 741	289 187	46 068	144 486	364 694	68 406	75 832	218 109
Median income (dollars)	7 475	8 524	7 984	8 998	9 927	7 232	7 793	5 935	5 870	5 660	6 033
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.2	32.4	29.5	35.1	37.1	29.9	32.7	24.7	22.6	22.3	26.1
Median income (dollars)	15 993	16 806	16 878	16 755	17 336	15 873	15 722	13 094	13 566	12 699	13 054
Per capita income (dollars)	10 635	11 622	11 616	11 627	12 364	9 983	10 855	8 382	8 287	7 963	8 492
Persons in households (dollars)	10 790	11 766	11 833	11 713	12 469	10 032	10 925	8 523	8 562	8 182	8 570
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 971	5 078	5 618	3 673	3 790	3 984	3 324	4 833	3 151	4 065	5 994
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars)	26 313	28 928	25 619	30 985	32 321	27 586	29 326	21 203	19 759	19 804	21 862
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 339	28 595	23 339	31 421	32 323	28 032	30 846	21 876	18 755	19 209	23 470
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 152	26 503	20 894	29 561	30 598	25 966	28 805	19 892	16 494	17 073	21 322
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 988	35 378	35 840	35 141	37 208	32 394	32 209	25 711	26 267	25 507	25 536
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 726	36 821	37 531	36 515	38 646	34 100	34 172	27 843	27 492	27 277	28 007
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 944	32 456	33 656	32 095	34 451	29 901	29 909	23 345	22 632	22 876	23 581
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 542	11 633	10 293	13 735	15 295	10 465	11 595	7 814	7 148	7 106	8 549
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 336	8 217	6 889	10 601	11 669	6 934	9 133	5 909	5 664	5 572	6 248
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000-	5 135	5 000-	6 932	7 779	5 741	5 116	5 000-	5 000-	5 000-	5 000-
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars)	8 155	8 811	6 561	11 269	13 050	8 200	9 969	7 430	6 887	6 534	7 877
1 worker (dollars)	20 152	21 525	19 178	23 145	24 022	21 654	22 448	17 329	16 240	16 153	17 946
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 335	39 624	38 274	40 327	41 550	38 288	38 554	32 116	31 922	31 414	32 207
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 994	42 270	42 735	42 053	43 704	40 591	40 090	33 797	34 676	33 769	33 532
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 493	13 181	12 415	14 239	16 289	10 752	10 751	7 457	7 967	7 503	7 229
Male householder (dollars)	15 647	17 221	15 851	19 201	20 984	15 973	15 774	10 983	11 161	11 294	10 753
Living alone (dollars)	14 420	16 110	14 788	17 649	20 029	14 319	14 178	10 214	10 690	10 363	9 959
65 years and over (dollars)	7 973	9 217	8 988	9 556	11 858	7 767	7 016	6 387	7 639	6 286	6 172
Female householder (dollars)	9 050	10 787	10 658	10 954	13 010	7 870	7 579	6 126	6 815	6 319	5 795
Living alone (dollars)	8 391	10 004	9 949	10 063	11 934	7 381	7 131	5 955	6 686	6 173	5 624
65 years and over (dollars)	6 479	7 069	7 176	6 945	7 902	6 330	5 764	5 543	6 281	5 823	5 208
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	1 498 371	1 059 174	489 676	569 498	332 769	55 665	181 064	439 197	76 374	85 269	274 846
With earnings	1 151 046	834 756	366 987	467 769	277 641	43 218	146 910	316 290	52 929	58 603	202 413
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 976	32 931	31 520	34 037	34 751	31 393	33 466	25 819	24 517	24 665	26 358
With wage or salary income	1 107 564	806 946	354 553	452 393	270 223	41 566	140 604	300 618			



Table 43. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside metropolitan area							Outside metropolitan area				
		The State	Total		In central city	Total	Not in central city		Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural
							Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area			Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989													
Families	1 098 374	763 615	323 839	439 776	248 826	43 838	147 112	334 759	54 242	62 660	215 651		
In owner-occupied housing unit	792 168	539 068	193 659	345 409	184 947	34 184	126 278	253 100	33 397	42 038	176 210		
With related children under 18 years	630 080	437 271	181 526	255 745	142 204	26 284	87 257	192 809	31 651	36 636	123 268		
With related children under 5 years	263 813	182 704	77 154	105 550	58 750	11 216	35 584	81 109	14 229	16 203	50 205		
Householder worked in 1989	817 756	580 356	230 396	349 960	200 317	33 315	116 328	237 400	36 843	42 829	155 865		
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	543 781	396 954	149 944	247 010	145 732	21 936	79 342	146 827	22 920	26 636	95 926		
Householder under 65 years with work disability	107 946	69 022	28 619	40 403	20 280	4 504	15 619	38 924	6 272	7 303	25 168		
Householder foreign born	25 614	22 987	10 158	12 829	11 103	570	1 156	2 627	856	545	1 163		
Householder under 25 years	51 087	33 733	16 377	17 356	9 681	1 778	5 897	17 354	3 468	3 779	9 999		
Householder 65 years and over	166 841	109 604	55 293	54 311	31 015	5 715	17 581	57 237	9 620	11 103	36 294		
Householder high school graduate or higher	759 426	555 184	233 341	321 843	192 342	29 278	100 223	204 242	34 564	37 646	130 324		
With public assistance income in 1989	122 411	77 185	45 889	31 296	16 572	4 253	10 471	45 226	9 271	10 719	25 147		
With Social Security income in 1989	238 804	158 294	74 844	83 450	47 156	8 814	27 480	80 510	13 502	15 692	50 947		
Married-couple families	819 320	562 912	208 542	354 370	195 391	34 181	124 798	256 408	37 022	43 666	173 852		
With related children under 18 years	438 539	300 699	102 095	198 604	107 016	19 536	72 052	137 840	19 316	22 627	94 791		
With related children under 5 years	188 509	129 965	44 483	85 482	46 461	8 589	30 432	58 544	8 746	10 232	39 112		
Householder worked in 1989	652 188	455 992	162 592	293 400	162 993	27 880	102 527	196 196	27 853	33 037	133 675		
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	456 439	329 148	114 782	214 366	123 218	19 053	72 095	127 291	18 618	22 063	85 395		
Householder high school graduate or higher	594 022	429 751	163 183	266 568	155 414	23 832	87 322	164 271	25 613	27 941	109 228		
Householder 65 years and over	126 062	81 942	39 168	42 774	24 294	4 388	14 092	44 120	7 121	8 233	28 602		
With public assistance income in 1989	42 569	24 675	10 997	13 678	6 858	1 569	5 251	17 894	2 614	3 490	11 726		
With Social Security income in 1989	172 987	113 214	49 541	63 673	35 475	6 384	21 814	59 773	9 380	11 004	39 115		
Female householder, no husband present	229 869	166 552	99 023	67 529	42 832	7 821	16 876	63 317	14 515	16 267	32 296		
With related children under 18 years	163 969	117 888	71 183	46 705	29 285	5 725	11 695	46 081	10 860	12 355	22 760		
With related children under 5 years	64 446	45 413	29 418	15 995	9 978	2 232	3 785	19 033	4 852	5 217	8 959		
Householder worked in 1989	130 974	99 712	56 568	43 144	29 186	4 200	9 758	31 262	7 197	7 994	15 916		
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	66 280	52 297	28 359	23 938	16 919	2 159	4 860	13 983	3 274	3 524	7 097		
Householder high school graduate or higher	136 538	103 954	59 727	44 227	29 773	4 495	9 959	32 584	7 491	8 366	16 557		
Householder 65 years and over	33 281	22 660	13 401	9 259	5 399	1 042	2 818	10 621	2 088	2 433	6 052		
With public assistance income in 1989	73 389	48 665	32 818	15 847	8 782	2 499	4 566	24 724	6 248	6 623	11 839		
With Social Security income in 1989	52 939	36 298	20 797	15 501	9 170	1 918	4 413	16 641	3 402	3 982	9 170		
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	503 600	376 498	212 078	164 420	106 250	14 923	43 247	127 102	28 022	27 080	71 383		
Nonfamily householder	399 997	295 559	165 837	129 722	83 943	11 827	33 952	104 438	22 132	22 609	59 195		
In owner-occupied housing unit	207 716	137 929	64 256	73 673	40 935	7 696	25 042	69 787	11 343	13 953	44 224		
65 years and over	149 031	98 503	56 418	42 085	23 973	5 004	13 108	50 528	9 865	11 503	29 025		
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 101 071	2 868 042	1 259 987	1 608 055	915 045	162 528	530 482	1 233 029	206 055	234 463	784 461		
Persons 18 years and over	2 888 167	2 036 468	905 458	1 131 010	653 210	111 234	366 566	851 699	141 909	160 610	543 576		
Persons 65 years and over	439 288	291 131	152 500	138 631	79 840	15 078	43 713	148 157	26 310	30 509	90 824		
Related children under 18 years	1 208 296	828 471	352 958	475 513	260 998	51 149	163 366	379 825	63 900	73 595	239 890		
Related children under 6 years	401 529	277 970	121 183	156 787	87 376	16 710	52 701	123 559	21 946	25 082	75 657		
Related children 5 to 17 years	878 627	600 151	253 391	346 760	189 035	37 227	120 498	278 476	45 944	52 868	177 897		
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL													
Families	213 030	131 178	73 703	57 475	29 035	7 924	20 516	81 852	14 916	17 805	48 951		
Percent below poverty level	19.4	17.2	22.8	13.1	11.7	18.1	13.9	24.5	27.5	28.4	22.7		
In owner-occupied housing unit	92 752	48 936	18 687	30 249	12 418	4 232	13 599	43 816	5 144	7 520	31 064		
With related children under 18 years	162 199	102 029	58 242	43 787	22 720	6 050	15 017	60 170	11 670	13 688	34 693		
With related children under 5 years	79 191	50 352	29 836	20 516	10 765	2 858	6 893	28 839	6 039	6 885	15 867		
Householder worked in 1989	97 771	60 248	31 026	29 222	15 182	3 706	10 334	37 523	6 437	7 834	23 145		
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27 883	16 580	8 133	8 447	4 603	983	2 861	11 303	1 940	2 444	6 886		
Householder under 65 years with work disability	39 468	23 231	11 840	11 391	5 248	1 603	4 540	16 237	2 907	3 396	9 915		
Householder foreign born	4 776	4 203	2 372	1 831	1 566	44	221	573	259	104	203		
Householder under 25 years	20 740	13 762	8 969	4 793	2 648	561	1 584	6 978	1 649	1 675	3 613		
Householder 65 years and over	28 072	15 310	8 679	6 631	2 970	776	2 885	12 762	1 730	2 413	8 604		
Householder high school graduate or higher	93 130	61 185	34 888	26 297	14 886	3 159	8 252	31 945	6 386	7 017	18 423		
With public assistance income in 1989	74 602	45 967	30 338	15 629	8 055	2 506	5 068	28 635	6 372	7 213	15 023		
With Social Security income in 1989	43 446	24 470	13 437	11 033	4 844	1 595	4 594	18 976	2 872	3 890	12 183		
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 084	6 209	6 614	5 689	5 671	6 267	5 492	5 883	6 144	6 225	5 683		
Married-couple families	85 818	46 598	19 145	27 453	12 134	3 532	11 787	39 220	5 017	6 468	27 644		
With related children under 18 years	54 406	30 014	11 762	18 252	8 231	2 323	7 698	24 392	3 335	3 965	17 025		
With related children under 5 years	27 294	15 438	6 298	9 140	4 182	1 126	3 832	11 856	1 790	2 104	7 919		
Householder worked in 1989	45 334	24 695	9 374	15 321	6 921	2 010	6 390	20 639	2 683	3 355	14 544		
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15 038	8 003	2 981	5 022	2 406	569	2 047	7 035	992	1 266	4 744		
Householder high school graduate or higher	34 116	20 436	8 788	11 648	6 119	1 159	4 370	13 680	2 049	2 245	9 324		
Householder 65 years and over	16 156	8 104	3 880	4 224	1 732	476	2 016	8 052	846	1 236	5 962		
With public assistance income in 1989	15 259	7 314	3 478	3 836	1 653	559	1 624	7 945	1 005	1 473	5 460		
With Social Security income in 1989	22 033	11 230	5 083	6 147	2 354	822	2 971	10 803	1 203	1 841	7 751		
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 056	5 068	5 180	4 990	4 952	5 353	4 919	5 043	5 031	4 947	5 069		
Female householder, no husband present	114 006	76 625	50 257	26 368	15 055	3 906	7 407	37 381	8 991	10 270	18 049		
With related children under 18 years	98 525	66 501	43 651	22 850	13 141	3 432	6 277	32 024	7 740	9 000	15 243		
With related children under 5 years	47 330	32 044	22 010	10 034	5 889	1 617	2 528	15 286	3 926	4 380	6 975		
Householder worked in 1989	45 945	31 566	19 673	11 893	7 251	1 453	3 189	14 379	3 360	3 991	6 990		
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11 140	7 566	4 729	2 837	1 839	340	658	3 574					



Table 44. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	The State	Inside metropolitan area						Outside metropolitan area				
		Total	In central city	Not in central city			Rural	Total	Urban, outside urbanized area		Rural	
				Total	Urban							
					Inside urban- ized area	Outside urbanized area						
									Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999		
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	171 354	117 645	54 174	63 471	37 318	6 089	20 064	53 709	8 873	10 666	33 840	
In households .....	168 963	116 322	53 523	62 799	36 830	5 969	20 000	52 641	8 733	10 294	33 284	
In group quarters .....	2 391	1 323	651	672	488	120	64	1 068	140	372	556	
Nursing homes .....	1 690	920	394	526	359	109	58	770	114	295	361	
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	277 068	185 959	94 262	91 697	54 058	9 536	28 103	91 109	16 209	18 446	56 047	
In households .....	270 585	182 104	92 216	89 888	52 678	9 360	27 850	88 481	15 616	17 626	54 832	
In group quarters .....	6 483	3 855	2 046	1 809	1 380	176	253	2 628	593	820	1 215	
Nursing homes .....	5 686	3 291	1 692	1 599	1 212	161	226	2 395	574	760	1 061	
Persons 75 years and over .....	190 365	121 783	67 883	53 900	30 912	6 179	16 809	68 582	12 749	16 295	39 431	
In households .....	168 070	108 447	59 808	48 639	27 105	5 691	15 843	59 623	10 675	12 883	35 958	
In group quarters .....	22 295	13 336	8 075	5 261	3 807	488	966	8 959	2 074	3 412	3 473	
Nursing homes .....	21 717	13 005	7 789	5 216	3 779	476	961	8 712	2 061	3 265	3 386	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	171 354	117 645	54 174	63 471	37 318	6 089	20 064	53 709	8 873	10 666	33 840	
Less than 9th grade .....	42 794	25 100	10 757	14 343	6 768	2 055	5 520	17 694	2 851	3 515	11 220	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	33 590	21 973	10 192	11 781	6 428	995	4 358	11 617	1 552	2 364	7 620	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	50 462	35 680	14 374	21 306	13 478	1 809	6 019	14 782	2 061	2 779	9 834	
Some college or associate degree .....	23 720	18 505	9 009	9 496	6 301	734	2 461	5 215	1 090	1 088	3 019	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	20 788	16 387	9 842	6 545	4 343	496	1 706	4 401	1 319	920	2 147	
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	277 068	185 959	94 262	91 697	54 058	9 536	28 103	91 109	16 209	18 446	56 047	
Less than 9th grade .....	91 280	53 130	24 425	28 705	13 508	4 122	11 075	38 150	6 577	7 708	23 752	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	53 696	36 239	18 050	18 189	11 122	1 461	5 606	17 457	2 644	3 363	11 368	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	70 939	49 877	23 908	25 969	16 937	2 411	6 621	21 062	3 441	4 138	13 373	
Some college or associate degree .....	32 521	25 036	14 018	11 018	7 387	857	2 774	7 485	1 688	1 522	4 226	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	28 632	21 677	13 861	7 816	5 104	685	2 027	6 955	1 859	1 715	3 328	
Persons 75 years and over .....	190 365	121 783	67 883	53 900	30 912	6 179	16 809	68 582	12 749	16 295	39 431	
Less than 9th grade .....	93 098	53 890	27 490	26 400	13 300	3 560	9 540	39 208	6 629	9 155	23 371	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	33 954	21 925	12 297	9 628	5 731	857	3 040	12 029	2 061	2 828	7 110	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	32 387	23 273	13 118	10 155	6 593	1 044	2 518	9 114	1 754	2 145	5 197	
Some college or associate degree .....	17 318	12 834	8 110	4 724	3 183	441	1 100	4 484	1 131	1 213	2 134	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	13 608	9 861	6 868	2 993	2 105	277	611	3 747	1 174	954	1 619	
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989												
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	60 178	40 711	16 572	24 139	13 629	2 189	8 321	19 467	2 913	3 621	12 786	
Less than \$5,000 .....	2 762	1 541	619	922	309	185	428	1 221	98	237	878	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5 214	2 765	1 151	1 614	634	185	795	2 449	346	434	1 669	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6 227	3 627	1 241	2 386	992	193	1 201	2 600	414	397	1 789	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	11 864	7 513	2 817	4 696	2 610	400	1 686	4 351	549	797	2 981	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	10 262	7 007	2 587	4 420	2 669	432	1 319	3 255	400	616	2 175	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	10 744	8 093	3 193	4 900	2 870	420	1 610	2 651	433	562	1 629	
\$50,000 or more .....	13 105	10 165	4 964	5 201	3 545	374	1 282	2 940	673	578	1 665	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	11.8	9.5	9.8	9.3	6.2	13.9	13.2	16.6	11.6	16.5	17.8	
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	28 635	19 760	10 710	9 050	5 698	908	2 444	8 875	1 694	1 961	5 186	
Less than \$5,000 .....	8 587	5 053	3 052	2 001	1 059	295	647	3 534	682	773	2 061	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6 754	4 522	2 218	2 304	1 411	246	647	2 232	361	463	1 408	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	4 394	3 224	1 627	1 597	985	132	480	1 170	205	274	691	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	4 514	3 443	1 889	1 554	1 062	125	367	1 071	147	270	646	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 112	1 568	771	797	603	33	161	544	217	111	216	
\$35,000 or more .....	2 274	1 950	1 153	797	578	77	142	324	82	70	164	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	38.7	33.6	35.5	31.3	27.0	42.7	37.1	50.1	49.4	49.4	50.6	
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	88 550	58 956	27 667	31 289	18 187	3 152	9 950	29 594	4 764	5 433	19 253	
Less than \$5,000 .....	3 099	1 738	852	886	445	63	378	1 361	170	184	999	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10 653	5 307	2 203	3 104	1 175	357	1 572	5 346	693	805	3 848	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13 585	8 059	3 261	4 798	2 536	521	1 741	5 526	875	978	3 673	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	22 122	14 405	6 123	8 282	4 734	933	2 615	7 717	1 178	1 302	5 215	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	14 586	10 524	4 706	5 818	3 829	485	1 504	4 062	656	944	2 439	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	11 679	8 940	4 515	4 425	2 809	455	1 161	2 739	521	592	1 589	
\$50,000 or more .....	12 826	9 983	6 007	3 976	2 659	338	979	2 843	671	628	1 490	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	10.7	8.4	8.5	8.3	6.1	9.1	12.1	15.2	11.6	11.9	17.1	
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	70 350	47 271	25 904	21 367	12 652	2 291	6 424	23 079	4 621	5 111	13 250	
Less than \$5,000 .....	20 468	11 851	7 135	4 716	2 146	663	1 907	8 617	1 605	1 828	5 171	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	22 913	15 184	7 679	7 505	4 236	734	2 535	7 729	1 464	1 685	4 538	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	10 076	7 156	3 806	3 350	2 229	421	700	2 920	620	711	1 560	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9 529	7 280	3 799	3 481	2 422	264	795	2 249	504	543	1 202	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	3 583	2 705	1 575	1 130	786	114	230	878	261	198	406	
\$35,000 or more .....	3 781	3 095	1 910	1 185	833	95	257	686	167	146	373	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	37.1	32.7	34.7	30.3	24.3	36.5	40.1	45.9	43.3	45.2	47.3	
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	37 512	22 986	11 501	11 485	6 107	1 236	4 142	14 526	2 357	2 800	9 349	
Less than \$5,000 .....	2 010	968	532	436	193	83	160	1 042	107	179	756	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8 137	3 869	1 647	2 222	749	275	1 198	4 268	403	784	3 081	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7 657	4 309	1 919	2 390	1 160	289	941	3 348	621	567	2 154	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	8 772	5 798	2 562	3 236	1 951	280	1 005	2 974	531	653	1 783	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	3 924	2 886	1 540	1 346	801	135	410	1 038	196	194	641	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	3 310	2 425	1 389	1 036	761	77	198	885	238	197	450	
\$50,000 or more .....	3 702	2 731	1 912	819	492	97	230	971	261	226	484	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.9	13.8	13.4	14.2	10.3	15.2	19.5	24.5	12.4	21.1	28.6	
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	70 502	44 972	26 554	18 418	10 016	2 465	5 937	25 530	4 808	6 021	14 663	
Less than \$5,000 .....	25 250	13 766	7 842	5 924	2 366	923	2 635	11 484	1 679	2 568	7 224	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	24 624	16 364	9 345	7 019	4 047	922	2 050	8 260	1 633	1 994	4 620	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8 588	6 084	3 664	2 420	1 479	301	640	2 504	566	630	1 308	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6 330	4 548	2 806	1 742	1 131	195	416	1 782	446	446	878	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 707	1 988	1 358	630	427	76	127	719	208	183	328	
\$35,000 or more .....	3 003	2 222	1 539	683	566	48	69	781	276	200	305	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	44.6	38.9	37.3	41.2	31.8	45.1	55.3	54.6	47.5	52.0	58.0	



Table 45. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race					Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
AGE AND SEX								
All persons .....	4 219 973	2 840 018	1 298 662	20 075	39 675	21 543	90 609	2 776 345
Under 3 years .....	196 945	117 979	74 986	1 115	1 846	1 019	4 483	114 901
3 and 4 years .....	136 675	81 409	52 377	695	1 544	650	2 898	79 403
5 to 9 years .....	359 620	216 503	135 749	1 885	3 911	1 572	7 058	211 503
10 to 14 years .....	342 636	204 520	130 926	1 919	3 674	1 597	6 934	199 604
15 to 17 years .....	193 401	116 914	71 979	1 261	2 244	1 003	4 367	113 881
18 and 19 years .....	137 322	84 760	49 248	777	1 503	1 034	3 382	82 640
20 to 24 years .....	316 380	204 331	104 588	1 538	3 416	2 507	8 350	198 977
25 to 29 years .....	346 649	232 891	106 082	1 909	3 504	2 263	7 944	227 644
30 to 34 years .....	364 124	247 893	108 083	1 782	4 043	2 323	8 712	242 131
35 to 39 years .....	324 344	222 559	94 055	1 639	4 265	1 826	7 517	217 368
40 to 44 years .....	281 775	200 493	75 531	1 441	2 765	1 545	6 205	196 136
45 to 49 years .....	223 483	162 347	56 895	1 067	2 027	1 147	4 813	158 868
50 to 54 years .....	188 703	138 715	46 641	795	1 662	890	4 018	135 781
55 to 59 years .....	169 129	125 507	41 170	465	1 165	822	3 774	122 687
60 to 64 years .....	171 354	129 680	39 623	676	839	536	3 237	127 160
65 to 74 years .....	277 068	210 465	64 534	703	857	509	4 237	206 918
75 years and over .....	190 365	143 052	46 195	408	410	300	2 680	140 743
Female .....	2 190 314	1 455 359	694 582	9 773	20 043	10 557	46 416	1 422 102
Under 3 years .....	95 697	57 029	36 685	579	846	558	2 349	55 422
3 and 4 years .....	67 481	39 917	26 092	349	783	340	1 498	38 849
5 to 9 years .....	176 140	105 266	67 177	943	1 973	781	3 649	102 690
10 to 14 years .....	168 764	100 330	65 038	855	1 729	812	3 528	97 819
15 to 17 years .....	94 977	57 107	35 679	526	1 186	479	2 137	55 658
18 and 19 years .....	68 712	42 289	25 043	313	632	435	1 700	41 124
20 to 24 years .....	160 246	101 411	55 617	728	1 498	992	3 670	98 901
25 to 29 years .....	177 867	116 960	57 210	895	1 674	1 128	3 823	114 445
30 to 34 years .....	186 992	123 484	59 342	950	2 227	989	4 294	120 552
35 to 39 years .....	165 935	110 147	51 813	899	2 151	925	3 893	107 453
40 to 44 years .....	145 057	99 994	41 951	699	1 637	776	3 138	97 722
45 to 49 years .....	116 222	82 368	31 621	507	1 127	599	2 549	80 508
50 to 54 years .....	99 425	71 070	26 642	364	836	513	2 254	69 454
55 to 59 years .....	90 513	65 661	23 561	252	614	425	1 954	64 154
60 to 64 years .....	92 747	68 648	22 982	348	490	279	1 803	67 244
65 to 74 years .....	157 937	118 395	38 440	339	429	334	2 423	116 352
75 years and over .....	125 602	95 283	29 689	227	211	192	1 754	93 755
Median age for all persons .....	31.1	33.2	26.4	27.2	27.4	28.1	29.9	33.3
Male .....	29.9	32.1	24.3	26.3	25.9	27.2	28.8	32.2
Female .....	32.3	34.3	28.1	28.3	29.1	28.9	31.0	34.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 886 353	2 640 630	1 171 299	18 265	36 285	19 874	83 228	2 582 041
Speak a language other than English .....	391 994	285 936	55 357	5 036	30 254	15 411	46 944	256 440
5 to 17 years .....	49 382	26 643	11 453	872	7 731	2 683	7 495	22 132
18 to 64 years .....	262 870	189 953	35 557	3 702	21 528	12 130	35 393	168 388
65 to 74 years .....	45 641	39 455	4 815	297	701	373	2 451	37 427
75 years and over .....	34 101	29 885	3 532	165	294	225	1 605	28 493
Do not speak English "very well" .....	128 305	84 093	19 895	1 788	15 642	6 887	19 121	72 783
5 to 17 years .....	16 826	8 056	4 240	325	3 306	899	2 275	6 816
18 to 64 years .....	78 455	48 082	11 970	1 170	11 623	5 610	14 450	39 981
65 to 74 years .....	17 494	14 597	2 035	175	479	208	1 339	13 522
75 years and over .....	15 530	13 358	1 650	118	234	170	1 057	12 464
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households .....	32 880	24 176	4 128	291	3 095	1 190	3 694	21 818
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	3 774 115	2 576 166	1 126 524	17 745	35 146	18 534	79 164	2 519 747
In linguistically isolated households .....	58 721	39 068	6 556	733	9 426	2 938	8 510	33 811
5 to 17 years .....	7 632	2 795	1 065	201	2 874	697	1 747	1 851
18 to 64 years .....	30 067	17 901	3 494	398	6 180	2 094	5 552	14 631
65 to 74 years .....	11 202	9 633	1 157	100	228	84	678	9 070
75 years and over .....	9 820	8 739	840	34	144	63	533	8 259
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Males 16 to 64 years .....	1 225 111	875 949	323 526	6 141	12 466	7 029	27 121	857 306
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	74 277	39 227	33 286	546	841	377	1 748	38 054
With a mobility limitation .....	35 606	20 926	14 034	349	192	105	679	20 432
In labor force .....	6 884	3 895	2 892	56	41	—	174	3 752
With a self-care limitation .....	57 231	28 341	27 371	389	799	331	1 416	27 427
With a work disability .....	141 368	93 904	45 169	1 315	500	480	2 405	92 217
In labor force .....	49 290	37 153	11 364	443	177	153	975	36 442
Prevented from working .....	83 027	50 819	30 861	819	236	292	1 279	49 931
No work disability .....	1 083 743	782 045	278 357	4 826	11 966	6 549	24 716	765 089
In labor force .....	915 172	683 502	213 451	3 950	8 672	5 597	21 202	668 911
Females 16 to 64 years .....	1 357 152	914 627	415 324	6 255	13 679	7 267	30 252	893 312
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	85 666	39 975	43 965	416	721	589	2 039	38 699
With a mobility limitation .....	41 512	22 428	18 331	314	191	248	1 002	21 769
In labor force .....	6 567	3 277	3 177	17	45	51	213	3 150
With a self-care limitation .....	64 582	27 238	35 975	253	625	491	1 575	26 285
With a work disability .....	124 402	74 237	48 213	953	550	449	2 354	72 531
In labor force .....	28 019	18 605	8 920	183	154	157	722	18 122
Prevented from working .....	82 162	46 189	34 795	677	266	235	1 287	45 249
No work disability .....	1 232 750	840 390	367 111	5 302	13 129	6 818	27 898	820 781
In labor force .....	776 378	525 160	237 454	2 799	6 796	4 169	17 477	512 778
Males 65 to 74 years .....	116 707	90 350	25 438	334	410	175	1 779	88 881
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	18 379	12 129	6 072	81	64	33	246	11 981
With a mobility limitation .....	11 559	7 646	3 805	49	32	27	154	7 554
With a self-care limitation .....	12 929	8 457	4 337	55	58	22	184	8 348
Females 65 to 74 years .....	154 281	115 847	37 338	333	429	334	2 349	113 870
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	29 922	18 999	10 684	92	55	92	413	18 661
With a mobility limitation .....	21 829	13 817	7 829	81	31	71	282	13 587
With a self-care limitation .....	17 988	11 072	6 769	45	51	51	253	10 864
Males 75 years and over .....	59 597	44 133	15 006	168	185	105	851	43 393
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	17 831	12 443	5 241	79	37	31	228	12 243
With a mobility limitation .....	14 375	10 028	4 223	72	31	21	155	9 896
With a self-care limitation .....	11 602	7 846	3 636	65	26	29	162	7 712
Females 75 years and over .....	108 723	81 466	26 674	214	183	186	1 576	80 109
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	44 247	31 558	12 373	112	119	85	678	31 016
With a mobility limitation .....	38 980	27 820	10 867	97	119	77	557	27 375
With a self-care limitation .....	24 509	16 824	7 476	72	94	43	456	16 483



Table 46. Fertility and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race					Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander			Other race
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	Women 15 to 24 years	323 935	200 807	116 339	1 567	3 316	1 906	7 507	195 683
	Children ever born	126 965	59 856	65 248	765	547	549	2 119	58 502
	Per 1,000 women	392	298	561	488	165	288	282	299
	Women ever married	73 032	57 907	13 633	524	550	418	1 820	56 614
	Children ever born	70 146	50 292	18 494	505	479	376	1 505	49 271
Women 25 to 34 years	Women 25 to 34 years	364 859	240 444	116 552	1 845	3 901	2 117	8 117	234 997
	Children ever born	576 625	342 184	221 114	3 548	6 668	3 111	12 022	334 310
	Per 1,000 women	1 580	1 423	1 897	1 923	1 709	1 470	1 481	1 423
	Women ever married	278 500	205 534	66 356	1 560	3 371	1 679	6 603	201 060
	Children ever born	489 796	334 777	142 263	3 300	6 577	2 879	11 437	327 072
Women 35 to 44 years	Women 35 to 44 years	310 992	210 141	93 764	1 598	3 788	1 701	7 031	205 175
	Children ever born	689 533	429 340	243 099	4 367	8 567	4 160	15 472	419 065
	Per 1,000 women	2 217	2 043	2 593	2 733	2 262	2 446	2 201	2 042
	No children	42 272	30 539	10 727	202	618	186	1 055	29 733
	1 child	49 592	33 839	14 792	171	569	221	950	33 133
Women ever married	2 children	104 152	77 042	24 838	398	1 315	559	2 270	75 384
	3 children	65 908	45 041	19 477	347	638	405	1 746	43 815
	4 children	28 906	16 284	11 969	263	238	152	566	15 936
	5 or more children	20 162	7 396	11 961	217	410	178	444	7 174
	Women ever married	279 503	198 013	74 782	1 488	3 625	1 595	6 465	193 443
	Children ever born	648 108	426 491	204 964	4 236	8 449	3 968	15 039	416 368
	Per 1,000 women	2 319	2 154	2 741	2 847	2 331	2 488	2 326	2 152
	HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
	All persons	4 219 973	2 840 018	1 298 662	20 075	39 675	21 543	90 609	2 776 345
	In households	4 107 521	2 775 445	1 253 824	19 555	38 494	20 203	86 545	2 713 942
Family householder	1 098 374	774 210	305 910	5 139	8 008	5 107	21 212	759 171	
Male	824 461	656 641	152 984	3 924	6 978	3 934	16 540	644 585	
Female	273 913	117 569	152 926	1 215	1 030	1 173	4 672	114 586	
Nonfamily householder	399 997	294 110	101 149	1 207	2 238	1 293	7 432	288 452	
Male	170 908	121 858	46 120	657	1 476	797	3 684	119 283	
Female	229 089	172 252	55 029	550	762	496	3 748	169 169	
Spouse	817 383	655 071	145 819	3 647	8 875	3 971	17 620	642 057	
Child	1 447 121	890 048	527 132	7 549	15 112	7 280	31 162	868 215	
Other relatives	234 593	93 369	135 940	1 265	2 686	1 333	5 719	89 353	
Nonrelatives	110 053	68 637	37 874	748	1 575	1 219	3 400	66 694	
In group quarters	112 452	64 573	44 838	520	1 181	1 340	4 064	62 403	
Persons per household	2.74	2.60	3.08	3.13	3.46	3.21	2.87	2.60	
Persons per family	3.28	3.12	3.64	3.50	3.99	3.56	3.37	3.12	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	1 098 374	774 210	305 910	5 139	8 008	5 107	21 212	759 171	
With own children under 18 years	573 886	380 716	181 509	3 139	5 368	3 154	11 826	372 801	
With own children under 6 years	261 379	172 798	82 676	1 615	2 858	1 432	5 432	169 212	
Married-couple families	819 320	657 445	147 731	3 907	6 587	3 650	16 050	645 657	
With own children under 18 years	414 801	321 743	83 565	2 413	4 658	2 422	9 103	315 476	
With own children under 6 years	197 223	153 666	38 573	1 238	2 572	1 174	4 474	150 602	
Female householder, no husband present	229 869	88 946	138 272	861	808	982	3 642	86 693	
With own children under 18 years	136 643	46 487	88 556	548	477	575	2 044	45 324	
With own children under 6 years	54 819	14 582	39 604	262	184	187	649	14 277	
Subfamilies	61 413	22 344	38 095	326	331	317	1 141	21 596	
With own children under 18 years	57 333	19 429	37 180	305	181	238	947	18 796	
Married-couple subfamilies	7 903	5 642	1 861	78	203	119	323	5 437	
With own children under 18 years	3 823	2 727	946	57	53	40	129	2 637	
Mother-child subfamilies	44 525	13 419	30 668	176	107	155	689	12 950	
Persons under 18 years	1 229 277	737 325	466 017	6 875	13 219	5 841	25 740	719 292	
Percent living with two parents	63.7	80.9	35.9	66.7	82.7	70.8	72.3	81.0	
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	44 117	25 381	18 052	239	117	328	1 039	24 770	
Male and female	42 786	24 409	17 720	236	111	310	985	23 834	
Both male	685	549	115	3	—	18	44	523	
Both female	646	423	217	—	6	—	10	413	
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	1 498 371	1 068 320	407 059	6 346	10 246	6 400	28 644	1 047 623	
With one or more subfamilies	57 967	21 538	35 561	272	289	307	1 150	20 783	
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	79 637	37 190	40 143	518	1 093	693	2 171	35 861	
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	7 193	4 510	2 471	45	79	88	249	4 354	
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	819 320	657 445	147 731	3 907	6 587	3 650	16 050	645 657	
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	605 526	494 197	100 030	2 810	5 428	3 061	12 810	484 874	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	346 422	276 716	63 938	1 135	2 989	1 644	7 132	271 462	
Wife unemployed	21 624	13 906	7 155	212	211	140	564	13 523	
Wife not in labor force	237 480	203 575	28 937	1 463	2 228	1 277	5 114	199 889	
Husband unemployed	25 513	16 689	8 236	215	242	131	575	16 348	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	13 476	8 133	5 009	82	153	99	333	7 969	
Wife unemployed	2 407	1 308	1 032	13	42	12	37	1 283	
Wife not in labor force	9 630	7 248	2 195	120	47	20	205	7 096	
Husband not in labor force	188 281	146 559	39 465	882	917	458	2 665	144 435	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	41 824	29 918	11 382	171	190	163	706	29 396	
Wife unemployed	3 419	1 966	1 390	30	18	15	37	1 944	
Wife not in labor force	143 038	114 675	26 693	681	709	280	1 922	113 095	
Female householder, no husband present	229 869	88 946	138 272	861	808	982	3 642	86 693	
Employed or in Armed Forces	113 531	52 652	59 585	291	393	610	2 289	51 189	
Unemployed	20 534	3 966	16 282	119	91	76	225	3 892	
Not in labor force	95 804	32 328	62 405	451	324	296	1 128	31 612	



Table 47. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Race							
	All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 185 759	731 568	425 623	5 963	15 809	6 796	27 414	712 754
Preprimary school	80 054	52 720	26 139	240	671	284	1 548	51 538
Public school	45 414	23 260	21 458	181	310	205	709	22 823
Elementary or high school	842 472	496 850	327 248	4 784	9 478	4 112	17 766	484 518
Public school	719 608	393 577	309 839	4 391	8 287	3 514	14 197	384 073
College	263 233	181 998	72 236	939	5 660	2 400	8 100	176 698
Public college	214 178	146 639	60 500	746	4 622	1 671	5 620	143 005
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 185 759	731 568	425 623	5 963	15 809	6 796	27 414	712 754
3 and 4 years	42 846	26 033	16 150	115	396	152	878	25 346
5 to 14 years	653 776	393 940	246 561	3 458	6 953	2 864	12 854	384 795
15 to 17 years	176 712	107 391	65 136	1 121	2 124	940	4 035	104 578
18 and 19 years	87 812	53 898	31 675	331	1 225	683	2 202	52 521
20 to 24 years	98 129	65 882	28 901	231	2 153	962	2 944	64 040
25 to 34 years	69 241	46 374	19 928	342	1 914	683	2 409	44 768
35 years and over	57 243	38 050	17 272	365	1 044	512	2 092	36 706
Percent enrolled in school:								
3 and 4 years	31.3	32.0	30.8	16.5	25.6	23.4	30.3	31.9
5 to 14 years	93.1	93.6	92.5	90.9	91.7	90.4	91.9	93.6
15 to 17 years	91.4	91.9	90.5	88.9	94.7	93.7	92.4	91.8
18 and 19 years	63.9	63.6	64.3	42.6	81.5	66.1	65.1	63.6
20 to 24 years	31.0	32.2	27.6	15.0	63.0	38.4	35.3	32.2
25 to 34 years	9.7	9.6	9.3	9.3	25.4	14.9	14.5	9.5
35 years and over	3.1	2.9	3.7	5.1	7.5	6.8	5.7	2.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	453 702	289 091	153 836	2 315	4 919	3 541	11 732	281 617
Percent enrolled in college	32.3	34.7	27.1	16.3	57.4	37.2	35.1	34.7
Male	30.0	33.4	22.3	12.6	59.1	36.8	34.7	33.3
Female	34.6	36.1	31.6	20.7	55.2	37.9	35.6	36.1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	265 919	162 562	97 023	1 620	3 054	1 660	6 394	158 322
Enrolled in school	202 855	123 881	73 990	1 046	2 686	1 252	4 931	120 577
Employed	48 782	37 015	10 670	208	533	356	1 330	36 119
Unemployed	15 360	7 354	7 853	44	67	42	426	7 010
Not in labor force	138 325	79 289	55 338	794	2 086	818	3 115	77 249
Not enrolled in school	63 064	38 681	23 033	574	368	408	1 463	37 745
High school graduate	29 807	20 447	8 694	263	210	193	687	20 009
Employed	15 377	12 073	2 992	161	88	63	322	11 829
Unemployed	4 744	2 641	1 989	48	33	33	89	2 594
Not in labor force	7 677	4 485	3 083	41	30	38	169	4 371
Not high school graduate	33 257	18 234	14 339	311	158	215	776	17 736
Employed	8 908	6 501	2 169	111	31	96	289	6 336
Unemployed	6 203	3 084	3 014	47	20	38	186	2 957
Not in labor force	18 031	8 546	9 156	153	95	81	301	8 340
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	453 702	289 091	153 836	2 315	4 919	3 541	11 732	281 617
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	148 504	96 459	48 884	851	1 217	1 093	3 546	94 181
Some college or associate degree	160 215	110 731	45 684	427	2 012	1 361	4 262	108 054
Bachelor's degree or higher	22 655	18 530	3 349	27	640	109	611	18 041
Persons 25 years and over	2 536 994	1 813 602	678 809	10 885	21 537	12 161	53 137	1 775 436
Less than 5th grade	114 074	54 930	55 064	1 263	1 748	1 069	3 063	53 262
5th to 8th grade	258 839	160 820	92 488	2 033	1 827	1 671	6 140	156 653
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	430 959	252 730	170 986	2 248	3 296	1 699	8 000	247 161
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	803 328	610 827	182 472	2 845	4 129	3 055	13 727	600 923
Some college, no degree	437 622	332 887	98 154	1 525	2 639	2 417	10 671	324 960
Associate degree, occupational program	53 506	40 296	12 013	231	582	384	1 628	39 134
Associate degree, academic program	29 543	22 762	5 851	145	558	227	1 094	21 960
Bachelor's degree	267 055	222 824	39 726	321	3 190	994	5 394	218 549
Master's degree	90 552	70 318	17 836	184	1 899	315	1 677	68 999
Professional school degree	36 943	32 986	2 802	66	808	281	1 298	31 972
Doctorate degree	14 573	12 222	1 417	24	861	49	445	11 863
Females 25 years and over	1 358 297	952 010	383 251	5 480	11 396	6 160	27 885	931 639
Less than 5th grade	55 673	26 577	26 865	596	1 095	540	1 546	25 702
5th to 8th grade	137 153	81 713	52 332	1 017	1 153	938	3 349	79 458
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	236 990	139 258	93 948	1 099	1 868	817	4 077	136 271
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	453 075	346 593	100 777	1 506	2 486	1 713	8 061	340 682
Some college, no degree	229 292	167 777	58 229	857	1 360	1 069	5 594	163 443
Associate degree, occupational program	32 134	23 691	7 817	113	277	236	884	23 099
Associate degree, academic program	17 560	13 434	3 590	48	360	128	524	13 053
Bachelor's degree	132 543	104 770	25 415	117	1 782	459	2 427	102 877
Master's degree	49 974	36 591	12 508	78	667	130	814	35 927
Professional school degree	10 493	8 771	1 311	38	257	116	444	8 432
Doctorate degree	3 410	2 835	459	11	91	14	165	2 695
Persons 25 years and over	2 536 994	1 813 602	678 809	10 885	21 537	12 161	53 137	1 775 436
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	4.5	3.0	8.1	11.6	8.1	8.8	5.8	3.0
High school graduate or higher	68.3	74.2	53.1	49.1	68.1	63.5	67.6	74.3
Male	68.3	74.4	50.8	47.6	72.8	64.3	67.4	74.4
Female	68.4	74.0	54.8	50.5	63.9	62.7	67.8	74.1
Some college or higher	36.6	40.5	26.2	22.9	48.9	38.4	41.8	40.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.1	18.7	9.1	5.5	31.4	13.5	16.6	18.7
Male	18.0	21.5	7.5	6.5	39.1	15.3	19.7	21.5
Female	14.5	16.1	10.4	4.5	24.5	11.7	13.8	16.1
Males 25 to 34 years	345 914	240 340	97 613	1 846	3 646	2 469	8 539	234 778
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	76.2	81.1	64.6	53.1	78.4	77.1	74.8	81.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.7	20.6	6.4	5.2	38.9	16.3	20.0	20.5
Females 25 to 34 years	364 859	240 444	116 552	1 845	3 901	2 117	8 117	234 997
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	81.5	86.0	72.9	62.1	73.4	79.8	81.0	86.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.4	20.5	10.7	5.4	30.2	17.8	18.3	20.5



Table 48. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race					Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander			Other race
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY									
All persons		4 219 973	2 840 018	1 298 662	20 075	39 675	21 543	90 609	2 776 345
Native		4 132 566	2 796 225	1 293 510	19 775	12 346	10 710	59 149	2 751 451
Born in State of residence		3 332 542	2 135 462	1 168 780	15 027	7 557	5 716	38 522	2 105 015
Born in a different State		776 039	643 096	121 257	4 504	3 474	3 708	15 703	632 088
Northeast		68 587	61 749	5 749	217	456	416	1 676	60 740
Midwest		134 605	119 341	13 502	751	682	329	1 206	118 535
South		504 374	407 929	90 176	2 764	1 224	2 281	9 467	401 191
West		68 473	54 077	11 830	772	1 112	682	3 354	51 622
Born abroad		23 985	17 667	3 473	244	1 315	1 286	4 924	14 348
Puerto Rico		2 998	2 128	98	16	48	708	2 443	471
U.S. outlying area		1 260	440	451	16	234	119	359	344
U.S. Virgin Islands		351	84	233	—	—	34	108	71
American Samoa		40	—	29	—	11	—	—	—
Guam		490	237	44	4	205	—	90	214
Northern Marianas		7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents		19 727	15 099	2 924	212	1 033	459	2 122	13 533
Foreign born		87 407	43 793	5 152	300	27 329	10 833	31 460	24 894
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over		3 886 353	2 640 630	1 171 299	18 265	36 285	19 874	83 228	2 582 041
Same house		2 303 771	1 591 474	678 806	9 496	16 597	7 398	39 236	1 561 463
Different house in the United States		1 552 384	1 032 240	487 848	8 601	13 965	9 730	37 919	1 006 680
Same county		989 683	600 023	372 506	5 393	6 820	4 941	20 408	586 180
Different county		562 701	432 217	115 342	3 208	7 145	4 789	17 511	420 500
Same State		337 349	260 353	70 641	1 523	2 791	2 041	8 793	254 133
Different State		225 352	171 864	44 701	1 685	4 354	2 748	8 718	166 367
Northeast		15 200	12 236	2 219	80	419	246	742	11 814
Midwest		31 016	22 570	7 311	231	700	204	662	22 139
South		144 694	113 701	26 133	899	2 195	1 766	5 577	110 097
West		34 442	23 357	9 038	475	1 040	532	1 737	22 317
Puerto Rico		592	503	—	—	—	89	504	88
U.S. outlying area		617	291	170	8	143	5	61	267
Elsewhere		28 989	16 122	4 475	160	5 580	2 652	5 508	13 543
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over		1 645 690	1 225 060	389 357	6 493	15 020	9 760	38 213	1 198 372
Worked in area of residence		1 613 464	1 198 900	383 794	6 275	14 871	9 624	37 476	1 172 744
Worked outside area of residence		32 226	26 160	5 563	218	149	136	737	25 628
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING									
Workers 16 years and over		1 645 690	1 225 060	389 357	6 493	15 020	9 760	38 213	1 198 372
Car, truck, or van		1 486 687	1 134 394	325 766	5 723	12 935	7 869	32 541	1 111 069
Drove alone		1 239 339	974 884	245 092	4 261	9 557	5 545	25 676	955 793
Carpooled		247 348	159 510	80 674	1 462	3 378	2 324	6 865	155 276
2-person carpool		184 974	121 381	58 330	1 054	2 365	1 844	5 274	118 157
3-person carpool		37 946	23 906	13 010	241	511	278	873	23 359
4-person carpool		13 474	8 135	4 868	58	312	101	348	7 912
5- or 6-person carpool		6 235	3 449	2 555	59	112	60	154	3 357
7-or-more-person carpool		4 719	2 639	1 911	50	78	41	216	2 491
Persons per car, truck, or van		1.10	1.08	1.16	1.17	1.17	1.19	1.13	1.08
Public transportation		49 252	14 189	33 799	72	474	718	2 368	12 798
Bus or trolley bus		44 550	11 822	31 575	66	431	656	2 125	10 583
Streetcar or trolley car		1 325	755	550	—	11	9	43	737
Subway or elevated		88	46	42	—	—	—	7	39
Railroad		47	31	16	—	—	—	—	31
Ferryboat		602	398	181	—	—	23	46	375
Taxicab		2 640	1 137	1 435	6	32	30	147	1 033
Motorcycle		2 622	2 319	243	37	16	7	75	2 251
Bicycle		6 089	3 785	2 024	75	123	82	234	3 667
Walked		48 216	28 942	17 453	244	954	623	1 524	28 142
Other means		21 611	13 627	7 342	267	172	203	682	13 174
Worked at home		31 213	27 804	2 730	75	346	258	789	27 271
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME									
Workers who did not work at home		1 614 477	1 197 256	386 627	6 418	14 674	9 502	37 424	1 171 101
Minutes to work:									
Less than 10 minutes		262 985	207 127	50 679	1 052	2 498	1 629	5 629	203 369
10 to 14 minutes		260 934	195 904	60 486	948	2 163	1 433	5 579	191 913
15 to 19 minutes		303 484	218 418	79 408	1 025	2 826	1 807	6 845	213 744
20 to 29 minutes		316 564	233 289	77 478	1 131	2 846	1 820	7 522	227 856
30 to 44 minutes		279 311	199 715	73 619	1 249	2 976	1 752	7 296	194 638
45 or more minutes		191 199	142 803	44 957	1 013	1 365	1 061	4 553	139 581
Mean travel time to work (minutes)		22.3	22.2	22.6	24.8	21.1	21.9	23.1	22.1
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes		62.4	62.9	61.2	64.9	57.6	61.5	62.5	62.9
Departure time:									
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.		365 496	263 639	94 976	1 658	3 118	2 105	7 993	258 290
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.		522 786	407 490	107 239	1 588	3 850	2 619	11 184	399 315
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.		226 118	179 316	42 667	672	2 072	1 391	5 849	175 021
All other times		500 077	346 811	141 745	2 500	5 634	3 387	12 398	338 475
VETERAN STATUS									
Male civilian veterans		389 127	309 558	76 276	1 516	799	978	5 668	305 193
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over		27.0	30.2	19.8	22.0	6.1	12.6	17.9	30.4
Female civilian veterans		15 059	10 967	3 808	60	99	125	436	10 733
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over		.9	1.0	.8	.9	.7	1.6	1.3	1.0
PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over		404 186	320 525	80 084	1 576	898	1 103	6 104	315 926
May 1975 or later service only		46 144	27 419	17 885	261	247	332	1 105	26 796
September 1980 or later service only		25 205	15 778	8 938	138	196	155	656	15 385
Served 2 or more years		20 337	12 332	7 612	127	150	116	565	11 987
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict		115 869	87 399	26 984	665	354	467	2 185	85 851
Vietnam era and Korean conflict		9 055	8 154	850	12	22	17	112	8 059
February 1955 to July 1964 only		44 269	38 375	5 488	223	92	91	516	37 930
Korean conflict, no World War II		52 327	44 326	7 805	89	38	69	672	43 739
Korean conflict and World War II		9 333	8 581	697	43	12	—	154	8 427
World War II, no Korean conflict		122 773	102 698	19 560	283	126	106	1 293	101 605
World War I		936	758	178	—	—	—	11	747
Other service		3 480	2 815	637	—	7	21	56	2 772



Table 49. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Race						Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
	All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race		
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over .....	3 119 293	2 180 495	880 420	14 043	28 007	16 328	67 881	2 132 735
In labor force .....	1 849 619	1 324 790	489 598	7 800	16 493	10 938	43 052	1 294 961
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	59.3	60.8	55.6	55.5	58.9	67.0	63.4	60.7
Armed Forces .....	32 702	22 273	8 859	318	484	768	1 725	21 441
Civilian labor force .....	1 816 917	1 302 517	480 739	7 482	16 009	10 170	41 327	1 273 520
Employed .....	1 641 614	1 221 374	389 891	6 350	14 733	9 266	37 234	1 195 099
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 278 526	969 373	286 486	4 860	10 960	6 847	28 445	948 840
Unemployed .....	175 303	81 143	90 848	1 132	1 276	904	4 093	78 421
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.6	6.2	18.9	15.1	8.0	8.9	9.9	6.2
Not in labor force .....	1 269 674	855 705	390 822	6 243	11 514	5 390	24 829	837 774
Institutionalized persons .....	65 020	35 850	28 255	280	171	464	2 228	34 423
Females 16 years and over .....	1 650 399	1 133 733	487 503	6 903	14 376	7 884	34 664	1 108 733
In labor force .....	828 453	560 755	253 119	3 075	7 052	4 452	18 650	547 593
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	50.2	49.5	51.9	44.5	49.1	56.5	53.8	49.4
Armed Forces .....	3 945	2 064	1 715	62	22	82	135	2 029
Civilian labor force .....	824 508	558 691	251 404	3 013	7 030	4 370	18 515	545 564
Employed .....	738 884	521 868	204 345	2 448	6 349	3 874	16 471	510 079
At work 35 or more hours .....	516 910	368 720	139 816	1 625	4 263	2 486	11 388	360 334
Unemployed .....	85 624	36 823	47 059	565	681	496	2 044	35 485
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.4	6.6	18.7	18.8	9.7	11.4	11.0	6.5
Not in labor force .....	821 946	572 978	234 384	3 828	7 324	3 432	16 014	561 140
Institutionalized persons .....	26 298	19 729	6 452	39	63	15	352	19 413
Males 16 to 19 years .....	134 063	82 250	48 388	925	1 572	928	3 285	80 129
Employed .....	38 170	29 361	7 935	263	322	289	1 010	28 703
Unemployed .....	13 782	7 114	6 492	83	45	48	389	6 798
Not in labor force .....	79 955	44 370	33 378	566	1 134	507	1 737	43 273
Males 20 to 24 years .....	156 134	102 920	48 971	810	1 918	1 515	4 680	100 076
Employed .....	93 393	70 694	20 685	449	718	847	2 698	69 008
Unemployed .....	16 783	7 305	9 142	160	72	104	298	7 131
Not in labor force .....	36 658	18 567	16 688	126	979	298	1 129	17 811
Males 25 to 54 years .....	837 580	600 875	218 708	4 319	8 614	5 064	19 258	587 794
Employed .....	657 461	506 866	137 392	2 872	6 573	3 758	14 312	496 848
Unemployed .....	51 586	24 855	25 726	324	441	240	1 162	24 125
Not in labor force .....	111 363	56 778	51 528	955	1 358	744	2 910	54 957
Males 55 to 64 years .....	157 223	120 878	34 250	541	900	654	3 254	118 449
Employed .....	87 422	70 511	15 564	242	653	452	2 169	68 905
Unemployed .....	5 865	3 949	1 879	—	25	12	139	3 835
Not in labor force .....	63 805	46 344	16 764	299	222	176	934	45 642
Males 65 to 69 years .....	68 708	53 234	14 878	235	257	104	1 053	52 342
In labor force .....	16 307	13 543	2 574	63	88	39	382	13 217
Not in labor force .....	52 401	39 691	12 304	172	169	65	671	39 125
Did not work in 1989 .....	44 427	33 093	11 002	159	122	51	551	32 633
Males 70 years and over .....	115 186	86 605	27 722	310	370	179	1 687	85 212
In labor force .....	11 640	9 628	1 946	13	42	11	253	9 386
Not in labor force .....	103 546	76 977	25 776	297	328	168	1 434	75 826
Did not work in 1989 .....	94 814	69 512	24 570	271	314	147	1 317	68 463
Females 16 to 19 years .....	131 856	80 312	48 635	695	1 482	732	3 109	78 193
Employed .....	34 897	26 228	7 896	217	330	226	931	25 581
Unemployed .....	12 525	5 965	6 364	56	75	65	312	5 763
Not in labor force .....	84 078	47 950	34 199	422	1 077	430	1 848	46 687
Females 20 to 24 years .....	160 246	101 411	55 617	728	1 498	992	3 670	98 901
Employed .....	82 986	59 603	21 985	262	645	491	1 937	58 232
Unemployed .....	17 009	6 532	10 161	93	129	94	394	6 250
Not in labor force .....	58 846	34 554	22 844	350	724	374	1 308	33 697
Females 25 to 54 years .....	891 498	604 023	268 579	4 314	9 652	4 930	19 951	590 134
Employed .....	539 160	375 684	153 900	1 851	4 907	2 818	11 792	367 303
Unemployed .....	50 973	21 303	28 517	402	418	333	1 200	20 580
Not in labor force .....	299 191	205 873	85 250	2 022	4 305	1 741	6 873	201 116
Females 55 to 64 years .....	183 260	134 309	46 543	600	1 104	704	3 757	131 398
Employed .....	63 213	46 340	16 094	87	397	295	1 530	45 177
Unemployed .....	3 634	2 110	1 457	14	49	4	103	2 014
Not in labor force .....	116 403	85 849	28 992	499	658	405	2 124	84 197
Females 65 to 69 years .....	87 613	65 494	21 411	208	311	189	1 319	64 399
In labor force .....	12 067	9 002	2 997	6	46	16	208	8 824
Not in labor force .....	75 546	56 492	18 414	202	265	173	1 111	55 575
Did not work in 1989 .....	69 385	51 747	17 035	180	263	160	1 025	50 916
Females 70 years and over .....	195 926	148 184	46 718	358	329	337	2 858	145 708
In labor force .....	8 044	5 924	2 033	25	34	28	108	5 840
Not in labor force .....	187 882	142 260	44 685	333	295	309	2 750	139 868
Did not work in 1989 .....	179 429	135 286	43 220	327	287	309	2 669	132 961
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over .....	1 650 399	1 133 733	487 503	6 903	14 376	7 884	34 664	1 108 733
With own children under 6 years .....	284 476	179 263	98 889	1 453	3 387	1 484	6 333	174 946
In labor force .....	160 610	98 387	59 373	581	1 539	730	3 307	96 125
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	312 739	204 180	101 985	1 563	3 279	1 732	6 645	199 606
In labor force .....	209 380	135 258	70 124	834	2 045	1 119	4 592	132 106
Own children under 6 years living with two parents .....	258 946	201 625	50 917	1 436	3 528	1 440	6 526	196 888
Both parents in labor force .....	131 913	98 095	31 183	552	1 447	636	2 949	95 991
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	75 703	58 106	16 280	195	775	347	1 650	56 895
Own children under 6 years living with one parent .....	133 807	35 566	96 604	722	487	428	1 918	34 436
Parent in labor force .....	74 665	23 798	49 900	357	241	369	1 291	23 058
At work 35 or more hours .....	37 184	15 545	21 164	116	167	192	749	15 046
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents .....	524 216	394 772	116 193	3 152	7 403	2 696	12 096	385 920
Both parents in labor force .....	299 019	218 861	73 536	1 315	3 881	1 426	6 801	213 819
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	179 025	133 859	41 567	521	2 222	856	3 945	130 909
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent .....	253 590	81 090	169 178	1 214	1 216	892	4 018	78 505
Parent in labor force .....	166 755	63 517	101 264	716	550	708	3 126	61 501
At work 35 or more hours .....	103 644	47 873	54 603	356	371	441	1 957	46 534



Table 50. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race					Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 641 614</b>	<b>1 221 374</b>	<b>389 891</b>	<b>6 350</b>	<b>14 733</b>	<b>9 266</b>	<b>37 234</b>	<b>1 195 099</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	401 064	331 933	62 200	907	4 597	1 427	8 002	325 616
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	170 420	147 052	20 839	460	1 431	638	3 595	144 219
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	7 527	5 871	1 571	40	32	13	122	5 760
Management and related occupations .....	48 752	41 914	6 249	81	296	212	1 062	41 102
Professional specialty occupations .....	230 644	184 881	41 361	447	3 166	789	4 407	181 397
Engineers and natural scientists .....	32 645	29 443	1 913	127	1 011	151	874	28 767
Engineers .....	18 992	17 076	1 036	62	684	134	588	16 634
Health diagnosing occupations .....	12 180	10 988	524	16	563	89	408	10 673
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	33 138	27 100	5 439	91	384	124	524	26 669
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	100 911	73 411	26 154	150	939	257	1 430	72 283
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	74 737	53 033	21 214	105	216	169	879	52 354
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	516 769	416 158	92 624	1 626	3 790	2 571	11 917	407 067
Health technologists and technicians .....	23 533	17 177	5 950	72	200	134	586	16 754
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	36 370	31 059	4 366	129	608	208	978	30 277
Sales occupations .....	202 782	167 371	32 036	684	1 573	1 118	4 678	163 916
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	50 170	44 311	4 971	224	399	265	1 046	43 535
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	49 883	46 105	3 325	93	138	222	1 055	45 294
Other sales occupations .....	102 729	76 955	23 740	367	1 036	631	2 577	75 087
Cashiers .....	47 874	31 360	15 391	183	640	300	1 246	30 478
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	254 084	200 551	50 272	741	1 409	1 111	5 675	196 120
Computer equipment operators .....	8 205	6 371	1 709	17	75	33	218	6 186
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	70 530	60 368	9 569	153	214	226	1 300	59 279
Financial records processing occupations .....	31 655	28 001	3 291	85	146	132	739	27 426
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	13 018	7 697	5 133	50	82	56	178	7 584
Service occupations .....	233 822	122 067	106 306	967	2 405	2 077	6 141	118 498
Private household occupations .....	12 460	3 364	8 753	3	11	268	669	3 016
Protective service occupations .....	34 175	24 253	9 598	170	51	103	437	23 921
Police and firefighters .....	11 896	9 369	2 399	54	24	50	198	9 223
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	187 187	94 450	87 955	733	2 343	1 706	5 035	91 561
Food service occupations .....	72 755	38 641	31 364	309	1 713	728	2 200	37 367
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	47 575	18 271	28 243	161	323	577	1 321	17 627
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	40 295	29 026	10 031	449	536	253	849	28 518
Farm operators and managers .....	11 602	10 694	868	32	—	8	107	10 601
Farm workers and related occupations .....	21 044	12 826	7 821	115	63	219	474	12 624
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	205 909	166 897	35 100	1 157	1 353	1 402	5 114	163 498
Mechanics and repairers .....	65 202	54 390	9 641	377	443	351	1 417	53 391
Construction trades .....	74 348	59 037	13 897	493	371	550	1 953	57 801
Precision production occupations .....	51 197	40 128	9 941	193	496	439	1 481	39 159
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	243 755	155 293	83 630	1 244	2 052	1 536	5 211	151 902
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	51 701	29 411	20 931	189	776	394	1 279	28 625
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	35 055	24 782	9 478	194	394	207	725	24 239
Transportation occupations .....	71 293	47 740	22 553	521	161	318	1 342	46 858
Motor vehicle operators .....	58 709	36 776	21 318	197	159	259	1 077	36 075
Material moving equipment operators .....	19 331	13 622	5 555	64	25	65	281	13 414
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	66 375	39 738	25 113	276	696	552	1 584	38 766
Construction laborers .....	14 351	8 486	5 642	86	32	105	242	8 369
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	21 583	13 607	7 567	66	178	165	623	13 187
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>738 884</b>	<b>521 868</b>	<b>204 345</b>	<b>2 448</b>	<b>6 349</b>	<b>3 874</b>	<b>16 471</b>	<b>510 079</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	203 113	158 331	42 065	483	1 633	601	3 539	155 519
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	70 137	57 825	11 310	205	530	267	1 482	56 690
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	3 364	2 425	914	8	17	—	55	2 376
Management and related occupations .....	24 784	20 422	4 074	49	136	103	491	20 068
Professional specialty occupations .....	132 976	100 506	30 755	278	1 103	334	2 057	98 829
Engineers and natural scientists .....	4 832	4 023	610	39	137	23	116	3 939
Engineers .....	1 477	1 189	230	7	33	18	67	1 149
Health diagnosing occupations .....	2 020	1 706	142	12	131	29	81	1 665
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	27 760	22 318	4 939	88	318	97	401	21 985
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	77 187	55 736	20 836	104	383	128	948	54 925
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	62 175	44 206	17 605	72	177	115	668	43 656
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	332 402	260 050	67 348	1 142	2 272	1 590	7 673	254 128
Health technologists and technicians .....	19 233	13 770	5 217	55	119	72	423	13 441
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	9 514	7 714	1 450	36	222	92	324	7 480
Sales occupations .....	103 396	77 964	23 391	452	938	651	2 612	76 062
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	16 587	13 620	2 574	132	156	105	378	13 355
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	14 988	13 218	1 584	20	59	107	422	12 910
Other sales occupations .....	71 821	51 126	19 233	300	723	439	1 812	49 797
Cashiers .....	40 441	26 146	13 413	161	455	266	1 046	25 420
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	200 259	160 602	37 290	599	993	775	4 314	157 145
Computer equipment operators .....	5 305	4 184	1 067	14	26	14	153	4 045
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	69 336	59 395	9 365	153	197	226	1 288	58 318
Financial records processing occupations .....	28 060	24 850	2 889	85	116	120	640	24 362
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	4 979	3 147	1 720	31	58	23	59	3 113
Service occupations .....	142 618	69 408	70 231	549	1 294	1 136	3 607	67 261
Private household occupations .....	12 010	3 172	8 516	62	11	249	658	2 827
Protective service occupations .....	5 233	2 946	2 253	16	13	5	55	2 902
Police and firefighters .....	1 015	681	334	—	—	—	32	655
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	125 375	63 290	59 462	471	1 270	882	2 894	61 532
Food service occupations .....	46 490	24 947	20 202	162	883	296	1 048	24 268
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	21 656	6 158	14 970	84	159	285	634	5 870
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	4 304	3 187	1 020	21	39	37	80	3 154
Farm operators and managers .....	1 075	996	71	8	—	—	11	985
Farm workers and related occupations .....	2 916	2 002	856	13	10	35	67	1 980
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	12 343	7 865	4 038	67	245	128	507	7 552
Mechanics and repairers .....	2 035	1 269	721	28	5	12	57	1 244
Construction trades .....	1 646	1 135	468	—	33	10	56	1 101
Precision production occupations .....	8 438	5 279	2 807	39	207	106	387	5 032
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	44 104	23 027	19 643	186	866	382	1 065	22 465
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	19 705	8 635	10 297	83	462	228	611	8 303
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	5 950	2 695	3 113	12	82	48	112	2 639
Transportation occupations .....	7 979	5 662	2 266	32	—	19	91	5 621
Motor vehicle operators .....	7 682	5 439	2 213	26	—	4	85	5 398
Material moving equipment operators .....	597	291	295	11	—	—	—	291
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	9 873	5 744	3 672	48	322	87	251	5 611
Construction laborers .....	564	352	204	—	—	8	19	341
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	4 021	2 743	1 171	—	59	48	158	2 662



Table 51. Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race					Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race	
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 641 614</b>	<b>1 221 374</b>	<b>389 891</b>	<b>6 350</b>	<b>14 733</b>	<b>9 266</b>	<b>37 234</b>	<b>1 195 099</b>
Agriculture .....	34 841	26 621	7 846	108	31	235	26 289	603
Forestry and fisheries .....	6 964	5 474	742	289	455	4	158	5 338
Mining .....	52 329	46 561	5 015	265	240	248	941	45 881
Construction .....	111 181	88 484	20 854	672	454	717	2 407	86 904
Manufacturing .....	205 420	150 631	50 668	840	2 258	1 023	4 250	147 558
Nondurable goods .....	114 175	82 809	29 141	357	1 331	537	2 241	81 159
Food and kindred products .....	17 141	10 106	6 541	103	298	93	370	9 871
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	16 199	7 883	7 638	54	447	177	532	7 549
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	12 931	11 060	1 668	61	104	38	282	10 819
Chemicals and allied products .....	36 575	29 400	6 570	109	372	124	528	29 007
Durable goods .....	91 245	67 822	21 527	483	927	486	2 009	66 399
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	14 750	9 861	4 656	94	92	47	318	9 629
Primary metal industries .....	4 990	3 540	1 347	34	51	18	95	3 463
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	9 936	7 621	2 155	44	94	22	94	7 549
Machinery and computer equipment .....	13 636	11 761	1 688	46	77	64	241	11 577
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	7 278	5 089	2 029	24	112	24	141	4 991
Transportation equipment .....	27 045	20 215	6 160	195	332	143	767	19 628
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	128 017	93 951	32 256	642	609	559	2 616	92 142
Air transportation .....	6 920	5 403	1 363	14	61	79	303	5 197
Trucking service and warehousing .....	27 175	18 938	7 908	116	85	128	439	18 633
Other transportation .....	44 739	31 766	12 089	351	249	284	1 101	31 043
Communications .....	20 903	16 345	4 352	91	70	45	386	16 065
Utilities and sanitary services .....	28 280	21 499	6 544	70	144	23	387	21 204
Wholesale trade .....	73 296	61 037	11 085	214	592	368	1 782	59 661
Retail trade .....	287 778	212 343	68 077	1 233	3 893	2 232	8 383	206 607
General merchandise stores .....	34 627	23 832	10 183	115	282	215	854	23 247
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	58 450	43 583	13 191	341	845	490	1 883	42 262
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	33 048	27 725	4 838	121	135	229	771	27 204
Eating and drinking places .....	78 136	47 552	27 485	405	1 981	713	2 557	45 919
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	94 423	81 073	12 388	281	369	312	2 216	79 254
Banking and credit agencies .....	30 991	25 949	4 740	94	140	68	700	25 341
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	63 432	55 124	7 648	187	229	244	1 516	53 913
Services .....	563 159	395 123	157 872	1 477	5 425	3 262	12 432	386 510
Business services .....	42 657	31 508	10 436	110	314	289	894	30 923
Repair services .....	28 281	23 134	4 461	99	273	314	860	22 605
Private households .....	14 496	4 408	9 726	64	11	287	698	4 037
Other personal services .....	43 664	27 540	14 426	123	764	811	2 082	26 369
Entertainment and recreation services .....	18 215	14 263	3 596	47	172	137	524	13 888
Professional and related services .....	415 846	294 270	115 227	1 034	3 891	1 424	7 374	288 688
Hospitals .....	84 984	55 109	28 338	277	929	331	1 599	53 984
Health services, except hospitals .....	63 000	43 148	18 841	179	592	240	1 181	42 241
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	162 440	108 884	50 931	400	1 753	472	2 411	107 092
Other educational services .....	5 817	4 500	1 280	—	20	17	94	4 422
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	46 135	33 549	12 049	96	245	196	834	32 952
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	53 470	49 080	3 788	82	352	168	1 255	47 997
Public administration .....	84 206	60 076	23 088	329	407	306	1 446	58 955
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>738 884</b>	<b>521 868</b>	<b>204 345</b>	<b>2 448</b>	<b>6 349</b>	<b>3 874</b>	<b>16 471</b>	<b>510 079</b>
Agriculture .....	5 548	4 558	932	21	19	4	35	4 529
Forestry and fisheries .....	780	561	174	10	35	—	74	556
Mining .....	5 858	5 084	692	—	36	46	124	4 998
Construction .....	10 201	8 589	1 463	36	28	85	155	8 522
Manufacturing .....	50 487	32 578	16 524	223	788	374	1 288	31 724
Nondurable goods .....	33 720	20 964	11 744	172	579	261	863	20 385
Food and kindred products .....	5 022	2 571	2 220	80	140	11	72	2 525
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	12 883	5 824	6 494	40	364	161	409	5 590
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	6 096	5 294	739	28	16	19	121	5 187
Chemicals and allied products .....	5 279	4 122	1 060	24	48	25	130	4 017
Durable goods .....	16 767	11 614	4 780	51	209	113	425	11 339
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	1 874	1 201	621	8	33	11	48	1 181
Primary metal industries .....	538	376	135	—	25	2	359	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	1 712	1 270	420	—	22	—	31	1 239
Machinery and computer equipment .....	2 484	1 988	464	18	—	14	49	1 944
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	2 242	1 331	859	—	52	—	37	1 303
Transportation equipment .....	3 878	2 687	1 136	18	12	25	94	2 624
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	32 475	23 728	8 263	115	225	144	823	23 120
Air transportation .....	2 017	1 330	613	9	24	41	126	1 255
Trucking service and warehousing .....	3 422	2 759	599	21	23	20	96	2 681
Other transportation .....	11 005	7 868	2 944	40	81	72	320	7 631
Communications .....	10 118	7 266	2 771	27	43	11	212	7 108
Utilities and sanitary services .....	5 913	4 505	1 336	18	54	—	69	4 445
Wholesale trade .....	18 633	15 722	2 527	38	257	89	513	15 327
Retail trade .....	151 966	109 089	39 057	737	2 081	1 002	4 082	106 174
General merchandise stores .....	25 164	16 996	7 673	92	249	154	607	16 589
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	29 343	21 530	7 005	217	392	199	825	20 947
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	7 516	6 220	1 214	27	20	35	174	6 087
Eating and drinking places .....	44 774	26 956	16 273	215	1 032	298	1 149	26 180
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	58 029	49 904	7 597	156	222	150	1 345	48 754
Banking and credit agencies .....	23 531	19 607	3 683	76	115	50	530	19 145
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	34 498	30 297	3 914	80	107	100	815	29 609
Services .....	368 448	248 320	114 891	969	2 484	1 784	7 400	243 098
Business services .....	19 232	13 739	5 136	34	157	166	512	13 421
Repair services .....	3 575	3 039	479	5	17	35	99	2 975
Private households .....	13 455	3 957	9 159	62	11	266	677	3 599
Other personal services .....	28 687	18 013	9 729	97	413	435	1 175	17 330
Entertainment and recreation services .....	7 792	6 300	1 355	17	74	46	216	6 130
Professional and related services .....	295 707	203 272	89 033	754	1 812	836	4 721	199 643
Hospitals .....	65 250	41 407	22 873	193	567	210	1 103	40 608
Health services, except hospitals .....	50 055	32 703	16 749	165	271	167	806	32 098
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	117 598	78 995	37 374	272	698	259	1 542	77 797
Other educational services .....	4 379	3 350	1 019	—	10	—	55	3 304
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	32 429	23 176	8 912	68	158	115	614	22 714
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	25 996	23 641	2 106	56	108	85	601	23 122
Public administration .....	36 459	23 735	12 225	145	189	165	662	23 277



Table 52. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race					Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 641 614	1 221 374	389 891	6 350	14 733	9 266	37 234	1 195 099
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	1 148 116	865 384	260 608	4 638	10 017	7 469	28 580	845 603
Employees of own corporation .....	48 515	43 713	3 644	157	781	220	1 065	42 885
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	85 353	65 564	18 304	212	827	446	1 878	64 190
Local government workers .....	116 290	76 961	38 181	375	530	243	1 681	75 623
State government workers .....	124 960	80 183	42 609	309	1 569	290	1 468	79 104
Federal government workers .....	52 171	33 155	17 948	313	436	319	1 151	32 389
Self-employed workers .....	107 005	93 149	11 676	485	1 208	487	2 331	91 345
In agriculture .....	12 083	10 721	1 317	25	—	20	121	10 618
Unpaid family workers .....	7 719	6 978	565	18	146	12	145	6 845
Employed females 16 years and over .....	738 884	521 868	204 345	2 448	6 349	3 874	16 471	510 079
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	477 198	341 815	126 512	1 670	4 210	2 991	12 247	333 148
Employees of own corporation .....	12 128	10 552	1 194	54	247	81	322	10 301
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	55 760	42 871	12 030	139	492	228	1 099	42 034
Local government workers .....	66 688	43 789	22 322	157	274	146	896	43 102
State government workers .....	77 799	47 154	29 733	197	551	164	860	46 531
Federal government workers .....	23 959	13 865	9 514	165	245	170	516	13 555
Self-employed workers .....	32 847	28 104	3 958	112	503	170	791	27 496
Unpaid family workers .....	4 633	4 270	276	8	74	5	62	4 213
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 946 628	1 426 658	483 117	8 354	17 300	11 199	44 801	1 395 296
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 159 954	887 753	252 702	4 021	9 332	6 146	25 033	869 750
48 and 49 weeks .....	77 113	51 471	23 356	334	1 120	832	2 422	49 992
40 to 47 weeks .....	146 621	105 416	38 045	626	1 579	955	4 181	102 417
27 to 39 weeks .....	174 382	120 915	49 727	1 026	1 687	1 027	4 052	118 248
14 to 26 weeks .....	194 466	135 728	54 518	1 094	1 954	1 172	4 867	132 318
1 to 13 weeks .....	194 092	125 375	64 769	1 253	1 628	1 067	4 246	122 571
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 531 128	1 140 819	361 809	6 686	13 147	8 667	35 194	1 115 920
40 or more weeks .....	1 195 044	909 044	264 782	4 407	10 081	6 730	27 313	889 478
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 026 948	791 587	218 379	3 615	8 088	5 279	22 077	775 585
27 to 39 weeks .....	119 171	83 929	32 822	766	1 032	622	2 591	82 209
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	329 704	228 149	94 776	1 343	3 334	2 102	7 709	222 938
40 or more weeks .....	155 721	112 823	39 797	445	1 575	1 081	3 641	110 388
50 to 52 weeks .....	109 711	79 903	27 725	321	1 017	745	2 476	78 239
27 to 39 weeks .....	44 032	29 350	13 568	216	561	337	1 199	28 577
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	85 796	57 690	26 532	325	819	430	1 898	56 438
40 or more weeks .....	32 923	22 773	9 524	129	375	122	682	22 293
50 to 52 weeks .....	23 295	16 263	6 598	85	227	122	480	15 926
27 to 39 weeks .....	11 179	7 636	3 337	44	94	68	262	7 462
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	881 567	619 592	246 816	3 324	7 358	4 477	19 426	605 688
50 to 52 weeks .....	477 480	345 535	124 401	1 512	3 689	2 343	10 385	337 965
48 and 49 weeks .....	34 403	21 528	11 854	91	542	388	1 214	20 756
40 to 47 weeks .....	73 539	51 727	20 505	234	713	360	1 693	50 435
27 to 39 weeks .....	96 209	65 319	29 309	399	778	404	1 882	64 011
14 to 26 weeks .....	96 245	66 924	27 584	472	819	446	2 084	65 390
1 to 13 weeks .....	103 691	68 559	33 163	616	817	536	2 168	67 131
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	618 166	437 734	170 111	2 290	5 040	2 991	13 761	427 634
40 or more weeks .....	462 147	331 465	123 110	1 490	3 809	2 273	10 569	323 650
50 to 52 weeks .....	389 715	282 913	100 845	1 266	2 943	1 748	8 438	276 646
27 to 39 weeks .....	61 389	42 131	18 337	256	413	252	1 081	41 389
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	211 359	146 498	60 838	840	1 929	1 254	4 581	143 409
40 or more weeks .....	103 425	73 863	27 563	274	985	740	2 318	72 331
50 to 52 weeks .....	73 693	53 039	19 283	191	663	517	1 650	51 946
27 to 39 weeks .....	27 802	18 295	8 959	121	306	121	1 782	17 842
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	52 042	35 360	15 867	194	389	232	1 084	34 645
40 or more weeks .....	19 850	13 462	6 087	73	150	78	405	13 175
50 to 52 weeks .....	14 072	9 583	4 273	55	83	78	297	9 373
27 to 39 weeks .....	7 018	4 893	2 013	22	59	31	164	4 780
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families .....	1 098 374	774 210	305 910	5 139	8 008	5 107	21 212	759 171
No workers .....	178 477	103 844	72 570	870	721	472	2 244	102 292
1 worker .....	373 008	256 986	109 588	1 812	2 907	1 715	7 236	251 780
2 workers .....	440 655	337 325	95 536	2 086	3 467	2 241	9 012	330 978
3 or more workers .....	106 234	76 055	28 216	371	913	679	2 720	74 121
Married-couple families .....	819 320	657 445	147 731	3 907	6 587	3 650	16 050	645 657
No workers .....	103 913	83 512	19 323	488	426	164	1 328	82 432
1 worker .....	238 425	195 622	38 246	1 239	2 216	1 102	4 740	192 094
2 workers .....	385 943	308 773	70 311	1 858	3 142	1 859	7 701	303 252
Husband and wife worked .....	343 417	275 971	61 571	1 537	2 792	1 546	6 755	271 075
3 or more workers .....	91 039	69 538	19 851	322	803	525	2 281	67 879
Husband and wife worked .....	77 967	60 458	16 114	257	690	448	1 870	59 115
Female householder, no husband present .....	229 869	88 946	138 272	861	808	982	3 642	86 693
No workers .....	66 319	16 553	48 991	313	233	229	731	16 194
1 worker .....	108 527	46 720	60 680	360	329	438	1 768	45 548
2 workers .....	42 483	20 642	21 272	153	191	225	849	20 107
3 or more workers .....	12 540	5 031	7 329	35	55	90	294	4 844
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED								
Persons 16 years and over .....	154 644	74 651	77 056	1 042	1 091	804	3 607	72 319
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	6 294	4 706	1 456	62	37	33	213	4 552
Professional specialty occupations .....	5 579	3 402	1 993	9	127	48	204	3 243
Technicians and related support occupations .....	2 236	1 516	658	38	15	9	80	1 449
Sales occupations .....	17 384	10 371	6 715	92	131	75	437	10 024
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	16 378	9 796	6 198	101	142	141	560	9 445
Private household occupations .....	1 459	397	1 049	5	—	8	52	373
Protective service occupations .....	1 783	872	905	—	6	—	46	844
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	28 418	9 146	18 742	145	221	164	600	8 807
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	5 686	2 234	3 284	81	62	25	113	2 170
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	20 122	12 727	7 076	105	91	123	505	12 407
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	9 888	4 263	5 356	159	72	38	178	4 186
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	7 911	4 153	3 628	59	12	59	166	4 055
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	14 415	6 110	8 094	133	54	24	173	5 979
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	17 091	4 958	11 902	53	121	57	280	4 785



Table 53. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Race						Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
	All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race		
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	1 498 371	1 068 320	407 059	6 346	10 246	6 400	28 644	1 047 623
Less than \$5,000	188 156	82 648	102 508	884	1 431	685	3 016	80 729
\$5,000 to \$9,999	187 026	109 086	75 112	1 035	1 065	728	3 189	106 927
\$10,000 to \$14,999	168 149	109 567	55 814	930	1 010	828	3 394	107 211
\$15,000 to \$24,999	282 504	204 100	73 480	1 493	1 944	1 487	6 123	199 720
\$25,000 to \$34,999	221 348	174 402	43 727	718	1 487	1 014	4 334	171 245
\$35,000 to \$49,999	219 834	183 133	33 700	756	1 370	875	4 396	179 765
\$50,000 to \$74,999	153 865	133 815	17 865	420	1 185	580	2 939	131 507
\$75,000 to \$99,999	41 083	37 178	3 367	48	383	107	608	36 680
\$100,000 or more	36 406	34 391	1 486	62	371	96	645	33 839
Median (dollars)	21 949	26 436	12 029	16 910	22 567	20 994	22 324	26 487
Mean (dollars)	29 512	34 055	17 655	22 543	32 711	27 147	29 616	34 108
Families	1 098 374	774 210	305 910	5 139	8 008	5 107	21 212	759 171
Less than \$5,000	98 068	31 604	64 564	621	805	474	1 519	30 838
\$5,000 to \$9,999	103 447	48 724	52 771	776	768	408	1 618	47 689
\$10,000 to \$14,999	112 831	67 964	42 679	758	722	708	2 490	66 304
\$15,000 to \$24,999	208 491	144 994	59 466	1 192	1 528	1 311	4 681	141 831
\$25,000 to \$34,999	176 830	138 135	36 101	626	1 193	775	3 498	135 540
\$35,000 to \$49,999	189 244	157 181	29 455	687	1 161	760	3 705	154 366
\$50,000 to \$74,999	139 061	120 610	16 469	374	1 099	509	2 601	118 551
\$75,000 to \$99,999	37 679	34 025	3 157	43	361	93	540	33 573
\$100,000 or more	32 723	30 973	1 248	62	371	69	560	30 479
Median (dollars)	26 313	31 529	14 063	18 106	26 264	22 181	25 762	31 595
Mean (dollars)	33 613	39 266	19 484	24 030	36 953	27 370	32 629	39 340
Married-couple families	819 320	657 445	147 731	3 907	6 587	3 650	16 050	645 657
Less than \$15,000	148 674	100 327	44 616	1 302	1 599	830	3 118	98 237
\$15,000 to \$24,999	153 482	115 718	34 706	951	1 112	995	3 469	113 406
\$25,000 to \$34,999	147 442	119 647	25 539	583	1 083	590	2 776	117 557
\$35,000 to \$49,999	171 140	144 682	24 133	637	1 070	618	3 265	142 171
\$50,000 to \$74,999	130 990	114 356	14 815	343	1 015	461	2 353	112 500
\$75,000 or more	67 592	62 715	3 922	91	708	156	1 069	61 786
Female householder, no husband present	229 869	88 946	138 272	861	808	982	3 642	86 693
Less than \$5,000	65 578	12 911	51 839	293	290	245	815	12 533
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45 044	12 598	31 932	220	136	158	596	12 226
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34 565	13 830	20 384	153	57	141	565	13 492
\$15,000 to \$24,999	43 769	22 906	20 318	128	180	237	869	22 300
\$25,000 to \$49,999	34 538	21 899	12 321	29	99	190	678	21 434
\$50,000 or more	6 375	4 802	1 478	38	46	11	119	4 708
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 314 699	979 414	310 800	6 245	10 929	7 311	28 958	959 283
Median income (dollars)	16 555	19 807	9 555	11 537	14 293	13 101	14 624	19 899
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.4	51.9	37.8	37.6	47.0	48.3	47.1	52.0
Median income (dollars)	25 876	28 035	17 506	20 127	23 863	19 435	22 848	28 125
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 287 236	877 195	391 229	4 715	8 780	5 317	25 221	858 697
Median income (dollars)	7 475	8 980	5 463	5 194	7 813	7 240	7 656	8 999
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.2	32.1	25.8	26.9	33.1	32.9	33.4	32.1
Median income (dollars)	15 993	16 961	12 868	13 750	14 865	15 763	15 765	16 987
Per capita income (dollars)	10 635	12 956	5 687	7 073	8 899	9 415	10 188	13 007
Persons in households (dollars)	10 790	13 133	5 751	7 005	9 015	8 685	9 938	13 187
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 971	5 364	3 887	9 599	5 105	20 420	15 501	5 186
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	26 313	31 529	14 063	18 106	26 264	22 181	25 762	31 595
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 339	32 366	12 996	17 362	26 929	21 991	24 939	32 446
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 152	30 460	10 901	15 804	23 994	20 029	22 246	30 549
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 988	34 326	23 125	21 291	30 241	25 000	29 909	34 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 726	36 099	25 859	21 168	30 354	24 162	29 683	36 153
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 944	31 398	22 396	18 861	27 708	20 517	26 463	31 457
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 542	16 950	6 994	7 401	8 803	12 930	13 636	16 999
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 336	13 593	5 416	6 251	5 000-	10 949	10 982	13 608
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000-	9 017	5 000-	10 000	9 471	5 000-	5 321	8 956
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	8 155	13 748	5 000-	5 516	5 000-	5 000-	8 696	13 797
1 worker (dollars)	20 152	25 021	11 682	15 064	18 431	15 769	18 269	25 118
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 335	40 540	27 546	27 850	35 376	30 571	34 988	40 605
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 994	41 719	31 965	30 407	37 086	32 367	36 674	41 769
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 493	13 720	6 407	10 456	11 865	11 628	12 071	13 735
Male householder (dollars)	15 647	19 013	8 766	12 192	11 753	16 208	15 359	19 047
Living alone (dollars)	14 420	17 793	7 960	11 101	12 353	11 536	13 165	17 830
65 years and over (dollars)	7 973	10 551	5 473	5 818	6 685	5 995	7 773	10 581
Female householder (dollars)	9 050	10 887	5 156	7 746	12 256	8 080	9 787	10 896
Living alone (dollars)	8 391	10 207	5 000-	6 491	10 417	6 408	8 362	10 223
65 years and over (dollars)	6 479	7 532	5 000-	5 000-	9 408	5 095	6 273	7 546
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	1 498 371	1 068 320	407 059	6 346	10 246	6 400	28 644	1 047 623
With earnings	1 151 046	844 646	286 591	5 126	9 023	5 660	24 134	827 358
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 976	34 545	20 549	23 727	33 917	28 326	30 593	34 594
With wage or salary income	1 107 564	807 275	281 424	4 909	8 490	5 466	23 318	790 600
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 595	32 873	20 298	23 255	31 407	27 092	28 901	32 929
With nonfarm self-employment income	146 536	126 827	16 733	704	1 656	616	3 144	124 342
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18 068	19 113	9 930	9 350	23 417	19 645	20 115	19 077
With farm self-employment income	22 711	20 899	1 638	64	74	36	240	20 710
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 075	10 364	6 469	13 768	8 298	3 830	4 911	10 408
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	437 443	402 368	30 068	912	3 076	1 019	7 212	396 257
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 748	7 078	2 833	3 485	4 188	2 616	4 078	7 120
With Social Security income	383 329	281 971	98 815	1 241	635	667	5 260	277 662
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 874	7 461	5 219	6 539	5 614	5 752	7 074	7 462
With public assistance income	163 649	60 440	100 601	1 001	955	652	2 333	59 019
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 114	3 374	2 949	3 172	4 160	2 834	2 932	3 380
With retirement income	205 261	163 379	40 483	573	447	379	2 808	161 161
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 355	10 004	6 810	7 107	8 173	6 254	8 364	10 016
With other income	148 908	104 518	42 459	737	668	526	2 758	102 519
Mean other income (dollars)	3 683	3 956	2 929	3 931	7 560	5 117	4 732	3 940



Table 54. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		Race					Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	1 098 374	774 210	305 910	5 139	8 008	5 107	21 212	759 171
In owner-occupied housing unit	792 168	615 731	165 845	3 486	4 607	2 499	12 585	598 873
With related children under 18 years	630 080	402 330	215 327	3 405	5 592	3 426	12 740	417 993
With related children under 5 years	263 813	163 176	95 010	1 579	2 648	1 400	5 346	170 444
Householder worked in 1989	817 756	609 886	193 149	3 713	6 730	4 278	17 123	602 995
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	543 781	427 265	107 940	1 911	4 245	2 420	10 678	417 522
Householder under 65 years with work disability	107 946	68 880	37 292	1 024	379	371	1 689	69 747
Householder foreign born	25 614	13 358	1 724	84	7 197	3 251	9 601	11 745
Householder under 25 years	51 087	32 364	17 733	357	256	377	1 161	32 235
Householder 65 years and over	166 841	123 641	42 030	477	389	304	2 412	116 200
Householder high school graduate or higher	759 426	584 062	164 155	2 464	5 547	3 198	14 499	571 728
With public assistance income in 1989	122 411	40 418	79 870	788	837	498	1 805	50 823
With Social Security income in 1989	238 804	172 804	64 044	966	494	496	3 505	165 863
Married-couple families	819 320	657 445	147 731	3 907	6 587	3 650	16 050	634 425
With related children under 18 years	438 539	334 258	94 454	2 510	4 748	2 569	9 511	332 139
With related children under 5 years	188 509	142 969	40 976	1 140	2 309	1 115	4 232	141 822
Householder worked in 1989	652 188	530 105	109 975	3 061	5 784	3 263	13 556	512 944
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	456 439	380 211	68 849	1 665	3 752	1 962	8 804	366 041
Householder high school graduate or higher	594 022	501 207	83 864	1 918	4 679	2 354	11 373	480 077
Householder 65 years and over	126 062	103 111	22 163	313	304	171	1 852	95 482
With public assistance income in 1989	42 569	24 347	17 094	379	496	253	844	25 368
With Social Security income in 1989	172 987	140 180	31 489	642	362	314	2 502	131 399
Female householder, no husband present	229 869	88 946	138 272	861	808	982	3 642	106 203
With related children under 18 years	163 969	53 549	108 556	648	553	663	2 410	69 818
With related children under 5 years	64 446	15 268	48 435	297	225	221	759	22 915
Householder worked in 1989	130 974	58 840	70 614	402	488	630	2 363	68 393
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	66 280	33 774	31 863	153	235	255	1 196	37 712
Householder high school graduate or higher	136 538	64 173	71 000	356	468	541	2 201	72 640
Householder 65 years and over	33 281	16 607	16 390	136	34	114	430	16 817
With public assistance income in 1989	73 389	13 652	58 900	363	232	242	852	22 538
With Social Security income in 1989	52 939	25 240	27 241	251	82	125	736	27 191
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	503 600	359 651	135 675	1 913	3 863	2 498	10 726	342 042
Nonfamily householder	399 997	294 110	101 149	1 207	2 238	1 293	7 432	278 176
In owner-occupied housing unit	207 716	162 074	44 468	493	360	321	3 013	151 317
65 years and over	149 031	111 443	36 960	254	202	172	1 819	102 178
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 101 071	2 772 349	1 250 476	19 513	38 544	20 189	86 439	2 711 341
Persons 18 years and over	2 888 167	2 043 929	791 431	12 760	25 559	14 488	61 115	2 000 765
Persons 65 years and over	439 288	331 776	104 456	1 049	1 207	800	6 555	313 139
Related children under 18 years	1 208 296	725 549	457 462	6 738	12 909	5 638	25 177	707 774
Related children under 6 years	401 529	239 840	153 546	2 201	4 057	1 885	8 571	234 150
Related children 5 to 17 years	878 627	528 292	331 718	4 946	9 614	4 057	17 969	515 314
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	213 030	80 021	128 214	1 640	2 036	1 119	3 648	97 629
Percent below poverty level	19.4	10.3	41.9	31.9	25.4	21.9	17.2	12.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	92 752	46 181	44 660	1 024	591	296	1 191	51 592
With related children under 18 years	162 199	53 334	105 226	1 305	1 516	818	2 640	69 560
With related children under 5 years	79 191	24 415	52 825	666	875	410	1 229	32 559
Householder worked in 1989	97 771	42 512	52 614	795	1 186	664	2 108	50 349
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27 883	12 142	14 994	201	357	189	606	14 546
Householder under 65 years with work disability	39 468	16 844	21 795	512	166	151	566	19 648
Householder foreign born	4 776	1 655	445	15	1 866	795	1 729	1 661
Householder under 25 years	20 740	7 624	12 651	165	133	167	364	9 069
Householder 65 years and over	28 072	12 103	15 621	180	117	51	306	13 245
Householder high school graduate or higher	93 130	38 029	53 113	398	1 028	562	1 890	45 400
With public assistance income in 1989	74 602	15 245	58 110	512	470	265	785	24 215
With Social Security income in 1989	43 446	17 671	25 165	408	123	79	480	20 780
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 084	4 955	6 786	5 926	6 653	5 600	5 573	5 406
Married-couple families	85 818	50 889	32 011	955	1 409	554	1 900	53 480
With related children under 18 years	54 406	30 276	21 919	716	1 056	439	1 287	33 166
With related children under 5 years	27 294	15 083	10 900	385	658	268	717	16 560
Householder worked in 1989	45 334	27 991	15 499	492	935	417	1 261	29 222
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15 038	9 114	5 310	135	326	153	376	9 626
Householder high school graduate or higher	34 116	21 936	11 048	179	688	265	1 013	22 363
Householder 65 years and over	16 156	9 268	6 660	106	108	14	179	9 424
With public assistance income in 1989	15 259	6 852	7 869	210	228	100	263	8 002
With Social Security income in 1989	22 033	12 447	9 193	246	119	28	234	13 104
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 056	4 727	5 506	5 587	6 383	5 029	5 230	4 901
Female householder, no husband present	114 006	24 428	88 218	543	433	384	1 428	38 165
With related children under 18 years	98 525	19 812	77 592	471	343	307	1 177	32 163
With related children under 5 years	47 330	7 860	38 996	211	147	116	433	14 083
Householder worked in 1989	45 945	11 900	33 545	227	136	137	639	17 924
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11 140	2 463	8 604	55	12	6	145	4 126
Householder high school graduate or higher	53 859	13 882	39 411	198	206	162	696	20 361
Householder 65 years and over	10 136	2 371	7 654	65	9	37	120	3 169
With public assistance income in 1989	56 341	7 662	48 036	290	188	165	503	15 171
With Social Security income in 1989	18 307	4 211	13 932	125	4	35	208	6 363
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 923	5 434	7 336	6 556	7 559	6 601	6 217	6 137
Unrelated individuals	184 526	107 488	72 952	930	2 044	1 112	4 038	106 229
Percent below poverty level	36.6	29.9	53.8	48.6	52.9	44.5	37.6	31.1
Nonfamily householder	128 224	74 817	51 619	419	951	418	2 216	74 268
In owner-occupied housing unit	59 745	37 908	21 501	197	75	64	723	37 139
65 years and over	61 728	36 456	24 942	146	86	98	734	35 446
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 364	3 280	3 436	3 672	4 732	4 068	3 817	3 304
Persons	967 002	372 047	571 704	7 364	10 900	4 987	16 847	383 154
Percent below poverty level	23.6	13.4	45.7	37.7	28.3	24.7	19.5	14.1
Persons 18 years and over	586 060	259 643	312 476	4 198	6 486	3 257	10 939	273 800
Persons 65 years and over	106 026	56 820	48 215	458	305	228	1 271	56 821
Related children under 18 years	377 143	110 166	257 787	3 161	4 355	1 674	5 790	107 181
Related children under 6 years	133 840	38 437	92 259	1 082	1 406	656	2 147	37 439
Related children 5 to 17 years	267 035	78 484	181 909	2 311	3 240	1 091	3 977	76 340
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 213 605	509 039	674 950	9 027	13 574	7 015	22 856	518 181
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 873 711	935 871	893 352	12 426	20 680	11 382	40 094	932 921



Table 55. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Race							Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
	All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race			
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	171 354	129 680	39 623	676	839	536	3 237	127 160	
In households	168 963	128 099	38 823	671	839	531	3 166	125 634	
In group quarters	2 391	1 581	800	5	—	5	71	1 526	
Nursing homes	1 690	1 104	581	5	—	—	20	1 084	
Persons 65 to 74 years	277 068	210 465	64 534	703	857	509	4 237	206 918	
In households	270 585	205 801	62 776	667	839	502	4 113	202 363	
In group quarters	6 483	4 664	1 758	36	18	7	124	4 555	
Nursing homes	5 686	4 009	1 650	15	12	—	77	3 940	
Persons 75 years and over	190 365	143 052	46 195	408	410	300	2 680	140 743	
In households	168 070	125 349	41 680	382	368	291	2 427	123 252	
In group quarters	22 295	17 703	4 515	26	42	9	253	17 491	
Nursing homes	21 717	17 237	4 403	26	42	9	221	17 057	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	171 354	129 680	39 623	676	839	536	3 237	127 160	
Less than 9th grade	42 794	23 332	18 571	311	296	284	1 004	22 676	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	33 590	22 772	10 445	130	163	80	629	22 267	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	50 462	44 310	5 833	113	136	70	717	43 720	
Some college or associate degree	23 720	21 185	2 283	87	115	50	501	20 733	
Bachelor's degree or higher	20 788	18 081	2 491	35	129	52	386	17 764	
Persons 65 to 74 years	277 068	210 465	64 534	703	857	509	4 237	206 918	
Less than 9th grade	91 280	52 271	37 844	459	406	300	1 590	51 069	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	53 696	39 169	14 289	97	78	63	770	38 501	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	70 939	63 909	6 686	72	171	101	973	63 066	
Some college or associate degree	32 521	29 943	2 441	30	69	38	467	29 528	
Bachelor's degree or higher	28 632	25 173	3 274	45	133	7	437	24 754	
Persons 75 years and over	190 365	143 052	46 195	408	410	300	2 680	140 743	
Less than 9th grade	93 098	57 408	34 869	315	281	225	1 189	56 482	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	33 954	27 541	6 296	48	35	34	397	27 180	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	32 387	29 701	2 564	31	58	33	543	29 201	
Some college or associate degree	17 318	16 141	1 132	14	31	—	291	15 871	
Bachelor's degree or higher	13 608	12 261	1 334	—	5	8	260	12 009	
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	60 178	49 392	10 068	256	271	191	992	46 585	
Less than \$5,000	2 762	1 787	918	25	15	17	52	1 834	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5 214	3 471	1 641	27	59	16	116	3 359	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6 227	4 604	1 573	13	—	37	82	4 647	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11 864	9 343	2 352	98	71	—	140	8 857	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10 262	8 793	1 397	13	19	40	125	8 150	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	10 744	9 383	1 254	39	34	34	258	8 469	
\$50,000 or more	13 105	12 011	933	41	73	47	219	11 269	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	11.8	8.6	26.9	20.3	27.3	19.9	14.3	9.4	
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	28 635	20 624	7 708	123	101	79	603	19 555	
Less than \$5,000	8 587	4 641	3 865	45	20	16	183	4 766	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6 754	4 741	1 931	48	8	26	166	4 536	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 394	3 432	934	15	13	—	61	3 076	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 514	3 818	630	15	31	20	114	3 515	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 112	1 847	259	—	6	—	27	1 683	
\$35,000 or more	2 274	2 145	89	—	23	17	52	1 979	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	38.7	30.6	60.6	43.9	27.7	20.3	39.1	32.7	
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	88 550	72 966	15 077	207	193	107	1 298	67 472	
Less than \$5,000	3 099	2 009	1 063	14	7	6	45	1 906	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10 653	6 933	3 611	60	38	11	145	6 861	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13 585	10 438	3 067	39	27	14	211	9 471	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22 122	18 285	3 711	53	18	55	281	16 851	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14 586	12 833	1 708	18	13	14	222	11 702	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11 679	10 418	1 169	9	76	7	188	9 625	
\$50,000 or more	12 826	12 050	748	14	14	—	206	11 056	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.7	7.4	26.4	18.8	16.6	5.6	10.0	8.0	
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	70 350	52 353	17 704	125	92	76	857	47 774	
Less than \$5,000	20 468	11 277	9 092	45	28	26	241	11 099	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	22 913	16 869	5 926	59	15	44	308	15 403	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 076	8 477	1 571	2	20	6	89	7 351	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9 529	8 690	802	8	29	—	116	7 585	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3 583	3 411	172	—	—	—	39	3 014	
\$35,000 or more	3 781	3 629	141	11	—	—	64	3 322	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	37.1	28.8	61.4	44.0	30.4	51.3	35.5	30.5	
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	37 512	30 145	7 086	106	111	64	554	28 010	
Less than \$5,000	2 010	1 232	695	27	56	—	28	1 272	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8 137	5 247	2 807	56	19	8	33	5 152	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 657	6 109	1 512	9	7	20	174	5 501	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8 772	7 379	1 355	7	17	14	145	6 759	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3 924	3 525	373	—	12	14	73	3 268	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 310	3 067	228	7	—	8	42	2 786	
\$50,000 or more	3 702	3 586	116	—	—	—	59	3 272	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.9	12.9	37.8	63.2	68.5	12.5	8.8	14.3	
Persons 75 years and over living alone	70 502	54 043	16 226	99	77	57	744	49 693	
Less than \$5,000	25 250	14 875	10 257	60	32	26	251	14 794	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24 624	19 811	4 729	27	26	31	292	17 506	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 588	7 759	800	10	19	—	106	6 863	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6 330	6 003	327	—	—	—	68	5 321	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 707	2 651	56	—	—	—	13	2 457	
\$35,000 or more	3 003	2 944	57	2	—	—	14	2 752	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	44.6	35.7	74.0	71.7	41.6	71.9	44.9	37.9	



Table 56. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
AGE											
All persons .....	1 789 711	639 624	750 001	400 086	1 050 307	32 935	1 968 110	649 351	1 318 759	871 908	593 597
Under 3 years .....	71 522	22 367	32 233	16 922	46 457	826	81 546	22 668	58 878	36 433	24 921
3 and 4 years .....	48 580	14 529	22 573	11 478	32 829	598	55 749	14 786	40 963	25 660	18 033
5 to 9 years .....	126 121	37 634	58 161	30 326	90 382	1 708	147 426	38 204	109 222	69 077	49 029
10 to 14 years .....	117 337	33 324	54 716	29 297	87 183	2 284	136 202	33 885	102 317	68 318	48 531
15 to 17 years .....	67 796	20 978	30 680	16 138	49 118	1 536	78 005	21 207	56 798	38 909	27 759
18 and 19 years .....	54 537	20 956	19 987	13 594	30 223	909	57 674	21 558	36 116	27 086	17 196
20 to 24 years .....	136 752	53 092	52 979	30 681	67 579	1 532	143 609	54 346	89 263	60 722	38 584
25 to 29 years .....	150 409	53 087	66 047	31 275	82 482	1 484	166 928	53 939	112 989	65 963	44 944
30 to 34 years .....	156 233	54 019	70 516	31 698	91 660	1 837	178 295	54 693	123 602	69 598	48 779
35 to 39 years .....	140 983	49 787	63 318	27 878	81 576	1 915	160 969	50 408	110 561	61 590	43 267
40 to 44 years .....	127 187	45 696	56 115	25 376	73 306	2 216	143 819	46 234	97 585	56 674	39 445
45 to 49 years .....	101 595	36 027	45 019	20 549	60 752	2 330	115 286	36 443	78 843	47 061	33 485
50 to 54 years .....	84 767	29 923	36 781	18 063	53 948	2 578	95 205	30 272	64 933	43 510	31 133
55 to 59 years .....	78 315	29 684	30 950	17 681	47 192	2 651	84 715	30 152	54 563	40 792	28 253
60 to 64 years .....	85 686	32 950	33 464	19 272	43 994	2 344	88 936	33 363	55 573	40 744	26 613
65 to 74 years .....	142 098	60 079	48 619	33 400	68 367	3 936	141 267	61 014	80 253	69 198	44 023
75 years and over .....	99 793	45 492	27 843	26 458	43 259	2 251	92 479	46 179	46 300	50 573	29 602
Median age .....	33.9	36.0	32.7	33.2	32.1	44.1	33.3	35.9	32.1	33.1	32.8
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years .....	129 829	47 721	52 051	30 057	70 978	1 896	140 065	48 789	91 276	60 742	39 459
Children ever born .....	33 448	8 468	14 101	10 879	26 408	458	36 410	8 646	27 764	23 446	15 587
Per 1,000 women .....	258	177	271	362	372	242	260	177	304	386	395
Women ever married .....	33 608	9 681	14 247	9 680	24 299	368	36 887	9 877	27 010	21 020	14 102
Children ever born .....	27 570	6 798	11 586	9 186	22 722	394	30 153	6 916	23 237	20 139	13 529
Per 1,000 women .....	820	702	813	949	935	1 071	817	700	860	958	959
Women 25 to 34 years .....	152 818	52 047	69 697	31 074	87 626	1 539	173 407	52 795	120 612	67 037	46 568
Children ever born .....	194 109	54 411	90 385	49 313	148 075	2 460	229 166	55 338	173 828	113 018	80 179
Per 1,000 women .....	1 270	1 045	1 297	1 587	1 690	1 598	1 322	1 048	1 441	1 686	1 722
Women ever married .....	124 955	39 054	58 266	27 635	80 579	1 390	144 589	39 714	104 875	60 945	42 746
Children ever born .....	189 262	52 833	88 262	48 167	145 515	2 447	223 692	53 737	169 955	111 085	78 902
Per 1,000 women .....	1 515	1 353	1 515	1 743	1 806	1 760	1 547	1 353	1 621	1 823	1 846
Women 35 to 44 years .....	133 919	46 743	60 178	26 998	76 222	2 062	151 476	47 329	104 147	58 665	40 710
Children ever born .....	255 944	81 145	115 672	59 127	173 396	5 031	293 416	82 280	211 136	135 924	96 304
Per 1,000 women .....	1 911	1 736	1 922	2 190	2 275	2 440	1 937	1 738	2 027	2 317	2 366
No children .....	23 160	10 494	9 386	3 280	7 379	154	24 686	10 635	14 051	5 853	3 607
1 child .....	22 892	8 074	10 504	4 314	10 947	228	25 498	8 154	17 344	8 341	5 487
2 children .....	49 230	16 673	23 256	9 301	27 812	734	56 520	16 879	39 641	20 522	14 560
3 children .....	26 134	7 906	11 763	6 465	18 907	633	30 463	7 966	22 497	14 578	10 186
4 children .....	8 653	2 616	3 759	2 278	7 631	193	10 185	2 657	7 528	6 099	4 552
5 or more children .....	3 850	980	1 510	1 360	3 546	120	4 124	1 038	3 086	3 272	2 318
Women ever married .....	124 119	42 008	56 633	25 478	73 894	2 005	141 724	42 515	99 209	56 289	39 429
Children ever born .....	253 880	80 305	114 929	58 646	172 611	5 007	291 347	81 428	209 919	135 144	95 846
Per 1,000 women .....	2 045	1 912	2 029	2 302	2 336	2 497	2 056	1 915	2 116	2 401	2 431
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons .....	1 789 711	639 624	750 001	400 086	1 050 307	32 935	1 968 110	649 351	1 318 759	871 908	593 597
In households .....	1 740 677	614 178	741 921	384 578	1 034 768	32 935	1 930 109	623 105	1 307 004	845 336	581 061
Family householder .....	479 421	165 284	206 206	107 931	294 789	10 298	533 590	167 651	365 939	240 620	166 429
Male .....	395 486	134 167	170 640	90 679	261 155	9 571	446 955	136 058	310 897	209 686	147 916
Female .....	83 935	31 117	35 566	17 252	33 634	727	86 635	31 593	55 042	30 934	18 513
Nonfamily householder .....	220 769	107 151	72 872	40 746	73 341	2 136	218 864	108 515	110 349	75 246	44 586
Male .....	90 485	44 753	31 177	14 555	31 373	953	93 485	45 361	48 124	28 373	17 887
Female .....	130 284	62 398	41 695	26 191	41 968	1 183	125 379	63 154	62 225	46 873	26 699
Spouse .....	395 889	135 130	170 423	90 336	259 182	9 540	447 781	137 073	310 708	207 290	145 727
Child .....	532 013	161 934	245 889	124 190	358 035	9 481	609 937	164 520	445 417	280 111	197 163
Other relatives .....	61 000	19 986	28 166	12 848	32 369	1 147	65 802	20 311	45 491	27 567	18 665
Nonrelatives .....	51 585	24 693	18 365	8 527	17 052	333	54 135	25 035	29 100	14 502	8 491
In group quarters .....	49 034	25 446	8 080	15 508	15 539	—	38 001	26 246	11 755	26 572	12 536
Persons per household .....	2.49	2.26	2.66	2.59	2.81	2.65	2.57	2.26	2.75	2.68	2.76
Persons per family .....	3.07	2.92	3.16	3.11	3.21	2.96	3.11	2.92	3.19	3.14	3.17
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families .....	479 421	165 284	206 206	107 931	294 789	10 298	533 590	167 651	365 939	240 620	166 429
With own children under 18 years .....	225 626	69 395	103 680	52 551	155 090	3 476	261 372	70 426	190 946	119 344	84 458
With own children under 6 years .....	103 544	32 076	46 863	24 605	69 254	1 178	119 153	32 555	86 598	53 645	37 233
Married-couple families .....	397 643	135 886	171 372	90 385	259 802	9 521	449 240	137 702	311 538	208 205	146 495
With own children under 18 years .....	185 376	55 983	86 126	43 267	136 367	3 258	219 255	56 785	162 470	102 488	74 282
With own children under 6 years .....	90 615	27 820	41 597	21 198	63 051	1 108	106 092	28 233	77 859	47 574	33 750
Female householder, no husband present .....	63 848	23 195	27 012	13 641	25 098	484	65 076	23 641	41 435	23 870	14 134
With own children under 18 years .....	32 872	11 160	14 193	7 519	13 615	129	33 683	11 361	22 322	12 804	7 373
With own children under 6 years .....	10 224	3 521	4 014	2 689	4 358	34	10 050	3 573	6 477	4 532	2 518
Subfamilies .....	14 010	3 742	6 998	3 270	8 334	291	15 424	3 821	11 603	6 920	4 710
With own children under 18 years .....	12 071	3 131	6 037	2 903	7 358	244	13 238	3 193	10 045	6 191	4 172
Married-couple subfamilies .....	3 700	1 002	1 931	767	1 942	94	4 092	1 019	3 073	1 550	1 088
With own children under 18 years .....	1 761	391	970	400	966	47	1 906	391	1 515	821	550
Mother-child subfamilies .....	8 319	2 103	4 231	1 985	5 100	141	9 288	2 153	7 135	4 131	2 825
Persons under 18 years .....	431 356	128 832	198 363	104 161	305 969	6 952	498 928	130 750	368 178	238 397	168 273
Percent living with two parents .....	79.0	78.1	79.9	78.2	83.6	88.2	80.6	78.1	81.5	81.4	83.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total .....	17 936	7 044	7 624	3 268	7 445	105	19 490	7 153	12 337	5 891	3 718
Male and female .....	17 091	6 426	7 446	3 219	7 318	105	18 593	6 535			



Table 57. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Inside urbanized area		Total				In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
	Total	Central place			Urban fringe	Total					Farm
AGE											
All persons .....	1 016 592	622 783	161 485	232 324	282 070	6 812	901 186	627 225	273 961	397 476	208 981
Under 3 years .....	59 997	35 803	9 763	14 431	14 989	289	52 191	36 111	16 080	22 795	11 320
3 and 4 years .....	41 669	24 751	6 774	10 144	10 708	206	36 214	24 938	11 276	16 163	7 840
5 to 9 years .....	106 415	63 008	18 416	24 991	29 334	807	94 258	63 533	30 725	41 491	21 622
10 to 14 years .....	101 526	60 160	16 932	24 434	29 400	718	89 841	60 542	29 299	41 085	21 438
15 to 17 years .....	56 891	34 835	9 293	12 763	15 088	373	50 892	35 161	15 731	21 087	10 892
18 and 19 years .....	39 374	24 266	5 505	9 603	9 874	143	33 854	24 474	9 380	15 394	7 274
20 to 24 years .....	83 276	51 594	12 386	19 296	21 312	383	71 908	51 993	19 915	32 680	16 443
25 to 29 years .....	84 055	50 499	14 509	19 047	22 027	478	74 442	50 911	23 531	31 640	16 331
30 to 34 years .....	85 118	51 332	15 352	18 434	22 965	616	76 273	51 657	24 616	31 810	16 938
35 to 39 years .....	74 203	45 751	13 656	14 796	19 852	543	67 474	46 056	21 418	26 581	14 735
40 to 44 years .....	59 034	36 856	9 970	12 208	16 497	288	53 798	37 075	16 723	21 733	12 015
45 to 49 years .....	44 074	27 210	7 435	9 429	12 821	303	40 195	27 401	12 794	16 700	9 300
50 to 54 years .....	35 979	23 077	5 138	7 764	10 662	226	32 804	23 204	9 600	13 837	7 644
55 to 59 years .....	32 119	20 383	4 460	7 276	9 051	347	28 604	20 510	8 094	12 566	6 698
60 to 64 years .....	30 141	19 905	3 597	6 639	9 482	325	26 960	20 020	6 940	12 663	7 055
65 to 74 years .....	49 214	32 298	5 342	11 574	15 320	430	43 093	32 453	10 640	21 441	11 759
75 years and over .....	33 507	21 055	2 957	9 495	12 688	337	28 385	21 186	7 199	17 810	9 677
Median age .....	26.1	26.7	25.6	25.1	27.3	30.1	26.4	26.7	26.0	26.3	27.3
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years .....	94 044	58 029	14 084	21 931	22 295	463	81 456	58 538	22 918	34 883	16 812
Children ever born .....	52 597	31 858	7 646	13 093	12 651	215	44 184	32 149	12 035	21 064	10 091
Per 1,000 women .....	559	549	543	597	567	464	542	549	525	604	600
Women ever married .....	10 821	6 125	2 102	2 594	2 812	78	9 316	6 139	3 177	4 317	2 218
Children ever born .....	14 541	8 088	2 840	3 613	3 953	51	12 390	8 110	4 280	6 104	3 170
Per 1,000 women .....	1 344	1 320	1 351	1 393	1 406	654	1 330	1 321	1 347	1 414	1 429
Women 25 to 34 years .....	93 714	56 545	16 792	20 377	22 838	616	83 591	56 939	26 652	32 961	16 588
Children ever born .....	174 442	101 973	30 059	42 410	46 672	1 242	152 846	103 001	49 845	68 268	34 219
Per 1,000 women .....	1 861	1 803	1 790	2 081	2 044	2 016	1 828	1 809	1 870	2 071	2 063
Women ever married .....	52 615	30 199	10 819	11 597	13 741	389	47 276	30 401	16 875	19 080	9 736
Children ever born .....	110 501	61 875	22 204	26 422	31 762	900	97 946	62 515	35 431	44 317	22 904
Per 1,000 women .....	2 100	2 049	2 052	2 278	2 311	2 314	2 072	2 056	2 100	2 323	2 353
Women 35 to 44 years .....	75 079	46 998	12 815	15 266	18 685	409	68 084	47 310	20 774	25 680	13 601
Children ever born .....	190 509	114 610	32 338	43 561	52 590	998	169 966	115 516	54 450	73 133	38 506
Per 1,000 women .....	2 537	2 439	2 523	2 853	2 815	2 440	2 496	2 442	2 621	2 848	2 831
No children .....	8 651	5 863	1 254	1 534	2 076	61	7 919	5 894	2 025	2 808	1 542
1 child .....	12 486	8 160	2 217	2 109	2 306	69	11 518	8 210	3 308	3 274	1 640
2 children .....	20 385	12 919	3 643	3 823	4 453	93	18 641	13 028	5 613	6 197	3 202
3 children .....	15 385	9 670	2 621	3 094	4 092	94	14 084	9 690	4 394	5 393	2 957
4 children .....	9 136	5 224	1 713	2 199	2 833	49	8 209	5 270	2 939	3 760	2 061
5 or more children .....	9 036	5 162	1 367	2 507	2 925	43	7 713	5 218	2 495	4 248	2 199
Women ever married .....	59 701	36 961	10 904	11 836	15 081	336	54 721	37 160	17 561	20 061	10 810
Children ever born .....	160 036	95 378	28 792	35 866	44 928	886	144 472	96 022	48 450	60 492	32 417
Per 1,000 women .....	2 681	2 581	2 640	3 030	2 979	2 637	2 640	2 584	2 759	3 015	2 999
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons .....	1 016 592	622 783	161 485	232 324	282 070	6 812	901 186	627 225	273 961	397 476	208 981
In households .....	984 586	604 740	158 156	221 690	269 238	6 812	877 352	608 833	268 519	376 472	198 053
Family householder .....	241 347	148 887	38 828	53 632	64 563	1 705	215 113	149 879	65 234	90 797	47 497
Male .....	114 764	67 371	21 734	25 659	38 220	1 142	105 154	67 798	37 356	47 830	27 544
Female .....	126 583	81 516	17 094	27 973	26 343	563	109 959	82 081	27 878	42 967	19 953
Nonfamily householder .....	81 931	54 751	10 181	16 999	19 218	421	72 585	55 011	17 574	28 564	14 319
Male .....	36 994	24 500	5 168	7 326	9 126	167	33 343	24 618	8 725	12 777	6 837
Female .....	44 937	30 251	5 013	9 673	10 092	254	39 242	30 393	8 849	15 787	7 482
Spouse .....	109 598	64 693	20 667	24 238	36 221	1 106	100 532	65 055	35 477	45 287	26 103
Child .....	415 925	251 430	68 894	95 601	111 207	2 488	369 374	253 375	115 999	157 758	81 601
Other relatives .....	105 249	65 843	14 551	24 855	30 691	893	92 448	66 187	26 261	43 492	23 190
Nonrelatives .....	30 536	19 136	5 035	6 365	7 338	199	27 300	19 326	7 974	10 574	5 343
In group quarters .....	32 006	18 043	3 329	10 634	12 832	—	23 834	18 392	5 442	21 004	10 928
Persons per household .....	3.04	2.97	3.22	3.14	3.21	3.18	3.05	2.97	3.24	3.15	3.20
Persons per family .....	3.61	3.56	3.68	3.70	3.76	3.60	3.61	3.56	3.73	3.71	3.75
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families .....	241 347	148 887	38 828	53 632	64 563	1 705	215 113	149 879	65 234	90 797	47 497
With own children under 18 years .....	145 078	86 635	25 799	32 644	36 431	847	128 672	87 298	41 374	52 837	26 711
With own children under 6 years .....	66 224	39 055	11 955	15 214	16 452	404	58 208	39 381	18 827	24 468	12 134
Married-couple families .....	111 515	65 849	20 980	24 686	36 216	1 057	102 162	66 220	35 942	45 569	25 998
With own children under 18 years .....	63 351	35 412	13 803	14 136	20 214	499	58 075	35 625	22 450	25 490	14 362
With own children under 6 years .....	29 398	15 927	6 661	6 810	9 175	275	26 535	16 056	10 479	12 038	6 571
Female householder, no husband present .....	114 694	73 778	15 367	25 549	23 578	490	99 265	74 311	24 954	39 007	17 981
With own children under 18 years .....	74 749	47 256	10 626	16 867	13 807	263	64 286	47 661	16 625	24 270	10 565
With own children under 6 years .....	33 486	21 263	4 567	7 656	6 118	111	28 593	21 421	7 172	11 011	4 712
Subfamilies .....	29 581	18 195	4 294	7 092	8 514	224	25 963	18 348	7 615	12 132	6 376
With own children under 18 years .....	28 846	17 835	4 135	6 876	8 334	207	25 334	17 988	7 346	11 846	6 251
Married-couple subfamilies .....	1 422	790	298	334	439	17	1 301	790	511	560	324
With own children under 18 years .....	687	430	139	118	259	—	672	430	242	274	199
Mother-child subfamilies .....	23 894	14 628	3 407	5 859	6 774	180	20 810	14 748	6 062	9 858	5 085
Persons under 18 years .....	366 498	218 557	61 178	86 763	99 519	2 393	323 396	220 285	103 111	142 621	73 112
Percent living with two parents .....	33.9	31.2	44.5	33.3	42.9	42.5	35.4	31.2	44.3	37.0	41.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total .....	14 417	8 912	2 311	3 194	3 635	85	12 949	9 024	3 925	5 103	2 602
Male and female .....	14 163	8 737	2 301	3 125	3 557	85	12 695	8 837	3 858	5 025	2 562
Both male .....	87	62	—	25	28	—	80	62	18	35	16
Both female .....	167	113	10	44	50	—	174	125	49	43	24
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households .....	323 278	203 638	49 009	70 631	83 781	2 126	287 698	204 890	82 808	119 361	61 816
With one or more subfamilies .....	27 615	16 816	4 159	6 640	7 946	192	24 270	16 956	7 314	11 291	5 903
With related="											



Table 58. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban			Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area				In central city	Not in cen- tral city		
	Total	Central place Urban fringe								
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	12 045	3 716	3 643	4 686	8 030	138	14 737	3 736	11 001	5 338 3 461
Under 3 years .....	722	148	280	294	393	—	842	148	694	273 150
3 and 4 years .....	460	104	151	205	235	6	556	104	452	139 50
5 to 9 years .....	1 080	322	263	495	805	9	1 434	322	1 112	451 316
10 to 14 years .....	1 078	327	351	400	841	18	1 435	327	1 108	484 359
15 to 17 years .....	740	252	209	279	521	27	957	259	698	304 225
18 and 19 years .....	485	126	137	222	292	4	556	133	423	221 118
20 to 24 years .....	955	310	247	398	583	5	1 091	316	775	447 252
25 to 29 years .....	1 177	301	407	469	732	12	1 405	301	1 104	504 326
30 to 34 years .....	1 198	362	463	373	584	3	1 356	362	994	426 268
35 to 39 years .....	915	376	211	328	724	7	1 207	376	831	432 308
40 to 44 years .....	822	285	233	304	619	16	1 038	285	753	403 296
45 to 49 years .....	619	182	231	206	448	6	729	182	547	338 209
50 to 54 years .....	517	158	149	210	278	—	547	158	389	248 161
55 to 59 years .....	295	73	85	137	170	11	363	73	290	102 54
60 to 64 years .....	361	141	86	134	315	14	509	141	368	167 120
65 to 74 years .....	418	146	94	178	285	—	445	146	299	258 147
75 years and over .....	203	103	46	54	205	—	267	103	164	141 102
Median age .....	27.1	29.5	27.3	25.5	27.4	23.5	26.8	29.3	26.1	28.5 29.0
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	1 037	344	294	399	530	5	1 219	351	868	348 183
Children ever born .....	517	158	146	213	248	2	621	165	456	144 60
Per 1,000 women .....	499	459	497	534	468	400	509	470	525	414 328
Women ever married .....	356	74	111	171	168	4	359	74	285	165 74
Children ever born .....	371	108	119	144	134	2	375	108	267	130 52
Per 1,000 women .....	1 042	1 459	1 072	842	798	500	1 045	1 459	937	788 703
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1 152	326	420	406	693	15	1 463	326	1 137	382 270
Children ever born .....	2 217	673	703	841	1 331	30	2 793	673	2 120	755 460
Per 1,000 women .....	1 924	2 064	1 674	2 071	1 921	2 000	1 909	2 064	1 865	1 976 1 704
Women ever married .....	955	224	368	363	605	15	1 226	224	1 002	334 226
Children ever born .....	2 037	522	695	820	1 263	30	2 571	522	2 049	729 434
Per 1,000 women .....	2 133	2 330	1 889	2 259	2 088	2 000	2 097	2 330	2 045	2 183 1 920
Women 35 to 44 years .....	857	362	173	322	741	11	1 170	362	808	428 307
Children ever born .....	2 284	797	465	1 022	2 083	29	3 130	797	2 333	1 237 849
Per 1,000 women .....	2 665	2 202	2 688	3 174	2 811	2 636	2 675	2 202	2 887	2 890 2 765
No children .....	122	77	5	40	80	—	173	77	96	29 25
1 child .....	110	59	28	23	61	—	129	59	70	42 32
2 children .....	228	117	51	60	170	4	300	117	183	98 82
3 children .....	166	36	69	61	181	7	253	36	217	94 54
4 children .....	109	29	8	72	154	—	138	29	109	125 89
5 or more children .....	122	44	12	66	95	—	177	44	133	40 25
Women ever married .....	797	333	173	291	691	11	1 067	333	734	421 304
Children ever born .....	2 234	773	465	996	2 002	29	3 019	773	2 246	1 217 837
Per 1,000 women .....	2 803	2 321	2 688	3 423	2 897	2 636	2 829	2 321	3 060	2 891 2 753
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	12 045	3 716	3 643	4 686	8 030	138	14 737	3 736	11 001	5 338 3 461
In households .....	11 725	3 566	3 590	4 569	7 830	138	14 507	3 573	10 934	5 048 3 275
Family householder .....	3 032	896	923	1 213	2 107	27	3 639	903	2 736	1 500 939
Male .....	2 293	631	735	927	1 631	27	2 806	631	2 175	1 118 732
Female .....	739	265	188	286	476	—	833	272	561	382 207
Nonfamily householder .....	869	455	207	207	338	—	923	455	468	284 134
Male .....	458	270	82	106	199	—	489	270	219	168 80
Female .....	411	185	125	101	139	—	434	185	249	116 54
Spouse .....	2 102	644	632	826	1 545	37	2 706	644	2 062	941 653
Child .....	4 472	1 265	1 367	1 840	3 077	71	5 770	1 265	4 505	1 779 1 161
Other relatives .....	717	294	207	316	548	3	891	294	597	282 179
Nonrelatives .....	533	112	254	167	215	—	578	112	466	170 106
In group quarters .....	320	110	53	117	200	—	230	163	67	290 186
Persons per household .....	3.07	2.69	3.34	3.23	3.22	3.78	3.17	2.69	3.38	3.02 3.13
Persons per family .....	3.52	3.35	3.73	3.49	3.47	3.78	3.60	3.35	3.68	3.27 3.31
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	3 032	896	923	1 213	2 107	27	3 639	903	2 736	1 500 939
With own children under 18 years .....	1 827	492	604	731	1 312	25	2 278	499	1 779	861 530
With own children under 6 years .....	970	248	315	407	645	—	1 183	255	928	432 227
Married-couple families .....	2 293	659	750	884	1 614	27	2 831	659	2 172	1 076 712
With own children under 18 years .....	1 403	358	518	527	1 010	25	1 780	358	1 422	633 426
With own children under 6 years .....	732	176	256	300	506	—	897	176	721	341 190
Female householder, no husband present .....	519	181	97	241	342	—	568	188	380	293 135
With own children under 18 years .....	325	112	64	149	223	—	391	119	272	157 64
With own children under 6 years .....	165	58	44	63	97	—	205	65	140	57 26
Subfamilies .....	165	48	45	72	161	—	247	48	199	79 65
With own children under 18 years .....	164	48	44	72	141	—	241	48	193	64 50
Married-couple subfamilies .....	26	7	4	15	52	—	57	7	50	21 15
With own children under 18 years .....	25	7	3	15	32	—	51	7	44	6 —
Mother-child subfamilies .....	108	30	33	45	68	—	132	30	102	44 36
Persons under 18 years .....	4 080	1 153	1 254	1 673	2 795	60	5 224	1 160	4 064	1 651 1 100
Percent living with two parents .....	66.2	57.7	67.9	70.8	67.5	96.7	66.7	57.3	69.3	66.9 68.5
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	143	25	26	92	96	—	157	25	132	82 29
Male and female .....	143	25	26	92	93	—	154	25	129	82 29
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	— —
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— —
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	3 901	1 351	1 130	1 420	2 445	27	4 562	1 358	3 204	1 784 1 073
With one or more subfamilies .....	142	44	50	48	130	—	226	51	175	46 37
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	315	123	91	101	203	2	377	130	247	141 105
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	33	6	20	7	12	—	42	6	36	3 3



Table 59. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
AGE											
All persons	35 384	17 343	13 565	4 476	4 291	149	33 254	17 349	15 905	6 421	2 668
Under 3 years	1 681	712	669	300	165	—	1 483	712	771	363	117
3 and 4 years	1 371	643	524	204	173	17	1 259	643	616	285	102
5 to 9 years	3 344	1 606	1 319	419	567	35	3 161	1 606	1 555	750	405
10 to 14 years	3 225	1 498	1 236	491	449	8	3 049	1 498	1 551	625	254
15 to 17 years	1 962	843	819	300	282	3	1 816	843	973	428	155
18 and 19 years	1 293	764	388	141	210	—	1 260	764	496	243	129
20 to 24 years	3 093	1 894	891	308	323	—	2 930	1 894	1 036	486	207
25 to 29 years	3 201	1 867	1 021	313	303	2	3 005	1 867	1 138	499	209
30 to 34 years	3 645	1 960	1 193	492	398	38	3 328	1 960	1 368	715	290
35 to 39 years	3 861	1 637	1 755	469	404	22	3 647	1 637	2 010	618	232
40 to 44 years	2 459	938	1 175	346	306	13	2 271	944	1 327	494	186
45 to 49 years	1 823	748	864	211	204	—	1 776	748	1 028	251	81
50 to 54 years	1 471	719	548	204	191	—	1 388	719	669	274	128
55 to 59 years	1 027	438	449	140	138	11	981	438	543	184	60
60 to 64 years	772	396	331	45	67	—	782	396	386	57	31
65 to 74 years	766	391	301	74	91	—	730	391	339	127	68
75 years and over	390	289	82	19	20	—	388	289	99	22	14
Median age	27.7	26.9	29.6	26.2	24.6	31.3	27.8	26.9	29.2	25.3	23.7
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	3 003	1 545	1 059	399	313	3	2 794	1 545	1 249	522	179
Children ever born	495	237	206	52	52	—	459	237	222	88	36
Per 1,000 women	165	153	195	130	166	—	164	153	178	169	201
Women ever married	475	250	149	76	75	—	414	250	164	136	60
Children ever born	428	192	195	41	51	—	402	192	210	77	36
Per 1,000 women	901	768	1 309	539	680	—	971	768	1 280	566	600
Women 25 to 34 years	3 493	1 838	1 134	521	408	18	3 191	1 838	1 353	710	252
Children ever born	5 739	3 150	1 751	838	929	52	5 306	3 150	2 156	1 362	671
Per 1,000 women	1 643	1 714	1 544	1 608	2 277	2 889	1 663	1 714	1 593	1 918	2 663
Women ever married	2 990	1 510	959	521	381	18	2 680	1 510	1 170	691	233
Children ever born	5 663	3 105	1 720	838	914	52	5 226	3 105	2 121	1 351	660
Per 1,000 women	1 894	2 056	1 794	1 608	2 399	2 889	1 950	2 056	1 813	1 955	2 833
Women 35 to 44 years	3 344	1 370	1 535	439	444	8	3 156	1 370	1 786	632	250
Children ever born	7 436	2 926	3 412	1 098	1 131	21	6 987	2 926	4 061	1 580	668
Per 1,000 women	2 224	2 136	2 223	2 501	2 547	2 625	2 214	2 136	2 274	2 500	2 672
No children	536	241	236	59	82	1	544	241	303	74	20
1 child	534	215	237	82	35	—	456	215	241	113	33
2 children	1 191	507	577	107	124	—	1 135	507	628	180	86
3 children	520	215	227	78	118	7	509	215	294	129	66
4 children	208	70	86	52	30	—	185	70	115	53	7
5 or more children	355	122	172	61	55	—	327	122	205	83	38
Women ever married	3 181	1 277	1 484	420	444	8	3 012	1 277	1 735	613	250
Children ever born	7 318	2 878	3 398	1 042	1 131	21	6 925	2 878	4 047	1 524	668
Per 1,000 women	2 301	2 254	2 290	2 481	2 547	2 625	2 299	2 254	2 333	2 486	2 672
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	35 384	17 343	13 565	4 476	4 291	149	33 254	17 349	15 905	6 421	2 668
In households	34 468	16 743	13 396	4 329	4 026	149	32 464	16 749	15 715	6 030	2 418
Family householder	7 319	3 521	3 024	774	689	39	6 901	3 521	3 380	1 107	443
Male	6 376	3 028	2 693	655	602	39	5 990	3 028	2 962	988	410
Female	943	493	331	119	87	—	911	493	418	119	33
Nonfamily householder	2 162	1 219	769	174	76	1	2 034	1 225	809	204	44
Male	1 426	828	491	107	50	—	1 352	834	518	124	32
Female	736	391	278	67	26	1	682	391	291	80	12
Spouse	7 718	3 500	3 056	1 162	1 157	23	7 229	3 500	3 729	1 646	670
Child	13 383	6 335	5 186	1 862	1 729	59	12 585	6 335	6 250	2 527	1 000
Other relatives	2 447	1 185	1 038	224	239	9	2 340	1 185	1 155	346	176
Nonrelatives	1 439	983	323	133	136	18	1 375	983	392	200	85
In group quarters	916	600	169	147	265	—	790	600	190	391	250
Persons per household	3.40	3.38	3.35	3.73	4.21	4.30	3.41	3.37	3.44	3.84	4.22
Persons per family	3.95	3.97	3.87	4.19	4.46	3.92	3.96	3.97	3.94	4.23	4.47
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	7 319	3 521	3 024	774	689	39	6 901	3 521	3 380	1 107	443
With own children under 18 years	4 869	2 184	2 147	538	499	39	4 547	2 184	2 363	821	337
With own children under 6 years	2 584	1 242	1 088	254	274	24	2 450	1 242	1 208	408	189
Married-couple families	6 046	2 795	2 589	662	541	26	5 644	2 795	2 849	943	360
With own children under 18 years	4 237	1 848	1 910	479	421	26	3 954	1 848	2 106	704	279
With own children under 6 years	2 321	1 118	963	240	251	24	2 198	1 118	1 080	374	169
Female householder, no husband present	726	375	267	84	82	—	721	375	346	87	28
With own children under 18 years	441	196	186	59	36	—	396	196	200	81	22
With own children under 6 years	178	59	105	14	6	—	164	59	105	20	6
Subfamilies	313	127	142	44	18	—	280	127	153	51	11
With own children under 18 years	172	61	77	34	9	—	138	61	77	43	9
Married-couple subfamilies	190	86	87	17	13	—	184	86	98	19	6
With own children under 18 years	49	20	22	7	4	—	42	20	22	11	4
Mother-child subfamilies	102	38	42	22	5	—	80	38	42	27	5
Persons under 18 years	11 583	5 302	4 567	1 714	1 636	63	10 768	5 302	5 466	2 451	1 033
Percent living with two parents	82.8	81.6	82.5	87.3	81.7	65.1	82.6	81.6	83.5	83.2	79.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	108	54	35	19	9	2	92	54	38	25	6
Male and female	108	54	35	19	3	2	92	54	38	19	—
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	6
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	9 481	4 740	3 793	948	765	40	8 935	4 746	4 189	1 311	487
With one or more subfamilies	270	122	108	40	19	—	255	122	133	34	11
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 011	564	344	103	82	8	948	564	384	145	72
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	77	35	34	8	2	1	71	35	36	8	—



Table 60. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
AGE											
All persons	74 248	27 257	36 817	10 174	16 361	435	73 646	27 433	46 213	16 963	9 398
Under 3 years	3 696	1 125	1 837	734	787	22	3 417	1 125	2 292	1 066	458
3 and 4 years	2 280	691	1 175	414	618	19	2 199	691	1 508	699	383
5 to 9 years	5 566	1 783	2 880	903	1 492	31	5 560	1 794	3 766	1 498	837
10 to 14 years	5 587	1 753	3 071	763	1 347	71	5 645	1 759	3 886	1 289	798
15 to 17 years	3 493	1 296	1 764	433	874	4	3 584	1 304	2 280	783	464
18 and 19 years	2 578	1 128	1 196	254	804	20	2 672	1 154	1 518	710	510
20 to 24 years	6 790	2 834	3 048	908	1 560	23	6 603	2 858	3 745	1 747	995
25 to 29 years	6 512	2 468	3 259	785	1 432	23	6 531	2 486	4 045	1 413	808
30 to 34 years	7 330	2 475	3 614	1 241	1 382	41	6 977	2 480	4 497	1 735	811
35 to 39 years	6 256	2 104	3 167	985	1 261	7	6 159	2 104	4 055	1 358	648
40 to 44 years	5 116	1 727	2 650	739	1 089	42	5 011	1 743	3 268	1 194	585
45 to 49 years	4 093	1 660	1 929	504	720	31	4 093	1 666	2 427	720	372
50 to 54 years	3 337	1 117	1 866	354	681	6	3 428	1 117	2 311	590	368
55 to 59 years	3 179	1 135	1 745	299	595	23	3 255	1 147	2 108	519	333
60 to 64 years	2 723	1 113	1 374	236	514	34	2 707	1 124	1 583	530	352
65 to 74 years	3 455	1 697	1 361	397	782	14	3 492	1 723	1 769	745	437
75 years and over	2 257	1 151	881	225	423	24	2 313	1 158	1 155	367	239
Median age	30.4	31.1	30.2	29.3	27.4	30.5	30.4	31.1	30.1	27.4	26.6
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	6 021	2 266	3 042	713	1 486	13	6 181	2 290	3 891	1 326	783
Children ever born	1 657	462	841	354	462	9	1 617	462	1 155	502	225
Per 1,000 women	275	204	276	496	311	692	262	202	297	379	287
Women ever married	1 386	430	677	279	434	—	1 381	435	946	439	208
Children ever born	1 153	254	576	323	352	—	1 101	254	847	404	143
Per 1,000 women	832	591	851	1 158	811	—	797	584	895	920	688
Women 25 to 34 years	6 920	2 409	3 721	790	1 197	35	6 978	2 414	4 564	1 139	585
Children ever born	9 839	3 159	5 360	1 320	2 183	40	10 016	3 159	6 857	2 006	1 055
Per 1,000 women	1 422	1 311	1 440	1 671	1 434	1 143	1 435	1 309	1 502	1 761	1 803
Women ever married	5 537	1 790	3 072	675	1 066	22	5 635	1 790	3 845	968	497
Children ever born	9 356	2 907	5 183	1 266	2 081	22	9 557	2 907	6 650	1 880	977
Per 1,000 women	1 690	1 624	1 687	1 876	1 952	1 000	1 696	1 624	1 730	1 942	1 966
Women 35 to 44 years	5 801	1 952	3 120	729	1 230	24	5 896	1 959	3 937	1 135	630
Children ever born	12 547	3 987	6 950	1 610	2 925	108	12 553	4 001	8 552	2 919	1 763
Per 1,000 women	2 163	2 043	2 228	2 209	2 378	4 500	2 129	2 042	2 172	2 572	2 798
No children	869	371	378	120	186	—	925	371	554	130	58
1 child	800	298	420	82	150	—	830	298	532	120	57
2 children	1 884	583	1 094	207	386	7	1 934	590	1 344	336	196
3 children	1 493	441	824	228	253	—	1 428	441	987	318	156
4 children	433	153	234	46	133	—	466	153	313	100	71
5 or more children	322	106	170	46	122	17	313	106	207	131	92
Women ever married	5 284	1 684	2 921	679	1 181	24	5 397	1 691	3 706	1 068	594
Children ever born	12 151	3 687	6 872	1 592	2 888	108	12 162	3 701	8 461	2 877	1 739
Per 1,000 women	2 300	2 189	2 353	2 345	2 445	4 500	2 253	2 189	2 283	2 694	2 928
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	74 248	27 257	36 817	10 174	16 361	435	73 646	27 433	46 213	16 963	9 398
In households	71 375	26 034	36 536	8 805	15 170	435	71 994	26 160	45 834	14 551	8 298
Family householder	17 447	6 195	9 118	2 134	3 765	113	17 658	6 234	11 424	3 554	2 005
Male	13 322	4 376	7 164	1 782	3 218	107	13 551	4 415	9 136	2 989	1 722
Female	4 125	1 819	1 954	352	547	6	4 107	1 819	2 288	565	283
Nonfamily householder	6 511	3 453	2 427	631	921	44	6 591	3 483	3 108	841	460
Male	3 206	1 780	1 121	305	478	29	3 283	1 799	1 484	401	226
Female	3 305	1 673	1 306	326	443	15	3 308	1 684	1 624	440	234
Spouse	14 279	4 622	7 845	1 812	3 341	74	14 604	4 653	9 951	3 016	1 748
Child	25 257	8 443	13 255	3 559	5 905	188	25 221	8 469	16 752	5 941	3 360
Other relatives	4 896	1 871	2 614	411	823	16	4 976	1 871	3 105	743	472
Nonrelatives	2 985	1 450	1 277	258	415	—	2 944	1 450	1 494	456	253
In group quarters	2 873	1 223	281	1 369	1 191	—	1 652	1 273	379	2 412	1 100
Persons per household	2.85	2.59	3.03	2.97	2.98	3.28	2.83	2.58	3.00	3.05	3.04
Persons per family	3.37	3.25	3.43	3.46	3.37	4.17	3.36	3.25	3.42	3.44	3.42
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	17 447	6 195	9 118	2 134	3 765	113	17 658	6 234	11 424	3 554	2 005
With own children under 18 years	9 717	3 075	5 201	1 441	2 109	65	9 710	3 095	6 615	2 116	1 099
With own children under 6 years	4 477	1 308	2 402	767	955	21	4 369	1 322	3 047	1 063	489
Married-couple families	13 014	4 237	7 029	1 748	3 036	107	13 140	4 276	8 864	2 910	1 649
With own children under 18 years	7 326	2 078	4 075	1 173	1 777	59	7 367	2 098	5 269	1 736	924
With own children under 6 years	3 628	991	1 968	669	846	15	3 562	1 005	2 557	912	425
Female householder, no husband present	3 209	1 458	1 468	283	433	6	3 214	1 458	1 756	428	211
With own children under 18 years	1 861	801	855	205	183	6	1 774	801	973	270	108
With own children under 6 years	590	261	276	53	59	6	554	261	293	95	47
Subfamilies	990	357	559	74	151	9	1 007	357	650	134	104
With own children under 18 years	827	288	465	74	120	9	827	288	539	120	90
Married-couple subfamilies	288	73	209	6	35	—	299	73	226	24	18
With own children under 18 years	125	4	115	6	4	—	119	4	115	10	4
Mother-child subfamilies	585	240	296	49	104	9	601	240	361	88	74
Persons under 18 years	20 622	6 648	10 727	3 247	5 118	147	20 405	6 673	13 732	5 335	2 940
Percent living with two parents	70.8	62.6	74.1	76.6	78.8	76.9	71.4	62.6	75.7	76.0	76.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	862	433	379	50	177	—	932	433	499	107	78
Male and female	812	399	363	50	173	—	882	399	483	103	74
Both male	40	24	16	—	4	—	40	24	16	4	4
Both female	10	10	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Households	23 958	9 648	11 545	2 765	4 686	157	24 249	9 717	14 532	4 395	2 465
With one or more subfamilies	1 005	376	574	55	145	8	1 028	376	652	122	90
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 829	686	1 005	138	342	11	1 901	686	1 215	270	175
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	248	112	116	20	1	—	229	112	117	20	—



Table 61. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
AGE											
All persons	1 738 473	622 781	722 592	393 100	1 037 872	32 586	1 916 000	632 364	1 283 636	860 345	587 074
Under 3 years	68 986	21 709	30 851	16 426	45 915	810	79 099	22 010	57 089	35 802	24 669
3 and 4 years	47 051	14 127	21 690	11 234	32 352	579	54 214	14 384	39 830	25 189	17 733
5 to 9 years	122 328	36 581	56 023	29 724	89 175	1 683	143 495	37 140	106 355	68 008	48 392
10 to 14 years	113 466	32 234	52 401	28 831	86 138	2 226	132 172	32 789	99 383	67 432	47 948
15 to 17 years	65 462	20 196	29 457	15 809	48 419	1 536	75 565	20 417	55 148	38 316	27 408
18 and 19 years	52 986	20 360	19 202	13 424	29 654	889	55 987	20 936	35 051	26 653	16 890
20 to 24 years	132 401	51 483	50 867	30 051	66 576	1 509	139 332	52 719	86 613	59 645	38 038
25 to 29 years	146 194	51 647	63 782	30 765	81 450	1 484	162 599	52 492	110 107	65 045	44 415
30 to 34 years	151 401	52 589	67 946	30 866	90 730	1 798	173 578	53 258	120 320	68 553	48 304
35 to 39 years	136 720	48 459	61 021	27 240	80 648	1 908	156 699	49 080	107 619	60 669	42 825
40 to 44 years	123 679	44 611	54 181	24 887	72 457	2 183	140 277	45 142	95 135	55 859	39 014
45 to 49 years	98 739	34 993	43 571	20 175	60 129	2 299	112 359	35 409	76 950	46 509	33 183
50 to 54 years	82 385	29 259	35 336	17 790	53 396	2 572	92 692	29 608	63 084	43 089	30 867
55 to 59 years	75 970	28 998	29 534	17 438	46 717	2 628	82 276	29 454	52 822	40 411	28 017
60 to 64 years	83 620	32 237	32 274	19 109	43 540	2 310	86 824	32 639	54 185	40 336	26 319
65 to 74 years	139 225	58 793	47 373	33 059	67 693	3 930	138 366	59 702	78 664	68 552	43 644
75 years and over	97 860	44 505	27 083	26 272	42 883	2 242	90 466	45 185	45 281	50 277	29 406
Median age	34.0	36.1	32.7	33.3	32.2	44.3	33.3	36.0	32.2	33.2	32.9
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	125 856	46 406	49 936	29 514	69 827	1 887	135 889	47 450	88 439	59 794	38 913
Children ever born	32 438	8 260	13 518	10 660	26 064	449	35 367	8 438	26 929	23 135	15 458
Per 1,000 women	258	178	271	361	373	238	260	178	304	387	397
Women ever married	32 677	9 407	13 792	9 478	23 937	368	35 930	9 598	26 332	20 684	13 941
Children ever born	26 835	6 636	11 201	8 998	22 436	394	29 386	6 754	22 632	19 885	13 441
Per 1,000 women	821	705	812	949	937	1 071	818	704	859	961	964
Women 25 to 34 years	148 272	50 640	67 114	30 518	86 725	1 524	168 741	51 388	117 353	66 256	46 163
Children ever born	187 860	52 772	86 694	48 394	146 450	2 460	222 610	53 699	168 911	111 700	79 509
Per 1,000 women	1 267	1 042	1 292	1 586	1 689	1 614	1 319	1 045	1 439	1 686	1 722
Women ever married	121 301	37 990	56 163	27 148	79 759	1 382	140 808	38 650	102 158	60 252	42 381
Children ever born	183 154	51 259	84 641	47 254	143 918	2 447	217 289	52 163	165 126	109 783	78 242
Per 1,000 women	1 510	1 349	1 507	1 741	1 804	1 771	1 543	1 350	1 616	1 822	1 846
Women 35 to 44 years	129 916	45 504	57 912	26 500	75 259	2 038	147 322	46 083	101 239	57 853	40 229
Children ever born	247 746	78 768	110 856	58 122	171 319	4 923	285 050	79 889	205 161	134 015	95 098
Per 1,000 women	1 907	1 731	1 914	2 193	2 276	2 416	1 935	1 734	2 027	2 316	2 364
No children	22 509	10 249	9 067	3 193	7 224	154	23 955	10 390	13 565	5 778	3 571
1 child	22 308	7 880	10 179	4 249	10 825	228	24 896	7 960	16 936	8 237	5 438
2 children	47 911	16 289	22 468	9 154	27 473	727	55 137	16 488	38 649	20 247	14 385
3 children	25 100	7 612	11 185	6 303	18 715	633	29 484	7 672	21 812	14 331	10 051
4 children	8 400	2 517	3 630	2 253	7 536	193	9 899	2 558	7 341	6 037	4 503
5 or more children	3 688	957	1 383	1 348	3 486	103	3 951	1 015	2 936	3 223	2 281
Women ever married	120 490	40 949	54 542	24 999	72 953	1 981	137 950	41 449	96 501	55 493	38 964
Children ever born	245 804	78 020	110 143	57 641	170 564	4 899	283 109	79 129	203 980	133 259	94 664
Per 1,000 women	2 040	1 905	2 019	2 306	2 338	2 473	2 052	1 909	2 114	2 401	2 430
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
All persons	1 738 473	622 781	722 592	393 100	1 037 872	32 586	1 916 000	632 364	1 283 636	860 345	587 074
In households	1 691 183	598 070	714 675	378 438	1 022 759	32 586	1 878 970	606 892	1 272 078	834 972	574 930
Family householder	467 399	161 576	199 423	106 400	291 772	10 207	521 171	163 919	357 252	238 000	164 904
Male	386 038	131 409	165 260	89 369	258 547	9 480	437 118	133 276	303 842	207 467	146 604
Female	81 361	30 167	34 163	17 031	33 225	727	84 053	30 643	53 410	30 533	18 300
Nonfamily householder	215 806	104 692	70 891	40 223	72 646	2 098	213 790	106 032	107 758	74 662	44 311
Male	88 239	43 615	30 317	14 307	31 044	924	91 157	44 210	46 947	28 126	17 781
Female	127 567	61 077	40 574	25 916	41 602	1 174	122 633	61 822	60 811	46 536	26 530
Spouse	385 620	132 090	164 569	88 961	256 437	9 488	437 081	134 002	303 079	204 976	144 357
Child	514 852	156 913	236 130	121 809	353 363	9 329	592 264	159 473	432 791	275 951	194 678
Other relatives	57 579	18 879	26 072	12 628	31 774	1 131	62 222	19 204	43 018	27 131	18 351
Nonrelatives	49 927	23 920	17 590	8 417	16 767	333	52 442	24 262	28 180	14 252	8 329
In group quarters	47 290	24 711	7 917	14 662	15 113	—	37 030	25 472	11 558	25 373	12 144
Persons per household	2.48	2.25	2.65	2.59	2.81	2.65	2.56	2.26	2.74	2.68	2.75
Persons per family	3.06	2.92	3.15	3.11	3.20	2.95	3.10	2.92	3.19	3.14	3.17
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	467 399	161 576	199 423	106 400	291 772	10 207	521 171	163 919	357 252	238 000	164 904
With own children under 18 years	219 388	67 661	100 129	51 598	153 413	3 419	254 921	68 687	186 234	117 880	83 651
With own children under 6 years	100 677	31 321	45 258	24 098	68 535	1 163	116 223	31 795	84 428	52 989	36 927
Married-couple families	388 355	133 194	166 084	89 077	257 302	9 430	439 641	134 986	304 655	206 016	145 224
With own children under 18 years	180 529	54 751	83 327	42 451	134 947	3 201	214 222	55 548	158 674	101 254	73 589
With own children under 6 years	88 200	27 207	40 266	20 727	62 402	1 093	103 625	27 615	76 010	46 977	33 469
Female householder, no husband present	61 906	22 470	25 948	13 488	24 787	484	63 104	22 916	40 188	23 589	13 977
With own children under 18 years	31 843	10 784	13 636	7 423	13 481	129	32 678	10 985	21 693	12 646	7 301
With own children under 6 years	9 948	3 417	3 855	2 676	4 329	34	9 770	3 469	6 301	4 507	2 501
Subfamilies	13 384	3 601	6 575	3 208	8 212	282	14 784	3 680	11 104	6 812	4 626
With own children under 18 years	11 539	3 016	5 682	2 841	7 257	235	12 702	3 078	9 624	6 094	4 099
Married-couple subfamilies	3 518	976	1 775	767	1 919	94	3 900	993	2 907	1 537	1 075
With own children under 18 years	1 673	391	882	400	964	47	1 818	391	1 427	819	548
Mother-child subfamilies	7 937	2 007	3 994	1 936	5 013	132	8 892	2 057	6 835	4 058	2 766
Persons under 18 years	417 293	124 847	190 422	102 024	301 999	6 834	484 545	126 740	357 805	234 747	166 152
Percent living with two parents	79.1	78.4	80.2	78.1	83.6	88.3	80.8	78.3	81.7	81.4	83.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS											
Total	17 450	6 843	7 374	3 2							



Table 62. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	462 040	163 393	195 623	103 024	269 528	7 055	513 742	166 388	347 354	217 826	147 094
Preprimary school	35 489	12 024	16 350	7 115	17 231	255	39 395	12 148	27 247	13 325	8 587
Public school	13 400	4 195	5 701	3 504	9 860	128	15 192	4 237	10 955	8 068	5 469
Elementary or high school	286 660	84 122	131 989	70 549	210 190	5 309	333 577	85 533	248 044	163 273	116 287
Public school	208 782	58 477	92 125	58 180	184 795	4 373	251 907	59 366	192 541	141 670	102 301
College	139 891	67 247	47 284	25 360	42 107	1 491	140 770	68 707	72 063	41 228	22 220
Public college	110 146	51 665	35 887	22 594	36 493	1 321	109 848	53 048	56 800	36 791	19 541
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	462 040	163 393	195 623	103 024	269 528	7 055	513 742	166 388	347 354	217 826	147 094
3 and 4 years	18 226	6 459	8 546	3 221	7 807	122	20 544	6 552	13 992	5 489	3 553
5 to 14 years	228 579	66 690	105 917	55 972	165 361	3 730	266 174	67 793	198 381	127 766	90 535
15 to 17 years	62 545	19 461	28 290	14 794	44 846	1 432	71 940	19 672	52 268	35 451	25 276
18 and 19 years	37 638	16 193	12 383	9 062	16 260	633	38 064	16 637	21 427	15 834	9 008
20 to 24 years	52 728	26 461	16 340	9 927	13 154	518	51 376	27 231	24 145	14 506	7 016
25 to 34 years	34 912	16 037	13 232	5 643	11 462	214	36 346	16 267	20 079	10 028	6 052
35 years and over	27 412	12 092	10 915	4 405	10 638	406	29 298	12 236	17 062	8 752	5 654
Persons 18 to 24 years	191 289	74 048	72 966	44 275	97 802	2 441	201 283	75 904	125 379	87 808	55 780
Percent enrolled in college	41.3	53.3	32.4	36.2	21.8	38.1	38.1	53.5	28.8	26.9	20.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	100 056	35 397	40 288	24 371	62 506	2 034	109 929	36 147	73 782	52 633	35 241
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.7	7.2	11.1	11.0	13.6	7.3	10.3	7.2	11.8	13.1	14.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	191 289	74 048	72 966	44 275	97 802	2 441	201 283	75 904	125 379	87 808	55 780
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	56 460	17 676	23 749	15 035	39 999	781	62 762	18 099	44 663	33 697	23 413
Some college or associate degree	84 736	39 341	28 181	17 214	25 995	955	83 753	40 449	43 304	26 978	13 780
Bachelor's degree or higher	15 531	8 222	5 383	1 926	2 999	146	15 502	8 331	7 171	3 028	1 581
Persons 25 years and over	1 167 066	436 744	478 672	251 650	646 536	23 542	1 267 899	442 697	825 202	545 703	369 544
Less than 5th grade	30 482	7 982	9 026	13 474	24 448	916	29 225	8 376	20 849	25 705	15 792
5th to 8th grade	88 315	23 851	34 053	30 411	72 505	2 967	93 574	24 761	68 813	67 246	45 577
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	139 710	41 965	59 465	38 280	113 020	3 811	156 093	42 690	113 403	96 637	68 572
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	360 737	113 024	162 036	85 677	250 090	8 553	408 212	114 608	293 604	202 615	144 380
Some college, no degree	235 939	96 038	100 784	39 117	96 948	3 382	255 842	96 866	158 976	77 045	50 041
Associate degree, occupational program	28 106	10 330	12 823	4 953	12 190	398	30 463	10 450	20 013	8 933	6 538
Associate degree, academic program	17 343	7 227	7 179	2 937	5 419	165	18 203	7 358	10 845	4 559	2 630
Bachelor's degree	174 166	85 062	64 875	24 229	48 658	2 225	181 893	85 836	96 057	40 931	23 955
Graduate or professional degree	92 268	51 265	28 431	12 572	23 258	1 125	94 394	51 752	42 642	21 132	12 059
Females 25 years and over	621 720	234 026	252 532	135 162	330 290	11 688	667 150	237 256	429 894	284 860	189 299
Less than 5th grade	16 022	4 566	4 348	7 108	10 555	349	14 337	4 801	9 536	12 240	6 880
5th to 8th grade	47 635	13 859	17 915	15 861	34 078	1 370	48 846	14 366	34 480	32 867	21 405
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	79 898	24 805	33 251	21 842	59 360	1 984	86 765	25 143	61 622	52 493	36 229
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	212 563	68 555	95 398	48 610	134 030	4 504	236 466	69 495	166 971	110 127	77 089
Some college, no degree	120 429	50 932	49 946	19 551	47 348	1 647	129 497	51 304	78 193	38 280	24 584
Associate degree, occupational program	15 975	6 074	6 983	2 918	7 716	223	17 494	6 160	11 334	6 197	4 214
Associate degree, academic program	9 947	4 123	4 077	1 747	3 487	114	10 690	4 236	6 454	2 744	1 587
Bachelor's degree	81 674	40 684	28 923	12 067	23 096	982	84 483	41 103	43 380	20 287	11 613
Graduate or professional degree	37 577	20 428	11 691	5 458	10 620	515	38 572	20 648	17 924	9 625	5 698
Persons 25 years and over	1 167 066	436 744	478 672	251 650	646 536	23 542	1 267 899	442 697	825 202	545 703	369 544
Percent less than 5th grade	2.6	1.8	1.9	5.4	3.8	3.9	2.3	1.9	2.5	4.7	4.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.8	83.1	78.6	67.3	67.5	67.3	78.0	82.9	75.4	65.3	64.8
Percent some college or higher	46.9	57.2	44.7	33.3	28.8	31.0	45.8	57.0	39.8	28.1	25.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.8	31.2	19.5	14.6	11.1	14.2	21.8	31.1	16.8	11.4	9.7
Males 25 to 34 years	153 824	55 059	66 866	31 899	86 516	1 782	171 816	55 837	115 979	68 524	47 155
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.9	90.1	84.5	76.5	74.4	76.6	84.1	90.0	81.2	73.7	72.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.5	37.3	23.4	14.4	10.0	11.3	24.7	37.2	18.6	10.3	8.5
Females 25 to 34 years	152 818	52 047	69 697	31 074	87 626	1 539	173 407	52 795	120 612	67 037	46 568
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.6	93.0	88.1	82.3	81.7	81.8	88.2	92.9	86.2	80.4	80.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.4	36.6	21.5	15.4	11.9	12.1	23.7	36.5	18.1	12.1	10.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	1 669 609	602 728	695 195	371 686	971 021	31 511	1 830 815	611 897	1 218 918	809 815	550 643
Speak a language other than English	167 701	51 802	55 366	60 533	118 235	5 222	172 962	53 447	119 515	112 974	71 430
5 to 17 years	16 571	5 185	7 774	3 612	10 072	220	18 783	5 228	13 555	7 860	5 329
18 to 64 years	108 926	33 876	37 182	37 868	81 027	3 245	116 234	34 736	81 498	73 719	48 192
65 to 74 years	23 354	6 897	5 913	10 544	16 101	1 049	21 741	7 306	14 435	17 714	10 494
75 years and over	18 850	5 844	4 497	8 509	11 035	708	16 204	6 177	10 027	13 681	7 415
Do not speak English "very well"	50 472	15 184	16 696	18 592	33 621	1 678	50 208	15 661	34 547	33 885	20 685
5 to 17 years	5 039	1 666	2 419	954	3 017	78	5 731	1 690	4 041	2 325	1 638
18 to 64 years	29 353	9 007	10 594	9 752	18 729	854	30 995	9 200	20 895	17 987	11 190
65 to 74 years	8 253	2 177	2 084	3 992	6 344	450	7 613	2 284	5 329	6 984	4 189
75 years and over	7 827	2 334	1 599	3 894	5 531	296	6 769	2 487	4 282	6 589	3 668
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	14 397	4 418	3 650	6 329	9 779	562	13 217	4 602	8 615	10 959	6 321
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 620 668	577 334	687 121	356 213	955 498	31 511	1 792 888	585 703	1 207 185	783 278	538 107
In linguistically isolated households	22 927	6 839	6 636	9 452	16 141	957	21 868	7 090	14 778	17 200	10 428
5 to 17 years	1 921	652	929	340	874	40	1 982	659	1 323	813	593
18 to 64 years	10 957	3 494	3 695	3 768	6 944	391	10 973	3 596	7 377	6 928	4 320
65 to 74 years	5 192	1 276	1 136	2 780	4 441	295	4 594	1 350	3 244	5 039	3 031
75 years and over	4 857	1 417	876	2 564	3 882	231	4 319	1 485	2 834	4 420	2 484
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 137 832	408 890	489 639	239 303	652 744	20 883	1 268 582	415 112	853 470	521 994	359 709
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47 485	15 942	20 420	11 123	31 717	1 331	52 230	16 234	35 996	26 972	18 852
With a mobility limitation	25 050	8 523	10 248	6 279	18 304	680	27 609	8 673	18 936	15 745	11 032
In labor force	4 483	1 795	1 840	848	2 689	79	5 027	1 810	3 217	2 145	1 479
With a self-care limitation	34 120	11 392	14 759	7 969	21 459	912	37 173	11 630	25 543	18 406	12 696
With a work disability	97 877	31 530									



Table 63. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	339 448	207 264	54 724	77 460	86 175	2 130	299 884	208 885	90 999	125 739	63 106
Preprimary school	21 215	12 802	3 497	4 916	4 924	145	18 587	12 888	5 699	7 552	3 541
Public school	16 950	10 090	2 560	4 300	4 508	116	14 559	10 170	4 389	6 899	3 119
Elementary or high school	255 890	153 485	42 643	59 762	71 358	1 793	227 384	154 637	72 747	99 864	52 330
Public school	239 764	141 795	39 832	58 137	70 075	1 783	211 877	142 936	68 941	97 962	51 396
College	62 343	40 977	8 584	12 782	9 893	192	53 913	41 360	12 553	18 323	7 235
Public college	51 369	32 440	6 879	12 050	9 131	184	43 227	32 807	10 420	17 273	6 768
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	339 448	207 264	54 724	77 460	86 175	2 130	299 884	208 885	90 999	125 739	63 106
3 and 4 years	13 748	8 963	2 176	2 609	2 402	49	12 445	8 989	3 456	3 705	1 707
5 to 14 years	192 359	113 958	32 615	45 786	54 202	1 398	170 427	114 791	55 636	76 134	39 707
15 to 17 years	51 457	31 426	8 454	11 577	13 679	351	45 898	31 708	14 190	19 238	9 978
18 and 19 years	25 990	16 007	3 342	6 641	5 685	65	21 932	16 193	5 739	9 743	4 049
20 to 24 years	24 796	16 115	3 202	5 479	4 105	72	21 043	16 276	4 767	7 858	3 065
25 to 34 years	16 753	10 940	2 768	3 045	3 175	100	14 981	10 992	3 989	4 947	2 345
35 years and over	14 345	9 855	2 167	2 323	2 927	95	13 158	9 936	3 222	4 114	2 255
Persons 18 to 24 years	122 650	75 860	17 891	28 899	31 186	526	105 762	76 467	29 295	48 074	23 717
Percent enrolled in college	29.5	30.8	23.9	29.7	17.7	17.7	28.5	31.0	22.0	24.2	16.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	77 220	47 520	11 566	18 134	19 803	379	67 780	47 987	19 793	29 243	14 383
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.6	14.5	14.7	14.9	15.5	11.9	14.8	14.5	15.6	14.8	14.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	122 650	75 860	17 891	28 899	31 186	526	105 762	76 467	29 295	48 074	23 717
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	37 184	23 143	5 418	8 623	11 700	194	32 781	23 274	9 507	16 103	8 983
Some college or associate degree	39 169	25 433	5 187	8 549	6 515	107	33 213	25 698	7 515	12 471	4 965
Bachelor's degree or higher	2 857	1 845	563	449	492	—	2 563	1 852	711	786	383
Persons 25 years and over	527 444	328 366	82 416	116 662	151 365	3 893	472 028	330 473	141 555	206 781	112 152
Less than 5th grade	36 701	19 353	4 662	12 686	18 363	521	30 522	19 551	10 971	24 542	13 876
5th to 8th grade	65 152	38 094	8 452	18 606	27 336	628	56 631	38 551	18 080	35 857	20 636
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	132 599	84 025	17 760	30 814	38 387	1 047	117 806	84 682	33 124	53 180	28 331
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	139 961	85 971	23 263	30 727	42 511	1 151	125 880	86 411	39 469	56 592	31 919
Some college, no degree	84 304	55 371	15 918	13 015	13 850	261	78 162	55 574	22 588	19 992	9 645
Associate degree, occupational program	10 171	6 911	1 722	1 538	1 842	54	9 478	6 933	2 545	2 535	1 353
Associate degree, academic program	5 223	3 572	956	695	628	30	4 996	3 596	1 400	855	350
Bachelor's degree	34 216	22 686	6 507	5 023	5 510	119	31 686	22 767	8 919	8 040	3 875
Graduate or professional degree	19 117	12 383	3 176	3 558	2 938	82	16 867	12 408	4 459	5 188	2 167
Females 25 years and over	302 428	189 865	45 628	66 935	80 823	2 144	269 350	191 077	78 273	113 901	59 566
Less than 5th grade	18 634	10 091	2 008	6 535	8 231	261	15 055	10 201	4 854	11 810	6 291
5th to 8th grade	37 688	22 074	4 519	11 095	14 644	338	32 112	22 333	9 779	20 220	11 097
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	74 040	47 354	9 555	17 131	19 908	530	65 676	47 707	17 969	28 272	14 534
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	78 271	48 538	12 507	17 226	22 506	652	70 175	48 811	21 364	30 602	16 723
Some college, no degree	50 046	33 194	9 198	7 654	8 183	177	46 482	33 297	13 185	11 747	5 704
Associate degree, occupational program	6 522	4 278	1 115	1 129	1 295	39	5 995	4 300	1 695	1 742	938
Associate degree, academic program	3 227	2 199	612	416	363	22	3 074	2 206	868	516	212
Bachelor's degree	21 744	14 363	4 009	3 372	3 671	66	19 987	14 429	5 558	5 428	2 590
Graduate or professional degree	12 256	7 774	2 105	2 377	2 022	59	10 794	7 793	3 001	3 484	1 477
Persons 25 years and over	527 444	328 366	82 416	116 662	151 365	3 893	472 028	330 473	141 555	206 781	112 152
Percent less than 5th grade	7.0	5.9	5.7	10.9	12.1	13.4	6.5	5.9	7.8	11.9	12.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	55.5	56.9	62.5	46.8	44.4	43.6	56.6	56.8	56.1	45.1	44.0
Percent some college or higher	29.0	30.7	34.3	20.4	16.4	14.0	29.9	30.6	28.2	17.7	15.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.1	10.7	11.7	7.4	5.6	5.2	10.3	10.6	9.5	6.4	5.4
Males 25 to 34 years	75 459	45 286	13 069	17 104	22 154	478	67 124	45 629	21 495	30 489	16 681
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.5	68.0	71.1	58.9	58.5	68.4	67.5	67.8	66.9	58.3	58.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.4	8.4	8.0	3.9	3.3	6.5	7.7	8.4	6.3	3.5	3.1
Females 25 to 34 years	93 714	56 545	16 792	20 377	22 838	616	83 591	56 939	26 652	32 961	16 588
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.5	74.0	80.1	66.7	70.0	70.8	74.6	73.8	76.4	68.3	69.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	12.5	14.1	7.5	6.9	8.0	12.1	12.4	11.6	7.2	6.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	914 926	562 229	144 948	207 749	256 373	6 317	812 781	566 176	246 605	358 518	189 821
Speak a language other than English	40 634	21 880	6 452	12 302	14 723	451	35 998	21 975	14 023	19 359	9 727
5 to 17 years	8 914	4 900	1 728	2 286	2 539	119	7 948	4 924	3 024	3 505	1 714
18 to 64 years	25 989	14 145	4 250	7 594	9 568	290	23 361	14 194	9 167	12 196	6 152
65 to 74 years	3 194	1 595	281	1 318	1 621	26	2 708	1 605	1 103	2 107	1 151
75 years and over	2 537	1 240	193	1 104	995	16	1 981	1 252	729	1 551	710
Do not speak English "very well"	14 625	7 967	2 080	4 578	5 270	147	12 906	8 000	4 906	6 989	3 481
5 to 17 years	3 360	1 936	620	804	880	59	2 999	1 942	1 057	1 241	676
18 to 64 years	8 791	4 946	1 229	2 616	3 179	81	7 868	4 951	2 917	4 102	1 965
65 to 74 years	1 333	591	132	610	702	7	1 102	601	501	933	495
75 years and over	1 141	494	99	548	509	—	937	506	431	713	345
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	2 905	1 614	298	993	1 223	14	2 767	1 614	1 153	1 361	660
Persons 5 years and over in households	882 979	544 224	141 632	197 123	243 545	6 317	789 006	547 830	241 176	337 518	178 897
In linguistically isolated households	4 427	2 420	599	1 408	2 129	22	4 556	2 420	2 136	2 000	1 050
5 to 17 years	719	398	165	156	346	—	856	398	458	209	115
18 to 64 years	2 417	1 435	333	649	1 077	15	2 571	1 435	1 136	923	484
65 to 74 years	766	316	61	389	391	7	586	316	270	571	277
75 years and over	525	271	40	214	315	—	543	271	272	297	174
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	586 269	364 412	95 410	126 447	152 581	3 881	526 069	366 993	159 076	212 781	111 273
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60 588	40 479	8 307	11 802	16 663	684	55 129	40 606	14 523	22 122	12 394
With a mobility limitation	24 974	15 942	3 306	5 726	7 391	231	22 008	15 984	6 024	10 357	5 481
In labor force	4 862	3 371	723	768	1 207	73	4 541	3 371	1 170	1 528	855
With a self-care limitation	49 983	33 766	6 892	9 325	13 363	605	45 816	33 879	11 937	17 530	9 948
With a work disability	71 744	43 877	9 709	18 158	21 638	492	62 126	44 271	17 855	31 256	16 217
In labor force	16 365	10 829	2 360	3 176	3 919	85	14 982	10 920	4 062	5 302	2 810
Prevented from working	49 457	29 306	6 605	13 546	16 199	380	42 019	29 525	12 494	23 637	12 248
No work disability	514 525	320 535	85 701	108 289	130 943	3 389	463 943	322 722	141 221	181 525	95 056
In labor force	362 701	227 811	64 689	70							



Table 64. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 627	1 265	1 017	1 345	2 336	54	4 471	1 265	3 206	1 492	1 025
Preprimary school	168	29	81	58	72	—	174	29	145	66	38
Public school	131	25	54	52	50	—	121	25	96	60	38
Elementary or high school	2 714	864	759	1 091	2 070	52	3 575	864	2 711	1 209	902
Public school	2 489	776	643	1 070	1 902	52	3 307	776	2 531	1 084	790
College	745	372	177	196	194	2	722	372	350	217	85
Public college	585	295	127	163	161	2	554	295	259	192	84
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 627	1 265	1 017	1 345	2 336	54	4 471	1 265	3 206	1 492	1 025
3 and 4 years	83	20	34	29	32	—	93	20	73	22	8
5 to 14 years	1 951	584	557	810	1 507	27	2 584	584	2 000	874	643
15 to 17 years	648	228	192	228	473	25	847	228	619	274	218
18 and 19 years	218	67	54	97	113	2	233	67	166	98	28
20 to 24 years	193	87	64	42	38	—	177	87	90	54	19
25 to 34 years	278	122	82	74	64	—	296	122	174	46	41
35 years and over	256	157	34	65	109	—	241	157	84	124	68
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 440	436	384	620	875	9	1 647	449	1 198	668	370
Percent enrolled in college	21.8	32.6	21.1	14.7	7.2	22.2	16.9	31.6	11.4	14.8	5.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	958	271	287	400	662	28	1 177	285	892	443	284
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	21.3	19.2	9.8	31.0	16.2	7.1	20.8	23.2	20.1	14.9	9.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 440	436	384	620	875	9	1 647	449	1 198	668	370
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	517	108	176	233	334	7	540	108	432	311	185
Some college or associate degree	347	182	87	78	80	—	343	182	161	84	26
Bachelor's degree or higher	13	6	7	—	14	—	21	6	15	6	6
Persons 25 years and over	6 525	2 127	2 005	2 393	4 360	69	7 866	2 127	5 739	3 019	1 991
Less than 5th grade	726	150	132	444	537	13	988	150	838	275	150
5th to 8th grade	1 170	270	275	625	863	11	1 555	270	1 285	478	300
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 237	410	340	487	1 011	14	1 536	410	1 126	712	462
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 550	439	631	480	1 295	29	1 885	439	1 446	960	739
Some college, no degree	1 101	492	365	244	424	—	1 123	492	631	402	237
Associate degree, occupational program	176	58	67	51	55	—	180	58	122	51	10
Associate degree, academic program	113	53	46	14	32	—	120	53	67	25	11
Bachelor's degree	249	124	96	29	72	—	281	124	157	40	25
Graduate or professional degree	203	131	53	19	71	2	198	131	67	76	57
Females 25 years and over	3 245	1 093	954	1 198	2 235	39	4 043	1 093	2 950	1 437	964
Less than 5th grade	337	53	53	231	259	11	447	53	394	149	89
5th to 8th grade	591	147	123	321	426	6	796	147	649	221	140
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	605	236	151	218	494	—	795	236	559	304	204
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	788	238	322	228	718	22	1 030	238	792	476	391
Some college, no degree	615	270	202	143	242	—	651	270	381	206	106
Associate degree, occupational program	86	30	18	38	27	—	83	30	53	30	2
Associate degree, academic program	25	6	19	—	23	—	37	6	31	11	11
Bachelor's degree	90	45	45	—	27	—	113	45	68	4	4
Graduate or professional degree	108	68	21	19	19	—	91	68	23	36	17
Persons 25 years and over	6 525	2 127	2 005	2 393	4 360	69	7 866	2 127	5 739	3 019	1 991
Percent less than 5th grade	11.1	7.1	6.6	18.6	12.3	18.8	12.6	7.1	14.6	9.1	7.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	52.0	61.0	62.7	35.0	44.7	44.9	48.1	61.0	43.4	51.5	54.2
Percent some college or higher	28.2	40.3	31.3	14.9	15.0	2.9	24.2	40.3	18.2	19.7	17.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.9	12.0	7.4	2.0	3.3	2.9	6.1	12.0	3.9	3.8	4.1
Males 25 to 34 years	1 223	337	450	436	623	—	1 298	337	961	548	324
Percent high school graduate or higher	53.3	64.1	61.6	36.5	52.8	—	52.5	64.1	48.5	54.6	66.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.1	8.0	6.9	6.7	1.4	—	6.2	8.0	5.6	2.7	—
Females 25 to 34 years	1 152	326	420	406	693	15	1 463	326	1 137	382	270
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.3	70.2	70.2	59.1	55.0	100.0	61.8	70.2	59.4	63.1	62.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.0	10.7	9.3	1.7	2.6	—	5.5	10.7	4.0	4.7	4.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	10 863	3 464	3 212	4 187	7 402	132	13 339	3 484	9 855	4 926	3 261
Speak a language other than English	3 084	732	690	1 662	1 952	21	4 183	745	3 438	853	600
5 to 17 years	559	126	86	347	313	8	769	126	643	103	93
18 to 64 years	2 274	543	520	1 211	1 428	13	3 082	556	2 526	620	432
65 to 74 years	169	41	43	85	128	—	209	41	168	88	45
75 years and over	82	22	41	19	83	—	123	22	101	42	30
Do not speak English "very well"	1 095	309	237	549	693	9	1 573	309	1 264	215	114
5 to 17 years	224	94	25	105	101	—	306	94	212	19	12
18 to 64 years	722	178	160	384	448	9	1 032	178	854	138	69
65 to 74 years	93	28	18	47	82	—	143	28	115	32	13
75 years and over	56	9	34	13	62	—	92	9	83	26	20
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	161	48	39	74	130	—	233	48	185	58	25
Persons 5 years and over in households	10 543	3 314	3 159	4 070	7 202	132	13 109	3 321	9 788	4 636	3 075
In linguistically isolated households	462	129	95	238	271	—	653	129	524	80	47
5 to 17 years	148	52	7	89	53	—	196	52	144	5	5
18 to 64 years	236	49	68	119	162	—	344	49	295	54	28
65 to 74 years	64	28	6	30	36	—	86	28	58	14	7
75 years and over	14	—	14	—	20	—	27	—	27	7	7
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	7 525	2 377	2 339	2 809	4 871	100	9 247	2 384	6 863	3 149	2 048
With a mobility or self-care limitation	591	173	162	256	371	48	659	173	486	303	186
With a mobility limitation	366	93	97	176	297	28	436	93	343	227	154
In labor force	38	10	10	18	35	3	54	10	44	19	14
With a self-care limitation	421	135	113	173	221	48	453	135	318	189	111
With a work disability	1 385	383	350	652	883	16	1 614	383	1 231	654	355
In labor force	325	94	87	144	301	5	415	94	321	211	118
Prevented from working	940	258	236	446	556	11	1 095	258	837	401	224
No work disability	6 140	1 994	1 989	2 157	3 988	84	7 633	2 001	5 632	2 495	1 693
In labor force	4 198	1 440	1 440	1 318	2 551	36	5 104	1 447	3 657	1 645	1 155
Persons 65 to 74 years	391	146	94	151	276	—	445	146	299	222	138
With a mobility or self-care limitation	110	55	19	36	63	—	118	55	63	55	34
With a mobility limitation	83	36	19	28	47	—	85	36	49	45	24
With a self-care limitation	69	42	12	15	31	—	84	42	42	16	16
Persons 75 years and over	177	103	26	48	205	—	247	103	144	135	102
With a mobility or self-care limitation	76	36	12	28	115	—	107	36	71	84	63
With a mobility limitation	76	36	12	28	93	—	100	36	64	69	48
With a self-care limitation	62	29	5	28	75	—	73	29	44	64	43



Table 65. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	14 202	7 641	4 968	1 593	1 607	67	13 619	7 641	5 978	2 190	890	
Preprimary school	622	237	303	82	49	8	565	237	328	106	31	
Public school	277	130	85	62	33	—	228	130	98	82	20	
Elementary or high school	8 232	3 734	3 365	1 133	1 246	48	7 849	3 734	4 115	1 629	735	
Public school	7 118	3 338	2 677	1 103	1 169	36	6 701	3 338	3 363	1 586	707	
College	5 348	3 670	1 300	378	312	11	5 205	3 670	1 535	455	124	
Public college	4 355	3 045	969	341	267	11	4 203	3 045	1 158	419	113	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	14 202	7 641	4 968	1 593	1 607	67	13 619	7 641	5 978	2 190	890	
3 and 4 years	361	153	171	37	35	10	351	153	198	45	15	
5 to 14 years	6 019	2 762	2 419	838	934	43	5 722	2 762	2 960	1 231	587	
15 to 17 years	1 861	814	779	268	263	3	1 744	814	930	380	139	
18 and 19 years	1 113	636	366	111	112	—	1 106	636	470	119	31	
20 to 24 years	2 050	1 450	466	134	103	—	2 010	1 450	560	143	23	
25 to 34 years	1 833	1 336	372	125	81	11	1 758	1 336	422	156	39	
35 years and over	965	490	395	80	79	—	928	490	438	116	56	
Persons 18 to 24 years	4 386	2 658	1 279	449	533	—	4 190	2 658	1 532	729	336	
Percent enrolled in college	60.8	70.4	47.8	40.8	29.6	—	62.5	70.4	48.9	28.0	11.9	
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 633	1 312	965	356	421	—	2 506	1 312	1 194	548	238	
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.8	4.8	4.0	6.7	7.6	—	4.1	4.8	3.3	10.2	13.4	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 18 to 24 years	4 386	2 658	1 279	449	533	—	4 190	2 658	1 532	729	336	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 042	630	295	117	175	—	974	630	344	243	144	
Some college or associate degree	1 819	1 221	437	161	193	—	1 779	1 221	558	233	92	
Bachelor's degree or higher	630	401	183	46	10	—	591	401	190	49	3	
Persons 25 years and over	19 415	9 383	7 719	2 313	2 122	86	18 296	9 389	8 907	3 241	1 299	
Less than 5th grade	1 489	688	517	284	259	9	1 388	688	700	360	143	
5th to 8th grade	1 481	642	650	189	346	9	1 445	642	803	382	224	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 879	1 356	1 010	513	417	49	2 551	1 362	1 189	745	313	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 705	1 626	1 515	564	424	2	3 347	1 626	1 721	782	295	
Some college, no degree	2 397	1 103	1 035	259	242	17	2 297	1 103	1 194	342	112	
Associate degree, occupational program	494	245	212	37	88	—	511	245	266	71	41	
Associate degree, occupational program	517	299	205	13	41	—	532	299	233	26	13	
Associate degree, academic program	3 016	1 410	1 376	230	174	—	2 945	1 410	1 535	245	73	
Bachelor's degree	3 437	2 014	1 199	224	131	—	3 280	2 014	1 266	288	85	
Graduate or professional degree	10 089	4 744	3 940	1 405	1 307	28	9 495	4 744	4 751	1 901	738	
Less than 5th grade	934	420	340	174	161	4	868	420	448	227	95	
5th to 8th grade	930	401	396	133	223	1	904	401	503	249	142	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 605	756	507	342	263	21	1 393	756	637	475	183	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 187	910	884	393	299	2	1 949	910	1 039	537	194	
Some college, no degree	1 219	546	505	168	141	—	1 173	546	627	187	44	
Associate degree, occupational program	241	125	95	21	36	—	248	125	123	29	15	
Associate degree, academic program	336	195	134	7	24	—	343	195	148	17	10	
Bachelor's degree	1 671	794	750	127	111	—	1 655	794	861	127	32	
Graduate or professional degree	966	597	329	40	49	—	962	597	365	53	23	
Persons 25 years and over	19 415	9 383	7 719	2 313	2 122	86	18 296	9 389	8 907	3 241	1 299	
Percent less than 5th grade	7.7	7.3	6.7	12.3	12.2	10.5	7.6	7.3	7.9	11.1	11.0	
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.9	71.4	71.8	57.4	51.8	22.1	70.6	71.3	69.8	54.1	47.7	
Percent some college or higher	50.8	54.0	52.2	33.0	31.9	19.8	52.3	54.0	50.5	30.0	24.9	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	33.2	36.5	33.4	19.6	14.4	—	34.0	36.5	31.4	16.4	12.2	
Males 25 to 34 years	3 353	1 989	1 080	284	293	22	3 142	1 989	1 153	504	247	
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.3	84.6	76.7	64.4	56.7	50.0	81.4	84.6	76.0	59.7	55.9	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	41.2	44.6	39.3	24.6	12.6	—	42.5	44.6	38.9	16.3	6.9	
Females 25 to 34 years	3 493	1 838	1 134	521	408	18	3 191	1 838	1 353	710	252	
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.6	75.5	81.3	63.3	54.9	11.1	77.1	75.5	79.3	56.8	43.7	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.1	37.4	31.8	13.6	14.5	—	34.8	37.4	31.3	9.4	4.4	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH												
Persons 5 years and over	32 332	15 988	12 372	3 972	3 953	132	30 512	15 994	14 518	5 773	2 449	
Speak a language other than English	27 253	13 782	10 217	3 254	3 001	107	25 679	13 788	11 891	4 575	1 879	
5 to 17 years	6 751	3 253	2 576	922	980	34	6 360	3 253	3 107	1 371	637	
18 to 64 years	19 572	10 016	7 295	2 261	1 956	73	18 411	10 022	8 389	3 117	1 200	
65 to 74 years	649	313	276	60	52	—	621	313	308	80	35	
75 years and over	281	200	70	11	13	—	287	200	87	7	7	
Do not speak English "very well"	13 988	7 363	4 903	1 722	1 654	63	13 248	7 369	5 879	2 394	990	
5 to 17 years	2 862	1 527	906	429	444	13	2 645	1 527	1 118	661	299	
18 to 64 years	10 460	5 485	3 726	1 249	1 163	50	9 936	5 491	4 445	1 687	667	
65 to 74 years	438	188	217	33	41	—	433	188	245	46	24	
75 years and over	228	163	54	11	6	—	234	163	71	—	—	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD												
Linguistically isolated households	2 846	1 499	1 086	261	249	22	2 724	1 505	1 219	371	156	
Persons 5 years and over in households	31 458	15 388	12 245	3 825	3 688	132	29 764	15 394	14 370	5 382	2 199	
In linguistically isolated households	8 529	4 421	3 167	941	897	69	8 097	4 427	3 670	1 329	547	
5 to 17 years	2 512	1 112	994	406	362	27	2 331	1 112	1 219	543	216	
18 to 64 years	5 669	3 102	2 047	520	511	42	5 417	3 108	2 309	763	317	
65 to 74 years	204	89	100	15	24	—	205	89	116	23	14	
75 years and over	144	118	26	—	—	—	144	118	26	—	—	
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	23 701	11 776	9 115	2 810	2 444	75	22 396	11 782	10 614	3 749	1 359	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 438	842	490	106	124	11	1 365	842	523	197	91	
With a mobility limitation	356	195	116	45	27	—	318	195	123	65	20	
In labor force	81	59	—	22	5	—	64	59	5	22	—	
With a self-care limitation	1 304	780	445	79	120	11	1 258	780	478	166	87	
With a work disability	911	401	362	148	139	8	843	401	442	207	72	
In labor force	300	135	103	62	31	1	243	135	108	88	26	
Prevented from working	437	221	171	45	65	7	423	221	202	79	41	
No work disability	22 790	11 375	8 753	2 662	2 305	67	21 553	11 381	10 172	3 542	1 287	
In labor force	14 050	6 484	6 004	1 562	1 418	47	13 353	6 490	6 863	2 115	826	
Persons 65 to 74 years	754	391	289	74	85	—	718	391	327	121	62	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	114	63	35	16	5	—	98	63	35	21	5	
With a mobility limitation	63	31	16	16	—	—	47	31	16	16	—	
With a self-care limitation	104	63	26	15	5	—	89	63	26	20	5	
Persons 75 years and over	348	254	75	19	20	—	346	254	92	22	14	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	143	107	17	19	13	—	141	107	34	15	7	
With a mobility limitation	137	107	17	13	13	—	135	107	28	15	7	
With a self-care limitation	114	88	7	19	6	—	112	88	24	8	—	



Table 66. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	22 891	8 813	11 059	3 019	4 523	107	22 743	8 894	13 849	4 671	2 503
Preprimary school	1 292	450	589	253	256	—	1 213	450	763	335	135
Public school	574	162	236	176	135	—	455	162	293	254	98
Elementary or high school	14 251	4 908	7 366	1 977	3 515	102	14 369	4 933	9 436	3 397	2 016
Public school	10 967	3 755	5 487	1 725	3 230	102	11 128	3 780	7 348	3 069	1 854
College	7 348	3 455	3 104	789	752	5	7 161	3 511	3 650	939	352
Public college	4 984	2 325	2 023	636	636	5	4 842	2 370	2 472	778	297
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	22 891	8 813	11 059	3 019	4 523	107	22 743	8 894	13 849	4 671	2 503
3 and 4 years	723	304	319	100	155	—	742	304	438	136	72
5 to 14 years	10 290	3 279	5 492	1 519	2 564	87	10 334	3 296	7 038	2 520	1 487
15 to 17 years	3 259	1 191	1 661	407	776	4	3 321	1 199	2 122	714	416
18 and 19 years	1 797	877	741	179	405	11	1 839	896	943	363	224
20 to 24 years	2 706	1 384	1 107	215	238	5	2 672	1 403	1 269	272	98
25 to 34 years	2 217	1 056	862	299	192	—	2 072	1 068	1 004	337	92
35 years and over	1 899	722	877	300	193	—	1 763	728	1 035	329	114
Persons 18 to 24 years	9 368	3 962	4 244	1 162	2 364	43	9 275	4 012	5 263	2 457	1 505
Percent enrolled in college	39.1	48.0	33.9	27.8	19.4	11.6	39.5	48.3	32.8	18.6	14.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	4 980	2 054	2 404	522	1 414	22	5 153	2 080	3 073	1 241	834
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.4	7.5	14.3	13.2	14.7	—	11.8	7.5	14.7	13.5	13.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	9 368	3 962	4 244	1 162	2 364	43	9 275	4 012	5 263	2 457	1 505
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 660	1 025	1 318	317	886	9	2 581	1 025	1 556	965	680
Some college or associate degree	3 644	1 742	1 443	459	618	5	3 598	1 792	1 806	664	323
Bachelor's degree or higher	557	304	235	18	54	10	566	304	262	45	27
Persons 25 years and over	44 258	16 647	21 846	5 765	8 879	245	43 966	16 748	27 218	9 171	4 953
Less than 5th grade	2 342	1 068	839	435	721	50	2 176	1 084	1 092	887	475
5th to 8th grade	4 831	1 939	2 242	650	1 309	42	4 856	1 963	2 893	1 284	796
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6 371	2 466	2 927	978	1 629	64	6 295	2 472	3 823	1 705	1 010
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10 996	3 321	5 922	1 753	2 731	50	10 995	3 341	7 654	2 732	1 471
Some college, no degree	9 267	3 363	4 870	1 034	1 404	20	9 191	3 379	5 812	1 480	732
Associate degree, occupational program	1 462	484	837	141	166	11	1 460	484	976	168	57
Associate degree, academic program	966	356	516	94	128	6	999	356	643	95	51
Bachelor's degree	4 901	2 171	2 325	405	493	2	4 850	2 177	2 673	544	246
Graduate or professional degree	3 122	1 479	1 368	275	298	—	3 144	1 492	1 652	276	115
Females 25 years and over	23 505	8 950	12 035	2 520	4 380	102	23 857	8 999	14 858	4 028	2 310
Less than 5th grade	1 232	595	446	191	314	28	1 152	602	550	394	213
5th to 8th grade	2 744	1 123	1 297	324	605	10	2 785	1 147	1 638	564	347
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 245	1 386	1 468	391	832	17	3 312	1 386	1 926	765	521
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6 627	2 029	3 790	808	1 434	35	6 824	2 036	4 788	1 237	702
Some college, no degree	4 956	1 725	2 773	458	638	12	4 987	1 730	3 257	607	288
Associate degree, occupational program	780	271	441	68	104	—	794	271	523	90	38
Associate degree, academic program	461	204	220	37	63	—	496	204	292	28	22
Bachelor's degree	2 185	998	1 022	165	242	—	2 205	1 004	1 201	222	124
Graduate or professional degree	1 275	619	578	78	148	—	1 302	619	683	121	55
Persons 25 years and over	44 258	16 647	21 846	5 765	8 879	245	43 966	16 748	27 218	9 171	4 953
Percent less than 5th grade	5.3	6.4	3.8	7.5	8.1	20.4	4.9	6.5	4.0	9.7	9.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.4	67.1	72.5	64.2	58.8	36.3	69.7	67.0	71.3	57.7	53.9
Percent some college or higher	44.6	47.2	45.4	33.8	28.0	15.9	44.7	47.1	43.2	27.9	24.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.1	21.9	16.9	11.8	8.9	.8	18.2	21.9	15.9	8.9	7.3
Males 25 to 34 years	6 922	2 534	3 152	1 236	1 617	29	6 530	2 552	3 978	2 009	1 034
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.9	78.9	77.7	70.5	65.9	—	77.6	79.0	76.6	65.7	63.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.1	29.1	20.9	16.3	6.9	—	22.9	29.2	18.9	10.5	6.1
Females 25 to 34 years	6 920	2 409	3 721	790	1 197	35	6 978	2 414	4 564	1 139	585
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.8	81.4	84.8	77.6	70.4	77.1	82.9	81.4	83.7	69.2	63.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.5	26.4	16.7	11.4	11.6	—	19.2	26.4	15.3	13.2	13.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	68 272	25 441	33 805	9 026	14 956	394	68 030	25 617	42 413	15 198	8 557
Speak a language other than English	41 457	15 589	21 149	4 719	5 487	121	40 037	15 693	24 344	6 907	3 303
5 to 17 years	6 791	2 374	3 763	654	704	11	6 638	2 380	4 258	857	384
18 to 64 years	31 162	11 518	15 960	3 684	4 231	93	29 881	11 583	18 298	5 512	2 615
65 to 74 years	2 071	1 007	820	244	380	8	2 064	1 033	1 031	387	224
75 years and over	1 433	690	606	137	172	9	1 454	697	757	151	80
Do not speak English "very well"	17 138	6 484	8 679	1 975	1 983	20	16 328	6 531	9 797	2 793	1 267
5 to 17 years	2 066	834	1 040	192	209	—	2 022	840	1 182	253	123
18 to 64 years	12 933	4 600	6 719	1 614	1 517	20	12 132	4 621	7 511	2 318	990
65 to 74 years	1 184	613	462	109	155	—	1 197	626	571	142	94
75 years and over	955	437	458	60	102	—	977	444	533	80	60
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	3 359	1 417	1 705	237	335	—	3 388	1 423	1 965	306	171
Persons 5 years and over in households	65 399	24 218	33 524	7 657	13 765	394	66 378	24 344	42 034	12 786	7 457
In linguistically isolated households	7 739	3 000	4 189	550	771	—	7 739	3 012	4 727	771	439
5 to 17 years	1 628	609	933	86	119	—	1 607	609	998	140	87
18 to 64 years	4 999	1 836	2 800	363	553	—	5 006	1 842	3 164	546	300
65 to 74 years	607	302	248	57	71	—	615	308	307	63	45
75 years and over	505	253	208	44	28	—	511	253	258	22	7
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	47 882	17 985	24 803	5 094	9 491	252	48 918	18 103	30 815	8 455	4 995
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 194	1 379	1 481	334	593	29	3 276	1 393	1 883	511	326
With a mobility limitation	1 308	615	563	130	373	9	1 369	615	754	312	218
In labor force	334	144	167	23	53	—	339	144	195	48	25
With a self-care limitation	2 595	1 120	1 203	272	396	29	2 633	1 134	1 499	358	225
With a work disability	3 603	1 533	1 623	447	1 156	34	3 859	1 544	2 315	900	603
In labor force	1 343	604	591	148	354	—	1 430	604	826	267	161
Prevented from working	1 873	741	892	240	693	34	2 012	752	1 260	554	392
No work disability	44 279	16 452	23 180	4 647	8 335	218	45 059	16 559	28 500	7 555	4 392
In labor force	32 959	12 065	17 685	3 209	5 720	162	33 582	12 129	21 453	5 097	2 968
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 386	1 668	1 361	357	742	14	3 456	1 694	1 762	672	404
With a mobility or self-care limitation	529	285	190	54	130	—	549	291	258	110	74
With a mobility limitation	341	160	138	43	95	—	346	160	186	90	59
With a self-care limitation	364	196	131	37	73	—	374	202	172	63	37
Persons 75 years and over	2 043	1 068	780	195	384	24	2 115	1 068	1 047	312	207
With a mobility or self-care limitation	747	370	316	61	159	15	754	370	384	152	108
With a mobility limitation	588	312	241	35	124	15	613	312	301	99	73
With a self-care limitation	525	254	214	57	93	11	499	254	245	119	79



Table 67. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	446 789	158 144	187 582	101 063	265 965	6 965	498 144	161 075	337 069	214 610	145 263	
Preprimary school	34 529	11 691	15 894	6 944	17 009	255	38 464	11 815	26 649	13 074	8 469	
Public school	13 086	4 132	5 549	3 405	9 737	128	14 930	4 174	10 756	7 893	5 383	
Elementary or high school	277 112	81 280	126 581	69 251	207 406	5 224	323 641	82 666	240 975	160 877	114 795	
Public school	201 834	56 463	88 288	57 083	182 239	4 288	244 560	57 327	187 233	139 513	100 929	
College	135 148	65 173	45 107	24 868	41 550	1 486	136 039	66 594	69 445	40 659	21 999	
Public college	106 977	50 333	34 433	22 211	36 028	1 316	106 674	51 683	54 991	36 331	19 362	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	446 789	158 144	187 582	101 063	265 965	6 965	498 144	161 075	337 069	214 610	145 263	
3 and 4 years	17 672	6 232	8 289	3 151	7 674	122	19 968	6 325	13 643	5 378	3 486	
5 to 14 years	221 486	64 730	101 769	54 987	163 309	3 656	258 811	65 816	192 995	125 984	89 418	
15 to 17 years	60 349	18 727	27 137	14 485	44 229	1 432	69 664	18 930	50 734	34 914	24 967	
18 and 19 years	36 565	15 718	11 900	8 947	15 956	622	36 912	16 143	20 769	15 609	8 865	
20 to 24 years	51 055	25 677	15 581	9 797	12 985	513	49 698	26 434	23 264	14 342	6 954	
25 to 34 years	33 441	15 387	12 635	5 419	11 327	214	34 982	15 610	19 372	9 786	5 993	
35 years and over	26 221	11 673	10 271	4 277	10 485	406	28 109	11 817	16 292	8 597	5 580	
Persons 18 to 24 years	185 387	71 843	70 069	43 475	96 230	2 398	195 319	73 655	121 664	86 298	54 928	
Percent enrolled in college	41.4	53.4	32.3	36.4	21.8	38.6	38.1	53.6	28.7	27.1	20.3	
Persons 16 to 19 years	96 865	34 236	38 638	23 991	61 457	2 014	106 520	34 960	71 560	51 802	34 698	
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.7	7.2	11.0	11.0	13.6	7.4	10.3	7.3	11.7	13.1	14.1	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>												
Persons 18 to 24 years	185 387	71 843	70 069	43 475	96 230	2 398	195 319	73 655	121 664	86 298	54 928	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	54 768	17 110	22 845	14 813	39 413	772	61 077	17 533	43 543	33 104	23 027	
Some college or associate degree	82 474	38 363	27 230	16 881	25 580	950	81 480	39 427	42 053	26 574	13 612	
Bachelor's degree or higher	15 082	7 982	5 192	1 908	2 959	136	15 053	8 091	6 962	2 988	1 559	
Persons 25 years and over	1 135 793	426 091	462 101	247 601	639 643	23 354	1 236 136	431 969	804 167	539 300	365 994	
Less than 5th grade	29 304	7 548	8 496	13 260	23 958	893	28 076	7 935	20 141	25 186	15 485	
5th to 8th grade	85 115	22 665	32 415	30 035	71 538	2 936	90 217	23 551	66 666	66 436	45 041	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	135 482	40 636	57 270	37 576	111 679	3 754	151 780	41 355	110 425	95 381	67 798	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	352 917	110 916	157 565	84 436	248 006	8 503	400 202	112 480	287 722	200 721	143 349	
Some college, no degree	229 094	93 742	97 045	38 307	95 866	3 374	248 991	94 565	154 426	75 969	49 527	
Associate degree, occupational program	27 077	10 040	12 196	4 841	12 057	387	29 446	10 160	19 286	9 688	6 483	
Associate degree, academic program	16 650	6 989	6 787	2 874	5 310	159	17 470	7 120	10 350	4 490	2 592	
Bachelor's degree	170 340	83 412	63 030	23 898	48 209	2 223	178 071	84 180	93 891	40 478	23 730	
Graduate or professional degree	89 814	50 143	27 297	12 374	23 020	1 125	91 883	50 623	41 260	20 951	11 989	
Females 25 years and over	604 875	228 165	243 364	133 346	326 764	11 620	649 727	231 351	418 376	281 912	187 532	
Less than 5th grade	15 354	4 305	4 037	7 012	10 348	337	13 685	4 533	9 152	12 017	6 755	
5th to 8th grade	45 807	13 167	16 983	15 657	33 651	1 366	46 930	13 650	33 280	32 528	21 181	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	77 643	23 981	32 126	21 536	58 628	1 967	84 402	24 319	60 083	51 869	35 789	
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	207 785	67 183	92 568	48 034	132 897	4 469	231 437	68 116	163 321	109 245	76 572	
Some college, no degree	116 618	49 692	47 746	19 180	46 825	1 647	125 657	50 064	75 593	37 786	24 347	
Associate degree, occupational program	15 469	5 939	6 672	2 858	7 630	123	16 984	6 025	10 959	6 115	4 176	
Associate degree, academic program	9 629	3 990	3 911	1 728	3 424	114	10 337	4 103	6 234	2 716	1 565	
Bachelor's degree	80 003	39 937	28 126	11 940	22 874	982	82 775	40 350	42 425	20 102	11 495	
Graduate or professional degree	36 567	19 971	11 195	5 401	10 487	515	37 520	20 191	17 329	9 534	5 652	
Persons 25 years and over	1 135 793	426 091	462 101	247 601	639 643	23 354	1 236 136	431 969	804 167	539 300	365 994	
Percent less than 5th grade	2.6	1.8	1.8	5.4	3.7	3.8	2.3	1.8	2.5	4.7	4.2	
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.0	83.4	78.8	67.3	67.6	67.5	78.2	83.1	75.5	65.3	64.9	
Percent some college or higher	46.9	57.3	44.7	33.2	28.8	31.1	45.8	57.1	39.7	28.1	25.8	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.9	31.3	19.5	14.6	11.1	14.3	21.8	31.2	16.8	11.4	9.8	
Males 25 to 34 years	149 323	53 596	64 614	31 113	85 455	1 758	167 436	54 362	113 074	67 342	46 556	
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.0	90.3	84.7	76.6	74.5	77.6	84.2	90.2	81.3	73.8	72.6	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.6	37.4	23.5	14.2	10.0	11.4	24.7	37.3	18.6	10.3	8.6	
Females 25 to 34 years	148 272	50 640	67 114	30 518	86 725	1 524	168 741	51 388	117 353	66 256	46 163	
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.7	93.1	88.2	82.3	81.8	81.6	88.4	93.1	86.3	80.4	80.1	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.5	36.7	21.6	15.4	11.9	12.2	23.8	36.6	18.2	12.0	10.4	
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>												
Persons 5 years and over	1 622 436	586 945	670 051	365 440	959 605	31 197	1 782 687	595 970	1 186 717	799 354	544 672	
Speak a language other than English	141 735	42 991	41 129	57 615	114 705	5 150	147 555	44 558	102 997	108 885	69 565	
5 to 17 years	12 541	3 940	5 305	3 296	9 591	220	14 765	3 977	10 788	7 367	5 097	
18 to 64 years	89 931	27 684	26 659	35 588	78 457	3 173	97 799	28 505	69 294	70 589	46 827	
65 to 74 years	21 644	6 117	5 176	10 351	15 783	1 049	20 037	6 500	13 537	17 390	10 297	
75 years and over	17 619	5 250	3 989	8 380	10 874	708	14 954	5 576	9 378	13 539	7 344	
Do not speak English "very well"	40 328	11 694	11 191	17 443	32 455	1 662	40 468	12 139	28 329	32 315	19 994	
5 to 17 years	3 974	1 324	1 776	874	2 842	78	4 647	1 342	3 305	2 169	1 542	
18 to 64 years	22 028	6 711	6 508	8 809	17 953	838	23 217	6 898	16 319	16 764	10 742	
65 to 74 years	7 291	1 700	1 673	3 918	6 231	450	6 649	1 794	4 855	6 873	4 102	
75 years and over	7 035	1 959	1 234	3 842	5 429	296	5 955	2 105	3 850	6 509	3 608	
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>												
Linguistically isolated households	12 266	3 555	2 508	6 203	9 552	562	11 035	3 739	7 296	10 783	6 213	
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 575 239	562 286	662 140	350 813	944 508	31 197	1 745 731	570 550	1 175 181	774 016	532 528	
In linguistically isolated households	18 202	5 097	3 896	9 209	15 609	957	17 054	5 342	11 712	16 757	10 115	
5 to 17 years	1 056	366	364	326	795	40	1 105	373	732	746	532	
18 to 64 years	8 067	2 508	1 940	3 619	6 564	391	8 000	2 610	5 390	6 631	4 120	
65 to 74 years	4 674	1 028	910	2 736	4 396	295	4 088	1 096	2 992	4 982	2 986	
75 years and over	4 405	1 195	682	2 528	3 854	231	3 861	1 263	2 598	4 398	2 477	
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>												
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 105 328	398 145	471 500	235 683	645 290	20 667	1 234 661	404 281	830 380	515 957	356 060	
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45 474	15 272	19 293	10 909	31 279	1 308	50 111	15 550	34 561	26 642	18 640	
With a mobility limitation	24 175	8 164	9 797	6 214	18 026	671	26 637	8 314	18 323	15 564	10 891	
In labor force	4 243	1 687	1 716	840	2 659	79	4 775	1 702	3 073	2 127	1 469	
With a self-care limitation	32 527	10 880	1									



Table 68. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons -----	1 789 711	639 624	750 001	400 086	1 050 307	32 935	1 968 110	649 351	1 318 759	871 908	593 597
Native -----	1 750 686	623 403	731 377	395 906	1 045 539	32 825	1 929 955	633 043	1 296 912	866 270	591 119
Born in State of residence -----	1 285 970	411 596	559 995	314 379	849 492	27 801	1 432 552	420 253	1 012 299	702 910	487 257
Born in a different State -----	451 040	205 758	166 389	78 893	192 056	4 947	483 977	206 706	277 271	159 119	101 698
Northeast -----	48 918	23 941	19 084	5 893	12 831	231	51 886	23 998	27 888	9 863	5 769
Midwest -----	88 843	42 335	33 033	13 475	30 498	701	95 265	42 469	52 796	24 076	14 744
South -----	274 837	122 219	99 717	52 901	133 092	3 640	295 833	122 887	172 946	112 096	73 082
West -----	38 442	17 263	14 555	6 624	15 635	375	40 993	17 352	23 641	13 084	8 103
Born abroad -----	13 676	6 049	4 993	2 634	3 991	77	13 426	6 084	7 342	4 241	2 164
Puerto Rico -----	1 755	722	778	255	373	7	1 717	722	995	411	207
U.S. outlying area -----	336	108	139	89	104	—	338	108	230	102	49
Born abroad of American parents -----	11 585	5 219	4 076	2 290	3 514	70	11 371	5 254	6 117	3 728	1 908
Foreign born -----	39 025	16 221	18 624	4 180	4 768	110	38 155	16 308	21 847	5 638	2 478
Naturalized citizen -----	19 247	7 882	9 440	1 925	2 904	76	19 395	7 902	11 493	2 756	1 488
Not a citizen -----	19 778	8 339	9 184	2 255	1 864	34	18 760	8 406	10 354	2 882	990
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over -----	1 669 609	602 728	695 195	371 686	971 021	31 511	1 830 815	611 897	1 218 918	809 815	550 643
Same house -----	957 907	327 039	408 974	221 894	633 567	25 767	1 072 130	331 866	740 264	519 344	367 895
Different house in the United States -----	697 692	269 386	281 932	146 374	334 548	5 662	746 671	273 648	473 023	285 569	180 808
Same county -----	398 423	143 704	168 890	85 829	201 600	3 388	431 552	146 071	285 481	168 471	107 557
Different county -----	299 269	125 682	113 042	60 545	132 948	2 274	315 119	127 577	187 542	117 098	73 251
Same State -----	171 428	64 986	69 163	37 279	88 925	1 761	185 927	66 584	119 343	74 426	49 295
Different State -----	127 841	60 696	43 879	23 266	44 023	513	129 192	60 993	68 199	42 672	23 956
Northeast -----	9 709	5 536	3 054	1 119	2 527	6	9 783	5 556	4 227	2 453	1 386
Midwest -----	17 154	7 706	6 262	3 186	5 416	10	16 828	7 775	9 053	5 742	3 167
South -----	82 940	38 737	28 684	15 519	30 761	421	85 151	38 933	46 218	28 550	16 189
West -----	18 038	8 717	5 879	3 442	5 319	76	17 430	8 729	8 701	5 927	3 214
Puerto Rico -----	355	123	151	81	148	—	278	123	155	225	132
U.S. outlying area -----	257	118	58	81	34	—	237	118	119	54	27
Elsewhere -----	13 398	6 062	4 080	3 256	2 724	82	11 499	6 142	5 357	4 623	1 781
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over -----	808 675	303 430	350 678	154 567	416 385	13 968	895 676	307 479	588 197	329 384	224 848
Car, truck, or van -----	747 710	272 510	331 517	143 683	386 684	10 926	830 800	276 264	554 536	303 594	206 874
Drove alone -----	651 749	241 055	288 519	122 175	323 135	9 332	721 045	244 208	476 837	253 839	170 874
Carpooled -----	95 961	31 455	42 998	21 508	63 549	1 594	109 755	32 056	77 699	49 755	36 000
Persons per car, truck, or van -----	1.08	1.07	1.08	1.09	1.10	1.09	1.08	1.07	1.08	1.10	1.11
Public transportation -----	12 430	8 296	3 533	601	1 759	78	13 005	8 340	4 665	1 184	887
Bus or trolley bus -----	10 168	6 780	2 920	468	1 654	78	10 799	6 824	3 975	1 023	835
Streetcar or trolley car -----	755	733	15	7	—	—	748	733	15	7	—
Subway or elevated -----	40	18	22	—	6	—	46	18	28	—	—
Railroad -----	25	11	—	14	6	—	17	11	6	14	—
Ferryboat -----	351	272	43	36	47	—	338	272	66	60	41
Taxicab -----	1 091	482	533	76	46	—	1 057	482	575	80	11
Motorcycle -----	1 840	827	726	287	479	8	1 857	839	1 018	462	234
Bicycle -----	3 286	2 090	760	436	499	—	3 167	2 090	1 077	618	271
Walked -----	19 430	10 006	5 009	4 415	9 512	571	19 005	10 155	8 850	9 937	6 630
Other means -----	7 842	2 452	3 230	2 160	5 785	158	9 199	2 485	6 714	4 428	3 015
Worked at home -----	16 137	7 249	5 903	2 985	11 667	2 227	18 643	7 306	11 337	9 161	6 937
Mean travel time to work (minutes) -----	20.4	18.5	22.4	19.9	25.6	23.3	22.1	18.5	24.0	22.3	24.5
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	804 877	299 478	352 699	152 700	416 497	14 049	896 638	303 585	593 053	324 736	222 735
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries -----	10 157	3 347	3 272	3 538	21 938	4 815	13 806	3 419	10 387	18 289	15 664
Mining -----	26 292	9 212	9 711	7 369	20 269	438	29 154	9 334	19 820	17 407	12 168
Construction -----	48 499	13 715	24 298	10 486	39 985	838	61 892	13 933	47 959	26 592	20 071
Manufacturing -----	88 449	27 049	41 158	20 242	62 182	1 094	105 173	27 427	77 746	45 458	33 295
Nondurable goods -----	48 713	14 097	22 995	11 621	34 096	688	58 251	14 234	44 017	24 558	17 672
Food and kindred products -----	5 856	1 522	2 729	1 605	4 250	87	6 521	1 558	4 963	3 585	2 649
Textile mill and finished textile products -----	3 405	695	1 065	1 645	4 478	112	3 280	715	2 565	4 603	3 294
Printing, publishing, and allied industries -----	8 513	3 802	3 505	1 206	2 547	87	9 142	3 813	5 329	1 918	1 092
Durable goods -----	39 736	12 952	18 163	8 621	28 086	406	46 922	13 193	33 729	20 900	15 623
Furniture, lumber, and wood products -----	2 605	1 679	718	1 308	7 256	143	2 522	1 579	1 943	7 339	6 233
Metal industries -----	5 976	1 925	2 434	1 617	5 185	98	7 335	1 925	5 410	3 826	2 809
Machinery and computer equipment -----	7 373	2 164	3 675	1 534	4 388	75	8 544	2 234	6 310	3 217	2 183
Electrical equipment and components, except computer -----	3 263	1 917	1 063	283	1 826	40	4 101	1 923	2 178	988	775
Transportation equipment -----	14 288	3 707	7 741	2 840	5 927	44	16 783	3 849	12 934	3 432	2 168
Transportation -----	35 892	10 054	18 499	7 339	20 215	474	41 634	10 205	31 429	14 473	10 271
Communications and other public utilities -----	25 180	8 985	12 020	4 175	12 664	193	28 763	9 052	19 711	9 081	6 388
Wholesale trade -----	42 371	14 792	20 942	6 637	18 666	362	47 954	14 912	33 042	13 083	8 739
Retail trade -----	146 405	53 069	64 614	28 722	65 938	1 422	157 200	53 945	103 255	55 143	35 431
Food, bakery, and dairy stores -----	26 631	7 462	12 336	6 833	16 952	284	29 586	7 744	21 842	13 997	9 662
Eating and drinking places -----	35 497	14 349	14 976	6 172	12 055	215	37 409	14 548	22 861	10 143	5 859
Banking and credit agencies -----	18 151	6 074	8 513	3 564	7 798	180	18 995	6 195	12 800	6 954	4 415
Insurance, real estate, and other finance -----	42 402	17 113	19 617	5 672	12 722	303	46 053	17 221	28 832	9 071	5 479
Business and repair services -----	37 542	12 939	18 150	6 453	17 100	196	42 333	13 079	29 254	12 309	8 120
Private households -----	2 639	1 102	881	656	1 769	75	2 985	1 117	1 868	1 423	966
Other personal services -----	19 994	7 766	8 845	3 383	7 546	185	21 318	7 837	13 481	6 222	3 972
Entertainment and recreation services -----	10 918	4 921	4 303	1 694	3 345	121	11 807	5 011	6 796	2 456	1 414
Professional and related services -----	210 151	94 189	80 872	35 090	84 119	2 714	224 913	95 570	129 343	69 357	44 770
Hospitals -----	40 120	16 937	17 003	6 180	14 989	387	43 086	17 142	25 944	12 023	7 783
Health services, except hospitals -----	30 515	12 664	12 425	5 426	12 633	375	32 580	12 907	19 673	10 568	6 760
Educational services -----	76 910	34 412	27 056	15 442	36 474	1 457	81 557	35 149	46 408	31 827	20 898
Public administration -----	39 835	15 151	17 004	7 680	20 241	639	42 658	15 328	27 330	17 418	11 572



Table 69. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons .....	1 016 592	622 783	161 485	232 324	282 070	6 812	901 186	627 225	273 961	397 476	208 981
Native .....	1 011 935	619 854	160 450	231 631	281 575	6 804	896 964	624 286	272 678	396 546	208 662
Born in State of residence .....	908 542	557 969	142 263	208 310	260 238	6 474	810 274	562 288	247 986	358 506	192 072
Born in a different State .....	100 460	60 392	17 714	22 354	20 797	310	84 536	60 505	24 031	36 721	16 202
Northeast .....	4 874	2 696	1 158	1 020	875	6	4 142	2 701	1 441	1 607	663
Midwest .....	10 771	6 554	1 645	2 572	2 731	73	9 122	6 567	2 555	4 380	2 021
South .....	75 205	45 354	13 529	16 322	14 971	211	63 362	45 414	17 948	26 814	11 851
West .....	9 610	5 788	1 382	2 440	2 220	20	7 910	5 823	2 087	3 920	1 667
Born abroad .....	2 933	1 493	473	967	540	20	2 154	1 493	661	1 319	388
Puerto Rico .....	86	37	36	13	12	12	73	37	36	25	12
U.S. outlying area .....	366	211	116	39	85	—	380	211	169	71	36
Born abroad of American parents .....	2 481	1 245	321	915	443	8	1 701	1 245	456	1 223	340
Foreign born .....	4 657	2 929	1 035	693	495	8	4 222	2 939	1 283	930	319
Naturalized citizen .....	2 028	1 437	391	200	233	—	1 978	1 437	541	283	126
Not a citizen .....	2 629	1 492	644	493	262	8	2 244	1 502	742	647	193
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over .....	914 926	562 229	144 948	207 749	256 373	6 317	812 781	566 176	246 605	358 518	189 821
Same house .....	500 497	301 243	76 543	122 711	178 309	4 905	449 786	303 323	146 463	229 020	131 722
Different house in the United States .....	410 517	259 362	67 765	83 390	77 331	1 406	360 506	261 223	99 283	127 342	57 557
Same county .....	320 222	213 795	46 417	60 010	52 284	1 007	284 234	215 127	69 107	88 272	38 304
Different county .....	90 295	45 567	21 348	23 380	25 047	399	76 272	46 096	30 176	39 070	19 253
Same State .....	54 167	25 281	15 944	12 942	16 474	208	48 580	25 747	22 833	22 061	12 197
Different State .....	36 128	20 286	5 404	10 438	8 573	191	27 692	20 349	7 343	17 009	7 056
Northeast .....	1 915	1 033	301	581	304	—	1 355	1 038	317	864	289
Midwest .....	5 770	2 969	1 030	1 771	1 541	90	4 386	2 973	1 413	2 925	1 266
South .....	21 109	11 898	2 968	6 243	5 024	81	15 941	11 931	4 010	10 192	4 239
West .....	7 334	4 386	1 105	1 843	1 704	20	6 010	4 407	1 603	3 028	1 262
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	140	63	64	13	30	—	157	63	94	13	—
Elsewhere .....	3 772	1 561	576	1 635	703	6	2 332	1 567	765	2 143	542
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over .....	312 502	197 491	56 925	58 086	76 855	1 913	289 047	198 588	90 459	100 310	54 719
Car, truck, or van .....	256 247	153 716	51 365	51 166	69 519	1 765	236 834	154 628	82 206	88 932	48 878
Drove alone .....	194 943	117 840	40 448	36 655	50 149	1 342	182 225	118 536	63 689	62 867	34 332
Carpooled .....	61 304	35 876	10 917	14 511	19 370	423	54 609	36 092	18 517	26 065	14 546
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.15	1.15	1.13	1.20	1.19	1.17	1.15	1.15	1.14	1.21	1.21
Public transportation .....	32 700	29 592	2 304	804	1 099	34	32 397	29 645	2 752	1 402	788
Bus or trolley bus .....	30 656	28 244	2 044	368	919	34	30 712	28 255	2 457	863	627
Streetcar or trolley car .....	543	496	13	34	7	—	509	496	13	41	7
Subway or elevated .....	42	42	—	—	—	—	42	42	—	—	—
Railroad .....	13	4	9	—	3	—	13	4	9	3	3
Ferryboat .....	166	157	9	—	15	—	166	157	9	15	15
Taxicab .....	1 280	649	229	402	155	—	955	691	264	480	136
Motorcycle .....	198	111	30	57	45	—	156	111	45	87	45
Bicycle .....	1 841	1 157	278	406	183	—	1 518	1 192	326	506	154
Walked .....	14 136	8 960	1 630	3 546	3 317	50	11 733	9 037	2 696	5 720	2 833
Other means .....	5 246	2 513	1 021	1 712	2 096	24	4 444	2 533	1 911	2 898	1 625
Worked at home .....	2 134	1 442	297	395	596	40	1 965	1 442	523	765	396
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.3	23.0	23.1	19.4	23.9	24.9	23.0	23.0	23.2	21.5	24.0
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	313 846	198 832	57 607	57 407	76 045	1 967	291 836	199 965	91 871	98 055	53 476
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	4 059	1 759	560	1 740	4 529	203	3 586	1 769	1 817	5 002	3 521
Mining .....	3 379	1 503	727	1 149	1 636	42	3 055	1 585	1 470	1 960	1 139
Construction .....	15 133	8 920	2 873	3 340	5 721	224	14 169	8 999	5 170	6 685	4 210
Manufacturing .....	35 543	18 165	6 621	10 757	15 125	334	31 012	18 328	12 684	19 656	11 496
Nondurable goods .....	20 764	9 921	3 921	6 922	8 377	195	17 821	10 002	7 819	11 320	6 164
Food and kindred products .....	4 211	2 343	413	1 455	2 330	59	3 558	2 384	1 174	2 983	1 812
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	5 035	1 777	446	2 812	2 603	69	3 550	1 795	1 755	4 088	1 908
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	1 533	1 124	276	1 133	135	—	1 477	1 131	346	191	101
Durable goods .....	14 779	8 244	2 700	3 835	6 748	139	13 191	8 326	4 865	8 336	5 332
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	1 844	549	127	1 168	2 812	52	974	549	425	3 682	2 566
Metal industries .....	2 390	1 190	479	721	1 112	30	2 092	1 190	902	1 410	854
Machinery and computer equipment .....	1 242	663	196	383	446	—	1 074	663	411	614	325
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	1 547	1 344	134	69	482	5	1 621	1 344	277	408	345
Transportation equipment .....	4 897	2 573	1 378	946	1 263	31	4 777	2 649	2 128	1 383	840
Transportation .....	18 275	12 423	3 765	2 087	3 085	80	17 894	12 444	5 450	3 466	1 898
Communications and other public utilities .....	9 406	6 110	2 033	1 263	1 490	17	9 084	6 121	2 963	1 812	848
Wholesale trade .....	8 947	5 600	1 909	1 438	2 138	54	8 581	5 624	2 957	2 504	1 504
Retail trade .....	58 191	37 403	11 614	9 174	9 886	228	54 760	37 591	17 169	13 317	6 348
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	10 783	6 535	2 152	2 096	2 408	32	10 018	6 556	3 462	3 173	1 630
Eating and drinking places .....	23 856	15 671	4 448	3 737	3 629	114	22 286	15 767	6 519	5 199	2 274
Banking and credit agencies .....	4 219	2 872	961	386	521	14	4 173	2 903	1 270	567	308
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	6 814	4 836	1 205	773	834	—	6 538	4 856	1 682	1 110	514
Business and repair services .....	12 584	8 769	2 433	1 382	2 313	48	12 474	8 783	3 691	2 423	1 495
Private households .....	7 683	5 326	1 768	1 589	2 043	47	6 972	5 346	1 626	2 754	1 374
Other personal services .....	12 906	9 532	1 891	1 483	1 520	33	12 319	9 586	2 733	2 107	949
Entertainment and recreation services .....	3 089	2 326	396	367	507	9	2 977	2 334	643	619	333
Professional and related services .....	94 192	60 571	16 268	17 353	21 035	509	86 386	60 947	25 439	28 841	14 785
Hospitals .....	24 187	16 771	4 538	2 878	4 151	102	23 559	16 868	6 691	4 779	2 672
Health services, except hospitals .....	14 593	8 431	2 660	3 502	4 248	93	12 720	8 497	4 223	6 121	3 252
Educational services .....	42 083	26 238	6 902	8 943	10 128	260	37 657	26 420	11 237	14 554	7 123
Public administration .....	19 426	12 717	3 583	3 126	3 662	125	17 856	12 749	5 107	5 232	2 754



Table 70. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons .....	12 045	3 716	3 643	4 686	8 030	138	14 737	3 736	11 001	5 338	3 461
Native .....	11 793	3 583	3 538	4 672	7 982	138	14 491	3 603	10 888	5 284	3 421
Born in State of residence .....	8 863	2 402	2 507	3 954	6 164	58	11 288	2 422	8 866	3 739	2 430
Born in a different State .....	2 798	1 119	1 015	664	1 706	79	3 095	1 119	1 976	1 409	890
Northeast .....	109	55	10	44	108	—	133	55	78	84	48
Midwest .....	514	176	196	142	237	37	485	176	309	266	150
South .....	1 690	704	623	363	1 074	42	1 958	704	1 254	806	533
West .....	485	184	186	115	287	—	519	184	335	253	159
Born abroad .....	132	62	16	54	112	1	108	62	46	136	101
Puerto Rico .....	16	16	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	4	—	4	—	12	—	4	—	4	12	12
Born abroad of American parents .....	112	46	12	54	100	1	88	46	42	124	89
Foreign born .....	252	133	105	14	48	—	246	133	113	54	40
Naturalized citizen .....	68	34	34	—	37	—	76	34	42	29	29
Not a citizen .....	184	99	71	14	11	—	170	99	71	25	11
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over .....	10 863	3 464	3 212	4 187	7 402	132	13 339	3 484	9 855	4 926	3 261
Same house .....	5 091	1 377	1 544	2 170	4 405	93	6 998	1 391	5 607	2 498	1 862
Different house in the United States .....	5 607	1 981	1 640	1 986	2 994	39	6 196	1 987	4 209	2 405	1 396
Same county .....	3 495	1 289	740	1 466	1 898	—	3 983	1 295	2 688	1 410	807
Different county .....	2 112	692	900	520	1 096	39	2 213	692	1 521	995	589
Same State .....	1 029	347	506	176	494	2	1 153	347	806	370	262
Different State .....	1 083	345	394	344	602	37	1 060	345	715	625	327
Northeast .....	43	11	15	17	37	—	34	11	23	46	29
Midwest .....	169	47	39	83	62	—	115	47	68	116	38
South .....	566	211	189	166	333	37	593	211	382	306	184
West .....	305	76	151	78	170	—	318	76	242	157	76
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	157	98	28	31	3	—	137	98	39	23	3
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over .....	3 952	1 360	1 343	1 249	2 541	43	4 817	1 367	3 450	1 676	1 138
Car, truck, or van .....	3 451	1 104	1 275	1 072	2 272	35	4 177	1 111	3 066	1 546	1 060
Drove alone .....	2 618	870	1 038	710	1 643	24	3 156	877	2 279	1 105	781
Carpooled .....	833	234	237	362	629	11	1 021	234	787	441	279
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.16	1.13	1.11	1.26	1.18	1.24	1.16	1.13	1.17	1.19	1.18
Public transportation .....	60	46	14	—	12	—	64	46	18	8	8
Bus or trolley bus .....	54	40	14	—	12	—	58	40	18	8	8
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	35	21	14	—	2	—	37	21	16	—	—
Bicycle .....	54	47	—	7	21	—	47	47	—	28	21
Walked .....	186	107	30	49	58	—	167	107	60	77	41
Other means .....	130	9	4	117	137	—	256	9	247	11	6
Worked at home .....	36	26	6	4	39	8	69	26	43	6	2
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.8	21.8	24.7	21.8	28.0	39.2	25.6	21.7	27.1	22.7	24.5
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 885	1 326	1 347	1 212	2 465	41	4 805	1 333	3 472	1 545	1 054
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	161	37	43	81	236	13	379	37	342	18	13
Mining .....	153	6	56	91	112	—	154	6	148	111	60
Construction .....	390	171	162	57	282	—	534	171	363	138	100
Manufacturing .....	415	125	159	131	425	12	553	125	428	287	217
Nondurable goods .....	206	49	92	65	151	2	249	49	200	108	80
Food and kindred products .....	62	—	14	48	41	2	67	—	67	36	16
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	15	—	7	8	39	—	15	—	15	39	31
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	46	39	7	—	15	—	46	39	7	15	15
Durable goods .....	209	76	67	66	274	10	304	76	228	179	137
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	14	—	—	14	80	3	16	—	16	78	64
Metal industries .....	36	9	5	22	42	7	41	9	32	37	30
Machinery and computer equipment .....	27	—	22	5	19	—	26	—	26	20	10
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	24	17	7	—	—	—	24	17	7	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	84	37	33	14	111	—	176	37	139	19	19
Transportation .....	327	81	90	156	154	4	390	81	309	91	51
Communications and other public utilities .....	124	36	66	22	37	—	135	36	99	26	20
Wholesale trade .....	159	65	53	41	55	—	188	65	123	26	22
Retail trade .....	860	296	293	271	373	7	911	303	608	322	209
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	256	47	116	93	85	—	281	54	227	60	41
Eating and drinking places .....	301	102	115	84	104	—	292	102	190	113	79
Banking and credit agencies .....	68	26	4	38	26	—	87	26	61	7	7
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	122	52	58	12	65	—	143	52	91	44	38
Business and repair services .....	146	30	77	39	63	—	190	30	160	19	4
Private households .....	23	5	6	12	41	—	41	5	36	23	11
Other personal services .....	107	35	50	22	16	—	94	35	59	29	15
Entertainment and recreation services .....	26	15	11	—	21	—	26	15	11	21	21
Professional and related services .....	628	268	197	163	406	5	793	268	525	241	176
Hospitals .....	196	90	80	26	81	—	244	90	154	33	20
Health services, except hospitals .....	82	12	33	37	97	—	127	12	115	52	48
Educational services .....	217	112	35	70	183	3	273	112	161	127	92
Public administration .....	176	78	22	76	153	—	187	78	109	142	90



Table 71. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area				
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons -----	35 384	17 343	13 565	4 476	4 291	149	33 254	17 349	15 905	6 421	2 668
Native -----	10 568	4 801	4 226	1 541	1 778	53	9 918	4 801	5 117	2 428	1 155
Born in State of residence -----	6 560	3 193	2 658	709	997	26	6 360	3 193	3 167	1 197	614
Born in a different State -----	2 978	1 237	1 231	510	496	16	2 658	1 237	1 421	816	390
Northeast -----	382	189	134	59	74	—	348	189	159	108	60
Midwest -----	613	253	253	107	69	8	540	253	287	142	69
South -----	1 105	459	446	200	119	2	961	459	502	263	74
West -----	878	336	398	144	234	6	809	336	473	303	187
Born abroad -----	1 030	371	337	322	285	11	900	371	529	415	151
Puerto Rico -----	48	11	37	—	—	—	48	11	37	—	—
U.S. outlying area -----	138	88	19	31	96	11	121	88	33	113	88
Born abroad of American parents -----	844	272	281	291	189	—	731	272	459	302	63
Foreign born -----	24 816	12 542	9 339	2 935	2 513	96	23 336	12 548	10 788	3 993	1 513
Naturalized citizen -----	9 352	4 226	3 989	1 137	919	34	8 767	4 226	4 541	1 504	583
Not a citizen -----	15 464	8 316	5 350	1 798	1 594	62	14 569	8 322	6 247	2 489	930
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over -----	32 332	15 988	12 372	3 972	3 953	132	30 512	15 994	14 518	5 773	2 449
Same house -----	14 770	7 043	6 057	1 670	1 827	67	14 134	7 043	7 091	2 463	1 120
Different house in the United States -----	12 188	5 556	4 920	1 712	1 777	54	11 442	5 556	5 886	2 523	1 100
Same county -----	6 201	3 018	2 469	714	619	15	5 930	3 018	2 912	890	373
Different county -----	5 987	2 538	2 451	998	1 158	39	5 512	2 538	2 974	1 633	727
Same State -----	2 236	1 151	856	229	555	4	2 381	1 151	1 230	410	242
Different State -----	3 751	1 387	1 595	769	603	35	3 131	1 387	1 744	1 223	485
Northeast -----	402	201	149	52	17	—	358	201	157	61	16
Midwest -----	586	223	259	104	114	19	521	223	298	179	75
South -----	1 913	665	728	520	282	11	1 478	665	813	717	209
West -----	850	298	459	93	190	5	774	298	476	266	185
Puerto Rico -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area -----	117	75	36	6	26	—	117	75	42	26	26
Elsewhere -----	5 257	3 314	1 359	584	323	11	4 819	3 320	1 499	761	203
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over -----	13 408	6 130	5 783	1 495	1 612	55	12 723	6 136	6 587	2 297	1 064
Car, truck, or van -----	11 618	4 902	5 412	1 304	1 317	49	11 065	4 908	6 157	1 870	821
Drove alone -----	8 603	3 609	4 158	836	954	41	8 291	3 615	4 676	1 266	570
Carpooled -----	3 015	1 293	1 254	468	363	8	2 774	1 293	1 481	604	251
Persons per car, truck, or van -----	1.17	1.17	1.15	1.27	1.20	1.17	1.16	1.17	1.16	1.24	1.24
Public transportation -----	451	301	138	12	23	—	447	301	146	27	15
Bus or trolley bus -----	408	295	113	—	23	—	416	295	121	15	15
Streetcar or trolley car -----	11	6	5	—	—	—	11	6	5	—	—
Subway or elevated -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab -----	32	—	20	12	—	—	20	—	20	12	—
Motorcycle -----	16	—	6	10	—	—	6	—	6	10	—
Bicycle -----	123	93	25	5	—	—	118	93	25	5	—
Walked -----	781	596	102	83	173	6	715	596	119	239	163
Other means -----	127	85	35	7	45	—	136	85	51	36	29
Worked at home -----	292	153	65	74	54	—	236	153	83	110	36
Mean travel time to work (minutes) -----	21.3	19.7	23.0	20.7	20.1	33.2	21.5	19.7	23.2	18.9	17.7
INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	13 362	6 128	5 770	1 464	1 371	46	12 739	6 134	6 605	1 994	799
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries -----	395	114	109	172	91	18	301	114	187	185	54
Mining -----	216	87	117	12	24	8	211	87	124	29	17
Construction -----	417	184	176	57	37	—	389	190	199	65	28
Manufacturing -----	1 987	903	840	244	271	14	1 864	903	961	394	210
Nondurable goods -----	1 179	487	496	196	152	8	1 062	487	575	269	115
Food and kindred products -----	221	82	88	51	77	8	220	82	138	78	54
Textile mill and finished textile products -----	393	152	121	120	54	—	281	152	129	166	54
Printing, publishing, and allied industries -----	104	48	45	11	—	—	93	48	45	11	—
Durable goods -----	808	416	344	48	119	6	802	416	386	125	95
Furniture, lumber, and wood products -----	84	38	39	7	8	—	77	38	39	15	8
Metal industries -----	91	46	36	9	54	—	89	46	43	56	47
Machinery and computer equipment -----	71	16	55	—	6	—	71	16	55	6	6
Electrical equipment and components, except computer -----	107	91	9	7	5	—	100	91	9	12	5
Transportation equipment -----	287	97	171	19	45	6	296	97	199	36	29
Transportation -----	382	213	162	7	13	—	385	213	172	10	10
Communications and other public utilities -----	209	98	99	12	5	—	206	98	108	8	—
Wholesale trade -----	499	138	231	130	93	5	412	138	274	180	61
Retail trade -----	3 564	1 569	1 678	317	329	1	3 500	1 569	1 931	393	155
Food, bakery, and dairy stores -----	752	302	350	100	93	—	730	302	428	115	60
Eating and drinking places -----	1 806	830	818	158	175	1	1 789	830	959	192	57
Banking and credit agencies -----	129	63	60	6	11	—	131	63	68	9	9
Insurance, real estate, and other finance -----	219	93	108	18	10	—	207	93	114	22	10
Business and repair services -----	508	182	310	16	79	—	538	182	356	49	26
Private households -----	10	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	11	1
Other personal services -----	709	334	316	59	55	—	697	334	363	67	18
Entertainment and recreation services -----	172	79	62	31	—	—	141	79	62	31	—
Professional and related services -----	3 592	1 887	1 358	347	299	—	3 429	1 887	1 542	462	147
Hospitals -----	831	319	474	38	98	—	874	319	555	55	25
Health services, except hospitals -----	527	233	198	96	65	—	456	233	223	136	53
Educational services -----	1 681	1 129	374	178	92	—	1 532	1 129	403	241	63
Public administration -----	354	184	144	26	53	—	328	184	144	79	53



Table 72. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP												
All persons -----	74 248	27 257	36 817	10 174	16 361	435	73 646	27 433	46 213	16 963	9 398	
Native -----	44 915	16 008	21 062	7 845	14 234	398	45 179	16 151	29 028	13 970	8 188	
Born in State of residence -----	28 715	9 509	14 748	4 458	9 807	361	30 097	9 640	20 457	8 425	5 385	
Born in a different State -----	12 114	4 988	4 510	2 616	3 589	18	11 319	5 000	6 319	4 384	2 274	
Northeast -----	1 363	494	688	181	313	—	1 320	494	826	356	208	
Midwest -----	1 015	512	279	224	191	—	887	512	375	319	160	
South -----	7 287	2 896	2 687	1 704	2 180	18	6 737	2 908	3 829	2 730	1 327	
West -----	2 449	1 086	856	507	905	—	2 375	1 086	1 289	979	579	
Born abroad -----	4 086	1 511	1 804	771	838	19	3 763	1 511	2 252	1 161	529	
Puerto Rico -----	1 998	863	834	301	445	19	1 885	863	1 022	558	306	
U.S. outlying area -----	290	112	115	63	69	—	272	112	160	87	44	
Born abroad of American parents -----	1 798	536	855	407	324	—	1 606	536	1 070	516	179	
Foreign born -----	29 333	11 249	15 755	2 329	2 127	37	28 467	11 282	17 185	2 993	1 210	
Naturalized citizen -----	11 825	4 342	6 740	743	875	5	11 860	4 348	7 512	840	426	
Not a citizen -----	17 508	6 907	9 015	1 586	1 252	32	16 607	6 934	9 673	2 153	784	
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over -----	68 272	25 441	33 805	9 026	14 956	394	68 030	25 617	42 413	15 198	8 557	
Same house -----	31 326	10 866	16 611	3 849	7 910	259	32 130	10 933	21 197	7 106	4 536	
Different house in the United States -----	31 450	12 133	15 017	4 300	6 469	117	31 038	12 242	18 796	6 881	3 647	
Same county -----	17 401	7 503	8 310	1 588	3 007	87	17 921	7 526	10 395	2 487	1 387	
Different county -----	14 049	4 630	6 707	2 712	3 462	30	13 117	4 716	8 401	4 394	2 260	
Same State -----	7 186	1 901	4 354	931	1 607	18	7 355	1 975	5 380	1 438	884	
Different State -----	6 863	2 729	2 353	1 781	1 855	12	5 762	2 741	3 021	2 956	1 376	
Northeast -----	537	155	216	166	205	—	434	155	279	308	142	
Midwest -----	572	260	111	201	90	—	424	260	164	238	75	
South -----	4 427	1 744	1 607	1 076	1 150	12	3 763	1 756	2 007	1 814	805	
West -----	1 327	570	419	338	410	—	1 141	570	571	596	354	
Puerto Rico -----	383	149	150	84	121	—	295	149	146	209	113	
U.S. outlying area -----	43	—	33	10	18	—	43	—	43	18	18	
Elsewhere -----	5 070	2 293	1 994	783	438	18	4 524	2 293	2 231	984	243	
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK												
Workers 16 years and over -----	32 088	11 884	16 805	3 399	6 125	168	32 337	11 955	20 382	5 876	3 461	
Car, truck, or van -----	27 281	8 939	15 216	3 126	5 260	147	27 534	8 999	18 535	5 007	2 808	
Drove alone -----	21 699	6 965	12 230	2 504	3 977	120	21 867	7 004	14 863	3 809	2 050	
Carpooled -----	5 582	1 974	2 986	622	1 283	27	5 667	1 995	3 672	1 198	758	
Persons per car, truck, or van -----	1.13	1.14	1.12	1.13	1.16	1.10	1.13	1.14	1.12	1.16	1.19	
Public transportation -----	2 331	1 761	549	21	37	—	2 309	1 761	548	59	26	
Bus or trolley bus -----	2 093	1 631	447	15	32	—	2 080	1 631	449	45	21	
Streetcar or trolley car -----	43	43	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	
Subway or elevated -----	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	
Railroad -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ferryboat -----	46	46	—	—	—	—	46	46	—	—	—	
Taxicab -----	142	34	102	6	5	—	133	34	99	14	5	
Motorcycle -----	72	45	27	—	3	—	72	45	27	3	3	
Bicycle -----	223	157	59	7	11	—	211	157	54	23	9	
Walked -----	1 011	589	304	118	513	15	982	594	388	542	458	
Other means -----	502	109	324	69	180	6	529	109	420	153	111	
Worked at home -----	668	284	326	58	121	—	700	290	410	89	46	
Mean travel time to work (minutes) -----	22.8	21.4	24.1	20.9	24.5	21.8	23.6	21.4	24.9	20.1	21.6	
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	31 697	11 675	16 999	3 023	5 537	168	32 385	11 746	20 639	4 849	2 827	
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries -----	276	114	69	93	485	61	411	114	297	350	278	
Mining -----	705	264	287	154	236	6	661	264	397	280	148	
Construction -----	1 899	557	1 089	253	508	8	2 012	563	1 449	395	255	
Manufacturing -----	3 326	1 001	1 850	475	924	9	3 420	1 001	2 419	830	580	
Nondurable goods -----	1 791	584	982	225	450	9	1 908	584	1 324	333	235	
Food and kindred products -----	239	80	116	43	131	—	236	80	156	134	97	
Textile mill and finished textile products -----	456	181	229	46	76	9	457	181	276	75	56	
Printing, publishing, and allied industries -----	276	101	175	—	6	—	280	101	179	2	2	
Durable goods -----	1 535	417	868	250	474	—	1 512	417	1 095	497	345	
Furniture, lumber, and wood products -----	89	23	35	229	71	—	71	31	40	247	212	
Metal industries -----	146	49	70	27	43	—	146	49	97	43	21	
Machinery and computer equipment -----	214	35	145	34	27	—	196	35	161	45	27	
Electrical equipment and components, except computer -----	126	54	66	6	15	—	120	54	66	21	15	
Transportation equipment -----	670	132	399	139	97	—	651	132	519	116	54	
Transportation -----	1 625	481	1 058	86	218	9	1 695	490	1 205	148	97	
Communications and other public utilities -----	633	254	317	62	140	—	679	254	425	94	32	
Wholesale trade -----	1 537	396	993	148	245	13	1 578	403	1 175	204	92	
Retail trade -----	7 468	2 886	4 073	509	915	35	7 573	2 897	4 676	810	442	
Food, bakery, and dairy stores -----	1 647	578	960	109	236	7	1 664	584	1 080	219	135	
Eating and drinking places -----	2 370	939	1 228	203	187	—	2 315	939	1 376	242	83	
Banking and credit agencies -----	613	180	369	64	87	7	607	187	420	93	43	
Insurance, real estate, and other finance -----	1 363	479	813	71	153	10	1 448	485	963	68	36	
Business and repair services -----	1 528	441	941	146	226	—	1 572	441	1 131	182	94	
Private households -----	625	356	257	12	73	—	643	356	287	55	43	
Other personal services -----	1 930	823	965	142	152	—	1 888	823	1 065	194	82	
Entertainment and recreation services -----	473	240	198	35	51	—	461	240	221	63	41	
Professional and related services -----	6 483	2 750	3 146	587	891	10	6 495	2 768	3 727	879	474	
Hospitals -----	1 377	550	698	129	222	—	1 401	550	851	198	123	
Health services, except hospitals -----	1 014	282	684	48	167	—	1 057	282	775	124	90	
Educational services -----	2 208	1 031	909	268	297	—	2 139	1 049	1 090	366	174	
Public administration -----	1 213	453	574	186	233	—	1 242	460	782	204	90	



Table 73. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP												
All persons .....	1 738 473	622 781	722 592	393 100	1 037 872	32 586	1 916 000	632 364	1 283 636	860 345	587 074	
Native .....	1 717 152	612 602	714 277	390 273	1 034 299	32 493	1 895 058	622 105	1 272 953	856 393	585 210	
Born in State of residence .....	1 263 764	405 223	547 575	310 966	841 251	27 494	1 408 550	413 755	994 795	696 465	483 022	
Born in a different State .....	442 502	202 260	163 079	77 163	189 586	4 929	475 681	203 196	272 485	156 407	100 349	
Northeast .....	48 071	23 636	18 672	5 763	12 669	231	51 074	23 693	27 381	9 666	5 669	
Midwest .....	88 148	41 961	32 833	13 354	30 387	701	94 592	42 095	52 497	23 943	14 661	
South .....	269 715	120 205	97 689	51 821	131 476	3 622	290 862	120 861	170 001	110 329	72 228	
West .....	36 568	16 458	13 885	6 225	15 054	375	39 153	16 547	22 606	12 469	7 791	
Born abroad .....	10 886	5 119	3 623	2 144	3 462	70	10 827	5 154	5 673	3 521	1 839	
Puerto Rico .....	362	168	131	63	109	—	394	168	226	77	32	
U.S. outlying area .....	249	98	88	63	95	—	264	98	166	80	40	
Born abroad of American parents .....	10 275	4 853	3 404	2 018	3 258	70	10 169	4 888	5 281	3 364	1 767	
Foreign born .....	21 321	10 179	8 315	2 827	3 573	93	20 942	10 259	10 683	3 952	1 864	
Naturalized citizen .....	11 120	5 159	4 513	1 448	2 321	76	11 224	5 179	6 045	2 217	1 229	
Not a citizen .....	10 201	5 020	3 802	1 379	1 252	17	9 718	5 080	4 638	1 735	635	
RESIDENCE IN 1985												
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 622 436	586 945	670 051	365 440	959 605	31 197	1 782 687	595 970	1 186 717	799 354	544 672	
Same house .....	934 387	319 651	395 651	219 085	627 076	25 552	1 047 547	324 422	723 125	513 916	364 290	
Different house in the United States .....	676 750	262 145	271 168	143 437	329 930	5 563	725 437	266 319	459 118	281 243	178 656	
Same county .....	386 975	139 549	162 704	84 722	199 205	3 307	419 400	141 899	277 501	166 780	106 614	
Different county .....	289 775	122 596	108 464	58 715	130 725	2 256	306 037	124 420	181 617	114 463	72 042	
Same State .....	166 408	63 626	66 175	36 607	87 725	1 743	180 677	65 165	115 512	73 456	48 737	
Different State .....	123 367	58 970	42 289	22 108	43 000	513	125 360	59 255	66 105	41 007	23 305	
Northeast .....	9 385	5 455	2 928	1 002	2 429	6	9 523	5 475	4 048	2 291	1 341	
Midwest .....	16 778	7 541	6 200	3 037	5 361	10	16 569	7 610	8 959	5 570	3 115	
South .....	80 027	37 621	27 539	14 867	30 070	421	82 595	37 805	44 790	27 502	15 758	
West .....	17 177	8 353	5 622	3 202	5 140	76	16 673	8 365	8 308	5 644	3 091	
Puerto Rico .....	17	—	7	10	71	—	15	—	15	73	63	
U.S. outlying area .....	233	118	44	71	34	—	213	118	95	54	27	
Elsewhere .....	11 049	5 031	3 181	2 837	2 494	82	9 475	5 111	4 364	4 068	1 636	
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK												
Workers 16 years and over .....	786 483	296 125	338 243	152 115	411 889	13 821	872 907	300 130	572 777	325 465	222 627	
Car, truck, or van .....	728 519	266 829	320 251	141 439	382 550	10 796	811 021	270 544	540 477	300 048	204 863	
Drove alone .....	635 887	236 486	279 140	120 261	319 906	9 224	704 766	239 606	465 160	251 027	169 348	
Carpooled .....	92 632	30 343	41 111	21 178	62 644	1 572	106 255	30 938	75 317	49 021	35 515	
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.07	1.07	1.08	1.09	1.10	1.09	1.08	1.07	1.08	1.10	1.11	
Public transportation .....	11 063	7 379	3 104	580	1 735	78	11 657	7 423	4 234	1 141	874	
Bus or trolley bus .....	8 953	5 939	2 561	453	1 630	78	9 597	5 983	3 614	986	822	
Streetcar or trolley car .....	737	715	15	7	—	—	730	715	15	7	—	
Subway or elevated .....	33	11	22	—	6	—	39	11	28	—	—	
Railroad .....	25	11	—	14	6	—	17	11	6	14	—	
Ferryboat .....	328	249	43	36	47	—	315	249	66	60	41	
Taxicab .....	987	454	463	70	46	—	959	454	505	74	11	
Motorcycle .....	1 775	789	699	287	476	8	1 792	801	991	459	231	
Bicycle .....	3 170	2 021	720	429	497	—	3 063	2 021	1 042	604	271	
Walked .....	18 789	9 654	4 818	4 317	9 353	560	18 380	9 798	8 582	9 762	6 519	
Other means .....	7 491	2 378	2 996	2 117	5 683	152	8 814	2 411	6 403	4 360	2 968	
Worked at home .....	15 676	7 075	5 655	2 946	11 595	2 227	18 180	7 132	11 048	9 091	6 901	
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	20.4	18.4	22.3	19.9	25.6	23.3	22.1	18.4	24.0	22.4	24.5	
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	782 964	292 319	340 180	150 465	412 135	13 902	873 885	296 382	577 503	321 214	220 688	
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	9 973	3 272	3 222	3 479	21 654	4 758	13 527	3 344	10 183	18 100	15 520	
Mining .....	25 820	9 082	9 494	7 244	20 061	432	28 701	9 204	19 497	17 180	12 044	
Construction .....	47 313	13 435	23 547	10 331	39 591	830	60 594	13 647	46 947	26 310	19 882	
Manufacturing .....	86 101	26 406	39 810	19 885	61 457	1 085	102 716	26 784	75 932	44 842	32 860	
Nondurable goods .....	47 393	13 692	22 238	11 463	33 766	679	56 825	13 829	42 996	24 334	17 516	
Food and kindred products .....	5 685	1 467	2 626	1 592	4 186	87	6 344	1 503	4 841	3 527	2 604	
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	3 121	590	920	1 611	4 428	103	3 000	610	2 390	4 549	3 253	
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	8 278	3 723	3 349	1 206	2 541	87	8 903	3 734	5 169	1 916	1 090	
Durable goods .....	38 708	12 714	17 572	8 422	27 691	406	45 891	12 955	32 936	20 508	15 344	
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	2 559	563	695	1 301	7 070	143	2 466	563	1 903	7 163	6 064	
Metal industries .....	5 865	1 898	2 377	1 590	5 147	98	7 227	1 898	5 329	3 785	2 790	
Machinery and computer equipment .....	7 213	2 138	3 575	1 500	4 364	75	8 402	2 208	6 194	3 175	2 159	
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	3 178	1 884	1 017	277	1 813	40	4 022	1 890	2 132	969	762	
Transportation equipment .....	13 788	3 623	7 441	2 724	5 840	44	16 295	3 765	12 530	3 333	2 120	
Transportation .....	34 848	9 786	17 783	7 279	20 025	465	40 520	9 937	30 583	14 353	10 190	
Communications and other public utilities .....	24 731	8 824	11 787	4 120	12 538	193	28 271	8 891	19 380	8 998	6 360	
Wholesale trade .....	41 178	14 522	20 139	6 517	18 483	354	46 711	14 635	32 076	12 950	8 685	
Retail trade .....	141 421	51 353	61 727	28 341	65 186	1 399	152 054	52 224	99 830	54 553	35 118	
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	25 512	7 136	11 623	6 753	16 750	277	28 434	7 418	21 016	13 828	9 561	
Eating and drinking places .....	33 994	13 776	14 179	6 039	11 925	215	35 925	13 975	21 950	9 994	5 807	
Banking and credit agencies .....	17 609	5 914	8 195	3 500	7 732	173	18 459	6 028	12 431	6 882	4 393	
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	41 326	16 730	18 989	5 607	12 587	293	44 907	16 838	28 069	9 006	5 446	
Business and repair services .....	36 627	12 742	17 529	6 356	16 901	196	41 356	12 882	28 474	12 172	8 037	
Private households .....	2 313	944	713	656	1 724	75	2 649	959	1 690	1 388	936	
Other personal services .....	18 930	7 429	8 185	3 316	7 439	185	20 252	7 500	12 752	6 117	3 928	
Entertainment and recreation services .....	10 582	4 758	4 153	1 671	3 306	121	11 488	4 848	6 640	2 400	1 375	
Professional and related services .....	205 295	92 340	78 333	34 622	83 393	2 704	220 000	93 709	126 291	68 688	44 418	
Hospitals .....	39 168	16 580	16 509	6 079	14 816	387	42 111	16 785	25 326	11 873	7 687	
Health services, except hospitals .....	29 760	12 474	11 893	5 393	12 481	375	31 781	12 717	19 064	10 460	6 685	
Educational services .....	75 266	33 748	26 282	15 236	36 248	1 457	79 945	34 473	45 472	31 569	20 776	
Public administration .....	38 897	14 782	16 574	7 541	20 058	639	41 680	14 952	26 728	17 275	11 496	



Table 74. Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 years and over	1 403 874	525 233	571 939	306 702	776 621	27 108	1 521 437	533 190	988 247	659 058	443 369	
In labor force	869 775	323 727	377 133	168 915	455 015	14 751	962 748	328 086	634 662	362 042	247 281	
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.0	61.6	65.9	55.1	58.6	54.4	63.3	61.5	64.2	54.9	55.8	
Armed Forces	15 570	7 723	3 547	4 300	6 703	38	12 233	7 729	4 504	10 040	5 801	
Civilian labor force	854 205	316 004	373 586	164 615	448 312	14 713	950 515	320 357	630 158	352 002	241 480	
Employed	804 877	299 478	352 699	152 700	416 497	14 049	896 638	303 585	593 053	324 736	222 735	
At work 35 or more hours	633 114	230 795	283 089	119 230	336 259	10 891	711 590	233 758	477 832	257 783	179 598	
Unemployed	49 328	16 526	20 887	11 915	31 815	664	53 877	16 772	37 105	27 266	18 745	
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	5.2	5.6	7.2	7.1	4.5	5.7	5.2	5.9	7.7	7.8	
Not in labor force	534 099	201 506	194 806	137 787	321 606	12 357	558 689	205 104	353 585	297 016	196 088	
Institutionalized persons	25 530	10 085	6 433	9 012	10 320	—	19 678	10 313	9 365	16 172	7 986	
Females 16 years and over	740 481	278 481	299 397	162 603	393 252	13 379	794 570	282 747	511 823	339 163	224 049	
In labor force	380 671	144 364	165 889	70 418	180 084	5 394	416 324	146 311	270 013	144 431	96 001	
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.4	51.8	55.4	43.3	45.8	40.3	52.4	51.7	52.8	42.6	42.8	
Armed Forces	1 669	905	366	398	395	—	1 365	905	460	699	311	
Civilian labor force	379 002	143 459	165 523	70 020	179 689	5 394	414 959	145 406	269 553	143 732	95 690	
Employed	356 336	136 264	155 929	64 143	165 532	5 049	390 749	138 076	252 673	131 119	87 224	
At work 35 or more hours	251 128	95 013	112 418	43 697	117 592	3 426	277 511	96 153	181 358	91 209	61 977	
Unemployed	22 666	7 195	9 594	5 877	14 157	345	24 210	7 330	16 880	12 613	8 466	
Percent of civilian labor force	6.0	5.0	5.8	8.4	7.9	6.4	5.8	5.0	6.3	8.8	8.8	
Not in labor force	359 810	134 117	133 508	92 185	213 168	7 985	378 246	136 436	241 810	194 732	128 048	
Institutionalized persons	15 419	6 585	3 815	5 019	4 310	—	11 965	6 716	5 249	7 764	3 209	
Males 16 to 19 years	49 725	17 298	20 505	11 922	32 525	1 020	55 172	17 645	37 527	27 078	18 612	
Employed	18 262	5 697	8 545	4 020	11 099	298	21 108	5 803	15 305	8 253	5 612	
Unemployed	4 389	1 450	1 767	1 172	2 725	56	4 552	1 457	3 095	2 562	1 585	
Not in labor force	26 632	9 982	10 033	6 617	17 738	638	29 093	10 216	18 877	15 277	10 532	
Males 20 to 24 years	68 322	26 736	25 897	15 689	34 598	855	70 946	27 357	43 589	31 974	20 463	
Employed	46 827	17 495	19 552	9 780	23 867	652	51 064	17 852	33 212	19 630	13 070	
Unemployed	4 383	1 547	1 794	1 042	2 922	57	4 820	1 575	3 245	2 485	1 768	
Not in labor force	13 727	6 226	3 783	3 718	4 840	146	12 712	6 462	6 250	5 855	2 794	
Males 25 to 54 years	377 941	135 293	165 462	77 186	222 934	6 224	427 605	137 016	290 589	173 270	121 681	
Employed	320 993	113 703	145 295	61 995	185 873	5 357	368 318	115 197	253 121	138 548	98 885	
Unemployed	14 788	5 086	6 460	3 242	10 067	140	16 862	5 141	11 721	7 993	5 704	
Not in labor force	32 146	11 354	11 474	9 318	24 632	717	34 384	11 522	22 862	22 394	15 323	
Males 55 to 64 years	75 705	28 437	30 330	16 938	45 173	2 605	81 945	28 844	53 101	38 933	26 958	
Employed	46 441	18 262	18 697	9 482	24 070	1 864	49 779	18 469	31 310	20 732	14 000	
Unemployed	2 385	888	1 047	450	1 564	55	2 702	909	1 793	1 247	949	
Not in labor force	26 819	9 256	10 566	6 997	19 525	686	29 406	9 435	19 971	16 938	12 002	
Males 65 to 69 years	35 430	14 440	13 307	7 683	17 804	1 057	36 384	14 669	21 715	16 850	11 222	
In labor force	9 804	4 875	3 106	1 823	3 739	457	9 796	4 936	4 860	3 747	2 402	
Not in labor force	25 626	9 565	10 201	5 860	14 065	600	26 588	9 733	16 855	13 103	8 820	
Did not work in 1989	21 364	7 812	8 663	4 889	11 729	311	22 270	7 957	14 313	10 823	7 298	
Males 70 years and over	56 270	24 548	17 041	14 681	30 335	1 968	54 815	24 912	29 903	31 790	20 384	
In labor force	6 931	3 542	1 800	1 589	2 697	383	6 555	3 612	2 943	3 073	1 815	
Not in labor force	49 339	21 006	15 241	13 092	27 638	1 585	48 260	21 300	26 960	28 717	18 569	
Did not work in 1989	44 708	18 883	13 861	11 964	24 804	1 009	43 737	19 143	24 594	25 775	16 498	
Females 16 to 19 years	50 331	18 099	19 783	12 449	29 981	1 014	54 757	18 502	36 255	25 555	16 629	
Employed	18 361	6 891	7 836	3 634	7 867	232	20 172	7 028	13 144	6 056	3 498	
Unemployed	3 610	1 100	1 365	1 145	2 355	76	3 722	1 139	2 583	2 243	1 416	
Not in labor force	28 261	10 064	10 549	7 648	19 689	706	30 775	10 291	20 484	17 175	11 664	
Females 20 to 24 years	68 430	26 356	27 082	14 992	32 981	677	72 663	26 989	45 674	28 748	18 121	
Employed	42 379	16 627	18 174	7 578	17 224	332	45 939	17 010	28 929	13 664	8 565	
Unemployed	4 024	1 435	1 533	1 056	2 508	37	4 180	1 474	2 706	2 352	1 512	
Not in labor force	21 454	8 020	7 265	6 169	13 100	308	22 148	8 231	13 917	12 406	7 907	
Females 25 to 54 years	383 233	133 246	172 334	77 653	220 790	6 136	432 897	134 973	297 924	171 126	119 372	
Employed	252 465	93 485	114 421	44 559	123 219	3 389	281 586	94 561	187 025	94 098	64 441	
Unemployed	12 986	3 796	5 963	3 227	8 317	182	14 157	3 840	10 317	7 146	4 968	
Not in labor force	116 795	35 388	51 727	29 680	89 078	2 565	136 283	35 995	100 288	69 590	49 840	
Females 55 to 64 years	88 296	34 197	34 084	20 015	46 013	2 390	91 706	34 671	57 035	42 603	27 908	
Employed	32 356	13 934	12 348	6 074	13 984	882	33 139	14 093	19 046	13 201	8 509	
Unemployed	1 412	566	510	336	698	39	1 497	579	918	613	394	
Not in labor force	54 518	19 687	21 226	13 605	31 331	1 469	57 060	19 989	37 071	28 789	19 005	
Females 65 to 69 years	45 255	19 497	15 483	10 275	20 239	1 091	44 834	19 861	24 973	20 660	12 948	
In labor force	6 740	3 257	2 237	1 246	2 262	170	6 439	3 279	3 160	2 563	1 552	
Not in labor force	38 515	16 240	13 246	9 029	17 977	921	38 395	16 582	21 813	18 097	11 396	
Did not work in 1989	35 156	14 685	12 172	8 299	16 591	753	35 218	15 009	20 209	16 529	10 460	
Females 70 years and over	104 936	47 086	30 631	27 219	43 248	2 071	97 713	47 751	49 962	50 471	29 071	
In labor force	4 669	2 368	1 136	1 165	1 255	55	4 128	2 403	1 725	1 796	835	
Not in labor force	100 267	44 718	29 495	26 054	41 993	2 016	93 585	45 348	48 237	48 675	28 236	
Did not work in 1989	95 681	42 472	28 403	24 806	39 605	1 575	89 444	43 096	46 348	45 842	26 451	
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES												
Females 16 years and over	740 481	278 481	299 397	162 603	393 252	13 379	794 570	282 747	511 823	339 163	224 049	
With own children under 6 years	107 950	32 870	48 932	26 148	71 313	1 275	123 575	33 423	90 152	55 688	38 323	
In labor force	62 087	20 077	28 413	13 597	36 300	630	70 254	20 438	49 816	28 133	19 023	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	120 002	36 622	55 919	27 461	84 178	2 274	139 724	37 198	102 526	64 456	46 259	
In labor force	83 534	26 626	39 271	17 637	51 724	1 369	95 535	27 012	68 523	39 723	27 953	
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	119 525											



Table 75. Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	687 940	427 480	106 368	154 092	192 480	4 655	611 716	430 453	181 263	268 704	142 978
In labor force	392 814	247 244	68 585	76 985	96 784	2 420	358 897	248 668	110 229	130 701	69 442
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.1	57.8	64.5	50.0	50.3	52.0	58.7	57.8	60.8	48.6	48.6
Armed Forces	6 111	3 106	786	2 219	2 748	7	3 951	3 106	845	4 908	2 678
Civilian labor force	386 703	244 138	67 799	74 766	94 036	2 413	354 946	245 562	109 384	125 793	66 764
Employed	313 846	198 832	57 607	57 407	76 045	1 967	291 836	199 965	91 871	98 055	53 476
At work 35 or more hours	229 800	143 985	44 087	41 728	56 686	1 379	214 721	144 714	70 007	71 765	39 790
Unemployed	72 857	45 306	10 192	17 359	17 991	446	63 110	45 597	17 513	27 738	13 288
Percent of civilian labor force	18.8	18.6	15.0	23.2	19.1	18.5	17.8	18.6	16.0	22.1	19.9
Not in labor force	295 126	180 236	37 783	77 107	95 696	2 235	252 819	181 785	71 034	138 003	73 536
Institutionalized persons	18 046	8 981	2 822	6 243	10 209	—	13 924	9 139	4 785	14 331	8 478
Females 16 years and over	386 893	242 078	58 031	86 784	100 610	2 541	342 204	243 777	98 427	145 299	74 595
In labor force	206 943	131 458	35 322	40 163	46 176	1 193	188 145	132 215	55 930	64 974	32 820
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.5	54.3	60.9	46.3	45.9	47.0	55.0	54.2	56.8	44.7	44.0
Armed Forces	1 302	748	202	352	413	7	970	748	222	745	379
Civilian labor force	205 641	130 710	35 120	39 811	45 763	1 186	187 175	131 467	55 708	64 229	32 441
Employed	167 675	107 688	29 702	30 285	36 670	906	154 837	108 269	46 568	49 508	25 698
At work 35 or more hours	114 644	73 603	20 878	20 163	25 172	592	106 535	73 924	32 611	33 281	17 651
Unemployed	37 966	23 022	5 418	9 526	9 093	280	32 338	23 198	9 140	14 721	6 743
Percent of civilian labor force	18.5	17.6	15.4	23.9	19.9	23.6	17.3	17.6	16.4	22.9	20.8
Not in labor force	179 950	110 620	22 709	46 621	54 434	1 348	154 059	111 562	42 497	80 325	41 775
Institutionalized persons	5 131	2 515	885	1 731	1 321	—	3 865	2 588	1 277	2 587	1 069
Males 16 to 19 years	37 853	23 218	5 930	8 705	10 535	211	33 879	23 448	10 431	14 509	7 356
Employed	6 625	4 310	1 208	1 107	1 310	18	6 428	4 342	2 086	1 507	737
Unemployed	5 486	3 359	900	1 227	1 006	2	4 803	3 390	1 413	1 689	674
Not in labor force	25 544	15 399	3 794	6 351	7 834	191	22 464	15 566	6 898	10 914	5 560
Males 20 to 24 years	38 178	23 683	5 619	8 876	10 793	154	32 955	23 832	9 123	16 016	8 441
Employed	16 525	10 791	2 822	2 912	4 160	90	15 320	10 827	4 493	5 365	3 034
Unemployed	7 575	4 660	1 075	1 840	1 567	16	6 364	4 674	1 690	2 778	1 236
Not in labor force	12 816	7 575	1 576	3 665	3 872	48	10 462	7 674	2 788	6 226	2 991
Males 25 to 54 years	167 971	102 064	29 614	36 293	50 737	1 121	151 822	102 749	49 073	66 886	37 730
Employed	107 947	66 245	21 630	20 072	29 445	738	101 345	66 693	34 652	36 047	20 817
Unemployed	20 138	13 101	2 822	4 415	5 588	130	17 974	13 165	4 809	7 752	4 125
Not in labor force	36 580	21 210	4 952	10 418	14 948	253	30 558	21 383	9 175	20 970	12 054
Males 55 to 64 years	25 938	16 530	3 728	5 680	8 312	323	23 538	16 635	6 903	10 712	6 088
Employed	11 990	7 666	1 929	2 395	3 574	167	11 136	7 694	3 442	4 428	2 538
Unemployed	1 309	913	132	264	570	15	1 254	919	335	625	407
Not in labor force	12 596	7 908	1 667	3 021	4 168	141	11 105	7 979	3 126	5 659	3 143
Males 65 to 69 years	11 552	7 749	1 302	2 501	3 326	112	10 319	7 779	2 540	4 559	2 473
In labor force	2 029	1 442	227	360	545	29	1 927	1 446	481	647	368
Not in labor force	9 523	6 307	1 075	2 141	2 781	83	8 392	6 333	2 059	3 912	2 105
Did not work in 1989	8 521	5 706	954	1 861	2 481	81	7 523	5 724	1 799	3 479	1 896
Males 70 years and over	19 555	12 158	2 144	5 253	8 167	193	16 999	12 233	4 766	10 723	6 295
In labor force	1 438	941	134	363	508	22	1 220	945	275	726	387
Not in labor force	18 117	11 217	2 010	4 890	7 659	171	15 779	11 288	4 491	9 997	5 908
Did not work in 1989	17 232	10 620	1 973	4 639	7 338	153	15 064	10 682	4 382	9 506	5 647
Females 16 to 19 years	39 367	24 302	5 636	9 429	9 268	168	33 901	24 539	9 362	14 734	7 027
Employed	6 862	4 658	1 198	1 006	1 034	14	6 409	4 681	1 728	1 487	697
Unemployed	5 357	3 215	864	1 278	1 007	19	4 581	3 251	1 330	1 783	708
Not in labor force	27 024	16 379	3 532	7 113	7 175	135	22 812	16 557	6 255	11 387	5 575
Females 20 to 24 years	45 098	27 911	6 767	10 420	10 519	229	38 953	28 161	10 792	16 664	8 002
Employed	18 355	11 590	3 408	3 357	3 630	75	16 766	11 687	5 079	5 219	2 560
Unemployed	8 174	5 011	1 070	2 093	1 987	58	6 854	5 030	1 824	3 307	1 505
Not in labor force	18 172	11 070	2 258	4 844	4 672	96	15 049	11 204	3 845	7 795	3 720
Females 25 to 54 years	214 492	132 661	36 446	45 385	54 087	1 333	193 164	133 555	59 609	75 415	39 233
Employed	125 624	79 568	23 271	22 785	28 276	698	116 486	79 982	36 504	37 414	19 722
Unemployed	22 828	13 756	3 234	5 838	5 689	178	19 458	13 871	5 587	9 059	4 229
Not in labor force	65 259	38 879	9 812	16 568	19 991	450	56 633	39 244	17 389	28 617	15 167
Females 55 to 64 years	36 322	23 758	4 329	8 235	10 221	349	32 026	23 895	8 131	14 517	7 665
Employed	13 116	9 098	1 495	2 523	2 978	83	11 812	9 141	2 671	4 282	2 117
Unemployed	1 155	699	191	265	302	20	1 012	705	307	445	226
Not in labor force	22 051	13 961	2 643	5 447	6 941	246	19 202	14 049	5 153	9 790	5 322
Females 65 to 69 years	16 588	11 208	1 776	3 604	4 823	132	14 678	11 266	3 412	6 733	3 749
In labor force	2 489	1 945	218	326	508	29	2 319	1 945	374	678	400
Not in labor force	14 099	9 263	1 558	3 278	4 315	103	12 359	9 321	3 038	6 055	3 349
Did not work in 1989	12 946	8 441	1 426	3 079	4 089	97	11 334	8 480	2 854	5 701	3 169
Females 70 years and over	35 026	22 238	3 077	9 711	11 692	330	29 482	22 361	7 121	17 236	8 919
In labor force	1 681	1 170	171	340	352	12	1 478	1 174	304	555	277
Not in labor force	33 345	21 068	2 906	9 371	11 340	318	28 004	21 187	6 817	16 681	8 642
Did not work in 1989	32 234	20 429	2 806	8 999	10 986	281	27 149	20 548	6 601	16 071	8 344
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	386 893	242 078	58 031	86 784	100 610	2 541	342 204	243 777	98 427	145 299	74 595
With own children under 6 years	78 917	46 973	13 563	18 381	19 972	486	69 082	47 284	21 798	29 807	14 827
In labor force	47 716	28 215	8 905	10 596	11 657	287	42 238	28 324	13 914	17 135	8 416
With own children 6 to 17 years only	81 204	49 344	13 980	17 880	20 781	450	72 637	49 712	22 925	29 348	15 221
In labor force	56 885	35 207	10 220	11 458	13 239	309	51 704	35 408	16 296	18 420	9 349
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	38 809	20 982	8 542	9 285	12 108	300	34 853	21 116	13 737	16 064	8 680
Both parents in labor force	24 354	13 644	5 177	6 829	8 829	159	22 342	13 682	8 660	8 841	4 764
Both at work 35 or more hours	12 885	7 360	3 064	2 461	3 395	56	12 127	7 375	4 752	4 153	2 234
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	79 286	49 636	10 878	18 772	17 318	304	68 292	50 036	18 256	28 312	13 095
Parent in labor force	40 715	24 962	6 161	9 592	9 185	183	35 125	25 056	10 069	14 775	6 776
At work 35 or more hours	17 103	10 498	2 883	3 722							



Table 76. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	8 438	2 708	2 539	3 191	5 605	102	10 134	2 728	7 406	3 909	2 527
In labor force	4 800	1 649	1 571	1 580	3 000	43	5 715	1 656	4 059	2 085	1 404
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.9	60.9	61.9	49.5	53.5	42.2	56.4	60.7	54.8	53.3	55.6
Armed Forces	198	73	44	81	120	2	128	73	55	190	115
Civilian labor force	4 602	1 576	1 527	1 499	2 880	41	5 587	1 583	4 004	1 895	1 289
Employed	3 885	1 326	1 347	1 212	2 465	41	4 805	1 333	3 472	1 545	1 054
At work 35 or more hours	2 878	1 025	1 005	848	1 982	32	3 652	1 032	2 620	1 208	846
Unemployed	717	250	180	287	415	—	782	250	532	350	235
Percent of civilian labor force	15.6	15.9	11.8	19.1	14.4	—	14.0	15.8	13.3	18.5	18.2
Not in labor force	3 638	1 059	968	1 611	2 605	59	4 419	1 072	3 347	1 824	1 123
Institutionalized persons	147	9	36	102	133	—	67	22	45	213	124
Females 16 years and over	4 176	1 380	1 232	1 564	2 727	43	5 134	1 387	3 747	1 769	1 136
In labor force	1 906	682	630	594	1 169	24	2 223	689	1 534	852	565
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.6	49.4	51.1	38.0	42.9	55.8	43.3	49.7	40.9	48.2	49.7
Armed Forces	56	24	24	8	6	—	48	24	24	14	6
Civilian labor force	1 850	658	606	586	1 163	24	2 175	665	1 510	838	559
Employed	1 517	537	526	454	931	24	1 810	544	1 266	638	440
At work 35 or more hours	976	381	354	241	649	15	1 198	388	810	427	305
Unemployed	333	121	80	132	232	—	365	121	244	200	119
Percent of civilian labor force	18.0	18.4	13.2	22.5	19.9	—	16.8	18.2	16.2	23.9	21.3
Not in labor force	2 270	698	602	970	1 558	19	2 911	698	2 213	917	571
Institutionalized persons	39	9	13	17	—	—	22	9	13	17	—
Males 16 to 19 years	529	130	166	233	396	24	638	137	501	287	183
Employed	168	64	53	51	95	—	220	64	156	43	24
Unemployed	61	17	15	29	22	—	66	17	49	17	12
Not in labor force	300	49	98	153	266	24	347	56	291	219	139
Males 20 to 24 years	453	164	90	199	357	5	539	170	369	271	181
Employed	240	92	67	81	209	5	342	92	250	107	76
Unemployed	106	35	18	53	54	—	107	35	72	53	24
Not in labor force	76	30	5	41	50	—	77	36	41	49	37
Males 25 to 54 years	2 696	834	924	938	1 623	16	3 067	834	2 233	1 252	823
Employed	1 775	580	657	538	1 097	12	2 173	580	1 593	699	486
Unemployed	217	77	67	73	107	—	244	77	167	80	80
Not in labor force	593	135	180	278	362	2	588	135	453	367	200
Males 55 to 64 years	277	96	67	114	264	14	439	96	343	102	62
Employed	133	34	44	55	109	—	215	34	181	27	16
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	144	62	23	59	155	14	224	62	162	75	46
Males 65 to 69 years	131	34	23	74	104	—	117	34	83	118	80
In labor force	44	11	—	33	19	—	32	11	21	31	12
Not in labor force	87	23	23	41	85	—	85	23	62	87	68
Did not work in 1989	75	23	23	29	84	—	84	23	61	75	68
Males 70 years and over	176	70	37	69	134	—	200	70	130	110	62
In labor force	8	8	—	—	5	—	13	8	5	—	—
Not in labor force	168	62	37	69	129	—	187	62	125	110	62
Did not work in 1989	149	50	30	69	122	—	164	50	114	107	59
Females 16 to 19 years	429	141	121	167	266	4	539	148	391	156	101
Employed	122	33	53	36	95	2	165	40	125	52	42
Unemployed	44	14	6	24	12	—	40	14	26	16	2
Not in labor force	263	94	62	107	159	2	334	94	240	88	57
Females 20 to 24 years	502	146	157	199	226	—	552	146	406	176	71
Employed	213	62	73	78	49	—	205	62	143	57	19
Unemployed	69	31	15	23	24	—	47	31	16	46	23
Not in labor force	197	48	59	90	153	—	285	48	237	65	29
Females 25 to 54 years	2 552	830	770	952	1 762	28	3 215	830	2 385	1 099	745
Employed	1 097	396	387	314	754	22	1 349	396	953	502	361
Unemployed	212	76	51	85	190	—	270	76	194	132	88
Not in labor force	1 210	339	318	553	812	6	1 563	339	1 224	459	290
Females 55 to 64 years	379	118	104	157	221	11	433	118	315	167	112
Employed	58	23	13	22	29	—	68	23	45	19	14
Unemployed	8	—	8	—	6	—	8	—	8	6	6
Not in labor force	313	95	83	135	186	11	357	95	262	142	92
Females 65 to 69 years	111	42	37	32	97	—	153	42	111	55	34
In labor force	4	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	6	2
Not in labor force	107	42	37	28	95	—	153	42	111	49	32
Did not work in 1989	98	42	28	28	82	—	135	42	93	45	28
Females 70 years and over	203	103	43	57	155	—	242	103	139	116	73
In labor force	23	23	—	—	2	—	23	23	—	2	2
Not in labor force	180	80	43	57	153	—	219	80	139	114	71
Did not work in 1989	174	80	43	51	153	—	219	80	139	108	71
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over	4 176	1 380	1 232	1 564	2 727	43	5 134	1 387	3 747	1 769	1 136
With own children under 6 years	895	245	296	354	558	12	1 145	252	893	308	186
In labor force	360	88	167	105	221	12	446	95	351	135	94
With own children 6 to 17 years only	838	274	211	353	725	25	1 131	274	857	432	290
In labor force	463	176	122	165	371	12	565	176	389	269	184
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	955	190	354	411	481	6	1 097	190	907	339	169
Both parents in labor force	374	79	186	109	178	6	396	79	317	156	86
Both at work 35 or more hours	128	49	42	37	67	—	134	49	85	61	24
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	438	111	134	193	284	—	584	111	473	138	67
Parent in labor force	187	21	79	87	170	—	286	21	265	71	47
At work 35 or more hours	89	21	42	26	27	—	107	21	86	9	9
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 746	475	498	773	1 406	52	2 386	475	1 911	766	585
Both parents in labor force	790	273	284	233	525	36	981	273	708	334	292
Both at work 35 or more hours	306	119	172	15	215	23	382	119	263	139	133
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	789	327	235	227	425	—	965	327	638	249	155
Parent in labor force	466	210	164	92	250	—	562	210	352	154	89
At work 35 or more hours	251	150	81	20	105	—	285	150	135	71	65

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 77. Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over -----	25 141	12 589	9 575	2 977	2 866	86	23 732	12 595	11 137	4 275	1 744
In labor force -----	14 766	6 847	6 247	1 672	1 727	59	13 964	6 853	7 111	2 529	1 130
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	58.7	54.4	65.2	56.2	60.3	68.6	58.8	54.4	63.9	59.2	64.8
Armed Forces -----	217	118	61	38	267	11	179	118	61	305	267
Civilian labor force -----	14 549	6 729	6 186	1 634	1 460	48	13 785	6 735	7 050	2 224	863
Employed -----	13 362	6 128	5 770	1 464	1 371	46	12 739	6 134	6 605	1 994	799
At work 35 or more hours -----	9 903	4 074	4 676	1 153	1 057	33	9 333	4 080	5 253	1 627	678
Unemployed -----	1 187	601	416	170	89	2	1 046	601	445	230	64
Percent of civilian labor force -----	8.2	8.9	6.7	10.4	6.1	4.2	7.6	8.9	6.3	10.3	7.4
Not in labor force -----	10 375	5 742	3 328	1 305	1 139	27	9 768	5 742	4 026	1 746	614
Institutionalized persons -----	121	50	35	36	50	—	93	50	43	78	42
Females 16 years and over -----	12 794	6 163	4 881	1 750	1 582	28	12 018	6 163	5 855	2 358	898
In labor force -----	6 271	2 867	2 588	816	781	11	5 953	2 867	3 086	1 099	429
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	49.0	46.5	53.0	46.6	49.4	39.3	49.5	46.5	52.7	46.6	47.8
Armed Forces -----	19	19	—	—	3	—	19	19	—	3	3
Civilian labor force -----	6 252	2 848	2 588	816	778	11	5 934	2 848	3 086	1 096	426
Employed -----	5 635	2 564	2 376	695	714	11	5 418	2 564	2 854	931	378
At work 35 or more hours -----	3 742	1 461	1 766	515	521	8	3 532	1 461	2 071	731	300
Unemployed -----	617	284	212	121	64	—	516	284	232	165	48
Percent of civilian labor force -----	9.9	10.0	8.2	14.8	8.2	—	8.7	10.0	7.5	15.1	11.3
Not in labor force -----	6 523	3 296	2 293	934	801	17	6 065	3 296	2 769	1 259	469
Institutionalized persons -----	47	38	—	9	16	—	46	38	8	17	8
Males 16 to 19 years -----	1 344	706	450	188	228	—	1 268	706	562	304	129
Employed -----	297	163	102	32	25	—	279	163	116	43	11
Unemployed -----	45	25	14	6	—	—	39	25	14	6	—
Not in labor force -----	994	510	334	150	140	—	942	510	432	192	55
Males 20 to 24 years -----	1 677	1 081	465	131	241	—	1 645	1 081	564	273	156
Employed -----	662	386	207	69	56	—	630	386	244	88	33
Unemployed -----	70	44	9	17	2	—	55	44	11	17	—
Not in labor force -----	897	628	232	37	82	—	920	628	292	59	22
Males 25 to 54 years -----	7 937	3 909	3 231	797	677	49	7 433	3 915	3 518	1 181	487
Employed -----	6 078	2 666	2 824	588	495	35	5 747	2 672	3 075	826	341
Unemployed -----	425	232	167	26	16	2	406	232	174	35	9
Not in labor force -----	1 292	943	196	153	66	1	1 168	943	225	190	37
Males 55 to 64 years -----	798	376	348	74	102	9	789	376	413	111	47
Employed -----	572	269	229	74	81	—	553	269	284	100	36
Unemployed -----	23	16	7	—	2	—	23	16	7	2	2
Not in labor force -----	203	91	112	—	19	9	213	91	122	9	9
Males 65 to 69 years -----	246	131	98	17	11	—	238	131	107	19	2
In labor force -----	88	50	32	6	—	—	82	50	32	6	—
Not in labor force -----	158	81	66	11	11	—	156	81	75	13	2
Did not work in 1989 -----	115	60	50	5	7	—	117	60	57	5	—
Males 70 years and over -----	345	223	102	20	25	—	341	223	118	29	25
In labor force -----	37	30	7	—	5	—	37	30	7	5	5
Not in labor force -----	308	193	95	20	20	—	304	193	111	24	20
Did not work in 1989 -----	294	193	81	20	20	—	290	193	97	24	20
Females 16 to 19 years -----	1 289	606	515	168	193	—	1 238	606	632	244	109
Employed -----	281	124	98	59	49	—	254	124	130	76	37
Unemployed -----	60	30	18	12	15	—	52	30	22	23	15
Not in labor force -----	948	452	399	97	129	—	932	452	480	145	57
Females 20 to 24 years -----	1 416	813	426	177	82	—	1 285	813	472	213	51
Employed -----	599	343	199	57	46	—	571	343	228	74	25
Unemployed -----	116	28	45	43	13	—	73	28	45	56	13
Not in labor force -----	701	442	182	77	23	—	641	442	199	83	13
Females 25 to 54 years -----	8 523	3 960	3 325	1 238	1 129	26	7 982	3 960	4 022	1 670	639
Employed -----	4 333	1 891	1 899	543	574	9	4 168	1 891	2 277	739	303
Unemployed -----	382	184	132	66	36	—	332	184	148	86	20
Not in labor force -----	3 789	1 866	1 294	629	516	17	3 463	1 866	1 597	842	313
Females 55 to 64 years -----	1 001	458	432	111	103	2	974	458	516	130	44
Employed -----	358	186	140	32	39	2	365	186	179	32	7
Unemployed -----	49	32	17	—	—	—	49	32	17	—	—
Not in labor force -----	594	240	275	79	64	—	560	240	320	98	37
Females 65 to 69 years -----	274	117	123	34	37	—	246	117	129	65	31
In labor force -----	46	8	34	4	—	—	42	8	34	4	—
Not in labor force -----	228	109	89	30	37	—	204	109	95	61	31
Did not work in 1989 -----	228	109	89	30	35	—	204	109	95	59	29
Females 70 years and over -----	291	209	60	22	38	—	293	209	84	36	24
In labor force -----	28	22	6	—	6	—	28	22	6	6	6
Not in labor force -----	263	187	54	22	32	—	265	187	78	30	18
Did not work in 1989 -----	255	187	54	14	32	—	265	187	78	22	18
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over -----	12 794	6 163	4 881	1 750	1 582	28	12 018	6 163	5 855	2 358	898
With own children under 6 years -----	2 988	1 398	1 159	431	399	18	2 772	1 398	1 374	615	244
In labor force -----	1 342	586	546	210	197	8	1 272	586	686	267	94
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	2 874	1 149	1 252	473	405	5	2 632	1 149	1 483	647	223
In labor force -----	1 799	721	826	252	246	—	1 678	721	957	367	138
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	3 153	1 456	1 188	509	375	17	2 858	1 456	1 402	670	250
Both parents in labor force -----	1 315	564	509	242	132	7	1 187	564	623	260	85
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	695	282	314	99	80	7	645	282	363	130	46
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	434	172	208	54	53	—	388	172	216	99	45
Parent in labor force -----	216	66	117	33	25	—	185	66	119	56	23
At work 35 or more hours -----	146	41	79	26	21	—	122	41	81	45	19
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	6 442	2 872	2 582	988	961	24	6 033	2 872	3 161	1 370	569
Both parents in labor force -----	3 249	1 114	1 519	616	632	13	3 038	1 114	1 924	843	343
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	1 755	450	980	325	467	13	1 639	450	1 189	583	269
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	1 058	613	336	109	158	18	998	613	385	218	109
Parent in labor force -----	464	271	181	12	86	12	477	271	206	73	61
At work 35 or more hours -----	290	150	128	12	81	12	302	150	152	69	57



Table 78. Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 years and over -----	56 028	21 535	27 298	7 195	11 853	290	55 722	21 686	34 036	12 159	6 782	
In labor force -----	36 151	13 558	18 731	3 862	6 901	168	36 425	13 629	22 796	6 627	3 885	
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	64.5	63.0	68.6	53.7	58.2	57.9	65.4	62.8	67.0	54.5	57.3	
Armed Forces -----	1 024	444	146	434	701	—	589	444	145	1 136	693	
Civilian labor force -----	35 127	13 114	18 585	3 428	6 200	168	35 836	13 185	22 651	5 491	3 192	
Employed -----	31 697	11 675	16 999	3 023	5 537	168	32 385	11 746	20 639	4 849	2 827	
At work 35 or more hours -----	24 067	8 423	13 233	2 411	4 378	153	24 767	8 482	16 285	3 678	2 188	
Unemployed -----	3 430	1 439	1 586	405	663	—	3 451	1 439	2 012	642	365	
Percent of civilian labor force -----	9.8	11.0	8.5	11.8	10.7	—	9.6	10.9	8.9	11.7	11.4	
Not in labor force -----	19 877	7 977	8 567	3 333	4 952	122	19 297	8 057	11 240	5 532	2 897	
Institutionalized persons -----	1 693	370	208	1 115	535	—	644	377	267	1 584	483	
Females 16 years and over -----	28 949	11 007	14 778	3 164	5 715	113	29 445	11 080	18 365	5 219	3 012	
In labor force -----	16 111	5 974	8 669	1 468	2 539	45	16 307	5 987	10 320	2 343	1 275	
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	55.7	54.3	58.7	46.4	44.4	39.8	55.4	54.0	56.2	44.9	42.3	
Armed Forces -----	98	26	18	54	37	—	44	26	18	91	37	
Civilian labor force -----	16 013	5 948	8 651	1 414	2 502	45	16 263	5 961	10 302	2 252	1 238	
Employed -----	14 307	5 370	7 746	1 191	2 164	45	14 582	5 383	9 199	1 889	1 038	
At work 35 or more hours -----	9 877	3 563	5 443	871	1 511	45	10 102	3 576	6 526	1 286	712	
Unemployed -----	1 706	578	905	223	338	—	1 681	578	1 103	363	200	
Percent of civilian labor force -----	10.7	9.7	10.5	15.8	13.5	—	10.3	9.7	10.7	16.1	16.2	
Not in labor force -----	12 838	5 033	6 109	1 696	3 176	68	13 138	5 093	8 045	2 876	1 737	
Institutionalized persons -----	257	114	75	68	95	—	230	121	109	122	61	
Males 16 to 19 years -----	2 624	1 102	1 254	268	661	11	2 646	1 109	1 537	639	423	
Employed -----	824	369	399	56	186	—	843	369	474	167	125	
Unemployed -----	335	121	188	26	54	—	368	121	247	21	9	
Not in labor force -----	1 436	608	654	174	301	11	1 406	615	791	331	169	
Males 20 to 24 years -----	3 702	1 729	1 455	518	978	23	3 522	1 748	1 774	1 158	704	
Employed -----	2 279	947	1 102	230	419	23	2 290	959	1 331	408	223	
Unemployed -----	248	162	46	40	50	—	229	162	67	69	29	
Not in labor force -----	955	511	295	149	174	—	875	518	357	254	119	
Males 25 to 54 years -----	15 771	5 590	7 428	2 753	3 487	77	15 078	5 623	9 455	4 180	2 043	
Employed -----	11 856	4 080	6 447	1 329	2 456	55	12 271	4 113	8 158	2 041	1 257	
Unemployed -----	978	506	370	102	184	—	995	506	489	167	114	
Not in labor force -----	2 272	704	515	1 053	638	22	1 436	704	732	1 474	469	
Males 55 to 64 years -----	2 709	920	1 499	290	545	51	2 714	926	1 788	540	335	
Employed -----	1 927	619	1 129	179	242	39	1 893	625	1 268	276	147	
Unemployed -----	116	52	59	5	23	—	131	52	79	8	8	
Not in labor force -----	654	244	304	106	280	12	678	244	434	256	180	
Males 65 to 69 years -----	893	443	377	73	160	—	903	450	453	150	89	
In labor force -----	343	187	117	39	39	—	335	194	141	47	15	
Not in labor force -----	550	256	260	34	121	—	568	256	312	103	74	
Did not work in 1989 -----	458	202	229	27	93	—	474	202	272	77	55	
Males 70 years and over -----	1 380	744	507	129	307	15	1 414	750	664	273	176	
In labor force -----	208	123	77	8	45	6	218	123	95	35	27	
Not in labor force -----	1 172	621	430	121	262	9	1 196	627	569	238	149	
Did not work in 1989 -----	1 088	581	401	106	229	9	1 110	587	523	207	127	
Females 16 to 19 years -----	2 356	952	1 150	254	753	11	2 507	971	1 536	602	411	
Employed -----	793	303	434	56	138	—	806	310	496	125	85	
Unemployed -----	253	96	131	26	59	—	261	96	165	51	39	
Not in labor force -----	1 292	553	574	165	556	11	1 429	565	864	419	287	
Females 20 to 24 years -----	3 088	1 105	1 593	390	582	—	3 081	1 110	1 971	589	291	
Employed -----	1 657	548	965	144	280	—	1 702	548	1 154	235	120	
Unemployed -----	335	123	143	69	59	—	287	123	164	107	38	
Not in labor force -----	1 089	434	485	170	219	—	1 092	439	653	216	109	
Females 25 to 54 years -----	16 873	5 961	9 057	1 855	3 078	73	17 121	5 973	11 148	2 830	1 549	
Employed -----	10 235	3 772	5 564	899	1 557	45	10 427	3 772	6 655	1 665	737	
Unemployed -----	988	330	543	115	212	—	1 016	330	686	184	115	
Not in labor force -----	5 577	1 833	2 943	801	1 296	28	5 645	1 845	3 800	1 228	684	
Females 55 to 64 years -----	3 193	1 328	1 620	245	564	6	3 248	1 345	1 903	509	350	
Employed -----	1 383	620	688	75	147	—	1 404	626	778	126	75	
Unemployed -----	95	21	68	6	8	—	89	21	68	14	8	
Not in labor force -----	1 715	687	864	164	409	6	1 755	698	1 057	369	267	
Females 65 to 69 years -----	1 042	536	387	119	277	8	1 083	549	534	236	147	
In labor force -----	174	73	77	24	34	—	171	73	98	37	13	
Not in labor force -----	868	463	310	95	243	8	912	476	436	199	134	
Did not work in 1989 -----	803	446	262	95	222	8	838	459	379	187	122	
Females 70 years and over -----	2 397	1 125	971	301	461	15	2 405	1 132	1 273	453	264	
In labor force -----	100	62	38	—	8	—	100	62	38	8	8	
Not in labor force -----	2 297	1 063	933	301	453	15	2 305	1 070	1 235	445	256	
Did not work in 1989 -----	2 233	1 051	890	292	436	15	2 250	1 058	1 192	419	246	
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES												
Females 16 years and over -----	28 949	11 007	14 778	3 164	5 715	113	29 445	11 080	18 365	5 219	3 012	
With own children under 6 years -----	5 202	1 592	2 838	772	1 131	33	5 149	1 592	3 557	1 184	580	
In labor force -----	2 760	907	1 559	294	547	12	2 803	907	1 896	504	276	
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	5 630	1 765	3 130	735	1 015	26	5 623	1 777	3 846	1 022	530	
In labor force -----	3 952	1 207	2 291	454	640	9	3 938	1 207	2 731	654	304	
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	5 221	1 398	2 724	1 099	1 305	26	4 874	1 409	3 465	1 652	754	
Both parents in labor force -----	2 499	717	1 401	381	450	—	2 314	728	1 586	635	299	
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	1 411	354	855	202	239	—	1 287	354	933	363	165	
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	1 649	603	782	264	269	15	1 534	603	931	384	183	
Parent in labor force -----	1 143	448	518	177	148	—	1 060	448	612	231	96	
At work 35 or more hours -----	667	267	294	106	82	—	616	267	349	133	55	
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	9 370	2 762	5 220	1 388	2 726	87	9 694	2 770	6 924	2 402	1 494	
Both parents in labor force -----	5 403	1 605	3 192	606	1 398	32	5 600	1 605	3 995	1 201	719	
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	3 213	941	1 836	436	732	11	3 264	941	2 323	681	362	
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	3 470	1 511	1 546	413	548	19	3 371	1 511	1 860	647	327	
Parent in labor force -----	2 723	1 191	1 196	336	403	—	2 616	1 191	1 425	510	234	
At work 35 or more hours -----	1 709	749	777	183	248	—	1 697	749	948	260	128	



Table 79. Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 years and over -----	1 365 059	511 810	551 606	301 643	767 676	26 877	1 481 988	519 648	962 340	650 747	438 730	
In labor force -----	845 046	315 551	363 320	166 175	449 915	14 604	937 339	319 866	617 473	357 622	244 773	
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	61.9	61.7	65.9	55.1	58.6	54.3	63.2	61.6	64.2	55.0	55.8	
Armed Forces -----	14 950	7 459	3 436	4 055	6 491	38	11 857	7 465	4 392	9 584	5 595	
Civilian labor force -----	830 096	308 092	359 884	162 120	443 424	14 566	925 482	312 401	613 081	348 038	239 178	
Employed -----	782 964	292 319	340 180	150 465	412 135	13 902	873 885	296 382	577 503	321 214	220 688	
At work 35 or more hours -----	616 093	225 459	273 226	117 408	332 747	10 759	693 816	228 384	465 432	255 024	177 952	
Unemployed -----	47 132	15 773	19 704	11 655	31 289	664	51 597	16 019	35 578	26 824	18 490	
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.7	5.1	5.5	7.2	7.1	4.6	5.6	5.1	5.8	7.7	7.7	
Not in labor force -----	520 013	196 259	188 286	135 468	317 761	12 273	544 649	199 782	344 867	293 125	193 957	
Institutionalized persons -----	24 411	9 851	6 285	8 275	10 012	—	19 255	10 072	9 183	15 168	7 712	
Females 16 years and over -----	720 035	271 416	288 313	160 306	388 698	13 302	773 348	275 614	497 734	335 385	221 807	
In labor force -----	369 533	140 725	159 493	69 315	178 060	5 363	404 849	142 659	262 190	142 744	95 093	
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	51.3	51.8	55.3	43.2	45.8	40.3	52.4	51.8	52.7	42.6	42.9	
Armed Forces -----	1 637	905	366	366	392	—	1 365	905	460	664	308	
Civilian labor force -----	367 896	139 820	159 127	68 949	177 668	5 363	403 484	141 754	261 730	142 080	94 785	
Employed -----	346 293	132 897	150 159	63 237	163 786	5 018	380 328	134 696	245 632	129 751	86 482	
At work 35 or more hours -----	243 995	92 683	108 316	42 996	116 339	3 395	270 113	93 810	176 303	90 221	61 447	
Unemployed -----	21 603	6 923	8 968	5 712	13 882	345	23 156	7 058	16 098	12 329	8 303	
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.9	5.0	5.6	8.3	7.8	6.4	5.7	5.0	6.2	8.7	8.8	
Not in labor force -----	350 502	130 691	128 820	90 991	210 638	7 939	368 499	132 955	235 544	192 641	126 714	
Institutionalized persons -----	15 198	6 500	3 747	4 951	4 215	—	11 771	6 624	5 147	7 642	3 148	
Males 16 to 19 years -----	48 061	16 685	19 660	11 716	32 068	1 009	53 481	17 025	36 456	26 648	18 354	
Employed -----	17 751	5 482	8 289	3 980	10 952	298	20 584	5 588	14 996	8 119	5 508	
Unemployed -----	4 127	1 369	1 592	1 166	2 671	56	4 251	1 376	2 875	2 547	1 576	
Not in labor force -----	25 766	9 665	9 632	6 469	17 507	627	28 252	9 892	18 360	15 021	10 412	
Males 20 to 24 years -----	66 045	25 783	24 896	15 366	34 031	832	68 750	26 391	42 359	31 326	20 107	
Employed -----	45 463	16 980	18 849	9 634	23 545	629	49 674	17 331	32 343	19 334	12 905	
Unemployed -----	4 251	1 473	1 763	1 015	2 880	57	4 694	1 501	3 193	2 437	1 747	
Not in labor force -----	13 062	5 912	3 524	3 626	4 749	146	12 099	6 141	5 958	5 712	2 736	
Males 25 to 54 years -----	367 355	131 911	160 077	75 367	220 439	6 161	417 195	133 622	283 573	170 599	120 382	
Employed -----	312 869	111 247	140 593	61 029	183 979	5 309	359 765	112 729	247 036	137 083	97 981	
Unemployed -----	14 176	4 808	6 179	3 189	9 949	140	16 205	4 863	11 342	7 920	5 655	
Not in labor force -----	30 736	10 920	11 155	8 661	24 221	702	33 461	11 088	22 373	21 496	15 043	
Males 55 to 64 years -----	73 738	27 925	29 100	16 713	44 711	2 554	79 930	28 326	51 604	38 519	26 699	
Employed -----	45 026	17 898	17 785	9 343	23 879	1 825	48 372	18 099	30 273	20 533	13 897	
Unemployed -----	2 294	856	988	450	1 541	55	2 596	877	1 719	1 239	941	
Not in labor force -----	26 365	9 140	10 314	6 911	19 277	674	28 911	9 319	19 592	16 731	11 854	
Males 65 to 69 years -----	34 690	14 112	12 968	7 610	17 652	1 057	35 634	14 334	21 300	16 708	11 141	
In labor force -----	9 509	4 736	2 989	1 784	3 708	457	9 509	4 790	4 719	3 708	2 395	
Not in labor force -----	25 181	9 376	9 979	5 826	13 944	600	26 125	9 544	16 581	13 000	8 746	
Did not work in 1989 -----	20 997	7 671	8 464	4 862	11 636	311	21 887	7 816	14 071	10 746	7 243	
Males 70 years and over -----	55 135	23 978	16 592	14 565	30 077	1 962	53 650	24 336	29 314	31 562	20 240	
In labor force -----	6 734	3 423	1 730	1 581	2 652	377	6 348	3 493	2 855	3 038	1 788	
Not in labor force -----	48 401	20 555	14 862	12 984	27 425	1 585	47 302	20 843	26 459	28 524	18 452	
Did not work in 1989 -----	43 846	18 464	13 511	11 871	24 617	1 009	42 857	18 718	24 139	25 606	16 396	
Females 16 to 19 years -----	48 804	17 551	18 978	12 275	29 389	1 005	53 039	17 935	35 104	25 154	16 344	
Employed -----	17 788	6 704	7 501	3 583	7 793	232	19 591	6 834	12 757	5 990	3 464	
Unemployed -----	3 467	1 058	1 290	1 119	2 296	76	3 571	1 097	2 474	2 192	1 377	
Not in labor force -----	27 457	9 745	10 154	7 558	19 230	697	29 789	9 960	19 829	16 898	11 452	
Females 20 to 24 years -----	66 356	25 700	25 971	14 685	32 545	677	70 582	26 328	44 254	28 319	17 931	
Employed -----	41 241	16 299	17 493	7 449	16 991	332	44 747	16 682	28 065	13 485	8 486	
Unemployed -----	3 788	1 388	1 409	991	2 462	37	3 997	1 427	2 570	2 253	1 478	
Not in labor force -----	20 754	7 739	6 959	6 056	12 943	308	21 442	7 945	13 497	12 255	7 830	
Females 25 to 54 years -----	371 763	129 647	165 760	76 356	218 371	6 083	421 009	131 367	289 642	169 125	118 226	
Employed -----	245 358	91 147	110 318	43 893	121 945	3 358	274 215	92 223	181 992	93 088	63 884	
Unemployed -----	12 425	3 635	5 624	3 166	8 155	182	13 547	3 679	9 868	7 033	4 886	
Not in labor force -----	113 018	34 288	49 595	29 135	88 098	2 543	132 376	34 888	97 488	68 740	49 336	
Females 55 to 64 years -----	85 852	33 310	32 708	19 834	45 546	2 384	89 170	33 767	55 403	42 228	27 637	
Employed -----	31 316	13 520	11 776	6 020	13 861	882	32 062	13 673	18 389	13 115	8 458	
Unemployed -----	1 324	552	442	330	690	39	1 415	565	850	599	386	
Not in labor force -----	53 202	19 228	20 490	13 484	30 995	1 463	55 683	19 519	36 164	28 514	18 793	
Females 65 to 69 years -----	44 393	19 090	15 119	10 184	20 006	1 091	43 940	19 441	24 499	20 459	12 815	
In labor force -----	6 596	3 196	2 167	1 233	2 228	170	6 287	3 218	3 069	2 537	1 539	
Not in labor force -----	37 797	15 894	12 952	8 951	17 778	921	37 653	16 223	21 430	17 922	11 276	
Did not work in 1989 -----	34 503	14 356	11 926	8 221	16 413	753	34 550	14 667	19 883	16 366	10 352	
Females 70 years and over -----	102 867	46 118	29 777	26 972	42 841	2 062	95 608	46 776	48 832	50 100	28 854	
In labor force -----	4 593	2 321	1 107	1 165	1 247	55	4 052	2 356	1 696	1 788	827	
Not in labor force -----	98 274	43 797	28 670	25 807	41 594	2 007	91 556	44 420	47 136	48 312	28 027	
Did not work in 1989 -----	93 744	41 555	27 621	24 568	39 217	1 566	87 462	42 172	45 290	45 499	26 246	
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES												
Females 16 years and over -----	720 035	271 416	288 313	160 306	388 698	13 302	773 348	275 614	497 734	335 385	221 807	
With own children under 6 years -----	104 511	31 958	46 936	25 617	70 435	1 260	120 053	32 511	87 542	54 893	37 923	
In labor force -----	60 248	19 566	27 334	13 348	35 877	630	68 361	19 927	48 434	27 764	18 834	
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	116 283	35 615	53 730	26 938	83 323	2 250	135 995	36 179	99 816	63 611	45 799	
In labor force -----	80 912	25 954	37 639	17 319	51 194	1 362	92 930	26 340	66 590	39 176	27	



Table 80. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families .....	397 643	135 886	171 372	90 385	259 802	9 521	449 240	137 702	311 538	208 205	146 495
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	301 747	101 274	135 071	65 402	192 450	6 728	345 820	102 553	243 267	148 377	104 729
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	175 262	61 187	80 261	33 814	101 454	3 457	200 601	61 887	138 714	76 115	53 540
Wife unemployed .....	8 133	2 156	3 739	2 238	5 773	78	8 874	2 190	6 684	5 032	3 497
Husband unemployed .....	8 801	2 710	3 905	2 186	7 888	144	10 592	2 756	7 836	6 097	4 646
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	4 787	1 641	2 243	903	3 346	71	5 721	1 663	4 058	2 412	1 860
Wife unemployed .....	622	122	311	189	686	30	793	122	671	515	397
Husband not in labor force .....	87 095	31 902	32 396	22 797	59 464	2 649	92 828	32 393	60 435	53 731	37 120
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	17 441	6 108	7 247	4 086	12 477	446	19 485	6 181	13 304	10 433	7 380
Wife unemployed .....	960	253	391	316	1 006	82	1 038	261	777	928	707
Female householder, no husband present .....	63 848	23 195	27 012	13 641	25 098	484	65 076	23 641	41 435	23 870	14 134
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	39 682	14 525	17 878	7 279	12 970	162	40 668	14 802	25 866	11 984	6 870
Unemployed .....	2 562	821	1 091	650	1 404	16	2 772	833	1 939	1 194	747
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	100 056	35 397	40 288	24 371	62 506	2 034	109 929	36 147	73 782	52 633	35 241
Enrolled in school .....	78 907	29 423	30 753	18 731	44 974	1 672	85 340	29 997	55 343	38 541	24 991
Employed .....	25 752	9 586	11 066	5 100	11 263	350	28 222	9 736	18 486	8 793	5 207
Unemployed .....	4 850	1 669	1 886	1 295	2 504	103	4 885	1 694	3 191	2 469	1 433
Not in labor force .....	48 207	18 135	17 774	12 298	31 082	1 203	52 127	18 534	33 593	27 162	18 268
Not enrolled in school .....	21 149	5 974	9 535	5 640	17 532	362	24 589	6 150	18 439	14 092	10 250
High school graduate .....	11 423	3 425	5 045	2 953	9 024	213	13 266	3 530	9 736	7 181	5 288
Employed .....	7 250	2 049	3 487	1 714	4 823	105	8 678	2 128	6 550	3 395	2 359
Unemployed .....	1 393	469	473	451	1 248	11	1 498	477	1 021	1 143	819
Not in labor force .....	2 353	736	926	691	2 132	85	2 715	754	1 961	1 770	1 336
Not high school graduate .....	9 726	2 549	4 490	2 687	8 508	149	11 323	2 620	8 703	6 911	4 962
Employed .....	3 621	953	1 828	840	2 880	75	4 380	967	3 413	2 121	1 544
Unemployed .....	1 756	412	773	571	1 328	18	1 891	425	1 466	1 193	749
Not in labor force .....	4 333	1 175	1 882	1 276	4 213	56	5 026	1 219	3 807	3 520	2 592
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	804 877	299 478	352 699	152 700	416 497	14 049	896 638	303 585	593 053	324 736	222 735
Private wage and salary workers .....	623 285	225 186	284 141	113 958	307 663	7 282	698 488	228 003	470 485	232 460	158 320
Local government workers .....	49 481	17 289	21 134	11 058	27 480	988	54 169	17 615	36 554	22 792	15 012
State government workers .....	50 664	23 810	16 043	10 811	29 519	1 064	54 336	24 403	29 933	25 847	17 897
Federal government workers .....	22 587	8 643	9 998	3 946	10 568	371	23 706	8 729	14 977	9 449	6 335
Self-employed workers .....	54 960	22 990	19 908	12 062	38 189	3 953	61 503	23 252	38 251	31 646	23 170
Unpaid family workers .....	3 900	1 560	1 475	865	3 078	391	4 436	1 583	2 853	2 542	2 001
Employed females 16 years and over .....	356 336	136 264	155 929	64 143	165 532	5 049	390 749	138 076	252 673	131 119	87 224
Private wage and salary workers .....	269 402	100 787	123 108	45 507	115 284	2 769	295 716	101 972	193 744	88 970	58 335
Local government workers .....	28 009	10 137	11 662	6 210	15 780	571	30 969	10 332	20 637	12 820	8 620
State government workers .....	29 695	13 172	9 944	6 579	17 459	586	32 110	13 505	18 605	15 044	10 276
Federal government workers .....	8 898	3 469	4 013	1 416	4 967	185	9 643	3 482	6 161	4 222	3 032
Self-employed workers .....	17 841	7 597	6 325	3 919	10 263	758	19 410	7 665	11 745	8 694	5 890
Unpaid family workers .....	2 491	1 102	877	512	1 779	180	2 901	1 120	1 781	1 369	1 071
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	938 159	353 496	399 478	185 185	488 499	17 310	1 032 737	358 470	674 267	393 921	266 948
50 to 52 weeks .....	595 355	221 894	264 650	108 811	292 398	9 996	659 461	224 711	434 750	228 292	155 515
48 and 49 weeks .....	33 383	13 182	13 346	6 855	18 088	595	36 834	13 343	23 491	14 637	9 776
40 to 47 weeks .....	68 624	27 280	28 423	12 921	36 792	1 396	76 062	27 655	48 407	29 354	20 318
27 to 39 weeks .....	76 284	28 737	29 934	17 613	44 631	1 676	83 704	29 294	54 410	37 211	25 228
14 to 26 weeks .....	85 501	31 616	33 269	20 616	50 227	1 612	91 745	32 112	59 633	43 983	29 130
1 to 13 weeks .....	79 012	30 787	29 856	18 369	46 363	2 035	84 931	31 355	53 576	40 444	26 981
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	742 089	273 426	322 490	146 173	398 730	13 172	823 865	277 073	546 792	316 954	217 652
40 or more weeks .....	602 300	222 548	269 176	110 576	306 744	9 982	671 769	225 262	446 507	237 275	163 278
50 to 52 weeks .....	528 809	194 877	237 992	95 940	262 778	8 467	588 670	197 218	391 452	202 917	139 035
27 to 39 weeks .....	50 321	17 973	19 810	12 538	33 608	1 196	55 941	18 291	37 650	27 988	19 608
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	420 393	161 150	180 289	78 954	199 199	6 539	458 144	163 328	294 816	161 448	106 700
50 to 52 weeks .....	239 796	91 020	107 974	40 802	105 739	3 293	262 434	92 073	170 361	83 101	55 386
48 and 49 weeks .....	14 915	6 018	5 982	2 915	6 613	166	16 228	6 118	10 110	5 300	3 291
40 to 47 weeks .....	36 067	14 558	15 166	6 343	15 660	617	38 906	14 745	24 161	12 821	8 315
27 to 39 weeks .....	42 846	16 605	16 912	9 329	22 473	787	46 423	16 931	29 492	18 896	12 455
14 to 26 weeks .....	43 690	16 564	17 244	9 882	23 234	769	47 115	16 815	30 300	19 809	12 768
1 to 13 weeks .....	43 079	16 385	17 011	9 683	25 480	907	47 038	16 646	30 392	21 521	14 485
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	295 991	112 115	130 217	53 659	141 743	4 278	324 900	113 464	211 436	112 834	75 930
40 or more weeks .....	229 618	87 047	104 248	38 323	101 847	2 946	252 824	87 995	164 829	78 641	52 802
50 to 52 weeks .....	196 603	74 097	90 197	32 309	86 310	2 404	216 569	74 864	141 705	66 344	44 636
27 to 39 weeks .....	26 541	10 004	10 428	6 109	15 590	616	28 720	10 173	18 547	13 411	9 143
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families .....	479 421	165 284	206 206	107 931	294 789	10 298	533 590	167 651	365 939	240 620	166 429
No workers .....	62 645	23 013	22 049	17 583	41 199	1 312	64 364	23 420	40 940	39 480	26 402
1 worker .....	154 442	52 508	64 299	37 635	102 544	3 579	171 723	53 297	118 426	85 263	59 278
2 workers .....	213 089	74 041	95 419	43 629	124 236	4 122	241 060	75 032	166 028	96 265	66 866
3 or more workers .....	49 245	15 722	24 439	9 084	26 810	1 285	56 443	15 902	40 541	19 612	13 883
Married-couple families .....	397 643	135 886	171 372	90 385	259 802	9 521	449 240	137 702	311 538	208 205	146 495
No workers .....	49 923	18 574	17 584	13 765	33 589	1 125	51 706	18 854	32 852	31 806	21 588
1 worker .....	111 426	37 020	45 898	28 508	84 196	3 304	127 089	37 535	89 554	68 533	49 055
2 or more workers .....	236 294	80 292	107 890	48 112	142 017	5 092	270 445	81 313	189 132	107 866	75 852
Husband and wife worked .....	210 945	72 822	95 724	42 399	125 484	4 229	241 057	73 697	167 360	95 372	66 957
Female householder, no husband present .....	63 848	23 195	27 012	13 641	25 098	484	65 076	23 641	41 435	23 870	14 134
No workers .....	10 656	3 686	3 706	3 264	5 897	138	10 471	3 792	6 679	6 082	3 623
1 worker .....	33 715	12 385	14 362	6 968	13 005	160	34 488	12 614	21 874	12 232	7 180
2 or more workers .....	19 477	7 124	8 944	3 409	6 196	186	20 117	7 235	12 882	5 556	3 331
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	210 684	82 574	85 325	42 785	109 841	4 754	227				



Table 81. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families .....	111 515	65 849	20 980	24 686	36 216	1 057	102 162	66 220	35 942	45 569	25 998
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	77 120	44 749	16 313	16 058	22 910	662	71 505	44 992	26 513	28 525	16 042
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	50 394	29 919	11 148	9 327	13 544	326	47 709	30 048	17 661	16 229	9 226
Wife unemployed .....	5 469	2 964	1 020	1 485	1 686	90	4 666	2 970	1 696	2 489	1 255
Husband unemployed .....	6 002	3 642	922	1 438	2 234	53	5 435	3 664	1 771	2 801	1 636
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 743	2 374	572	797	1 266	30	3 406	2 378	1 028	1 603	914
Wife unemployed .....	781	385	137	259	251	10	664	397	267	368	163
Husband not in labor force .....	28 393	17 458	3 745	7 190	11 072	342	25 222	17 564	7 658	14 243	8 320
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	8 725	5 578	1 231	1 916	2 657	104	7 892	5 599	2 293	3 490	1 862
Wife unemployed .....	969	545	156	268	421	8	877	554	323	513	307
Female householder, no husband present .....	114 694	73 778	15 367	25 549	23 578	490	99 265	74 311	24 954	39 007	17 981
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	51 032	33 837	8 011	9 184	8 553	256	45 864	34 024	11 840	13 721	6 244
Unemployed .....	13 646	8 556	1 646	3 444	2 636	39	11 328	8 632	2 696	4 954	2 065
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	77 220	47 520	11 566	18 134	19 803	379	67 780	47 987	19 793	29 243	14 383
Enrolled in school .....	59 491	36 484	8 787	14 220	14 499	289	51 842	36 885	14 957	22 148	10 457
Employed .....	9 326	6 421	1 461	1 444	1 344	17	8 814	6 476	2 338	1 856	757
Unemployed .....	6 745	4 159	1 105	1 481	1 108	9	5 961	4 197	1 764	1 892	696
Not in labor force .....	43 336	25 857	6 191	11 288	12 002	263	36 990	26 165	10 825	18 348	8 959
Not enrolled in school .....	17 729	11 036	2 779	3 914	5 304	90	15 938	11 102	4 836	7 095	3 926
High school graduate .....	6 453	4 158	1 081	1 214	2 241	45	5 913	4 162	1 751	2 781	1 815
Employed .....	2 430	1 594	508	328	562	7	2 372	1 594	778	620	405
Unemployed .....	1 586	956	222	408	403	8	1 307	956	351	682	318
Not in labor force .....	2 199	1 455	311	433	884	30	2 028	1 459	569	1 055	705
Not high school graduate .....	11 276	6 878	1 698	2 700	3 063	45	10 025	6 940	3 085	4 314	2 111
Employed .....	1 731	953	437	341	438	8	1 651	953	698	518	272
Unemployed .....	2 512	1 459	437	616	502	4	2 116	1 488	628	898	368
Not in labor force .....	7 033	4 466	824	1 743	2 123	33	6 258	4 499	1 759	2 898	1 471
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	313 846	198 832	57 607	57 407	76 045	1 967	291 836	199 965	91 871	98 055	53 476
Private wage and salary workers .....	223 631	140 547	42 116	40 968	55 281	1 292	209 168	141 433	67 735	69 744	38 648
Local government workers .....	31 686	19 861	5 766	6 059	6 495	210	28 445	19 978	8 867	9 336	4 507
State government workers .....	33 798	21 561	5 672	6 565	8 811	274	30 659	21 658	9 001	11 950	6 520
Federal government workers .....	15 479	10 765	2 478	2 236	2 469	72	14 318	10 775	3 543	3 630	1 726
Self-employed workers .....	8 839	5 881	1 485	1 473	2 837	102	8 500	5 904	2 596	3 176	1 947
Unpaid family workers .....	413	217	90	106	152	17	346	217	129	219	128
Employed females 16 years and over .....	167 675	107 688	29 702	30 285	36 670	906	154 837	108 269	46 568	49 508	25 698
Private wage and salary workers .....	113 936	72 620	20 735	20 581	24 606	531	105 636	73 033	32 603	32 906	17 015
Local government workers .....	18 496	11 668	3 353	3 475	3 826	121	16 798	11 745	5 053	5 524	2 712
State government workers .....	23 742	15 489	3 857	4 396	5 991	212	21 741	15 580	6 161	7 992	4 426
Federal government workers .....	8 146	5 665	1 224	1 257	1 368	41	7 509	5 665	1 844	2 005	952
Self-employed workers .....	3 153	2 112	490	551	805	1	2 963	2 112	851	995	532
Unpaid family workers .....	202	134	43	25	74	—	190	134	56	86	61
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	386 536	241 866	68 453	76 217	96 581	2 450	352 715	243 326	109 389	130 402	69 542
50 to 52 weeks .....	204 299	128 140	39 214	36 945	48 403	1 097	189 554	128 866	60 688	63 148	34 237
48 and 49 weeks .....	18 389	11 514	3 408	3 467	4 967	157	16 996	11 552	5 444	6 360	3 520
40 to 47 weeks .....	30 657	20 274	5 264	5 119	7 388	278	28 617	20 366	8 251	9 428	5 388
27 to 39 weeks .....	39 327	24 662	6 365	8 300	10 400	270	35 281	24 793	10 488	14 446	7 694
14 to 26 weeks .....	43 389	26 972	6 767	9 650	11 129	295	38 823	27 159	11 664	15 695	8 050
1 to 13 weeks .....	50 475	30 304	7 435	12 736	14 294	353	43 444	30 590	12 854	21 325	10 653
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	287 363	176 619	53 260	57 484	74 446	1 841	262 594	177 665	84 929	99 215	53 813
40 or more weeks .....	212 837	132 826	41 293	38 718	51 945	1 319	197 526	133 485	64 041	67 256	36 978
50 to 52 weeks .....	176 234	109 708	34 572	31 954	42 145	992	163 673	110 295	53 378	54 706	29 863
27 to 39 weeks .....	25 332	15 346	4 213	5 773	7 490	189	22 557	15 436	7 121	10 265	5 583
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	202 434	128 572	35 166	38 696	44 382	1 151	184 378	129 239	55 139	62 438	31 451
50 to 52 weeks .....	102 791	65 858	18 974	17 959	21 610	450	95 350	66 206	29 144	29 051	15 027
48 and 49 weeks .....	9 701	6 087	1 883	1 731	2 153	82	8 865	6 093	2 772	2 989	1 515
40 to 47 weeks .....	17 072	11 317	2 790	2 965	3 433	148	15 789	11 370	4 419	4 716	2 433
27 to 39 weeks .....	23 883	14 955	3 966	4 962	5 426	131	21 366	15 036	6 330	7 943	3 959
14 to 26 weeks .....	22 657	14 358	3 673	4 626	4 927	143	20 346	14 421	5 925	7 238	3 494
1 to 13 weeks .....	26 330	15 997	3 880	6 453	6 833	197	22 662	16 113	6 549	10 501	5 023
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	139 101	87 520	25 152	26 429	31 010	786	127 307	87 957	39 350	42 804	22 009
40 or more weeks .....	101 841	65 202	18 976	17 663	21 269	523	94 523	65 483	29 040	28 587	14 870
50 to 52 weeks .....	83 558	53 512	15 646	14 400	17 287	373	77 689	53 764	23 925	23 156	12 045
27 to 39 weeks .....	14 655	8 950	2 418	3 287	3 682	94	12 991	9 002	3 989	5 346	2 725
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families .....	241 347	148 887	38 828	53 632	64 563	1 705	215 113	149 879	65 234	90 797	47 497
No workers .....	56 448	35 252	6 104	15 092	16 122	319	47 588	35 587	12 001	24 982	12 540
1 worker .....	86 673	53 404	13 321	19 948	22 915	706	75 890	53 810	22 080	33 698	17 294
2 workers .....	75 510	45 530	15 064	14 916	20 026	562	69 752	45 687	24 065	25 784	13 976
3 or more workers .....	22 716	14 701	4 339	3 676	5 500	118	21 883	14 795	7 088	6 333	3 687
Married-couple families .....	111 515	65 849	20 980	24 686	36 216	1 057	102 162	66 220	35 942	45 569	25 998
No workers .....	13 253	8 218	1 533	3 502	6 070	156	11 760	8 267	3 493	7 563	4 721
1 worker .....	28 014	16 303	4 451	7 260	10 232	371	24 681	16 478	8 203	13 565	7 608
2 or more workers .....	70 248	41 328	14 996	13 924	19 914	530	65 721	41 475	24 246	24 441	13 669
Husband and wife worked .....	60 926	35 680	13 340	11 906	16 759	433	56 938	35 806	21 132	20 747	11 512
Female householder, no husband present .....	114 694	73 778	15 367	25 549	23 578	490	99 265	74 311	24 954	39 007	17 981
No workers .....	40 009	25 192	4 121	10 696	8 982	125	33 151	25 445	7 706	15 840	6 989
1 worker .....	50 634	32 240	7 507	10 887	10 046	251	43 915	32 435	11 480	16 765	7 730
2 or more workers .....	24 051	16 346	3 739	3 966	4 550	114	22 199	16 431	5 768	6 402	3 262
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	65 720	43 597	9 850	12 273	14 364	350	59 713	43 789	15 924	20 371	10 254
Male .....	62 486	41 706	9 307	11 473	13 790	327	56 950	41 886	15 064	19 326	9 896
May 1975 or later service only .....	14 491	8 908	2 362	3 221	3 394	106	12 630	8 983	3 647	5 255	2 552
September 1980 or later service only .....	7 402	4 621	1 200	1 581	1 536	35	6 407	4 670	1 737	2 531	1 133
Served 2 or more years .....	6 290	3 860	1 000	1 430	1 322	35	5 342	3 889	1 453	2 270	991
Vietnam-era service .....	22 802	14 933	3 946	3 923	5 032	129	21 251	14 985	6 266	6 583	3 469
World War II service .....	16 647	11 544	1 879	3 224	3 610	52	14 863	11 570	3 293	5 394	2 623



Table 82. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural				Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	2 293	659	750	884	1 614	27	2 831	659	2 172	1 076	712
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 682	487	571	624	1 128	11	2 026	487	1 539	784	489
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	699	229	267	203	436	9	758	229	529	377	261
Wife unemployed	140	37	55	48	72	—	138	37	101	74	56
Husband unemployed	157	39	69	49	58	—	166	39	127	49	49
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	59	13	30	16	23	—	59	13	46	23	23
Wife unemployed	13	13	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	454	133	110	211	428	16	639	133	506	243	174
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	91	37	12	42	80	—	130	37	93	41	41
Wife unemployed	4	4	—	—	26	—	13	4	9	17	17
Female householder, no husband present	519	181	97	241	342	—	568	188	380	293	135
Employed or in Armed Forces	179	73	40	66	112	—	198	80	118	93	56
Unemployed	54	13	19	22	65	—	76	13	63	43	21
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	958	271	287	400	662	28	1 177	285	892	443	284
Enrolled in school	611	188	187	236	435	24	756	188	568	290	187
Employed	122	50	39	33	86	—	196	50	146	12	12
Unemployed	38	13	13	12	6	—	38	13	25	6	1
Not in labor force	451	125	135	191	343	24	522	125	397	272	174
Not enrolled in school	347	83	100	164	227	4	421	97	324	153	97
High school graduate	143	31	72	40	120	2	176	31	145	87	70
Employed	91	18	55	18	70	2	107	18	89	54	44
Unemployed	25	13	—	12	23	—	28	13	15	20	13
Not in labor force	27	—	17	10	14	—	36	—	36	5	5
Not high school graduate	204	52	28	124	107	2	245	66	179	66	27
Employed	77	29	12	36	34	—	82	36	46	29	10
Unemployed	42	5	8	29	5	—	40	5	35	7	—
Not in labor force	85	18	8	59	68	2	123	25	98	30	17
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 885	1 326	1 347	1 212	2 465	41	4 805	1 333	3 472	1 545	1 054
Private wage and salary workers	3 105	1 052	1 138	915	1 745	24	3 752	1 059	2 693	1 098	756
Local government workers	234	90	64	80	141	3	232	90	142	143	76
State government workers	160	74	32	54	149	—	216	74	142	93	70
Federal government workers	151	52	55	44	162	4	192	52	140	121	104
Self-employed workers	229	58	52	119	256	10	399	58	341	86	44
Unpaid family workers	6	—	6	—	12	—	14	—	14	4	4
Employed females 16 years and over	1 517	537	526	454	931	24	1 810	544	1 266	638	440
Private wage and salary workers	1 192	416	437	339	617	9	1 386	423	963	423	280
Local government workers	99	37	40	22	58	3	110	37	73	47	25
State government workers	100	47	17	36	97	—	123	47	76	74	57
Federal government workers	51	18	7	26	114	4	98	18	80	67	63
Self-employed workers	75	19	25	31	37	8	85	19	66	27	15
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	8	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 199	1 817	1 729	1 653	3 155	33	6 253	1 824	4 429	2 101	1 430
50 to 52 weeks	2 516	1 013	872	631	1 505	29	2 997	1 013	1 984	1 024	678
48 and 49 weeks	226	69	85	72	108	—	210	69	141	124	79
40 to 47 weeks	347	121	105	121	279	—	481	121	360	145	113
27 to 39 weeks	641	171	151	319	385	—	750	171	579	276	184
14 to 26 weeks	664	196	253	215	430	—	843	196	647	251	200
1 to 13 weeks	805	247	263	295	448	4	972	254	718	281	176
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 080	1 397	1 353	1 330	2 606	22	4 880	1 404	3 476	1 806	1 236
40 or more weeks	2 687	1 034	975	678	1 720	20	3 222	1 034	2 188	1 185	828
50 to 52 weeks	2 245	887	819	539	1 370	20	2 673	887	1 786	942	651
27 to 39 weeks	456	92	89	275	310	—	502	92	410	264	172
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 093	771	706	616	1 231	17	2 549	778	1 771	775	532
50 to 52 weeks	956	439	338	179	556	15	1 170	439	731	342	241
48 and 49 weeks	73	12	23	38	18	—	51	12	39	40	18
40 to 47 weeks	144	42	51	51	90	—	215	42	173	19	19
27 to 39 weeks	237	84	43	110	162	—	294	84	210	105	75
14 to 26 weeks	276	88	112	76	196	—	357	88	269	115	96
1 to 13 weeks	407	106	139	162	209	2	462	113	349	154	83
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 364	503	467	394	926	8	1 701	510	1 191	589	413
40 or more weeks	900	390	345	165	590	8	1 145	390	755	345	262
50 to 52 weeks	764	351	296	117	502	8	973	351	622	293	228
27 to 39 weeks	144	34	18	92	112	—	163	34	129	93	63
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	3 032	896	923	1 213	2 107	27	3 639	903	2 736	1 500	939
No workers	436	99	72	265	434	14	519	99	420	351	189
1 worker	1 110	338	312	460	702	9	1 348	338	1 010	464	290
2 workers	1 234	391	418	425	852	4	1 489	398	1 091	597	398
3 or more workers	252	68	121	63	119	—	283	68	215	88	62
Married-couple families	2 293	659	750	884	1 614	27	2 831	659	2 172	1 076	712
No workers	223	46	48	129	265	14	299	46	253	189	131
1 worker	742	216	210	316	497	9	964	216	748	275	168
2 or more workers	1 328	397	492	439	852	4	1 568	397	1 171	612	413
Husband and wife worked	1 125	360	421	344	669	4	1 261	360	901	533	368
Female householder, no husband present	519	181	97	241	342	—	568	188	380	293	135
No workers	168	35	17	116	145	—	173	35	138	140	52
1 worker	246	96	63	87	114	—	254	96	158	106	54
2 or more workers	105	50	17	38	83	—	141	57	84	47	29
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	935	301	347	287	641	7	1 048	301	747	528	364
Male	889	293	338	258	627	7	1 007	293	714	509	362
May 1975 or later service only	185	61	69	55	76	—	166	61	105	95	57
September 1980 or later service only	86	48	32	6	52	—	94	48	46	44	38
Served 2 or more years	75	42	27	6	52	—	83	42	41	44	38
Vietnam-era service	397	137	166	94	280	7	487	137	350	190	133
World War II service	177	47	44	86	149	—	184	47	137	142	104



Table 83. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families .....	6 046	2 795	2 589	662	541	26	5 644	2 795	2 849	943	360
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	4 944	2 083	2 303	558	484	24	4 621	2 083	2 538	807	328
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 724	1 102	1 313	309	265	14	2 559	1 102	1 457	430	170
Wife unemployed .....	184	73	65	46	27	—	138	73	65	73	27
Husband unemployed .....	227	113	88	26	15	2	209	113	96	33	7
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	142	60	68	14	11	2	134	60	74	19	5
Wife unemployed .....	42	17	20	5	—	—	37	17	20	5	—
Husband not in labor force .....	875	599	198	78	42	—	814	599	215	103	25
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	173	100	40	33	17	—	150	100	50	40	7
Wife unemployed .....	18	18	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	726	375	267	84	82	—	721	375	346	87	28
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	368	189	127	52	25	—	360	189	171	33	6
Unemployed .....	89	56	33	—	2	—	89	56	33	2	2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	2 633	1 312	965	356	421	—	2 506	1 312	1 194	548	238
Enrolled in school .....	2 379	1 155	913	311	307	—	2 293	1 155	1 138	393	124
Employed .....	488	222	192	74	45	—	460	222	238	73	19
Unemployed .....	67	35	27	5	—	—	62	35	27	5	—
Not in labor force .....	1 824	898	694	232	262	—	1 771	898	873	315	105
Not enrolled in school .....	254	157	52	45	114	—	213	157	56	155	114
High school graduate .....	128	94	13	21	82	—	111	94	17	99	82
Employed .....	70	53	—	17	18	—	53	53	—	35	18
Unemployed .....	20	11	5	4	13	—	20	11	9	13	13
Not in labor force .....	30	22	8	—	—	—	30	22	8	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	126	63	39	24	32	—	102	63	39	56	32
Employed .....	20	12	8	—	11	—	20	12	8	11	11
Unemployed .....	18	9	—	9	2	—	9	9	—	11	2
Not in labor force .....	88	42	31	15	7	—	73	42	31	22	7
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	13 362	6 128	5 770	1 464	1 371	46	12 739	6 134	6 605	1 994	799
Private wage and salary workers .....	9 821	4 187	4 626	1 008	1 023	33	9 442	4 193	5 249	1 402	628
Local government workers .....	480	236	226	18	50	—	470	236	234	60	42
State government workers .....	1 489	952	363	174	80	—	1 344	952	382	225	51
Federal government workers .....	401	228	139	34	35	—	370	228	142	66	32
Self-employed workers .....	1 025	466	341	218	183	13	974	466	508	234	46
Unpaid family workers .....	146	59	75	12	—	—	139	59	80	7	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	5 635	2 564	2 376	695	714	11	5 418	2 564	2 854	931	378
Private wage and salary workers .....	4 150	1 792	1 856	502	552	11	4 010	1 792	2 218	692	312
Local government workers .....	254	103	135	16	20	—	245	103	142	29	13
State government workers .....	508	326	129	53	43	—	478	326	152	73	20
Federal government workers .....	222	132	64	26	23	—	199	132	67	46	20
Self-employed workers .....	427	197	144	86	76	—	419	197	222	84	13
Unpaid family workers .....	74	14	48	12	—	—	67	14	53	7	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	15 428	7 351	6 323	1 754	1 872	61	14 688	7 357	7 331	2 612	1 157
50 to 52 weeks .....	8 374	3 668	3 845	861	958	27	8 001	3 668	4 333	1 331	626
48 and 49 weeks .....	990	357	504	129	130	—	945	357	588	175	75
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 373	731	498	144	206	9	1 355	737	618	224	106
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 501	928	383	190	186	20	1 404	928	476	283	118
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 773	955	591	227	181	—	1 650	955	695	304	107
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 417	712	502	203	211	5	1 333	712	621	295	125
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	11 696	5 100	5 158	1 438	1 451	59	10 957	5 106	5 851	2 190	991
40 or more weeks .....	8 998	3 697	4 306	995	1 083	36	8 519	3 703	4 816	1 562	749
50 to 52 weeks .....	7 264	3 011	3 484	769	824	27	6 868	3 011	3 857	1 220	578
27 to 39 weeks .....	890	494	246	150	142	20	818	494	324	214	89
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	6 482	3 042	2 629	811	876	13	6 246	3 042	3 204	1 112	468
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 250	1 467	1 351	432	439	2	3 113	1 467	1 646	576	238
48 and 49 weeks .....	465	128	264	73	77	—	439	128	311	103	35
40 to 47 weeks .....	610	313	257	40	103	9	641	313	328	72	44
27 to 39 weeks .....	683	374	218	91	95	—	643	374	269	135	56
14 to 26 weeks .....	727	423	245	59	92	—	727	423	304	92	49
1 to 13 weeks .....	747	337	294	116	70	2	683	337	346	134	46
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	4 428	1 816	1 969	643	612	11	4 163	1 816	2 347	877	341
40 or more weeks .....	3 343	1 324	1 548	471	466	11	3 159	1 324	1 835	650	261
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 595	1 065	1 162	368	348	2	2 448	1 065	1 383	495	192
27 to 39 weeks .....	349	172	106	71	64	—	327	172	155	86	27
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families .....	7 319	3 521	3 024	774	689	39	6 901	3 521	3 380	1 107	443
No workers .....	670	455	162	53	51	2	644	455	189	77	24
1 worker .....	2 628	1 297	1 096	235	279	24	2 535	1 297	1 238	372	173
2 workers .....	3 205	1 448	1 393	364	262	13	2 940	1 448	1 492	527	200
3 or more workers .....	816	321	373	122	97	—	782	321	461	131	46
Married-couple families .....	6 046	2 795	2 589	662	541	26	5 644	2 795	2 849	943	360
No workers .....	410	329	61	20	16	—	397	329	68	29	9
1 worker .....	2 039	969	886	184	177	13	1 947	969	978	269	107
2 or more workers .....	3 597	1 497	1 642	458	348	13	3 300	1 497	1 803	645	244
Husband and wife worked .....	3 164	1 264	1 472	428	318	13	2 879	1 264	1 615	603	232
Female householder, no husband present .....	726	375	267	84	82	—	721	375	346	87	28
No workers .....	207	88	93	26	26	—	199	88	111	34	8
1 worker .....	278	121	127	30	51	—	287	121	166	42	20
2 or more workers .....	241	166	47	28	5	—	235	166	69	11	—
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	786	287	361	138	112	2	718	287	431	180	52
Male .....	702	278	331	93	97	2	679	278	401	120	37
May 1975 or later service only .....	208	78	62	68	39	—	178	78	100	69	6
September 1980 or later service only .....	158	62	33	63	38	—	128	62	66	68	5
Served 2 or more years .....	129	49	33	47	21	—	98	49	49	52	5
Vietnam-era service .....	337	83	205	49	39	2	290	83	207	86	37
World War II service .....	131	55	66	10	7	—	121	55	66	17	7



Table 84. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families .....	13 014	4 237	7 029	1 748	3 036	107	13 140	4 276	8 864	2 910	1 649
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	10 529	3 138	5 866	1 525	2 281	83	10 472	3 177	7 295	2 338	1 214
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	6 031	1 754	3 578	699	1 101	28	6 030	1 781	4 249	1 102	568
Wife unemployed .....	478	108	286	84	86	—	435	108	327	129	57
Husband unemployed .....	452	212	195	45	123	—	470	212	258	105	77
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	277	147	118	12	56	—	298	147	151	35	35
Wife unemployed .....	34	13	21	—	3	—	34	13	21	3	3
Husband not in labor force .....	2 033	887	968	178	632	24	2 198	887	1 311	467	358
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	585	262	275	48	121	—	608	262	346	98	54
Wife unemployed .....	26	18	7	1	11	—	27	18	9	10	9
Female householder, no husband present .....	3 209	1 458	1 468	283	433	6	3 214	1 458	1 756	428	211
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 096	952	980	164	193	—	2 044	952	1 092	245	107
Unemployed .....	196	109	64	23	29	—	208	109	99	17	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	4 980	2 054	2 404	522	1 414	22	5 153	2 080	3 073	1 241	834
Enrolled in school .....	4 005	1 715	1 869	421	926	13	4 106	1 734	2 372	825	500
Employed .....	1 180	511	594	75	150	—	1 179	511	668	151	91
Unemployed .....	354	109	203	42	72	—	382	109	273	44	26
Not in labor force .....	2 451	1 091	1 068	292	664	13	2 525	1 110	1 415	590	343
Not enrolled in school .....	975	339	535	101	488	9	1 047	346	701	416	334
High school graduate .....	407	184	191	32	280	9	439	191	248	248	218
Employed .....	226	106	101	19	96	—	240	113	127	82	65
Unemployed .....	66	44	22	—	23	—	76	44	32	13	13
Not in labor force .....	88	34	48	6	81	9	103	34	69	66	60
Not high school graduate .....	568	155	344	69	208	—	608	155	453	168	116
Employed .....	211	55	138	18	78	—	230	55	175	59	54
Unemployed .....	168	64	94	10	18	—	171	64	107	15	9
Not in labor force .....	189	36	112	41	112	—	207	36	171	94	53
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	31 697	11 675	16 999	3 023	5 537	168	32 385	11 746	20 639	4 849	2 827
Private wage and salary workers .....	26 228	9 582	14 327	2 319	4 230	145	26 810	9 628	17 182	3 648	2 122
Local government workers .....	1 375	452	747	176	306	—	1 469	452	1 017	212	119
State government workers .....	1 194	507	500	187	274	—	1 167	525	642	301	176
Federal government workers .....	1 011	415	408	188	140	—	916	422	494	235	79
Self-employed workers .....	1 796	694	949	153	535	23	1 908	694	1 214	423	301
Unpaid family workers .....	93	25	68	—	52	—	115	25	90	30	30
Employed females 16 years and over .....	14 307	5 370	7 746	1 191	2 164	45	14 582	5 383	9 199	1 889	1 038
Private wage and salary workers .....	11 760	4 412	6 475	873	1 586	45	12 008	4 419	7 589	1 338	742
Local government workers .....	719	269	376	74	177	—	779	269	510	117	65
State government workers .....	676	272	302	102	184	—	664	278	386	196	116
Federal government workers .....	465	178	196	91	51	—	415	178	237	101	29
Self-employed workers .....	640	226	363	51	151	—	663	226	437	128	77
Unpaid family workers .....	47	13	34	—	15	—	53	13	40	9	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	37 502	14 067	18 942	4 493	7 299	200	37 423	14 162	23 261	7 378	4 097
50 to 52 weeks .....	21 058	7 474	11 228	2 356	3 975	113	21 232	7 520	13 712	3 801	2 157
48 and 49 weeks .....	2 126	744	1 174	208	296	6	2 133	749	1 384	289	161
40 to 47 weeks .....	3 570	1 425	1 862	283	611	36	3 581	1 431	2 150	600	388
27 to 39 weeks .....	3 325	1 483	1 484	358	727	14	3 426	1 508	1 918	626	378
14 to 26 weeks .....	4 042	1 518	1 733	791	825	9	3 705	1 518	2 187	1 162	517
1 to 13 weeks .....	3 381	1 423	1 461	497	865	22	3 346	1 436	1 910	900	496
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	29 287	10 581	15 057	3 649	5 907	179	29 288	10 657	18 631	5 906	3 296
40 or more weeks .....	22 966	8 018	12 391	2 557	4 347	144	23 185	8 069	15 116	4 128	2 393
50 to 52 weeks .....	18 507	6 489	9 893	2 125	3 570	113	18 752	6 535	12 217	3 325	1 894
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 076	922	891	263	515	9	2 138	941	1 197	453	286
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	16 670	6 221	8 826	1 623	2 756	59	16 901	6 251	10 650	2 525	1 381
50 to 52 weeks .....	8 997	3 250	4 973	774	1 388	36	9 165	3 250	5 915	1 220	645
48 and 49 weeks .....	1 105	420	566	119	109	—	1 109	425	684	105	41
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 542	595	874	73	151	9	1 561	595	966	132	86
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 605	729	755	121	277	—	1 708	748	960	174	114
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 720	608	849	263	364	9	1 675	608	1 067	409	234
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 701	619	809	273	467	5	1 683	625	1 058	485	261
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	11 811	4 279	6 433	1 099	1 950	54	12 072	4 303	7 769	1 689	967
40 or more weeks .....	9 233	3 305	5 147	781	1 336	45	9 431	3 310	6 121	1 138	625
50 to 52 weeks .....	7 278	2 623	4 040	615	1 160	36	7 496	2 623	4 873	942	519
27 to 39 weeks .....	935	419	432	84	146	—	983	432	551	98	63
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families .....	17 447	6 195	9 118	2 134	3 765	113	17 658	6 234	11 424	3 554	2 005
No workers .....	1 751	792	763	196	493	15	1 845	792	1 053	399	270
1 worker .....	5 768	2 066	2 784	918	1 468	47	5 703	2 078	3 625	1 533	842
2 workers .....	7 496	2 484	4 150	862	1 516	32	7 610	2 511	5 099	1 402	758
3 or more workers .....	2 432	853	1 421	158	288	19	2 500	853	1 647	220	135
Married-couple families .....	13 014	4 237	7 029	1 748	3 036	107	13 140	4 276	8 864	2 910	1 649
No workers .....	971	381	501	89	357	9	1 063	381	682	265	210
1 worker .....	3 654	1 153	1 759	742	1 086	47	3 562	1 165	2 397	1 178	636
2 or more workers .....	8 389	2 703	4 769	917	1 593	51	8 515	2 730	5 785	1 467	803
Husband and wife worked .....	7 221	2 244	4 124	853	1 404	26	7 306	2 271	5 035	1 319	718
Female householder, no husband present .....	3 209	1 458	1 468	283	433	6	3 214	1 458	1 756	428	211
No workers .....	645	310	233	102	86	6	624	310	314	107	38
1 worker .....	1 540	682	744	114	228	—	1 546	682	864	222	128
2 or more workers .....	1 024	466	491	67	119	—	1 044	466	578	99	45
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	4 877	1 861	2 178	838	1 227	34	4 788	1 874	2 914	1 316	684
Male .....	4 522	1 691	2 075	756	1 146	26	4 479	1 704	2 775	1 189	633
May 1975 or later service only .....	858	332	306	220	247	—	819	332	487	286	121
September 1980 or later service only .....	512	203	178	131	144	—	440	203	237	216	100
Served 2 or more years .....	425	155	151	119	140	—	365	155	210	200	96
Vietnam-era service .....	1 919	671	946	302	378	13	1 838	671	1 167	459	206
World War II service .....	1 103	527	431	145	344	6	1 110	540	570	337	237



Table 85. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families	388 355	133 194	166 084	89 077	257 302	9 430	439 641	134 986	304 655	206 016	145 224
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	294 278	99 291	130 702	64 285	190 596	6 652	338 225	100 546	237 679	146 649	103 794
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	170 899	60 063	77 567	33 269	100 563	3 436	196 188	60 751	135 437	75 274	53 112
Wife unemployed	7 822	2 075	3 568	2 179	5 701	78	8 581	2 109	6 472	4 942	3 454
Husband unemployed	8 540	2 613	3 774	2 153	7 808	144	10 313	2 659	7 654	6 035	4 612
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4 656	1 579	2 179	898	3 313	71	5 569	1 601	3 968	2 400	1 848
Wife unemployed	597	118	290	189	686	30	768	118	650	515	397
Husband not in labor force	85 537	31 290	31 608	22 639	58 898	2 634	91 103	31 781	59 322	53 332	36 818
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	17 021	5 923	7 049	4 049	12 375	446	19 031	5 996	13 035	10 365	7 345
Wife unemployed	947	240	391	316	997	82	1 025	248	777	919	698
Female householder, no husband present	61 906	22 470	25 948	13 488	24 787	484	63 104	22 916	40 188	23 589	13 977
Employed or in Armed Forces	38 370	14 040	17 140	7 190	12 819	162	39 368	14 317	25 051	11 821	6 792
Unemployed	2 501	796	1 067	638	1 391	16	2 710	808	1 902	1 182	742
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years	96 865	34 236	38 638	23 991	61 457	2 014	106 520	34 960	71 560	51 802	34 698
Enrolled in school	76 305	28 424	29 455	18 426	44 272	1 661	82 603	28 979	53 624	37 974	24 652
Employed	24 959	9 272	10 643	5 044	11 160	350	27 432	9 422	18 010	8 687	5 143
Unemployed	4 578	1 603	1 706	1 269	2 432	103	4 579	1 628	2 951	2 431	1 407
Not in labor force	46 686	17 516	17 083	12 087	30 563	1 192	50 502	17 896	32 606	26 747	18 027
Not enrolled in school	20 560	5 812	9 183	5 565	17 185	353	23 917	5 981	17 936	13 823	10 046
High school graduate	11 183	3 336	4 918	2 929	8 826	204	12 986	3 434	9 552	7 023	5 152
Employed	7 091	1 988	3 406	1 697	4 738	105	8 503	2 060	6 443	3 326	2 305
Unemployed	1 369	445	473	451	1 225	11	1 464	453	1 011	1 130	806
Not in labor force	2 312	732	889	691	2 059	76	2 653	750	1 903	1 718	1 284
Not high school graduate	9 377	2 476	4 265	2 636	8 359	149	10 931	2 547	8 384	6 805	4 894
Employed	3 489	926	1 741	822	2 847	75	4 240	940	3 300	2 096	1 524
Unemployed	1 647	379	703	565	1 310	18	1 779	392	1 387	1 178	740
Not in labor force	4 225	1 162	1 814	1 249	4 115	56	4 886	1 206	3 680	3 454	2 553
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over	782 964	292 319	340 180	150 465	412 135	13 902	873 885	296 382	577 503	321 214	220 688
Private wage and salary workers	605 448	219 427	273 743	112 278	304 345	7 158	679 941	222 219	457 722	229 852	156 799
Local government workers	48 388	16 980	20 482	10 926	27 235	988	52 980	17 306	35 674	22 643	14 918
State government workers	49 804	23 462	15 662	10 680	29 300	1 064	53 483	24 043	29 440	25 621	17 758
Federal government workers	21 925	8 379	9 768	3 778	10 464	371	23 129	8 458	14 671	9 260	6 282
Self-employed workers	53 587	22 531	19 118	11 938	37 758	3 930	60 026	22 793	37 233	31 319	22 953
Unpaid family workers	3 812	1 540	1 407	865	3 033	391	4 326	1 563	2 763	2 519	1 978
Employed females 16 years and over	346 293	132 897	150 159	63 237	163 786	5 018	380 328	134 696	245 632	129 751	86 482
Private wage and salary workers	261 171	98 000	118 315	44 856	114 011	2 738	287 163	99 178	187 985	88 019	57 818
Local government workers	27 461	9 983	11 330	6 148	15 641	571	30 362	10 178	20 184	12 740	8 580
State government workers	29 217	12 991	9 721	6 505	17 314	586	31 629	13 318	18 311	14 902	10 186
Federal government workers	8 629	3 352	3 932	1 345	4 926	185	9 412	3 365	6 047	4 143	3 005
Self-employed workers	17 366	7 477	6 018	3 871	10 130	758	18 909	7 545	11 364	8 587	5 831
Unpaid family workers	2 449	1 094	843	512	1 764	180	2 853	1 112	1 741	1 360	1 062
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	912 236	344 715	385 506	182 015	483 060	17 138	1 006 318	349 621	656 697	388 978	264 251
50 to 52 weeks	580 392	217 009	256 258	107 125	289 358	9 902	644 009	219 795	424 214	225 741	154 077
48 and 49 weeks	32 109	12 807	12 555	6 747	17 883	589	35 482	12 963	22 519	14 510	9 692
40 to 47 weeks	66 059	26 388	26 976	12 695	36 358	1 362	73 474	26 763	46 711	28 943	20 077
27 to 39 weeks	74 149	27 896	28 841	17 412	44 099	1 662	81 451	28 434	53 017	36 797	24 980
14 to 26 weeks	82 711	30 677	32 020	20 014	49 607	1 603	89 199	31 173	58 026	43 119	28 746
1 to 13 weeks	76 816	29 938	28 856	18 022	45 755	2 020	82 703	30 493	52 210	39 868	26 679
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	721 569	266 690	311 303	143 576	394 351	13 021	802 893	270 282	532 611	313 027	215 521
40 or more weeks	586 022	217 354	259 938	108 730	303 456	9 859	654 952	220 032	434 920	234 526	161 706
50 to 52 weeks	515 540	190 582	230 571	94 387	260 045	8 373	574 923	192 892	382 031	200 662	137 772
27 to 39 weeks	48 957	17 421	19 142	12 394	33 252	1 187	54 505	17 726	36 779	27 704	19 430
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	408 700	157 209	173 746	77 745	196 988	6 494	446 080	159 357	286 723	159 608	105 678
50 to 52 weeks	233 353	88 846	104 292	40 215	104 612	3 269	255 728	89 899	165 829	82 237	54 931
48 and 49 weeks	14 234	5 828	5 556	2 850	6 522	166	15 507	5 923	9 584	5 249	3 261
40 to 47 weeks	34 898	14 191	14 431	6 276	15 537	610	37 728	14 378	23 350	12 707	8 241
27 to 39 weeks	41 769	16 169	16 344	9 256	22 242	787	45 245	16 476	28 769	18 766	12 368
14 to 26 weeks	42 462	16 144	16 657	9 661	22 928	760	45 923	16 395	29 528	19 467	12 577
1 to 13 weeks	41 984	16 031	16 466	9 487	25 147	902	45 949	16 286	29 663	21 182	14 300
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	287 454	109 284	125 364	52 806	140 180	4 238	316 042	110 609	205 433	111 592	75 232
40 or more weeks	222 900	84 846	100 343	37 711	100 750	2 915	245 843	85 789	160 054	77 807	52 344
50 to 52 weeks	191 283	72 282	87 190	31 811	85 363	2 380	210 996	73 049	137 947	65 650	44 269
27 to 39 weeks	25 908	9 751	10 098	6 059	15 481	616	28 045	9 907	18 138	13 344	9 102
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families	467 399	161 576	199 423	106 400	291 772	10 207	521 171	163 919	357 252	238 000	164 904
No workers	61 490	22 575	21 471	17 444	40 802	1 303	63 128	22 982	40 146	39 164	26 173
1 worker	150 414	51 231	62 189	36 994	101 366	3 541	167 645	52 008	115 637	84 135	58 638
2 workers	207 967	72 543	92 416	43 008	123 011	4 097	235 743	73 522	162 221	95 235	66 299
3 or more workers	47 528	15 227	23 347	8 954	26 593	1 266	54 655	15 407	39 248	19 466	13 794
Married-couple families	388 355	133 194	166 084	89 077	257 302	9 430	439 641	134 986	304 655	206 016	145 224
No workers	49 167	18 326	17 160	13 681	33 265	1 116	50 868	18 606	32 262	31 564	21 401
1 worker	108 787	36 273	44 547	27 967	83 307	3 266	124 441	36 776	87 665	67 653	48 568
2 or more workers	230 401	78 595	104 377	47 429	140 730	5 048	264 332	79 604	184 728	106 799	75 255
Husband and wife worked	205 831	71 396	92 683	41 752	124 359	4 210	235 783	72 259	163 524	94 407	66 427
Female householder, no husband present	61 906	22 470	25 948	13 488	24 787	484	63 104	22 916	40 188	23 589	13 977
No workers	10 334	3 544	3 581	3 209	5 860	138	10 164	3 650	6 514	6 030	3 603
1 worker	32 710	12 008	13 785	6 917	12 838	160	33 468	12 237	21 231	12 080	7 081
2 or more workers	18 862	6 918	8 582	3 362	6 089	186	19 472	7 029	12 443	5 479	3 293
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											</



Table 86. Occupation of Employed White Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	804 877	299 478	352 699	152 700	416 497	14 049	896 638	303 585	593 053	324 736	222 735	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	247 969	113 538	97 038	37 393	83 964	2 826	264 635	114 818	149 817	67 298	41 957	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	108 353	45 982	46 377	15 994	38 699	1 274	117 885	46 417	71 468	29 167	18 584	
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	4 089	1 727	1 641	721	1 782	81	4 161	1 748	2 413	1 710	1 132	
Management and related occupations -----	31 917	13 199	14 719	3 999	9 997	285	34 707	13 324	21 383	7 207	4 624	
Professional specialty occupations -----	139 616	67 556	50 661	21 399	45 265	1 552	146 750	68 401	78 349	38 131	23 373	
Engineers and natural scientists -----	23 209	10 521	10 497	2 191	6 234	151	25 989	10 588	15 401	3 454	2 377	
Engineers -----	13 454	5 623	6 516	1 315	3 622	72	15 027	5 660	9 367	2 049	1 314	
Health diagnosing occupations -----	9 344	5 405	2 874	1 065	1 644	91	9 431	5 461	3 970	1 557	759	
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	20 264	8 613	8 430	3 221	6 836	202	21 356	8 774	12 582	5 744	3 498	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	51 422	23 147	17 968	10 307	21 989	868	53 489	23 542	29 947	19 922	12 537	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	34 921	13 544	13 459	7 918	18 112	710	36 830	13 819	23 011	16 203	10 677	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	293 885	108 020	136 133	49 732	122 273	2 949	320 320	109 407	210 913	95 838	62 130	
Health technologists and technicians -----	11 873	4 133	5 555	2 185	5 304	65	12 605	4 180	8 425	4 572	2 921	
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	22 412	8 733	10 390	3 289	8 647	169	25 173	8 834	16 339	5 886	3 894	
Sales occupations -----	119 015	45 153	53 096	20 766	48 356	1 210	128 784	45 745	83 039	38 587	24 458	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	30 159	10 889	13 423	5 847	14 152	364	32 970	11 033	21 937	11 341	7 389	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	35 372	15 001	15 886	4 485	10 733	312	38 576	15 139	23 437	7 529	4 632	
Other sales occupations -----	53 484	19 263	23 787	10 434	23 471	534	57 238	19 573	37 665	19 717	12 437	
Cashiers -----	20 149	6 338	8 886	4 925	11 211	203	22 220	6 504	15 716	9 140	5 736	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	140 585	50 001	67 092	23 492	59 966	1 505	153 758	50 648	103 110	46 793	30 857	
Computer equipment operators -----	4 452	1 596	2 198	658	1 919	73	4 995	1 616	3 379	1 376	867	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	41 844	15 361	19 749	6 734	18 524	385	46 321	15 507	30 814	14 047	9 582	
Financial records processing occupations -----	19 164	7 070	8 679	3 415	8 837	269	20 573	7 152	13 421	7 428	4 945	
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	4 993	1 697	2 388	908	2 704	114	5 599	1 739	3 860	2 098	1 501	
Service occupations -----	79 184	28 594	33 900	16 690	42 883	1 111	87 055	29 039	58 016	35 012	23 403	
Private household occupations -----	2 041	856	7 111	474	1 323	54	2 371	862	1 509	993	674	
Protective service occupations -----	15 748	5 185	7 284	3 279	8 505	230	17 143	5 251	11 892	7 110	4 698	
Police and firefighters -----	6 169	2 002	2 990	1 177	3 200	68	7 161	2 026	5 135	2 208	1 406	
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	61 395	22 553	25 905	12 937	33 055	827	67 541	22 926	44 615	26 909	18 031	
Food service occupations -----	26 848	10 383	11 503	4 962	11 793	262	29 061	10 581	18 480	9 580	6 214	
Cleaning and building service occupations -----	10 560	3 469	4 440	2 651	7 711	149	12 232	3 546	8 686	6 039	4 203	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	8 637	2 501	2 714	3 422	20 389	4 305	11 788	2 605	9 183	17 238	14 709	
Farm operators and managers -----	1 461	474	276	711	9 233	3 382	2 491	4 885	2 006	8 203	7 590	
Farm workers and related occupations -----	5 342	1 825	1 934	1 583	7 484	802	6 863	1 891	4 972	5 963	4 768	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	92 722	25 253	45 386	22 083	74 175	1 262	114 326	25 708	88 618	52 571	38 816	
Mechanics and repairers -----	31 071	8 610	15 469	6 992	23 319	420	37 499	8 752	28 747	16 891	12 405	
Construction trades -----	32 156	8 438	16 491	7 227	26 881	454	41 762	8 641	33 121	17 275	13 035	
Precision production occupations -----	23 481	6 687	11 478	5 316	16 647	231	28 485	6 784	21 701	11 643	8 481	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	82 480	21 572	37 528	23 380	72 813	1 596	98 514	22 008	76 506	56 779	41 720	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision -----	15 219	4 133	6 526	4 560	14 192	296	17 562	4 177	13 385	11 849	8 751	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers -----	12 527	3 215	5 678	3 634	12 255	241	16 086	3 326	12 760	8 696	6 463	
Transportation occupations -----	26 185	6 744	12 127	7 314	21 555	583	31 031	6 881	24 150	16 709	12 223	
Motor vehicle operators -----	19 767	5 433	9 702	4 632	17 009	515	23 591	5 565	18 026	13 185	9 962	
Material moving equipment operators -----	5 710	1 088	2 625	1 997	7 912	222	7 336	1 096	6 240	6 286	4 957	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	22 839	6 392	10 572	5 875	16 899	254	26 499	6 528	19 971	13 239	9 326	
Construction laborers -----	4 204	1 133	2 076	995	4 282	86	5 350	1 139	4 211	3 136	2 424	
Freight, stock, and material handlers -----	8 383	2 486	3 906	1 991	5 224	54	9 405	2 533	6 872	4 202	2 904	
Employed females 16 years and over -----	356 336	136 264	155 929	64 143	165 532	5 049	390 749	138 076	252 673	131 119	87 224	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	115 675	51 432	45 995	18 248	42 656	1 425	124 104	52 089	72 015	34 227	21 735	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	42 559	18 162	18 511	5 886	15 266	478	46 704	18 332	28 372	11 121	7 304	
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	1 692	710	731	251	733	16	1 803	717	1 086	622	437	
Management and related occupations -----	15 329	6 190	7 371	1 768	5 093	148	17 167	6 230	10 937	3 255	2 201	
Professional specialty occupations -----	73 116	33 270	27 484	12 362	27 390	947	77 400	33 757	43 643	23 106	14 431	
Engineers and natural scientists -----	3 324	1 548	1 529	247	699	33	3 791	1 554	2 237	232	173	
Engineers -----	976	464	457	55	213	12	1 115	464	651	74	48	
Health diagnosing occupations -----	1 422	7 803	478	141	284	21	1 492	810	682	214	121	
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	16 735	7 083	7 073	2 579	5 583	168	17 803	7 213	10 590	4 515	2 717	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	38 287	16 403	14 074	7 810	17 449	639	40 307	16 683	23 624	15 429	9 839	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	29 286	11 403	11 461	6 422	14 920	546	31 051	11 620	19 431	13 155	8 647	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	179 506	64 171	84 024	31 311	80 544	1 911	197 401	65 017	132 384	62 649	41 425	
Health technologists and technicians -----	9 378	3 183	4 543	1 652	4 392	46	10 087	3 213	6 874	3 683	2 437	
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	6 051	2 448	2 859	744	1 663	39	6 573	2 513	4 060	1 141	681	
Sales occupations -----	53 404	19 417	23 528	10 459	24 560	580	58 093	19 709	38 384	19 871	12 768	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	8 920	3 315	3 802	1 803	4 700	117	10 018	3 364	6 654	3 602	2 472	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	9 974	4 299	4 465	1 210	3 244	103	11 053	4 323	6 730	2 165	1 408	
Other sales occupations -----	34 510	11 803	15 261	7 446	16 616	360	37 022	12 022	25 000	14 104	8 888	
Cashiers -----	16 328	4 720	7 317	4 291	9 818	178	18 125	4 861	13 264	8 021	5 007	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	110 673	39 123	53 094	18 456	49 929	1 246	122 648	39 582	83 066	37 954	25 539	
Computer equipment operators -----	2 885	950	1 443	492	1 299	36	3 227	970	2 257	957	574	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	41 101	14 970	19 482	6 649	18 294	374	45 507	15 110	30 397	13 888	9 484	
Financial records processing occupations -----	16 730	5 985	7 707	3 038	8 120	255	18 114	6 043	12 071	6 736	4 575	
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	1 627	594	713	320	1 520	62	2 093	594	1 499	1 054	835	
Service occupations -----	43 472	15 135	18 390	9 947	25 936	750	47 855	15 350	32 505	21 553	14 546	
Private household occupations -----	1 921	781	890	450	1 251	54	2 229	787	1 442	943	638	
Protective service occupations -----	2 064	674	940	450	882	35	2 155	680	1 475	791	483	
Police and firefighters -----	520	213	222	85	161	12	585	213	372			



Table 87. Occupation of Employed Black Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	313 846	198 832	57 607	57 407	76 045	1 967	291 836	199 965	91 871	98 055	53 476	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	53 246	35 052	9 879	8 315	8 954	163	49 172	35 218	13 954	13 028	6 399	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	18 117	12 235	3 498	2 384	2 722	41	17 199	12 302	4 897	3 640	1 827	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	1 384	1 001	169	214	187	6	1 328	1 011	317	243	101	
Management and related occupations .....	5 573	3 941	1 107	525	676	13	5 446	3 963	1 483	803	436	
Professional specialty occupations .....	35 129	22 817	6 381	5 931	6 232	122	31 973	22 916	9 057	9 388	4 572	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	1 658	1 062	439	157	255	—	1 608	1 062	546	305	202	
Engineers .....	876	575	228	73	160	—	847	575	272	189	139	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	508	339	134	35	16	—	488	339	149	36	1	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	4 813	3 381	881	551	626	13	4 659	3 390	1 269	780	416	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	21 701	13 586	3 655	4 460	4 453	85	19 071	13 676	5 395	7 083	3 337	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	17 306	10 809	2 808	3 689	3 908	67	15 231	10 868	4 363	5 983	2 914	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	80 767	53 645	16 582	10 540	11 857	214	77 432	53 878	23 554	15 192	7 389	
Health technologists and technicians .....	5 104	3 337	986	781	846	14	4 828	3 379	1 449	1 122	542	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	3 722	2 190	998	534	644	10	3 726	2 222	1 504	640	319	
Sales occupations .....	27 726	17 835	5 885	4 006	4 310	78	26 393	17 939	8 454	5 643	2 702	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	4 315	2 641	1 021	653	656	11	4 109	2 659	1 450	862	402	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	2 926	1 908	677	341	399	2	2 848	1 918	930	477	220	
Other sales occupations .....	20 485	13 286	4 187	3 012	3 255	65	19 436	13 362	6 074	4 304	2 080	
Cashiers .....	13 077	8 478	2 624	1 975	2 314	49	12 398	8 494	3 904	2 993	1 511	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	44 215	30 283	8 713	5 219	6 057	112	42 485	30 338	12 147	7 787	3 826	
Computer equipment operators .....	1 391	985	271	135	318	6	1 474	985	489	235	157	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	8 422	5 364	1 805	1 253	1 147	18	7 896	5 371	2 525	1 673	798	
Financial records processing occupations .....	2 851	1 945	574	332	440	9	2 808	1 961	847	483	245	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	4 764	3 599	942	223	369	5	4 823	3 599	1 224	310	139	
Service occupations .....	86 081	56 653	13 958	15 470	20 225	540	79 988	56 953	23 035	26 318	13 961	
Private household occupations .....	6 930	4 823	666	1 441	1 823	39	6 258	4 843	1 415	2 495	1 248	
Protective service occupations .....	7 963	5 170	1 681	1 112	1 635	56	7 495	5 187	2 308	2 103	1 312	
Police and firefighters .....	2 072	1 160	471	441	327	28	1 772	1 160	612	627	276	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	71 188	46 680	11 611	12 917	16 767	445	66 235	46 923	19 312	21 720	11 401	
Food service occupations .....	26 037	17 082	4 331	4 624	5 327	161	24 188	17 189	6 999	7 176	3 485	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	22 763	15 304	3 539	3 920	5 480	207	21 539	15 354	6 185	6 704	3 631	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	5 301	2 671	848	1 782	4 730	212	4 849	2 681	2 168	5 182	3 678	
Farm operators and managers .....	230	70	40	120	638	87	234	70	164	634	520	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	4 533	2 463	742	1 328	3 288	105	4 184	2 473	1 711	3 637	2 564	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	27 064	16 200	5 150	5 714	8 036	174	25 352	16 336	9 016	9 748	5 586	
Mechanics and repairers .....	7 662	4 648	1 570	1 444	1 979	49	7 142	4 653	2 489	2 499	1 405	
Construction trades .....	10 511	6 403	1 927	2 181	3 386	70	9 884	6 476	3 408	4 013	2 394	
Precision production occupations .....	7 781	4 770	1 435	1 576	2 160	54	7 371	4 803	2 568	2 570	1 452	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	61 387	34 611	11 190	15 586	22 243	664	55 043	34 899	20 144	28 587	16 463	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	14 680	7 402	2 335	4 943	6 251	153	12 200	7 461	4 739	8 731	4 787	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	6 841	3 679	1 237	1 925	2 637	59	6 106	3 751	2 355	3 372	2 013	
Transportation occupations .....	17 684	10 867	3 629	3 188	4 869	175	16 750	10 936	5 814	5 803	3 367	
Motor vehicle operators .....	16 621	10 323	3 380	2 918	4 697	151	15 778	10 386	5 392	5 540	3 279	
Material moving equipment operators .....	3 685	1 983	755	947	1 870	68	3 256	1 997	1 259	2 299	1 566	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	18 497	10 680	3 234	4 583	6 616	209	16 371	10 754	5 977	8 382	4 730	
Construction laborers .....	3 850	2 144	604	1 102	1 792	92	3 415	2 173	1 242	2 227	1 369	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	5 888	3 613	972	1 303	1 679	38	5 385	3 623	1 762	2 182	1 151	
Employed females 16 years and over .....	167 675	107 688	29 702	30 285	36 670	906	154 837	108 269	46 568	49 508	25 698	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	35 656	23 289	6 508	5 859	6 409	134	32 817	23 432	9 385	9 248	4 614	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	9 786	6 675	1 843	1 268	1 524	33	9 345	6 725	2 620	1 965	1 002	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	800	600	107	93	114	6	785	600	185	129	46	
Management and related occupations .....	3 622	2 531	718	373	452	5	3 529	2 546	983	545	289	
Professional specialty occupations .....	25 870	16 614	4 665	4 591	4 885	101	23 472	16 707	6 765	7 283	3 612	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	555	402	111	42	55	—	543	402	141	67	25	
Engineers .....	219	184	47	21	11	—	204	184	20	26	5	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	138	84	14	7	4	—	135	84	51	7	—	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	4 383	3 068	801	514	556	11	4 235	3 077	1 158	704	377	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	17 052	10 628	2 897	3 527	3 784	74	15 081	10 712	4 369	5 755	2 839	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	14 225	8 843	2 370	3 012	3 380	56	12 572	8 896	3 676	5 033	2 541	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	58 727	38 988	11 973	7 766	8 621	131	56 047	39 125	16 922	11 301	5 554	
Health technologists and technicians .....	4 497	2 931	875	691	720	14	4 222	2 968	1 254	995	481	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	1 290	867	281	142	160	—	1 273	867	406	177	79	
Sales occupations .....	20 227	12 908	4 310	3 009	3 164	66	19 178	12 959	6 219	4 213	1 999	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	2 254	1 368	526	360	320	7	2 153	1 381	772	421	193	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	1 388	917	280	191	196	—	1 314	917	397	270	125	
Other sales occupations .....	16 585	10 623	3 504	2 458	2 648	59	15 711	10 661	5 050	3 522	1 681	
Cashiers .....	11 380	7 298	2 362	1 720	2 033	49	10 742	7 307	3 435	2 671	1 356	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	32 713	22 282	6 507	3 924	4 577	51	31 374	22 331	9 043	5 916	2 995	
Computer equipment operators .....	898	649	184	65	169	—	937	649	288	130	92	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	8 269	5 259	1 787	1 223	1 096	10	7 746	5 266	2 480	1 619	774	
Financial records processing occupations .....	2 497	1 673	514	310	392	9	2 457	1 689	768	432	216	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	1 549	1 137	343	69	171	—	1 597	1 137	460	123	77	
Service occupations .....	55 525	35 608	8 920	10 997	14 706	441	51 018	35 837	15 181	19 213	10 318	
Private household occupations .....	6 752	4 712	634	1 406	1 764	39	6 070	4 732	1 338	2 446	1 225	
Protective service occupations .....	1 732	1 084	340	308	521	45	1 632	1 094	538	621	408	
Police and firefighters .....	253	107	45	101	81	19	166	107	59	168	75	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	47 041	29 812	7 946	9 283	12 421	357	43 316	30 011	13 305	16 146	8 685	
Food service occupations .....	15 954	9 754	2 711	3 489	4 248	161	14 447	9 832	4 615	5 755	2 928	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	12 074	8 219	1 967	1 888	2 896	127	11 574	8 253	3 321	3 396	1 944	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	617	311	116	190	403	10	538	311	227	482	328	
Farm operators and managers .....	24	—	—	24	47	2	9	—	9	62	38	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	552	290	116	146	304	8	472	290	182	384	274	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	3 293	2 216	396	681	745	28	2 975	2 238	737	1 063	526	
Mechanics and repairers .....	672	470	115	87	49	—	634	470</				



Table 88. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	3 885	1 326	1 347	1 212	2 465	41	4 805	1 333	3 472	1 545	1 054	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	591	255	236	100	316	3	702	255	447	205	159	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	284	123	97	64	176	3	348	123	225	112	86	
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	22	6	—	16	18	—	14	6	8	26	18	
Management and related occupations -----	54	22	24	8	27	—	73	22	51	8	—	
Professional specialty occupations -----	307	132	139	36	140	—	354	132	222	93	73	
Engineers and natural scientists -----	97	28	59	10	30	—	112	28	84	15	15	
Engineers -----	49	12	27	10	13	—	55	12	43	7	7	
Health diagnosing occupations -----	12	—	12	—	4	—	12	—	12	4	4	
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	49	17	25	7	42	—	78	17	61	13	6	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	106	57	30	19	44	—	107	57	50	43	30	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	68	37	19	12	37	—	72	37	35	33	27	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	1 054	339	403	312	572	4	1 255	346	909	371	268	
Health technologists and technicians -----	45	26	19	—	27	—	58	26	32	14	14	
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	90	22	29	39	39	—	106	22	84	23	18	
Sales occupations -----	481	134	191	156	203	—	505	141	364	179	112	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	156	45	57	54	68	—	168	45	123	56	35	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	57	18	39	—	36	—	64	18	46	29	29	
Other sales occupations -----	268	71	95	102	99	—	273	78	195	94	48	
Cashiers -----	144	19	63	62	39	—	142	26	116	41	19	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	438	157	164	117	303	4	586	157	429	155	124	
Computer equipment operators -----	7	—	7	—	10	—	14	—	14	3	3	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	79	29	24	26	74	—	117	29	88	36	25	
Financial records processing occupations -----	65	32	28	5	20	—	67	32	35	18	8	
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	31	6	19	6	19	4	33	6	27	17	17	
Service occupations -----	669	248	202	219	298	2	711	248	463	256	151	
Private household occupations -----	23	5	6	12	41	—	41	5	36	23	11	
Protective service occupations -----	122	42	44	36	48	—	115	42	73	55	25	
Police and firefighters -----	44	19	6	19	10	—	29	19	10	25	6	
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	524	201	152	171	209	2	555	201	354	178	115	
Food service occupations -----	218	73	98	47	91	—	228	73	155	81	55	
Cleaning and building service occupations -----	128	42	19	67	33	—	117	42	75	44	17	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	200	43	53	104	249	11	390	43	347	59	35	
Farm operators and managers -----	—	—	—	—	32	8	32	—	32	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations -----	83	15	45	23	32	3	82	15	67	33	17	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	665	209	289	167	492	7	821	209	612	336	227	
Mechanics and repairers -----	221	61	127	33	156	—	263	61	202	114	81	
Construction trades -----	259	120	61	78	234	—	375	120	255	118	79	
Precision production occupations -----	131	19	71	41	62	7	131	19	112	62	31	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	706	232	164	310	538	14	926	232	694	318	214	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision -----	83	37	12	34	106	10	103	37	66	86	61	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers -----	90	37	25	28	104	—	147	37	110	47	41	
Transportation occupations -----	341	88	65	188	180	2	395	88	307	126	65	
Motor vehicle operators -----	130	55	38	37	67	—	138	55	83	59	40	
Material moving equipment operators -----	23	4	14	5	41	—	45	4	41	19	19	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	169	66	48	55	107	2	236	66	170	40	28	
Construction laborers -----	43	10	27	6	43	—	70	10	60	16	16	
Freight, stock, and material handlers -----	34	16	6	12	32	—	49	16	33	17	5	
Employed females 16 years and over -----	1 517	537	526	454	931	24	1 810	544	1 266	638	440	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	278	116	121	41	205	3	350	116	234	133	107	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	98	41	36	21	107	3	125	41	84	80	68	
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	
Management and related occupations -----	35	13	14	8	14	—	41	13	28	8	—	
Professional specialty occupations -----	180	75	85	20	98	—	225	75	150	53	39	
Engineers and natural scientists -----	30	17	13	—	9	—	39	17	22	—	—	
Engineers -----	7	7	—	—	7	—	7	7	—	—	—	
Health diagnosing occupations -----	12	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—	
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	49	17	25	7	39	—	78	17	61	10	3	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	65	22	30	13	39	—	72	22	50	32	25	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	40	15	19	6	32	—	50	15	35	22	22	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	766	243	280	243	376	4	884	250	634	258	166	
Health technologists and technicians -----	35	26	9	—	20	—	41	26	15	14	14	
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	26	—	6	20	10	—	31	—	31	5	5	
Sales occupations -----	340	85	130	125	112	—	327	92	235	125	58	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	97	23	30	44	35	—	84	23	61	48	27	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	20	—	20	—	—	—	20	—	20	—	—	
Other sales occupations -----	223	62	80	81	77	—	223	69	154	77	31	
Cashiers -----	130	16	57	57	31	—	123	23	100	38	16	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	365	132	135	98	234	4	485	132	353	114	89	
Computer equipment operators -----	7	—	7	—	7	—	14	—	14	—	—	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	79	29	24	26	74	—	117	29	88	36	25	
Financial records processing occupations -----	65	32	28	5	20	—	67	32	35	18	8	
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	12	6	—	6	19	4	14	6	8	17	17	
Service occupations -----	308	128	71	109	241	2	386	128	258	163	117	
Private household occupations -----	23	5	6	12	39	—	39	5	34	23	11	
Protective service occupations -----	5	—	—	5	11	—	11	—	11	5	—	
Police and firefighters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	280	123	65	92	191	2	336	123	213	135	106	
Food service occupations -----	86	29	32	25	76	—	94	29	65	68	49	
Cleaning and building service occupations -----	54	24	7	23	30	—	70	24	46	14	14	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	13	—	7	6	8	8	15	—	15	6	—	
Farm operators and managers -----	—	—	—	—	8	8	8	—	8	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations -----	13	—	7	6	—	—	7	—	7	6	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	43	18	25	—	24	7	55	18	37	12	12	
Mechanics and repairers -----	23	7	16	—	5	—	23	7	16	5	5	
Construction trades -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Precision production occupations -----	20	11	9	—	19	7	32	11	21	7	7	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	109	32	22	55	77	—	120	32	88	66	38	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision -----	38	15	5	18	45	—	38	15	23	45	27	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers -----	8	—	—	8	4	—	8	—	8	4	4	
Transportation occupations -----	30	11	9	10	2	—	20	11	9	12	2	
Motor vehicle operators -----	24	5	9	10	2	—	14	5	9	12	2	
Material moving equipment operators -----	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	11	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	33	6	8	19	15	—	43	6	37	5	5	
Construction laborers -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Freight, stock, and material handlers -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	



Table 89. Occupation of Employed Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	13 362	6 128	5 770	1 464	1 371	46	12 739	6 134	6 605	1 994	799	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	4 267	1 923	1 885	459	330	—	4 021	1 923	2 098	576	182	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 299	511	604	184	132	—	1 205	511	694	226	70	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	32	8	24	—	—	—	32	8	24	—	—	
Management and related occupations .....	280	111	138	31	16	—	261	111	150	35	9	
Professional specialty occupations .....	2 968	1 412	1 281	275	198	—	2 816	1 412	1 404	350	112	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	992	474	472	46	19	—	984	474	510	27	7	
Engineers .....	665	297	322	46	19	—	657	297	360	27	7	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	501	223	218	60	62	—	463	223	240	100	45	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	351	103	218	30	33	—	343	103	240	41	11	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	883	530	240	113	56	—	798	530	268	141	28	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	182	90	89	3	34	—	201	90	111	15	12	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	3 552	1 781	1 575	196	238	—	3 509	1 781	1 728	281	133	
Health technologists and technicians .....	194	73	114	7	6	—	193	73	120	7	—	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	585	347	216	22	23	—	581	347	234	27	5	
Sales occupations .....	1 475	631	741	103	98	—	1 443	631	812	130	54	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	362	146	183	33	37	—	345	146	199	54	28	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	129	44	77	8	9	—	130	44	86	8	—	
Other sales occupations .....	984	441	481	62	52	—	968	441	527	68	26	
Cashiers .....	607	314	249	44	33	—	592	314	278	48	19	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 298	730	504	64	111	—	1 292	730	562	117	74	
Computer equipment operators .....	61	25	36	—	14	—	69	25	44	6	6	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	193	93	100	—	21	—	206	93	113	8	8	
Financial records processing occupations .....	136	60	69	7	10	—	143	60	83	3	3	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	82	32	50	—	—	—	82	32	50	—	—	
Service occupations .....	2 203	1 066	947	190	202	2	2 161	1 066	1 095	244	68	
Private household occupations .....	10	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	11	1	
Protective service occupations .....	51	18	31	2	—	—	49	18	31	2	—	
Police and firefighters .....	24	18	6	—	—	—	24	18	6	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	2 142	1 048	916	178	201	2	2 112	1 048	1 064	231	67	
Food service occupations .....	1 564	736	725	103	149	2	1 560	736	824	153	57	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	306	138	124	44	17	—	268	138	130	55	10	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	451	157	126	168	85	18	356	157	199	180	53	
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	58	52	6	—	5	—	63	52	11	—	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 231	540	585	106	122	6	1 206	540	666	147	38	
Mechanics and repairers .....	400	183	189	28	43	—	391	183	208	52	24	
Construction trades .....	327	184	129	14	44	6	352	184	168	19	10	
Precision production occupations .....	461	160	242	59	35	—	425	160	265	71	4	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 658	661	652	345	394	20	1 486	667	819	566	325	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	683	276	235	172	93	—	548	276	272	228	85	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	259	111	92	56	135	11	232	111	121	162	113	
Transportation occupations .....	156	74	75	7	5	—	157	74	83	4	4	
Motor vehicle operators .....	156	74	75	7	3	—	157	74	83	2	2	
Material moving equipment operators .....	23	19	—	4	2	—	21	19	2	4	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	537	181	250	106	159	9	528	187	341	168	123	
Construction laborers .....	25	12	7	6	7	—	25	18	7	7	7	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	135	42	76	17	43	—	142	42	100	36	36	
Employed females 16 years and over .....	5 635	2 564	2 376	695	714	11	5 418	2 564	2 854	931	378	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 442	600	681	161	191	—	1 413	600	813	220	89	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	465	182	206	77	65	—	434	182	252	96	37	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	17	—	17	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	
Management and related occupations .....	127	60	65	2	9	—	125	60	65	11	9	
Professional specialty occupations .....	977	418	475	84	126	—	979	418	561	124	52	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	125	57	61	7	12	—	137	57	80	—	—	
Engineers .....	21	—	14	7	12	—	33	—	33	—	—	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	104	54	45	5	27	—	115	54	61	16	16	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	285	62	193	30	33	—	277	62	215	41	11	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	344	208	103	33	39	—	333	208	125	50	17	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	149	64	82	3	28	—	168	64	104	9	6	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 095	1 028	938	129	177	—	2 085	1 028	1 057	187	92	
Health technologists and technicians .....	113	43	63	7	6	—	112	43	69	7	—	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	215	108	91	16	7	—	206	108	98	16	—	
Sales occupations .....	862	355	437	70	76	—	847	355	492	91	41	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	132	36	76	20	24	—	121	36	85	35	15	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	53	27	26	—	6	—	59	27	32	—	—	
Other sales occupations .....	677	292	335	50	46	—	667	292	375	56	26	
Cashiers .....	422	197	187	38	33	—	413	197	216	42	19	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	905	522	347	36	88	—	920	522	398	73	51	
Computer equipment operators .....	18	12	6	—	8	—	26	12	14	—	—	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	176	85	91	—	21	—	189	85	104	8	8	
Financial records processing occupations .....	106	44	62	—	10	—	113	44	69	3	3	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	58	28	30	—	—	—	58	28	30	—	—	
Service occupations .....	1 133	577	425	131	161	2	1 119	577	542	175	58	
Private household occupations .....	10	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	11	1	
Protective service occupations .....	13	—	13	—	—	—	13	—	13	—	—	
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 110	577	412	121	160	2	1 106	577	529	164	57	
Food service occupations .....	775	407	300	68	108	2	775	407	368	108	47	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	142	63	51	28	17	—	120	63	57	39	10	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	33	6	22	5	6	—	34	6	28	5	—	
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	6	6	—	—	4	—	10	6	4	—	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	224	101	95	28	21	—	205	101	104	40	4	
Mechanics and repairers .....	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	
Construction trades .....	33	33	—	—	—	—	33	33	—	—	—	
Precision production occupations .....	186	68	90	28	21	—	167	68	99	40	4	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	708	252	215	241	158	9	562	252	310	304	135	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	408	158	109	141	54	—	300	158	142	162	50	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	66	35	9	22	16	—	49	35	14	33	11	
Transportation occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	234	59	97	78	88	9	213	59	154	109	74	
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	59	8	34	17	—	—	59	8	51	—	—	



Table 90. Occupation of Employed Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	31 697	11 675	16 999	3 023	5 537	168	32 385	11 746	20 639	4 849	2 827	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	7 132	3 021	3 439	672	870	26	7 227	3 046	4 181	775	367	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	3 224	1 243	1 696	285	371	26	3 235	1 256	1 979	360	181	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	97	31	52	14	25	—	95	31	64	27	13	
Management and related occupations .....	987	327	579	81	75	18	988	334	654	74	32	
Professional specialty occupations .....	3 908	1 778	1 743	387	499	—	3 992	1 790	2 202	415	186	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	787	283	432	72	87	—	825	283	542	49	25	
Engineers .....	518	177	243	58	70	—	543	217	326	45	21	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	375	167	192	16	33	—	385	167	218	23	13	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	395	156	206	33	129	—	468	156	312	56	35	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	1 271	566	513	192	159	—	1 218	578	640	212	89	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	757	232	387	138	122	—	734	244	490	145	70	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	10 454	3 333	6 304	817	1 463	29	10 739	3 353	7 386	1 178	620	
Health technologists and technicians .....	490	118	312	60	96	—	486	118	368	100	55	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	842	238	478	126	136	5	839	238	601	139	54	
Sales occupations .....	4 123	1 363	2 491	269	555	17	4 244	1 363	2 881	434	256	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	929	331	527	71	117	—	946	331	615	100	58	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	945	256	628	61	110	—	1 006	256	750	49	35	
Other sales occupations .....	2 249	776	1 336	137	328	17	2 292	776	1 516	285	163	
Cashiers .....	1 042	348	620	74	204	12	1 075	348	727	171	115	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	4 999	1 614	3 023	362	676	7	5 170	1 634	3 536	505	255	
Computer equipment operators .....	197	60	122	15	21	—	196	60	136	22	15	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	1 099	342	704	53	201	—	1 196	342	854	104	57	
Financial records processing occupations .....	667	190	421	56	72	—	635	197	438	104	63	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	155	51	83	21	23	—	171	57	114	7	7	
Service occupations .....	5 461	2 356	2 642	463	680	—	5 390	2 368	3 022	751	406	
Private household occupations .....	605	346	247	12	64	—	616	346	270	53	41	
Protective service occupations .....	330	54	203	73	107	—	335	54	281	102	65	
Police and firefighters .....	156	22	73	61	42	—	156	22	134	42	17	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	4 526	1 956	2 192	378	509	—	4 439	1 968	2 471	596	300	
Food service occupations .....	2 038	827	1 029	182	162	—	1 955	833	1 122	245	100	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	1 168	586	503	79	153	—	1 155	592	563	166	109	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	354	129	133	92	495	61	457	129	328	392	321	
Farm operators and managers .....	20	20	—	—	87	23	53	20	33	54	54	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	210	86	74	50	264	38	263	86	177	211	175	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	4 186	1 437	2 286	463	928	13	4 387	1 451	2 936	727	432	
Mechanics and repairers .....	1 144	389	639	116	273	5	1 230	394	836	187	121	
Construction trades .....	1 606	557	873	176	347	8	1 730	566	1 164	223	155	
Precision production occupations .....	1 260	447	689	124	221	—	1 273	447	826	208	94	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	4 110	1 399	2 195	516	1 101	39	4 185	1 399	2 786	1 026	681	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	1 005	366	556	83	274	9	1 014	366	648	265	199	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	569	116	323	130	156	—	554	116	438	171	127	
Transportation occupations .....	1 075	342	605	128	267	9	1 108	342	766	234	153	
Motor vehicle operators .....	860	278	480	102	217	9	875	278	597	202	141	
Material moving equipment operators .....	184	65	61	58	97	—	179	65	114	102	54	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1 277	510	650	117	307	21	1 330	510	820	254	148	
Construction laborers .....	216	112	85	19	26	—	217	112	105	25	8	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	507	177	299	31	116	7	514	177	337	109	68	
Employed females 16 years and over .....	14 307	5 370	7 746	1 191	2 164	45	14 582	5 383	9 199	1 889	1 038	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	3 140	1 363	1 505	272	399	8	3 197	1 369	1 828	342	180	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 364	597	645	122	118	8	1 356	597	759	126	52	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	38	19	13	6	17	—	40	19	21	15	9	
Management and related occupations .....	450	196	236	18	41	8	475	196	279	16	9	
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 776	766	860	150	281	—	1 841	772	1 069	216	128	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	116	66	50	—	—	—	116	66	50	—	—	
Engineers .....	67	31	16	—	—	—	67	31	16	—	—	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	75	34	41	—	6	—	75	34	41	6	6	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	296	115	156	25	105	—	360	115	245	41	28	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	820	332	378	110	128	—	794	338	456	154	79	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	557	155	326	76	111	—	561	161	400	107	66	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	6 665	2 021	4 114	530	1 008	19	6 882	2 028	4 854	791	431	
Health technologists and technicians .....	353	65	252	36	70	—	358	65	293	65	44	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	291	49	190	52	33	—	288	49	239	36	11	
Sales occupations .....	2 266	735	1 362	169	346	12	2 327	735	1 592	285	164	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	323	127	169	27	55	—	348	127	221	30	23	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	378	69	289	20	44	—	402	69	333	20	20	
Other sales occupations .....	1 565	539	904	122	247	12	1 577	539	1 038	235	121	
Cashiers .....	857	313	485	59	189	12	888	313	585	140	100	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	3 755	1 172	2 310	273	559	7	3 909	1 179	2 730	405	212	
Computer equipment operators .....	144	36	93	15	9	—	137	36	101	16	9	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	1 087	330	704	53	201	—	1 184	330	854	104	57	
Financial records processing occupations .....	570	153	369	48	70	—	542	160	382	98	61	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	49	19	22	8	10	—	52	19	33	7	7	
Service occupations .....	3 129	1 378	1 481	270	478	—	3 110	1 378	1 732	497	258	
Private household occupations .....	597	346	239	12	61	—	608	346	262	50	38	
Protective service occupations .....	39	—	18	21	16	—	39	—	39	16	—	
Police and firefighters .....	25	—	9	16	7	—	16	—	16	16	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	2 493	1 032	1 224	237	401	—	2 463	1 032	1 431	431	220	
Food service occupations .....	910	347	456	107	138	—	871	347	524	177	87	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	540	293	211	36	94	—	550	293	257	84	57	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	33	7	16	10	47	2	31	7	24	49	39	
Farm operators and managers .....	7	7	—	—	4	—	7	7	—	4	4	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	26	—	16	10	41	2	24	—	24	43	33	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	466	229	215	22	41	—	474	229	245	33	11	
Mechanics and repairers .....	42	32	10	—	15	—	52	32	20	5	5	
Construction trades .....	50	28	22	—	6	—	56	28	28	—	—	
Precision production occupations .....	367	162	183	22	20	—	359	162	197	28	6	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	874	372	415	87	191	16	888	372	516	177	119	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	527	246	226	55	84	9	503	246	257	108	62	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	85	17	48	20	27	—	85	17	68	27	27	
Transportation occupations .....	50	24	20	6	41	—	69	24	45	22	16	
Motor vehicle operators .....	44	18	20	6	41	—	63	18	45	22	16	
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	212	85	121	6	39	7	231	85	146	20	14	
Construction laborers .....	19	19	—	—	—	—	19	19	—	—	—	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	134	51	83	—	24	7	150	51	99	8	8	



Table 91. Occupation of Employed White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	782 964	292 319	340 180	150 465	412 135	13 902	873 885	296 382	577 503	321 214	220 688	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	242 373	111 271	94 241	36 861	83 243	2 800	258 931	112 538	146 393	66 685	41 660	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	105 834	45 028	45 043	15 763	38 385	1 248	115 330	45 456	69 874	28 889	18 437	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	4 003	1 701	1 589	713	1 757	81	4 071	1 722	2 349	1 689	1 119	
Management and related occupations .....	31 169	12 957	14 283	3 929	9 933	267	33 947	13 075	20 872	7 155	4 603	
Professional specialty occupations .....	136 539	66 243	49 198	21 098	44 858	1 552	143 601	67 082	76 519	37 796	23 223	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	22 606	10 304	10 171	2 131	6 161	151	25 355	10 371	14 984	3 412	2 352	
Engineers .....	13 068	5 459	6 340	1 269	3 566	72	14 623	5 496	9 127	2 011	1 293	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	9 055	5 281	2 715	1 059	1 618	91	9 135	5 337	3 798	1 538	746	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	19 947	8 495	8 248	3 204	6 722	202	20 974	8 656	12 318	5 695	3 469	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	50 414	22 743	17 528	10 143	21 869	868	52 528	23 132	29 396	19 755	12 471	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	34 331	13 409	13 128	7 794	18 023	710	36 265	13 678	22 587	16 089	10 630	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	286 067	105 790	131 285	48 992	121 000	2 937	312 222	107 157	205 065	94 845	61 642	
Health technologists and technicians .....	11 526	4 066	5 335	2 125	5 228	65	12 268	4 113	8 155	4 486	2 880	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	21 746	8 571	10 012	3 163	8 531	169	24 519	8 672	15 847	5 758	3 851	
Sales occupations .....	116 038	44 267	51 235	20 536	47 878	1 205	125 680	44 859	80 821	38 236	24 270	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	29 480	10 672	13 019	5 789	14 055	364	32 281	10 816	21 465	11 254	7 342	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	34 669	14 802	15 437	4 430	10 625	312	37 812	14 940	22 872	7 482	4 599	
Other sales occupations .....	51 889	18 793	22 779	10 317	23 198	529	55 587	19 103	36 484	19 500	12 329	
Cashiers .....	19 432	6 119	8 453	4 860	11 046	203	21 468	6 285	15 183	9 010	5 660	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	136 757	48 886	64 703	23 168	59 363	1 498	149 755	49 513	100 242	46 365	30 641	
Computer equipment operators .....	4 281	1 543	2 095	643	1 905	73	4 830	1 563	3 267	1 356	854	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	40 937	15 093	19 151	6 693	18 342	385	45 316	15 239	30 077	13 963	9 533	
Financial records processing occupations .....	18 649	6 948	8 338	3 363	8 777	269	20 088	7 023	13 065	7 338	4 892	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	4 903	1 664	2 352	887	2 681	114	5 493	1 700	3 793	2 091	1 494	
Service occupations .....	76 057	27 449	32 195	16 413	42 441	1 111	83 922	27 888	56 034	34 576	23 163	
Private household occupations .....	1 729	708	547	474	1 287	54	2 056	714	1 342	960	646	
Protective service occupations .....	15 484	5 144	7 114	3 226	8 437	230	16 877	5 210	11 667	7 044	4 654	
Police and firefighters .....	6 037	1 980	2 926	1 131	3 186	68	7 032	2 004	5 028	2 191	1 399	
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	58 844	21 597	24 534	12 713	32 717	827	64 989	21 964	43 025	26 572	17 863	
Food service occupations .....	25 675	9 947	10 868	4 860	11 692	262	27 916	10 145	17 771	9 451	6 153	
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	9 999	3 235	4 152	2 612	7 628	149	11 653	3 306	8 347	5 974	4 164	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8 438	2 435	2 620	3 383	20 080	4 248	11 497	2 539	8 958	17 021	14 524	
Farm operators and managers .....	1 441	454	276	711	9 160	3 359	2 444	465	1 979	8 157	7 544	
Farm workers and related occupations .....	5 252	1 787	1 891	1 574	7 372	768	6 728	1 853	4 875	5 896	4 710	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	90 038	24 503	43 761	21 774	73 460	1 249	111 453	24 953	86 500	52 045	38 505	
Mechanics and repairers .....	30 297	8 407	14 996	6 894	23 094	415	36 639	8 544	28 095	16 752	12 319	
Construction trades .....	31 171	8 141	15 884	7 146	26 630	446	40 670	8 344	32 326	17 131	12 933	
Precision production occupations .....	22 664	6 453	10 978	5 233	16 495	231	27 650	6 550	21 100	11 509	8 420	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	79 991	20 871	36 078	23 042	71 911	1 557	95 860	21 307	74 553	56 042	41 194	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	14 633	3 930	6 176	4 527	13 992	287	16 929	3 974	12 955	11 696	8 612	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	12 121	3 128	5 451	3 542	12 118	241	15 677	3 239	12 438	8 562	6 355	
Transportation occupations .....	25 541	6 612	11 715	7 214	21 317	574	30 342	6 749	23 593	16 516	12 096	
Motor vehicle operators .....	19 257	5 315	9 390	4 552	16 818	506	23 057	5 447	17 610	13 018	9 847	
Material moving equipment operators .....	5 578	1 035	2 585	1 958	7 836	222	7 190	1 043	6 147	6 224	4 924	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	22 118	6 166	10 151	5 801	16 648	233	25 722	6 302	19 420	13 044	9 207	
Construction laborers .....	4 113	1 101	2 022	990	4 256	86	5 241	1 107	4 134	3 128	2 416	
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	8 062	2 379	3 710	1 973	5 125	47	9 064	2 426	6 638	4 123	2 853	
Employed females 16 years and over .....	346 293	132 897	150 159	63 237	163 786	5 018	380 328	134 696	245 632	129 751	86 482	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	113 209	50 403	44 788	18 018	42 310	1 417	121 573	51 054	70 519	33 946	21 587	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	41 539	17 714	18 033	5 792	15 151	470	45 664	17 884	27 780	11 026	7 255	
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	1 660	690	716	251	716	16	1 763	698	1 065	613	428	
Management and related occupations .....	15 016	6 060	7 206	1 750	5 052	140	16 829	6 100	10 729	3 239	2 192	
Professional specialty occupations .....	71 670	32 689	26 755	12 226	27 159	947	75 909	33 170	42 739	22 920	14 332	
Engineers and natural scientists .....	3 240	1 498	1 495	247	699	33	3 707	1 504	2 203	232	173	
Engineers .....	936	429	452	55	213	12	1 075	429	646	74	48	
Health diagnosing occupations .....	1 387	792	454	141	278	21	1 457	799	658	208	115	
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	16 499	6 996	6 941	2 562	5 486	168	17 509	7 126	10 383	4 476	2 690	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	37 569	16 127	13 742	7 700	17 356	639	39 629	16 401	23 228	15 296	9 781	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	28 816	11 289	11 181	6 346	14 840	546	30 587	11 500	19 087	13 069	8 602	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	174 459	62 789	80 847	30 823	79 669	1 904	192 145	63 628	128 517	61 983	41 088	
Health technologists and technicians .....	9 107	3 147	4 344	1 616	4 334	46	9 817	3 177	6 640	3 624	2 399	
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	5 840	2 423	2 725	692	1 640	39	6 369	2 488	3 881	1 111	676	
Sales occupations .....	51 803	18 952	22 537	10 314	24 259	580	56 418	19 244	37 174	19 644	12 649	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	8 706	3 249	3 670	1 787	4 649	117	9 779	3 298	6 481	3 576	2 453	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	9 710	4 241	4 279	1 190	3 200	103	10 765	4 265	6 500	2 145	1 388	
Other sales occupations .....	33 387	11 462	14 588	7 337	16 410	360	35 874	11 681	24 193	13 923	8 808	
Cashiers .....	15 755	4 525	6 996	4 234	9 665	178	17 509	4 666	12 843	7 911	4 943	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	107 709	38 267	51 241	18 201	49 436	1 239	119 541	38 719	80 822	37 604	25 364	
Computer equipment operators .....	2 755	914	1 364	477	1 290	36	3 104	934	2 170	941	565	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	40 206	14 714	18 884	6 608	18 112	374	44 514	14 854	29 660	13 804	9 435	
Financial records processing occupations .....	16 300	5 892	7 418	2 990	8 062	255	17 714	5 943	11 771	6 648	4 524	
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	1 603	586	705	312	1 510	62	2 066	586	1 480	1 047	828	
Service occupations .....	41 655	14 479	17 384	9 792	25 606	750	46 010	14 694	31 316	21 251	14 384	
Private household occupations .....	1 609	633	526	450	1 218	54	1 914	639	1 275	913	613	
Protective service occupations .....	2 036	674	922	440	866	35	2 121	680	1 441	781	483	
Police and firefighters .....	501	213	213	75	154	12	569	213	356	86	47	



Table 92. Income in 1989 of White Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	700 190	272 435	279 078	148 677	368 130	12 434	752 454	276 166	476 288	315 866	211 015
Less than \$5,000 -----	49 456	20 055	14 512	14 889	33 192	979	48 777	20 399	28 378	33 871	22 414
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	66 368	25 689	21 722	18 957	42 718	1 320	66 697	26 288	40 409	42 389	28 077
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	68 359	26 619	24 342	17 398	41 208	1 269	70 840	27 135	43 705	38 727	25 832
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	130 232	48 912	51 677	29 643	73 868	2 275	138 720	49 663	89 057	65 380	43 650
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	113 426	41 194	49 207	23 025	60 976	1 856	124 476	41 673	82 803	49 926	34 181
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	122 104	44 621	54 347	23 136	61 029	1 962	136 916	45 156	91 760	46 217	31 280
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	95 630	37 647	43 061	14 922	38 185	1 546	106 357	37 940	68 417	27 458	18 010
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	27 990	12 287	11 934	3 769	9 188	538	30 790	12 414	18 376	6 388	4 127
\$100,000 or more -----	26 625	15 411	8 276	2 938	7 766	689	28 881	15 498	13 383	5 510	3 444
Median (dollars) -----	27 803	28 318	30 367	22 486	23 912	27 297	28 878	28 179	29 238	21 266	21 355
Mean (dollars) -----	36 104	39 542	36 453	29 149	30 159	37 921	36 802	39 430	35 278	27 512	27 303
Families -----	479 421	165 284	206 206	107 931	294 789	10 298	533 590	167 651	365 939	240 620	166 429
Less than \$5,000 -----	16 633	5 112	5 844	5 677	14 971	557	17 760	5 226	12 534	13 844	9 694
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	24 052	6 422	8 654	8 976	24 672	786	25 539	6 662	18 877	23 185	16 496
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	36 929	11 086	14 494	11 349	31 035	985	39 994	11 400	28 594	27 970	19 660
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	83 978	26 205	35 280	22 493	61 016	1 832	92 067	26 686	65 381	52 927	36 594
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	83 855	26 651	38 351	18 853	54 280	1 657	94 559	27 010	67 549	43 576	30 772
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	100 643	34 008	46 070	20 565	56 538	1 829	115 043	34 429	80 614	42 138	28 911
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	84 266	31 601	38 814	13 851	36 344	1 484	94 673	31 864	62 809	25 937	17 237
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	25 368	10 760	11 116	3 492	8 657	527	28 054	10 854	17 200	5 971	3 874
\$100,000 or more -----	23 697	13 439	7 583	2 675	7 276	641	25 901	13 520	12 381	5 072	3 191
Median (dollars) -----	34 187	37 689	35 130	27 622	27 573	30 813	34 611	37 512	33 260	25 491	25 223
Mean (dollars) -----	42 670	49 943	41 400	33 959	33 731	41 802	42 779	49 786	39 570	31 476	30 817
Married-couple families -----	397 643	135 886	171 372	90 385	259 802	9 521	449 240	137 702	311 538	208 205	146 495
Less than \$15,000 -----	47 479	13 137	17 215	17 127	52 848	2 019	52 659	13 578	39 081	47 668	35 096
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	63 056	18 600	26 008	18 448	52 662	1 665	70 426	18 934	51 492	45 292	31 833
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	69 635	21 141	31 919	16 575	50 012	1 533	79 727	21 408	58 319	39 920	28 673
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	90 872	30 128	41 712	19 032	53 810	1 764	104 809	30 489	74 320	39 873	27 555
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	79 336	29 624	36 465	13 247	35 020	1 406	89 479	29 871	59 608	24 877	16 574
\$75,000 or more -----	47 265	23 256	18 053	5 956	15 450	1 344	52 140	23 422	28 718	10 575	6 764
Female householder, no husband present -----	63 848	23 195	27 012	13 641	25 098	484	65 076	23 641	41 435	23 870	14 134
Less than \$5,000 -----	8 229	2 592	2 883	2 754	4 682	53	8 037	2 652	5 385	4 874	2 795
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7 806	2 358	3 037	2 411	4 792	58	7 818	2 454	5 364	4 780	2 942
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9 385	3 041	4 032	2 312	4 445	83	9 568	3 092	6 476	4 262	2 590
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16 986	6 383	7 507	3 096	5 920	113	17 577	6 512	11 065	5 329	3 225
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	17 525	7 078	7 848	2 599	4 374	121	18 087	7 184	10 903	3 812	2 098
\$50,000 or more -----	3 917	1 743	1 705	469	885	56	3 989	1 747	2 242	813	484
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	624 162	232 849	257 578	133 735	355 252	12 932	684 635	236 315	448 320	294 779	201 931
Median income (dollars) -----	20 864	21 546	21 787	17 513	17 805	18 219	21 274	21 443	21 197	16 429	16 373
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	53.2	51.9	57.3	47.5	49.6	46.7	54.3	51.8	55.7	46.3	46.7
Median income (dollars) -----	29 838	31 408	30 010	26 032	25 868	26 680	30 094	31 325	29 222	24 227	23 875
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	595 174	233 034	238 115	124 025	282 021	9 483	628 444	236 442	392 002	248 751	159 745
Median income (dollars) -----	9 864	10 716	10 560	7 133	7 327	7 485	10 095	10 658	9 764	6 782	6 728
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	32.9	31.7	37.8	25.9	30.5	24.9	34.4	31.6	36.0	26.5	27.8
Median income (dollars) -----	18 022	19 682	18 026	15 267	15 044	14 990	17 962	19 632	17 265	14 120	13 888
Per capita income (dollars) -----	14 296	17 140	13 631	10 996	10 674	14 327	14 208	17 069	12 800	10 130	9 851
Persons in households (dollars) -----	14 553	17 584	13 736	11 287	10 745	14 327	14 378	17 522	12 879	10 290	9 925
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	5 187	6 431	3 964	3 783	5 921	—	5 584	6 322	3 936	5 049	6 401
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	34 187	37 689	35 130	27 622	27 573	30 813	34 611	37 512	33 260	25 491	25 223
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	35 120	39 066	35 938	28 718	29 916	32 261	35 526	38 907	34 365	27 060	27 184
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	32 324	37 007	33 621	25 595	27 249	28 385	33 086	36 911	31 949	24 353	24 738
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	37 555	41 774	38 395	30 532	29 864	31 570	37 649	41 648	36 154	27 552	26 992
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	39 490	44 338	40 162	32 334	31 842	33 678	39 380	44 214	37 654	30 124	29 887
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	34 595	39 414	35 792	26 804	27 107	27 907	34 717	39 230	32 908	24 599	24 605
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	18 611	20 540	19 439	13 158	13 160	18 550	18 734	20 480	17 725	12 254	12 211
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	15 084	17 512	15 724	10 715	10 781	9 168	15 451	17 361	14 538	9 862	9 615
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	10 424	11 099	11 850	6 144	5 632	5 000—	10 701	10 988	10 519	5 907	5 595
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	16 201	20 044	16 319	12 458	11 040	12 035	15 764	19 873	14 118	11 187	10 680
1 worker (dollars) -----	26 907	31 058	27 001	22 278	22 060	24 664	27 096	30 908	25 895	20 964	20 755
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	42 753	45 787	43 267	37 271	36 715	40 113	42 768	45 671	41 737	34 765	34 213
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	44 559	47 777	44 996	38 675	37 527	41 483	44 350	47 666	43 021	35 586	34 888
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	15 299	16 145	17 048	10 509	9 790	11 202	15 736	16 081	15 390	9 044	8 415
Male householder (dollars) -----	20 468	20 570	22 103	16 162	15 172	15 775	20 642	20 507	20 757	13 991	12 999
Living alone (dollars) -----	19 550	19 714	21 136	15 666	13 722	14 420	19 620	19 661	19 583	12 992	12 068
65 years and over (dollars) -----	12 170	13 084	13 185	9 424	7 618	10 671	12 022	13 090	11 302	7 811	7 301
Female householder (dollars) -----	12 270	13 585	13 648	8 203	7 138	9 018	12 573	13 521	11 723	7 124	6 508
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 622	12 915	12 481	7 942	6 817	8 653	11 832	12 855	10 876	6 903	6 298
65 years and over (dollars) -----	8 446	9 566	8 253	7 145	5 915	8 376	8 318	9 530	7 423	6 281	5 744
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	700 190	272 435	279 078	148 677							



Table 93. Income in 1989 of Black Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Inside urbanized area		Total		Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
	Total	Central place									Urban fringe
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	323 278	203 638	49 009	70 631	83 781	2 126	287 698	204 890	82 808	119 361	61 816
Less than \$5,000 -----	80 398	50 959	8 445	20 994	22 110	447	67 947	51 318	16 629	34 561	16 904
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	57 700	35 730	7 123	14 847	17 412	448	49 035	35 978	13 057	26 077	13 574
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	43 589	27 404	6 321	9 864	12 225	331	38 647	27 601	11 046	17 167	9 103
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	58 579	36 771	9 761	12 047	14 901	489	52 950	36 980	15 970	20 530	10 795
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	35 406	22 637	6 585	6 184	8 321	222	33 094	22 790	10 304	10 633	5 810
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	28 307	18 113	6 235	3 959	5 393	103	27 164	18 128	9 036	6 536	3 606
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	15 164	9 330	3 569	2 265	2 701	68	14 692	9 378	5 314	3 173	1 649
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 866	1 809	729	328	501	9	2 922	1 832	1 090	445	273
\$100,000 or more -----	1 269	885	241	143	217	9	1 247	885	362	239	102
Median (dollars) -----	12 382	12 432	17 133	9 712	10 820	12 100	13 255	12 412	15 340	9 700	10 196
Mean (dollars) -----	18 124	18 203	22 615	14 781	15 846	16 167	18 964	18 182	20 900	14 500	14 852
Families -----	241 347	148 887	38 828	53 632	64 563	1 705	215 113	149 879	65 234	90 797	47 497
Less than \$5,000 -----	51 644	32 286	6 165	13 193	12 920	260	43 773	32 604	11 169	20 791	9 983
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	39 837	23 563	5 245	11 029	12 934	341	33 329	23 743	9 586	19 442	10 167
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	32 498	19 693	4 846	7 959	10 181	279	28 479	19 836	8 643	14 200	7 602
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	46 564	28 756	7 687	10 121	12 902	433	41 864	28 895	12 969	17 602	9 366
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	28 798	18 163	5 467	5 168	7 303	203	26 952	18 303	8 649	9 149	5 110
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	24 406	15 662	5 143	3 601	5 049	103	23 465	15 670	7 795	5 990	3 352
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	13 859	8 330	3 399	2 130	2 610	68	13 453	8 371	5 082	3 016	1 579
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 676	1 689	670	317	481	9	2 749	1 712	1 037	408	247
\$100,000 or more -----	1 065	745	206	114	183	9	1 049	745	304	199	91
Median (dollars) -----	14 433	14 691	18 556	11 436	12 793	14 397	15 396	14 652	17 050	11 554	11 982
Mean (dollars) -----	19 940	20 176	23 966	16 373	17 776	18 080	20 885	20 142	22 594	16 163	16 601
Married-couple families -----	111 515	65 849	20 980	24 686	36 216	1 057	102 162	66 220	35 942	45 569	25 998
Less than \$15,000 -----	30 426	17 299	4 153	8 974	14 190	421	26 210	17 455	8 755	18 406	11 001
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	25 963	14 942	4 573	6 448	8 743	296	23 167	15 025	8 142	11 539	6 224
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	19 620	11 884	3 864	3 872	5 919	156	18 345	11 978	6 367	7 194	4 108
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	19 743	12 192	4 477	3 074	4 390	98	18 955	12 192	6 763	5 178	2 937
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	12 416	7 350	3 092	1 974	2 399	68	12 043	7 380	4 663	2 772	1 452
\$75,000 or more -----	3 347	2 182	821	344	575	18	3 442	2 190	1 252	480	276
Female householder, no husband present -----	114 694	73 778	15 367	25 549	23 578	490	99 265	74 311	24 954	39 007	17 981
Less than \$5,000 -----	42 694	27 062	4 923	10 709	9 145	112	35 995	27 345	8 650	15 844	7 045
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	25 855	15 538	3 440	6 877	6 077	156	21 349	15 627	5 722	10 583	4 734
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	16 745	10 806	2 474	3 465	3 639	80	14 795	10 867	3 928	5 589	2 720
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	17 176	11 649	2 552	2 975	3 142	112	15 585	11 699	3 886	4 733	2 354
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	10 925	7 763	1 755	1 407	1 396	30	10 277	7 813	2 464	2 044	1 023
\$50,000 or more -----	1 299	960	223	116	179	—	1 264	960	304	214	105
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	239 260	147 025	40 461	51 774	71 540	1 787	216 219	148 062	68 157	94 581	52 645
Median income (dollars) -----	9 950	9 989	12 086	8 080	8 345	9 138	10 348	9 982	11 187	7 867	8 056
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	38.7	38.2	46.7	33.9	34.7	34.6	39.8	38.2	43.2	33.3	33.8
Median income (dollars) -----	18 036	18 023	20 183	16 377	16 136	15 392	18 622	18 011	19 761	15 562	15 314
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	314 072	198 244	47 259	68 569	77 157	1 902	278 450	199 480	78 970	112 779	56 627
Median income (dollars) -----	5 726	5 942	7 001	4 634	4 691	4 909	6 043	5 929	6 311	4 541	4 553
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	26.6	27.0	33.1	21.0	22.4	19.6	27.9	26.9	30.3	20.5	21.2
Median income (dollars) -----	13 411	13 923	14 009	11 568	11 320	10 731	13 748	13 920	13 318	11 111	11 020
Per capita income (dollars) -----	5 892	6 085	6 920	4 661	4 946	5 119	6 166	6 074	6 378	4 600	4 683
Persons in households (dollars) -----	5 971	6 156	7 005	4 730	4 945	5 119	6 240	6 146	6 453	4 612	4 644
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	3 457	3 690	2 892	3 239	4 961	—	3 448	3 683	2 656	4 386	5 400
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	14 433	14 691	18 556	11 436	12 793	14 397	15 396	14 652	17 050	11 554	11 982
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	12 970	12 801	17 731	10 409	13 089	14 099	14 085	12 732	16 765	11 157	12 127
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	10 603	9 743	16 363	8 876	11 881	14 826	11 462	9 706	15 597	9 720	11 043
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	24 719	25 505	29 088	19 934	18 869	18 434	25 794	25 461	26 378	18 308	17 729
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	27 091	28 363	30 744	21 772	21 724	18 495	28 501	28 294	28 911	20 712	20 414
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	23 621	24 540	26 860	20 974	18 703	18 542	24 933	24 473	25 473	18 606	17 237
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	7 128	7 495	8 516	5 908	6 463	8 795	7 525	7 470	7 679	6 078	6 352
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 504	5 581	6 546	5 000—	5 029	8 573	5 646	5 557	5 885	5 000—	5 034
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 411	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	11 798	12 054	12 316	10 820	11 282	12 445	12 101	12 053	12 223	10 815	10 942
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	28 341	28 866	31 458	24 009	25 244	20 278	29 320	28 844	30 389	23 597	24 123
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	33 116	33 931	36 416	27 459	28 657	23 606	34 313	33 900	35 064	26 761	27 116
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	6 949	7 204	11 126	5 118	5 000—	5 113	7 382	7 216	7 976	5 000—	5 000—
Male householder (dollars) -----	9 700	9 946	14 042	6 855	6 326	7 268	10 193	9 928	11 069	6 304	6 195
Living alone (dollars) -----	8 754	8 927	13 400	6 321	5 875	6 819	9 214	8 934	10 113	5 865	5 827
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 867	6 162	5 948	5 139	5 000—	5 000—	5 906	6 159	5 249	5 000—	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 560	5 804	8 305	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 855	5 817	5 992	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 188	5 401	7 290	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 418	5 411	5 445	5 000—	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	323 278	203 638	49 009	70 631	83 781	2 126	287 698	204 890	82 808	119 361	61 816
With earnings -----	230 063	144 080	40 086	45 897	56 528	1 536	208 965	144 939	64 026	77 626	40 885
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	21 002	21 106	24 527</								



Table 94. Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	3 901	1 351	1 130	1 420	2 445	27	4 562	1 358	3 204	1 784	1 073
Less than \$5,000 -----	519	205	71	243	365	14	582	205	377	302	162
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	584	158	131	295	451	—	740	158	582	295	142
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	541	191	169	181	389	2	645	191	454	285	206
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	977	319	303	355	516	2	1 082	326	756	411	240
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	490	169	142	179	228	—	489	169	320	229	150
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	434	161	177	96	322	9	603	161	442	153	110
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	291	112	122	57	129	—	325	112	213	95	49
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	32	12	15	5	16	—	42	12	30	6	6
\$100,000 or more -----	33	24	—	9	29	—	54	24	30	8	8
Median (dollars) -----	18 039	18 690	21 425	14 489	15 256	5 000—	17 874	18 774	17 436	15 158	15 744
Mean (dollars) -----	23 204	25 646	25 853	18 772	21 490	15 271	23 742	25 636	22 939	19 479	20 600
Families -----	3 032	896	923	1 213	2 107	27	3 639	903	2 736	1 500	939
Less than \$5,000 -----	335	110	43	182	286	14	403	110	293	218	125
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	389	94	79	216	387	—	567	94	473	209	110
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	428	91	150	187	330	2	482	91	391	276	197
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	736	194	223	319	456	2	810	201	609	382	231
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	437	135	141	161	189	—	434	135	299	192	123
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	402	150	155	97	285	9	553	150	403	134	90
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	245	86	122	37	129	—	299	86	213	75	49
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	27	12	10	5	16	—	37	12	25	6	6
\$100,000 or more -----	33	24	—	9	29	—	54	24	30	8	8
Median (dollars) -----	19 452	22 027	23 139	15 512	16 070	5 000—	19 129	22 264	18 415	15 827	16 284
Mean (dollars) -----	25 056	30 059	27 766	19 298	22 554	15 271	25 637	30 011	24 194	20 131	21 321
Married-couple families -----	2 293	659	750	884	1 614	27	2 831	659	2 172	1 076	712
Less than \$15,000 -----	647	133	168	346	655	16	899	133	766	403	282
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	589	154	177	258	362	2	643	154	489	308	191
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	404	129	135	140	179	—	394	129	265	189	120
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	377	145	143	89	260	9	536	145	391	101	65
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	216	62	117	37	127	—	275	62	213	68	47
\$75,000 or more -----	60	36	10	14	31	—	84	36	48	7	7
Female householder, no husband present -----	519	181	97	241	342	—	568	188	380	293	135
Less than \$5,000 -----	194	69	19	106	99	—	190	69	121	103	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	101	19	21	61	119	—	137	19	118	83	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	101	36	33	32	52	—	98	36	62	55	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	75	27	13	35	53	—	86	34	52	42	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	19	6	6	7	10	—	26	6	20	3	3
\$50,000 or more -----	29	24	5	—	9	—	31	24	7	7	2
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	3 750	1 204	1 158	1 388	2 495	35	4 469	1 217	3 252	1 776	1 171
Median income (dollars) -----	12 269	12 466	14 583	10 168	10 978	3 125	11 676	12 243	11 551	11 329	11 268
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	39.5	44.5	45.2	30.4	34.8	34.3	38.0	44.0	35.8	36.5	36.1
Median income (dollars) -----	21 184	24 022	22 344	17 188	17 051	37 857	21 180	24 022	20 329	16 508	15 841
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	2 927	1 028	871	1 028	1 788	21	3 516	1 035	2 481	1 199	775
Median income (dollars) -----	4 991	6 711	7 294	3 942	5 411	10 938	5 318	6 672	4 975	4 987	5 609
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	26.1	34.1	34.0	11.4	28.1	38.1	27.7	33.9	25.1	24.4	29.4
Median income (dollars) -----	14 014	13 301	15 714	12 227	12 986	61 359	14 191	13 301	15 123	11 849	10 833
Per capita income (dollars) -----	7 387	8 680	8 019	5 871	6 600	7 846	7 217	8 654	6 730	6 673	6 414
Persons in households (dollars) -----	7 218	8 600	8 025	5 506	6 687	7 846	7 192	8 597	6 733	6 469	6 586
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	13 589	10 588	7 620	20 139	3 215	—	8 815	9 889	6 203	10 221	3 394
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	19 452	22 027	23 139	15 512	16 070	5 000—	19 129	22 264	18 415	15 827	16 284
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	18 856	19 922	23 833	13 886	15 788	5 000—	18 305	21 250	17 788	15 770	16 187
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	16 891	16 071	23 194	15 152	13 250	—	16 132	16 488	15 991	15 364	13 438
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	23 037	28 606	26 563	18 219	19 030	5 000—	22 491	28 606	21 000	19 154	19 130
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	23 125	28 889	26 176	16 547	18 774	5 000—	22 200	28 889	20 975	18 413	18 173
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	22 692	26 042	22 656	22 500	16 875	—	18 375	26 042	15 750	19 833	18 083
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	7 603	10 446	11 118	5 700	7 181	—	7 766	11 071	7 118	6 843	9 883
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 284	5 000—	11 607	5 000—	6 765	—	6 511	5 760	6 515	5 516	10 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	8 750	36 250	5 000—	10 750	—	17 500	13 594	21 406	5 000—	7 500
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	5 567	5 000—	6 289	5 753	5 452	5 000—	5 538	5 000—	5 674	5 426	5 219
1 worker (dollars) -----	16 796	17 803	19 187	12 500	12 818	38 393	16 750	17 803	16 333	12 132	12 404
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	28 821	33 292	32 019	22 500	26 406	16 250	29 250	33 000	27 364	24 321	24 224
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	30 693	33 833	32 639	22 800	30 061	16 250	32 064	33 833	30 691	24 962	26 184
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	10 877	12 844	15 469	6 107	9 593	—	11 416	12 844	10 318	6 899	9 476
Male householder (dollars) -----	14 000	14 214	18 333	8 277	10 594	—	12 596	14 214	11 477	9 596	16 000
Living alone (dollars) -----	12 218	12 976	15 417	10 000	10 139	—	11 290	12 976	10 955	9 485	15 417
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 556	5 000—	—	7 000	6 186	—	6 221	5 000—	10 417	5 539	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) -----	7 905	10 958	8 554	5 277	7 181	—	9 047	10 958	7 704	5 130	5 151
Living alone (dollars) -----	6 340	8 148	6 427	5 277	7 206	—	7 169	8 148	6 731	5 063	5 000
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 091	5 000—	5 360	5 126	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 267	5 081
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	3 901	1 351	1 130	1 420	2 445	27	4 562	1 358	3 204	1 784	1 073
With earnings -----	3 235	1 156	1 017	1 062	1 891	13	3 833	1 163	2 670	1 293	821
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	23 789	25 079	25 868	20 394	23 619	30 517	24 077	25 013	23 670	22 687	23 618
With wage or salary income -----	3 142	1 136	993	1 013	1 767	11	3 656	1 143	2 513	1 253	804
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	23 314	24 525	25 611	19 705	23 149	30 066	23 742	24 461	23 414	21 835	23 131
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	411	147	92	172	293	2	567	147	420	137	65
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	8 464	7 530	9 071	8 938	10 593	31 996	8 413	7 530	8 722	13 231	12 168
With farm self-employment income -----	36	8	7	21	28	2	48	8	40	16	2
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	6 295	3 000	6 000	7 649	23 377	1 000	14 970	3 000	17 364	10 164	1 000
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	690	294	263	133	222	—	735	294	441	177	94
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	2 874	4 694	1 434	1 700	5 385	—	3 827	4 694	3 249	2 067	2 292
With Social Security income -----	747	233	132	382	494	14	830	240	590	411	192
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 724	5 845	7 484	6 998	6 258	545	6 937	5 957	7 335	5 735	5 671
With public assistance income -----	550	202	83	265	451	2	677	209	468	324	194
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 214	3 572	3 815	2 754	3 121	386	3 116	3 456	2 964	3 289	3 584

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 95. Income in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
INCOME IN 1989												
Households -----	9 481	4 740	3 793	948	765	40	8 935	4 746	4 189	1 311	487	
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 345	903	332	110	86	12	1 270	903	367	161	51	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 005	622	284	99	60	1	944	622	322	121	22	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	896	497	256	143	114	—	821	503	318	189	70	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 774	886	714	174	170	2	1 679	886	793	265	129	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 337	518	673	146	150	25	1 273	518	755	214	94	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 289	483	670	136	81	—	1 206	483	723	164	38	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 136	526	537	73	49	—	1 099	526	573	86	34	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	367	145	205	17	16	—	355	145	210	28	16	
\$100,000 or more -----	332	160	122	50	39	—	288	160	128	83	33	
Median (dollars) -----	22 724	18 617	29 285	20 854	21 140	30 500	22 860	18 537	28 570	21 287	22 543	
Mean (dollars) -----	32 732	30 704	35 672	31 107	32 452	22 082	32 709	30 683	35 005	32 723	35 602	
Families -----	7 319	3 521	3 024	774	689	39	6 901	3 521	3 380	1 107	443	
Less than \$5,000 -----	735	468	190	77	70	12	682	468	214	123	46	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	712	432	206	74	56	—	673	432	241	95	21	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	629	333	182	114	93	—	566	333	233	156	53	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 370	683	549	138	158	13	1 303	683	620	225	125	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 057	444	512	101	136	14	1 034	444	590	159	83	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 086	368	586	132	75	—	1 007	368	639	154	32	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 053	488	494	71	46	—	1 015	488	527	84	34	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	345	145	183	17	16	—	333	145	188	28	16	
\$100,000 or more -----	332	160	122	50	39	—	288	160	128	83	33	
Median (dollars) -----	26 603	22 524	31 706	23 400	22 235	16 705	26 695	22 524	30 902	22 630	22 974	
Mean (dollars) -----	37 243	36 446	38 907	34 370	33 866	17 427	37 189	36 446	37 962	35 483	36 985	
Married-couple families -----	6 046	2 795	2 589	662	541	26	5 644	2 795	2 849	943	360	
Less than \$15,000 -----	1 459	873	381	205	140	10	1 327	873	454	272	78	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 008	508	399	101	104	2	932	508	424	180	86	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	955	375	479	101	128	14	924	375	549	159	83	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 000	330	538	132	70	—	916	330	586	154	32	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	969	404	494	71	46	—	931	404	527	84	34	
\$75,000 or more -----	655	305	298	52	53	—	614	305	309	94	47	
Female householder, no husband present -----	726	375	267	84	82	—	721	375	346	87	28	
Less than \$5,000 -----	258	100	114	44	32	—	226	100	126	64	20	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	109	72	37	—	27	—	128	72	56	8	8	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	57	31	17	9	—	—	48	31	17	9	—	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	168	63	74	31	12	—	174	63	111	6	—	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	88	63	25	—	11	—	99	63	36	—	—	
\$50,000 or more -----	46	46	—	—	—	—	46	46	—	—	—	
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	9 843	4 891	3 959	993	1 086	49	9 337	4 897	4 440	1 592	747	
Median income (dollars) -----	14 831	11 700	20 012	13 136	11 879	16 406	14 872	11 713	19 013	12 160	12 376	
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	47.4	39.6	58.7	40.4	43.8	51.0	47.3	39.6	55.7	45.5	51.7	
Median income (dollars) -----	24 697	21 892	26 684	18 566	17 500	22 969	25 299	21 892	26 795	17 098	16 500	
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	7 726	3 782	3 037	907	1 054	13	7 473	3 782	3 691	1 307	590	
Median income (dollars) -----	7 872	7 156	8 895	7 983	7 544	8 194	7 819	7 156	8 632	7 788	7 101	
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	33.2	27.8	38.0	39.8	32.3	15.4	32.5	27.8	37.3	36.7	31.2	
Median income (dollars) -----	15 432	15 536	17 650	11 899	12 457	3 750	15 895	15 536	16 250	11 534	11 284	
Per capita income (dollars) -----	9 077	8 644	10 338	6 935	7 432	5 858	9 206	8 646	9 817	7 310	7 851	
Persons in households (dollars) -----	9 196	8 880	10 266	7 105	7 473	5 858	9 306	8 882	9 757	7 454	7 928	
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 613	2 051	16 044	1 926	6 808	—	5 109	2 051	14 765	5 098	7 104	
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS												
Family type and presence of own children:												
Families (dollars) -----	26 603	22 524	31 706	23 400	22 235	16 705	26 695	22 524	30 902	22 630	22 974	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	27 083	23 200	32 097	25 156	25 350	16 705	27 250	23 200	31 739	23 393	23 828	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	23 922	21 250	27 717	18 214	24 821	30 357	24 597	21 250	28 043	19 762	22 946	
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	30 389	25 327	36 032	27 500	27 813	30 179	30 573	25 327	34 929	27 031	29 583	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	30 476	25 440	35 152	30 250	29 896	30 179	30 554	25 440	34 610	29 400	30 101	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	28 185	26 420	30 368	11 905	24 063	—	29 500	26 420	30 184	14 375	23 281	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	9 714	11 685	7 034	5 000—	5 969	—	10 406	11 685	8 816	5 000—	5 000—	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 189	9 747	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	6 174	9 747	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	9 471	15 250	5 000—	—	—	—	9 471	15 250	5 000—	—	—	
Workers in family in 1989:												
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 273	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 119	5 000—	
1 worker (dollars) -----	19 041	15 120	23 274	19 353	15 451	16 136	18 005	15 120	22 604	16 625	15 481	
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	35 958	33 168	39 550	31 328	32 005	30 469	36 179	33 168	39 012	32 090	32 432	
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	37 847	35 543	40 451	33 214	32 157	30 469	38 604	35 543	40 246	32 284	32 095	
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	11 745	8 640	18 150	16 250	14 318	5 360	11 541	8 743	17 942	15 833	14 773	
Male householder (dollars) -----	11 632	8 818	18 510	19 107	15 333	—	11 439	8 956	18 654	16 333	15 833	
Living alone (dollars) -----	12 290	10 517	20 064	18 750	14 000	—	12 185	10 617	20 160	16 250	15 417	
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 297	7 206	5 000—	—	13 750	—	6 297	7 206	5 000—	13 750	13 750	
Female householder (dollars) -----	12 171	8 049	17 959	11 750	12 917	5 360	11 970	8 049	17 612	13 750	11 250	
Living alone (dollars) -----	10 417	6 619	16 500	5 000—	10 417	—	10 568	6 619	14 375	10 000	11 250	
65 years and over (dollars) -----	10 781	5 000—	17 639	11 250	5 360	—	5 000—	5 000—	17 639	10 313	5 360	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households -----	9 481	4 740	3 793	948	765	40	8 935	4 746	4 189	1 311	487	
With earnings -----	8 312	3 880	3 557	875	711	40	7 814	3 886	3 928	1 209	458	
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	34 063	33 303	35 608	31 151	32 210	21 826	34 091	33 274	34 900	32 794	35 334	
With wage or salary income -----	7 835	3 610	3 444	781	655	27	7 394	3 616	3 778	1 096	439	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	31 629	29 969	34 147	28 199	28 743	24 631	31 566	29 943	33 120	30 331	33 583	
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	1 497	739	521	237	159	13	1 386	739	647	270	53	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	23 182	28 548	16 097	22 026	25 628	16 000	23 367	28 548	17 449	23 675	27 172	
With farm self-employment income -----	74	23	23	28	—	—	46	23	23	28	—	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	8 298	—2 990	29 106	478	—	—	13 058	—2 990	29 106	478	—	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	2 899	1 273	1 405	221	177	10	2 768	1 273	1 495	308	99	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	4 211	6 002	2 571	4 313	3 810	960	4 168	6 002	2 606	4 362	4 243	
With Social Security income -----	557	315	206	36	78	—	576	315	261	59	29	
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	5 857	6 664	4 647	5 728	3 875	—	5 607	6 664	4 331	5 683	5 409	
With public assistance income -----	871	546	258	67	84	1	855	546	309	100	43	
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 954	4 205	3 469	3 777	6 295	635	4 122	4 205	3 976	4 485	5 412	
With retirement income -----	415	159	204	52	32	—	377	159	218	70	23	
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	8 301	4 412	11 077	9 306	6 514	—	8 086	4 412	10 766	8 643	7 059	
With other income -----	620	343	222	55	48	—	574	343	231	94	39	
Mean other income (dollars) -----	7 805	10 447										



Table 96. Income in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	23 958	9 648	11 545	2 765	4 686	157	24 249	9 717	14 532	4 395	2 465
Less than \$5,000 -----	2 439	1 325	794	320	577	24	2 452	1 336	1 116	564	343
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2 539	1 321	935	283	650	10	2 623	1 327	1 296	566	356
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 731	1 347	1 095	289	663	46	2 835	1 347	1 488	559	338
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	5 084	1 781	2 663	640	1 039	18	5 073	1 792	3 281	1 050	575
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	3 710	1 294	1 921	495	624	14	3 613	1 316	2 297	721	361
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3 837	1 266	2 090	481	559	26	3 800	1 279	2 521	596	255
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 520	800	1 508	212	419	13	2 666	806	1 860	273	191
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	534	278	228	28	74	—	575	278	297	33	24
\$100,000 or more -----	564	236	311	17	81	6	612	236	376	33	22
Median (dollars) -----	23 133	19 790	26 216	22 721	18 594	14 375	22 948	19 870	25 306	19 554	17 626
Mean (dollars) -----	30 343	28 289	33 003	26 405	25 899	25 791	30 573	28 268	32 113	24 339	24 047
Families -----	17 447	6 195	9 118	2 134	3 765	113	17 658	6 234	11 424	3 554	2 005
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 221	570	496	155	298	6	1 237	570	667	282	172
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 223	632	432	159	395	8	1 271	632	639	347	225
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 946	883	877	186	544	29	2 031	883	1 148	459	296
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 813	1 265	2 021	527	868	11	3 748	1 270	2 478	933	516
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 916	946	1 529	441	582	14	2 830	961	1 869	668	331
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3 177	895	1 857	425	528	26	3 163	908	2 255	542	236
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 199	597	1 406	196	402	13	2 337	603	1 734	264	190
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	473	227	218	28	67	—	514	227	287	26	17
\$100,000 or more -----	479	180	282	17	81	6	527	180	347	33	22
Median (dollars) -----	26 601	22 474	29 368	26 205	21 559	30 446	26 619	22 601	28 762	21 967	19 556
Mean (dollars) -----	33 379	31 473	35 551	29 631	29 151	32 401	33 758	31 496	34 992	27 019	26 833
Married-couple families -----	13 014	4 237	7 029	1 748	3 036	107	13 140	4 276	8 864	2 910	1 649
Less than \$15,000 -----	2 266	1 009	982	275	852	37	2 393	1 009	1 384	725	509
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 786	918	1 413	455	683	11	2 696	923	1 773	773	404
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 272	673	1 224	375	504	14	2 192	688	1 504	584	301
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 785	742	1 622	421	480	26	2 733	755	1 978	532	226
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 983	501	1 292	190	370	13	2 108	507	1 601	245	171
\$75,000 or more -----	922	394	496	32	147	6	1 018	394	624	51	38
Female householder, no husband present -----	3 209	1 458	1 468	283	433	6	3 214	1 458	1 756	428	211
Less than \$5,000 -----	715	338	274	103	100	6	683	338	345	132	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	508	247	179	82	88	—	496	247	249	100	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	515	281	216	18	50	—	504	281	223	61	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	760	282	442	36	109	—	783	282	501	86	61
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	609	271	294	44	69	—	636	271	365	42	11
\$50,000 or more -----	102	39	63	—	17	—	112	39	73	7	7
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	23 626	9 160	11 193	3 273	5 332	177	23 275	9 231	14 044	5 683	3 205
Median income (dollars) -----	15 075	12 306	16 951	16 199	12 618	7 917	15 210	12 330	17 050	12 316	11 805
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	47.5	42.2	52.2	46.1	45.2	43.5	48.3	42.4	52.2	41.9	42.8
Median income (dollars) -----	23 547	22 108	24 814	22 300	19 959	26 094	24 216	22 108	25 096	19 052	16 845
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	21 287	8 283	10 743	2 261	3 934	96	21 644	8 344	13 300	3 577	2 020
Median income (dollars) -----	8 195	7 650	9 055	6 550	5 872	6 364	8 201	7 587	8 583	5 735	5 127
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	34.1	31.7	37.4	27.2	29.5	37.5	34.5	31.4	36.5	26.3	25.7
Median income (dollars) -----	16 012	15 948	16 257	14 261	13 793	16 667	16 085	15 948	16 131	12 649	11 981
Per capita income (dollars) -----	10 514	11 695	10 295	8 139	8 710	9 282	10 713	11 679	10 140	7 907	8 164
Persons in households (dollars) -----	10 277	10 814	10 340	8 429	8 345	9 282	10 419	10 820	10 190	7 561	7 347
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	16 392	30 443	4 520	6 277	13 349	—	23 538	29 324	4 103	9 996	14 322
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	26 601	22 474	29 368	26 205	21 559	30 446	26 619	22 601	28 762	21 967	19 556
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	25 095	21 559	27 109	24 503	23 786	35 469	25 589	21 612	27 246	22 237	22 352
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	22 703	19 930	24 628	22 156	20 411	31 875	22 844	20 000	24 577	20 519	19 583
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	30 939	27 481	33 911	29 535	24 683	30 982	31 131	27 650	32 807	24 422	22 236
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	30 202	27 286	32 326	28 750	26 929	36 406	30 713	27 393	31 951	25 062	25 469
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	28 093	23 295	30 577	25 521	19 828	—	28 712	23 011	30 385	19 199	19 231
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	13 795	12 818	16 280	6 578	11 657	5 000—	14 301	12 818	15 941	8 627	11 146
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	11 196	10 434	14 161	5 505	9 394	5 000—	12 163	10 434	14 018	5 963	6 272
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	6 059	5 000—	5 000—	11 528	—	5 263	6 059	5 000—	5 530	10 972
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	8 222	6 796	10 993	5 226	10 043	10 417	8 937	6 796	10 609	7 916	9 722
1 worker (dollars) -----	19 452	15 607	20 448	23 161	16 063	24 432	18 526	15 691	19 837	17 614	16 130
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	35 108	31 174	37 542	32 234	33 631	36 406	35 911	31 307	37 841	30 748	31 316
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	37 002	32 553	39 968	34 229	35 167	36 875	37 726	32 759	40 099	31 592	31 667
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	13 125	11 735	16 563	10 646	7 468	10 294	13 016	11 719	15 265	6 834	6 023
Male householder (dollars) -----	16 723	13 862	20 456	17 434	9 366	10 368	16 338	13 940	18 875	8 313	7 200
Living alone (dollars) -----	13 994	12 000	16 829	20 020	10 034	10 368	13 770	12 070	16 332	8 851	7 284
65 years and over (dollars) -----	7 657	7 899	5 304	12 500	8 663	—	7 745	8 101	6 847	7 907	6 667
Female householder (dollars) -----	10 603	9 689	14 400	6 888	6 118	8 267	10 585	9 576	11 912	5 726	5 150
Living alone (dollars) -----	8 883	7 921	11 815	6 214	6 145	8 267	9 009	7 836	10 527	5 370	5 130
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 500	6 473	7 557	5 293	5 547	5 000—	6 769	6 473	7 120	5 000—	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	23 958	9 648	11 545	2 765	4 686	157	24 249	9 717	14 532	4 395	2 465
With earnings -----	20 383	7 812	10 235	2 336	3 751	122	20 488	7 864	12 624	3 646	1 978
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	31 100	29 549	33 219	26 996	27 839	27 796	31 620	29 538	32 916	24 823	25 580
With wage or salary income -----	19 782	7 569	9 951	2 262	3 536	107	19 865	7 621	12 244	3 453	1 837
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	29 481	28 107	31 312	26 019	25 656	25 992	29 885	28 105	30 992	23 240	23 155
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	2 532	1 009	1 256	267	612	12	2 694	1 009	1 685	450	276
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	19 952	17 712	22 643	15 758	20 792	3 000	19 987	17 712	21 349	20 883	26 101
With farm self-employment income -----	130	72	46	12	110	25	163	72	91	77	70
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	1 524	3 120	—590	62	8 913	22 960	1 964	3 120	1 050	11 148	12 256
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	6 193	2 473	3 033	687	1 019	44	6 307	2 507	3 800	905	427
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	4 126	4 026	3 882	5 562	3 790	2 169	3 828	4 026	3 697	5 821	4 090
With Social Security income -----	4 169	2 006	1 748	415	1 091	45	4 412	2 036	2 376	848	568
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 140	6 973	7 552	6 206	6 822	5 403	7 247	6 935	7 514	6 173	6 091
With public assistance income -----	1 840	853	705	282	493	40	1 744	853	891	589	369
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 995	2 647	3 503	2 780	2 696	3 855	3 012	2 647	3 361	2 696	2 692
With retirement income -----	2 383										

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 97. Income in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
INCOME IN 1989												
Households -----	683 205	266 268	270 314	146 623	364 418	12 305	734 961	269 951	465 010	312 662	209 215	
Less than \$5,000 -----	47 908	19 310	13 910	14 688	32 821	967	47 200	19 643	27 557	33 529	22 190	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	64 718	24 901	21 054	18 763	42 209	1 312	64 950	25 500	39 450	41 977	27 827	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	66 540	25 811	23 519	17 210	40 671	1 237	68 845	26 327	42 518	38 366	25 593	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	126 691	47 790	49 747	29 154	73 029	2 257	135 144	48 530	86 614	64 576	43 212	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	110 746	40 357	47 765	22 624	60 499	1 842	121 861	40 823	81 038	49 384	33 935	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	119 195	43 727	52 700	22 768	60 570	1 936	134 019	44 249	89 770	45 746	31 075	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	93 688	37 064	41 880	14 744	37 819	1 533	104 260	37 357	66 903	27 247	17 857	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	27 566	12 085	11 740	3 741	9 114	538	30 325	12 212	18 113	6 355	4 103	
\$100,000 or more -----	26 153	15 223	7 999	2 931	7 686	683	28 357	15 310	13 047	5 482	3 423	
Median (dollars) -----	27 894	28 515	30 453	22 458	23 965	27 331	28 996	28 372	29 317	21 269	21 383	
Mean (dollars) -----	36 201	39 752	36 517	29 169	30 184	38 006	36 908	39 637	35 323	27 527	27 315	
Families -----	467 399	161 576	199 423	106 400	291 772	10 207	521 171	163 919	357 252	238 000	164 904	
Less than \$5,000 -----	16 060	4 906	5 551	5 603	14 778	557	17 165	5 020	12 145	13 673	9 568	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	23 328	6 106	8 353	8 869	24 361	780	24 770	6 346	18 424	22 919	16 322	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	35 711	10 603	13 856	11 252	30 593	970	38 627	10 917	27 710	27 677	19 439	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	81 503	25 467	33 910	22 126	60 328	1 821	89 592	25 943	63 649	52 239	36 205	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	81 705	26 055	37 163	18 487	53 835	1 643	92 472	26 408	66 064	43 068	30 546	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	98 270	33 395	44 625	20 250	56 096	1 803	112 658	33 803	78 855	41 708	28 712	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	82 556	31 177	37 698	13 681	35 995	1 471	92 824	31 440	61 384	25 727	17 085	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	24 983	10 587	10 932	3 464	8 590	527	27 628	10 681	16 947	5 945	3 857	
\$100,000 or more -----	23 283	13 280	7 335	2 668	7 196	635	25 435	13 361	12 074	5 044	3 170	
Median (dollars) -----	34 333	37 979	35 244	27 598	27 629	30 769	34 742	37 795	33 338	25 519	25 267	
Mean (dollars) -----	42 824	50 241	41 527	33 990	33 760	41 833	42 918	50 078	39 632	31 506	30 842	
Married-couple families -----	388 355	133 194	166 084	89 077	257 302	9 430	439 641	134 986	304 655	206 016	145 224	
Less than \$15,000 -----	46 086	12 611	16 523	16 952	52 151	1 998	51 101	13 052	38 049	47 136	34 695	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	61 290	18 075	25 093	18 122	52 116	1 654	68 670	18 404	50 266	44 736	31 534	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	67 932	20 692	30 969	16 271	49 625	1 519	78 080	20 953	57 127	39 477	28 462	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	88 764	29 612	40 431	18 721	53 407	1 738	102 718	29 960	72 758	39 453	27 366	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	77 800	29 274	35 443	13 083	34 700	1 393	87 814	29 521	58 293	24 686	16 441	
\$75,000 or more -----	46 483	22 930	17 625	5 928	15 303	1 128	51 258	23 096	28 162	10 528	6 726	
Female householder, no husband present -----	61 906	22 470	25 948	13 488	24 787	484	63 104	22 916	40 188	23 589	13 977	
Less than \$5,000 -----	7 896	2 457	2 728	2 711	4 637	53	7 727	2 517	5 210	4 806	2 755	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7 494	2 232	2 907	2 355	4 732	58	7 513	2 328	5 185	4 713	2 925	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9 082	2 906	3 864	2 312	4 410	83	9 258	2 957	6 301	4 234	2 562	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16 470	6 224	7 164	3 082	5 830	113	17 044	6 353	10 691	5 256	3 171	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	17 124	6 927	7 638	2 559	4 310	121	17 660	7 033	10 627	3 774	2 087	
\$50,000 or more -----	3 840	1 724	1 647	469	868	56	3 902	1 728	2 174	806	477	
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	607 904	227 190	249 264	131 450	351 379	12 778	668 248	230 612	437 636	291 035	199 881	
Median income (dollars) -----	20 971	21 728	21 898	17 508	17 855	18 285	21 379	21 622	21 269	16 458	16 410	
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	53.3	52.1	57.5	47.5	49.7	46.7	54.4	51.9	55.7	46.3	46.7	
Median income (dollars) -----	29 974	31 493	30 093	26 067	25 896	26 668	30 158	31 412	29 306	24 274	23 926	
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	579 855	227 648	229 899	122 308	278 842	9 421	612 577	230 995	381 582	246 120	158 241	
Median income (dollars) -----	9 897	10 775	10 601	7 139	7 343	7 485	10 130	10 718	9 789	6 794	6 745	
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	32.9	31.7	37.8	25.9	30.5	24.8	34.4	31.6	36.0	26.5	27.8	
Median income (dollars) -----	18 095	19 752	18 110	15 282	15 045	14 865	18 026	19 701	17 300	14 120	13 890	
Per capita income (dollars) -----	14 387	17 259	13 735	11 035	10 697	14 365	14 286	17 187	12 857	10 161	9 876	
Persons in households (dollars) -----	14 651	17 725	13 843	11 320	10 766	14 365	14 463	17 661	12 938	10 316	9 948	
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 931	5 979	3 969	3 686	5 984	—	5 281	5 886	3 946	5 049	6 483	
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS												
Family type and presence of own children:												
Families (dollars) -----	34 333	37 979	35 244	27 598	27 629	30 769	34 742	37 795	33 338	25 519	25 267	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	35 278	39 396	36 093	28 721	29 964	32 193	35 657	39 234	34 477	27 090	27 210	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	32 475	37 286	33 946	25 556	27 298	28 096	33 308	37 186	32 063	24 380	24 778	
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	37 662	41 968	38 480	30 531	29 915	31 545	37 737	41 843	36 176	27 581	27 028	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	39 626	44 583	40 277	32 391	31 873	33 546	39 484	44 456	37 705	30 151	29 918	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	34 779	39 716	35 972	26 730	27 148	27 907	34 871	39 534	32 995	24 648	24 675	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	18 711	20 713	19 547	13 221	13 133	18 550	18 821	20 645	17 748	12 668	12 207	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	15 146	17 666	15 772	10 801	10 781	9 168	15 497	17 511	14 532	9 922	9 628	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	10 409	11 074	11 777	6 134	5 596	5 000—	10 670	10 964	10 475	5 883	5 571	
Workers in family in 1989:												
No workers (dollars) -----	16 311	20 202	16 451	12 492	11 041	12 074	15 868	20 035	14 178	11 203	10 689	
1 worker (dollars) -----	27 044	31 316	27 143	22 198	22 147	24 624	27 248	31 159	25 994	20 986	20 825	
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	42 913	46 034	43 423	37 320	36 721	40 113	42 885	45 918	41 793	34 810	34 224	
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	44 684	48 055	45 055	38 740	37 542	41 467	44 431	47 944	43 046	35 627	34 893	
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	15 324	16 218	17 087	10 491	9 806	11 243	15 780	16 152	15 405	9 054	8 433	
Male householder (dollars) -----	20 503	20 634	22 172	16 119	15 215	16 500	20 702	20 563	20 820	14 004	13 025	
Living alone (dollars) -----	19 596	19 790	21 232	15 575	13 750	15 400	19 694	19 727	19 664	12 977	12 075	
65 years and over (dollars) -----	12 224	13 200	13 298	9 412	7 605	10 671	12 067	13 187	11 340	7 804	7 299	
Female householder (dollars) -----	12 292	13 653	13 636	8 209	7 141	8 961	12 613	13 591	11 715	7 129	6 514	
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 656	13 015	12 479	7 955	6 816	8 597	11 873	12 958	10 867	6 911	6 303	
65 years and over (dollars) -----	8 475	9 633	8 259	7 164	5 915	8 390	8 342	9 595	7 425	6 290	5 747	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households -----	683 205	266 268	270 314	146 623	364 418	12 305	734 961	269 951	465 010	312 662	209 215	
With earnings -----	540 782	207 135	225 362	108 285	286 576	10 037	594 615	209 880	384 735	232 743	158 423	
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	36 240	38 862	36 678	30 312	31 488	33 944	36 908	38 767	35 894	28		



Table 98. Poverty Status in 1989 of White Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989												
Families -----	479 421	165 284	206 206	107 931	294 789	10 298	533 590	167 651	365 939	240 620	166 429	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	362 401	121 431	159 923	81 047	253 330	9 505	420 992	123 015	297 977	194 739	141 278	
With related children under 18 years .....	238 763	73 079	109 841	55 843	163 567	3 746	275 760	74 161	201 599	126 570	89 386	
With related children under 5 years .....	97 888	30 020	44 367	23 501	65 288	1 186	112 379	30 453	81 926	50 797	35 257	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	379 250	128 899	168 314	82 037	230 636	8 384	428 056	130 648	297 408	181 830	126 524	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	273 802	92 630	126 040	55 132	153 463	5 094	309 257	93 809	215 448	118 008	81 081	
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	36 970	10 434	16 047	10 489	31 910	1 016	42 795	10 621	32 174	26 085	18 754	
Householder foreign born .....	11 965	4 584	6 416	965	1 393	25	12 099	4 584	7 515	1 259	618	
Householder under 25 years .....	19 431	6 304	7 482	5 645	12 933	119	20 450	6 462	13 988	11 914	7 705	
Householder 65 years and over .....	81 438	34 122	27 672	19 644	42 203	2 766	81 523	34 699	46 824	42 118	27 410	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	383 300	141 932	165 631	75 737	200 762	6 902	423 448	143 544	279 904	160 614	108 953	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	23 002	6 422	8 815	7 765	17 416	474	23 224	6 594	16 630	17 194	11 209	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	110 518	42 561	41 226	26 731	62 286	3 395	114 383	43 300	71 083	58 421	38 921	
Married-couple families -----	397 643	135 886	171 372	90 385	259 802	9 521	449 240	137 702	311 538	208 205	146 495	
With related children under 18 years .....	192 461	57 944	89 425	45 092	141 797	3 462	227 412	58 760	168 652	106 846	77 365	
With related children under 5 years .....	84 296	25 765	38 582	19 949	58 673	1 104	98 550	26 132	72 418	44 419	31 467	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	321 684	108 329	142 578	70 777	208 421	7 912	368 329	109 733	258 596	161 776	114 492	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	238 715	80 178	109 418	49 119	141 496	4 885	272 740	81 144	191 596	107 471	74 762	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	322 223	118 499	139 307	64 417	178 984	6 420	360 464	119 687	240 777	140 743	96 987	
Householder 65 years and over .....	67 027	28 013	22 662	16 352	36 084	2 481	67 265	28 430	38 835	35 846	23 540	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	13 089	3 629	5 012	4 448	11 258	379	13 536	3 723	9 813	10 811	7 391	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	88 195	33 849	32 669	21 677	51 985	3 036	91 751	34 378	57 373	48 429	32 488	
Female householder, no husband present -----	63 848	23 195	27 012	13 641	25 098	484	65 076	23 641	41 435	23 870	14 134	
With related children under 18 years .....	37 649	12 600	16 391	8 658	15 900	179	38 600	12 819	25 781	14 949	8 734	
With related children under 5 years .....	10 628	3 518	4 382	2 728	4 640	53	10 588	3 557	7 031	4 680	2 701	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	43 797	15 925	19 514	8 358	15 043	261	44 834	16 198	28 636	14 006	8 060	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	25 992	9 401	12 296	4 295	7 782	60	26 677	9 570	17 107	7 097	4 114	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	48 025	18 471	20 612	8 942	16 148	283	49 155	18 821	30 334	15 018	8 761	
Householder 65 years and over .....	11 786	5 088	4 034	2 664	4 821	219	11 668	5 203	6 465	4 939	2 965	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8 617	2 430	3 285	2 902	5 035	52	8 403	2 502	5 901	5 249	3 044	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	17 518	6 859	6 625	4 034	7 722	248	17 647	7 024	10 623	7 593	4 709	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	271 204	132 607	89 837	48 760	88 447	2 409	271 136	134 329	136 807	88 515	52 198	
Nonfamily householder .....	220 769	107 151	72 872	40 746	73 341	2 136	218 864	108 515	110 349	75 246	44 586	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	105 716	44 380	36 639	24 697	56 358	1 919	109 105	44 934	64 171	52 969	34 674	
65 years and over .....	78 352	36 852	21 918	19 582	33 091	1 344	73 985	37 375	36 610	37 458	22 272	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	1 739 527	614 941	740 521	384 065	1 032 822	32 875	1 928 246	623 884	1 304 362	844 103	580 182	
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 313 535	488 166	544 234	281 135	730 394	25 983	1 435 579	495 222	940 357	608 350	413 675	
Persons 65 years and over .....	224 922	98 515	72 320	54 087	106 854	6 187	220 924	100 016	120 908	110 852	69 873	
Related children under 18 years .....	424 377	126 185	195 706	102 486	301 172	6 876	490 882	128 056	362 826	234 667	165 742	
Related children under 6 years .....	143 913	44 026	65 701	34 186	95 927	1 721	164 694	44 707	119 987	75 146	51 918	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	305 634	89 795	141 446	74 393	222 658	5 455	355 140	91 108	264 032	173 152	123 126	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families -----	40 645	10 979	15 305	14 361	39 376	1 259	43 625	11 351	32 274	36 396	25 841	
Percent below poverty level .....	8.5	6.6	7.4	13.3	13.4	12.2	8.2	6.8	8.8	15.1	15.5	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	19 045	4 487	7 557	7 001	27 136	1 062	23 593	4 661	18 932	22 588	17 865	
With related children under 18 years .....	27 163	6 660	10 920	9 583	26 171	645	29 522	6 883	22 639	23 812	16 795	
With related children under 5 years .....	12 899	3 355	4 859	4 685	11 516	270	13 733	3 433	10 300	10 682	7 276	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	21 660	5 660	8 333	7 667	20 852	760	23 472	5 861	17 611	19 400	13 510	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	6 123	1 536	2 385	2 202	6 019	326	6 378	1 572	4 806	5 764	4 090	
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	7 696	1 642	2 989	3 065	9 148	234	8 652	1 700	6 952	8 192	5 906	
Householder foreign born .....	1 461	584	748	129	194	1	1 486	584	902	169	58	
Householder under 25 years .....	4 394	1 594	1 342	1 458	3 230	28	4 436	1 665	2 771	3 188	2 056	
Householder 65 years and over .....	5 792	1 920	1 863	2 009	6 311	301	6 124	2 001	4 123	5 979	4 447	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	21 330	6 671	8 477	6 182	16 699	546	22 794	6 823	15 971	15 235	10 589	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	7 953	1 841	2 665	3 447	7 292	175	7 408	1 905	5 503	7 837	5 087	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	8 175	2 221	2 789	3 165	9 496	335	8 883	2 322	6 561	8 788	6 496	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 915	4 896	4 902	4 944	4 996	5 360	4 925	4 864	4 946	4 991	5 035	
Married-couple families -----	22 710	5 628	8 564	8 518	28 179	1 107	25 736	5 868	19 868	25 153	19 036	
With related children under 18 years .....	13 175	2 790	5 438	4 947	17 101	527	15 463	2 928	12 535	14 813	11 338	
With related children under 5 years .....	6 992	1 576	2 777	2 639	8 091	233	8 018	1 634	6 384	7 065	5 224	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	12 449	2 897	4 809	4 743	15 542	705	14 272	3 027	11 245	13 719	10 424	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4 177	976	1 544	1 657	4 937	303	4 543	1 003	3 540	4 571	3 347	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	10 954	3 210	4 395	3 249	10 982	470	12 358	3 272	9 086	9 578	7 130	
Householder 65 years and over .....	4 091	1 260	1 351	1 480	5 177	266	4 444	1 319	3 125	4 824	3 711	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2 919	624	883	1 412	3 933	158	2 796	670	2 126	4 056	2 969	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5 288	1 406	1 702	2 180	7 159	305	5 913	1 488	4 425	6 534	4 961	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 577	4 367	4 678	4 615	4 848	5 333	4 642	4 330	4 735	4 814	4 903	
Female householder, no husband present -----	15 442	4 607	5 829	5 006	8 986	105	15 234	4 726	10 508	9 194	5 387	
With related children under 18 years .....	12 392	3 447	4 838	4 107	7 420	84	12 251	3 525	8 726	7 561	4 420	
With related children under 5 years .....	5 094	1 564	1 782	1 748	2 766	23	4 833	1 577	3 256	3 027	1 686	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	7 759	2 331	2 961	2 467	4 141	34	7 576	2 395	5 181	4 324	2 423	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 592	478	663	451	871	9	1 451	487	964	1 012	620	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	9 064	2 943	3 467	2 654	4 818	48	9 021	3 033	5 988	4 861	2 879	
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 428	584	446	398	943	25	1 439	600	839	932	600	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	4 702	1 162										



Table 99. Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Inside urbanized area			Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
	Total	Central place	Urban fringe									
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989												
Families -----	241 347	148 887	38 828	53 632	64 563	1 705	215 113	149 879	65 234	90 797	47 497	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	119 312	67 516	22 821	28 975	46 533	1 453	109 597	67 870	41 727	56 248	33 639	
With related children under 18 years -----	170 700	102 647	29 287	38 766	44 627	1 120	151 419	103 397	48 022	63 908	32 716	
With related children under 5 years -----	75 499	44 465	12 957	18 077	19 511	464	65 737	44 823	20 914	29 273	14 483	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	154 175	94 286	28 638	31 251	38 974	1 151	140 217	94 821	45 396	52 932	27 973	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	87 489	52 980	17 689	16 820	20 451	556	80 562	53 265	27 297	27 378	14 130	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	28 977	17 423	3 963	7 591	8 315	196	24 891	17 592	7 299	12 401	6 182	
Householder foreign born -----	1 608	1 036	420	152	116	—	1 534	1 042	492	190	61	
Householder under 25 years -----	14 984	9 499	2 083	3 402	2 749	68	12 547	9 555	2 992	5 186	2 183	
Householder 65 years and over -----	30 662	19 985	3 324	7 353	11 368	312	27 148	20 099	7 049	14 882	8 723	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	135 919	85 294	24 182	26 443	28 236	696	122 384	85 676	36 708	41 771	20 487	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	62 154	37 995	7 393	16 766	17 716	372	52 273	38 441	13 832	27 597	13 708	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	48 452	30 752	5 880	11 820	15 592	434	42 348	30 900	11 448	21 696	11 823	
Married-couple families -----	111 515	65 849	20 980	24 686	36 216	1 057	102 162	66 220	35 942	45 569	25 998	
With related children under 18 years -----	71 249	40 162	15 057	16 030	23 205	659	65 308	40 385	24 923	29 146	16 495	
With related children under 5 years -----	30 913	16 726	6 757	7 430	10 063	321	27 740	16 862	10 878	13 236	7 239	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	84 323	48 764	17 608	17 951	25 652	754	77 834	49 044	28 790	32 141	18 057	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	54 015	31 099	12 066	10 850	14 834	384	50 311	31 280	19 031	18 538	10 031	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	67 523	40 234	14 045	13 244	16 341	437	61 841	40 379	21 462	22 023	11 529	
Householder 65 years and over -----	15 745	10 368	1 618	3 759	6 418	192	14 058	10 425	3 633	8 105	4 948	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	11 640	6 746	1 644	3 250	5 454	139	10 214	6 833	3 381	6 880	4 194	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	22 941	14 699	2 776	5 466	8 548	277	20 398	14 770	5 628	11 091	6 475	
Female householder, no husband present -----	114 694	73 778	15 367	25 549	23 578	490	99 265	74 311	24 954	39 007	17 981	
With related children under 18 years -----	90 335	57 173	12 492	20 670	18 221	358	77 759	57 648	20 111	30 797	13 898	
With related children under 5 years -----	40 452	25 413	5 361	9 678	7 983	118	34 190	25 596	8 594	14 245	6 218	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	60 216	39 495	9 375	11 346	10 398	286	53 527	39 704	13 823	17 087	7 771	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	27 766	18 437	4 481	4 848	4 097	121	25 030	18 513	6 517	6 833	2 958	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	60 832	40 097	8 918	11 817	10 168	222	53 627	40 312	13 315	17 373	7 715	
Householder 65 years and over -----	12 432	8 031	1 363	3 038	3 958	79	10 761	8 076	2 685	5 629	3 055	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	47 708	29 655	5 342	12 711	11 192	187	39 629	29 993	9 636	19 271	8 727	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	21 507	13 567	2 545	5 395	5 734	109	18 298	13 610	4 688	8 943	4 430	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	110 536	73 308	14 682	22 546	25 139	579	98 242	73 731	24 511	37 433	18 644	
Nonfamily householder -----	81 931	54 751	10 181	16 999	19 218	421	72 585	55 011	17 574	28 564	14 319	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	31 895	18 925	4 210	8 760	12 573	362	27 902	19 000	8 902	16 566	9 405	
65 years and over -----	28 057	18 708	2 077	7 272	8 903	265	24 033	18 765	5 268	12 927	6 674	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	982 655	604 161	157 622	220 872	267 821	6 771	875 709	608 227	267 482	374 767	197 035	
Persons 18 years and over -----	620 898	388 386	97 390	135 122	170 533	4 419	557 064	390 765	166 299	234 367	125 275	
Persons 65 years and over -----	77 514	50 981	7 350	19 183	26 942	767	67 772	51 215	16 557	36 684	20 549	
Related children under 18 years -----	360 431	214 885	60 002	85 544	97 031	2 348	317 436	216 561	100 875	140 026	71 557	
Related children under 6 years -----	122 612	73 315	19 988	29 309	30 934	675	106 883	73 880	33 003	46 663	22 988	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	259 851	154 894	43 685	61 272	71 867	1 855	230 045	156 088	73 957	101 673	52 776	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families -----	99 268	59 932	12 932	26 404	28 946	698	83 775	60 510	23 265	44 439	22 620	
Percent below poverty level -----	41.1	40.3	33.3	49.2	44.8	40.9	38.9	40.4	35.7	48.9	47.6	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	27 955	13 624	4 542	9 789	16 705	542	23 954	13 737	10 217	20 706	12 859	
With related children under 18 years -----	82 587	49 531	11 188	21 868	22 639	533	69 701	50 046	19 655	35 525	17 508	
With related children under 5 years -----	42 026	25 424	5 553	11 049	10 799	251	35 081	25 679	9 402	17 744	8 421	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	40 608	23 984	6 398	10 226	12 006	363	34 684	24 180	10 504	17 930	9 365	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	11 410	6 241	2 011	3 158	3 584	96	9 605	6 319	3 286	5 389	2 732	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	16 782	9 796	2 132	4 854	5 013	103	13 979	9 333	4 046	7 816	3 895	
Householder foreign born -----	428	301	95	32	17	—	408	301	107	37	11	
Householder under 25 years -----	10 775	7 062	1 281	2 432	1 876	32	8 970	7 118	1 852	3 681	1 530	
Householder 65 years and over -----	10 556	6 498	1 077	2 981	5 065	134	8 923	6 538	2 385	6 698	4 102	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	43 436	26 987	6 062	10 387	9 677	195	36 831	27 128	9 703	16 282	7 665	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	45 603	27 606	5 177	12 820	12 507	229	37 953	27 959	9 934	20 517	9 822	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	18 105	10 890	2 012	5 203	7 060	191	15 142	10 953	4 189	10 023	5 620	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 878	6 943	6 550	6 891	6 468	5 884	6 877	6 951	6 685	6 614	6 413	
Married-couple families -----	21 493	12 504	3 071	6 368	10 518	310	18 588	12 199	6 389	13 423	8 269	
With related children under 18 years -----	14 898	7 975	2 422	4 501	7 021	203	12 880	8 085	4 795	9 039	5 405	
With related children under 5 years -----	7 565	4 095	1 223	2 247	3 335	132	6 406	4 161	2 245	4 494	2 565	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	10 547	5 623	1 778	3 146	4 952	156	9 004	5 711	3 293	6 495	3 922	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	3 562	1 709	697	1 156	1 748	39	2 983	1 781	1 202	2 327	1 341	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	8 494	4 975	1 409	2 110	2 554	67	7 199	4 983	2 216	3 849	2 097	
Householder 65 years and over -----	3 930	2 454	365	1 111	2 730	81	3 491	2 469	1 022	3 169	2 213	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	4 848	2 536	667	1 645	3 021	61	4 071	2 594	1 477	3 798	2 434	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	5 789	3 476	608	1 705	3 404	112	5 030	3 503	1 527	4 163	2 736	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 539	5 484	5 598	5 613	5 439	5 529	5 537	5 490	5 627	5 463	5 414	
Female householder, no husband present -----	72 069	44 655	9 000	18 414	16 149	291	60 331	45 041	15 290	27 887	12 557	
With related children under 18 years -----	63 734	39 362	8 097	16 275	13 858	237	53 387	39 728	13 659	24 205	10 742	
With related children under 5 years -----	32 352	20 150	3 964	8 238	6 644	94	26 836	20 300	6 536	12 160	5 258	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	27 645	16 998	4 230	6 417	5 900	134	23 585	17 092	6 493	9 960	4 528	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	7 163	4 224	1 148	1 791	1 441	25	6 047	4 230	1 817	2 557	1 062	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	32 865	20 648	4 376	7 841	6 546	106	27 795	20 777	7 018	11 616	5 127	
Householder 65 years and over -----	5 711	3 471	587	1 653	1 943	48	4 622	3 492	1 130	3 032	1 575	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	39 613	24 215	4 314	10 634	8 873	144	32 329	24 498	7 741	15 797	6 927	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	10 81											



Table 100. **Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	3 032	896	923	1 213	2 107	27	3 639	903	2 736	1 500	939
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 832	512	593	727	1 654	27	2 497	512	1 985	989	744
With related children under 18 years	1 979	538	652	789	1 426	25	2 453	545	1 908	952	600
With related children under 5 years	965	238	335	392	614	—	1 184	245	939	395	208
Householder worked in 1989	2 222	655	758	809	1 491	13	2 685	662	2 023	1 028	685
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 169	381	462	326	742	9	1 387	381	1 006	524	334
Householder under 65 years with work disability	585	151	144	290	439	4	717	151	566	307	157
Householder foreign born	79	34	37	8	5	—	71	34	37	13	5
Householder under 25 years	204	57	39	108	153	—	227	64	163	130	65
Householder 65 years and over	255	99	51	105	222	—	301	99	202	176	121
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 588	524	618	446	876	9	1 691	524	1 167	773	496
With public assistance income in 1989	428	142	83	203	360	2	543	149	394	245	147
With Social Security income in 1989	573	164	110	299	393	14	684	171	513	282	138
Married-couple families	2 293	659	750	884	1 614	27	2 831	659	2 172	1 076	712
With related children under 18 years	1 448	365	531	552	1 062	25	1 840	365	1 475	670	455
With related children under 5 years	690	171	241	278	450	—	845	171	674	295	162
Householder worked in 1989	1 844	530	638	676	1 217	13	2 230	530	1 700	831	546
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 013	339	388	286	652	9	1 200	339	861	465	300
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 225	404	496	325	693	9	1 353	404	949	565	389
Householder 65 years and over	172	48	40	84	141	—	198	48	150	115	81
With public assistance income in 1989	196	48	61	87	183	2	285	48	237	94	74
With Social Security income in 1989	349	91	71	187	293	14	477	91	386	165	102
Female householder, no husband present	519	181	97	241	342	—	568	188	380	293	135
With related children under 18 years	387	137	80	170	261	—	453	144	309	195	89
With related children under 5 years	183	53	60	70	114	—	233	60	173	64	33
Householder worked in 1989	241	87	69	85	161	—	291	94	197	111	61
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	94	24	47	23	59	—	118	24	94	35	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	230	87	59	84	126	—	223	87	136	133	63
Householder 65 years and over	69	37	11	21	67	—	83	37	46	53	32
With public assistance income in 1989	218	80	22	116	145	—	225	87	138	138	60
With Social Security income in 1989	168	59	29	80	83	—	160	66	94	91	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 413	604	445	364	500	—	1 497	604	893	416	202
Nonfamily householder	869	455	207	207	338	—	923	455	468	284	134
In owner-occupied housing unit	264	101	76	87	229	—	366	101	265	127	85
65 years and over	162	69	23	70	92	—	156	69	87	98	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	11 736	3 603	3 574	4 559	7 777	138	14 503	3 610	10 893	5 010	3 237
Persons 18 years and over	7 711	2 466	2 342	2 903	5 049	78	9 363	2 473	6 890	3 397	2 175
Persons 65 years and over	568	249	120	199	481	—	692	249	443	357	240
Related children under 18 years	4 010	1 132	1 232	1 646	2 728	60	5 135	1 132	4 003	1 603	1 062
Related children under 6 years	1 393	301	488	604	808	6	1 708	301	1 407	493	252
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 845	880	818	1 147	2 101	54	3 754	880	2 874	1 192	863
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	846	212	171	463	794	14	1 158	212	946	482	300
Percent below poverty level	27.9	23.7	18.5	38.2	37.7	51.9	31.8	23.5	34.6	32.1	31.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	435	73	124	238	589	14	756	73	683	268	225
With related children under 18 years	690	163	139	388	615	14	933	163	770	372	214
With related children under 5 years	348	68	83	197	318	—	520	68	452	146	75
Householder worked in 1989	412	98	84	230	383	—	616	98	518	179	126
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	112	18	60	34	89	—	162	18	144	39	24
Householder under 65 years with work disability	291	73	57	161	221	—	337	73	264	175	81
Householder foreign born	15	8	7	—	—	—	15	8	7	—	—
Householder under 25 years	94	27	—	67	71	—	113	27	86	52	21
Householder 65 years and over	79	26	18	35	101	—	117	26	91	63	48
Householder high school graduate or higher	221	46	65	110	177	—	208	46	162	190	109
With public assistance income in 1989	277	84	52	141	235	—	355	84	271	157	77
With Social Security income in 1989	220	50	35	135	188	14	270	50	220	138	58
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 228	6 502	4 860	6 607	5 604	9 436	6 052	6 502	5 952	5 622	5 345
Married-couple families	449	90	104	255	506	14	694	90	604	261	195
With related children under 18 years	329	47	79	203	387	14	504	47	457	212	152
With related children under 5 years	180	26	43	111	205	—	311	26	285	74	42
Householder worked in 1989	251	56	41	154	241	—	396	56	340	96	71
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	74	11	32	31	61	—	96	11	85	39	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	93	8	43	42	86	—	92	8	84	87	55
Householder 65 years and over	44	11	7	26	62	—	69	11	58	37	31
With public assistance income in 1989	101	26	30	45	109	—	166	26	140	44	36
With Social Security income in 1989	113	23	18	72	133	14	167	23	144	79	45
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 630	5 061	4 966	6 101	5 550	9 436	5 742	5 061	5 844	5 176	5 408
Female householder, no husband present	313	94	54	165	230	—	361	94	267	182	74
With related children under 18 years	282	88	47	147	189	—	331	88	243	140	50
With related children under 5 years	125	28	34	63	86	—	156	28	128	55	24
Householder worked in 1989	119	32	37	50	108	—	169	32	137	58	30
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	29	7	22	—	26	—	55	7	48	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	123	33	22	68	75	—	111	33	78	87	38
Householder 65 years and over	26	6	11	9	39	—	39	6	33	26	17
With public assistance income in 1989	167	49	22	96	123	—	180	49	131	110	38
With Social Security income in 1989	73	18	17	38	52	—	77	18	59	48	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 244	8 358	5 049	7 327	5 620	—	6 594	8 358	5 973	6 481	5 423
Unrelated individuals	673	265	191	217	257	—	710	265	445	220	98
Percent below poverty level	47.6	43.9	42.9	59.6	51.4	—	47.4	43.9	49.8	52.9	48.5
Nonfamily householder	265	138	41	86	154	—	294	138	156	125	62
In owner-occupied housing unit	115	52	18	45	82	—	149	52	97	48	29
65 years and over	90	47	11	32	56	—	95	47	48	51	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 690	3 309	4 705	3 261	3 624	—	3 740	3 309	3 996	3 452	3 506
Persons	4 335	1 147	960	2 228	3 029	39	5 498	1 147	4 351	1 866	1 066
Percent below poverty level	36.9	31.8	26.9	48.9	38.9	28.3	37.9	31.8	39.9	37.2	32.9
Persons 18 years and over	2 460	672	588	1 200	1 738	25	3 088	672	2 416	1 110	643
Persons 65 years and over	234	106	55	73	224	—	312	106	206	146	101
Related children under 18 years	1 870	470	372	1 028	1 291	14	2 405	470	1 935	756	423
Related children under 6 years	607	135	134	338	475	—	818	135	683	264	136
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 392	372	257	763	919	14	1 767	372	1 395	544	327
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 370	1 497	1 291	2 582	3 657	39	6 711	1 497	5 214	2 316	1 414
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 178	2 021	1 872	3 285	5 248	86	8 923	2 028	6 895	3 503	2 165

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 101. Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural				Inside and outside metropolitan area							
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989												
Families -----	7 319	3 521	3 024	774	689	39	6 901	3 521	3 380	1 107	443	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	4 072	1 570	2 000	502	535	37	3 872	1 570	2 302	735	331	
With related children under 18 years -----	5 073	2 298	2 203	572	519	39	4 739	2 298	2 441	853	352	
With related children under 5 years -----	2 434	1 174	998	262	214	24	2 295	1 174	1 121	353	138	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	6 151	2 783	2 672	696	579	37	5 754	2 783	2 971	976	384	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	3 915	1 663	1 899	353	330	25	3 729	1 663	2 066	516	231	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	336	155	150	31	43	—	319	155	164	60	29	
Householder foreign born -----	6 603	3 282	2 678	643	594	39	6 279	3 282	2 997	918	372	
Householder under 25 years -----	239	121	81	37	17	—	205	121	84	51	14	
Householder 65 years and over -----	367	221	125	21	22	—	360	221	139	29	14	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	5 213	2 503	2 235	475	334	6	4 910	2 503	2 407	637	205	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	761	477	225	59	76	—	751	477	274	86	37	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	422	219	167	36	72	—	440	219	221	54	24	
Married-couple families -----	6 046	2 795	2 589	662	541	26	5 644	2 795	2 849	943	360	
With related children under 18 years -----	4 318	1 883	1 939	496	430	26	4 018	1 883	2 135	730	288	
With related children under 5 years -----	2 106	997	878	231	203	24	1 978	997	981	331	130	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	5 291	2 274	2 388	629	493	26	4 899	2 274	2 625	885	335	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	3 476	1 410	1 749	317	276	14	3 288	1 410	1 878	464	190	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	4 395	2 024	1 943	428	284	6	4 117	2 024	2 093	562	177	
Householder 65 years and over -----	295	175	105	15	9	—	282	175	107	22	7	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	452	306	116	30	44	—	453	306	147	43	23	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	316	167	123	26	46	—	327	167	160	35	9	
Female householder, no husband present -----	726	375	267	84	82	—	721	375	346	87	28	
With related children under 18 years -----	506	234	196	76	47	—	466	234	232	87	28	
With related children under 5 years -----	223	92	100	31	2	—	209	92	117	16	2	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	452	255	145	52	36	—	453	255	198	35	8	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	223	117	70	36	12	—	224	117	107	11	—	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	442	243	174	25	26	—	439	243	196	29	4	
Householder 65 years and over -----	28	19	9	—	6	—	34	19	15	—	—	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	211	98	91	22	21	—	204	98	106	28	6	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	65	35	26	4	17	—	72	35	37	10	6	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	3 663	2 279	1 069	315	200	15	3 458	2 285	1 173	405	128	
Nonfamily householder -----	2 162	1 219	769	174	76	1	2 034	1 225	809	204	44	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	328	120	168	40	32	1	299	120	179	61	13	
65 years and over -----	190	134	48	8	12	—	183	134	49	19	11	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	34 530	16 820	13 373	4 337	4 014	145	32 513	16 826	15 687	6 031	2 417	
Persons 18 years and over -----	23 161	11 574	8 939	2 648	2 398	86	21 953	11 580	10 373	3 606	1 385	
Persons 65 years and over -----	1 102	645	364	93	105	—	1 064	645	419	143	76	
Related children under 18 years -----	11 310	5 212	4 419	1 679	1 599	59	10 498	5 212	5 286	2 411	1 020	
Related children under 6 years -----	3 629	1 655	1 406	568	428	17	3 288	1 655	1 633	769	295	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	8 345	3 868	3 302	1 175	1 269	42	7 850	3 868	3 982	1 764	802	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families -----	1 840	1 093	509	238	196	12	1 695	1 093	602	341	114	
Percent below poverty level -----	25.1	31.0	16.8	30.7	28.4	30.8	24.6	31.0	17.8	30.8	25.7	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	455	155	184	116	136	10	410	155	255	181	76	
With related children under 18 years -----	1 353	757	390	206	163	12	1 221	757	464	295	100	
With related children under 5 years -----	805	486	203	116	70	10	720	486	234	155	50	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 056	585	295	176	130	10	941	585	356	245	80	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	323	139	138	46	34	—	294	139	155	63	28	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	144	91	47	6	24	—	152	91	61	14	8	
Householder foreign born -----	1 702	1 034	463	205	164	12	1 580	1 034	546	286	92	
Householder under 25 years -----	131	76	32	23	2	—	110	76	34	23	—	
Householder 65 years and over -----	108	82	17	9	9	—	101	82	19	16	7	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	970	607	253	110	58	—	890	607	283	138	28	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	438	258	131	49	32	—	407	258	149	63	14	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	99	53	34	12	24	—	104	53	51	19	7	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 610	6 664	6 714	6 138	7 063	9 846	6 739	6 664	6 875	6 228	6 918	
Married-couple families -----	1 284	770	332	182	125	10	1 161	770	391	248	77	
With related children under 18 years -----	945	543	245	157	111	10	847	543	304	209	63	
With related children under 5 years -----	590	376	112	102	68	10	519	376	143	139	48	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	827	427	245	155	108	10	721	427	294	214	70	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	302	123	138	41	24	—	276	123	153	50	20	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	654	421	155	78	34	—	593	421	172	95	17	
Householder 65 years and over -----	99	73	17	9	9	—	92	73	19	16	7	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	220	144	56	20	8	—	208	144	64	20	—	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	95	49	34	12	24	—	100	49	51	19	7	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 368	6 817	5 876	5 368	6 531	9 817	6 655	6 817	6 338	5 106	5 390	
Female householder, no husband present -----	380	178	153	49	53	—	362	178	184	71	22	
With related children under 18 years -----	309	129	131	49	34	—	272	129	143	71	22	
With related children under 5 years -----	145	54	77	14	2	—	131	54	77	16	2	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	123	68	34	21	13	—	113	68	45	23	2	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	10	5	—	5	2	—	7	5	2	5	—	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	189	84	80	25	17	—	177	84	93	29	4	
Householder 65 years and over -----	9	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	172	75	75	22	16	—	160	75	85	28	6	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	7 433	6 210	8 180	9 542	8 466	—	6 971	6 210	7 707	10 557	12 819	
Unrelated individuals -----	1 962	1 379	434	149	82	3	1 863	1 379	484	181	44	
Percent below poverty level -----	53.6	60.5	40.6	47.3	41.0	20.0	53.9	60.4	41.3	44.7	34.4	
Nonfamily householder -----	931	619	243	69	20	—	876	619	257	75	6	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	63	22	41	—	12	—	74	22	52	1	1	
65 years and over -----	86	56	30	—	—	—	86	56	30	—	—	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 731	4 944	4 371	3 805	4 752	3 906	4 806	4 944	4 413	3 966	4 913	
Persons -----	9 792	5 862	2 670	1 260	1 108	50	9 098	5 862	3 236	1 802	660	
Percent below poverty level -----	28.4	34.9	20.0	29.1	27.6	34.5	28.0	34.8	20.6	29.9	27.3	
Persons 18 years and over -----	5 979	3 673	1 630	676	507	23	5 569	3 673	1 896	917	274	
Persons 65 years and over -----	290	175	94	21	15	—	271	175	96	34	13	
Related children under 18 years -----	3 763	2 164	1 025	574	592	27	3 479	2 164	1 315	876	379	
Related children under 6 years -----	1 195	661	327	207	211	10	1 083	661	422	323	149	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	2 815	1 655	774	386	425	17	2 643	1 655	988	597	266	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	12 156	7 216	3 415	1 525	1 418	50	11 337	7 216	4 121	2 237	853	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	18 344	10 207	5 828	2 309	2 336	128	17 228	10 207	7 021	3 452	1 416	



Table 102. Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families -----	17 447	6 195	9 118	2 134	3 765	113	17 658	6 234	11 424	3 554	2 005
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	9 799	2 976	5 561	1 262	2 786	80	10 442	3 009	7 433	2 143	1 398
With related children under 18 years .....	10 480	3 364	5 617	1 499	2 260	65	10 504	3 384	7 120	2 236	1 180
With related children under 5 years .....	4 401	1 333	2 397	671	945	29	4 372	1 333	3 039	974	484
Householder worked in 1989 .....	14 190	4 809	7 552	1 829	2 933	83	14 264	4 848	9 416	2 859	1 532
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8 962	2 735	4 993	1 234	1 716	60	8 977	2 768	6 209	1 701	831
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 256	439	653	164	433	9	1 334	439	895	355	222
Householder foreign born .....	9 002	3 270	5 194	538	599	7	8 992	3 285	5 707	609	272
Householder under 25 years .....	915	378	361	176	246	8	889	384	505	272	131
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 949	952	843	154	463	15	2 078	959	1 119	334	221
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	12 290	4 169	6 554	1 567	2 209	34	12 281	4 193	8 088	2 218	1 063
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 428	584	614	230	377	34	1 351	584	767	454	264
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	2 750	1 230	1 299	221	755	37	2 945	1 243	1 702	560	400
Married-couple families -----	13 014	4 237	7 029	1 748	3 036	107	13 140	4 276	8 864	2 910	1 649
With related children under 18 years .....	7 645	2 176	4 276	1 193	1 866	59	7 733	2 196	5 537	1 778	959
With related children under 5 years .....	3 418	960	1 882	576	814	23	3 416	960	2 456	816	400
Householder worked in 1989 .....	11 059	3 459	6 033	1 567	2 497	83	11 117	3 498	7 619	2 439	1 309
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7 293	2 012	4 116	1 165	1 511	60	7 268	2 045	5 223	1 536	730
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	9 539	3 023	5 175	1 341	1 834	34	9 487	3 047	6 440	1 886	899
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 509	710	666	133	343	15	1 574	717	857	278	183
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	620	192	317	111	224	28	582	192	390	262	171
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 965	861	945	159	537	37	2 088	874	1 214	414	292
Female householder, no husband present -----	3 209	1 458	1 468	283	433	6	3 214	1 458	1 756	428	211
With related children under 18 years .....	2 194	965	986	243	216	6	2 082	965	1 117	328	134
With related children under 5 years .....	700	307	344	49	59	6	670	307	363	89	47
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 149	1 002	976	171	214	—	2 108	1 002	1 106	255	117
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 125	525	551	49	71	—	1 119	525	594	77	34
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 952	825	962	165	249	—	1 974	825	1 149	227	107
Householder 65 years and over .....	324	168	135	21	106	—	381	168	213	49	31
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	764	365	280	119	88	6	708	365	343	144	45
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	582	230	299	53	154	—	649	230	419	87	58
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	9 348	4 880	3 584	884	1 378	44	9 403	4 910	4 493	1 323	739
Nonfamily householder .....	6 511	3 453	2 427	631	921	44	6 591	3 483	3 108	841	460
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 433	1 095	976	362	580	27	2 549	1 112	1 437	464	253
65 years and over .....	1 507	896	424	187	312	8	1 541	902	639	278	158
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	71 227	26 011	36 416	8 800	15 212	435	71 862	26 137	45 725	14 577	8 324
Persons 18 years and over .....	50 945	19 524	25 846	5 575	10 170	288	51 809	19 631	32 178	9 306	5 437
Persons 65 years and over .....	5 429	2 736	2 141	552	1 126	38	5 571	2 762	2 809	984	611
Related children under 18 years .....	20 178	6 440	10 523	3 215	4 999	147	19 955	6 459	13 496	5 222	2 854
Related children under 6 years .....	6 952	2 039	3 527	1 386	1 619	41	6 484	2 050	4 434	2 087	975
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	14 353	4 700	7 586	2 067	3 616	106	14 490	4 719	9 771	3 479	2 035
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families -----	2 893	1 341	1 169	383	755	14	2 901	1 341	1 560	747	438
Percent below poverty level .....	16.6	21.6	12.8	17.9	20.1	12.4	16.4	21.5	13.7	21.0	21.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	757	299	338	120	434	6	883	299	584	308	239
With related children under 18 years .....	2 161	963	855	343	479	8	2 080	963	1 117	560	291
With related children under 5 years .....	1 004	389	454	161	225	6	964	389	575	265	123
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 664	770	665	229	444	2	1 654	770	884	454	254
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	505	221	223	61	101	2	502	221	281	104	48
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 398	179	162	57	168	—	1 430	179	251	136	95
Householder foreign born .....	1 621	821	736	64	108	2	1 619	821	798	110	48
Householder under 25 years .....	269	133	99	37	95	—	272	133	139	92	51
Householder 65 years and over .....	231	113	99	19	75	—	257	113	144	49	34
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 548	675	657	216	342	6	1 526	675	851	364	175
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	633	276	216	141	152	6	547	276	271	238	107
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	354	188	130	36	126	2	402	188	214	78	56
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 525	5 435	5 524	5 843	5 757	8 556	5 546	5 435	5 641	5 679	5 999
Married-couple families -----	1 379	604	595	180	521	8	1 431	604	827	469	323
With related children under 18 years .....	948	380	416	152	339	2	966	380	586	321	203
With related children under 5 years .....	547	205	238	104	170	—	547	205	342	170	76
Householder worked in 1989 .....	907	413	367	127	354	2	945	413	532	316	203
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	298	126	120	52	78	2	288	126	162	88	41
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	791	313	364	114	222	6	783	313	470	230	127
Householder 65 years and over .....	128	54	66	8	51	—	145	54	91	34	26
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	177	61	70	46	86	—	159	61	98	104	63
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	159	84	67	8	75	2	191	84	107	43	35
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 035	4 817	5 215	5 173	5 744	7 074	5 158	4 817	5 406	5 449	6 095
Female householder, no husband present -----	1 257	602	467	188	171	6	1 182	602	580	246	94
With related children under 18 years .....	1 067	502	384	181	110	6	953	502	451	224	79
With related children under 5 years .....	387	160	180	47	46	6	353	160	193	80	38
Householder worked in 1989 .....	565	266	207	92	74	—	516	266	250	123	42
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	129	61	59	9	16	—	129	61	68	16	7
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	599	270	238	91	97	—	573	270	303	123	48
Householder 65 years and over .....	103	59	33	11	17	—	105	59	46	15	8
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	452	211	146	95	51	6	377	211	166	126	36
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	175	84	63	28	33	—	177	84	93	31	17
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 277	6 096	6 461	6 397	5 778	10 531	6 254	6 096	6 417	6 041	5 878
Unrelated individuals -----	3 376	1 880	1 130	366	662	18	3 380	1 897	1 483	658	386
Percent below poverty level .....	36.1	38.5	31.5	41.4	48.0	40.9	35.9	38.6	33.0	49.7	52.2
Nonfamily householder .....	1 849	1 093	551	205	367	18	1 874	1 110	764	342	209
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	495	201	204	90	228	18	572	212	360	151	101
65 years and over .....	583	330	178	75	151	6	604	330	274	130	85
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 763	3 734	3 684	4 160	4 092	3 779	3 719	3 716	3 721	4 324	4 159
Persons -----	13 278	5 929	5 341	2 008	3 569	83	12 921	5 946	6 975	3 926	2 290
Percent below poverty level .....	18.6	22.8	14.7	22.8	23.5	19.1	18.0	22.7	15.3	26.9	27.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	8 652	4 180	3 431	1 041	2 287	39	8 731	4 197	4 534	2 208	1 381
Persons 65 years and over .....	995	540	347	108	276	6	1 043	540	503	228	154
Related children under 18 years .....	4 543	1 718	1 868	957	1 247	44	4 421	1 718	2 403	1 669	876
Related children under 6 years .....	1 722	558	710	454	425	6	1 427	558	869	720	297
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 055	1 245	1 254	556	922	38	2 909	1 245	1 664	1 068	649
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	17 971	7 724	7 614	2 633	4 885	142	17 726	7 741	9 985	5 130	2 963
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	32 350	13 008	14 886	4 456	7 744	226	31 845	13 063	18 782	8 249	4 737



Table 103. Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989												
Families -----	467 399	161 576	199 423	106 400	291 772	10 207	521 171	163 919	357 252	238 000	164 904	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	351 186	118 302	154 042	78 770	247 284	9 167	409 096	119 752	289 139	189 735	137 448	
With related children under 18 years -----	253 223	84 203	109 875	59 251	164 874	4 016	287 301	85 430	201 927	130 625	90 608	
With related children under 5 years -----	104 347	34 586	44 456	25 232	66 083	1 299	117 072	35 117	82 055	53 131	35 858	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	377 826	133 446	163 734	81 105	224 450	8 064	425 206	135 245	290 072	177 925	122 627	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	269 179	94 396	121 507	53 597	147 622	4 825	303 850	95 536	208 423	113 626	77 186	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	37 809	11 287	15 557	11 043	31 959	1 005	43 245	11 479	31 798	26 482	18 880	
Householder foreign born -----	10 404	4 359	4 957	1 099	1 384	45	10 322	4 343	5 979	1 433	631	
Householder under 25 years -----	19 763	6 780	7 253	5 645	12 456	151	20 358	6 965	13 419	11 851	7 491	
Householder 65 years and over -----	74 789	30 289	26 054	18 451	41 551	2 559	75 453	30 760	44 752	40 688	27 016	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	378 608	143 720	160 471	74 612	192 871	6 381	416 468	145 293	271 228	155 493	104 136	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	29 622	9 814	9 696	10 021	21 369	680	28 942	10 015	18 933	21 689	14 133	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	104 355	39 165	39 213	26 082	61 489	3 199	108 354	39 788	68 620	57 243	38 463	
Married-couple families -----	383 539	132 629	164 085	86 997	249 930	8 885	434 788	134 531	300 129	199 458	139 820	
With related children under 18 years -----	193 450	61 372	87 295	44 938	138 178	3 450	227 222	62 341	164 940	104 613	74 809	
With related children under 5 years -----	84 505	26 976	37 456	20 075	57 013	1 115	97 769	27 376	70 376	43 796	30 290	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	312 240	107 324	136 959	68 277	199 714	7 394	358 052	108 901	249 323	154 719	108 571	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	230 360	79 310	104 576	46 757	134 798	4 546	264 117	80 342	183 949	101 749	70 109	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	310 320	115 598	133 373	61 481	169 136	5 790	347 514	116 840	230 652	132 633	90 572	
Householder 65 years and over -----	60 825	24 578	21 162	15 037	34 640	2 232	61 642	24 880	36 751	33 811	22 564	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	13 362	3 798	5 001	4 609	12 015	426	13 990	3 851	10 152	11 336	7 897	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	81 260	30 186	30 626	20 453	49 949	2 768	85 194	30 628	54 528	45 940	31 156	
Female householder, no husband present -----	76 585	30 769	28 844	17 098	30 052	731	76 139	31 162	45 023	30 137	17 991	
With related children under 18 years -----	50 131	19 686	18 557	11 941	20 134	386	49 487	19 886	29 635	20 470	11 962	
With related children under 5 years -----	16 368	6 603	5 558	4 157	6 709	140	15 600	6 688	9 004	7 304	4 230	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	51 444	21 060	20 791	9 810	17 062	393	51 968	21 217	30 684	16 654	9 653	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	29 412	11 757	12 691	5 089	8 395	102	29 633	11 829	17 748	8 192	4 640	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	55 024	22 972	21 593	10 588	17 880	403	55 097	23 266	31 944	17 654	10 167	
Householder 65 years and over -----	11 533	4 831	3 923	2 837	5 390	245	11 349	4 953	6 469	5 399	3 403	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	14 694	5 557	4 162	4 883	7 938	179	13 487	5 703	7 765	8 907	5 233	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	18 556	7 383	6 685	4 585	8 740	306	18 337	7 509	10 949	8 768	5 506	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	254 487	121 905	85 897	46 423	87 854	2 415	255 911	123 529	132 301	86 139	51 778	
Nonfamily householder -----	205 461	97 273	69 459	38 436	73 072	2 142	205 132	98 544	106 507	73 066	44 351	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	96 209	38 213	34 811	22 902	55 196	1 937	100 387	38 697	61 531	50 850	33 823	
65 years and over -----	69 944	31 233	20 454	18 143	32 726	1 387	66 614	31 743	34 871	35 615	21 849	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	1 690 939	599 709	713 004	378 139	1 020 358	32 381	1 877 978	608 508	1 269 255	833 405	573 595	
Persons 18 years and over -----	1 278 777	476 714	524 694	277 283	721 953	25 616	1 399 531	483 657	915 653	601 289	409 269	
Persons 65 years and over -----	208 168	88 333	68 446	51 280	105 603	6 016	205 791	89 702	116 148	107 340	68 914	
Related children under 18 years -----	410 593	122 426	187 777	100 390	297 181	6 749	476 749	124 271	352 478	231 025	163 586	
Related children under 6 years -----	139 387	42 898	63 109	33 380	94 763	1 680	160 243	43 561	116 682	73 907	51 228	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	295 682	86 996	135 694	72 992	219 632	5 363	344 767	88 290	256 477	170 547	121 522	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families -----	52 710	17 403	17 484	17 985	45 104	1 565	54 259	17 763	36 464	43 374	30 257	
Percent below poverty level -----	11.0	10.2	8.7	16.6	15.5	15.6	10.2	10.3	10.2	18.1	18.4	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	21 731	5 468	8 122	8 099	30 109	1 296	26 054	5 588	20 459	25 493	20 095	
With related children under 18 years -----	38 869	12 663	13 172	13 155	31 054	926	39 610	12 987	26 681	30 008	20 378	
With related children under 5 years -----	18 694	6 369	5 977	6 456	14 030	393	18 568	6 524	12 229	14 020	9 056	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	27 609	9 210	9 696	9 095	22 675	911	28 900	9 374	19 684	21 562	14 942	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	7 876	2 440	2 855	2 795	6 530	380	7 962	2 465	5 539	6 640	4 451	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	9 489	2 558	3 169	3 742	10 116	275	10 234	2 657	7 596	9 365	6 649	
Householder foreign born -----	1 461	589	643	238	213	3	1 391	589	809	286	89	
Householder under 25 years -----	5 640	2 225	1 561	1 846	3 405	43	5 341	2 322	3 041	3 707	2 232	
Householder 65 years and over -----	6 091	2 002	1 896	2 191	7 237	348	6 380	2 072	4 347	6 810	5 241	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	27 448	10 291	9 571	7 700	18 119	641	27 824	10 404	17 526	17 616	11 793	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	13 821	4 668	3 643	5 485	10 519	312	12 434	4 774	7 602	11 673	7 540	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	9 917	3 089	3 037	3 781	10 949	430	10 449	3 144	7 260	10 331	7 704	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 492	5 697	5 196	5 517	5 320	5 522	5 396	5 705	5 237	5 419	5 358	
Married-couple families -----	24 202	6 545	8 768	9 113	29 178	1 150	27 186	6 755	20 386	26 325	19 859	
With related children under 18 years -----	15 167	3 793	5 826	5 769	17 930	585	17 156	3 967	13 217	15 997	11 876	
With related children under 5 years -----	7 961	2 121	2 870	3 139	8 534	278	8 706	2 183	6 604	7 857	5 487	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	13 564	3 569	5 051	5 206	15 600	714	15 078	3 712	11 487	14 213	10 578	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	4 578	1 140	1 698	1 904	4 961	316	4 827	1 169	3 682	4 875	3 414	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	11 684	3 834	4 259	3 462	10 687	470	12 775	3 871	8 936	9 629	7 024	
Householder 65 years and over -----	3 861	1 169	1 579	1 384	5 593	285	4 304	1 194	3 106	5 108	4 099	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	3 408	803	1 042	1 649	4 603	177	3 345	839	2 482	4 688	3 502	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	5 411	1 457	1 730	2 238	7 698	348	6 076	1 510	4 545	7 014	5 486	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 839	4 895	4 789	4 827	4 946	5 343	4 856	4 866	4 833	4 943	4 958	
Female householder, no husband present -----	25 357	9 876	7 677	7 762	13 057	291	23 857	9 991	13 902	14 243	8 470	
With related children under 18 years -----	21 570	8 263	6 564	6 647	10 963	234	20 187	8 382	11 845	12 004	7 082	
With related children under 5 years -----	9 650	3 942	2 734	2 914	4 586	86	8 729	3 998	4 825	5 333	3 047	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	12 314	5 090	4 028	3 305	5 568	122	11 953	5 095	6 879	6 008	3 444	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	2 870	1 177	958	769	1 204	24	2 663	1 173	1 508	1 436	808	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	14 149	5 766	4 476	3 845	6 369	127	13 366	5 857	7 609	6 957	4 061	
Householder 65 years and over -----	1 849	707	539	636	1 362	48	1 744	739	1 039	1 381	936	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	9 919											



Table 104. Selected Characteristics of White Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area				Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	85 686	32 950	33 464	19 272	43 994	2 344	88 936	33 363	55 573	40 744	26 613	
In households -----	84 563	32 547	33 173	18 843	43 536	2 344	88 103	32 940	55 163	39 996	26 205	
In group quarters -----	1 123	403	291	429	458	—	833	423	410	748	408	
Nursing homes -----	807	238	202	367	297	—	562	258	304	542	253	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	142 098	60 079	48 619	33 400	68 367	3 936	141 267	61 014	80 253	69 198	44 023	
In households -----	138 544	58 649	47 664	32 231	67 257	3 936	138 538	59 584	78 954	67 263	43 132	
In group quarters -----	3 554	1 430	955	1 169	1 110	—	2 729	1 430	1 299	1 935	891	
Nursing homes -----	3 049	1 104	829	1 116	960	—	2 235	1 104	1 131	1 774	768	
Persons 75 years and over -----	99 793	45 492	27 843	26 458	43 259	2 251	92 479	46 179	46 300	50 573	29 602	
In households -----	85 799	39 390	24 599	21 810	39 550	2 251	81 806	39 956	41 850	43 543	26 714	
In group quarters -----	13 994	6 102	3 244	4 648	3 709	—	10 673	6 223	4 450	7 030	2 888	
Nursing homes -----	13 599	5 816	3 216	4 567	3 638	—	10 347	5 937	4 410	6 890	2 817	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	85 686	32 950	33 464	19 272	43 994	2 344	88 936	33 363	55 573	40 744	26 613	
Less than 9th grade -----	12 707	2 793	4 998	4 916	10 625	417	13 196	2 959	10 237	10 136	6 709	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	12 966	4 030	5 499	3 437	9 806	459	13 998	4 092	9 906	8 774	6 094	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	29 359	10 426	12 885	6 048	14 951	902	30 755	10 522	20 233	13 555	9 178	
Some college or associate degree -----	16 063	7 434	5 989	2 640	5 122	306	16 511	7 484	9 027	4 674	2 759	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	14 591	8 267	4 093	2 231	3 490	260	14 476	8 306	6 170	3 605	1 873	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	142 098	60 079	48 619	33 400	68 367	3 936	141 267	61 014	80 253	69 198	44 023	
Less than 9th grade -----	28 883	7 738	10 203	10 942	23 388	1 170	29 319	8 112	21 207	22 952	15 066	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	24 792	9 282	9 950	5 560	14 377	644	25 460	9 438	16 022	13 709	9 409	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	44 929	19 103	16 409	9 417	18 980	1 153	44 277	19 318	24 959	19 632	12 611	
Some college or associate degree -----	23 185	12 180	7 136	3 869	6 758	490	22 895	12 268	10 627	7 048	4 034	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	20 309	11 776	4 921	3 612	4 864	479	19 316	11 878	7 438	5 857	2 903	
Persons 75 years and over -----	99 793	45 492	27 843	26 458	43 259	2 251	92 479	46 179	46 300	50 573	29 602	
Less than 9th grade -----	35 363	12 466	10 928	11 969	22 045	1 100	32 987	12 804	20 183	24 421	15 145	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	18 720	8 552	5 335	4 833	8 821	483	17 426	8 645	8 781	10 115	6 121	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	22 358	11 103	6 444	4 811	7 343	388	21 131	11 246	9 885	8 570	4 913	
Some college or associate degree -----	13 097	7 308	3 093	2 696	3 044	120	11 928	7 360	4 568	4 213	1 987	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	10 255	6 063	2 043	2 149	2 006	160	9 007	6 124	2 883	3 254	1 436	
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989												
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	31 176	11 405	12 501	7 270	18 216	1 067	33 177	11 516	21 661	16 215	10 817	
Less than \$5,000 -----	856	282	213	361	931	47	937	287	650	850	620	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 572	400	444	728	1 899	104	1 672	418	1 254	1 799	1 238	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 194	602	884	708	2 410	71	2 658	616	2 042	1 946	1 399	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	5 271	1 519	2 369	1 383	4 072	207	5 732	1 540	4 192	3 611	2 570	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5 599	1 805	2 498	1 296	3 194	123	5 896	1 822	4 074	2 897	1 962	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	6 400	2 385	2 725	1 290	2 983	157	6 970	2 390	4 580	2 413	1 479	
\$50,000 or more -----	9 284	4 412	3 368	1 504	2 727	358	9 312	4 443	4 869	2 699	1 549	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	6.2	4.7	4.7	11.2	12.6	9.6	6.5	4.9	7.3	12.9	13.8	
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	14 566	6 322	5 088	3 156	6 058	165	14 243	6 410	7 833	6 381	3 987	
Less than \$5,000 -----	2 859	1 086	846	927	1 782	37	2 610	1 112	1 498	2 031	1 314	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	3 079	1 067	1 238	774	1 662	38	3 071	1 091	1 980	1 670	1 111	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 388	989	933	466	1 044	51	2 467	1 003	1 464	965	607	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 883	1 443	986	454	935	23	2 875	1 459	1 416	943	608	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 499	662	539	298	348	14	1 382	662	720	465	200	
\$35,000 or more -----	1 858	1 075	546	237	287	2	1 838	1 083	755	307	147	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	26.7	22.3	24.3	39.3	40.0	26.1	25.5	22.4	28.1	41.9	43.4	
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	47 811	19 680	16 988	11 143	25 155	1 729	48 491	19 962	28 529	24 475	16 214	
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 043	397	352	294	966	90	1 119	414	705	890	660	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2 973	763	960	1 250	3 960	175	3 268	804	2 464	3 665	2 719	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5 775	1 751	2 220	1 804	4 663	214	5 998	1 816	4 182	4 440	3 129	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	11 296	4 025	4 381	2 890	6 989	397	11 624	4 071	7 553	6 661	4 595	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9 212	3 612	3 677	1 923	3 621	248	9 168	3 646	5 522	3 665	2 206	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	7 793	3 617	2 740	1 436	2 625	290	7 917	3 664	4 253	2 501	1 497	
\$50,000 or more -----	9 719	5 515	2 658	1 546	2 331	315	9 397	5 547	3 850	2 653	1 408	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.2	3.7	5.0	8.0	11.5	10.5	5.5	3.9	6.6	11.1	12.6	
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	36 656	16 237	11 586	8 833	15 697	555	35 280	16 525	18 755	17 073	10 236	
Less than \$5,000 -----	6 628	2 640	1 743	2 245	4 649	119	6 145	2 702	3 443	5 132	3 354	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	11 025	4 338	3 794	2 893	5 844	186	11 003	4 418	6 585	5 866	3 597	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6 425	2 777	2 160	1 488	2 052	74	5 957	2 806	3 151	2 520	1 383	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6 765	3 273	2 292	1 200	1 925	56	6 641	3 323	3 318	2 049	1 146	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 807	1 438	799	570	604	84	2 573	1 465	1 108	838	390	
\$35,000 or more -----	3 006	1 771	798	437	623	36	2 961	1 811	1 150	668	366	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	24.6	21.7	21.7	33.9	38.5	30.3	24.2	21.9	26.2	38.3	40.9	
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	19 216	8 333	5 674	5 209	10 929	752	18 774	8 468	10 306	11 371	7 326	
Less than \$5,000 -----	634	256	166	212	598	22	629	256	373	603	453	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2 117	602	586	929	3 130	142	2 333	608	1 725	2 914	2 198	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	3 499	1 152	1 069	1 278	2 610	145	3 356	1 198	2 158	2 753	1 762	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 984	1 914	1 840	1 230	2 395	166	4 892	1 947	2 945	2 487	1 514	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 621	1 349	773	499	904	77	2 635	1 359	1 276	890	529	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 474	1 233	748	493	593	75	2 255	1 245	1 010	812	401	
\$50,000 or more -----	2 887	1 827	492	568	699	125	2 674	1 855	819	912	469	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	8.4	6.4	8.8	11.3	20.8	11.3	9.4	6.3	12.0	18.6	22.7	
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	37 964	18 530	9 273	10 161	16 079	759	34 821	18 741	16 080	19 222	11 273	
Less than \$5,000 -----	8 330	3 444	1 929	2 957	6 545	158	7 801	3 484	4 317	7 074	4 737	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	14 172	6 659	3 784	3 729	5 639	245	13 187	6 760	6 427	6 624	3 828	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5 942	3 062	1 439	1 441	1 817	125	5 414	3 100	2 314	2 345	1 238	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 741	2 551	1 132	1 058	1 262	160	4 290	2 577	1 713	1 713	850	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 198	1 313	427	458	453	30	1 943	1 313	630	708	326	
\$35,000 or more -----	2 581	1 501	562	518	363	41	2 186	1 507	679	758	294	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	29.6	25.1	28.6	38.7	50.0	27.4	29.9	25.2	35.5	46.0	50.8	



Table 105. Selected Characteristics of Black Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	30 141	19 905	3 597	6 639	9 482	325	26 960	20 020	6 940	12 663	7 055
In households -----	29 498	19 687	3 400	6 411	9 325	325	26 475	19 797	6 678	12 348	6 912
In group quarters -----	643	218	197	228	157	—	485	223	262	315	143
Nursing homes -----	459	131	157	171	122	—	353	131	222	228	108
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	49 214	32 298	5 342	11 574	15 320	430	43 093	32 453	10 640	21 441	11 759
In households -----	47 792	31 696	4 929	11 167	14 984	430	41 979	31 837	10 142	20 797	11 457
In group quarters -----	1 422	602	413	407	336	—	1 114	616	498	644	302
Nursing homes -----	1 323	574	371	378	327	—	1 044	588	456	606	293
Persons 75 years and over -----	33 507	21 055	2 957	9 495	12 688	337	28 385	21 186	7 199	17 810	9 677
In households -----	29 722	19 285	2 421	8 016	11 958	337	25 793	19 378	6 415	15 887	9 092
In group quarters -----	3 785	1 770	536	1 479	730	—	2 592	1 808	784	1 923	585
Nursing homes -----	3 694	1 770	536	1 388	709	—	2 587	1 808	779	1 816	569
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	30 141	19 905	3 597	6 639	9 482	325	26 960	20 020	6 940	12 663	7 055
Less than 9th grade -----	12 660	7 433	1 682	3 545	5 911	179	11 180	7 497	3 683	7 391	4 449
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	8 365	5 869	943	1 553	2 080	89	7 660	5 901	1 759	2 785	1 477
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	4 990	3 763	547	680	843	31	4 646	3 768	878	1 187	632
Some college or associate degree -----	1 975	1 428	236	311	308	13	1 762	1 435	327	521	240
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	2 151	1 412	189	550	340	13	1 712	1 419	293	779	257
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	49 214	32 298	5 342	11 574	15 320	430	43 093	32 453	10 640	21 441	11 759
Less than 9th grade -----	26 750	15 855	3 133	7 762	11 094	248	22 964	15 978	6 986	14 880	8 497
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	11 757	8 489	1 208	2 060	2 532	97	10 608	8 514	2 094	3 681	1 914
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	5 702	4 402	565	735	984	60	5 318	4 402	916	1 368	738
Some college or associate degree -----	2 211	1 666	274	271	230	18	2 012	1 666	346	429	190
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	2 794	1 886	162	746	480	7	2 191	1 893	298	1 083	420
Persons 75 years and over -----	33 507	21 055	2 957	9 495	12 688	337	28 385	21 186	7 199	17 810	9 677
Less than 9th grade -----	24 261	14 228	2 277	7 756	10 608	261	20 249	14 334	5 915	14 620	8 091
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	4 969	3 592	386	991	1 327	56	4 393	3 592	801	1 903	987
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 219	1 802	141	276	345	13	2 041	1 813	228	523	269
Some college or associate degree -----	948	702	96	150	184	—	861	711	150	271	147
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	1 110	731	57	322	224	7	841	736	105	493	183
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	7 328	4 760	1 071	1 497	2 740	112	6 886	4 766	2 120	3 182	1 927
Less than \$5,000 -----	557	310	83	164	361	18	547	316	231	371	258
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 099	691	153	255	542	27	996	691	305	645	426
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 009	621	101	287	564	21	939	621	318	634	388
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 786	1 192	227	367	566	13	1 627	1 192	435	725	396
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 112	745	204	163	285	21	1 054	745	309	343	204
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 038	761	157	120	216	2	1 031	761	270	223	139
\$50,000 or more -----	727	440	146	141	206	10	692	440	252	241	116
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	22.6	21.1	19.8	29.5	38.3	55.4	22.9	21.2	26.7	35.5	40.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	6 186	4 155	563	1 468	1 522	34	5 278	4 169	1 109	2 430	1 163
Less than \$5,000 -----	2 952	1 906	209	837	913	12	2 385	1 913	472	1 480	737
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 550	1 096	149	305	381	2	1 393	1 096	297	538	288
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	821	617	52	152	113	20	735	617	118	199	78
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	557	391	62	104	73	—	507	391	116	123	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	230	109	58	63	29	—	180	109	71	79	16
\$35,000 or more -----	76	36	33	7	13	—	78	43	35	11	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	57.9	56.1	51.0	65.9	71.5	35.3	55.5	56.0	53.7	71.6	75.2
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	11 139	7 499	1 199	2 441	3 938	126	10 079	7 534	2 545	4 998	2 958
Less than \$5,000 -----	666	434	94	138	397	11	608	438	170	455	329
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2 193	1 352	210	631	1 418	49	1 972	1 360	612	1 639	1 103
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 333	1 427	277	629	734	20	2 001	1 437	564	1 066	530
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 894	1 990	348	556	817	15	2 685	2 003	682	1 026	596
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 386	1 033	162	191	322	21	1 311	1 033	278	397	233
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 049	809	61	179	120	3	931	809	122	238	92
\$50,000 or more -----	618	454	47	117	130	7	571	454	117	177	75
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	21.7	20.5	21.1	25.5	39.7	35.7	22.1	20.5	26.7	35.2	41.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	13 777	9 255	1 090	3 432	3 927	105	11 763	9 262	2 501	5 941	2 988
Less than \$5,000 -----	6 676	4 380	391	1 905	2 416	75	5 614	4 387	1 227	3 478	1 817
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	4 727	3 230	454	1 043	1 199	21	4 105	3 230	875	1 821	920
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 370	979	98	293	201	9	1 176	979	197	395	172
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	730	457	112	161	72	—	602	457	145	200	56
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	140	110	—	30	32	—	132	110	22	40	16
\$35,000 or more -----	134	99	35	—	7	—	134	99	35	7	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	58.7	57.4	49.4	65.3	70.8	82.9	58.0	57.4	60.1	68.1	69.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	4 606	2 869	419	1 318	2 480	66	3 979	2 891	1 088	3 107	1 990
Less than \$5,000 -----	384	224	17	143	311	—	269	224	45	426	296
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 693	996	156	541	1 114	37	1 468	1 007	461	1 339	877
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 049	701	97	251	463	26	933	707	226	579	376
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	966	586	113	267	389	3	872	586	286	483	265
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	240	173	31	36	133	—	225	173	52	148	112
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	173	137	5	31	55	—	155	137	18	73	49
\$50,000 or more -----	101	52	—	49	15	—	57	57	—	59	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	32.9	31.8	26.7	37.1	47.0	54.5	31.8	32.0	31.5	45.4	49.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	11 779	7 676	761	3 342	4 447	133	9 984	7 702	2 282	6 242	3 344
Less than \$5,000 -----	6 992	4 294	445	2 253	3 265	86	5 892	4 306	1 586	4 365	2 454
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	3 711	2 523	261	927	1 018	40	3 104	2 537	567	1 625	781
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	679	553	40	86	121	7	649	553	96	151	70
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	295	229	11	55	32	—	258	229	29	69	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	54	45	—	9	2	—	45	45	—	11	2
\$35,000 or more -----	48	32	4	12	9	—	36	32	4	21	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	70.6	66.5	70.0	80.2	83.1	78.9	69.8	66.6	80.5	80.8	82.1



Table 106. **Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural				Inside and outside metropolitan area						
	Urban			Outside urbanized area	Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area			Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	361	141	86	134	315	14	509	141	368	167	120
In households -----	356	136	86	134	315	14	504	136	368	167	120
In group quarters -----	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	418	146	94	178	285	—	445	146	299	258	147
In households -----	391	146	94	151	276	—	445	146	299	222	138
In group quarters -----	27	—	—	27	9	—	—	—	—	36	9
Nursing homes -----	15	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	203	103	46	54	205	—	267	103	164	141	102
In households -----	177	103	26	48	205	—	247	103	144	135	102
In group quarters -----	26	—	20	6	—	—	20	—	20	6	—
Nursing homes -----	26	—	20	6	—	—	20	—	20	6	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	361	141	86	134	315	14	509	141	368	167	120
Less than 9th grade -----	147	27	13	107	164	—	216	27	189	95	57
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	54	29	16	9	76	14	88	29	59	42	33
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	72	45	27	—	41	—	101	45	56	12	12
Some college or associate degree -----	59	21	20	18	28	—	69	21	48	18	18
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	29	19	10	—	6	—	35	19	16	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	418	146	94	178	285	—	445	146	299	258	147
Less than 9th grade -----	235	51	60	124	224	—	285	51	234	174	106
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	55	28	5	22	42	—	46	28	18	51	29
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	65	31	12	22	7	—	54	31	23	18	7
Some college or associate degree -----	29	14	9	6	1	—	24	14	10	6	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	34	22	8	4	11	—	36	22	14	9	5
Persons 75 years and over -----	203	103	46	54	205	—	267	103	164	141	102
Less than 9th grade -----	136	56	41	39	179	—	199	56	143	116	92
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	46	32	5	9	2	—	37	32	5	11	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	13	7	—	6	18	—	17	7	10	14	8
Some college or associate degree -----	8	8	—	—	6	—	14	8	6	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	132	40	39	53	124	14	214	40	174	42	29
Less than \$5,000 -----	11	—	5	6	14	14	25	—	25	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	—	6	—	21	—	22	—	22	5	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9	—	—	9	4	—	2	—	2	11	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	69	34	18	17	29	—	83	34	49	15	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	13	—	6	—	6	7	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	10	—	—	10	29	—	35	—	35	4	—
\$50,000 or more -----	27	6	10	11	14	—	41	6	35	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	12.9	—	28.2	11.3	28.2	100.0	22.0	—	27.0	11.9	17.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	85	34	26	25	38	—	80	34	46	43	24
Less than \$5,000 -----	32	—	13	19	13	—	22	—	22	23	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	36	23	7	6	12	—	33	23	10	15	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7	7	—	—	8	—	15	7	8	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	10	4	6	—	5	—	10	4	6	5	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	37.6	—	50.0	76.0	57.9	—	27.5	—	47.8	74.4	79.2
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	114	20	33	61	93	—	120	20	100	87	68
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	14	—	4	—	4	10	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	25	6	5	14	35	—	32	6	26	28	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	24	—	8	16	15	—	19	—	19	20	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	37	4	7	26	16	—	31	4	27	22	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	18	—	13	5	—	—	18	—	18	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	4	4	—	—	5	—	9	4	5	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	6	6	—	—	8	—	7	6	1	7	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	10.5	—	—	19.7	29.0	—	17.5	—	21.0	20.7	26.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	96	33	10	53	29	—	71	33	38	54	15
Less than \$5,000 -----	40	25	—	15	5	—	38	25	13	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	37	—	10	27	22	—	23	—	23	36	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	11	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	46.9	75.8	50.0	28.3	34.5	—	62.0	75.8	50.0	20.4	26.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	58	28	7	23	48	—	78	28	50	28	13
Less than \$5,000 -----	20	6	—	14	7	—	14	6	8	13	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	21	5	7	9	35	—	41	5	36	15	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	3	3	—	—	6	—	9	3	6	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	55.2	39.3	100.0	60.9	72.9	—	61.5	39.3	74.0	67.9	100.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	48	36	—	12	51	—	60	36	24	39	27
Less than \$5,000 -----	26	14	—	12	34	—	28	14	14	32	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	22	22	—	—	5	—	22	22	—	5	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	10	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	70.8	61.1	—	100.0	72.5	—	60.0	61.1	58.3	89.7	85.2



Table 107. Selected Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	772	396	331	45	67	—	782	396	386	57	31
In households -----	772	396	331	45	67	—	782	396	386	57	31
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	766	391	301	74	91	—	730	391	339	127	68
In households -----	754	391	289	74	85	—	718	391	327	121	62
In group quarters -----	12	—	12	—	6	—	12	—	12	6	6
Nursing homes -----	12	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	390	289	82	19	20	—	388	289	99	22	14
In households -----	348	254	75	19	20	—	346	254	92	22	14
In group quarters -----	42	35	7	—	—	—	42	35	7	—	—
Nursing homes -----	42	35	7	—	—	—	42	35	7	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	772	396	331	45	67	—	782	396	386	57	31
Less than 9th grade -----	286	139	130	17	10	—	286	139	147	10	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	152	112	34	6	11	—	152	112	40	11	11
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	118	24	72	22	18	—	108	24	84	28	12
Some college or associate degree -----	95	56	39	—	20	—	115	56	59	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	121	65	56	—	8	—	121	65	56	8	8
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	766	391	301	74	91	—	730	391	339	127	68
Less than 9th grade -----	351	156	158	37	55	—	337	156	181	69	43
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	61	33	28	—	17	—	66	33	33	12	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	154	85	42	27	17	—	133	85	48	38	11
Some college or associate degree -----	67	49	14	4	2	—	67	49	18	2	2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	133	68	59	6	—	—	127	68	59	6	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	390	289	82	19	20	—	388	289	99	22	14
Less than 9th grade -----	268	204	51	13	13	—	266	204	62	15	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	35	15	14	6	—	—	35	15	20	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	51	39	12	—	7	—	51	39	12	7	7
Some college or associate degree -----	31	31	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	267	162	105	—	4	—	269	162	107	2	2
Less than \$5,000 -----	15	10	5	—	—	—	15	10	5	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	57	26	31	—	2	—	59	26	33	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	71	51	20	—	—	—	71	51	20	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	19	13	6	—	—	—	19	13	6	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	32	28	4	—	2	—	32	28	4	2	2
\$50,000 or more -----	73	34	39	—	—	—	73	34	39	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	27.0	22.2	34.3	—	50.0	—	27.5	22.2	35.5	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	89	52	30	7	12	—	89	52	37	12	12
Less than \$5,000 -----	20	11	9	—	—	—	20	11	9	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7	—	—	7	6	—	7	—	7	6	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	31	31	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	17	10	7	—	6	—	17	10	7	6	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	31.5	21.2	56.7	—	—	—	31.5	21.2	45.9	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	191	85	91	15	2	—	178	85	93	15	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	36	27	—	9	2	—	29	27	2	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	27	8	19	—	—	—	27	8	19	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	18	6	12	—	—	—	18	6	12	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	13	13	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	76	31	45	—	—	—	76	31	45	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	14	—	8	6	—	—	8	—	8	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	15.7	16.5	7.7	60.0	100.0	—	12.9	16.5	9.7	60.0	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	81	38	43	—	11	—	81	38	43	11	11
Less than \$5,000 -----	28	3	25	—	—	—	28	3	25	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	9	9	—	—	6	—	9	9	—	6	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	15	15	—	—	5	—	15	15	—	5	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	29	11	18	—	—	—	29	11	18	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	34.6	7.9	58.1	—	—	—	34.6	7.9	58.1	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	104	90	14	—	7	—	104	90	14	7	7
Less than \$5,000 -----	56	46	10	—	—	—	56	46	10	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	19	19	—	—	—	—	19	19	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	17	17	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	12	8	4	—	—	—	12	8	4	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	66.3	65.6	71.4	—	100.0	—	66.3	65.6	71.4	100.0	100.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	77	64	5	8	—	—	69	64	5	8	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	32	27	5	—	—	—	32	27	5	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	26	26	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	19	11	—	8	—	—	11	11	—	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	41.6	42.2	100.0	—	—	—	46.4	42.2	100.0	—	—



Table 108. Selected Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural					Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area	
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in cen- tral city	Total	Rural
		Central place	Urban fringe								
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	2 723	1 113	1 374	236	514	34	2 707	1 124	1 583	530	352
In households -----	2 676	1 113	1 359	204	490	34	2 692	1 124	1 568	474	328
In group quarters -----	47	—	15	32	24	—	15	—	15	56	24
Nursing homes -----	20	—	8	12	—	—	8	—	8	12	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	3 455	1 697	1 361	397	782	14	3 492	1 723	1 769	745	437
In households -----	3 378	1 660	1 361	357	735	14	3 448	1 686	1 762	665	397
In group quarters -----	77	37	—	40	47	—	44	37	7	80	40
Nursing homes -----	69	29	—	40	8	—	29	29	—	48	8
Persons 75 years and over -----	2 257	1 151	881	225	423	24	2 313	1 158	1 155	367	239
In households -----	2 043	1 068	780	195	384	24	2 115	1 068	1 047	312	207
In group quarters -----	214	83	101	30	39	—	198	90	108	55	32
Nursing homes -----	214	83	101	30	7	—	198	90	108	23	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	2 723	1 113	1 374	236	514	34	2 707	1 124	1 583	530	352
Less than 9th grade -----	797	367	302	128	207	11	776	378	398	228	142
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	471	225	218	28	158	17	484	225	259	145	110
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	640	209	397	34	77	—	620	209	411	97	57
Some college or associate degree -----	469	176	270	23	32	6	480	176	304	21	17
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	346	136	187	23	40	—	347	136	211	39	26
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	3 455	1 697	1 361	397	782	14	3 492	1 723	1 769	745	437
Less than 9th grade -----	1 216	614	432	170	374	14	1 210	627	583	380	244
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	570	221	273	76	200	—	627	221	406	143	98
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	846	437	308	101	127	—	838	450	388	135	64
Some college or associate degree -----	400	190	183	27	67	—	405	190	215	62	29
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	423	235	165	23	14	—	412	235	177	25	2
Persons 75 years and over -----	2 257	1 151	881	225	423	24	2 313	1 158	1 155	367	239
Less than 9th grade -----	918	434	370	114	271	24	935	441	494	254	177
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	360	195	126	39	37	—	363	195	168	34	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	514	219	254	41	29	—	511	219	292	32	13
Some college or associate degree -----	248	158	90	—	43	—	286	158	128	5	5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	217	145	41	31	43	—	218	145	73	42	21
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	808	306	429	73	184	17	785	306	479	207	140
Less than \$5,000 -----	32	14	18	—	20	—	42	14	28	10	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	79	62	17	—	37	—	79	62	17	37	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	50	25	11	14	32	—	52	25	27	30	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	97	34	40	23	43	11	100	34	66	40	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	119	18	90	11	6	—	108	18	90	17	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	249	88	155	6	9	—	236	88	148	22	9
\$50,000 or more -----	182	65	98	19	37	6	168	65	103	51	37
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	12.0	18.6	8.2	6.8	24.5	—	13.6	18.6	10.4	16.9	25.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	513	241	219	53	90	17	550	252	298	53	34
Less than \$5,000 -----	158	79	54	25	25	—	157	90	67	26	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	141	55	72	14	25	—	147	55	92	19	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	36	36	—	—	25	17	55	36	19	6	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	104	28	76	—	10	—	112	28	84	2	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	22	17	5	—	5	—	27	17	10	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	52	26	12	14	—	—	52	26	26	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	39.8	42.3	35.2	47.2	35.6	—	36.9	44.8	30.2	62.3	67.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	1 070	505	481	84	228	6	1 114	512	602	184	117
Less than \$5,000 -----	37	15	22	—	8	—	41	15	26	4	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	84	55	26	3	61	—	108	55	53	37	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	171	63	85	23	40	6	173	63	110	38	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	225	116	94	15	56	—	235	116	119	46	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	186	95	74	17	36	—	178	95	83	44	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	167	61	94	12	21	—	188	68	120	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	200	100	86	14	6	—	191	100	91	15	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	8.2	8.7	8.5	3.6	18.4	—	9.9	8.6	11.0	10.9	14.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	725	414	222	89	132	—	711	420	291	146	66
Less than \$5,000 -----	195	100	56	39	46	—	174	100	74	67	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	260	168	69	23	48	—	266	168	98	42	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	70	15	50	5	19	—	72	15	57	17	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	97	46	29	22	19	—	96	52	44	20	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	39	30	9	—	—	—	39	30	9	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	64	55	9	—	—	—	64	55	9	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	33.7	32.1	32.4	43.8	45.5	—	33.3	31.7	35.7	45.9	56.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	439	205	185	49	115	9	460	205	255	94	66
Less than \$5,000 -----	19	—	19	—	9	—	19	—	19	9	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	27	16	6	5	6	—	22	16	6	11	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	108	34	60	14	66	9	130	34	96	44	37
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	139	60	60	19	6	—	130	60	70	15	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	52	39	13	—	21	—	72	39	33	1	1
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	42	17	14	11	—	—	35	17	18	7	—
\$50,000 or more -----	52	39	13	—	7	—	52	39	13	7	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	9.1	4.9	13.5	10.2	7.8	—	7.6	4.9	9.8	14.9	13.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	594	351	154	89	150	8	638	351	287	106	72
Less than \$5,000 -----	195	120	55	20	56	6	214	120	94	37	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	231	117	59	55	61	2	223	117	106	69	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	89	53	22	14	17	—	106	53	53	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	52	38	14	—	16	—	68	38	30	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	13	9	4	—	—	—	13	9	4	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	14	14	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	42.8	42.7	50.0	30.3	53.3	75.0	45.1	42.7	48.1	43.4	51.4



Table 109. Selected Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	Urban and rural						Inside and outside metropolitan area					
	Urban				Rural		Inside metropolitan area			Outside metropolitan area		
	Total	Inside urbanized area		Outside urbanized area	Total	Farm	Total	In central city	Not in central city	Total	Rural	
		Central place	Urban fringe									
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	83 620	32 237	32 274	19 109	43 540	2 310	86 824	32 639	54 185	40 336	26 319	
In households -----	82 533	31 834	31 998	18 701	43 101	2 310	86 006	32 216	53 790	39 628	25 930	
In group quarters -----	1 087	403	276	408	439	—	818	423	395	708	389	
Nursing homes -----	787	238	194	355	297	—	554	258	296	530	253	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	139 225	58 793	47 373	33 059	67 693	3 930	138 366	59 702	78 664	68 552	43 644	
In households -----	135 740	57 392	46 418	31 930	66 623	3 930	135 673	58 301	77 372	66 690	42 786	
In group quarters -----	3 485	1 401	955	1 129	1 070	—	2 693	1 401	1 292	1 862	858	
Nursing homes -----	2 988	1 083	829	1 076	952	—	2 214	1 083	1 131	1 726	760	
Persons 75 years and over -----	97 860	44 505	27 083	26 272	42 883	2 242	90 466	45 185	45 281	50 277	29 406	
In households -----	84 039	38 475	23 910	21 654	39 213	2 242	79 950	39 041	40 909	43 302	26 550	
In group quarters -----	13 821	6 030	3 173	4 618	3 670	—	10 516	6 144	4 372	6 975	2 856	
Nursing homes -----	13 426	5 744	3 145	4 537	3 631	—	10 190	5 858	4 332	6 867	2 817	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	83 620	32 237	32 274	19 109	43 540	2 310	86 824	32 639	54 185	40 336	26 319	
Less than 9th grade -----	12 234	2 624	4 749	4 861	10 442	406	12 682	2 779	9 903	9 994	6 589	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	12 606	3 894	5 303	3 409	9 661	442	13 625	3 956	9 669	8 642	5 997	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	28 838	10 281	12 543	6 014	14 882	902	30 254	10 377	19 877	13 466	9 129	
Some college or associate degree -----	15 641	7 271	5 753	2 617	5 092	300	16 078	7 321	8 757	4 655	2 744	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	14 301	8 167	3 926	2 208	3 463	260	14 185	8 206	5 979	3 579	1 860	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	139 225	58 793	47 373	33 059	67 693	3 930	138 366	59 702	78 664	68 552	43 644	
Less than 9th grade -----	27 976	7 320	9 835	10 821	23 093	1 164	28 406	7 681	20 725	22 663	14 872	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	24 324	9 136	9 697	5 491	14 177	644	24 935	9 292	15 643	13 566	9 311	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	44 198	18 762	16 120	9 316	18 868	1 153	43 561	18 964	24 597	19 505	12 555	
Some college or associate degree -----	22 823	12 025	6 956	3 842	6 705	490	22 542	12 113	10 429	6 986	4 005	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	19 904	11 550	4 765	3 589	4 850	479	18 922	11 652	7 270	5 832	2 901	
Persons 75 years and over -----	97 860	44 505	27 083	26 272	42 883	2 242	90 466	45 185	45 281	50 277	29 406	
Less than 9th grade -----	34 665	12 127	10 644	11 894	21 817	1 091	32 246	12 458	19 788	24 236	15 009	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	18 394	8 370	5 230	4 794	8 786	483	17 097	8 463	8 634	10 083	6 100	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	21 885	10 911	6 204	4 770	7 316	388	20 663	11 054	9 609	8 538	4 900	
Some college or associate degree -----	12 870	7 171	3 003	2 696	3 001	120	11 663	7 223	4 440	4 208	1 982	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	10 046	5 926	2 002	2 118	1 963	160	8 797	5 987	2 810	3 212	1 415	
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989												
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	29 105	10 412	11 851	6 843	17 579	972	31 247	10 531	20 688	15 426	10 365	
Less than \$5,000 -----	871	291	201	362	957	53	928	296	632	912	679	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 458	394	442	643	1 920	107	1 635	412	1 214	1 759	1 287	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 181	536	906	712	2 401	73	2 653	538	2 079	1 926	1 381	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	5 006	1 389	2 296	1 298	3 915	194	5 510	1 410	4 042	3 366	2 422	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5 185	1 581	2 384	1 215	3 017	107	5 479	1 621	3 874	2 718	1 822	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	5 679	2 132	2 428	1 176	2 802	141	6 278	2 134	4 191	2 227	1 386	
\$50,000 or more -----	8 725	4 089	3 194	1 437	2 567	297	8 764	4 120	4 656	2 518	1 388	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	6.8	5.4	5.1	11.4	13.9	11.4	7.0	5.6	7.7	14.2	15.9	
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	13 398	5 606	4 744	3 037	6 109	172	13 165	5 667	7 452	6 492	4 070	
Less than \$5,000 -----	2 715	982	799	960	2 046	43	2 476	1 006	1 503	2 323	1 507	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2 847	943	1 115	772	1 663	38	2 870	960	1 863	1 690	1 110	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 133	808	886	417	945	54	2 209	831	1 375	873	584	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 616	1 302	907	437	860	23	2 609	1 298	1 323	884	547	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 385	576	523	266	327	14	1 277	576	694	436	190	
\$35,000 or more -----	1 702	995	514	185	268	—	1 724	996	694	286	132	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	27.3	22.4	24.5	42.0	44.4	28.5	26.0	22.4	29.0	46.5	48.1	
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	43 405	17 234	15 917	10 289	24 036	1 530	44 557	17 415	27 119	22 898	15 404	
Less than \$5,000 -----	917	346	318	246	961	91	1 021	361	655	878	660	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2 728	672	913	1 154	4 114	190	3 130	685	2 460	3 677	2 847	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5 087	1 388	2 083	1 675	4 465	189	5 445	1 435	4 012	4 079	2 925	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	10 176	3 364	4 075	2 654	6 665	311	10 612	3 380	7 133	6 228	4 389	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	8 340	3 112	3 495	1 784	3 342	241	8 364	3 144	5 246	3 382	1 985	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	7 200	3 282	2 551	1 329	2 395	219	7 292	3 316	3 989	2 291	1 387	
\$50,000 or more -----	8 957	5 070	2 482	1 447	2 094	289	8 693	5 094	3 624	2 363	1 211	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.3	3.7	5.1	7.9	13.0	12.0	5.8	3.9	7.0	12.2	14.4	
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	32 660	13 728	10 704	8 191	15 523	546	31 642	13 983	17 652	16 347	10 129	
Less than \$5,000 -----	6 216	2 348	1 642	2 176	5 101	139	5 977	2 416	3 534	5 218	3 590	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	9 696	3 538	3 472	2 711	5 759	182	9 750	3 621	6 138	5 695	3 584	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5 573	2 304	1 958	1 284	1 812	76	5 127	2 320	2 850	2 233	1 220	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	5 949	2 736	2 160	1 084	1 737	44	5 815	2 776	3 063	1 842	1 054	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 468	1 251	704	515	574	69	2 263	1 269	996	733	362	
\$35,000 or more -----	2 758	1 551	768	421	540	36	2 710	1 581	1 071	626	319	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	25.4	22.0	22.0	35.2	41.7	33.7	25.6	22.4	28.0	40.3	43.4	
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	17 420	7 344	5 245	4 748	10 604	702	17 085	7 465	9 632	10 913	7 160	
Less than \$5,000 -----	613	251	135	211	659	17	596	242	351	670	531	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 953	537	571	858	3 132	142	2 220	553	1 709	2 897	2 250	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	3 118	992	964	1 114	2 431	151	2 988	1 037	1 958	2 501	1 618	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 475	1 665	1 688	1 128	2 354	157	4 394	1 692	2 682	2 401	1 470	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 380	1 169	727	487	857	70	2 415	1 181	1 225	871	505	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 250	1 085	713	425	534	48	2 054	1 105	958	726	358	
\$50,000 or more -----	2 631	1 645	447	525	637	117	2 418	1 655	749	847	428	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	8.9	7.1	8.8	12.1	23.3	14.5	10.0	7.0	12.7	21.2	26.3	
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	33 905	15 672	8 758	9 387	15 885	806	31 417	15 913	15 503	18 118	10 973	
Less than \$5,000 -----	7 795	3 033	1 841	2 882	7 123	207	7 466	3 069	4 469	7 225	5 110	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	12 264	5 340	3 520	3 352	5 308	249	11 488	5 450	6 009	5 994	3 488	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5 120	2 473	1 350	1 320	1 674	127	4 715	2 545	2 181	2 137	1 127	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 298	2 250	1 105	978	1 037	152	3 892	2 255	1 592	1 453	691	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 049	1 193	411	425	396	30	1 799	1 199	606	636	277	
\$35,000 or more -----	2 379	1 383	531	430	347	41	2 057	1 395	646	673	280	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	30.5	25.7	28.8	40.3	54.1	34.2	31.3	25.8	37.4	49.1	55.3	



Table 110. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>AGE</b>									
All persons .....	19 873	101	101	38 831	5 718	3 422	1 266	5 247	2 683
Under 3 years .....	1 106	9	—	1 830	204	81	45	195	114
3 and 4 years .....	691	—	4	1 509	169	59	26	127	114
5 to 9 years .....	1 885	—	—	3 867	429	136	57	477	268
10 to 14 years .....	1 907	6	6	3 593	313	220	30	402	126
15 to 17 years .....	1 261	9	—	2 221	254	182	29	238	148
18 and 19 years .....	768	—	—	1 439	183	117	28	133	87
20 to 24 years .....	1 482	38	18	3 318	372	300	89	592	176
25 to 29 years .....	1 893	—	16	3 395	676	345	104	477	286
30 to 34 years .....	1 761	12	9	3 940	685	290	158	470	392
35 to 39 years .....	1 632	7	—	4 199	733	344	99	723	294
40 to 44 years .....	1 388	17	36	2 749	544	322	88	423	256
45 to 49 years .....	1 052	3	12	1 996	295	324	83	403	166
50 to 54 years .....	795	—	—	1 609	260	266	107	273	155
55 to 59 years .....	465	—	—	1 120	248	111	99	152	31
60 to 64 years .....	676	—	—	824	135	133	156	47	16
65 to 74 years .....	703	—	—	840	161	115	53	96	45
75 years and over .....	408	—	—	382	57	77	15	19	9
Median age .....	27.2	22.5	33.6	27.4	31.9	34.7	38.4	29.8	30.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	1 530	25	12	3 244	356	337	83	444	223
Children ever born .....	737	16	12	522	21	83	12	43	16
Per 1,000 women .....	482	640	1 000	161	59	246	145	97	72
Women ever married .....	504	8	—	529	33	115	12	59	24
Children ever born .....	477	16	12	454	21	83	12	7	16
Per 1,000 women .....	946	2 000	1 000	858	636	722	1 000	119	667
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1 825	12	8	3 801	652	391	138	483	521
Children ever born .....	3 525	7	16	6 477	510	409	137	567	529
Per 1,000 women .....	1 932	583	2 000	1 704	782	1 046	993	1 174	1 015
Women ever married .....	1 545	7	8	3 286	525	342	121	420	485
Children ever born .....	3 277	7	16	6 412	504	400	137	567	527
Per 1,000 women .....	2 121	1 000	2 000	1 951	960	1 170	1 132	1 350	1 087
Women 35 to 44 years .....	1 580	18	—	3 755	630	481	113	517	423
Children ever born .....	4 353	14	—	8 507	974	920	125	1 012	774
Per 1,000 women .....	2 755	778	—	2 266	1 546	1 913	1 106	1 830	1 830
No children .....	191	11	—	609	152	87	34	54	38
1 child .....	171	—	—	569	114	86	40	80	93
2 children .....	391	7	—	1 303	274	159	32	279	204
3 children .....	347	—	—	626	55	106	7	67	79
4 children .....	263	—	—	238	28	26	—	20	9
5 or more children .....	217	—	—	410	7	17	—	17	—
Women ever married .....	1 481	7	—	3 592	593	476	113	498	423
Children ever born .....	4 222	14	—	8 389	960	920	125	1 007	774
Per 1,000 women .....	2 851	2 000	—	2 335	1 619	1 933	1 106	2 022	1 830
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	19 873	101	101	38 831	5 718	3 422	1 266	5 247	2 683
In households .....	19 381	85	89	37 751	5 546	3 296	1 225	5 117	2 584
Family householder .....	5 104	18	17	7 800	1 367	751	232	1 298	337
Male .....	3 889	18	17	6 794	1 238	611	174	1 207	233
Female .....	1 215	—	—	1 006	129	140	58	91	104
Nonfamily householder .....	1 201	—	6	2 217	594	193	104	426	128
Male .....	651	—	6	1 458	440	88	38	310	88
Female .....	550	—	—	759	154	105	66	116	40
Spouse .....	3 605	22	20	8 704	1 379	1 156	566	1 180	1 039
Child .....	7 513	26	10	14 888	1 688	827	225	1 582	867
Other relatives .....	1 265	—	—	2 655	280	259	27	408	126
Nonrelatives .....	693	19	36	1 487	238	110	71	223	87
In group quarters .....	492	16	12	1 080	172	126	41	130	99
Persons per household .....	3.13	3.67	1.70	3.46	2.69	2.85	2.41	2.98	2.89
Persons per family .....	3.51	3.67	1.94	4.00	3.29	3.21	2.94	3.46	3.44
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	5 104	18	17	7 800	1 367	751	232	1 298	337
With own children under 18 years .....	3 121	18	—	5 196	787	374	111	682	264
With own children under 6 years .....	1 606	9	—	2 793	329	131	69	332	142
Married-couple families .....	3 872	18	17	6 411	1 220	609	193	1 173	238
With own children under 18 years .....	2 395	18	—	4 518	766	308	96	837	217
With own children under 6 years .....	1 229	9	—	2 507	323	116	69	327	135
Female householder, no husband present .....	861	—	—	784	80	90	39	65	84
With own children under 18 years .....	548	—	—	453	9	47	15	25	47
With own children under 6 years .....	262	—	—	184	—	15	—	5	7
Subfamilies .....	326	—	—	317	27	58	—	75	5
With own children under 18 years .....	305	—	—	167	8	19	—	18	—
Married-couple subfamilies .....	78	—	—	203	27	39	—	64	5
With own children under 18 years .....	57	—	—	53	8	—	—	7	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	176	—	—	96	—	15	—	11	—
Persons under 18 years .....	6 850	15	10	13 020	1 369	678	187	1 439	770
Percent living with two parents .....	66.7	100.0	60.0	83.3	89.3	82.4	89.8	88.5	89.6
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
Total .....	239	—	—	105	29	9	—	—	—
Male and female .....	236	—	—	99	29	9	—	—	—
Both male .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Households .....	6 305	18	23	10 017	1 961	944	336	1 724	465
With one or more subfamilies .....	272	—	—	285	27	35	—	62	21
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	518	—	—	1 081	92	63	—	141	51
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	45	—	—	74	8	—	7	—	—
<b>SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS</b>									



Table 110. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
<b>AGE</b>								
All persons .....	16 545	280	1 062	725	844	428	55	306
Under 3 years .....	936	13	71	—	16	—	—	—
3 and 4 years .....	863	9	38	4	35	26	—	9
5 to 9 years .....	2 126	49	137	25	44	24	1	19
10 to 14 years .....	2 072	35	181	49	81	53	—	18
15 to 17 years .....	1 209	7	77	21	23	12	2	9
18 and 19 years .....	750	—	44	37	64	28	13	23
20 to 24 years .....	1 328	37	91	128	98	43	10	45
25 to 29 years .....	1 185	5	27	46	109	43	13	53
30 to 34 years .....	1 523	21	89	71	103	40	—	24
35 to 39 years .....	1 625	30	103	101	66	32	—	28
40 to 44 years .....	808	39	67	124	16	16	—	—
45 to 49 years .....	520	15	61	75	31	13	—	18
50 to 54 years .....	449	8	21	19	53	17	2	34
55 to 59 years .....	387	12	16	20	45	12	7	26
60 to 64 years .....	298	—	5	5	15	15	—	—
65 to 74 years .....	284	—	34	—	17	17	—	—
75 years and over .....	182	—	—	—	28	21	7	—
Median age .....	20.8	21.4	19.3	33.7	27.8	26.4	25.6	27.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	1 463	36	98	57	72	14	10	48
Children ever born .....	296	5	22	7	25	—	—	25
Per 1,000 women .....	202	139	224	123	347	—	—	521
Women ever married .....	207	20	11	26	21	—	—	21
Children ever born .....	275	5	22	7	25	—	—	25
Per 1,000 women .....	1 329	250	2 000	269	1 190	—	—	1 190
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1 249	21	78	55	100	44	4	19
Children ever born .....	3 794	54	175	50	191	98	2	26
Per 1,000 women .....	3 038	2 571	2 244	909	1 910	2 227	500	1 368
Women ever married .....	1 115	21	62	25	85	33	—	19
Children ever born .....	3 746	54	175	50	165	74	—	26
Per 1,000 women .....	3 360	2 571	2 823	2 000	1 941	2 242	—	1 368
Women 35 to 44 years .....	1 146	48	92	215	33	13	—	20
Children ever born .....	3 740	118	343	379	60	12	—	48
Per 1,000 women .....	3 264	2 458	3 728	1 763	1 818	923	—	2 400
No children .....	166	—	—	43	9	9	—	—
1 child .....	77	17	6	56	—	—	—	—
2 children .....	238	—	20	49	12	—	—	12
3 children .....	224	23	13	50	12	4	—	8
4 children .....	105	8	27	10	—	—	—	—
5 or more children .....	336	—	26	7	—	—	—	—
Women ever married .....	1 086	48	78	206	33	13	—	20
Children ever born .....	3 697	118	287	379	60	12	—	48
Per 1,000 women .....	3 404	2 458	3 679	1 840	1 818	923	—	2 400
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	16 545	280	1 062	725	844	428	55	306
In households .....	16 115	270	1 062	687	743	395	22	277
Family householder .....	3 083	61	183	107	208	116	—	86
Male .....	2 743	44	158	92	184	92	—	86
Female .....	340	17	25	15	24	24	—	—
Nonfamily householder .....	443	—	30	65	21	10	—	11
Male .....	297	—	14	30	18	7	—	11
Female .....	146	—	16	35	3	3	—	—
Spouse .....	2 618	62	156	285	171	68	9	72
Child .....	8 167	134	524	138	224	132	5	77
Other relatives .....	1 294	5	144	20	31	12	2	6
Nonrelatives .....	510	8	25	72	88	57	6	25
In group quarters .....	430	10	—	38	101	33	33	29
Persons per household .....	4.56	4.08	4.90	2.53	3.66	3.94	—	3.31
Persons per family .....	4.93	4.08	5.40	2.83	3.81	4.19	—	3.30
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	3 083	61	183	107	208	116	—	86
With own children under 18 years .....	2 299	52	172	55	172	92	—	74
With own children under 6 years .....	1 509	21	86	28	65	41	—	18
Married-couple families .....	2 438	44	149	66	176	92	—	78
With own children under 18 years .....	1 932	44	144	27	140	68	—	66
With own children under 6 years .....	1 310	21	64	15	65	41	—	18
Female householder, no husband present .....	313	17	20	15	24	24	—	—
With own children under 18 years .....	225	8	20	15	24	24	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	124	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Subfamilies .....	111	—	9	—	14	3	—	—
With own children under 18 years .....	91	—	9	—	14	3	—	—
Married-couple subfamilies .....	54	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years .....	34	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	57	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	7 206	113	504	99	199	131	3	55
Percent living with two parents .....	81.6	95.6	72.2	80.8	41.7	29.8	100.0	56.4
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
Total .....	47	—	—	11	12	—	—	12
Male and female .....	41	—	—	11	12	—	—	12
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Households .....	3 526	61	213	172	229	126	—	97
With one or more subfamilies .....	91	—	10	—	4	4	—	—
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	591	—	71	13	12	12	—	—
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	59	—	—	—	5	—	—	5



Table 111. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 898	45	20	15 579	2 372	890	334	2 189	965
Preprimary school	240	—	—	665	164	31	13	85	67
Public school	181	—	—	310	48	15	6	17	40
Elementary or high school	4 778	6	—	9 328	989	495	121	1 118	543
Public school	4 391	—	—	8 164	807	327	109	834	459
College	880	39	20	5 586	1 219	364	200	986	355
Public college	696	30	20	4 548	1 010	238	159	780	276
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 898	45	20	15 579	2 372	890	334	2 189	965
3 and 4 years	115	—	—	396	108	9	7	72	39
5 to 14 years	3 452	6	—	6 830	716	338	87	859	381
15 to 17 years	1 121	—	—	2 110	241	146	29	228	143
18 and 19 years	322	9	—	1 201	160	89	26	133	52
20 to 24 years	216	15	—	2 133	270	128	73	476	82
25 to 34 years	322	12	8	1 876	644	93	57	290	152
35 years and over	350	3	12	1 033	233	87	55	131	116
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 250	47	18	4 757	555	417	117	725	263
Percent enrolled in college	15.7	51.1	—	58.8	69.5	46.5	79.5	74.6	38.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 611	9	—	2 967	356	225	57	315	181
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	19.3	—	—	5.0	3.7	16.0	3.5	1.9	6.1
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 250	47	18	4 757	555	417	117	725	263
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	829	16	6	1 135	147	119	37	111	134
Some college or associate degree	410	17	—	1 988	264	162	61	250	62
Bachelor's degree or higher	27	—	—	632	80	67	11	291	20
Persons 25 years and over	10 773	39	73	21 054	3 794	2 327	962	3 083	1 650
Less than 5th grade	1 263	—	—	1 748	211	47	12	62	62
5th to 8th grade	2 033	—	—	1 788	178	234	18	51	145
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 212	—	36	3 175	272	254	120	167	282
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 808	—	37	3 980	634	492	236	305	497
Some college, no degree	1 507	18	—	2 553	330	403	187	260	206
Associate degree, occupational program	231	—	—	562	107	73	57	90	—
Associate degree, academic program	145	—	—	558	116	61	26	84	28
Bachelor's degree	311	10	—	3 159	809	568	205	687	191
Graduate or professional degree	263	11	—	3 531	1 132	195	101	1 397	239
Females 25 years and over	5 442	30	8	11 143	1 803	1 428	689	1 398	1 260
Less than 5th grade	596	—	—	1 095	124	21	12	28	62
5th to 8th grade	1 017	—	—	1 125	87	157	18	45	145
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 099	—	—	1 787	174	142	102	90	252
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 498	—	8	2 386	360	323	201	154	436
Some college, no degree	845	12	—	1 332	201	212	125	177	134
Associate degree, occupational program	113	—	—	276	57	46	51	25	—
Associate degree, academic program	48	—	—	360	86	11	26	60	28
Bachelor's degree	110	7	—	1 767	448	438	118	377	125
Graduate or professional degree	116	11	—	1 015	266	78	36	442	78
Persons 25 years and over	10 773	39	73	21 054	3 794	2 327	962	3 083	1 650
Percent less than 5th grade	11.7	—	—	8.3	5.6	2.0	1.2	1.4	3.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	48.9	100.0	50.7	68.1	82.4	77.0	84.4	91.6	70.4
Percent some college or higher	22.8	100.0	—	49.2	65.7	55.9	59.9	81.7	40.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.3	53.8	—	31.8	51.2	32.8	31.8	67.6	26.1
Males 25 to 34 years	1 829	—	17	3 534	709	244	124	464	157
Percent high school graduate or higher	52.7	—	100.0	78.4	95.8	70.1	98.4	92.7	96.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	—	—	40.1	79.3	25.8	60.5	70.9	55.4
Females 25 to 34 years	1 825	12	8	3 801	652	391	138	483	521
Percent high school graduate or higher	61.6	100.0	100.0	73.8	95.2	92.6	100.0	96.7	78.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.0	58.3	—	31.0	58.7	45.5	45.7	60.7	19.8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	18 076	92	97	35 492	5 345	3 282	1 195	4 925	2 455
Speak a language other than English	5 023	5	8	29 983	4 637	2 077	715	3 973	1 917
5 to 17 years	872	—	—	7 716	756	126	32	772	271
18 to 64 years	3 689	5	8	21 293	3 685	1 820	653	3 101	1 597
65 to 74 years	297	—	—	701	139	91	23	88	40
75 years and over	165	—	—	273	57	40	7	9	—
Do not speak English "very well"	1 783	5	—	15 591	2 464	838	375	871	1 047
5 to 17 years	325	—	—	3 298	254	58	15	82	81
18 to 64 years	1 165	5	—	11 601	2 039	684	342	747	943
65 to 74 years	175	—	—	479	114	74	18	14	14
75 years and over	118	—	—	213	57	22	—	6	9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	291	—	—	3 093	704	92	95	213	149
Persons 5 years and over in households	17 584	76	85	34 454	5 173	3 156	1 154	4 795	2 356
In linguistically isolated households	733	—	—	9 422	243	185	185	452	414
5 to 17 years	201	—	—	2 872	340	55	24	93	105
18 to 64 years	398	—	—	6 178	1 300	170	155	359	295
65 to 74 years	100	—	—	228	39	14	6	—	14
75 years and over	34	—	—	144	46	4	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years	12 263	62	71	25 630	4 257	2 503	1 025	3 842	1 895
With a mobility or self-care limitation	962	—	—	1 509	201	142	50	249	126
With a mobility limitation	663	—	—	383	68	28	29	63	24
In labor force	73	—	—	86	16	10	11	—	—
With a self-care limitation	642	—	—	1 371	187	124	28	234	117
With a work disability	2 265	3	—	1 028	163	104	61	136	62
In labor force	623	3	—	311	62	7	16	32	11
Prevented from working	1 496	—	—	502	60	61	30	62	38
No work disability	9 998	59	71	24 602	4 094	2 399	964	3 706	1 833
In labor force	6 681	45	23	15 128	2 708	1 649	519	2 483	929
Persons 65 to 74 years	667	—	—	822	155	115	53	89	40
With a mobility or self-care limitation	173	—	—	119	16	28	—	—	29
With a mobility limitation	130	—	—	63	11	23	—	1	15
With a self-care limitation	100	—	—	109	16	19	—	—	29
Persons 75 years and over	382	—	—	368	57	77	8	12	9
With a mobility or self-care limitation	191	—	—	156	11	15	8	6	—
With a mobility limitation	169	—	—	150	11	15	8	—	—
With a self-care limitation	137	—	—	120	11	11	8	6	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 151



Table 111. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	7 121	117	429	271	230	119	13	88
Preprimary school .....	203	—	22	—	6	—	—	6
Public school .....	129	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary or high school .....	5 161	84	363	118	150	95	3	42
Public school .....	4 787	55	363	118	123	81	3	29
College .....	1 757	33	44	153	74	24	10	40
Public college .....	1 479	24	44	125	74	24	10	40
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	7 121	117	429	271	230	119	13	88
3 and 4 years .....	114	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 14 years .....	3 706	77	283	74	123	77	1	35
15 to 17 years .....	1 177	7	70	18	14	12	2	—
18 and 19 years .....	634	—	25	24	24	16	—	8
20 to 24 years .....	780	17	42	80	20	—	10	10
25 to 34 years .....	397	—	—	68	38	10	—	28
35 years and over .....	313	16	5	7	11	4	—	7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	2 078	37	135	165	162	71	23	68
Percent enrolled in college .....	53.1	45.9	28.9	56.4	16.7	9.9	43.5	14.7
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	1 579	—	103	47	87	40	15	32
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	3.7	—	14.6	—	10.3	—	—	28.1
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	2 078	37	135	165	162	71	23	68
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	488	28	23	3	82	41	13	28
Some college or associate degree .....	870	9	30	107	24	—	10	14
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	113	—	—	30	8	—	—	8
Persons 25 years and over .....	7 261	130	423	461	483	226	29	183
Less than 5th grade .....	1 215	34	79	21	—	—	—	—
5th to 8th grade .....	1 037	3	76	33	39	33	—	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	1 780	28	113	98	121	45	2	53
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 329	26	96	126	149	56	25	68
Some college, no degree .....	928	14	17	47	86	26	2	40
Associate degree, no degree .....	171	—	—	9	20	20	—	—
Associate degree, occupational program .....	225	—	23	2	—	—	—	—
Associate degree, academic program .....	395	17	12	67	31	15	—	16
Bachelor's degree .....	181	8	7	58	37	31	—	—
Graduate or professional degree .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 25 years and over .....	3 477	78	231	362	253	131	13	76
Less than 5th grade .....	720	26	61	21	—	—	—	—
5th to 8th grade .....	589	—	49	33	28	28	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	870	9	43	78	81	45	2	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	585	21	57	117	100	41	9	50
Some college, no degree .....	380	14	—	23	28	7	2	7
Associate degree, occupational program .....	40	—	16	9	1	1	—	—
Associate degree, academic program .....	137	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree .....	123	8	5	42	15	9	—	6
Graduate or professional degree .....	33	—	—	37	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 years and over .....	7 261	130	423	461	483	226	29	183
Percent less than 5th grade .....	16.7	26.2	18.7	4.6	—	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	44.5	50.0	36.6	67.0	66.9	65.5	93.1	67.8
Percent some college or higher .....	26.2	30.0	13.9	39.7	36.0	40.7	6.9	30.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.9	19.2	4.5	27.1	14.1	20.4	—	8.7
Males 25 to 34 years .....	1 459	5	38	62	112	39	9	58
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	60.9	100.0	65.8	67.7	79.5	100.0	100.0	60.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	10.3	—	—	14.5	—	—	—	—
Females 25 to 34 years .....	1 249	21	78	55	100	44	4	19
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	42.3	61.9	26.9	78.2	60.0	61.4	50.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.0	—	6.4	61.8	—	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	14 746	258	953	721	793	386	55	297
Speak a language other than English .....	14 089	186	932	580	271	44	29	156
5 to 17 years .....	5 191	19	388	36	15	8	—	4
18 to 64 years .....	8 478	167	510	544	235	15	29	152
65 to 74 years .....	272	—	34	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over .....	148	—	—	—	21	21	—	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	8 539	140	657	284	51	34	—	8
5 to 17 years .....	2 551	11	216	—	8	5	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	5 675	129	418	284	22	8	—	8
65 to 74 years .....	194	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over .....	119	—	—	—	21	21	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	1 546	38	118	62	2	—	—	2
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	14 358	248	953	683	692	353	22	268
In linguistically isolated households .....	5 461	129	478	145	4	—	—	4
5 to 17 years .....	1 976	54	216	—	2	—	—	2
18 to 64 years .....	3 259	75	239	145	2	—	—	2
65 to 74 years .....	132	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over .....	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	9 582	157	583	601	515	245	25	206
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	583	24	20	44	53	18	—	35
With a mobility limitation .....	145	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force .....	36	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation .....	523	24	20	44	53	18	—	35
With a work disability .....	407	16	52	9	22	—	2	20
In labor force .....	128	16	39	—	20	—	—	20
Prevented from working .....	217	—	7	9	—	—	—	—
No work disability .....	9 175	141	531	592	493	245	23	186
In labor force .....	5 344	105	377	326	340	173	6	155
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	284	—	34	—	17	17	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation .....	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation .....	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation .....	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 112. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>19 873</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>38 831</b>	<b>5 718</b>	<b>3 422</b>	<b>1 266</b>	<b>5 247</b>	<b>2 683</b>
Native .....	19 581	101	93	11 603	1 687	1 230	570	1 389	697
Born in State of residence .....	14 933	48	46	7 391	1 033	601	145	712	178
Born in a different State .....	4 430	53	21	3 136	573	446	360	592	143
Northeast .....	217	—	—	437	96	47	30	130	28
Midwest .....	732	10	9	664	87	105	47	158	42
South .....	2 741	11	12	1 142	211	138	48	232	49
West .....	740	32	—	893	179	156	235	72	24
Born abroad .....	218	—	26	1 076	81	183	65	85	376
Puerto Rico .....	10	—	6	41	—	—	4	29	—
U.S. outlying area .....	4	—	12	26	—	11	7	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	204	—	8	1 009	81	172	54	56	376
Foreign born .....	292	—	8	27 228	4 031	2 192	696	3 858	1 986
Naturalized citizen .....	105	—	—	10 256	1 640	1 407	275	1 437	823
Not a citizen .....	187	—	8	16 972	2 391	785	421	2 421	1 163
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>18 076</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>35 492</b>	<b>5 345</b>	<b>3 282</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>4 925</b>	<b>2 455</b>
Same house .....	9 454	36	6	16 325	2 190	1 374	628	2 023	878
Different house in the United States .....	8 460	56	85	13 551	1 912	1 396	360	1 893	933
Same county .....	5 355	21	17	6 660	888	550	114	801	284
Different county .....	3 105	35	68	6 891	1 024	846	246	1 092	649
Same State .....	1 467	8	48	2 720	305	298	26	385	147
Different State .....	1 638	27	20	4 171	719	548	220	707	502
Northeast .....	72	—	8	419	119	53	26	110	16
Midwest .....	231	—	—	685	150	65	12	243	85
South .....	896	3	—	2 102	210	162	93	310	302
West .....	439	24	12	965	240	268	89	44	99
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	8	—	—	60	—	—	11	—	9
Elsewhere .....	154	—	6	5 556	1 243	512	196	1 009	635
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 396</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>14 595</b>	<b>2 637</b>	<b>1 657</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>2 461</b>	<b>865</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	4 746	66	15	10 714	2 043	1 132	405	1 849	663
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 650	—	16	3 881	594	525	133	612	202
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 396</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>14 595</b>	<b>2 637</b>	<b>1 657</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>2 461</b>	<b>865</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	5 632	66	25	12 572	2 272	1 475	455	1 989	722
Drove alone .....	4 200	36	25	9 295	1 756	1 197	363	1 678	503
Carpooled .....	1 432	30	—	3 278	516	278	92	311	219
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.17	1.33	1.00	1.17	1.15	1.12	1.12	1.09	1.19
Public transportation .....	72	—	—	468	39	100	45	61	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	66	—	—	425	39	82	45	57	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	11	—	6	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	6	—	—	32	—	12	—	4	—
Motorcycle .....	37	—	—	16	10	—	—	—	6
Bicycle .....	69	—	6	123	37	12	17	39	6
Walked .....	244	—	—	897	206	23	—	272	89
Other means .....	267	—	—	172	5	21	—	15	—
Worked at home .....	75	—	—	346	68	26	21	85	42
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	24.9	12.5	24.4	21.2	16.8	23.1	21.1	18.5	17.4
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 285</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14 416</b>	<b>2 617</b>	<b>1 539</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>2 461</b>	<b>822</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	397	—	—	486	6	40	9	—	—
Mining .....	265	—	—	240	50	60	—	46	16
Construction .....	666	6	—	445	49	40	6	82	—
Manufacturing .....	840	—	—	2 224	318	148	47	219	125
Nondurable goods .....	357	—	—	1 315	207	107	29	145	52
Food and kindred products .....	103	—	—	298	15	29	8	10	2
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	54	—	—	447	29	28	8	—	42
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	61	—	—	104	30	—	—	4	—
Durable goods .....	483	—	—	909	111	41	18	74	73
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	94	—	—	92	—	8	—	—	—
Metal industries .....	78	—	—	145	12	3	6	28	11
Machinery and computer equipment .....	46	—	—	77	12	—	—	13	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	24	—	—	101	15	—	7	—	28
Transportation equipment .....	195	—	—	325	47	30	5	18	6
Transportation .....	475	—	6	371	52	66	17	95	6
Communications and other public utilities .....	161	—	—	214	43	39	21	29	4
Wholesale trade .....	214	—	—	587	46	24	42	42	6
Retail trade .....	1 207	17	9	3 772	923	314	148	396	260
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	341	—	—	818	46	117	7	126	58
Eating and drinking places .....	396	—	9	1 941	771	97	46	87	131
Banking and credit agencies .....	81	5	8	140	35	16	—	—	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	187	—	—	226	40	29	7	23	17
Business and repair services .....	209	—	—	560	32	37	35	59	137
Private households .....	64	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	—
Other personal services .....	112	11	—	755	56	110	35	144	45
Entertainment and recreation services .....	47	—	—	172	—	12	6	18	18
Professional and related services .....	1 031	3	—	3 844	928	529	127	1 244	157
Hospitals .....	277	—	—	919	198	293	21	307	15
Health services, except hospitals .....	179	—	—	580	47	114	8	260	7
Educational services .....	397	3	—	1 753	524	61	78	539	115
Public administration .....	329	—	—	369	39	64	30	64	31

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 153



Table 112. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—**  
**Con.**

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>16 545</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>306</b>
Native .....	4 714	78	198	108	743	392	55	276
Born in State of residence .....	3 998	29	132	33	166	105	15	36
Born in a different State .....	676	49	66	59	338	280	22	29
Northeast .....	31	—	11	—	19	19	—	—
Midwest .....	183	—	10	21	18	18	—	—
South .....	331	29	25	26	82	55	7	20
West .....	131	20	20	12	219	188	15	9
Born abroad .....	40	—	—	16	239	7	18	211
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	208	—	11	197
Born abroad of American parents .....	40	—	—	16	24	—	7	14
Foreign born .....	11 831	202	864	617	101	36	—	30
Naturalized citizen .....	3 767	106	324	211	15	15	—	—
Not a citizen .....	8 064	96	540	406	86	21	—	30
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>14 746</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>297</b>
Same house .....	7 990	100	323	261	272	141	16	109
Different house in the United States .....	5 626	108	462	305	414	240	17	111
Same county .....	3 213	77	202	156	160	60	13	80
Different county .....	2 413	31	260	149	254	180	4	31
Same State .....	1 396	—	23	60	71	71	—	—
Different State .....	1 017	31	237	89	183	109	4	31
Northeast .....	72	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Midwest .....	125	—	—	—	15	15	—	—
South .....	685	31	194	56	93	35	4	31
West .....	135	—	28	33	75	59	—	—
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	3	—	—	8	83	5	13	65
Elsewhere .....	1 127	50	168	147	24	—	9	12
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 958</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>210</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	3 653	70	191	280	324	117	22	173
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 305	37	202	56	101	58	6	37
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 958</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>210</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	4 384	83	353	306	362	163	6	181
Drove alone .....	2 932	47	171	224	262	122	6	134
Carpooled .....	1 452	36	182	82	100	41	—	47
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.24	1.34	1.44	1.17	1.17	1.16	1.00	1.15
Public transportation .....	159	16	16	—	6	—	—	6
Bus or trolley bus .....	159	16	16	—	6	—	—	6
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Walked .....	208	3	18	20	57	12	22	23
Other means .....	122	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked at home .....	85	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	24.1	33.0	32.0	16.2	19.9	22.9	10.4	19.0
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 005</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>156</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	343	16	57	4	—	—	—	—
Mining .....	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	225	—	14	12	9	9	—	—
Manufacturing .....	1 088	8	164	43	34	28	—	6
Nondurable goods .....	563	—	134	34	16	10	—	6
Food and kindred products .....	220	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	185	—	128	27	—	—	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	59	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Durable goods .....	525	8	30	9	18	18	—	—
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	69	—	7	8	—	—	—	—
Metal industries .....	70	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	51	—	—	—	11	11	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	183	—	23	—	7	7	—	—
Transportation .....	88	—	—	5	24	13	—	11
Communications and other public utilities .....	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	373	—	22	10	5	—	—	5
Retail trade .....	1 397	52	55	69	121	33	6	82
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	410	10	—	8	27	4	—	23
Eating and drinking places .....	640	42	38	34	40	7	—	33
Banking and credit agencies .....	82	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	82	—	—	7	3	3	—	—
Business and repair services .....	232	—	8	—	27	21	—	6
Private households .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other personal services .....	285	18	35	16	9	9	—	—
Entertainment and recreation services .....	67	—	14	37	—	—	—	—
Professional and related services .....	529	8	13	79	47	15	—	26
Hospitals .....	33	—	—	27	10	—	—	10
Health services, except hospitals .....	77	—	—	12	12	—	—	12
Educational services .....	259	8	—	34	20	14	—	—
Public administration .....	105	5	11	17	38	18	—	20



Table 113. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>13 866</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>27 339</b>	<b>4 522</b>	<b>2 852</b>	<b>1 108</b>	<b>3 990</b>	<b>2 007</b>
In labor force .....	7 697	72	31	16 025	2 859	1 857	558	2 551	989
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	55.5	83.7	34.1	58.6	63.2	65.1	50.4	63.9	49.3
Armed Forces .....	286	24	8	376	39	157	15	18	49
Civilian labor force .....	7 411	48	23	15 649	2 820	1 700	543	2 533	940
Employed .....	6 285	42	23	14 416	2 617	1 539	530	2 461	822
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 823	14	23	10 722	1 945	1 180	354	1 937	574
Unemployed .....	1 126	6	—	1 233	203	161	13	72	118
Percent of civilian labor force .....	15.2	12.5	—	7.9	7.2	9.5	2.4	2.8	12.6
Not in labor force .....	6 169	14	60	11 314	1 663	995	550	1 439	1 018
Institutionalized persons .....	268	—	12	143	14	—	7	29	14
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 828</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14 051</b>	<b>2 119</b>	<b>1 727</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>1 811</b>	<b>1 444</b>
In labor force .....	3 026	41	8	6 900	1 125	978	347	877	590
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	44.3	74.5	40.0	49.1	53.1	56.6	44.9	48.4	40.9
Armed Forces .....	54	8	—	22	3	13	—	—	6
Civilian labor force .....	2 972	33	8	6 878	1 122	965	347	877	584
Employed .....	2 407	33	8	6 225	1 039	836	336	837	492
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 612	5	8	4 183	699	593	194	613	319
Unemployed .....	565	—	—	653	83	129	11	40	92
Percent of civilian labor force .....	19.0	—	—	9.5	7.4	13.4	3.2	4.6	15.8
Not in labor force .....	3 802	14	12	7 151	994	749	425	934	854
Institutionalized persons .....	39	—	—	42	8	—	7	—	9
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>925</b>	—	—	<b>1 531</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>72</b>
Employed .....	263	—	—	314	52	16	6	41	8
Unemployed .....	83	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	9
Not in labor force .....	566	—	—	1 119	116	86	32	128	42
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>782</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1 846</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>101</b>
Employed .....	443	—	6	681	82	47	4	168	39
Unemployed .....	154	6	—	62	—	6	—	—	2
Not in labor force .....	126	—	—	979	142	21	21	139	35
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>4 245</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>8 416</b>	<b>1 664</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>1 483</b>	<b>362</b>
Employed .....	2 854	9	9	6 445	1 248	545	168	1 307	265
Unemployed .....	324	—	—	441	113	6	2	32	15
Not in labor force .....	907	—	48	1 358	287	31	38	144	77
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>541</b>	—	—	<b>880</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>23</b>
Employed .....	242	—	—	633	156	83	16	90	18
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	25	7	8	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	299	—	—	222	32	29	6	34	5
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>235</b>	—	—	<b>252</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>5</b>
In labor force .....	63	—	—	88	22	6	—	18	—
Not in labor force .....	172	—	—	164	18	24	13	36	5
Did not work in 1989 .....	159	—	—	117	18	8	—	34	5
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>310</b>	—	—	<b>363</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>24</b>	—
In labor force .....	13	—	—	42	18	18	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	297	—	—	321	74	55	15	24	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	271	—	—	307	74	55	9	24	—
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>686</b>	<b>9</b>	—	<b>1 436</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>109</b>
Employed .....	208	9	—	300	25	20	—	33	24
Unemployed .....	56	—	—	59	11	15	2	—	5
Not in labor force .....	422	—	—	1 077	140	68	17	113	80
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>700</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1 472</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>75</b>
Employed .....	254	8	—	623	74	72	29	106	19
Unemployed .....	93	—	—	129	6	47	—	—	4
Not in labor force .....	338	—	12	720	60	77	35	161	52
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>4 276</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9 472</b>	<b>1 529</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>1 286</b>	<b>1 187</b>
Employed .....	1 827	16	8	4 835	833	682	198	680	448
Unemployed .....	402	—	—	406	60	62	9	22	83
Not in labor force .....	2 008	14	—	4 209	633	458	209	584	650
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>600</b>	—	—	<b>1 064</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>24</b>
Employed .....	87	—	—	397	97	42	101	18	1
Unemployed .....	14	—	—	49	6	5	—	18	—
Not in labor force .....	499	—	—	618	85	77	132	39	23
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>208</b>	—	—	<b>311</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>40</b>
In labor force .....	6	—	—	46	4	16	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	202	—	—	265	36	34	25	26	40
Did not work in 1989 .....	180	—	—	263	34	34	25	26	40
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>358</b>	—	—	<b>296</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>
In labor force .....	25	—	—	34	6	4	8	—	—
Not in labor force .....	333	—	—	262	40	35	7	11	9
Did not work in 1989 .....	327	—	—	254	40	35	7	11	9
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 828</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14 051</b>	<b>2 119</b>	<b>1 727</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>1 811</b>	<b>1 444</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	1 433	8	12	3 336	371	348	122	336	382
In labor force .....	573	8	—	1 506	137	173	50	157	98
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 549	14	—	3 208	470	420	108	526	444
In labor force .....	834	—	—	2 020	322	274	79	300	252
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 427</b>	<b>9</b>	—	<b>3 513</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>260</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	543	9	—	1 432	118	77	22	151	84
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	186	9	—	775	65	40	—	115	52
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>718</b>	—	<b>4</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>	—	<b>20</b>	<b>14</b>
Parent in labor force .....	357	—	—	232	7	17	—	20	14
At work 35 or more hours .....	116	—	—	158	—	17	—	16	—
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>3 140</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7 335</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>430</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 309	—	6	3 832	547	241	19	510	174
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	521	—	—	2 199	332	149	19	389	113
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>1 214</b>	—	—	<b>1 154</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>64</b>
Parent in labor force .....	716	—	—	502	35	67	6	50	50
At work 35 or more hours .....	356	—	—	358	35	67	6	50	24

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 113. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>10 168</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>260</b>
In labor force .....	5 592	121	416	361	468	199	28	229
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	55.0	72.5	67.4	56.8	70.1	64.4	51.9	88.1
Armed Forces .....	51	—	—	35	108	26	22	54
Civilian labor force .....	5 541	121	416	326	360	173	6	175
Employed .....	5 005	107	393	301	317	149	6	156
At work 35 or more hours .....	3 624	94	335	225	238	123	—	109
Unemployed .....	536	14	23	25	43	24	—	19
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.7	11.6	5.5	7.7	11.9	13.9	—	10.9
Not in labor force .....	4 576	46	201	275	200	110	26	31
Institutionalized persons .....	69	10	—	—	28	21	7	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 794</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>124</b>
In labor force .....	2 212	69	200	240	152	53	6	93
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	46.1	64.5	63.1	58.8	46.8	36.6	26.1	75.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 212	69	200	240	152	53	6	93
Employed .....	2 005	61	200	215	124	34	6	84
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 265	56	171	154	80	26	—	54
Unemployed .....	207	8	—	25	28	19	—	9
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.4	11.6	—	10.4	18.4	35.8	—	9.7
Not in labor force .....	2 582	38	117	168	173	92	17	31
Institutionalized persons .....	8	10	—	—	21	21	—	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>793</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>
Employed .....	159	—	22	—	8	8	—	—
Unemployed .....	25	—	6	—	5	5	—	—
Not in labor force .....	596	—	33	23	15	13	2	—
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>797</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>29</b>
Employed .....	288	—	21	1	37	31	—	6
Unemployed .....	43	—	7	—	10	—	—	10
Not in labor force .....	449	8	19	79	—	—	—	—
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>3 232</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>87</b>
Employed .....	2 298	43	150	65	128	76	—	46
Unemployed .....	251	6	10	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	662	—	18	5	—	—	—	—
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>328</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>20</b>
Employed .....	222	3	—	20	20	—	—	20
Unemployed .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	96	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>84</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	57	—	5	—	5	5	—	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	47	—	5	—	5	5	—	—
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>140</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	134	—	—	—	7	—	7	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	134	—	—	—	7	—	7	—
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>786</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>32</b>
Employed .....	158	—	15	6	30	7	—	23
Unemployed .....	13	—	—	13	16	7	—	9
Not in labor force .....	615	—	27	5	—	—	—	—
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>531</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>16</b>
Employed .....	264	5	17	—	22	—	6	16
Unemployed .....	58	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	209	24	27	17	4	—	4	—
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 878</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>70</b>
Employed .....	1 446	47	168	209	72	27	—	45
Unemployed .....	106	8	—	7	12	12	—	—
Not in labor force .....	1 326	14	22	141	96	32	6	25
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>357</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>
Employed .....	111	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	226	—	12	5	40	27	7	6
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>98</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	72	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	72	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>144</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	134	—	4	—	33	33	—	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	134	—	4	—	33	33	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 794</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>124</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	1 528	25	83	9	51	15	—	24
In labor force .....	767	21	58	—	33	9	—	24
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	881	30	94	164	71	24	2	24
In labor force .....	517	30	86	111	25	12	—	13
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 900</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	822	14	85	—	15	9	—	6
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	434	6	42	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>306</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>
Parent in labor force .....	120	—	6	—	9	—	—	9
At work 35 or more hours .....	71	—	6	—	9	—	—	9
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>3 982</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 877	83	229	62	49	30	—	16
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	891	52	163	57	23	23	—	—
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>723</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>
Parent in labor force .....	183	—	31	16	48	42	—	6
At work 35 or more hours .....	107	—	31	—	13	7	—	6



Table 114. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>									
Married-couple families .....	3 872	18	17	6 411	1 220	609	193	1 173	238
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 775	18	17	5 257	1 019	509	154	1 123	178
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 106	12	17	2 887	585	272	67	563	87
Wife unemployed .....	212	—	—	184	38	49	—	22	—
Husband unemployed .....	215	—	—	242	48	15	2	18	10
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	82	—	—	153	31	13	2	18	8
Wife unemployed .....	13	—	—	42	17	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	882	—	—	912	153	85	37	32	50
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	171	—	—	190	29	21	7	16	11
Wife unemployed .....	30	—	—	18	8	—	—	—	10
Female householder, no husband present .....	861	—	—	784	80	90	39	65	84
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	291	—	—	393	38	50	29	35	59
Unemployed .....	119	—	—	79	—	21	—	—	7
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	1 611	9	—	2 967	356	225	57	315	181
Enrolled in school .....	1 037	9	—	2 648	320	173	55	309	141
Employed .....	199	9	—	518	77	24	6	68	16
Unemployed .....	44	—	—	59	—	15	—	—	9
Not in labor force .....	794	—	—	2 071	243	134	49	241	116
Not enrolled in school .....	574	—	—	319	36	52	2	6	40
High school graduate .....	263	—	—	170	23	16	—	—	29
Employed .....	161	—	—	65	—	—	—	—	11
Unemployed .....	48	—	—	29	11	—	—	—	5
Not in labor force .....	41	—	—	30	—	8	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	311	—	—	149	13	36	2	6	11
Employed .....	111	—	—	31	—	12	—	6	5
Unemployed .....	47	—	—	11	—	—	2	—	—
Not in labor force .....	153	—	—	95	13	12	—	—	6
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	6 285	42	23	14 416	2 617	1 539	530	2 461	822
Private wage and salary workers .....	4 794	39	17	10 584	1 742	1 188	344	1 595	506
Local government workers .....	372	3	—	512	74	88	19	80	36
State government workers .....	303	—	6	1 560	525	57	80	483	106
Federal government workers .....	313	—	—	406	34	123	29	62	42
Self-employed workers .....	485	—	—	1 208	191	73	58	234	132
Unpaid family workers .....	18	—	—	146	51	10	—	7	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	2 407	33	8	6 225	1 039	836	336	837	492
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 768	33	8	4 578	704	635	244	515	301
Local government workers .....	157	—	—	274	54	63	—	30	9
State government workers .....	197	—	—	551	170	44	22	152	53
Federal government workers .....	165	—	—	245	16	62	18	43	42
Self-employed workers .....	112	—	—	503	73	32	52	90	87
Unpaid family workers .....	8	—	—	74	22	—	—	7	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	8 221	66	67	16 835	2 981	1 916	640	2 722	978
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 926	42	53	9 066	1 665	1 071	373	1 520	488
48 and 49 weeks .....	326	—	8	1 113	136	189	39	216	65
40 to 47 weeks .....	610	16	—	1 502	290	179	23	187	114
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 020	—	6	1 650	325	144	36	240	84
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 094	—	—	1 930	323	180	89	265	95
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 245	8	—	1 574	242	153	80	294	132
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	6 570	49	67	12 757	2 189	1 446	418	2 019	715
40 or more weeks .....	4 305	41	61	9 764	1 701	1 196	332	1 626	509
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 528	34	53	7 846	1 437	904	299	1 319	397
27 to 39 weeks .....	760	—	6	1 010	188	97	15	138	47
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 275	41	8	7 204	1 196	991	400	977	573
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 488	24	—	3 613	602	574	219	414	242
48 and 49 weeks .....	83	—	8	541	59	87	23	91	44
40 to 47 weeks .....	225	9	—	686	131	93	23	82	86
27 to 39 weeks .....	399	—	—	756	179	74	24	108	45
14 to 26 weeks .....	472	—	—	814	100	53	52	121	85
1 to 13 weeks .....	608	8	—	794	125	110	59	161	71
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 258	24	8	4 937	812	692	231	621	381
40 or more weeks .....	1 466	16	8	3 732	582	590	180	465	267
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 250	16	—	2 885	476	457	157	346	192
27 to 39 weeks .....	256	—	—	406	101	40	15	51	22
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	5 104	18	17	7 800	1 367	751	232	1 298	337
No workers .....	870	—	—	721	82	80	20	34	44
1 worker .....	1 806	6	—	2 855	484	216	134	473	163
2 workers .....	2 057	12	17	3 347	661	357	67	679	91
3 or more workers .....	371	—	—	877	140	98	11	112	39
Married-couple families .....	3 872	18	17	6 411	1 220	609	193	1 173	238
No workers .....	488	—	—	426	72	52	16	22	39
1 worker .....	1 233	6	—	2 196	397	163	102	422	109
2 or more workers .....	2 151	12	17	3 789	751	394	75	729	90
Husband and wife worked .....	1 765	12	17	3 341	645	356	75	661	90
Female householder, no husband present .....	861	—	—	784	80	90	39	65	84
No workers .....	313	—	—	233	10	28	4	12	5
1 worker .....	360	—	—	305	41	14	32	26	43
2 or more workers .....	188	—	—	246	29	48	3	27	36
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 558	6	12	826	206	209	42	68	64
Male .....	1 498	6	12	732	192	190	42	52	42
May 1975 or later service only .....	261	—	—	232	49	19	5	45	36
September 1980 or later service only .....	138	—	—	181	44	19	—	29	12
Served 2 or more years .....	127	—	—	135	35	15	—	29	12
Vietnam-era service .....	659	6	12	325	57	98	9	12	18
World War II service .....	326	—	—	138	38	61	19	8	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 114. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>								
Married-couple families .....	2 438	44	149	66	176	92	—	78
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 830	38	119	66	171	87	—	78
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 047	25	112	19	102	41	—	55
Wife unemployed .....	44	8	—	14	27	14	—	13
Husband unemployed .....	131	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	63	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Wife unemployed .....	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	477	—	24	—	5	5	—	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	97	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	313	17	20	15	24	24	—	—
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	115	17	6	15	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	19	—	—	—	12	12	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	1 579	—	103	47	87	40	15	32
Enrolled in school .....	1 435	—	84	34	38	28	2	8
Employed .....	259	—	33	6	15	7	—	8
Unemployed .....	35	—	—	—	8	8	—	—
Not in labor force .....	1 141	—	51	28	15	13	2	—
Not enrolled in school .....	144	—	19	13	49	12	13	24
High school graduate .....	85	—	4	13	40	12	13	15
Employed .....	50	—	4	—	23	8	—	15
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	13	4	4	—	—
Not in labor force .....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	59	—	15	—	9	—	—	9
Employed .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	3	—	6	—	9	—	—	9
Not in labor force .....	48	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	5 005	107	393	301	317	149	6	156
Private wage and salary workers .....	4 067	86	362	194	260	114	6	134
Local government workers .....	190	5	—	1	18	18	—	—
State government workers .....	172	8	—	49	9	7	—	2
Federal government workers .....	44	—	11	46	30	10	—	20
Self-employed workers .....	454	8	20	11	—	—	—	—
Unpaid family workers .....	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	2 005	61	200	215	124	34	6	84
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 668	48	200	135	124	34	6	84
Local government workers .....	94	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
State government workers .....	40	8	—	34	—	—	—	—
Federal government workers .....	14	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
Self-employed workers .....	144	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Unpaid family workers .....	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	5 848	115	426	429	465	195	32	226
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 945	73	289	213	266	92	28	140
48 and 49 weeks .....	314	—	38	50	7	1	—	6
40 to 47 weeks .....	548	10	9	52	77	45	—	26
27 to 39 weeks .....	667	16	41	39	37	26	—	11
14 to 26 weeks .....	800	—	46	57	24	9	—	15
1 to 13 weeks .....	574	16	3	18	54	22	4	28
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	4 630	102	389	327	390	161	22	201
40 or more weeks .....	3 261	78	323	268	317	137	22	152
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 612	73	277	190	242	92	22	128
27 to 39 weeks .....	455	8	29	18	22	11	—	11
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 292	69	192	266	154	54	10	90
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 137	43	137	119	76	14	6	56
48 and 49 weeks .....	153	—	30	28	1	1	—	—
40 to 47 weeks .....	198	10	—	28	27	13	—	14
27 to 39 weeks .....	249	8	13	21	22	22	—	—
14 to 26 weeks .....	325	—	12	57	5	—	—	5
1 to 13 weeks .....	230	8	—	13	23	4	4	15
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 616	64	175	192	103	38	—	65
40 or more weeks .....	1 156	48	155	156	77	27	—	50
50 to 52 weeks .....	903	43	125	100	58	14	—	44
27 to 39 weeks .....	146	8	13	—	7	7	—	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	3 083	61	183	107	208	116	—	86
No workers .....	402	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
1 worker .....	1 086	19	30	65	52	44	—	8
2 workers .....	1 193	42	86	42	120	58	—	56
3 or more workers .....	402	—	48	—	36	14	—	22
Married-couple families .....	2 438	44	149	66	176	92	—	78
No workers .....	201	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
1 worker .....	825	11	16	36	20	20	—	—
2 or more workers .....	1 412	33	128	30	156	72	—	78
Husband and wife worked .....	1 191	33	121	30	141	67	—	68
Female householder, no husband present .....	313	17	20	15	24	24	—	—
No workers .....	139	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
1 worker .....	95	8	—	15	24	24	—	—
2 or more workers .....	79	9	6	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	176	6	28	—	72	40	—	32
Male .....	167	6	14	—	67	35	—	32
May 1975 or later service only .....	43	—	21	—	15	15	—	—
September 1980 or later service only .....	42	—	21	—	15	15	—	—
Served 2 or more years .....	16	—	14	—	15	15	—	—
Vietnam-era service .....	118	6	7	—	51	19	—	32
World War II service .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 115. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 285</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14 416</b>	<b>2 617</b>	<b>1 539</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>2 461</b>	<b>822</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	895	3	9	4 533	1 227	398	163	1 545	208
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	451	—	9	1 392	478	67	41	270	79
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	81	—	—	32	6	—	—	36	—
Management and related occupations .....	40	—	—	284	76	38	23	63	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	444	3	—	3 141	749	331	122	1 175	129
Engineers and natural scientists .....	127	—	—	1 001	324	46	7	368	33
Engineers .....	62	—	—	684	175	46	—	253	28
Health diagnosing occupations .....	16	—	—	556	86	61	14	322	7
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	91	—	—	384	69	178	10	79	4
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	147	3	—	931	231	42	55	366	60
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	102	3	—	215	10	23	9	53	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 596	22	8	3 698	631	552	231	575	192
Health technologists and technicians .....	72	—	—	188	51	71	—	37	6
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	129	—	—	608	196	42	20	141	38
Sales occupations .....	667	17	—	1 510	212	183	70	199	122
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	224	—	—	394	49	42	7	16	52
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	93	—	—	138	22	5	20	17	22
Other sales occupations .....	350	17	—	978	141	136	43	166	48
Cashiers .....	183	—	—	601	65	82	13	85	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	728	5	8	1 392	172	256	141	198	26
Computer equipment operators .....	17	—	—	75	18	6	—	25	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	153	—	—	214	22	55	26	37	5
Financial records processing occupations .....	85	—	—	146	13	43	41	—	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	50	—	—	82	11	24	—	13	6
Service occupations .....	956	11	—	2 363	586	290	58	128	227
Private household occupations .....	64	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	170	—	—	51	5	25	12	7	—
Police and firefighters .....	54	—	—	24	—	12	12	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	722	11	—	2 301	581	254	46	121	227
Food service occupations .....	309	—	—	1 682	536	146	33	68	107
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	161	—	—	320	30	23	—	22	109
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	449	—	—	525	—	40	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	115	—	—	63	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 151	6	—	1 288	112	99	47	91	38
Mechanics and repairers .....	377	—	—	410	51	6	5	34	19
Construction trades .....	493	—	—	360	29	14	6	18	—
Precision production occupations .....	187	6	—	475	32	67	36	16	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 238	—	6	2 009	61	160	31	122	157
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	189	—	—	767	7	42	8	35	83
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	194	—	—	394	17	12	—	—	14
Transportation occupations .....	515	—	6	155	6	31	9	43	13
Motor vehicle operators .....	191	—	6	153	6	31	9	43	13
Material moving equipment operators .....	64	—	—	25	—	15	—	—	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	276	—	—	668	31	60	14	44	39
Construction laborers .....	86	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	66	—	—	156	15	23	—	21	25
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 407</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6 225</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>492</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	483	—	—	1 620	389	232	44	461	116
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	205	—	—	518	164	13	—	122	50
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	49	—	—	17	6	—	—	11	—
Management and related occupations .....	49	—	—	132	48	—	—	38	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	278	—	—	1 102	225	219	44	339	66
Engineers and natural scientists .....	39	—	—	137	74	14	—	33	—
Engineers .....	7	—	—	33	—	14	—	7	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	12	—	—	131	11	2	—	113	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	88	—	—	318	49	171	—	50	4
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	104	—	—	382	72	28	20	125	37
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	72	—	—	176	10	16	9	41	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 112	22	8	2 203	339	387	213	270	106
Health technologists and technicians .....	55	—	—	107	17	40	—	21	6
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	36	—	—	222	80	8	16	52	6
Sales occupations .....	435	17	—	881	134	133	62	85	73
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	132	—	—	151	14	23	7	2	33
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	20	—	—	59	17	—	12	7	8
Other sales occupations .....	283	17	—	671	103	110	43	76	32
Cashiers .....	161	—	—	416	48	76	13	24	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	586	5	8	993	108	206	135	112	21
Computer equipment operators .....	14	—	—	26	11	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	153	—	—	197	22	55	26	37	5
Financial records processing occupations .....	85	—	—	116	13	36	41	—	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	31	—	—	58	11	—	—	13	6
Service occupations .....	538	11	—	1 261	276	164	26	60	163
Private household occupations .....	62	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	16	—	—	13	—	13	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	460	11	—	1 237	276	140	26	60	163
Food service occupations .....	162	—	—	858	250	67	13	28	98
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	84	—	—	159	20	—	—	10	54
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	21	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	13	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	67	—	—	245	17	17	39	—	19
Mechanics and repairers .....	28	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	33	—	—	6	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	39	—	—	207	17	17	28	—	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	186	—	—	857	18	36	14	46	88
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	83	—	—	453	7	19	8	17	53
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	12	—	—	82	—	—	—	—	8
Transportation occupations .....	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	48	—	—	322	11	17	6	29	27
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	—	59	6	5	—	15	17



Table 115. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoa	Guamanian
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 005</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>156</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	595	33	35	73	64	46	—	12
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	224	17	16	28	39	21	—	12
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	42	—	16	7	12	—	—	12
Professional specialty occupations .....	371	16	19	45	25	25	—	—
Engineers and natural scientists .....	137	8	7	11	10	10	—	—
Engineers .....	113	8	7	11	7	7	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	19	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	115	8	—	—	8	8	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	79	8	—	—	1	1	—	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 192	14	21	91	92	14	6	72
Health technologists and technicians .....	13	—	—	—	12	—	—	12
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	131	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations .....	556	9	10	51	63	9	6	48
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	190	—	—	—	5	5	—	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	19	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	347	9	10	41	58	4	6	48
Cashiers .....	288	9	—	23	39	4	—	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	492	5	11	25	17	5	—	12
Computer equipment operators .....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Financial records processing occupations .....	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	7	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	854	39	65	60	42	10	—	32
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	852	39	65	60	42	10	—	32
Food service occupations .....	653	39	32	26	31	7	—	24
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	78	—	33	21	3	3	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	406	16	48	4	11	—	—	11
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	41	—	7	4	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	764	—	21	38	65	48	—	17
Mechanics and repairers .....	267	—	7	—	33	28	—	5
Construction trades .....	256	—	—	12	11	9	—	2
Precision production occupations .....	233	—	14	26	21	11	—	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 194	5	203	35	43	31	—	12
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	422	—	136	28	9	9	—	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	305	—	46	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation occupations .....	32	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
Motor vehicle operators .....	30	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
Material moving equipment operators .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	433	5	21	7	28	22	—	6
Construction laborers .....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	64	—	—	—	22	22	—	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 005</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>84</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	268	16	16	24	13	9	—	4
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	116	8	16	8	12	8	—	4
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	25	—	16	—	4	—	—	4
Professional specialty occupations .....	152	8	—	16	1	1	—	—
Engineers and natural scientists .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineers .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	19	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	71	8	—	—	1	1	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	65	8	—	—	1	1	—	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	704	14	10	84	69	9	6	54
Health technologists and technicians .....	13	—	—	—	12	—	—	12
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	44	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations .....	302	9	10	48	57	9	6	42
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	72	—	—	—	5	5	—	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	8	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	222	9	10	41	52	4	6	42
Cashiers .....	187	9	—	23	39	4	—	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	345	5	—	25	—	—	—	—
Computer equipment operators .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Financial records processing occupations .....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	7	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	401	31	34	60	33	7	—	26
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	401	31	34	60	33	7	—	26
Food service occupations .....	298	31	15	26	25	7	—	18
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	31	—	19	21	—	—	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	28	—	7	4	—	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	6	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	115	—	7	17	—	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	88	—	7	17	—	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	489	—	126	26	9	9	—	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	228	—	96	19	9	9	—	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	59	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	202	—	15	7	—	—	—	—
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 116. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>6 305</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10 017</b>	<b>1 961</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>1 724</b>	<b>465</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	884	—	—	1 411	253	105	39	175	99
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 035	—	—	1 048	218	31	36	132	60
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	930	—	—	1 001	177	99	34	110	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 478	9	6	1 891	390	188	53	190	85
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	710	—	8	1 433	263	137	32	216	52
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	741	6	9	1 370	300	133	38	199	49
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	417	3	—	1 122	214	156	89	346	58
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	48	—	—	370	98	39	15	133	—
\$100,000 or more .....	62	—	—	371	48	56	—	223	—
Median (dollars) .....	16 790	32 500	31 719	22 404	23 247	30 455	25 682	36 950	15 701
Mean (dollars) .....	22 483	35 337	29 000	32 675	31 389	36 433	32 473	57 315	21 332
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>5 104</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7 800</b>	<b>1 367</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>337</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	621	—	—	785	73	62	7	46	80
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	776	—	—	751	153	24	12	50	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	758	—	—	716	126	63	21	67	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 183	9	—	1 488	273	119	33	143	60
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	618	—	8	1 144	203	99	24	153	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	672	6	9	1 161	195	133	38	165	43
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	371	3	—	1 036	198	156	82	327	41
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	43	—	—	348	98	39	15	124	—
\$100,000 or more .....	62	—	—	371	48	56	—	223	—
Median (dollars) .....	17 982	32 500	35 139	26 117	27 285	36 181	41 667	51 173	15 750
Mean (dollars) .....	23 961	35 337	32 882	36 990	37 097	41 673	40 938	70 566	21 040
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 872</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6 411</b>	<b>1 220</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>1 173</b>	<b>238</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	1 302	—	—	1 582	287	112	30	133	117
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	942	9	—	1 078	220	71	13	95	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	575	—	8	1 034	190	85	18	146	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	622	6	9	1 070	191	127	35	157	39
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	340	3	—	952	193	134	82	297	41
\$75,000 or more .....	91	—	—	695	139	80	15	345	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>861</b>	—	—	<b>784</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>84</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	293	—	—	270	12	25	—	21	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	220	—	—	136	22	—	6	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	153	—	—	57	16	5	4	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	128	—	—	176	12	29	20	19	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	29	—	—	99	13	9	9	8	6
\$50,000 or more .....	38	—	—	46	5	22	—	8	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>6 149</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>10 613</b>	<b>1 964</b>	<b>1 032</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>1 857</b>	<b>410</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	11 430	14 028	14 132	14 293	15 917	16 232	25 781	26 064	10 417
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	37.0	72.0	74.6	46.7	48.7	43.3	52.8	52.4	50.0
Median income (dollars) .....	20 253	27 500	14 340	24 113	29 275	26 599	30 893	46 276	15 750
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>4 666</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8 597</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>1 134</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>1 082</b>	<b>658</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	5 172	7 969	11 250	7 873	8 440	10 103	7 277	9 393	7 254
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	26.8	39.0	—	33.1	33.6	40.3	31.8	31.3	29.2
Median income (dollars) .....	13 893	4 318	—	15 117	16 568	16 528	16 875	21 516	10 885
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>7 039</b>	<b>10 331</b>	<b>10 504</b>	<b>8 899</b>	<b>10 901</b>	<b>12 149</b>	<b>10 530</b>	<b>18 930</b>	<b>4 975</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	6 977	8 364	11 865	9 012	11 183	11 632	10 798	19 351	5 015
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	9 459	20 781	406	4 956	1 820	25 669	2 526	2 361	3 930
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	17 982	32 500	35 139	26 117	27 285	36 181	41 667	51 173	15 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	17 255	32 500	—	26 902	27 617	41 447	44 107	59 307	11 471
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	15 717	23 750	—	23 819	24 007	35 521	31 563	53 123	11 029
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	21 085	32 500	35 139	30 103	29 531	38 628	50 113	53 211	16 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 021	32 500	—	30 183	28 438	45 000	51 075	61 179	12 243
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 611	23 750	—	28 041	20 714	45 125	60 514	50 000	10 324
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	7 401	—	—	9 213	11 875	21 786	17 981	16 250	15 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	6 251	—	—	5 334	15 893	23 594	10 938	15 250	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	10 000	—	—	9 471	—	—	—	16 250	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	5 516	—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	11 875	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	15 000	41 250	—	18 431	18 631	17 134	25 893	50 812	11 250
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	27 667	24 167	35 139	35 643	37 868	45 966	58 862	53 752	21 071
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	30 325	24 167	35 139	37 462	39 191	49 000	59 708	53 743	31 250
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>10 386</b>	—	<b>18 750</b>	<b>11 751</b>	<b>13 333</b>	<b>16 141</b>	<b>8 721</b>	<b>10 172</b>	<b>12 206</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	12 094	—	18 750	11 597	15 595	16 087	5 000—	10 543	10 909
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 989	—	18 750	12 279	18 173	15 652	5 287	13 281	20 625
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 818	—	—	6 685	5 307	13 750	5 360	—	—
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 746	—	—	12 336	11 429	17 533	12 857	8 407	14 583
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 491	—	—	10 324	8 526	14 318	12 292	7 084	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	—	9 408	12 500	13 750	5 000—	—	—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>6 305</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10 017</b>	<b>1 961</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>1 724</b>	<b>465</b>
With earnings .....	5 085	18	23	8 794	1 744	829	288	1 575	402
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	23 667	33 837	29 000	33 981	31 991	37 749	31 313	58 454	22 382
With wage or salary income .....	4 868	18	23	8 261	1 703	801	257	1 511	345
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	23 189	33 837	29 000	31 415	29 214	37 657	30 332	48 554	23 178
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	704	—	—	1 650	276	88	38	332	83
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	9 350	—	—	23 455	21 848	12 624	15 463	56 326	12 059
With farm self-employment income .....	64	—	—	74	16	13	6	5	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	13 768	—	—	8 298	726	1 496	1 500	1	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	909	3	—	3 028	882	325	147	825	93
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	3 467	9 000	—	4 247	4 087	2 434	8 633	6 056	4 356
With Social Security income .....	1 241	—	—	626	107	144	37	18	6
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 539	—	—	5 569	5 005	7 078	7 468	4 270	1 049
With public assistance income .....	1 001	—	—	941	78	34	18	39	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 172	—	—	4 193	3 366	2 984	3 761	5 953	6 797
With retirement income .....	573	—	—	424	49	118	67	18	30
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 107	—	—	7 878	8 771	6 990	4 237	4 879	3 947
With other income .....	737	—	—	633	107	92	43	132	16
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 931	—	—	7 645	8 673	3 933	14 468	10 248	18 574



Table 116. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoa	Guamanian
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 526</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>126</b>	—	<b>97</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	565	8	26	17	20	20	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	461	6	5	14	17	17	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	366	8	35	29	9	3	—	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	752	17	57	63	53	16	—	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	628	5	14	21	54	30	—	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	505	17	64	8	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	196	—	7	—	63	27	—	30
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	30	—	5	20	13	13	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	20 370	22 639	21 705	21 618	29 539	28 421	—	32 566
Mean (dollars) .....	23 194	21 613	26 383	26 315	34 290	33 441	—	33 681
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 083</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>116</b>	—	<b>86</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	442	8	15	—	20	20	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	401	6	5	14	17	17	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	313	8	16	22	6	—	—	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	671	17	57	42	40	9	—	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	573	5	14	6	49	30	—	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	461	17	64	3	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	169	—	7	—	63	27	—	30
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	30	—	5	20	13	13	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	21 277	22 639	24 375	20 893	32 667	29 079	—	33 289
Mean (dollars) .....	23 956	21 613	28 892	31 255	35 568	34 978	—	34 521
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 438</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>92</b>	—	<b>78</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	781	22	22	14	17	17	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	531	—	37	29	34	5	—	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	536	5	14	—	49	30	—	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	395	17	64	3	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	142	—	7	—	63	27	—	30
\$75,000 or more .....	53	—	5	20	13	13	—	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>313</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	147	—	14	—	20	20	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	3	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	22	17	6	—	4	4	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>4 060</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>136</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	11 678	16 667	11 568	10 925	14 306	14 500	12 115	14 615
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	42.0	65.2	61.8	55.2	58.2	53.4	100.0	61.8
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>2 901</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>90</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	7 079	11 518	10 465	7 029	6 023	4 476	7 917	6 439
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	30.1	54.4	51.2	33.4	31.7	16.9	—	48.9
Median income (dollars) .....	12 676	16 094	12 768	12 016	8 929	11 944	—	7 200
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>5 098</b>	<b>5 144</b>	<b>5 324</b>	<b>8 227</b>	<b>8 895</b>	<b>8 989</b>	<b>6 062</b>	<b>9 910</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	5 194	5 317	5 324	8 365	9 193	9 527	2 096	10 041
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	1 500	456	—	5 750	6 697	2 545	8 706	8 659
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	21 277	22 639	24 375	20 893	32 667	29 079	—	33 289
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 617	16 250	28 929	23 062	29 000	26 250	—	28 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 912	13 281	20 139	23 250	32 841	34 205	—	23 125
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	23 030	22 500	37 768	21 786	34 000	33 636	—	33 816
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 452	22 500	38 214	24 531	33 667	34 091	—	33 026
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	29 015	—	14 375	23 750	20 625	8 267	—	21 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	5 288	22 639	5 000—	11 250	5 000—	5 000—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	16 250	5 000—	11 250	5 000—	5 000—	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	5 000—	—	—	—	—	—
1 worker (dollars) .....	14 263	16 094	19 583	12 102	16 250	23 750	—	11 667
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	29 815	23 889	39 107	22 500	33 167	29 342	—	33 816
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	30 658	35 139	39 018	20 357	32 958	29 554	—	33 158
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>9 419</b>	—	<b>13 026</b>	<b>22 125</b>	<b>18 036</b>	<b>18 214</b>	—	<b>14 792</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	9 691	—	5 000—	22 955	18 571	18 750	—	14 792
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 564	—	—	—	18 750	18 750	—	—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder (dollars) .....	9 112	—	13 750	21 625	11 250	11 250	—	—
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 504	—	13 750	27 917	11 250	11 250	—	—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 526</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>126</b>	—	<b>97</b>
With earnings .....	3 037	61	194	159	229	126	—	97
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	24 493	20 787	27 826	27 529	31 449	31 884	—	28 995
With wage or salary income .....	2 737	61	194	154	229	126	—	97
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	23 511	20 787	26 656	27 124	31 109	31 884	—	28 191
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	720	—	35	5	—	—	—	6
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	13 156	—	6 307	40 000	13 000	—	—	13 000
With farm self-employment income .....	23	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	24 526	—	2 084	—	—	—	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	479	17	36	32	48	25	—	23
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	1 681	1 575	398	87	429	778	—	51
With Social Security income .....	237	8	—	9	9	9	—	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 332	2 952	—	250	8 745	8 745	—	—
With public assistance income .....	684	—	51	—	14	8	—	6
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 291	—	3 425	—	1 943	610	—	3 720
With retirement income .....	103	—	—	6	23	5	—	18
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	14 572	—	—	12 000	13 614	4 020	—	16 279
With other income .....	194	—	14	6	35	12	—	23
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 593	—	2 300	12 000	6 029	6 083	—	6 000



Table 117. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>5 104</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7 800</b>	<b>1 367</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>337</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	3 474	3	9	4 516	767	543	129	937	125
With related children under 18 years .....	3 387	18	—	5 420	811	383	111	908	281
With related children under 5 years .....	1 570	9	—	2 591	292	121	69	301	146
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 678	18	17	6 543	1 194	639	193	1 232	263
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 876	18	17	4 108	778	411	143	869	140
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 021	3	—	359	64	18	5	33	13
Householder foreign born .....	76	—	8	7 170	1 263	549	137	1 253	321
Householder under 25 years .....	348	9	—	248	35	34	—	58	2
Householder 65 years and over .....	477	—	—	384	60	84	18	10	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 429	18	17	5 395	1 136	619	204	1 240	276
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	788	—	—	823	57	34	5	22	14
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	966	—	—	485	63	119	23	18	6
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 872</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6 411</b>	<b>1 220</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>1 173</b>	<b>238</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 492	18	—	4 608	766	314	96	855	217
With related children under 5 years .....	1 131	9	—	2 256	278	109	69	288	122
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 026	18	17	5 613	1 059	538	164	1 144	180
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 630	18	17	3 623	743	351	120	822	88
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 883	18	17	4 537	1 029	501	184	1 115	219
Householder 65 years and over .....	313	—	—	299	37	62	12	10	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	379	—	—	490	44	25	—	22	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	642	—	—	357	53	81	13	16	6
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>861</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>84</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	648	—	—	529	22	50	15	25	64
With related children under 5 years .....	297	—	—	221	8	12	—	5	24
Householder worked in 1989 .....	402	—	—	480	68	62	29	35	68
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	153	—	—	235	12	36	23	8	37
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	356	—	—	460	67	77	20	65	42
Householder 65 years and over .....	136	—	—	34	—	9	6	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	363	—	—	224	13	9	5	—	6
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	251	—	—	78	5	25	10	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 852</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3 781</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>237</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 201	—	6	2 217	594	193	104	426	128
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	493	—	—	349	98	55	42	21	28
65 years and over .....	254	—	—	202	62	16	15	15	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>19 339</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>37 828</b>	<b>5 527</b>	<b>3 291</b>	<b>1 216</b>	<b>5 120</b>	<b>2 606</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	12 611	70	79	25 009	4 199	2 618	1 040	3 713	1 836
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 049	—	—	1 190	212	192	61	101	49
Related children under 18 years .....	6 713	15	10	12 755	1 319	670	174	1 407	770
Related children under 6 years .....	2 188	9	4	4 033	436	167	77	380	274
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	4 934	6	6	9 478	957	530	103	1 085	542
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 640</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 995</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>126</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	32.1	—	—	25.6	16.4	13.4	14.2	9.3	37.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 024	—	—	582	50	42	12	36	8
With related children under 18 years .....	1 305	—	—	1 475	137	34	20	43	119
With related children under 5 years .....	666	—	—	863	81	17	14	6	57
Householder worked in 1989 .....	795	—	—	1 161	139	33	26	67	66
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	201	—	—	349	25	5	8	19	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	512	—	—	166	14	16	—	7	13
Householder foreign born .....	15	—	—	1 866	214	70	31	106	126
Householder under 25 years .....	165	—	—	125	20	8	—	23	2
Householder 65 years and over .....	180	—	—	117	—	25	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	398	—	—	1 003	175	48	31	115	93
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	512	—	—	462	21	6	—	7	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	408	—	—	119	19	36	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 926	—	—	6 657	5 103	4 296	4 500	5 134	7 950
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>955</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 392</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>85</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	716	—	—	1 039	127	14	14	31	85
With related children under 5 years .....	385	—	—	650	73	8	14	6	50
Householder worked in 1989 .....	492	—	—	918	99	28	20	67	41
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	135	—	—	318	25	—	8	19	13
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	179	—	—	671	131	28	25	85	72
Householder 65 years and over .....	106	—	—	108	—	25	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	210	—	—	228	13	6	—	7	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	246	—	—	119	19	36	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 587	—	—	6 418	5 157	2 864	4 839	4 688	8 229
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>543</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>41</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	471	—	—	319	10	20	6	12	34
With related children under 5 years .....	211	—	—	143	8	9	—	—	7
Householder worked in 1989 .....	227	—	—	128	30	5	6	—	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	55	—	—	12	—	5	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	198	—	—	198	34	20	6	30	21
Householder 65 years and over .....	65	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	290	—	—	180	8	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 556	—	—	7 497	4 553	7 684	2 973	6 486	7 372
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>911</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2 007</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>115</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	49.2	100.0	—	53.1	42.6	32.6	48.2	59.4	48.5
Nonfamily householder .....	419	—	—	945	206	52	32	218	55
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	197	—	—	69	10	16	—	6	9
65 years and over .....	146	—	—	86	25	—	6	15	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 699	2 351	—	4 721	5 204	4 174	5 464	4 425	3 623
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>7 345</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10 708</b>	<b>1 090</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>569</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	38.0	22.4	—	19.7	28.3	10.6	15.7	15.9	21.8
Persons 18 years and over .....	4 179	19	—	6 382	882	292	160	702	402
Persons 65 years and over .....	458	—	—	305	47	45	6	21	14
Related children under 18 years .....	3 161	—	—	4 270	199	55	29	110	167
Related children under 6 years .....	1 082	—	—	1 388	116	27	13	29	75
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 311	—	—	3 173	94	28	16	81	113
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	9 004	19	4	13 304	1 478	527	223	920	718
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	12 391	19	16	20 328	2 462	1 121	332	1 344	1 233



Table 117. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 083</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>116</b>	—	<b>86</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 691	37	94	33	91	48	—	43
With related children under 18 years .....	2 408	52	177	55	172	92	—	74
With related children under 5 years .....	1 381	21	66	28	57	45	—	6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 410	55	158	94	187	95	—	86
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 360	39	119	72	137	68	—	69
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	186	8	14	—	20	—	—	20
Householder foreign born .....	3 046	61	183	104	27	15	—	6
Householder under 25 years .....	53	—	—	28	8	8	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	196	—	5	—	5	5	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 391	25	72	80	152	95	—	51
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	625	—	51	—	14	8	—	6
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	194	8	—	9	9	9	—	—
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 438</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>92</b>	—	<b>78</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 971	44	149	27	140	68	—	66
With related children under 5 years .....	1 169	21	52	15	53	41	—	6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 048	38	138	66	171	87	—	78
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 182	22	99	59	129	68	—	61
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 110	17	52	58	142	87	—	49
Householder 65 years and over .....	162	—	5	—	5	5	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	347	—	29	—	6	—	—	6
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	140	8	—	9	5	5	—	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>313</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	—	—
With related children under 18 years .....	268	8	20	15	24	24	—	—
With related children under 5 years .....	137	—	14	—	4	4	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	140	17	6	15	8	8	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	67	17	6	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	91	8	14	15	8	8	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	177	—	14	—	8	8	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	24	—	—	—	4	4	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 039</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>42</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	443	—	30	65	21	10	—	11
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	74	—	—	15	11	—	—	11
65 years and over .....	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>16 201</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>283</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	9 106	157	558	588	550	264	19	228
Persons 65 years and over .....	466	—	34	—	17	17	—	—
Related children under 18 years .....	7 061	113	504	96	154	95	3	46
Related children under 6 years .....	2 219	26	143	4	24	9	—	15
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	5 312	91	395	92	136	86	3	37
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 186</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>41</b>	—	—
Percent below poverty level .....	38.5	36.1	22.4	19.6	19.7	35.3	—	—
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	385	6	20	—	9	9	—	—
With related children under 18 years .....	956	22	41	7	41	41	—	—
With related children under 5 years .....	586	16	26	7	12	12	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	717	16	22	14	25	25	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	238	—	14	7	8	8	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	88	8	8	—	—	—	—	—
Householder foreign born .....	1 176	22	41	21	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	43	—	—	7	8	8	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	76	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	392	—	21	21	25	25	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	389	—	27	—	8	8	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	45	8	—	—	4	4	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 273	8 180	6 825	2 234	6 496	6 496	—	—
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>833</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	—	—
With related children under 18 years .....	670	22	19	7	17	17	—	—
With related children under 5 years .....	425	16	12	7	8	8	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	587	16	14	14	17	17	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	231	—	6	7	8	8	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	264	—	7	14	17	17	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	67	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	185	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	45	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 188	8 180	3 425	3 200	3 505	3 505	—	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>223</b>	—	<b>14</b>	—	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	—	—
With related children under 18 years .....	200	—	14	—	24	24	—	—
With related children under 5 years .....	103	—	14	—	4	4	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	60	—	—	—	8	8	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	50	—	14	—	8	8	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	158	—	14	—	8	8	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 702	—	13 072	—	8 614	8 614	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>683</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>24</b>	—	<b>13</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	65.7	62.5	65.5	38.0	45.1	70.6	—	31.0
Nonfamily householder .....	231	—	11	28	6	—	—	6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	20	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
65 years and over .....	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 724	1 451	4 218	4 663	5 311	5 944	—	4 143
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>6 598</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	40.7	41.5	26.8	17.2	26.8	46.4	9.1	7.8
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 251	56	127	109	104	89	2	13
Persons 65 years and over .....	150	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years .....	3 313	56	158	9	85	76	—	9
Related children under 6 years .....	993	14	55	4	18	9	—	9
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 573	42	109	5	67	67	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	8 101	117	427	131	270	180	8	59
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	11 779	165	596	299	352	183	20	119



Table 118. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	676	—	—	824	135	133	156	47	16
In households .....	671	—	—	824	135	133	156	47	16
In group quarters .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	703	—	—	840	161	115	53	96	45
In households .....	667	—	—	822	155	115	53	89	40
In group quarters .....	36	—	—	18	6	—	—	7	5
Nursing homes .....	15	—	—	12	—	—	—	7	5
Persons 75 years and over .....	408	—	—	382	57	77	15	19	9
In households .....	382	—	—	368	57	77	8	12	9
In group quarters .....	26	—	—	14	—	—	7	7	—
Nursing homes .....	26	—	—	14	—	—	7	7	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	676	—	—	824	135	133	156	47	16
Less than 9th grade .....	311	—	—	289	60	33	11	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	130	—	—	163	12	25	29	8	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	113	—	—	128	11	26	43	12	16
Some college or associate degree .....	87	—	—	115	6	29	55	9	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	35	—	—	129	46	20	18	18	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	703	—	—	840	161	115	53	96	45
Less than 9th grade .....	459	—	—	401	66	46	—	20	25
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	97	—	—	66	18	—	9	—	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	72	—	—	171	44	26	20	20	15
Some college or associate degree .....	30	—	—	69	23	20	12	4	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	45	—	—	133	10	23	12	52	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	408	—	—	382	57	77	15	19	9
Less than 9th grade .....	315	—	—	260	29	50	7	13	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	48	—	—	35	9	—	—	6	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	31	—	—	51	19	16	—	—	—
Some college or associate degree .....	14	—	—	31	—	11	8	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	256	—	—	271	78	46	16	18	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	25	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	—	—	59	11	18	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	98	—	—	71	13	7	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	13	—	—	19	—	13	6	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	39	—	—	34	19	2	—	4	—
\$50,000 or more .....	41	—	—	73	35	6	10	14	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.3	—	—	27.3	14.1	39.1	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	125	—	—	101	29	20	27	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	43	—	—	20	—	9	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	48	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	—	—	13	13	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	15	—	—	31	—	11	20	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	23	10	—	7	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	43.9	—	—	27.7	—	45.0	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	207	—	—	188	37	22	12	10	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	14	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	60	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	39	—	—	27	—	9	—	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	53	—	—	18	12	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	—	—	76	25	4	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	14	—	—	14	—	2	12	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	18.8	—	—	17.0	—	31.8	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	125	—	—	92	14	5	15	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	45	—	—	28	3	—	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	59	—	—	15	—	—	9	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	2	—	—	20	—	5	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	8	—	—	29	11	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	44.0	—	—	30.4	21.4	—	40.0	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	106	—	—	111	—	40	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	27	—	—	56	—	18	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	56	—	—	19	—	6	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	—	—	17	—	4	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	63.2	—	—	68.5	—	45.0	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	99	—	—	77	37	11	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	60	—	—	32	11	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	10	—	—	19	—	11	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	71.7	—	—	41.6	29.7	—	—	—	—



Table 118. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoa	Guamanian
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	298	—	5	5	15	15	—	—
In households .....	298	—	5	5	15	15	—	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	284	—	34	—	17	17	—	—
In households .....	284	—	34	—	17	17	—	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	182	—	—	—	28	21	7	—
In households .....	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	28	21	7	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	28	21	7	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	298	—	5	5	15	15	—	—
Less than 9th grade .....	175	—	5	5	7	7	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	14	—	—	—	8	8	—	—
Some college or associate degree .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	284	—	34	—	17	17	—	—
Less than 9th grade .....	205	—	23	—	5	5	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	34	—	—	—	12	12	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	28	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Some college or associate degree .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	182	—	—	—	28	21	7	—
Less than 9th grade .....	137	—	—	—	21	21	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	16	—	—	—	7	—	7	—
Some college or associate degree .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	44.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	76.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	98	—	5	—	5	5	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	29	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	—	—	—	5	5	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	16.3	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	51.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	79.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 119. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>23 523</b>	<b>5 689</b>	<b>7 757</b>	<b>53 640</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>21 308</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>2 357</b>	<b>10 414</b>	<b>4 935</b>
Under 3 years .....	1 487	302	322	2 372	38	859	89	105	381	150
3 and 4 years .....	785	216	185	1 712	8	530	—	49	274	132
5 to 9 years .....	2 266	578	490	3 724	72	1 367	54	87	701	352
10 to 14 years .....	2 363	398	308	3 865	10	1 455	62	80	704	395
15 to 17 years .....	1 178	170	196	2 823	7	1 305	55	138	633	283
18 and 19 years .....	888	242	175	2 077	8	885	24	103	446	210
20 to 24 years .....	2 453	709	468	4 720	78	1 979	73	218	953	398
25 to 29 years .....	2 087	469	858	4 530	28	2 143	60	233	1 009	546
30 to 34 years .....	2 254	741	847	4 870	98	1 998	84	218	987	486
35 to 39 years .....	1 808	470	719	4 520	62	1 859	66	256	892	421
40 to 44 years .....	1 413	330	471	3 991	21	1 630	89	205	719	355
45 to 49 years .....	1 066	246	429	3 072	10	1 392	70	208	658	302
50 to 54 years .....	843	135	534	2 506	12	1 042	24	192	589	183
55 to 59 years .....	789	155	477	2 353	38	853	19	63	455	204
60 to 64 years .....	591	146	492	2 008	—	789	26	76	450	166
65 to 74 years .....	696	291	442	2 808	20	749	22	78	368	162
75 years and over .....	556	91	344	1 689	—	473	36	48	195	190
Median age .....	25.8	27.4	35.2	31.0	30.3	30.3	30.6	33.8	30.5	30.0
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 848</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>4 753</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>2 031</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>417</b>
Children ever born .....	820	88	83	1 128	—	421	31	79	164	97
Per 1,000 women .....	444	164	224	237	—	207	320	454	159	233
Women ever married .....	562	168	100	990	—	385	60	25	206	38
Children ever born .....	643	77	70	715	—	264	26	47	90	69
Per 1,000 women .....	1 144	458	700	722	—	686	433	1 880	437	1 816
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>1 981</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>4 839</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>2 343</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>1 149</b>	<b>596</b>
Children ever born .....	3 189	895	1 093	6 845	156	3 202	125	321	1 618	826
Per 1,000 women .....	1 610	1 695	1 421	1 415	2 364	1 367	1 866	1 316	1 408	1 386
Women ever married .....	1 670	458	647	3 828	66	1 816	60	169	927	445
Children ever born .....	3 027	875	1 056	6 479	156	2 948	111	265	1 566	750
Per 1,000 women .....	1 813	1 910	1 632	1 693	2 364	1 623	1 850	1 568	1 689	1 685
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>1 556</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>4 553</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1 929</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>436</b>
Children ever born .....	3 831	925	1 052	9 664	32	4 661	280	530	2 081	1 180
Per 1,000 women .....	2 462	2 202	2 096	2 123	2 462	2 416	2 828	2 218	2 420	2 706
No children .....	165	74	79	737	—	184	—	32	66	20
1 child .....	214	33	69	634	—	203	20	34	94	30
2 children .....	523	144	165	1 438	7	624	11	65	312	141
3 children .....	340	100	135	1 171	6	644	46	74	284	162
4 children .....	164	46	22	334	—	146	16	26	49	41
5 or more children .....	150	23	32	239	—	128	6	8	55	42
Women ever married .....	1 491	390	453	4 131	13	1 773	99	223	779	413
Children ever born .....	3 746	873	1 052	9 368	32	4 428	280	515	1 926	1 127
Per 1,000 women .....	2 512	2 238	2 322	2 268	2 462	2 497	2 828	2 309	2 472	2 729
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>23 523</b>	<b>5 689</b>	<b>7 757</b>	<b>53 640</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>21 308</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>2 357</b>	<b>10 414</b>	<b>4 935</b>
In households .....	22 096	5 208	7 132	52 109	444	21 086	848	2 313	10 322	4 919
Family householder .....	4 697	1 362	2 054	13 099	130	5 343	185	648	2 703	1 171
Male .....	3 903	1 107	1 637	9 893	117	3 979	152	465	1 911	926
Female .....	794	255	417	3 206	13	1 364	33	183	792	245
Nonfamily householder .....	1 628	535	848	4 421	33	993	56	79	465	152
Male .....	946	330	418	1 990	24	478	28	40	216	88
Female .....	682	205	430	2 431	9	515	28	39	249	64
Spouse .....	4 499	1 089	1 607	10 425	56	4 374	193	488	2 138	998
Child .....	9 143	1 835	1 950	18 234	135	7 090	298	715	3 552	1 530
Other relatives .....	1 162	196	402	3 959	34	2 267	66	214	1 007	849
Nonrelatives .....	967	191	271	1 971	56	1 019	50	169	457	219
In group quarters .....	1 427	481	625	1 531	66	222	5	44	92	16
Persons per household .....	2.96	2.67	2.60	2.90	2.76	3.39	3.27	3.38	3.38	3.65
Persons per family .....	3.49	3.15	3.07	3.40	3.08	3.68	3.68	3.52	3.63	3.89
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 697</b>	<b>1 362</b>	<b>2 054</b>	<b>13 099</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>5 343</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>2 703</b>	<b>1 171</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	2 831	842	984	7 169	83	3 219	125	396	1 584	717
With own children under 6 years .....	1 404	463	505	3 060	47	1 403	40	165	692	356
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 795</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>1 584</b>	<b>9 633</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>3 689</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>1 781</b>	<b>802</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	2 301	623	766	5 413	65	2 380	97	263	1 130	553
With own children under 6 years .....	1 221	365	452	2 436	34	1 078	40	104	509	295
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>589</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>2 516</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>208</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	362	141	169	1 372	13	634	25	109	333	111
With own children under 6 years .....	116	43	37	453	13	213	—	43	118	32
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>205</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>151</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	153	17	101	676	—	376	29	41	192	94
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>68</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>57</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	16	8	26	79	—	33	—	—	33	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>117</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>8 079</b>	<b>1 664</b>	<b>1 501</b>	<b>14 496</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>5 516</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>2 693</b>	<b>1 312</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	76.4	67.1	69.2	71.0	71.1	66.8	66.5	63.6	67.4	62.9
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>228</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>35</b>
Male and female .....	208	86	118	573	12	278	11	51	162	35
Both male .....	20	—	16	8	—	8	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>6 325</b>	<b>1 897</b>	<b>2 902</b>	<b>17 520</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>6 336</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>3 168</b>	<b>1 323</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	186	48	98	818	5	479	28	69	213	148
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	393	71	183	1 524	34	766	14	34	421	223
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	49	14	37	149	—	71	15	9	13	21

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 167



Table 119. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	1 058	1 458	4 686	391	494	1 953	650	479	467	27 136
Under 3 years.....	60	63	116	—	15	51	5	4	33	1 359
3 and 4 years.....	30	26	147	8	14	64	29	13	19	1 027
5 to 9 years.....	37	100	255	7	20	144	13	22	38	2 030
10 to 14 years.....	60	136	266	4	7	115	36	61	20	2 134
15 to 17 years.....	90	91	171	13	5	93	22	9	11	1 340
18 and 19 years.....	40	62	216	11	36	71	31	43	19	968
20 to 24 years.....	201	136	482	49	33	205	58	61	40	2 181
25 to 29 years.....	99	171	538	61	29	218	65	59	74	1 821
30 to 34 years.....	55	162	507	—	22	311	43	55	64	2 267
35 to 39 years.....	64	155	490	48	48	226	46	39	53	2 109
40 to 44 years.....	126	118	380	29	54	134	53	18	65	1 960
45 to 49 years.....	35	72	301	48	65	109	51	4	5	1 369
50 to 54 years.....	20	25	263	40	30	76	62	34	—	1 189
55 to 59 years.....	50	62	217	35	39	64	39	21	14	1 245
60 to 64 years.....	6	55	109	7	19	15	24	34	5	1 110
65 to 74 years.....	85	20	169	19	41	50	50	2	7	1 870
75 years and over .....	—	4	59	12	17	7	23	—	—	1 157
Median age .....	25.6	28.4	31.5	39.4	41.7	30.2	37.5	27.2	28.6	31.6
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	164	142	409	47	12	172	85	36	46	2 269
Children ever born.....	50	—	85	19	5	30	22	5	4	622
Per 1,000 women.....	305	—	208	404	417	174	259	139	87	274
Women ever married.....	42	14	54	—	—	33	14	—	7	551
Children ever born.....	32	—	52	—	—	30	18	—	4	399
Per 1,000 women.....	762	—	963	—	—	909	1 286	—	571	724
Women 25 to 34 years .....	77	198	426	44	21	178	63	46	60	2 004
Children ever born.....	47	241	469	22	37	226	79	51	40	3 018
Per 1,000 women.....	610	1 217	1 101	500	1 762	1 270	1 254	1 109	667	1 506
Women ever married.....	56	154	364	44	21	151	41	40	60	1 582
Children ever born.....	47	199	469	22	37	226	79	51	40	2 906
Per 1,000 women.....	839	1 292	1 288	500	1 762	1 497	1 927	1 275	667	1 837
Women 35 to 44 years .....	134	161	494	68	63	166	47	39	73	2 117
Children ever born.....	292	298	823	75	112	266	131	92	115	4 148
Per 1,000 women.....	2 179	1 851	1 666	1 103	1 778	1 602	2 787	2 359	1 575	1 959
No children .....	28	8	129	22	25	50	—	—	18	424
1 child .....	8	17	94	—	—	30	10	12	9	337
2 children .....	39	56	143	29	12	27	13	15	39	664
3 children .....	40	38	81	—	16	54	6	5	—	440
4 children .....	9	5	35	—	10	5	13	—	7	153
5 or more children .....	10	7	12	—	—	—	5	7	—	99
Women ever married.....	113	146	449	52	63	143	47	39	73	1 896
Children ever born.....	292	288	807	75	112	250	131	92	115	4 101
Per 1,000 women.....	2 584	1 973	1 797	1 442	1 778	1 748	2 787	2 359	1 575	2 163
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 058	1 458	4 686	391	494	1 953	650	479	467	27 136
In households .....	1 017	1 434	4 243	368	485	1 634	634	411	467	26 336
Family householder .....	216	346	1 046	96	150	382	199	73	79	6 580
Male.....	185	280	778	57	108	284	150	54	67	5 019
Female.....	31	66	268	39	42	98	49	19	12	1 561
Nonfamily householder .....	128	113	451	64	12	173	77	36	44	2 944
Male.....	52	54	205	18	5	84	32	24	16	1 283
Female.....	76	59	246	46	7	89	45	12	28	1 661
Spouse .....	223	289	1 007	110	137	336	132	110	142	4 988
Child .....	347	549	1 297	81	143	588	158	110	151	9 712
Other relatives .....	47	77	220	12	23	106	33	18	28	1 438
Nonrelatives .....	56	60	222	5	20	49	35	64	23	674
In group quarters .....	41	24	443	23	9	319	16	68	—	800
Persons per household .....	2.70	3.29	2.83	2.38	3.08	2.98	2.84	2.53	3.02	2.58
Persons per family .....	3.45	3.78	3.43	3.05	3.15	3.65	3.39	3.10	4.14	3.17
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	216	346	1 046	96	150	382	199	73	79	6 580
With own children under 18 years.....	132	201	634	55	69	260	103	46	54	3 233
With own children under 6 years.....	63	70	290	29	17	134	30	16	54	1 320
Married-couple families .....	180	273	786	56	119	290	142	47	79	5 062
With own children under 18 years.....	116	175	485	33	54	211	63	27	54	2 483
With own children under 6 years.....	63	57	254	17	17	122	18	16	54	1 070
Female householder, no husband present .....	24	56	215	23	29	86	49	19	—	1 131
With own children under 18 years.....	16	26	130	10	15	49	40	12	—	595
With own children under 6 years.....	—	13	24	—	—	12	12	—	—	203
Subfamilies .....	9	11	51	—	5	36	—	—	10	281
With own children under 18 years.....	9	11	34	—	5	29	—	—	—	266
Married-couple subfamilies .....	—	—	33	—	—	23	—	—	10	45
With own children under 18 years.....	—	—	16	—	—	16	—	—	—	30
Mother-child subfamilies .....	9	11	18	—	5	13	—	—	—	187
Persons under 18 years .....	277	416	955	32	61	467	105	109	121	7 890
Percent living with two parents .....	79.4	78.1	71.2	100.0	88.5	67.2	54.3	69.7	74.4	73.9
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	17	10	43	12	2	11	13	5	—	240
Male and female.....	9	10	43	12	2	11	13	5	—	240
Both male.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	344	459	1 497	160	162	555	276	109	123	9 524
With one or more subfamilies .....	—	14	44	—	8	31	—	5	—	290
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	24	48	112	7	—	60	21	19	—	612
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	—	13	20	—	—	8	—	12	—	58



Table 120. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	7 469	1 846	1 856	16 243	151	6 858	245	527	3 335	1 687
Preprimary school	380	164	162	842	24	220	—	22	87	80
Public school	212	126	83	288	20	95	—	10	43	18
Elementary or high school	5 433	1 045	971	10 317	84	4 293	162	300	2 109	1 109
Public school	4 653	910	573	8 061	76	3 405	130	241	1 701	916
College	1 656	637	723	5 084	43	2 345	83	205	1 139	498
Public college	1 313	375	501	3 431	37	1 461	66	74	791	278
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	7 469	1 846	1 856	16 243	151	6 858	245	527	3 335	1 687
3 and 4 years	171	63	103	541	—	160	—	22	70	49
5 to 14 years	4 283	916	730	6 925	82	2 584	109	142	1 253	720
15 to 17 years	1 055	138	175	2 667	7	1 247	55	120	615	261
18 and 19 years	478	156	151	1 417	—	637	24	53	319	153
20 to 24 years	538	313	164	1 929	25	934	16	100	415	175
25 to 34 years	460	145	344	1 460	18	743	35	37	371	200
35 years and over	484	115	189	1 304	19	553	6	53	292	129
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 341	951	643	6 797	86	2 864	97	321	1 399	608
Percent enrolled in college	24.1	43.0	41.4	38.8	29.1	42.7	29.9	39.6	41.0	34.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 711	366	310	4 007	8	1 792	67	232	837	426
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.9	14.5	12.3	9.9	—	7.4	—	8.6	8.8	9.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 341	951	643	6 797	86	2 864	97	321	1 399	608
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 172	230	98	2 046	30	897	46	148	405	164
Some college or associate degree	941	404	269	2 648	29	1 066	22	105	530	201
Bachelor's degree or higher	73	112	80	346	11	146	18	10	72	14
Persons 25 years and over	12 103	3 074	5 613	32 347	289	12 928	496	1 577	6 322	3 015
Less than 5th grade	868	123	316	1 756	15	813	28	103	430	200
5th to 8th grade	1 451	200	743	3 746	64	1 542	7	243	826	334
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 689	341	829	5 141	67	2 003	44	260	1 044	447
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 499	701	1 178	8 349	102	3 057	145	345	1 629	657
Some college, no degree	2 512	741	1 101	6 317	12	2 683	103	345	1 214	626
Associate degree, occupational program	351	80	136	1 061	6	586	31	82	287	105
Associate degree, academic program	213	77	102	702	7	408	25	47	195	67
Bachelor's degree	939	555	698	3 202	16	1 223	98	114	525	305
Graduate or professional degree	581	256	510	2 073	—	613	15	38	172	274
Females 25 years and over	6 012	1 470	2 728	17 675	107	7 528	283	903	3 747	1 727
Less than 5th grade	385	56	131	974	15	483	19	48	257	125
5th to 8th grade	731	78	312	2 228	7	1 016	7	166	536	213
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	806	145	365	2 761	10	1 038	26	167	507	263
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 939	357	737	5 028	51	2 036	104	250	1 042	446
Some college, no degree	1 230	321	551	3 492	6	1 628	72	144	773	409
Associate degree, occupational program	186	53	54	591	—	362	22	34	165	75
Associate degree, academic program	87	52	40	345	7	219	7	26	117	14
Bachelor's degree	415	296	326	1 390	11	534	7	61	267	105
Graduate or professional degree	233	112	212	866	—	212	15	7	83	77
Persons 25 years and over	12 103	3 074	5 613	32 347	289	12 928	496	1 577	6 322	3 015
Percent less than 5th grade	7.2	4.0	5.6	5.4	5.2	6.3	5.6	6.5	6.8	6.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.9	78.4	66.4	67.1	49.5	66.3	84.1	61.6	63.6	67.5
Percent some college or higher	38.0	55.6	45.4	41.3	14.2	42.6	54.8	39.7	37.9	45.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.6	26.4	21.5	16.3	5.5	14.2	22.8	9.6	11.0	19.2
Males 25 to 34 years	2 360	682	936	4 561	60	1 798	77	207	847	436
Percent high school graduate or higher	68.9	85.5	74.3	76.4	28.3	75.2	100.0	82.1	73.3	75.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.4	28.0	24.5	21.8	8.3	19.1	50.6	16.9	10.5	27.8
Females 25 to 34 years	1 981	528	769	4 839	66	2 343	67	244	1 149	596
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.3	93.4	90.4	80.0	100.0	82.8	86.6	81.6	86.5	76.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.0	36.0	30.8	16.2	16.7	13.5	7.5	21.3	12.4	11.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	21 251	5 171	7 250	49 556	464	19 919	764	2 203	9 759	4 653
Speak a language other than English	9 278	3 207	5 734	28 725	363	17 108	631	1 917	8 308	4 062
5 to 17 years	1 348	444	531	5 172	4	3 263	128	254	1 580	828
18 to 64 years	7 235	2 530	4 464	21 164	311	12 719	453	1 537	6 215	2 898
65 to 74 years	349	190	402	1 510	4	667	14	78	325	153
75 years and over	346	43	337	879	—	459	36	48	188	183
Do not speak English "very well"	3 253	935	2 744	12 189	157	8 106	238	950	3 866	2 184
5 to 17 years	380	175	164	1 556	27	1 059	23	63	518	299
18 to 64 years	2 549	639	2 034	9 228	126	6 215	190	779	2 970	1 612
65 to 74 years	135	107	278	819	4	449	5	67	216	117
75 years and over	189	14	268	586	—	383	20	41	162	156
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	564	151	675	2 304	39	1 456	26	148	776	320
Persons 5 years and over in households	19 824	4 690	6 625	48 025	398	19 697	759	2 159	9 667	4 637
In linguistically isolated households	1 353	219	1 182	5 756	82	3 855	74	334	1 911	1 089
5 to 17 years	219	17	132	1 379	13	900	18	70	428	254
18 to 64 years	1 030	171	661	3 690	69	2 608	48	232	1 262	759
65 to 74 years	50	24	200	404	—	170	—	23	127	14
75 years and over	54	7	189	283	—	177	8	9	94	62
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	13 592	3 262	5 111	35 408	282	15 394	578	1 901	7 519	3 465
With a mobility or self-care limitation	825	221	339	2 402	20	1 022	48	78	446	349
With a mobility limitation	397	101	159	1 024	12	361	27	14	130	131
In labor force	100	20	25	242	12	109	6	—	41	48
With a self-care limitation	649	164	280	1 898	8	846	31	78	380	271
With a work disability	1 089	292	438	2 940	17	715	60	90	276	210
In labor force	386	104	135	1 072	5	241	28	31	81	86
Prevented from working	558	141	277	1 590	12	443	32	51	188	108
No work disability	12 503	2 970	4 673	32 468	265	14 679	518	1 811	7 243	3 255
In labor force	9 026	2 078	3 608	23 967	213	11 056	402	1 419	5 285	2 607
Persons 65 to 74 years	660	273	442	2 753	20	741	22	78	368	162
With a mobility or self-care limitation	127	21	49	462	—	106	13	4	64	12
With a mobility limitation	92	2	39	303	—	59	8	4	28	12
With a self-care limitation	91	19	28	299	—	62	13	—	36	—
Persons 75 years and over	428	83	327	1 589	—	468	31	48	195	190
With a mobility or self-care limitation	138	18	128	622	—	156	7	19	57	73
With a mobility limitation	115	12	95	490	—	126	7	19	39	61
With a self-care limitation	108	18	84	408	—	110	7	19	40	44



Table 120. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	416	575	1 521	90	75	733	165	175	182	7 713
Preprimary school	19	12	87	8	2	49	—	5	19	511
Public school	19	5	26	—	—	15	—	5	6	147
Elementary or high school	180	364	692	29	51	342	80	98	56	5 248
Public school	144	237	447	17	34	185	55	88	49	4 133
College	217	199	742	53	22	342	85	72	107	1 954
Public college	142	106	479	32	14	226	42	55	79	1 454
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	416	575	1 521	90	75	733	165	175	182	7 713
3 and 4 years	19	—	35	8	2	19	—	—	6	346
5 to 14 years	82	224	488	11	24	235	49	77	58	3 771
15 to 17 years	90	91	171	13	5	93	22	9	11	1 242
18 and 19 years	40	48	190	—	28	64	31	43	19	590
20 to 24 years	140	88	239	21	8	105	25	37	25	731
25 to 34 years	27	69	269	21	—	183	20	5	33	430
35 years and over	18	55	129	16	8	34	18	4	30	603
Persons 18 to 24 years	241	198	698	60	69	276	89	104	59	3 149
Percent enrolled in college	71.4	57.1	53.2	35.0	20.3	54.3	62.9	60.6	74.6	32.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	90	132	320	21	41	120	48	43	30	1 887
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	—	1.3	19.0	—	—	—	—	—	13.7
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	241	198	698	60	69	276	89	104	59	3 149
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	98	36	171	5	5	74	15	45	27	948
Some college or associate degree	111	97	354	32	36	130	50	42	28	1 199
Bachelor's degree or higher	13	19	79	12	—	49	18	—	—	110
Persons 25 years and over	540	844	3 033	299	364	1 210	456	266	287	16 097
Less than 5th grade	8	37	91	3	16	58	14	—	—	837
5th to 8th grade	29	82	230	27	89	26	44	10	31	1 910
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	51	150	287	32	58	106	28	28	16	2 784
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	113	139	557	60	60	228	105	78	20	4 633
Some college, no degree	110	247	679	27	40	315	108	74	77	2 943
Associate degree, occupational program	13	68	121	12	6	67	13	15	8	348
Associate degree, academic program	26	38	91	6	18	10	21	5	20	196
Bachelor's degree	133	48	479	50	32	195	54	23	94	1 484
Graduate or professional degree	57	35	498	82	45	205	69	33	21	962
Females 25 years and over	313	489	1 553	203	190	526	255	150	159	8 487
Less than 5th grade	8	19	41	—	16	17	8	—	—	435
5th to 8th grade	19	54	131	22	27	18	23	10	31	1 074
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	16	59	193	20	36	82	8	23	16	1 520
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	92	95	263	30	29	80	75	30	13	2 678
Some college, no degree	71	145	352	27	24	131	76	38	32	1 506
Associate degree, occupational program	7	59	62	5	—	27	13	9	8	167
Associate degree, academic program	26	19	49	6	18	—	5	5	15	70
Bachelor's degree	60	30	219	42	11	76	18	16	30	626
Graduate or professional degree	14	9	243	51	29	95	29	19	14	411
Persons 25 years and over	540	844	3 033	299	364	1 210	456	266	287	16 097
Percent less than 5th grade	1.5	4.4	3.0	1.0	4.4	4.8	3.1	—	—	5.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.7	68.1	80.0	79.3	55.2	84.3	81.1	85.7	83.6	65.6
Percent some college or higher	62.8	51.7	61.6	59.2	38.7	65.5	58.1	56.4	76.7	36.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	35.2	9.8	32.2	44.1	21.2	33.1	27.0	21.1	40.1	15.2
Males 25 to 34 years	77	135	619	17	30	351	45	68	78	2 084
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.4	59.3	88.0	—	73.3	90.3	80.0	100.0	100.0	75.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	51.9	14.1	34.7	—	53.3	33.6	37.8	20.6	51.3	20.7
Females 25 to 34 years	77	198	426	44	21	178	63	46	60	2 004
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	75.8	88.0	100.0	57.1	84.3	100.0	100.0	76.7	74.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	36.4	10.1	28.6	36.4	—	32.0	30.2	10.9	30.0	16.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	968	1 369	4 423	383	465	1 838	616	462	415	24 750
Speak a language other than English	739	1 278	3 606	291	375	1 532	492	378	346	7 648
5 to 17 years	122	286	450	20	9	260	39	62	27	1 411
18 to 64 years	547	975	2 949	246	308	1 222	388	314	312	5 185
65 to 74 years	70	13	154	19	41	43	42	2	7	685
75 years and over	—	4	53	6	17	7	23	—	—	367
Do not speak English "very well"	286	533	1 542	131	179	698	185	159	127	2 384
5 to 17 years	71	78	97	—	—	56	—	15	7	373
18 to 64 years	191	438	1 294	121	134	603	135	144	113	1 593
65 to 74 years	24	13	119	4	41	32	35	—	7	247
75 years and over	—	4	32	6	4	7	15	—	—	171
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	24	155	288	33	50	119	43	14	15	521
Persons 5 years and over in households	927	1 345	3 980	360	456	1 519	600	394	415	23 950
In linguistically isolated households	82	358	544	77	76	254	58	22	43	1 275
5 to 17 years	24	106	69	7	—	62	—	—	—	397
18 to 64 years	58	242	380	64	58	168	18	22	36	633
65 to 74 years	—	6	80	—	14	24	35	—	7	154
75 years and over	—	4	15	6	4	—	5	—	—	91
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	720	1 088	3 241	308	380	1 179	489	350	350	16 491
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20	81	82	—	6	11	22	20	15	1 278
With a mobility limitation	14	45	35	—	6	4	10	15	—	616
In labor force	14	—	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	111
With a self-care limitation	20	66	72	—	6	11	12	20	15	972
With a work disability	10	67	101	—	—	23	32	33	8	2 107
In labor force	4	9	56	—	—	6	22	23	—	770
Prevented from working	6	58	27	—	—	17	10	—	—	1 108
No work disability	710	1 021	3 140	308	380	1 156	457	317	342	14 384
In labor force	489	768	2 216	229	306	788	347	206	207	10 482
Persons 65 to 74 years	77	20	169	19	41	50	50	2	7	1 823
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	13	28	—	14	6	8	—	—	328
With a mobility limitation	—	7	20	—	14	6	—	—	—	224
With a self-care limitation	—	13	22	—	14	—	8	—	—	215
Persons 75 years and over	—	4	59	12	17	7	23	—	—	1 062
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	24	6	13	—	5	—	—	442
With a mobility limitation	—	—	24	6	13	—	5	—	—	340
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	298



Table 121. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>23 523</b>	<b>5 689</b>	<b>7 757</b>	<b>53 640</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>21 308</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>2 357</b>	<b>10 414</b>	<b>4 935</b>
Native .....	19 712	5 601	2 823	31 013	193	5 923	398	598	2 909	1 229
Born in State of residence .....	9 748	1 647	2 098	25 029	111	4 587	274	497	2 359	971
Born in a different State .....	9 461	1 296	583	4 363	63	638	49	21	298	111
Northeast .....	223	678	74	701	44	175	5	—	113	7
Midwest .....	749	132	28	297	—	53	5	—	31	—
South .....	6 469	318	389	2 291	19	213	11	—	109	60
West .....	2 020	168	92	1 074	—	197	28	21	45	44
Born abroad .....	503	2 658	142	1 621	19	698	75	80	252	147
Puerto Rico .....	7	2 358	30	48	—	11	—	—	11	—
U.S. outlying area .....	7	158	38	156	7	9	—	9	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	489	142	74	1 417	12	678	75	71	241	147
Foreign born .....	3 811	88	4 934	22 627	317	15 385	455	1 759	7 505	3 706
Naturalized citizen .....	1 451	38	2 808	8 403	109	5 293	184	631	2 885	878
Not a citizen .....	2 360	50	2 126	14 224	208	10 092	271	1 128	4 620	2 828
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>21 251</b>	<b>5 171</b>	<b>7 250</b>	<b>49 556</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>19 919</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>2 203</b>	<b>9 759</b>	<b>4 653</b>
Same house .....	8 731	1 929	3 663	24 913	104	8 801	354	1 168	4 653	1 634
Different house in the United States .....	11 661	2 443	3 455	20 360	252	8 069	282	700	3 894	2 127
Same county .....	5 526	1 070	1 849	11 963	144	5 055	146	410	2 430	1 461
Different county .....	6 135	1 373	1 606	8 397	108	3 014	136	290	1 464	666
Same State .....	2 030	509	830	5 424	33	2 247	88	201	1 250	475
Different State .....	4 105	864	776	2 973	75	767	48	89	214	191
Northeast .....	78	183	47	434	64	77	—	6	28	18
Midwest .....	264	82	75	241	—	99	17	—	—	44
South .....	2 829	505	579	1 664	11	435	11	57	137	98
West .....	934	94	75	634	—	156	20	26	49	31
Puerto Rico .....	—	475	16	13	13	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	25	5	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	859	299	111	4 239	95	3 049	128	335	1 212	892
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 375</b>	<b>2 330</b>	<b>3 609</b>	<b>22 899</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>10 005</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>4 665</b>	<b>2 422</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	6 965	1 798	2 362	15 519	139	6 537	271	850	2 981	1 609
Worked outside county of residence .....	2 410	532	1 247	7 380	93	3 468	88	483	1 684	813
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 375</b>	<b>2 330</b>	<b>3 609</b>	<b>22 899</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>10 005</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>4 665</b>	<b>2 422</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	8 191	1 933	3 178	19 239	184	8 037	307	1 084	3 709	1 938
Drove alone .....	6 240	1 645	2 528	15 263	147	6 043	264	864	2 723	1 366
Carpooled .....	1 951	288	650	3 976	37	1 994	43	220	986	572
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.15	1.09	1.12	1.13	1.16	1.16	1.08	1.13	1.17	1.19
Public transportation .....	305	99	175	1 789	28	1 151	27	90	601	338
Bus or trolley bus .....	257	78	135	1 655	28	1 089	27	83	570	328
Streetcar or trolley car .....	18	—	—	25	—	19	—	—	—	10
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	7	18	—	21	—	12	—	—	12	—
Taxicab .....	23	3	33	88	—	31	—	7	19	—
Motorcycle .....	31	3	13	28	—	7	—	7	—	—
Bicycle .....	36	38	34	126	—	84	—	17	47	9
Walked .....	462	169	115	778	20	350	9	52	134	93
Other means .....	201	45	25	411	—	157	11	42	93	—
Worked at home .....	149	43	69	528	—	219	5	41	81	44
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	21.9	19.1	24.3	23.8	26.4	24.5	18.7	27.0	24.8	25.1
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>8 672</b>	<b>1 999</b>	<b>3 592</b>	<b>22 971</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>10 221</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>1 362</b>	<b>4 798</b>	<b>2 462</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	372	12	55	322	6	66	18	8	17	16
Mining .....	297	21	69	554	—	97	—	11	79	—
Construction .....	823	121	207	1 256	32	624	24	86	356	117
Manufacturing .....	968	197	458	2 627	70	1 122	33	161	542	248
Nondurable goods .....	397	140	243	1 461	31	640	23	94	276	177
Food and kindred products .....	42	28	38	262	16	122	—	11	77	21
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	63	—	88	381	5	223	12	41	116	43
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	77	8	18	179	—	95	11	14	42	15
Durable goods .....	571	57	215	1 166	39	482	10	67	266	71
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	125	—	16	177	—	18	—	9	9	—
Metal industries .....	86	5	12	86	—	36	10	7	19	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	35	21	22	163	—	67	—	4	50	3
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	32	—	15	94	18	33	—	7	22	—
Transportation equipment .....	199	24	113	431	14	187	—	15	109	38
Transportation .....	342	98	145	1 258	12	541	23	36	337	65
Communications and other public utilities .....	182	38	103	450	—	144	9	19	84	11
Wholesale trade .....	427	62	164	1 129	4	477	35	72	163	122
Retail trade .....	1 861	449	791	5 282	38	2 691	90	372	1 165	787
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	248	88	174	1 373	—	807	31	84	407	222
Eating and drinking places .....	726	154	179	1 498	19	736	28	95	312	216
Banking and credit agencies .....	112	33	75	480	—	226	8	21	116	65
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	317	54	169	976	11	397	26	95	113	118
Business and repair services .....	367	56	158	1 173	6	632	11	109	288	137
Private households .....	47	—	10	641	—	433	5	87	249	69
Other personal services .....	353	105	209	1 415	4	907	41	70	408	226
Entertainment and recreation services .....	177	29	41	277	—	101	—	30	46	11
Professional and related services .....	1 681	608	826	4 259	11	1 541	51	165	707	432
Hospitals .....	421	131	162	885	—	337	—	59	147	98
Health services, except hospitals .....	308	114	138	621	—	261	9	18	169	41
Educational services .....	480	168	309	1 548	5	488	24	20	204	195
Public administration .....	346	116	112	872	11	222	—	20	128	38

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 171



Table 121. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 058</b>	<b>1 458</b>	<b>4 686</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>1 953</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>27 136</b>
Native .....	375	321	1 473	86	79	683	195	170	176	23 424
Born in State of residence .....	189	228	817	61	27	396	134	67	78	19 514
Born in a different State .....	67	70	366	25	43	164	48	42	33	3 296
Northeast .....	34	—	86	—	—	81	—	—	5	396
Midwest .....	—	11	63	4	9	39	—	5	—	181
South .....	33	—	146	11	25	44	21	24	21	1 913
West .....	—	59	71	10	9	—	27	13	7	806
Born abroad .....	119	23	290	—	9	123	13	61	65	614
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	13	—	—	13	—	—	—	127
Born abroad of American parents .....	119	23	277	—	9	110	13	61	65	450
Foreign born .....	683	1 137	3 213	305	415	1 270	455	309	291	3 712
Naturalized citizen .....	261	394	1 192	120	141	445	210	110	49	1 809
Not a citizen .....	422	743	2 021	185	274	825	245	199	242	1 903
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>968</b>	<b>1 369</b>	<b>4 423</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>1 838</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>24 750</b>
Same house .....	310	585	1 853	215	247	662	304	183	108	14 155
Different house in the United States .....	404	570	2 009	115	186	939	254	204	226	10 030
Same county .....	210	347	951	34	111	428	124	107	136	5 813
Different county .....	194	223	1 058	81	75	511	130	97	90	4 217
Same State .....	138	76	455	48	18	180	63	63	55	2 689
Different State .....	56	147	603	33	57	331	67	34	35	1 528
Northeast .....	—	7	223	6	—	207	5	—	—	70
Midwest .....	—	38	42	—	25	6	5	—	—	100
South .....	40	88	233	22	9	89	49	27	20	985
West .....	16	14	105	5	23	29	8	7	15	373
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
Elsewhere .....	254	214	561	53	32	237	58	75	81	534
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>457</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>2 170</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>10 492</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	314	468	1 430	133	189	509	187	142	159	7 413
Worked outside county of residence .....	143	229	740	108	63	248	154	79	48	3 079
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>457</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>2 170</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>10 492</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	422	505	1 823	158	229	678	269	189	184	9 195
Drove alone .....	369	403	1 440	108	165	543	204	173	163	7 633
Carpooled .....	53	102	383	50	64	135	65	16	21	1 562
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.07	1.13	1.12	1.19	1.16	1.12	1.15	1.05	1.06	1.11
Public transportation .....	21	74	134	19	15	29	49	5	12	476
Bus or trolley bus .....	16	65	126	19	7	29	49	5	12	412
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Taxicab .....	5	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	49
Motorcycle .....	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	18
Bicycle .....	4	7	12	—	—	6	6	—	—	30
Walked .....	—	62	83	23	—	26	3	16	—	325
Other means .....	—	11	19	14	—	—	—	—	—	235
Worked at home .....	10	38	96	24	8	18	14	11	11	213
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	17.9	22.4	22.6	24.8	19.4	20.3	31.4	25.5	16.9	23.3
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>436</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>2 127</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>10 418</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	7	24	—	—	13	6	—	—	226
Mining .....	—	—	75	3	8	16	16	11	16	382
Construction .....	—	29	41	—	8	6	—	13	—	559
Manufacturing .....	50	77	172	10	33	76	21	11	10	1 263
Nondurable goods .....	26	33	107	—	33	38	14	5	10	683
Food and kindred products .....	8	5	47	—	33	9	5	—	—	77
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	147
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84
Durable goods .....	24	44	65	10	—	38	7	6	—	580
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	153
Metal industries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Machinery and computer equipment .....	5	5	17	—	—	17	—	—	—	79
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	4	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	36
Transportation equipment .....	15	10	24	10	—	10	—	—	—	206
Transportation .....	28	52	103	7	17	8	43	4	5	602
Communications and other public utilities .....	21	—	31	—	24	—	—	—	7	275
Wholesale trade .....	49	36	155	30	—	31	35	32	20	493
Retail trade .....	76	193	481	21	42	205	65	33	98	2 072
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	17	46	129	—	8	67	19	—	35	437
Eating and drinking places .....	19	58	150	9	8	50	20	24	34	593
Banking and credit agencies .....	16	—	27	—	10	12	—	—	—	227
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	18	27	75	6	—	44	—	15	4	493
Business and repair services .....	29	42	91	12	6	40	9	18	6	444
Private households .....	—	23	51	13	7	14	17	—	—	157
Other personal services .....	47	115	95	12	—	35	43	5	—	409
Entertainment and recreation services .....	14	—	38	—	32	6	—	—	—	138
Professional and related services .....	65	106	607	115	73	216	72	59	29	2 100
Hospitals .....	6	27	144	9	22	45	23	11	29	404
Health services, except hospitals .....	6	8	59	9	—	27	7	5	—	301
Educational services .....	25	20	244	67	14	104	4	34	—	811
Public administration .....	23	13	61	6	—	10	18	15	12	578



Table 122. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	16 267	4 149	6 391	41 074	375	16 699	636	2 027	8 112	3 839
In labor force .....	10 396	2 625	3 907	26 124	257	11 522	430	1 472	5 464	2 739
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.9	63.3	61.1	63.6	68.5	69.0	67.6	72.6	67.4	71.3
Armed Forces .....	830	391	68	436	32	69	—	—	24	14
Civilian labor force .....	9 566	2 234	3 839	25 688	225	11 453	430	1 472	5 440	2 725
Employed .....	8 672	1 999	3 592	22 971	205	10 221	374	1 362	4 798	2 462
At work 35 or more hours .....	6 660	1 471	2 896	17 418	172	7 664	291	999	3 668	1 842
Unemployed .....	894	235	247	20	20	1 232	56	110	642	263
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.3	10.5	6.4	10.6	8.9	10.8	13.0	7.5	11.8	9.7
Not in labor force .....	5 871	1 524	2 484	14 950	118	5 177	206	555	2 648	1 100
Institutionalized persons .....	757	140	443	888	41	27	5	—	6	8
Females 16 years and over .....	7 668	1 979	3 057	21 960	144	9 346	368	1 068	4 664	2 114
In labor force .....	3 912	1 041	1 703	11 994	83	5 722	248	710	2 753	1 314
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	51.0	52.6	55.7	54.6	57.6	61.2	67.4	66.5	59.0	62.2
Armed Forces .....	52	31	—	52	14	15	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	3 860	1 010	1 703	11 942	69	5 707	248	710	2 753	1 314
Employed .....	3 484	905	1 636	10 446	57	4 942	192	661	2 339	1 167
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 416	570	1 225	7 177	44	3 344	131	386	1 648	842
Unemployed .....	376	105	67	1 496	12	765	56	49	414	147
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.7	10.4	3.9	12.5	17.4	13.4	22.6	6.9	15.0	11.2
Not in labor force .....	3 756	938	1 354	9 966	61	3 624	120	358	1 911	800
Institutionalized persons .....	150	15	24	163	—	13	5	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years .....	939	176	184	1 986	8	947	29	118	458	252
Employed .....	240	30	61	679	—	324	4	30	133	132
Unemployed .....	126	10	26	227	—	100	—	15	59	26
Not in labor force .....	493	104	97	1 043	—	519	25	73	266	94
Males 20 to 24 years .....	1 569	390	265	2 456	41	1 006	26	167	415	185
Employed .....	809	168	142	1 579	31	670	15	113	292	146
Unemployed .....	106	44	14	134	—	49	—	7	32	10
Not in labor force .....	307	120	84	618	—	280	11	47	84	29
Males 25 to 54 years .....	4 940	1 233	2 084	11 001	137	4 349	173	600	2 027	1 037
Employed .....	3 605	768	1 415	8 524	81	3 693	154	503	1 728	891
Unemployed .....	268	56	108	730	8	281	—	39	113	67
Not in labor force .....	716	144	518	1 532	48	332	19	58	169	65
Males 55 to 64 years .....	615	168	406	2 065	29	660	20	46	365	148
Employed .....	420	105	268	1 376	29	513	9	46	273	112
Unemployed .....	18	—	22	99	—	33	—	—	24	9
Not in labor force .....	177	58	116	583	—	114	11	—	68	27
Males 65 to 69 years .....	200	86	118	649	7	176	—	9	97	40
In labor force .....	58	34	44	246	7	74	—	9	28	14
Not in labor force .....	142	52	74	403	—	102	—	—	69	26
Did not work in 1989 .....	131	40	46	334	—	102	—	—	69	26
Males 70 years and over .....	336	117	277	957	9	215	20	19	86	63
In labor force .....	56	9	36	152	—	9	—	—	5	4
Not in labor force .....	280	108	241	805	9	206	20	19	81	59
Did not work in 1989 .....	265	103	219	730	—	186	20	19	75	45
Females 16 to 19 years .....	772	190	126	2 021	—	845	38	114	379	174
Employed .....	201	33	41	656	—	271	26	59	93	57
Unemployed .....	96	26	7	183	—	91	—	12	41	4
Not in labor force .....	464	131	78	1 175	—	483	12	43	245	113
Females 20 to 24 years .....	884	319	203	2 264	37	973	47	51	538	213
Employed .....	484	168	106	1 179	12	517	11	31	267	159
Unemployed .....	74	39	8	273	4	125	26	6	75	10
Not in labor force .....	318	96	89	805	14	331	10	14	196	44
Females 25 to 54 years .....	4 531	1 158	1 774	12 488	94	5 715	220	712	2 827	1 256
Employed .....	2 498	656	1 193	7 445	45	3 620	130	498	1 733	822
Unemployed .....	189	40	46	925	8	496	30	31	261	117
Not in labor force .....	1 811	447	535	4 080	34	1 584	60	183	833	317
Females 55 to 64 years .....	765	133	563	2 296	9	982	25	93	540	222
Employed .....	261	39	280	950	—	479	25	60	223	115
Unemployed .....	17	—	6	80	—	35	—	—	19	16
Not in labor force .....	487	94	277	1 266	9	468	—	33	298	91
Females 65 to 69 years .....	182	93	157	887	4	207	5	26	109	44
In labor force .....	17	9	6	176	—	31	—	13	18	—
Not in labor force .....	165	84	151	711	4	176	5	13	91	44
Did not work in 1989 .....	160	76	123	666	4	170	5	13	91	38
Females 70 years and over .....	534	86	234	2 004	—	624	33	72	271	205
In labor force .....	23	—	10	75	—	42	—	—	23	14
Not in labor force .....	511	86	224	1 929	—	582	33	72	248	191
Did not work in 1989 .....	506	86	219	1 858	—	570	33	72	236	191
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	7 668	1 979	3 057	21 960	144	9 346	368	1 068	4 664	2 114
With own children under 6 years .....	1 602	429	519	3 783	35	1 736	90	215	838	383
In labor force .....	700	249	307	2 051	27	1 043	63	130	470	268
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 587	416	533	4 109	34	2 001	67	200	1 028	453
In labor force .....	1 045	264	411	2 872	27	1 488	57	153	746	349
Own children under 6 years living with two parents .....	2 082	491	462	3 491	44	1 158	71	101	583	235
Both parents in labor force .....	855	254	324	1 516	12	656	55	65	290	163
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	431	156	216	847	4	373	36	49	167	80
Own children under 6 years living with one parent .....	561	134	142	1 081	22	405	29	61	153	103
Parent in labor force .....	355	93	120	723	22	287	20	49	102	69
At work 35 or more hours .....	188	83	57	421	22	138	—	29	47	57
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents .....	4 094	625	577	6 800	52	2 529	102	191	1 232	590
Both parents in labor force .....	2 126	325	394	3 956	21	1 548	56	118	743	404
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	1 165	195	278	2 307	21	1 000	56	64	486	246
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent .....	985	317	274	2 442	17	1 112	50	86	568	279
Parent in labor force .....	804	229	221	1 872	17	878	43	54	459	223
At work 35 or more hours .....	525	129	165	1 138	10	553	43	18	293	143

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 173



Table 122. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	831	1 112	3 835	369	438	1 535	562	370	357	20 165
In labor force .....	547	777	2 424	260	333	848	383	236	207	11 921
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	65.8	69.9	63.2	70.5	76.0	55.2	68.1	63.8	58.0	59.1
Armed Forces .....	26	—	70	12	—	34	—	5	—	265
Civilian labor force .....	521	777	2 354	248	333	814	383	231	207	11 656
Employed .....	436	720	2 127	235	260	732	345	216	207	10 418
At work 35 or more hours .....	287	517	1 654	205	218	563	271	180	131	7 928
Unemployed .....	85	57	227	13	73	82	38	15	—	1 238
Percent of civilian labor force .....	16.3	7.3	9.6	5.2	21.9	10.1	9.9	6.5	—	10.6
Not in labor force .....	284	335	1 411	109	105	687	179	134	150	8 244
Institutionalized persons .....	8	—	296	18	—	265	—	13	—	524
Females 16 years and over .....	442	616	1 944	247	202	688	335	186	205	10 526
In labor force .....	279	382	1 116	151	135	407	198	104	63	5 073
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	63.1	62.0	57.4	61.1	66.8	59.2	59.1	55.9	30.7	48.2
Armed Forces .....	15	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	16
Civilian labor force .....	264	382	1 109	151	135	400	198	104	63	5 057
Employed .....	220	346	985	138	106	351	170	99	63	4 462
At work 35 or more hours .....	136	191	712	112	88	263	110	78	28	3 077
Unemployed .....	44	36	124	13	29	49	28	5	—	595
Percent of civilian labor force .....	16.7	9.4	11.2	8.6	21.5	12.3	14.1	4.8	—	11.8
Not in labor force .....	163	234	828	96	67	281	137	82	142	5 453
Institutionalized persons .....	8	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	145
Males 16 to 19 years .....	52	38	161	—	34	53	13	36	19	870
Employed .....	14	11	45	—	8	18	—	—	19	310
Unemployed .....	—	—	20	—	—	—	10	10	—	107
Not in labor force .....	34	27	96	—	26	35	3	26	—	428
Males 20 to 24 years .....	110	103	250	26	28	110	13	32	5	1 159
Employed .....	49	55	120	21	20	36	6	14	5	758
Unemployed .....	—	—	17	—	8	9	—	—	—	68
Not in labor force .....	61	48	92	—	—	54	7	13	—	246
Males 25 to 54 years .....	163	298	1 270	61	133	624	151	102	123	5 245
Employed .....	115	260	849	48	104	298	144	89	115	3 901
Unemployed .....	41	21	59	—	29	24	—	—	—	382
Not in labor force .....	—	17	327	13	—	286	7	13	8	825
Males 55 to 64 years .....	21	50	128	25	20	30	29	14	5	1 248
Employed .....	15	48	92	18	8	17	25	14	5	742
Unemployed .....	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	59
Not in labor force .....	6	2	22	—	5	13	4	—	—	447
Males 65 to 69 years .....	23	—	45	6	—	18	21	—	—	421
In labor force .....	23	—	13	6	—	7	—	—	—	152
Not in labor force .....	—	—	32	—	—	11	21	—	—	269
Did not work in 1989 .....	—	—	15	—	—	—	15	—	—	217
Males 70 years and over .....	20	7	37	4	21	12	—	—	—	696
In labor force .....	—	—	23	4	14	5	—	—	—	120
Not in labor force .....	20	7	14	—	7	7	—	—	—	576
Did not work in 1989 .....	20	7	14	—	7	7	—	—	—	530
Females 16 to 19 years .....	38	94	159	21	7	67	35	7	11	1 017
Employed .....	8	28	35	—	—	10	9	—	11	350
Unemployed .....	12	22	18	7	—	11	—	—	—	74
Not in labor force .....	18	44	99	14	7	39	26	7	—	593
Females 20 to 24 years .....	91	33	232	23	5	95	45	29	35	1 022
Employed .....	29	20	139	7	5	54	35	16	22	511
Unemployed .....	8	—	16	—	—	11	—	5	—	128
Not in labor force .....	54	13	77	16	—	30	10	8	13	383
Females 25 to 54 years .....	236	405	1 209	165	115	450	169	107	138	5 470
Employed .....	157	263	661	116	65	257	89	62	24	3 119
Unemployed .....	24	14	83	6	22	27	28	—	—	338
Not in labor force .....	40	128	465	43	28	166	52	45	114	1 997
Females 55 to 64 years .....	35	67	198	17	38	49	34	41	14	1 107
Employed .....	21	35	104	6	23	22	23	19	6	367
Unemployed .....	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	38
Not in labor force .....	14	32	87	11	8	27	11	22	8	702
Females 65 to 69 years .....	23	—	78	9	27	19	21	2	—	598
In labor force .....	—	—	46	9	13	8	14	2	—	99
Not in labor force .....	23	—	32	—	14	11	7	—	—	499
Did not work in 1989 .....	23	—	32	—	14	11	7	—	—	460
Females 70 years and over .....	19	17	68	12	10	8	31	—	7	1 312
In labor force .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Not in labor force .....	14	17	68	12	10	8	31	—	7	1 279
Did not work in 1989 .....	14	17	62	6	10	8	31	—	7	1 226
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	442	616	1 944	247	202	688	335	186	205	10 526
With own children under 6 years .....	108	90	302	27	23	117	38	36	48	1 710
In labor force .....	51	49	114	9	8	29	26	16	13	867
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	65	157	407	48	44	150	72	35	31	1 667
In labor force .....	49	117	260	32	29	103	52	20	6	1 097
Own children under 6 years living with two parents .....	86	74	250	8	30	110	12	13	65	2 039
Both parents in labor force .....	30	45	108	8	18	33	12	—	25	740
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	—	41	61	8	—	13	7	—	25	409
Own children under 6 years living with one parent .....	12	25	42	—	—	33	9	—	—	612
Parent in labor force .....	—	25	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	400
At work 35 or more hours .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents .....	134	251	430	24	24	204	45	63	25	3 789
Both parents in labor force .....	48	171	227	24	17	84	45	18	—	2 160
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	25	123	116	18	—	38	13	18	—	1 170
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent .....	41	48	172	—	—	98	23	24	24	1 141
Parent in labor force .....	15	48	146	—	—	81	14	24	24	831
At work 35 or more hours .....	15	41	116	—	—	54	11	24	24	459



Table 123. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	3 795	1 038	1 584	9 633	96	3 689	157	440	1 781	802
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 188	838	1 214	7 570	96	3 121	115	394	1 501	688
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 641	468	762	4 261	28	1 743	76	233	830	397
Wife unemployed .....	108	43	52	361	10	185	—	13	103	39
Husband unemployed .....	124	27	39	385	—	119	—	23	42	5
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	82	7	22	222	—	89	—	23	34	5
Wife unemployed .....	7	—	—	30	—	9	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	483	173	331	1 678	—	449	42	23	238	109
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	104	71	116	415	—	155	—	13	103	39
Wife unemployed .....	2	—	—	35	—	7	—	—	—	7
Female householder, no husband present .....	589	199	338	2 516	13	1 157	25	161	669	208
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	352	113	229	1 595	13	844	25	131	467	147
Unemployed .....	70	11	—	144	—	45	—	7	21	10
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	1 711	366	310	4 007	8	1 792	67	232	837	426
Enrolled in school .....	1 194	260	269	3 208	—	1 496	67	164	692	357
Employed .....	249	37	84	960	—	438	30	50	180	131
Unemployed .....	115	18	15	278	—	134	—	22	55	23
Not in labor force .....	798	197	170	1 950	—	920	37	92	457	203
Not enrolled in school .....	517	106	41	799	8	296	—	68	145	69
High school graduate .....	228	53	3	403	8	163	—	48	71	30
Employed .....	77	7	3	235	—	88	—	29	15	30
Unemployed .....	47	7	—	35	—	22	—	—	22	—
Not in labor force .....	45	15	—	109	—	53	—	19	34	—
Not high school graduate .....	289	53	38	396	—	133	—	20	74	39
Employed .....	115	19	15	140	—	69	—	10	31	28
Unemployed .....	60	11	18	97	—	35	—	5	23	7
Not in labor force .....	114	23	5	159	—	29	—	5	20	4
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	8 672	1 999	3 592	22 971	205	10 221	374	1 362	4 798	2 462
Private wage and salary workers .....	7 040	1 500	2 924	18 994	183	9 066	342	1 236	4 258	2 160
Local government workers .....	347	83	218	1 033	—	305	14	20	161	75
State government workers .....	284	81	126	977	16	247	7	19	97	85
Federal government workers .....	356	183	77	535	—	191	—	20	120	28
Self-employed workers .....	620	152	247	1 312	6	364	11	62	152	88
Unpaid family workers .....	25	—	—	120	—	48	—	5	10	26
Employed females 16 years and over .....	3 484	905	1 636	10 446	57	4 942	192	661	2 339	1 167
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 764	679	1 348	8 555	40	4 368	166	571	2 092	1 052
Local government workers .....	185	48	137	526	—	199	14	12	87	51
State government workers .....	205	33	59	563	11	124	7	19	51	34
Federal government workers .....	129	82	26	279	—	77	—	11	39	4
Self-employed workers .....	190	63	66	472	6	152	5	43	60	26
Unpaid family workers .....	11	—	—	51	—	22	—	5	10	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	10 904	2 913	4 247	26 737	325	11 370	423	1 426	5 446	2 597
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 956	1 501	2 448	15 128	188	6 315	195	839	2 945	1 486
48 and 49 weeks .....	518	189	265	1 450	21	852	9	102	427	183
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 026	295	424	2 436	21	1 074	84	95	565	224
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 080	238	354	2 380	35	1 047	50	144	511	210
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 254	362	410	2 841	26	1 106	52	111	559	269
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 070	328	346	2 502	34	976	33	135	439	225
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	8 666	2 250	3 507	20 771	294	8 651	314	1 079	4 233	1 987
40 or more weeks .....	6 591	1 672	2 831	16 219	217	6 972	245	882	3 325	1 610
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 779	1 284	2 266	13 148	175	5 434	176	712	2 513	1 283
27 to 39 weeks .....	701	168	227	1 495	30	592	26	69	313	134
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	4 169	1 168	1 888	12 201	101	5 635	233	674	2 711	1 271
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 082	581	977	6 745	54	3 129	122	383	1 480	755
48 and 49 weeks .....	263	56	109	786	12	457	9	61	245	77
40 to 47 weeks .....	357	129	192	1 015	6	498	37	19	297	87
27 to 39 weeks .....	453	79	231	1 119	4	525	17	84	207	148
14 to 26 weeks .....	534	135	187	1 228	8	515	24	62	265	78
1 to 13 weeks .....	480	188	192	1 308	17	511	24	65	217	126
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 014	810	1 404	8 533	88	3 898	163	453	1 922	920
40 or more weeks .....	2 181	590	1 088	6 710	59	3 193	125	374	1 578	752
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 730	448	848	5 412	41	2 514	103	308	1 161	635
27 to 39 weeks .....	270	54	129	628	4	276	13	26	108	98
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	4 697	1 362	2 054	13 099	130	5 343	185	648	2 703	1 171
No workers .....	398	136	213	1 497	—	399	27	32	193	96
1 worker .....	1 703	493	641	4 399	49	1 747	42	247	894	352
2 workers .....	2 048	646	967	5 351	81	2 243	69	230	1 179	491
3 or more workers .....	548	87	233	1 852	—	954	47	139	437	232
Married-couple families .....	3 795	1 038	1 584	9 633	96	3 689	157	440	1 781	802
No workers .....	219	73	118	918	—	196	27	4	87	50
1 worker .....	1 233	325	403	2 779	31	981	34	141	476	204
2 or more workers .....	2 343	640	1 063	5 936	65	2 512	96	295	1 218	548
Husband and wife worked .....	2 031	560	921	5 113	57	2 083	83	259	989	461
Female householder, no husband present .....	589	199	338	2 516	13	1 157	25	161	669	208
No workers .....	132	57	70	472	—	152	—	23	84	38
1 worker .....	334	89	170	1 175	13	520	5	86	266	86
2 or more workers .....	123	53	98	869	—	485	20	52	319	84
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 826	570	304	3 404	46	689	52	73	336	142
Male .....	1 705	466	271	3 226	35	659	44	59	328	142
May 1975 or later service only .....	355	171	120	459	30	128	—	14	68	31
September 1980 or later service only .....	220	98	83	255	6	70	—	—	31	24
Served 2 or more years .....	201	77	78	209	6	65	—	—	31	24
Vietnam-era service .....	811	196	118	1 172	—	329	26	36	171	51
World War II service .....	316	119	20	992	16	104	15	10	40	27

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 175



Table 123. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—**  
**Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	180	273	786	56	119	290	142	47	79	5 062
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	131	243	704	56	107	253	125	47	63	3 649
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	47	140	401	48	43	123	88	47	27	2 089
Wife unemployed .....	—	25	35	—	22	7	6	—	—	131
Husband unemployed .....	28	21	22	—	7	15	—	—	—	244
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	15	12	22	—	7	15	—	—	—	111
Wife unemployed .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Husband not in labor force .....	21	9	60	—	5	22	17	—	16	1 169
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	—	—	30	—	5	18	7	—	—	230
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Female householder, no husband present .....	24	56	215	23	29	86	49	19	—	1 131
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	21	46	154	16	15	74	22	18	—	584
Unemployed .....	—	—	20	7	—	8	5	—	—	79
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	90	132	320	21	41	120	48	43	30	1 887
Enrolled in school .....	90	118	294	10	33	113	48	43	30	1 418
Employed .....	22	25	72	—	—	28	9	—	30	450
Unemployed .....	12	22	31	—	—	11	10	10	—	113
Not in labor force .....	52	71	191	10	33	74	29	33	—	839
Not enrolled in school .....	—	14	26	11	8	7	—	—	—	469
High school graduate .....	—	14	22	7	8	7	—	—	—	210
Employed .....	—	14	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	139
Unemployed .....	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	6
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	259
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
Not in labor force .....	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	126
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	436	720	2 127	235	260	732	345	216	207	10 418
Private wage and salary workers .....	330	673	1 738	153	227	624	292	175	166	8 007
Local government workers .....	29	6	65	14	—	22	—	14	—	663
State government workers .....	24	13	121	39	—	35	4	14	19	593
Federal government workers .....	16	7	28	—	—	4	24	—	—	316
Self-employed workers .....	30	21	162	16	33	47	25	13	22	780
Unpaid family workers .....	7	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	59
Employed females 16 years and over .....	220	346	985	138	106	351	170	99	63	4 462
Private wage and salary workers .....	151	319	792	74	89	299	141	80	57	3 355
Local government workers .....	29	6	25	14	—	5	—	6	—	302
State government workers .....	7	6	65	33	—	21	4	7	—	363
Federal government workers .....	16	7	18	—	—	—	18	—	—	184
Self-employed workers .....	10	8	72	4	17	26	7	6	6	242
Unpaid family workers .....	7	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	16
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	560	837	2 714	274	325	1 060	400	267	223	12 328
50 to 52 weeks .....	288	483	1 448	166	222	536	207	118	114	7 177
48 and 49 weeks .....	64	67	127	5	6	38	46	21	11	450
40 to 47 weeks .....	43	63	286	36	14	68	60	53	25	1 055
27 to 39 weeks .....	66	64	283	7	26	148	11	23	46	1 015
14 to 26 weeks .....	29	86	339	38	28	169	56	15	27	1 370
1 to 13 weeks .....	70	74	231	22	29	101	20	37	—	1 261
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	401	570	2 180	221	258	888	316	204	147	9 646
40 or more weeks .....	338	507	1 596	171	215	533	259	182	121	7 434
50 to 52 weeks .....	261	424	1 298	154	195	459	184	118	103	6 241
27 to 39 weeks .....	37	11	224	7	26	143	4	7	21	649
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	284	438	1 198	180	121	416	216	119	79	5 267
50 to 52 weeks .....	156	209	643	110	67	231	111	60	39	2 919
48 and 49 weeks .....	23	42	49	—	—	24	25	—	—	268
40 to 47 weeks .....	15	43	130	19	—	30	35	17	15	381
27 to 39 weeks .....	31	38	109	—	26	40	7	16	14	481
14 to 26 weeks .....	25	61	136	29	21	32	28	15	11	569
1 to 13 weeks .....	34	45	131	22	7	59	10	11	—	649
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	200	230	875	132	74	331	153	82	43	3 672
40 or more weeks .....	162	192	662	98	48	247	128	67	35	2 796
50 to 52 weeks .....	143	154	554	98	48	202	93	60	28	2 303
27 to 39 weeks .....	20	11	80	—	26	40	—	—	8	268
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	216	346	1 046	96	150	382	199	73	79	6 580
No workers .....	33	—	72	—	16	20	19	1	16	1 026
1 worker .....	61	115	352	40	41	118	74	18	36	2 251
2 workers .....	99	157	415	32	54	167	56	49	27	2 612
3 or more workers .....	23	74	207	24	39	77	50	5	—	691
Married-couple families .....	180	273	786	56	119	290	142	47	79	5 062
No workers .....	21	—	20	—	—	—	4	—	16	702
1 worker .....	42	55	226	12	26	91	40	—	36	1 541
2 or more workers .....	117	218	540	44	93	199	98	47	27	2 819
Husband and wife worked .....	88	183	481	36	77	190	79	47	27	2 492
Female householder, no husband present .....	24	56	215	23	29	86	49	19	—	1 131
No workers .....	—	—	50	—	14	20	15	1	—	270
1 worker .....	19	51	106	16	15	27	26	18	—	536
2 or more workers .....	5	5	59	7	—	39	8	—	—	325
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	26	46	188	13	28	88	12	25	10	2 481
Male .....	26	46	188	13	28	88	12	25	10	2 344
May 1975 or later service only .....	15	—	49	—	6	14	9	20	—	252
September 1980 or later service only .....	15	—	24	—	—	4	—	20	—	155
Served 2 or more years .....	10	—	20	—	—	—	—	20	—	118
Vietnam-era service .....	—	38	86	5	9	47	3	5	10	757
World War II service .....	5	—	32	—	5	27	—	—	—	840



Table 124. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>8 672</b>	<b>1 999</b>	<b>3 592</b>	<b>22 971</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>10 221</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>1 362</b>	<b>4 798</b>	<b>2 462</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 639	575	931	4 857	5	1 651	62	196	742	383
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	751	194	405	2 245	5	851	36	121	402	154
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	14	5	13	90	—	5	—	—	—	5
Management and related occupations .....	202	32	150	678	—	248	23	9	131	63
Professional specialty occupations .....	888	381	526	2 612	—	800	26	75	340	229
Engineers and natural scientists .....	153	93	135	493	—	164	9	18	69	44
Engineers .....	129	85	113	261	—	68	9	8	29	15
Health diagnosing occupations .....	107	82	62	157	—	39	—	—	27	6
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	89	62	64	309	—	148	—	16	84	32
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	302	89	159	880	—	198	17	5	60	85
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	207	61	110	501	—	116	7	5	44	54
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 492	703	1 165	7 557	56	3 417	154	510	1 480	856
Health technologists and technicians .....	216	20	57	293	—	122	9	17	59	28
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	192	83	130	573	5	208	6	21	105	44
Sales occupations .....	974	234	399	3 071	28	1 459	61	252	540	418
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	234	27	60	725	6	364	—	65	155	82
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	170	60	131	694	15	277	14	41	100	103
Other sales occupations .....	570	147	208	1 652	7	818	47	146	285	233
Cashiers .....	300	55	82	809	—	387	28	52	140	114
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 110	366	579	3 620	23	1 628	78	220	776	366
Computer equipment operators .....	52	13	30	123	—	54	—	4	28	22
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	268	55	91	886	6	358	34	66	143	61
Financial records processing occupations .....	133	65	91	450	—	200	14	23	96	27
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	28	14	7	129	—	39	—	—	36	3
Service occupations .....	1 442	260	500	3 939	29	2 126	73	282	1 016	475
Private household occupations .....	45	—	10	614	—	427	5	87	243	69
Protective service occupations .....	164	30	15	228	—	43	—	4	30	—
Police and firefighters .....	94	16	8	80	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 233	230	475	3 097	29	1 656	68	191	743	406
Food service occupations .....	552	115	195	1 338	19	695	22	100	289	183
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	268	41	132	880	10	513	9	49	257	124
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	410	12	41	386	6	81	18	13	32	14
Farm operators and managers .....	58	12	13	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	271	—	22	181	6	51	18	8	15	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 244	218	538	3 114	78	1 313	34	126	759	240
Mechanics and repairers .....	269	89	173	886	11	377	14	27	173	96
Construction trades .....	577	54	151	1 171	36	541	6	60	309	124
Precision production occupations .....	332	63	186	900	31	359	14	33	247	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 445	231	417	3 118	31	1 633	33	235	769	494
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	242	86	129	822	15	506	22	72	210	159
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	203	—	107	415	5	189	—	20	105	59
Transportation occupations .....	329	55	75	883	—	372	—	65	174	99
Motor vehicle operators .....	301	55	75	646	—	262	—	65	67	96
Material moving equipment operators .....	125	16	34	106	6	23	—	—	18	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	546	74	72	892	5	543	11	78	262	177
Construction laborers .....	113	6	20	103	—	64	—	15	39	10
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	159	53	23	388	—	227	11	17	130	63
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 484</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>1 636</b>	<b>10 446</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>4 942</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>2 339</b>	<b>1 167</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	692	233	447	2 167	—	777	17	98	392	157
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	318	59	184	921	—	385	—	67	215	65
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	6	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	86	16	70	319	—	129	—	9	79	41
Professional specialty occupations .....	374	174	263	1 246	—	392	17	31	177	92
Engineers and natural scientists .....	21	11	25	59	—	31	—	—	18	—
Engineers .....	16	11	18	22	—	7	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	18	26	7	30	—	5	—	—	5	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	50	45	56	250	—	132	—	8	76	32
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	194	60	136	558	—	106	17	5	35	35
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	148	47	107	366	—	66	7	5	19	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 667	486	702	4 818	23	2 259	112	342	994	539
Health technologists and technicians .....	171	20	46	186	—	75	—	12	45	18
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	51	45	12	216	—	72	6	14	20	12
Sales occupations .....	546	132	188	1 746	—	913	50	152	356	252
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	84	—	8	286	—	176	—	19	86	50
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	70	28	69	255	—	143	11	20	50	43
Other sales occupations .....	392	104	111	1 205	—	594	39	113	220	159
Cashiers .....	249	55	70	672	—	301	20	34	123	95
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	899	289	456	2 670	23	1 199	56	164	573	257
Computer equipment operators .....	26	13	30	84	—	36	—	4	20	12
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	268	55	91	874	6	358	34	66	143	61
Financial records processing occupations .....	133	52	91	364	—	164	14	13	70	27
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	7	52	—	11	—	—	11	—
Service occupations .....	802	110	241	2 454	6	1 338	51	176	637	329
Private household occupations .....	45	—	10	603	—	419	5	87	235	69
Protective service occupations .....	37	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	23	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	720	110	231	1 833	6	919	46	89	402	260
Food service occupations .....	279	47	81	641	—	279	—	22	112	129
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	134	4	41	455	6	274	9	38	126	57
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	40	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	38	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	74	17	91	325	16	152	—	14	105	18
Mechanics and repairers .....	10	6	15	26	—	6	—	—	—	6
Construction trades .....	16	—	—	40	16	6	—	—	6	—
Precision production occupations .....	48	11	69	259	—	140	—	14	99	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	209	59	155	642	12	416	12	31	211	124
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	78	21	108	404	7	297	12	27	125	101
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	29	—	39	44	—	8	—	—	8	—
Transportation occupations .....	36	—	—	55	—	6	—	—	6	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	36	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	66	38	8	139	5	105	—	4	72	23
Construction laborers .....	11	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	8	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	32	29	8	89	—	67	—	—	56	5



Table 124. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>436</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>2 127</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>10 418</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	148	88	722	118	100	242	94	56	53	2 479
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	62	59	284	35	35	90	52	15	27	1 105
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
Management and related occupations .....	9	13	31	6	—	20	5	—	—	399
Professional specialty occupations .....	86	29	438	83	65	152	42	41	26	1 374
Engineers and natural scientists .....	11	13	95	25	13	24	9	7	7	234
Engineers .....	—	7	51	—	8	24	—	7	7	142
Health diagnosing occupations .....	6	—	29	—	—	22	—	—	7	89
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	6	—	48	9	12	7	14	—	—	113
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	31	—	155	37	14	57	—	34	—	527
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	6	—	54	16	—	20	—	11	—	331
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	132	285	707	69	53	261	104	54	123	3 377
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	9	35	—	—	14	7	—	9	136
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	32	92	19	14	38	—	—	14	268
Sales occupations .....	79	109	247	8	23	83	40	28	57	1 337
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	39	23	48	—	5	33	10	—	—	307
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	14	5	83	8	—	17	12	19	19	319
Other sales occupations .....	26	81	116	—	18	33	18	9	38	711
Cashiers .....	6	47	54	—	13	—	18	—	23	368
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	53	135	333	42	16	126	57	26	43	1 636
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	64
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	7	47	93	5	—	44	18	11	6	429
Financial records processing occupations .....	14	26	41	10	—	9	15	—	—	209
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	86
Service occupations .....	58	207	315	24	52	119	57	42	10	1 469
Private household occupations .....	—	23	51	13	7	14	17	—	—	136
Protective service occupations .....	—	9	25	—	—	17	—	8	—	160
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	70
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	58	175	239	11	45	88	40	34	10	1 173
Food service occupations .....	14	79	110	4	—	39	28	24	10	514
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	21	46	69	—	28	33	3	5	—	288
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	4	38	—	—	20	6	12	—	261
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	38	—	—	20	6	12	—	86
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	31	114	214	17	27	50	67	39	5	1 509
Mechanics and repairers .....	22	36	51	17	—	5	16	13	—	447
Construction trades .....	6	36	22	—	—	6	7	—	—	572
Precision production occupations .....	3	42	125	—	27	39	44	15	—	385
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	67	22	131	7	28	40	17	13	16	1 323
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	27	5	17	—	—	5	7	—	—	284
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	3	43	—	6	17	—	13	7	178
Transportation occupations .....	20	14	33	7	8	14	4	—	—	478
Motor vehicle operators .....	20	14	18	—	—	14	4	—	—	366
Material moving equipment operators .....	5	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	71
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	15	—	32	—	8	4	6	—	9	312
Construction laborers .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	6	—	19	—	—	4	6	—	9	142
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>220</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>4 462</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	68	35	340	87	31	122	34	44	6	1 050
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	16	22	115	22	7	49	17	10	6	421
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Management and related occupations .....	—	—	19	6	—	13	—	—	—	171
Professional specialty occupations .....	52	13	225	65	24	73	17	34	—	629
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	13	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	15
Engineers .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	21
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	6	—	44	9	12	7	10	—	—	74
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	14	—	108	31	6	31	—	34	—	344
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	—	—	47	16	—	20	—	11	—	253
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	99	173	408	34	31	150	77	38	47	2 128
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	—	30	—	—	14	7	—	9	81
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	20	24	10	—	10	—	—	4	120
Sales occupations .....	55	48	122	—	23	33	18	12	28	711
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	21	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	105
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	14	5	20	—	—	—	—	12	—	92
Other sales occupations .....	20	43	97	—	18	33	18	—	28	514
Cashiers .....	—	29	54	—	13	—	18	—	23	317
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	44	105	232	24	8	93	52	26	6	1 216
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	7	47	93	5	—	44	18	11	6	417
Financial records processing occupations .....	14	26	33	6	—	5	15	—	—	167
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
Service occupations .....	17	121	206	17	44	73	46	5	10	904
Private household occupations .....	—	23	51	13	7	14	17	—	—	133
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	17	98	155	4	37	59	29	5	10	753
Food service occupations .....	—	16	42	—	—	10	17	—	10	320
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	5	32	56	—	20	33	3	—	—	119
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	12	—	28
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	12	—	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	3	12	19	—	—	6	13	—	—	138
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Precision production occupations .....	3	12	19	—	—	6	13	—	—	100
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	33	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	214
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	27	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
Transportation occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22



Table 125. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> -----	<b>6 325</b>	<b>1 897</b>	<b>2 902</b>	<b>17 520</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>6 336</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>3 168</b>	<b>1 323</b>
Less than \$5,000-----	676	165	309	1 866	15	554	26	60	291	79
\$5,000 to \$9,999-----	618	282	349	1 940	—	492	—	63	266	110
\$10,000 to \$14,999-----	783	172	330	2 109	8	742	8	90	393	151
\$15,000 to \$24,999-----	1 478	413	610	3 622	70	1 576	77	187	787	361
\$25,000 to \$34,999-----	961	289	437	2 647	36	1 027	26	90	542	198
\$35,000 to \$49,999-----	1 030	285	422	2 659	28	1 047	51	111	488	271
\$50,000 to \$74,999-----	527	181	309	1 922	6	680	40	90	289	107
\$75,000 to \$99,999-----	136	35	47	390	—	129	—	20	77	27
\$100,000 or more-----	116	75	89	365	—	89	13	16	35	19
Median (dollars)-----	22 259	22 362	21 897	22 437	23 083	23 511	29 659	23 453	22 322	23 718
Mean (dollars)-----	28 829	36 306	30 006	29 111	24 697	28 509	37 109	29 511	27 153	29 486
<b>Families</b> -----	<b>4 697</b>	<b>1 362</b>	<b>2 054</b>	<b>13 099</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>5 343</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>2 703</b>	<b>1 171</b>
Less than \$5,000-----	325	77	106	1 011	6	358	11	47	202	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999-----	284	151	176	1 007	—	415	—	50	220	101
\$10,000 to \$14,999-----	562	111	240	1 577	8	652	5	105	292	153
\$15,000 to \$24,999-----	1 176	339	470	2 696	46	1 354	55	141	725	321
\$25,000 to \$34,999-----	802	215	333	2 148	36	836	26	82	455	168
\$35,000 to \$49,999-----	839	222	354	2 290	28	922	46	111	451	221
\$50,000 to \$74,999-----	470	171	258	1 702	6	615	29	89	252	107
\$75,000 to \$99,999-----	123	30	47	340	—	102	—	7	71	19
\$100,000 or more-----	116	46	70	328	—	89	13	16	35	19
Median (dollars)-----	25 018	25 147	25 921	26 036	25 694	24 183	33 594	24 195	23 380	23 328
Mean (dollars)-----	32 759	35 877	34 243	31 991	27 003	29 511	41 220	29 920	28 226	29 300
<b>Married-couple families</b> -----	<b>3 795</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>1 584</b>	<b>9 633</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>3 689</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>1 781</b>	<b>802</b>
Less than \$15,000-----	691	187	301	1 939	4	715	11	107	330	162
\$15,000 to \$24,999-----	1 003	256	373	1 837	39	844	55	86	416	213
\$25,000 to \$34,999-----	681	162	255	1 678	19	618	26	42	328	126
\$35,000 to \$49,999-----	776	208	316	1 965	28	738	32	93	372	156
\$50,000 to \$74,999-----	412	149	222	1 570	6	589	20	89	235	107
\$75,000 or more-----	232	76	117	644	—	185	13	23	100	38
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> -----	<b>589</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>2 516</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>208</b>
Less than \$5,000-----	165	29	41	580	6	165	—	29	76	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999-----	98	69	70	359	—	178	—	23	110	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999-----	96	—	67	402	—	176	5	20	103	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999-----	96	58	78	637	7	387	—	45	248	56
\$25,000 to \$49,999-----	104	28	66	480	—	239	14	44	126	55
\$50,000 or more-----	30	15	16	58	—	12	6	—	6	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> -----	<b>7 508</b>	<b>1 975</b>	<b>2 791</b>	<b>16 684</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>6 282</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>2 982</b>	<b>1 469</b>
Median income (dollars)-----	13 910	15 883	13 827	14 949	16 280	13 999	15 104	14 722	14 178	12 526
Percent year-round full-time workers-----	48.5	42.3	50.8	46.4	59.8	46.5	31.5	52.2	45.3	44.1
Median income (dollars)-----	21 004	22 368	23 315	23 987	18 636	20 742	29 875	20 212	20 233	20 347
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> -----	<b>5 332</b>	<b>1 444</b>	<b>2 411</b>	<b>16 034</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>6 607</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>3 244</b>	<b>1 484</b>
Median income (dollars)-----	7 381	7 793	9 257	7 563	6 757	7 851	7 021	7 906	8 112	7 885
Percent year-round full-time workers-----	32.2	31.0	35.2	33.7	37.3	38.1	36.0	40.4	35.8	42.8
Median income (dollars)-----	14 266	17 273	17 800	15 779	7 330	15 222	20 170	15 700	15 516	12 321
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> -----	<b>8 576</b>	<b>14 065</b>	<b>11 719</b>	<b>10 262</b>	<b>9 630</b>	<b>9 332</b>	<b>8 857</b>	<b>9 321</b>	<b>9 529</b>	<b>8 163</b>
Persons in households (dollars)-----	8 683	12 957	12 552	9 811	9 600	8 624	8 881	9 451	8 392	8 187
Persons in group quarters (dollars)-----	6 909	26 071	2 210	25 614	9 838	76 584	4 848	2 500	137 163	800
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)-----	25 018	25 147	25 921	26 036	25 694	24 183	33 594	24 195	23 380	23 328
With own children under 18 years (dollars)-----	23 630	25 603	27 000	24 966	28 125	23 166	42 054	23 889	22 348	21 568
With own children under 6 years (dollars)-----	21 791	22 383	23 672	22 335	18 516	21 568	34 375	19 688	21 393	21 288
Married-couple families (dollars)-----	27 596	30 203	30 000	30 645	27 083	28 777	30 536	30 536	28 171	26 548
With own children under 18 years (dollars)-----	26 748	31 181	33 900	30 404	30 469	26 618	47 847	30 804	26 714	23 672
With own children under 6 years (dollars)-----	21 864	29 375	27 885	27 194	18 438	24 041	48 194	35 083	19 274	24 327
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)-----	11 641	15 110	13 929	14 035	15 179	16 403	41 339	16 518	16 625	16 346
With own children under 18 years (dollars)-----	8 078	8 543	12 917	11 454	15 179	15 288	41 339	15 804	15 529	11 172
With own children under 6 years (dollars)-----	5 000—	5 250	11 500	5 143	—	11 471	—	8 738	18 214	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)-----	9 204	11 250	9 035	8 272	—	5 031	19 187	10 595	5 000—	5 417
1 worker (dollars)-----	18 164	17 096	19 250	18 304	17 708	16 408	16 042	16 089	16 801	16 167
2 or more workers (dollars)-----	31 944	32 614	34 798	36 115	27 188	32 711	44 750	37 083	29 500	30 625
Husband and wife worked (dollars)-----	32 522	35 774	36 477	38 344	28 750	34 152	48 819	41 250	29 797	34 261
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> -----	<b>11 786</b>	<b>13 125</b>	<b>11 446</b>	<b>12 306</b>	<b>17 083</b>	<b>16 105</b>	<b>20 735</b>	<b>15 481</b>	<b>11 647</b>	<b>29 643</b>
Male householder (dollars)-----	13 618	13 750	13 478	16 579	23 000	19 792	12 188	20 714	11 623	38 846
Living alone (dollars)-----	12 423	9 832	11 225	14 671	23 000	15 132	21 250	16 250	10 625	39 327
65 years and over (dollars)-----	7 375	8 135	5 066	9 078	16 250	9 063	—	—	10 625	5 000—
Female householder (dollars)-----	10 588	10 208	8 617	9 642	5 000—	12 446	21 667	5 505	11 875	16 500
Living alone (dollars)-----	9 625	8 200	7 645	8 221	5 000—	10 054	5 000—	5 505	9 183	15 750
65 years and over (dollars)-----	6 434	17 250	5 393	6 173	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> -----	<b>6 325</b>	<b>1 897</b>	<b>2 902</b>	<b>17 520</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>6 336</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>3 168</b>	<b>1 323</b>
With earnings-----	5 439	1 680	2 459	14 556	154	5 735	206	689	2 861	1 196
Mean earnings (dollars)-----	29 123	36 941	31 768	30 211	24 950	28 653	37 677	29 576	27 256	29 977
With wage or salary income-----	5 185	1 642	2 352	14 139	148	5 676	206	689	2 837	1 175
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)-----	28 159	31 909	29 501	28 724	25 922	27 657	37 159	29 192	26 663	28 063
With nonfarm self-employment income-----	723	136	368	1 917	6	556	18	53	247	159
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)-----	16 326	71 261	23 373	17 291	970	13 212	5 929	4 907	9 506	18 093
With farm self-employment income-----	63	12	28	137	—	19	—	3	5	11
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)-----	9 430	—2 004	4 652	3 491	—	—236	—	1 500	—2 196	180
With interest, dividend, or net rental income-----	1 497	421	828	4 466	21	1 236	80	114	588	268
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)-----	3 974	3 888	2 305	4 460	—258	2 855	4 814	2 534	2 940	2 082
With Social Security income-----	948	346	543	3 423	21	782	49	72	436	126
Mean Social Security income (dollars)-----	7 056	6 954	7 123	7 083	7 924	6 426	7 259	4 379	6 100	7 624
With public assistance income-----	493	143	293	1 404	—	583	5	88	305	125
Mean public assistance income (dollars)-----	2 342	3 622	3 646	2 920	—	3 304	6 100	2 945	3 482	3 306
With retirement income-----	585	163	302	1 758	—	410	40	7	212	79
Mean retirement income (dollars)-----	9 368	11 006	4 492	8 450	—	8 150	6 907	2 596	7 571	7 253
With other income-----	737	138	215	1 668	15	428	28	44	226	82
Mean other income (dollars)-----	6 335	3 314	3 529	4 296	1 489	5 814	4 792	4 435	4 358	7 965

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 179



Table 125. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>344</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>1 497</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>9 524</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	48	39	138	7	9	48	34	—	28	1 159
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	35	157	13	21	58	35	19	—	1 291
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	24	64	124	—	6	64	19	1	29	1 235
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	51	113	328	66	31	127	49	17	15	1 648
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	83	79	217	34	21	54	54	32	7	1 367
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	47	59	209	18	40	71	45	7	28	1 375
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	74	70	246	22	32	86	28	22	16	990
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	27	—	—	15	12	—	—	234
\$100,000 or more .....	6	—	51	—	2	32	—	11	—	225
Median (dollars) .....	27 500	23 622	25 134	21 944	28 654	23 477	25 417	31 518	16 023	21 213
Mean (dollars) .....	31 173	26 467	33 095	26 253	32 429	37 223	28 980	40 376	25 055	28 961
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>216</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>6 580</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	13	72	7	11	19	27	—	8	575
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4	33	62	—	14	38	10	—	—	530
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	24	61	86	—	6	34	19	1	21	831
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	39	73	199	43	31	73	36	—	4	1 097
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	35	61	176	25	21	45	31	32	7	1 100
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	22	51	176	8	35	61	42	7	23	1 164
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	74	54	215	13	32	69	28	22	16	866
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	17	—	—	11	6	—	—	221
\$100,000 or more .....	6	—	43	—	—	32	—	11	—	196
Median (dollars) .....	34 167	24 551	30 904	23 750	28 462	31 667	27 750	43 750	32 321	26 983
Mean (dollars) .....	37 388	27 882	37 798	27 129	31 126	44 348	30 391	54 513	32 402	33 181
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>180</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>5 062</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	24	69	108	—	6	48	20	—	29	1 112
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	55	144	25	25	50	28	—	4	810
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	35	52	137	15	21	41	28	14	7	904
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	22	43	161	8	35	53	42	—	23	1 038
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	74	54	182	8	32	61	18	22	16	793
\$75,000 or more .....	6	—	54	—	—	37	6	11	—	405
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>24</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>19</b>	—	<b>1 131</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	13	55	7	9	12	27	—	—	354
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4	15	29	—	14	15	—	—	—	152
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	10	26	—	—	16	9	1	—	200
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	20	18	35	6	6	23	—	—	—	208
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	47	10	—	12	3	18	—	194
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	23	—	—	8	10	—	—	23
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>321</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>1 597</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>8 581</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	16 302	15 350	16 440	16 845	14 519	13 182	20 250	15 893	30 714	15 365
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	36.8	61.4	46.6	53.3	69.7	37.4	44.8	39.2	52.1	45.9
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>330</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>1 374</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>7 943</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	8 155	6 429	9 664	13 750	8 510	10 037	8 866	9 375	8 824	7 140
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	43.3	32.8	39.8	49.5	33.1	42.9	34.1	47.2	27.5	29.0
Median income (dollars) .....	19 904	13 804	16 998	20 625	13 000	17 267	15 313	16 583	9 375	15 951
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>14 165</b>	<b>8 419</b>	<b>15 277</b>	<b>13 838</b>	<b>12 892</b>	<b>19 555</b>	<b>12 062</b>	<b>10 269</b>	<b>11 328</b>	<b>10 139</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	10 723	8 452	13 019	14 559	13 122	13 602	12 354	11 461	11 328	10 249
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	99 551	6 417	36 904	2 300	500	50 049	500	3 066	—	6 519
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	34 167	24 551	30 904	23 750	28 462	31 667	27 750	43 750	32 321	26 983
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 500	23 787	30 081	20 972	21 518	24 219	23 438	33 611	36 071	27 512
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	24 712	23 214	18 667	16 812	16 250	17 604	8 267	34 722	36 071	25 259
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	41 750	28 125	35 333	28 438	37 083	37 143	31 250	61 594	32 321	31 168
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	40 750	24 583	32 007	21 250	35 556	31 875	26 042	68 354	36 071	32 493
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	25 714	24 821	19 185	—	16 250	17 794	55 186	61 359	53 498	30 900
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	17 222	10 000	14 632	16 875	6 017	15 000	5 000—	31 607	—	11 635
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	16 667	17 500	11 667	31 250	5 000—	8 663	5 000—	30 357	—	6 204
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	10 500	5 000—	—	—	—	5 000—	—	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	29 375	—	5 221	—	5 295	5 000—	5 000—	13 750	8 750	10 187
1 worker (dollars) .....	23 942	11 150	21 458	16 923	21 146	17 250	24 375	31 786	36 786	19 460
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	41 250	33 750	38 750	30 000	38 583	40 909	30 250	54 176	52 895	39 383
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	44 643	29 911	39 414	31 786	29 712	41 477	30 375	61 594	52 895	41 953
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>25 385</b>	<b>19 531</b>	<b>16 361</b>	<b>19 167</b>	<b>8 656</b>	<b>17 344</b>	<b>23 750</b>	<b>9 486</b>	<b>13 125</b>	<b>11 034</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	29 688	27 500	20 083	35 417	41 250	20 167	33 438	6 792	16 818	14 359
Living alone (dollars) .....	40 547	17 321	20 156	35 208	41 250	20 469	33 438	5 360	16 818	13 036
65 years and over (dollars) .....	—	—	36 250	36 250	—	—	—	—	—	8 298
Female householder (dollars) .....	17 250	11 094	13 125	18 333	5 360	15 156	7 015	16 250	5 000—	8 939
Living alone (dollars) .....	18 929	11 719	9 490	18 333	5 360	11 641	5 238	—	5 000—	7 914
65 years and over (dollars) .....	36 250	5 000—	6 488	50 136	—	5 360	5 238	—	5 000—	6 423
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>344</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>1 497</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>9 524</b>
With earnings .....	289	438	1 348	160	148	510	234	108	87	7 319
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	29 760	26 290	33 654	22 790	34 293	36 719	30 811	38 866	33 324	30 908
With wage or salary income .....	275	438	1 300	153	139	510	228	101	76	7 015
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	27 269	25 645	31 161	21 643	34 157	33 383	26 532	36 475	30 949	29 194
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	25	42	204	28	30	38	40	27	20	1 151
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	44 060	6 730	23 807	11 966	10 917	44 780	29 013	19 019	27 350	18 191
With farm self-employment income .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 091
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	112	65	428	33	21	173	80	49	46	2 781
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	3 089	3 145	3 413	5 186	2 115	5 011	2 077	1 322	914	5 370
With Social Security income .....	58	34	184	22	34	32	76	8	7	2 436
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	9 530	4 431	7 137	7 550	3 889	8 191	6 238	16 410	4 992	7 282
With public assistance income .....	12	27	42	—	7	27	8	—	—	779
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 370	3 286	1 738	—	225	2 316	1 110	—	—	2 696
With retirement income .....	55	17	75	15	—	40	19	1	—	1 273
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	12 428	10 916	7 000	4 049	—	8 187	7 164	624	—	8 632
With other income .....	33	8	158	16	—	91	8	6	8	1 067
Mean other income (dollars) .....	15 522	494	5 097	9 749	—	4 539	437	1 139	13 200	3 608



Table 126. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 697</b>	<b>1 362</b>	<b>2 054</b>	<b>13 099</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>5 343</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>2 703</b>	<b>1 171</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 635	664	1 263	8 023	67	2 546	114	409	1 269	439
With related children under 18 years .....	2 958	870	1 094	7 818	83	3 578	125	423	1 785	824
With related children under 5 years .....	1 346	410	495	3 095	40	1 421	45	179	674	367
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 962	1 126	1 639	10 396	130	4 510	143	572	2 238	994
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 542	655	1 063	6 418	91	2 731	93	354	1 270	636
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	312	125	159	1 093	5	254	25	34	126	42
Householder foreign born .....	1 037	30	1 697	6 837	113	4 802	137	602	2 476	1 007
Householder under 25 years .....	429	128	67	537	31	223	—	10	149	47
Householder 65 years and over .....	422	147	320	1 523	7	412	20	17	223	102
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 186	1 059	1 413	8 841	63	3 560	158	416	1 699	847
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	335	111	207	1 152	—	515	5	88	245	123
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	635	230	408	2 232	12	614	41	56	338	97
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 795</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>1 584</b>	<b>9 633</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>3 689</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>1 781</b>	<b>802</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 376	630	808	5 697	65	2 522	97	277	1 209	588
With related children under 5 years .....	1 147	310	406	2 369	28	1 058	40	105	480	297
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 328	888	1 325	8 015	96	3 233	115	400	1 525	721
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 226	504	875	5 199	63	2 019	65	252	890	501
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 638	825	1 127	6 783	56	2 563	130	276	1 183	622
Householder 65 years and over .....	333	112	253	1 154	7	259	20	13	129	52
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	198	65	112	469	—	206	—	37	82	55
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	458	166	307	1 571	12	410	41	28	217	66
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>589</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>2 516</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>208</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	402	162	209	1 637	13	795	25	122	444	138
With related children under 5 years .....	137	45	54	523	7	259	5	56	137	41
Householder worked in 1989 .....	382	132	223	1 626	13	847	25	134	489	125
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	177	78	114	827	7	499	25	68	276	80
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	353	162	217	1 469	7	676	25	104	367	125
Householder 65 years and over .....	57	25	36	312	—	136	—	—	94	37
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	127	35	75	615	—	289	5	51	151	60
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	110	38	65	523	—	158	—	28	97	18
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 562</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>6 247</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>1 954</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>351</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 628	535	848	4 421	33	993	56	79	465	152
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	591	183	275	1 964	16	268	8	24	120	65
65 years and over .....	308	125	167	1 219	9	201	8	21	125	32
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>22 063</b>	<b>5 196</b>	<b>7 216</b>	<b>51 964</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>21 028</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>2 308</b>	<b>10 285</b>	<b>4 899</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	14 133	3 569	5 726	37 687	309	15 602	588	1 861	7 650	3 607
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 088	356	769	4 342	1	209	53	126	563	352
Related children under 18 years .....	7 914	1 606	1 485	14 172	135	5 384	260	439	2 622	1 278
Related children under 6 years .....	2 678	630	611	4 652	66	1 598	100	162	761	348
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	5 665	1 106	978	10 220	89	4 035	171	297	1 985	1 006
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>799</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>2 312</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>241</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	17.0	18.2	14.1	17.7	4.6	18.7	13.5	20.4	18.1	20.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	326	44	62	759	—	221	—	56	84	52
With related children under 18 years .....	649	183	195	1 613	6	750	14	95	344	223
With related children under 5 years .....	341	83	98	707	—	327	14	51	142	100
Householder worked in 1989 .....	538	165	164	1 241	6	641	25	87	301	157
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	149	42	61	354	—	217	—	19	100	68
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	115	45	50	356	—	95	—	12	35	35
Householder foreign born .....	218	11	231	1 269	6	949	25	132	455	235
Householder under 25 years .....	116	45	18	185	—	75	—	—	49	14
Householder 65 years and over .....	53	18	36	199	—	55	—	—	38	10
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	393	175	153	1 169	—	572	18	43	317	142
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	153	53	70	509	—	175	—	23	86	33
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	101	40	38	301	—	70	—	20	27	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 822	4 963	4 992	5 625	11 449	5 059	3 557	4 088	5 310	5 434
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>470</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>131</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	384	79	108	716	—	350	14	34	150	118
With related children under 5 years .....	227	43	79	368	—	199	14	17	96	67
Householder worked in 1989 .....	366	79	119	697	—	343	25	34	149	93
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	113	14	33	216	—	125	—	11	58	36
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	230	82	100	601	—	319	18	23	167	87
Householder 65 years and over .....	27	8	27	117	—	36	—	—	19	10
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	60	28	19	156	—	57	—	—	16	25
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	44	19	33	138	—	20	—	—	7	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 350	4 080	4 732	5 380	—	4 910	3 557	1 907	5 965	5 178
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>269</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>69</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	227	81	79	790	6	317	—	53	159	69
With related children under 5 years .....	105	21	19	288	—	94	—	26	36	17
Householder worked in 1989 .....	132	52	32	423	6	202	—	45	105	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	22	18	20	85	—	52	—	—	26	16
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	131	65	35	465	—	169	—	12	109	36
Householder 65 years and over .....	19	10	9	82	—	19	—	—	19	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	86	21	51	345	—	118	—	23	70	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	39	17	5	147	—	41	—	20	11	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 680	5 513	5 896	6 185	11 449	5 653	—	5 709	5 038	7 777
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>980</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>2 294</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>166</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	38.3	39.2	40.2	36.7	55.1	40.3	36.8	31.7	39.9	47.3
Nonfamily householder .....	510	177	293	1 236	9	265	20	16	131	19
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	142	35	110	436	—	4	—	—	—	4
65 years and over .....	106	44	103	481	—	119	8	14	66	25
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 991	3 739	3 838	3 748	4 305	4 166	4 275	4 621	4 107	4 493
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>4 471</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 173</b>	<b>10 129</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>4 236</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>1 972</b>	<b>1 031</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.3	20.7	16.3	19.5	15.3	20.1	28.3	18.8	19.2	21.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 597	676	921	6 745	55	2 776	123	329	1 280	690
Persons 65 years and over .....	208	66	167	830	—	274	8	29	138	68
Related children under 18 years .....	1 858	377	252	3 303	13	1 426	117	106	679	327
Related children under 6 years .....	756	129	110	1 152	—	432	53	46	173	101
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 224	286	152	2 315	13	1 056	64	60	532	252
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	5 909	1 331	1 648	13 968	96	6 239	304	548	2 737	1 852
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	10 384	2 228	3 022	24 460	215	11 230	439	1 106	5 471	2 886



Table 126. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>216</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>6 580</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	116	160	583	32	83	204	125	47	46	4 827
With related children under 18 years .....	132	225	692	55	77	292	112	51	58	3 465
With related children under 5 years .....	57	75	273	29	20	118	30	12	54	1 361
Householder worked in 1989 .....	180	327	935	76	134	358	165	72	63	4 821
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	87	244	537	42	66	201	89	37	52	3 059
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	10	15	34	—	—	4	25	—	—	800
Householder foreign born .....	188	327	848	84	136	298	170	51	53	1 074
Householder under 25 years .....	12	5	34	7	8	14	—	—	—	249
Householder 65 years and over .....	43	—	75	4	27	23	21	—	—	1 029
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	171	216	870	76	95	348	148	67	79	4 348
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	12	21	42	—	7	27	8	—	—	595
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	49	26	117	10	34	16	44	8	—	1 489
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>180</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>5 062</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	116	189	520	33	62	220	72	32	58	2 590
With related children under 5 years .....	57	62	237	17	20	106	18	12	54	1 046
Householder worked in 1989 .....	159	264	735	36	119	286	131	47	63	3 951
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	75	189	461	27	66	174	80	26	52	2 656
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	140	163	666	48	75	274	100	42	79	3 498
Householder 65 years and over .....	38	—	53	4	13	23	13	—	—	835
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	7	18	18	—	7	11	—	—	—	245
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	44	7	57	4	20	16	17	—	—	1 092
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>24</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 131</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	16	36	153	10	15	72	40	12	—	676
With related children under 5 years .....	—	13	24	—	—	12	12	—	—	233
Householder worked in 1989 .....	21	46	165	23	15	66	34	18	—	601
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	12	38	60	10	—	21	9	11	—	261
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	19	36	178	23	20	68	40	18	—	608
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	—	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	162
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5	3	24	—	—	16	8	—	—	302
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5	10	47	6	14	—	19	8	—	318
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>188</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>3 555</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	128	113	451	64	12	173	77	36	44	2 944
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	25	26	140	19	—	66	14	12	15	1 540
65 years and over .....	9	6	68	21	—	8	32	—	7	941
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 021</b>	<b>1 434</b>	<b>4 219</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>1 634</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>26 273</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	744	1 018	3 288	336	424	1 167	529	302	346	18 488
Persons 65 years and over .....	77	24	228	31	58	57	73	2	7	2 885
Related children under 18 years .....	277	409	926	32	57	467	89	100	121	7 727
Related children under 6 years .....	98	99	292	8	30	143	21	13	65	2 696
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	187	320	687	24	30	352	68	92	69	5 409
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>20</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1 174</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.3	17.6	12.9	7.3	7.3	14.9	20.1	—	19.0	17.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	15	23	—	2	8	6	—	7	515
With related children under 18 years .....	8	36	118	—	9	57	40	—	7	739
With related children under 5 years .....	—	8	70	—	—	42	16	—	7	310
Householder worked in 1989 .....	8	51	90	7	9	37	25	—	7	504
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	25	20	—	—	7	6	—	7	117
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	4	9	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	251
Householder foreign born .....	20	52	98	7	11	46	21	—	8	216
Householder under 25 years .....	12	—	13	7	2	4	—	—	—	97
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	20	23	116	7	—	53	36	—	15	481
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	12	16	—	—	8	8	—	—	318
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	10	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	228
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 467	4 208	6 726	4 043	7 684	7 515	6 934	—	4 683	5 949
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>579</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	4	18	52	—	—	30	10	—	7	314
With related children under 5 years .....	—	—	46	—	—	30	4	—	7	123
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4	33	52	—	—	30	10	—	7	302
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	15	13	—	—	—	6	—	7	78
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4	15	56	—	—	30	6	—	15	226
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 199	3 942	6 237	—	—	8 062	4 291	—	4 683	5 689
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>539</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	4	18	66	—	9	27	30	—	—	401
With related children under 5 years .....	—	8	24	—	—	12	12	—	—	170
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4	18	38	7	9	7	15	—	—	177
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	10	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	26
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4	8	60	7	—	23	30	—	—	236
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	3	16	—	—	8	8	—	—	211
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	10	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	103
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	228	4 522	7 084	4 043	7 547	6 907	7 815	—	—	6 359
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>91</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1 223</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	48.4	35.3	36.2	23.2	56.7	35.1	29.3	34.1	29.9	34.4
Nonfamily householder .....	46	33	126	16	7	49	7	9	20	836
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	—	21	—	—	14	—	—	—	411
65 years and over .....	—	6	14	—	—	—	7	—	—	348
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 646	3 750	4 282	1 639	3 828	4 654	3 955	4 138	4 527	3 355
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>188</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>5 145</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.4	16.5	16.1	10.9	9.7	17.0	17.4	15.4	20.8	19.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	136	169	525	40	39	189	71	62	75	3 389
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	17	14	—	—	—	7	—	7	542
Related children under 18 years .....	52	60	150	—	6	88	34	—	22	1 714
Related children under 6 years .....	12	17	70	—	6	39	9	—	16	650
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	40	53	80	—	—	49	25	—	6	1 166
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	265	391	809	50	65	334	116	72	118	6 824
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	450	706	1 542	150	132	658	237	151	160	11 473



Table 127. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	591	146	492	2 008	—	789	26	76	450	166
In households .....	564	141	473	1 988	—	789	26	76	450	166
In group quarters .....	27	5	19	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	696	291	442	2 808	20	749	22	78	368	162
In households .....	660	273	435	2 745	20	741	22	78	368	162
In group quarters .....	36	18	7	63	—	8	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	29	—	—	48	—	8	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	556	91	344	1 689	—	473	36	48	195	190
In households .....	428	83	327	1 589	—	468	31	48	195	190
In group quarters .....	128	8	17	100	—	5	5	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	103	8	10	100	—	5	5	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	591	146	492	2 008	—	789	26	76	450	166
Less than 9th grade .....	226	50	169	559	—	248	—	17	161	60
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	99	41	62	427	—	151	15	18	74	21
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	122	10	79	506	—	197	—	13	148	29
Some college or associate degree .....	95	25	105	276	—	87	—	28	24	16
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	49	20	77	240	—	106	11	—	43	40
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	696	291	442	2 808	20	749	22	78	368	162
Less than 9th grade .....	331	87	153	1 019	4	320	—	55	155	83
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	130	26	70	544	7	148	5	6	73	25
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	143	65	91	674	9	121	5	9	65	10
Some college or associate degree .....	71	58	117	321	—	99	8	8	47	15
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	21	55	111	250	—	61	4	—	28	29
Persons 75 years and over .....	556	91	344	1 689	—	473	36	48	195	190
Less than 9th grade .....	308	25	76	780	—	170	7	—	92	71
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	63	18	47	269	—	60	—	—	16	37
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	61	8	117	357	—	159	8	34	48	65
Some college or associate degree .....	95	16	42	138	—	39	5	—	17	17
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	29	24	62	145	—	45	16	7	22	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	151	63	146	632	—	237	11	26	120	56
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	10	—	31	—	14	—	—	8	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	6	6	97	—	32	—	—	23	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	25	5	—	52	—	12	—	—	12	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	18	25	28	69	—	6	—	—	6	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	11	—	52	62	—	38	11	—	10	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	50	—	43	165	—	67	—	14	45	8
\$50,000 or more .....	29	17	17	156	—	68	—	12	16	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	15.2	25.4	4.1	15.3	—	11.4	—	—	10.0	26.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	136	34	88	345	—	93	—	—	66	12
Less than \$5,000 .....	54	6	46	77	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	23	9	5	129	—	31	—	—	22	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	17	—	8	36	—	14	—	—	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	5	19	71	—	48	—	—	30	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	8	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	14	6	5	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	50.7	17.6	52.3	33.3	—	10.8	—	—	15.2	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	200	81	166	851	7	197	4	13	101	34
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	4	6	27	—	16	—	—	12	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	36	6	7	96	—	14	—	—	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	26	10	50	125	—	15	—	4	5	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	45	48	19	169	7	46	4	—	29	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	17	—	10	195	—	51	—	—	26	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	42	13	27	106	—	22	—	9	9	4
\$50,000 or more .....	26	—	47	133	—	33	—	—	13	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	13.5	9.9	3.6	10.5	—	15.2	—	—	18.8	11.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	168	59	70	560	9	81	—	7	59	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	58	14	18	151	—	34	—	—	28	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	65	7	32	204	—	11	—	7	4	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	23	—	8	58	—	6	—	—	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	13	—	89	9	21	—	—	21	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	16	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	9	—	55	—	9	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	49.4	23.7	61.4	29.3	—	46.9	—	—	54.2	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	133	31	87	303	—	62	16	—	28	18
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	6	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	15	18	—	6	—	—	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	40	16	5	113	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	36	8	42	59	—	21	9	—	—	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	14	—	13	46	—	13	7	—	6	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	21	—	—	21	—	10	—	—	10	—
\$50,000 or more .....	22	7	6	24	—	12	—	—	12	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	24.1	9.2	—	9.7	—	—	—	33.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	104	37	71	532	—	78	8	9	42	19
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	7	47	181	—	60	8	9	31	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	44	16	12	220	—	7	—	—	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	36	—	12	58	—	7	—	—	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	8	14	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	13	—	4	—	—	4	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	15.4	40.5	66.2	48.1	—	76.9	100.0	100.0	73.8	63.2



Table 127. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 50 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	6	55	109	7	19	15	24	34	5	1 110
In households .....	6	55	109	7	19	15	24	34	5	1 090
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	85	20	169	19	41	50	50	2	7	1 870
In households .....	77	20	169	19	41	50	50	2	7	1 815
In group quarters .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
Nursing homes .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
Persons 75 years and over .....	—	4	59	12	17	7	23	—	—	1 157
In households .....	—	4	59	12	17	7	23	—	—	1 062
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	6	55	109	7	19	15	24	34	5	1 110
Less than 9th grade .....	—	10	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	305
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	23	26	—	7	—	4	15	—	250
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	7	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	304
Some college or associate degree .....	6	13	41	7	7	—	5	12	5	148
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	2	31	—	5	15	4	7	—	103
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	85	20	169	19	41	50	50	2	7	1 870
Less than 9th grade .....	13	7	52	—	27	11	14	—	—	643
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	32	—	25	—	—	13	12	—	—	364
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	25	7	18	—	—	—	16	2	—	526
Some college or associate degree .....	15	6	21	—	14	—	—	—	7	201
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	53	19	—	26	8	—	—	136
Persons 75 years and over .....	—	4	59	12	17	7	23	—	—	1 157
Less than 9th grade .....	—	—	11	—	6	—	5	—	—	599
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	—	10	6	4	—	—	—	—	199
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	4	31	6	7	—	18	—	—	167
Some college or associate degree .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	93
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	—	14	31	—	12	6	8	—	5	364
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	58
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	22	—	7	6	4	—	5	76
\$50,000 or more .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	15	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	243
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43.2
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	38	—	53	4	13	23	13	—	—	594
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	76
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	112
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18	—	18	—	13	5	—	—	—	126
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	14	—	—	7	7	—	—	70
\$50,000 or more .....	20	—	11	—	—	11	—	—	—	89
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	9	6	54	15	—	8	24	—	7	416
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	6	14	—	—	—	7	—	7	103
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	25	—	—	8	17	—	—	168
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
\$35,000 or more .....	9	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	31
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	100.0	25.9	—	—	—	29.2	—	100.0	26.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	241
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	—	—	14	6	—	—	8	—	—	440
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	205
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44.5



Table 128. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race			
		All persons	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	
AGE													
All persons		4 219 973	2 840 018	2 776 345	1 298 662	1 292 557	20 075	19 083	39 675	38 782	21 543	2 597	
Under 3 years		196 945	117 979	114 901	74 986	74 527	1 115	1 029	1 846	1 816	1 019	189	
3 and 4 years		136 675	81 409	79 403	52 377	52 150	695	672	1 544	1 479	650	73	
5 to 9 years		359 620	216 503	211 503	135 749	135 153	1 885	1 843	3 911	3 822	1 572	241	
10 to 14 years		342 636	204 520	199 604	130 926	130 424	1 919	1 808	3 674	3 626	1 597	240	
15 to 17 years		193 401	116 914	113 881	71 979	71 684	1 261	1 144	2 244	2 171	1 003	154	
18 and 19 years		137 322	84 760	82 640	49 248	48 960	777	760	1 503	1 491	1 034	89	
20 to 24 years		316 380	204 331	198 977	104 588	104 048	1 538	1 491	3 416	3 341	2 507	173	
25 to 29 years		346 649	232 891	227 644	106 082	105 669	1 909	1 819	3 504	3 384	2 263	189	
30 to 34 years		364 124	247 893	242 131	108 083	107 492	1 782	1 674	4 043	3 943	2 323	172	
35 to 39 years		324 344	222 559	217 368	94 055	93 509	1 639	1 536	4 265	4 202	1 826	212	
40 to 44 years		281 775	200 493	196 136	75 531	75 174	1 441	1 365	2 765	2 735	1 545	160	
45 to 49 years		223 483	162 347	158 868	56 895	56 657	1 067	1 027	2 027	1 964	1 147	154	
50 to 54 years		188 703	138 715	135 781	46 641	46 415	795	735	1 662	1 619	890	135	
55 to 59 years		169 129	125 507	122 687	41 170	41 011	465	423	1 165	1 127	822	107	
60 to 64 years		171 354	129 680	127 160	39 623	39 359	676	666	839	835	536	97	
65 to 74 years		277 068	210 465	206 918	64 534	64 271	703	699	857	828	509	115	
75 years and over		190 365	143 052	140 743	46 195	46 054	408	392	410	399	300	97	
Median age		31.1	33.2	33.3	26.4	26.4	27.2	27.2	27.4	27.4	28.1	28.7	
FERTILITY													
Women 15 to 24 years		323 935	200 807	195 683	116 339	115 801	1 567	1 459	3 316	3 249	1 906	236	
Children ever born		126 965	59 856	58 502	65 248	65 047	765	732	547	538	549	27	
Per 1,000 women		392	298	299	561	562	488	502	165	166	288	114	
Women ever married		73 032	57 907	56 614	13 633	13 556	524	497	550	527	418	18	
Children ever born		70 146	50 292	49 271	18 494	18 406	505	483	479	470	376	11	
Per 1,000 women		960	868	870	1 357	1 358	964	972	871	892	900	611	
Women 25 to 34 years		364 859	240 444	234 997	116 552	116 040	1 845	1 737	3 901	3 787	2 117	181	
Children ever born		576 625	342 184	334 310	221 114	220 184	3 548	3 387	6 668	6 484	3 111	238	
Per 1,000 women		1 580	1 423	1 423	1 897	1 897	1 923	1 950	1 709	1 712	1 470	1 315	
Women ever married		278 500	205 534	201 060	66 356	65 999	1 560	1 467	3 371	3 257	1 679	114	
Children ever born		489 796	334 777	327 072	142 263	141 525	3 300	3 163	6 577	6 393	2 879	206	
Per 1,000 women		1 759	1 629	1 627	2 144	2 144	2 115	2 156	1 951	1 963	1 715	1 807	
Women 35 to 44 years		310 992	210 141	205 175	93 764	93 319	1 598	1 524	3 788	3 713	1 701	230	
Children ever born		689 533	429 340	419 065	243 099	241 903	4 367	4 207	8 567	8 396	4 160	490	
Per 1,000 women		2 217	2 043	2 042	2 593	2 592	2 733	2 760	2 262	2 261	2 446	2 130	
No children		42 272	30 539	29 733	10 727	10 673	202	193	618	614	186	4	
1 child		49 592	33 839	33 133	14 792	14 727	171	163	569	559	221	60	
2 children		104 152	77 042	75 384	24 838	24 737	398	373	1 315	1 286	559	102	
3 children		65 908	45 041	43 815	19 477	19 369	347	321	638	612	405	45	
4 children		28 906	16 284	15 936	11 969	11 907	263	257	238	233	152	7	
5 or more children		20 162	7 396	7 174	11 961	11 906	217	217	410	409	178	12	
Women ever married		279 503	198 013	193 443	74 782	74 405	1 488	1 414	3 625	3 557	1 595	219	
Children ever born		648 108	426 491	416 368	204 964	203 871	4 236	4 076	8 449	8 292	3 968	462	
Per 1,000 women		2 319	2 154	2 152	2 741	2 740	2 847	2 883	2 331	2 331	2 488	2 110	
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP													
All persons		4 219 973	2 840 018	2 776 345	1 298 662	1 292 557	20 075	19 083	39 675	38 782	21 543	2 597	
In households		4 107 521	2 775 445	2 713 942	1 253 824	1 248 223	19 555	18 635	38 494	37 648	20 203	2 528	
Family householder		1 098 374	774 210	759 171	305 910	304 667	5 139	4 932	8 008	7 813	5 107	579	
Male		824 461	656 641	644 585	152 984	152 285	3 924	3 776	6 978	6 823	3 934	452	
Female		273 913	117 569	114 586	152 926	152 382	1 215	1 156	1 030	990	1 173	127	
Nonfamily householder		399 997	294 110	288 452	101 149	100 628	1 207	1 141	2 238	2 183	1 293	161	
Male		170 908	121 858	119 283	46 120	45 801	657	622	1 476	1 451	797	67	
Female		229 089	172 252	169 169	55 029	54 827	550	519	762	732	496	94	
Spouse		817 383	655 071	642 057	145 819	145 091	3 647	3 477	8 875	8 649	3 971	489	
Child		1 447 121	890 048	868 215	527 132	524 699	7 549	7 161	15 112	14 809	7 280	1 075	
Other relatives		234 593	93 369	89 353	135 940	135 539	1 265	1 211	2 686	2 637	1 333	134	
Nonrelatives		110 053	68 637	66 694	37 874	37 599	748	713	1 575	1 557	1 219	90	
In group quarters		112 452	64 573	62 403	44 838	44 334	520	448	1 181	1 134	1 340	69	
Persons per household		2.74	2.60	2.60	3.08	3.08	3.13	3.15	3.46	3.47	3.21	2.89	
Persons per family		3.28	3.12	3.12	3.64	3.64	3.50	3.52	3.99	4.01	3.56	3.29	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN													
Families		1 098 374	774 210	759 171	305 910	304 667	5 139	4 932	8 008	7 813	5 107	579	
With own children under 18 years		573 886	380 716	372 801	181 509	180 718	3 139	3 010	5 368	5 231	3 154	300	
With own children under 6 years		261 379	172 798	169 212	82 676	82 281	1 615	1 549	2 858	2 772	1 432	133	
Married-couple families		819 320	657 445	645 657	147 731	146 998	3 907	3 733	6 587	6 458	3 650	424	
With own children under 18 years		414 801	321 743	315 476	83 565	83 129	2 413	2 311	4 658	4 568	2 422	214	
With own children under 6 years		197 223	153 666	150 602	38 573	38 363	1 238	1 177	2 572	2 506	1 174	101	
Female householder, no husband present		229 869	88 946	86 693	138 272	137 812	861	838	808	768	962	116	
With own children under 18 years		136 643	46 487	45 324	88 556	88 223	548	531	477	450	575	71	
With own children under 6 years		54 819	14 582	14 277	39 604	39 441	262	257	184	170	187	25	
Subfamilies		61 413	22 344	21 596	38 095	38 028	326	298	331	324	317	26	
With own children under 18 years		57 333	19 429	18 796	37 180	37 113	305	277	181	174	238	26	
Married-couple subfamilies		7 903	5 642	5 437	1 861	1 857	78	78	203	203	119	5	
With own children under 18 years		3 823	2 727	2 637	946	942	57	57	53	53	40	5	
Mother-child subfamilies		44 525	13 419	12 950	30 668	30 605	176	159	107	104	155	18	
Persons under 18 years		1 229 277	737 325	719 292	466 017	463 938	6 875	6 496	13 219	12 914	5 841	897	
Percent living with two parents		63.7	80.9	81.0	35.9	35.8	66.7	66.6	82.7	83.1	70.8	66.7	
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS													
Total		44 117	25 381	24 770	18 052	17 950	239	230	117	105	328	23	
Male and female		42 786	24 409	23 834	17 720	17 618	236	227	111	99	310	23	
Both male		685	549	523	115	115	3	3	—	—	18	—	
Both female		646	423	413	217	217	—	—	6	6	—	—	
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS													
Households		1 498 371	1 068 320	1 047 623	407 059	405 295	6 346	6 073	10 246	9 996	6 400	740	
With one or more subfamilies		57 967	21 538	20 783	35 561	35 483	272	260	289	284	307	7	
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder		79 637	37 190	35 861	40 143	40 001	518	494	1 093	1 065	693	45	
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over		7 193	4 510	4 354	2 471	2 461	45	44	79	74	88	11	

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## LOUISIANA 185



Table 129. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race			
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin		
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL													
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 185 759	731 568	712 754	425 623	423 678	5 963	5 585	15 809	15 539	6 796	789		
Preprimary school	80 054	52 720	51 538	26 139	25 997	240	230	671	661	284	80		
Public school	45 414	23 260	22 823	21 458	21 337	181	181	310	310	205	54		
Elementary or high school	842 472	496 850	484 518	327 248	325 849	4 784	4 471	9 478	9 296	4 112	572		
Public school	719 608	393 577	384 073	309 839	308 589	4 391	4 136	8 287	8 137	3 514	476		
College	263 233	181 998	176 698	72 236	71 832	939	884	5 660	5 582	2 400	137		
Public college	214 178	146 639	143 005	60 500	60 166	746	710	4 622	4 562	1 671	115		
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 185 759	731 568	712 754	425 623	423 678	5 963	5 585	15 809	15 539	6 796	789		
3 and 4 years	42 846	26 033	25 346	16 150	16 084	115	105	396	393	152	40		
5 to 14 years	653 776	393 940	384 795	246 561	245 575	3 458	3 305	6 953	6 842	2 864	405		
15 to 17 years	176 712	107 391	104 578	65 136	64 884	1 121	1 004	2 124	2 060	940	151		
18 and 19 years	87 812	53 898	52 521	31 675	31 491	331	323	1 225	1 213	683	62		
20 to 24 years	98 129	65 882	64 040	28 901	28 730	231	227	2 153	2 142	962	29		
25 to 34 years	69 241	46 374	44 768	19 928	19 834	342	327	1 914	1 874	683	29		
35 years and over	57 243	38 050	36 706	17 272	17 080	365	294	1 044	1 015	512	56		
Persons 18 to 24 years	453 702	289 091	281 617	153 836	153 008	2 315	2 251	4 919	4 832	3 541	262		
Percent enrolled in college	32.3	34.7	34.7	27.1	27.1	16.3	16.6	57.4	58.0	37.2	25.6		
Persons 16 to 19 years	265 919	162 562	158 322	97 023	96 537	1 620	1 500	3 054	2 983	1 660	183		
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.5	11.2	11.2	14.8	14.8	19.2	20.5	5.2	5.0	13.0	1.6		
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT													
Persons 18 to 24 years	453 702	289 091	281 617	153 836	153 008	2 315	2 251	4 919	4 832	3 541	262		
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	148 504	96 459	94 181	48 884	48 678	851	822	1 217	1 185	1 093	92		
Some college or associate degree	160 215	110 731	108 054	45 684	45 387	427	422	2 012	1 967	1 361	123		
Bachelor's degree or higher	22 655	18 530	18 041	3 349	3 343	27	20	640	640	109	—		
Persons 25 years and over	2 536 994	1 813 602	1 775 436	678 809	675 611	10 885	10 336	21 537	21 036	12 161	1 438		
Less than 5th grade	114 074	54 930	53 262	55 064	54 726	1 263	1 206	1 748	1 735	1 069	82		
5th to 8th grade	258 839	160 820	156 653	92 488	92 087	2 033	1 983	1 827	1 789	1 671	187		
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	430 959	252 730	247 161	170 986	170 195	2 248	2 134	3 296	3 223	1 699	246		
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	803 328	610 827	600 923	182 472	181 675	2 845	2 659	4 129	3 933	3 055	411		
Some college, no degree	437 622	332 887	324 960	98 154	97 744	1 525	1 426	2 639	2 575	2 417	246		
Associate degree, occupational program	53 506	40 296	39 134	12 013	11 937	231	231	582	555	384	21		
Associate degree, academic program	29 543	22 762	21 960	5 851	5 793	145	137	558	539	227	20		
Bachelor's degree	267 055	222 824	218 549	39 726	39 525	321	314	3 190	3 148	994	125		
Graduate or professional degree	142 068	115 526	112 834	22 055	21 929	274	246	3 568	3 539	645	100		
Females 25 years and over	1 358 297	952 010	931 639	383 251	381 660	5 480	5 205	11 396	11 096	6 160	812		
Less than 5th grade	55 673	26 577	25 702	26 865	26 712	596	574	1 095	1 088	540	51		
5th to 8th grade	137 153	81 713	79 458	52 332	52 112	1 017	993	1 153	1 128	938	113		
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	236 990	139 258	136 271	93 948	93 618	1 099	1 056	1 868	1 831	817	137		
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	453 075	346 593	340 682	100 777	100 335	1 506	1 389	2 486	2 369	1 713	239		
Some college, no degree	229 292	167 777	163 443	58 229	58 014	857	804	1 360	1 330	1 069	107		
Associate degree, occupational program	32 134	23 691	23 099	7 817	7 776	113	113	277	250	128	12		
Associate degree, academic program	17 560	13 434	13 053	3 590	3 564	48	48	360	355	128	16		
Bachelor's degree	132 543	104 770	102 877	25 415	25 281	117	110	1 782	1 759	459	89		
Graduate or professional degree	63 877	48 197	47 054	14 278	14 248	127	118	1 015	986	260	48		
Persons 25 years and over	2 536 994	1 813 602	1 775 436	678 809	675 611	10 885	10 336	21 537	21 036	12 161	1 438		
Percent less than 5th grade	4.5	3.0	3.0	8.1	8.1	11.6	11.7	8.1	8.2	8.8	5.7		
Percent high school graduate or higher	68.3	74.2	74.3	53.1	53.1	49.1	48.5	68.1	67.9	63.5	64.2		
Percent some college or higher	36.6	40.5	40.4	26.2	26.2	22.9	22.8	48.9	49.2	38.4	35.6		
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.1	18.7	18.7	9.1	9.1	5.5	5.4	31.4	31.8	13.5	15.6		
Males 25 to 34 years	345 914	240 340	234 778	97 613	97 121	1 846	1 756	3 646	3 540	2 469	180		
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.2	81.1	81.2	64.6	64.7	53.1	53.9	78.4	78.6	77.1	83.9		
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.7	20.6	20.5	6.4	6.4	5.2	5.5	38.9	39.8	16.3	5.6		
Females 25 to 34 years	364 859	240 444	234 997	116 552	116 040	1 845	1 737	3 901	3 787	2 117	181		
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.5	86.0	86.1	72.9	72.9	62.1	61.0	73.4	73.0	79.8	86.2		
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.4	20.5	20.5	10.7	10.8	5.4	5.7	30.2	30.5	17.8	39.2		
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH													
Persons 5 years and over	3 886 353	2 640 630	2 582 041	1 171 299	1 165 880	18 265	17 382	36 285	35 487	19 874	2 335		
Speak a language other than English	391 994	285 936	256 440	55 357	53 338	5 036	4 756	30 254	29 714	15 411	802		
5 to 17 years	49 382	26 643	22 132	11 453	11 160	872	836	7 731	7 637	2 683	122		
18 to 64 years	262 870	189 953	168 388	35 557	33 948	3 702	3 469	21 528	21 116	12 130	556		
65 to 74 years	45 641	39 455	37 427	4 815	4 739	297	293	701	678	373	53		
75 years and over	34 101	29 885	28 493	3 532	3 491	165	158	294	283	225	71		
Do not speak English "very well"	128 305	84 093	72 783	19 895	19 082	1 788	1 676	15 642	15 416	6 887	227		
5 to 17 years	16 826	8 056	6 816	4 240	4 144	325	293	3 306	3 266	899	32		
18 to 64 years	78 455	48 082	39 981	11 970	11 335	1 170	1 097	11 623	11 458	5 610	134		
65 to 74 years	17 494	14 597	13 522	2 035	1 976	175	175	479	458	208	24		
75 years and over	15 530	13 358	12 464	1 650	1 627	118	111	234	234	170	37		
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD													
Linguistically isolated households	32 880	24 176	21 818	4 128	4 013	291	271	3 095	3 044	1 190	40		
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 774 115	2 576 166	2 519 747	1 126 524	1 121 609	17 745	16 934	35 146	34 395	18 534	2 266		
In linguistically isolated households	58 721	39 068	33 811	6 556	6 313	733	681	9 426	9 289	2 938	117		
5 to 17 years	7 632	2 795	1 851	1 065	1 006	201	169	2 874	2 840	697	19		
18 to 64 years	30 067	17 901	14 631	3 494	3 336	398	378	6 180	6 091	2 094	79		
65 to 74 years	11 202	9 633	9 070	1 157	1 131	100	100	228	214	84	9		
75 years and over	9 820	8 739	8 259	840	840	34	34	144	144	63	10		
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS													
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 582 263	1 790 576	1 750 618	738 850	735 377	12 396	11 772	26 145	25 598	14 296	1 525		
With a mobility or self-care limitation	159 943	79 202	76 753	77 251	76 860	962	930	1 562	1 520	966	93		
With a mobility limitation	77 118	43 354	42 201	32 365	32 197	663	642	383	363	353	34		
In labor force	13 451	7 172	6 902	6 069	6 020	73	60	86	79	51	3		
With a self-care limitation	121 813	55 579	53 712	63 346	63 023	642	618	1 424	1 389	822	80		
With a work disability	265 770	168 141	164 748	93 382	92 911	2 268	2 212	1 050	995	929	145		
In labor force	77 309	55 758	54 564	20 284	20 110	626	578	331	324	310	36		
Prevented from working	165 189	97 008	95 180	65 656	65 399	1 496	1 488	502	475	527	81		
No work disability	2												



Table 130. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race			
		All persons	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP													
All persons .....	4 219 973	2 840 018	2 776 345	1 298 662	1 292 557	20 075	19 083	39 675	38 782	21 543	2 597		
Native .....	4 132 566	2 796 225	2 751 451	1 293 510	1 288 749	19 775	18 949	12 346	11 961	10 710	2 307		
Born in State of residence .....	3 332 542	2 135 462	2 105 015	1 168 780	1 165 082	15 027	14 476	7 557	7 383	5 716	2 064		
Born in a different State .....	776 039	643 096	632 088	121 257	120 465	4 504	4 234	3 474	3 337	3 708	212		
Northeast .....	68 587	61 749	60 740	5 749	5 516	217	206	456	443	416	6		
Midwest .....	134 605	119 341	118 535	13 502	13 467	751	706	682	657	329	34		
South .....	504 374	407 929	401 191	90 176	89 789	2 764	2 648	1 224	1 180	2 281	99		
West .....	68 473	54 077	51 622	11 830	11 693	772	674	1 112	1 057	682	73		
Born abroad .....	23 985	17 667	14 348	3 473	3 202	244	239	1 315	1 241	1 286	31		
Puerto Rico .....	2 998	2 128	471	98	32	16	16	48	36	708	—		
U.S. outlying area .....	1 260	440	344	451	356	16	16	234	185	119	—		
Born abroad of American parents .....	19 727	15 099	13 533	2 924	2 814	212	207	1 033	1 020	459	31		
Foreign born .....	87 407	43 793	24 894	5 152	3 808	300	134	27 329	26 821	10 833	290		
Naturalized citizen .....	38 082	22 151	13 441	2 261	1 750	105	92	10 271	10 026	3 294	73		
Not a citizen .....	49 325	21 642	11 453	2 891	2 058	195	42	17 058	16 795	7 539	217		
RESIDENCE IN 1985													
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 886 353	2 640 630	2 582 041	1 171 299	1 165 880	18 265	17 382	36 285	35 487	19 874	2 335		
Same house .....	2 303 771	1 591 474	1 561 463	678 806	676 378	9 496	9 130	16 597	16 206	7 398	1 358		
Different house in the United States .....	1 552 384	1 032 240	1 006 680	487 848	485 126	8 601	8 150	13 965	13 653	9 730	856		
Same county .....	989 683	600 023	586 180	372 506	370 632	5 393	5 216	6 820	6 683	4 941	564		
Different county .....	562 701	432 217	420 500	115 342	114 494	3 208	2 934	7 145	6 970	4 789	292		
Same State .....	337 349	260 353	254 133	70 641	70 127	1 523	1 410	2 791	2 715	2 041	171		
Different State .....	225 352	171 864	166 367	44 701	44 367	1 685	1 524	4 354	4 255	2 748	121		
Northeast .....	15 200	12 236	11 814	2 219	2 166	80	72	419	406	246	—		
Midwest .....	31 016	22 570	22 139	7 311	7 299	231	204	700	691	204	21		
South .....	144 694	113 701	110 097	26 133	25 934	899	862	2 195	2 147	1 766	77		
West .....	34 442	23 357	22 317	9 038	8 968	475	386	1 040	1 011	532	23		
Puerto Rico .....	592	503	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	—		
U.S. outlying area .....	617	291	267	170	151	8	8	143	130	5	—		
Elsewhere .....	28 989	16 122	13 543	4 475	4 225	160	94	5 580	5 498	2 652	121		
PLACE OF WORK													
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 645 690	1 225 060	1 198 372	389 357	387 364	6 493	6 133	15 020	14 630	9 760	978		
Worked in county of residence .....	1 217 736	882 147	863 776	312 817	311 226	4 827	4 547	11 038	10 800	6 907	743		
Worked outside county of residence .....	427 954	342 913	334 596	76 540	76 138	1 666	1 586	3 982	3 830	2 853	235		
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK													
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 645 690	1 225 060	1 198 372	389 357	387 364	6 493	6 133	15 020	14 630	9 760	978		
Car, truck, or van .....	1 486 687	1 134 394	1 111 069	325 766	324 185	5 723	5 429	12 935	12 597	7 869	866		
Drove alone .....	1 239 339	974 884	955 793	245 092	243 876	4 261	4 055	9 557	9 270	5 545	669		
Carpooled .....	247 348	159 510	155 276	80 674	80 309	1 462	1 374	3 378	3 327	2 324	197		
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.10	1.08	1.08	1.16	1.16	1.17	1.17	1.17	1.18	1.19	1.14		
Public transportation .....	49 252	14 189	12 798	33 799	33 550	72	40	474	462	718	34		
Bus or trolley bus .....	44 550	11 822	10 583	31 575	31 353	66	34	431	425	656	30		
Streetcar or trolley car .....	1 325	755	737	550	540	—	—	11	5	9	—		
Subway or elevated .....	88	46	39	42	42	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Railroad .....	47	31	16	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Ferryboat .....	602	398	375	181	181	—	—	—	—	23	—		
Taxicab .....	2 640	1 137	1 033	1 435	1 418	6	6	32	32	30	4		
Motorcycle .....	2 622	2 319	2 251	243	243	37	37	16	16	7	—		
Bicycle .....	6 089	3 785	3 667	2 024	2 010	75	67	123	111	82	—		
Walked .....	48 216	28 942	28 142	17 453	17 347	244	230	954	933	623	40		
Other means .....	21 611	13 627	13 174	7 342	7 312	267	255	172	172	203	16		
Worked at home .....	31 213	27 804	27 271	2 730	2 717	75	75	346	339	258	22		
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.3	22.2	22.1	22.6	22.6	24.8	24.9	21.1	21.0	21.9	21.0		
INDUSTRY													
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 641 614	1 221 374	1 195 099	389 891	387 891	6 350	6 027	14 733	14 403	9 266	960		
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	41 805	32 095	31 627	8 588	8 527	397	380	486	486	239	24		
Mining .....	52 329	46 561	45 881	5 015	4 965	265	258	240	221	248	63		
Construction .....	111 181	88 484	86 904	20 854	20 738	672	645	454	439	717	48		
Manufacturing .....	205 420	150 631	147 558	50 668	50 496	840	790	2 258	2 222	1 023	104		
Nondurable goods .....	114 175	82 809	81 159	29 141	29 047	357	344	1 331	1 309	537	75		
Food and kindred products .....	17 141	10 106	9 871	6 541	6 507	103	103	298	290	93	—		
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	16 199	7 883	7 549	7 638	7 615	54	47	447	439	177	17		
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	12 931	11 060	10 819	1 668	1 660	61	61	104	104	38	5		
Durable goods .....	91 245	67 822	66 399	21 527	21 449	483	446	927	913	486	29		
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	14 750	9 861	9 629	4 656	4 653	94	64	92	85	47	1		
Metal industries .....	14 926	11 161	11 012	3 502	3 502	78	78	145	145	40	—		
Machinery and computer equipment .....	13 636	11 761	11 577	1 688	1 679	46	46	77	77	64	16		
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	7 278	5 089	4 991	2 029	2 010	24	24	112	112	24	—		
Transportation equipment .....	27 045	20 215	19 628	6 160	6 122	195	195	332	325	143	8		
Transportation .....	78 834	56 107	54 873	21 360	21 228	481	469	395	384	491	37		
Communications and other public utilities .....	49 183	37 844	37 269	10 896	10 768	161	154	214	207	68	12		
Wholesale trade .....	73 296	61 037	59 661	11 085	11 049	214	207	592	580	368	17		
Retail trade .....	287 778	212 343	206 607	68 077	67 585	1 233	1 160	3 893	3 796	2 322	247		
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	58 450	43 583	42 262	13 191	13 101	341	326	845	814	490	64		
Eating and drinking places .....	78 136	47 552	45 919	27 485	27 316	405	369	1 981	1 924	713	51		
Banking and credit agencies .....	30 991	25 949	25 341	4 740	4 711	94	94	140	140	68	5		
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	63 432	55 124	53 913	7 648	7 629	187	156	229	205	244	13		
Business and repair services .....	70 938	54 642	53 528	14 897	14 835	209	209	587	575	603	37		
Private households .....	14 496	4 408	4 037	9 726	9 676	64	45	11	10	287	30		
Other personal services .....	43 664	27 540	26 369	14 426	14 324	123	111	764	748	811	30		
Entertainment and recreation services .....	18 215	14 263	13 888	3 596	3 584	47	47	172	172	137	—		
Professional and related services .....	415 846	294 270	288 688	115 227	114 784	1 034	973	3 891	3 811	1 424	216		
Hospitals .....	84 984	55 109	53 984	28 338	28 237	277	249	929	889	331	26		
Health services, except hospitals .....	63 000	43 148	42 241	18 841	18 792	179	174	592	581	240	31		
Educational services .....	168 257	113 384	111 514	52 211	52 002	400	372	1 773	1 752	489	112		
Public administration .....	84 206	60 076	58 955	23 088	22 992	329	329	407	407	306	77		

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 131. Labor Force Characteristics for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race		
	All persons	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin		
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over .....	3 119 293	2 180 495	2 132 735	880 420	876 196	14 043	13 327	28 007	27 360	16 328	1 794
In labor force .....	1 849 619	1 324 790	1 294 961	489 598	487 090	7 800	7 366	16 493	16 077	10 938	1 073
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	59.3	60.8	60.7	55.6	55.6	55.5	55.3	58.9	58.8	67.0	59.8
Armed Forces .....	32 702	22 273	21 441	8 859	8 788	318	278	484	424	768	46
Civilian labor force .....	1 816 917	1 302 517	1 273 520	480 739	478 302	7 482	7 088	16 009	15 653	10 170	1 027
Employed .....	1 641 614	1 221 374	1 195 099	389 891	387 891	6 350	6 027	14 733	14 403	9 266	960
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 278 526	969 373	948 840	286 486	285 169	4 860	4 609	10 960	10 733	6 847	730
Unemployed .....	175 303	81 143	78 421	90 848	90 411	1 132	1 061	1 276	1 250	904	67
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.6	6.2	6.2	18.9	18.9	15.1	15.0	8.0	8.0	8.9	6.5
Not in labor force .....	1 269 674	855 705	837 774	390 822	389 106	6 243	5 961	11 514	11 283	5 390	721
Institutionalized persons .....	65 020	35 850	34 423	28 255	27 940	280	241	171	171	464	17
Females 16 years and over .....	1 650 399	1 133 733	1 108 733	487 503	485 451	6 903	6 525	14 376	14 009	7 884	1 017
In labor force .....	828 453	560 755	547 593	253 119	251 898	3 075	2 874	7 052	6 860	4 452	578
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	50.2	49.5	49.4	51.9	51.9	44.5	44.0	49.1	49.0	56.5	56.8
Armed Forces .....	3 945	2 064	2 029	1 715	1 701	62	62	22	9	82	9
Civilian labor force .....	824 508	558 691	545 564	251 404	250 197	3 013	2 812	7 030	6 851	4 370	569
Employed .....	738 884	521 868	510 079	204 345	203 355	2 448	2 272	6 349	6 188	3 874	519
At work 35 or more hours .....	516 910	368 720	360 334	139 816	139 180	1 625	1 500	4 263	4 157	2 486	351
Unemployed .....	85 624	36 823	35 485	47 059	46 842	565	540	681	663	496	50
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.4	6.6	6.5	18.7	18.7	18.8	19.2	9.7	9.7	11.4	8.8
Not in labor force .....	821 946	572 978	561 140	234 384	233 553	3 228	3 051	7 324	7 149	3 432	439
Institutionalized persons .....	26 298	19 729	19 413	6 452	6 432	39	32	63	63	15	6
Males 16 to 19 years .....	134 063	82 250	80 129	48 388	48 126	925	886	1 572	1 547	928	90
Employed .....	38 170	29 361	28 703	7 935	7 875	263	250	322	316	289	16
Unemployed .....	13 782	7 114	6 798	6 492	6 467	83	83	45	45	48	—
Not in labor force .....	79 955	44 370	43 273	33 378	33 216	566	540	1 134	1 115	507	74
Males 20 to 24 years .....	156 134	102 920	100 076	48 971	48 668	810	785	1 918	1 864	1 515	61
Employed .....	93 393	70 694	69 008	20 685	20 519	449	431	718	699	847	38
Unemployed .....	16 783	7 305	7 131	9 142	9 114	160	160	72	72	104	8
Not in labor force .....	36 658	18 567	17 811	16 688	16 605	126	126	979	979	298	8
Males 25 to 54 years .....	837 580	600 875	587 794	218 708	217 538	4 319	4 094	8 614	8 440	5 064	456
Employed .....	657 461	506 866	496 848	137 392	136 763	2 872	2 766	6 573	6 439	3 758	333
Unemployed .....	51 586	24 855	24 125	25 726	25 575	324	278	441	440	240	6
Not in labor force .....	111 363	56 778	54 957	51 528	51 154	955	915	1 358	1 331	744	96
Males 55 to 64 years .....	157 223	120 878	118 449	34 250	34 014	541	504	900	888	654	114
Employed .....	87 422	70 511	68 905	15 564	15 426	242	232	653	643	452	47
Unemployed .....	5 865	3 949	3 835	1 879	1 863	—	—	25	25	12	3
Not in labor force .....	63 805	46 344	45 642	16 764	16 682	299	272	222	220	176	55
Males 65 to 69 years .....	68 708	53 234	52 342	14 878	14 823	235	235	257	249	104	6
In labor force .....	16 307	13 543	13 217	2 574	2 557	63	63	88	88	39	—
Not in labor force .....	52 401	39 691	39 125	12 304	12 266	172	172	169	161	65	6
Did not work in 1989 .....	44 427	33 093	32 633	11 002	10 964	159	159	122	114	51	6
Males 70 years and over .....	115 186	86 605	85 212	27 722	27 576	310	298	370	363	179	50
In labor force .....	11 640	9 628	9 386	1 946	1 946	13	13	42	35	11	7
Not in labor force .....	103 546	76 977	75 826	25 776	25 630	297	285	328	328	168	43
Did not work in 1989 .....	94 814	69 512	68 463	24 570	24 424	271	267	314	314	147	29
Females 16 to 19 years .....	131 856	80 312	78 193	48 635	48 411	695	614	1 482	1 436	732	93
Employed .....	34 897	26 228	25 581	7 896	7 827	217	191	330	318	226	49
Unemployed .....	12 525	5 965	5 763	6 364	6 328	56	56	75	66	65	—
Not in labor force .....	84 078	47 950	46 687	34 199	34 080	422	367	1 077	1 052	430	44
Females 20 to 24 years .....	160 246	101 411	98 901	55 617	55 380	728	706	1 498	1 477	992	112
Employed .....	82 986	59 603	58 232	21 985	21 861	262	255	645	630	491	71
Unemployed .....	17 009	6 532	6 250	10 161	10 130	93	93	129	129	94	13
Not in labor force .....	58 846	34 554	33 697	22 844	22 769	350	335	724	718	374	19
Females 25 to 54 years .....	891 498	604 023	590 134	268 579	267 378	4 314	4 062	9 652	9 407	4 930	566
Employed .....	539 160	375 684	367 303	153 900	153 206	1 851	1 708	4 907	4 798	2 818	353
Unemployed .....	50 973	21 303	20 580	28 517	28 370	402	377	418	409	333	37
Not in labor force .....	299 191	205 873	201 116	85 250	84 897	2 022	1 938	4 305	4 191	1 741	176
Females 55 to 64 years .....	183 260	134 309	131 398	46 543	46 356	600	585	1 104	1 074	704	90
Employed .....	63 213	46 340	45 177	16 094	16 010	87	87	397	379	295	30
Unemployed .....	3 634	2 110	2 014	1 457	1 454	14	14	49	49	4	—
Not in labor force .....	116 403	85 849	84 197	28 992	28 892	499	484	658	646	405	60
Females 65 to 69 years .....	87 613	65 494	64 399	21 411	21 333	208	208	311	304	189	50
In labor force .....	12 067	9 002	8 824	2 997	2 986	6	6	46	39	16	4
Not in labor force .....	75 546	56 492	55 575	18 414	18 347	202	202	265	265	173	46
Did not work in 1989 .....	69 385	51 747	50 916	17 035	16 968	180	180	263	263	160	33
Females 70 years and over .....	195 926	148 184	145 708	46 718	46 593	358	350	329	311	337	106
In labor force .....	8 044	5 924	5 840	2 033	2 025	25	25	34	34	28	12
Not in labor force .....	187 882	142 260	139 868	44 685	44 568	333	325	295	277	309	94
Did not work in 1989 .....	179 429	135 286	132 961	43 220	43 117	327	319	287	269	309	94
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES											
Females 16 years and over .....	1 650 399	1 133 733	1 108 733	487 503	485 451	6 903	6 525	14 376	14 009	7 884	1 017
With own children under 6 years .....	284 476	179 263	174 946	98 889	98 424	1 453	1 372	3 387	3 291	1 484	110
In labor force .....	160 610	98 387	96 125	59 373	59 088	581	538	1 539	1 478	730	74
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	312 739	204 180	199 606	101 985	101 578	1 563	1 488	3 279	3 200	1 732	222
In labor force .....	209 380	135 258	132 106	70 124	69 797	834	766	2 045	1 983	1 119	136
Own children under 6 years living with two parents .....	258 946	201 625	196 888	50 917	50 502	1 436	1 360	3 528	3 453	1 440	217
Both parents in labor force .....	131 913	98 095	95 991	31 183	30 996	552	497	1 447	1 398	636	82
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	75 703	58 106	56 895	16 280	16 175	195	175	775	743	347	65
Own children under 6 years living with one parent .....	133 807	35 566	34 436	96 604	96 219	722	689	487	458	428	87
Parent in labor force .....	74 665	23 798	23 058	49 900	49 668	357	336	241	230	369	82
At work 35 or more hours .....	37 184	15 545	15 046	21 164	21 094	116	99	167	156	192	40
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents .....	524 216	394 772	385 920	116 193	115 576	3 152	2 967	7 403	7 276	2 696	381
Both parents in labor force .....	299 019	218 861	213 819	73 536	73 188	1 315	1 170	3 881	3 820	1 426	221
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	179 025	133 859	130 909	41 567	41 348	521	517	2 222	2 168	856	138
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent .....	253 590	81 090	78 505	169 178	168 628	1 214	1 134	1 216	1 167	892	138
Parent in labor force .....	166 755	63 517	61 501	101 264	100 887	716	636	550	504	708	101
At work 35 or more hours .....	103 644	47 873	46 534	54 603	54 490	356	299	371	325	441	39



Table 132. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS											
Married-couple families -----	819 320	657 445	645 657	147 731	146 998	3 907	3 733	6 587	6 458	3 650	424
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	605 526	494 197	484 874	100 030	99 541	2 810	2 698	5 428	5 328	3 061	275
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	346 422	276 716	271 462	63 938	63 666	1 135	1 090	2 989	2 918	1 644	154
Wife unemployed -----	21 624	13 906	13 523	7 155	7 130	212	201	211	204	140	2
Husband unemployed -----	25 513	16 689	16 348	8 236	8 173	215	177	242	234	131	6
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	13 476	8 133	7 969	5 009	4 972	82	51	153	145	99	6
Wife unemployed -----	2 407	1 308	1 283	1 032	1 032	13	13	42	42	12	—
Husband not in labor force -----	188 281	146 559	144 435	39 465	39 284	882	858	917	896	458	143
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	41 824	29 918	29 396	11 382	11 348	171	154	190	179	163	41
Wife unemployed -----	3 419	1 966	1 944	1 390	1 390	30	30	18	18	15	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	229 869	88 946	86 693	138 272	137 812	861	838	808	768	982	116
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	113 531	52 652	51 189	59 585	59 355	291	268	393	375	610	55
Unemployed -----	20 534	3 966	3 892	16 282	16 202	119	119	91	82	76	14
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	265 919	162 562	158 322	97 023	96 537	1 620	1 500	3 054	2 983	1 660	183
Enrolled in school -----	202 855	123 881	120 577	73 990	73 635	1 046	935	2 686	2 624	1 252	153
Employed -----	48 782	37 015	36 119	10 670	10 602	208	178	533	515	356	38
Unemployed -----	15 360	7 354	7 010	7 853	7 813	44	44	67	67	42	—
Not in labor force -----	138 325	79 289	77 249	55 338	55 091	794	713	2 086	2 042	818	115
Not enrolled in school -----	63 064	38 681	37 745	23 033	22 902	574	565	368	359	408	30
High school graduate -----	29 807	20 447	20 009	8 694	8 616	263	258	210	210	193	27
Employed -----	15 377	12 073	11 829	2 992	2 955	161	156	88	88	63	27
Unemployed -----	4 744	2 641	2 594	1 989	1 980	48	48	33	33	33	—
Not in labor force -----	7 677	4 485	4 371	3 083	3 066	41	41	30	30	38	—
Not high school graduate -----	33 257	18 234	17 736	14 339	14 286	311	307	158	149	215	3
Employed -----	8 908	6 501	6 336	2 189	2 145	111	107	31	31	96	—
Unemployed -----	6 203	3 084	2 957	3 014	3 002	47	47	20	11	38	—
Not in labor force -----	18 031	8 546	8 340	9 156	9 139	153	153	95	95	81	3
CLASS OF WORKER											
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	1 641 614	1 221 374	1 195 099	389 891	387 891	6 350	6 027	14 733	14 403	9 266	960
Private wage and salary workers -----	1 233 469	930 948	909 793	278 912	277 384	4 850	4 580	10 844	10 554	7 915	700
Local government workers -----	116 290	76 961	75 623	38 181	38 035	375	362	530	516	243	73
State government workers -----	124 960	80 183	79 104	42 609	42 456	309	294	1 569	1 562	290	76
Federal government workers -----	52 171	33 155	32 389	17 948	17 849	313	306	436	427	319	49
Self-employed workers -----	107 005	93 149	91 345	11 676	11 602	485	467	1 208	1 198	487	62
Unpaid family workers -----	7 719	6 978	6 845	565	565	18	18	146	146	12	—
Employed females 16 years and over -----	738 884	521 868	510 079	204 345	203 355	2 448	2 272	6 349	6 188	3 874	519
Private wage and salary workers -----	532 958	384 686	375 182	138 542	137 808	1 809	1 671	4 702	4 577	3 219	374
Local government workers -----	66 688	43 789	43 102	22 322	22 229	157	144	274	260	146	57
State government workers -----	77 799	47 154	46 531	29 733	29 643	197	182	551	548	164	35
Federal government workers -----	23 959	13 865	13 555	9 514	9 457	165	158	245	236	170	37
Self-employed workers -----	32 847	28 104	27 496	3 958	3 942	112	109	503	493	170	16
Unpaid family workers -----	4 633	4 270	4 213	276	276	8	8	74	74	5	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 -----	1 946 628	1 426 658	1 395 296	483 117	480 646	8 354	7 841	17 300	16 872	11 199	1 172
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 159 954	887 753	869 750	252 702	251 486	4 021	3 805	9 332	9 137	6 146	743
48 and 49 weeks -----	77 113	51 471	49 992	23 356	23 254	334	314	1 120	1 074	832	57
40 to 47 weeks -----	146 621	105 416	102 417	38 045	37 817	626	592	1 579	1 534	955	80
27 to 39 weeks -----	174 382	120 915	118 248	49 727	49 399	1 026	991	1 687	1 635	1 027	57
14 to 26 weeks -----	194 466	135 728	132 318	54 518	54 223	1 094	1 035	1 954	1 908	1 172	115
1 to 13 weeks -----	194 092	125 375	122 571	64 769	64 467	1 253	1 104	1 628	1 584	1 067	120
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	1 531 128	1 140 819	1 115 920	361 809	360 045	6 686	6 271	13 147	12 803	8 667	895
40 or more weeks -----	1 195 044	909 044	889 478	264 782	263 546	4 407	4 160	10 081	9 824	6 730	723
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 026 948	791 587	775 585	218 379	217 336	3 615	3 417	8 088	7 912	5 279	621
27 to 39 weeks -----	119 171	83 929	82 209	32 822	32 613	766	731	1 032	994	622	33
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 -----	881 567	619 592	605 688	246 816	245 623	3 324	3 094	7 358	7 178	4 477	558
50 to 52 weeks -----	477 480	345 535	337 965	124 401	123 793	1 512	1 421	3 689	3 608	2 343	308
48 and 49 weeks -----	34 403	21 528	20 756	11 854	11 801	91	86	542	511	388	35
40 to 47 weeks -----	73 539	51 727	50 435	20 505	20 434	234	212	713	704	360	61
27 to 39 weeks -----	96 209	65 319	64 011	29 309	29 160	399	386	778	741	404	29
14 to 26 weeks -----	96 245	66 924	65 390	27 584	27 437	472	451	819	809	446	74
1 to 13 weeks -----	103 691	68 559	67 131	33 163	32 998	616	538	817	805	536	51
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	618 166	437 734	427 634	170 111	169 333	2 290	2 140	5 040	4 913	2 991	385
40 or more weeks -----	462 147	331 465	323 650	123 110	122 552	1 490	1 395	3 809	3 711	2 273	270
50 to 52 weeks -----	389 715	282 913	276 646	100 845	100 360	1 266	1 193	2 943	2 875	1 748	203
27 to 39 weeks -----	61 389	42 131	41 389	18 337	18 260	256	243	413	390	252	26
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989											
Families -----	1 098 374	774 210	759 171	305 910	304 667	5 139	4 932	8 008	7 813	5 107	579
No workers -----	178 477	103 844	102 292	72 570	72 319	870	856	721	699	472	67
1 worker -----	373 008	256 986	251 780	109 588	109 168	1 812	1 741	2 907	2 863	1 715	220
2 workers -----	440 655	337 325	330 978	95 536	95 066	2 086	1 973	3 467	3 371	2 241	255
3 or more workers -----	106 234	76 055	74 121	28 216	28 114	371	362	913	880	679	37
Married-couple families -----	819 320	657 445	645 657	147 731	146 998	3 907	3 733	6 587	6 458	3 650	424
No workers -----	103 913	83 512	82 432	19 323	19 218	488	474	426	426	164	35
1 worker -----	238 425	195 622	192 094	38 246	38 059	1 239	1 188	2 216	2 195	1 102	149
2 or more workers -----	476 982	378 311	371 131	90 162	89 721	2 180	2 071	3 945	3 837	2 384	240
Husband and wife worked -----	421 384	336 429	330 190	77 685	77 316	1 794	1 691	3 482	3 378	1 994	184
Female householder, no husband present -----	229 869	88 946	86 693	138 272	137 812	861	838	808	768	982	116
No workers -----	66 319	16 553	16 194	48 991	48 845	313	313	233	211	229	25
1 worker -----	108 527	46 720	45 548	60 680	60 482	360	349	329	324	438	56
2 or more workers -----	55 023	25 673	24 951	28 601	28 485	188	176	246	233	315	35
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over -----	404 186	320 525	315 926	80 084	79 624	1 576	1 529	898	820	1 103	183
Male -----	389 127	309 558	305 193	76 276	75 859	1 516	1 480	799	744	978	183
May 1975 or later service only -----	46 144	27 419	26 796	17 885	17 764	261	245	247	200	332	34
September 1980 or later service only -----	25 205	15 778	15 385	8 938	8 861	138	131	196	150	155	22
Served 2 or more years -----	20 337	12 332	11 987	7 612	7 544	127	120	150	111	116	10
Vietnam-era service -----	124 924	95 553	93 910	27 834	27 682	677	661	376	355	484	19
World War II service -----	132 106	111 279	110 032	20 257	20 137	326	322	138	128	106	40

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 189



Table 133. Occupation of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State		White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		All persons	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b>	<b>1 641 614</b>	<b>1 221 374</b>	<b>1 195 099</b>	<b>389 891</b>	<b>387 891</b>	<b>6 350</b>	<b>6 027</b>	<b>14 733</b>	<b>14 403</b>	<b>9 266</b>	<b>960</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	401 064	331 933	325 616	62 200	61 812	907	870	4 597	4 555	1 427	209
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	170 420	147 052	144 219	20 839	20 689	460	444	1 431	1 416	638	57
Officials and administrators, public administration	7 527	5 871	5 760	1 571	1 565	40	40	32	32	13	8
Management and related occupations	48 752	41 914	41 102	6 249	6 204	81	81	296	288	212	15
Professional specialty occupations	230 644	184 881	181 397	41 361	41 123	447	426	3 166	3 139	789	152
Engineers and natural scientists	32 645	29 443	28 767	1 913	1 877	127	120	1 011	995	151	12
Engineers	18 992	17 076	16 634	1 036	1 027	62	55	684	676	134	12
Health diagnosing occupations	12 180	10 988	10 673	524	524	16	16	563	552	89	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	33 138	27 100	26 669	5 439	5 429	91	91	384	384	124	41
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	100 911	73 411	72 283	26 154	26 045	150	136	939	939	257	78
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	74 737	53 033	52 354	21 214	21 132	105	91	216	216	169	65
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	516 769	416 158	407 067	92 624	92 141	1 626	1 552	3 790	3 723	2 571	369
Health technologists and technicians	23 533	17 177	16 754	5 950	5 922	72	72	200	168	134	31
Technologists and technicians, except health	36 370	31 059	30 277	4 366	4 353	129	129	608	601	208	32
Sales occupations	202 782	167 371	163 916	32 036	31 812	684	667	1 573	1 559	1 118	150
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	50 170	44 311	43 535	4 971	4 943	224	220	399	399	265	27
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	49 883	46 105	45 294	3 325	3 300	93	93	138	124	222	17
Other sales occupations	102 729	76 955	75 087	23 740	23 569	367	354	1 036	1 036	631	106
Cashiers	47 874	31 360	30 478	15 391	15 276	183	177	640	640	300	57
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	254 084	200 551	196 120	50 272	50 054	741	684	1 409	1 395	1 111	156
Computer equipment operators	8 205	6 371	6 186	1 709	1 704	17	17	75	75	33	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	70 530	60 368	59 279	9 569	9 537	153	142	214	214	226	58
Financial records processing occupations	31 655	28 001	27 426	3 291	3 256	85	77	146	140	132	17
Mail and message distributing occupations	13 018	7 697	7 584	5 133	5 115	50	50	82	82	56	9
Service occupations	233 822	122 067	118 498	106 306	105 889	967	870	2 405	2 282	2 077	142
Private household occupations	12 460	3 364	3 016	8 753	8 703	64	45	21	21	268	17
Protective service occupations	34 175	24 253	23 921	9 598	9 581	170	170	51	51	103	15
Police and firefighters	11 896	9 369	9 223	2 399	2 384	54	54	24	24	50	13
Service occupations, except protective and household	187 187	94 540	91 561	87 955	87 605	733	655	2 343	2 221	1 706	110
Food service occupations	72 755	38 641	37 367	31 364	31 238	309	273	1 713	1 624	728	53
Cleaning and building service occupations	47 575	18 271	17 627	28 243	28 145	161	135	323	314	577	33
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	40 295	29 026	28 518	10 031	9 954	449	432	536	525	253	17
Farm operators and managers	11 602	10 694	10 601	868	862	32	32	—	—	8	—
Farm workers and related occupations	21 044	12 826	12 624	7 821	7 759	115	107	63	63	219	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	205 909	166 897	163 498	35 100	34 764	1 157	1 102	1 353	1 314	1 402	117
Mechanics and repairers	65 202	54 390	53 391	9 641	9 553	377	354	443	432	351	55
Construction trades	74 348	59 037	57 801	13 897	13 745	493	472	371	364	550	13
Precision production occupations	51 197	40 128	39 159	9 941	9 867	193	182	496	475	439	33
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	243 755	155 293	151 902	83 630	83 331	1 244	1 201	2 052	2 004	1 536	106
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	51 701	29 411	28 625	20 931	20 856	189	178	776	753	394	10
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	35 055	24 782	24 239	9 478	9 470	194	192	394	394	207	35
Transportation occupations	71 293	47 740	46 858	22 553	22 417	521	500	161	155	318	21
Motor vehicle operators	58 709	36 776	36 075	21 318	21 213	197	179	159	153	259	12
Material moving equipment operators	19 331	13 622	13 414	5 555	5 554	64	55	25	25	65	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	66 375	39 738	38 766	25 113	25 034	276	276	696	677	552	38
Construction laborers	14 351	8 486	8 369	5 642	5 622	86	86	32	32	105	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	21 583	13 607	13 187	7 567	7 529	66	66	178	166	165	12
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b>	<b>738 884</b>	<b>521 868</b>	<b>510 079</b>	<b>204 345</b>	<b>203 355</b>	<b>2 448</b>	<b>2 272</b>	<b>6 349</b>	<b>6 188</b>	<b>3 871</b>	<b>519</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	203 113	158 331	155 519	42 065	41 854	469	433	1 633	1 615	804	117
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	70 137	57 825	56 690	11 310	11 211	205	205	530	523	267	26
Officials and administrators, public administration	3 364	2 425	2 376	914	908	8	8	17	17	—	—
Management and related occupations	24 784	20 422	20 068	4 074	4 040	49	49	136	136	103	—
Professional specialty occupations	132 976	100 506	98 829	30 755	30 643	278	264	1 103	1 092	334	91
Engineers and natural scientists	4 832	4 023	3 939	610	601	39	39	137	137	23	—
Engineers	1 477	1 189	1 149	230	221	7	7	33	33	18	—
Health diagnosing occupations	2 020	1 706	1 665	142	142	12	12	131	120	29	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	27 760	22 318	21 985	4 939	4 929	88	88	318	318	97	39
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	77 187	55 736	54 925	20 836	20 789	104	90	383	383	128	52
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	62 175	44 206	43 656	17 605	17 567	72	58	177	177	115	49
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	332 402	260 050	254 128	67 348	67 010	1 142	1 080	2 272	2 230	1 590	281
Health technologists and technicians	19 233	13 770	13 441	5 217	5 189	55	55	119	94	72	31
Technologists and technicians, except health	9 514	7 714	7 480	1 450	1 444	36	36	222	219	92	11
Sales occupations	103 396	77 964	76 062	23 391	23 239	452	438	938	938	651	107
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	16 587	13 620	13 355	2 574	2 562	132	128	156	156	105	8
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	14 988	13 218	12 910	1 584	1 577	20	20	59	59	107	—
Other sales occupations	71 821	51 126	49 797	19 233	19 100	300	290	723	723	439	99
Cashiers	40 441	26 146	25 420	13 413	13 305	161	158	455	455	266	57
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	200 259	160 602	157 145	37 290	37 138	599	551	993	979	775	132
Computer equipment operators	5 305	4 184	4 045	1 067	1 067	14	14	26	26	14	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	69 336	59 395	58 318	9 365	9 333	153	142	197	197	226	58
Financial records processing occupations	28 060	24 850	24 362	2 889	2 854	85	77	116	110	120	17
Mail and message distributing occupations	4 979	3 147	3 113	1 720	1 709	31	31	58	58	23	9
Service occupations	142 618	69 408	67 261	70 231	69 959	549	474	1 294	1 230	1 136	87
Private household occupations	12 010	3 172	2 827	8 516	8 466	62	43	11	10	249	6
Protective service occupations	5 233	2 946	2 902	2 253	2 247	16	16	13	13	5	—
Police and firefighters	1 015	681	655	334	328	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	125 375	63 290	61 532	59 462	59 246	471	415	1 270	1 207	882	81
Food service occupations	46 490	24 947	24 268	20 202	20 151	162	148	883	838	296	37
Cleaning and building service occupations	21 656	6 158	5 870	14 970	14 915	84	58	159	159	285	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4 304	3 187	3 154	1 020	1 010	21	21	39	39	37	—
Farm operators and managers	1 075	996	985	71	71	8	8	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	2 916	2 002	1 980	856	846	13	13	10	10	35	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12 343	7 865	7 552	4 038	3 997	67	51	245	231	128	5
Mechanics and repairers	2 035	1 269	1 244	721	706	28	23	5	5	12	—
Construction trades	1 646	1 135	1 101	468	456	—	—	33	33	10	—
Precision production occupations	8 438	5 279	5 032	2 807	2 793	39	28	207	193	106	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	44 104	23 027	22 465	19 643	19 525	186	177	866	843	382	29
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	19 705	8 635	8 303	10 297	10 252	83	83	462	447	228	9
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	5 950	2 695	2 639	3 113	3 105	12	12	82	82	48	—
Transportation occupations	7 979	5 662	5 621	2 266	2 235	32	23	—	—	19	9
Motor vehicle operators	7 682	5 439	5 398	2 213	2 182	26	17	—	—	4	—
Material moving equipment operators	597	291	291	295	295	11	11	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9 873	5 744	5 611	3 672	3 638	48	48	322	314	87	11
Construction laborers	564	352	341	204	204	—	—	—	—	8	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	4 021	2 743	2 662	1 171	1 143	—	—	59	51	48	7



Table 134. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race		
	All persons	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	1 498 371	1 068 320	1 047 623	407 059	405 295	6 346	6 073	10 246	9 996	6 400	740
Less than \$5,000	188 156	82 648	80 729	102 508	102 094	884	846	1 431	1 405	685	66
\$5,000 to \$9,999	187 026	109 086	106 927	75 112	74 768	1 035	999	1 065	1 057	728	86
\$10,000 to \$14,999	168 149	109 567	107 211	55 814	55 590	930	900	1 010	965	828	89
\$15,000 to \$24,999	282 504	204 100	199 720	73 480	73 196	1 493	1 436	1 944	1 890	1 487	139
\$25,000 to \$34,999	221 348	174 402	171 245	43 727	43 556	718	659	1 487	1 446	1 014	108
\$35,000 to \$49,999	219 834	183 133	179 765	33 700	33 493	756	720	1 370	1 344	875	116
\$50,000 to \$74,999	153 865	133 815	131 507	17 865	17 776	420	404	1 185	1 135	580	104
\$75,000 to \$99,999	41 083	37 178	36 680	3 367	3 344	48	48	383	383	107	20
\$100,000 or more	36 406	34 391	33 839	1 486	1 478	62	61	371	371	96	12
Median (dollars)	21 949	26 436	26 487	12 029	12 027	16 910	16 731	22 567	22 626	20 994	23 684
Mean (dollars)	29 512	34 055	34 108	17 655	17 650	22 543	22 511	32 711	32 824	27 147	29 134
Families	1 098 374	774 210	759 171	305 910	304 667	5 139	4 932	8 008	7 813	5 107	579
Less than \$5,000	98 068	31 604	30 838	64 564	64 294	621	608	805	779	474	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999	103 447	48 724	47 689	52 771	52 570	776	761	768	768	408	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999	112 831	67 964	66 304	42 679	42 540	758	728	722	694	708	75
\$15,000 to \$24,999	208 491	144 994	141 831	59 466	59 233	1 192	1 131	1 528	1 488	1 311	127
\$25,000 to \$34,999	176 830	138 135	135 540	36 101	35 960	626	575	1 193	1 168	775	89
\$35,000 to \$49,999	189 244	157 181	154 366	29 455	29 287	687	667	1 161	1 135	760	84
\$50,000 to \$74,999	139 061	120 610	118 551	16 469	16 401	374	358	1 099	1 049	509	101
\$75,000 to \$99,999	37 679	34 025	33 573	3 157	3 142	43	43	361	361	93	20
\$100,000 or more	32 723	30 973	30 479	1 248	1 240	62	61	371	371	69	12
Median (dollars)	26 313	31 529	31 595	14 063	14 058	18 106	17 832	26 264	26 268	22 181	26 473
Mean (dollars)	33 613	39 266	39 340	19 484	19 480	24 030	23 957	36 953	37 104	27 370	32 229
Married-couple families	819 320	657 445	645 657	147 731	146 998	3 907	3 733	6 587	6 458	3 650	424
Less than \$5,000	148 674	100 327	98 237	44 616	44 396	1 302	1 255	1 599	1 575	830	93
\$5,000 to \$24,999	153 482	115 718	113 406	34 706	34 537	951	911	1 112	1 086	995	73
\$25,000 to \$34,999	147 442	119 647	117 557	25 539	25 440	583	532	1 083	1 067	590	70
\$35,000 to \$49,999	171 140	144 682	142 171	24 133	23 972	637	617	1 070	1 044	618	71
\$50,000 to \$74,999	130 990	114 356	112 500	14 815	14 747	343	327	1 015	978	461	85
\$75,000 or more	67 592	62 715	61 786	3 922	3 906	91	91	708	708	156	32
Female householder, no husband present	229 869	88 946	86 693	138 272	137 812	861	838	808	768	982	116
Less than \$5,000	65 578	12 911	12 533	51 839	51 649	293	293	290	271	245	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45 044	12 598	12 226	31 932	31 849	220	214	136	136	158	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34 565	13 830	13 492	20 384	20 302	153	148	57	52	141	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	43 769	22 906	22 300	20 318	20 257	128	116	180	180	237	47
\$25,000 to \$49,999	34 538	21 899	21 434	12 321	12 284	29	29	99	96	190	17
\$50,000 or more	6 375	4 802	4 708	1 478	1 471	38	38	46	33	11	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 314 699	979 414	959 283	310 800	309 131	6 245	5 943	10 929	10 667	7 311	717
Median income (dollars)	16 555	19 807	19 899	9 555	9 554	11 537	11 489	14 293	14 402	13 101	14 841
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.4	51.9	52.0	37.8	37.8	37.6	37.4	47.0	47.1	48.3	58.3
Median income (dollars)	25 876	28 035	28 125	17 506	17 517	20 127	20 327	23 863	23 988	19 435	25 682
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 287 236	877 195	858 697	391 229	389 578	4 715	4 454	8 780	8 558	5 317	728
Median income (dollars)	7 475	8 980	8 999	5 463	5 462	5 194	5 066	7 813	7 796	7 240	7 065
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.2	32.1	32.1	25.8	25.8	26.9	26.8	33.1	33.2	32.9	27.9
Median income (dollars)	15 993	16 961	16 987	12 868	12 860	13 750	13 595	14 865	14 880	15 763	21 678
Per capita income (dollars)	10 635	12 956	13 007	5 687	5 679	7 073	6 972	8 899	8 933	9 415	9 066
Persons in households (dollars)	10 790	13 133	13 187	5 751	5 750	7 005	6 991	9 015	9 052	8 685	9 094
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 971	5 364	5 186	3 887	3 687	9 599	6 184	5 105	4 970	20 420	8 034
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars)	26 313	31 529	31 595	14 063	14 058	18 106	17 832	26 264	26 268	22 181	26 473
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 339	32 366	32 446	12 996	12 987	17 362	17 027	26 929	26 962	21 991	29 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 152	30 460	30 549	10 901	10 885	15 804	15 704	23 994	23 966	20 029	33 977
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 988	34 326	34 375	23 125	23 126	21 291	21 029	30 241	30 196	25 000	29 545
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 726	36 099	36 153	25 859	25 860	21 168	20 944	30 354	30 305	24 162	36 477
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 944	31 398	31 457	22 396	22 375	18 861	18 667	27 708	27 359	20 517	29 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 542	16 950	16 999	6 994	6 995	7 401	7 206	8 803	8 747	12 930	16 200
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 336	13 593	13 608	5 416	5 419	6 251	5 947	5 000-	5 000-	10 949	17 361
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000-	9 017	8 956	5 000-	5 000-	10 000	6 423	9 471	7 285	5 000-	35 208
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars)	8 155	13 748	13 797	5 000-	5 000-	5 516	5 512	5 000-	5 000-	5 000-	5 628
1 worker (dollars)	20 152	25 021	25 118	11 682	11 684	15 064	15 117	18 431	18 360	15 769	19 167
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 335	40 540	40 605	27 546	27 544	27 850	27 325	35 376	35 309	30 571	38 393
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 994	41 719	41 769	31 965	31 971	30 407	30 096	37 086	37 071	32 367	49 063
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 493	13 720	13 735	6 407	6 400	10 456	10 759	11 865	11 655	11 628	9 889
Male householder (dollars)	15 647	19 013	19 047	8 766	8 772	12 192	12 273	11 753	11 603	16 208	25 987
Living alone (dollars)	14 420	17 793	17 830	7 960	7 959	11 101	11 325	12 353	12 412	11 536	25 263
65 years and over (dollars)	7 973	10 551	10 581	5 473	5 463	5 818	5 297	6 685	6 685	5 995	5 000-
Female householder (dollars)	9 050	10 887	10 896	5 156	5 152	7 746	8 073	12 256	11 829	8 080	6 739
Living alone (dollars)	8 391	10 207	10 223	5 000-	5 000-	6 491	6 674	10 417	9 806	6 408	6 407
65 years and over (dollars)	6 479	7 532	7 546	5 000-	5 000-	5 000-	5 000	9 408	5 000	5 095	5 150
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	1 498 371	1 068 320	1 047 623	407 059	405 295	6 346	6 073	10 246	9 996	6 400	740
With earnings	1 151 046	844 646	827 358	286 591	285 257	5 126	4 889	9 023	8 806	5 660	602
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 976	34 545	34 594	20 549	20 548	23 727	23 661	33 917	34 041	28 326	30 748
With wage or salary income	1 107 564	807 275	790 600	281 424	280 122	4 909	4 687	8 490	8 273	5 466	564
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 595	32 873	32 929	20 298	20 295	23 255	23 183	31 407	31 488	27 092	29 579
With nonfarm self-employment income	146 536	126 827	124 342	16 733	16 616	704					



Table 135. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other race					
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin				
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families .....	1 098 374	774 210	759 171	305 910	304 667	5 139	4 932	8 008	7 813	5 107	579
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	792 168	615 731	598 873	165 845	169 681	3 486	3 643	4 607	4 688	2 499	2 698
With related children under 18 years .....	630 080	402 330	417 993	215 327	188 783	3 405	3 037	5 592	4 911	3 426	2 616
With related children under 5 years .....	263 813	163 176	170 444	95 010	83 127	1 579	1 372	2 648	2 376	1 400	1 148
Householder worked in 1989 .....	817 756	609 886	602 995	193 149	184 241	3 713	3 526	6 730	6 277	4 278	3 594
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	543 781	427 265	417 522	107 940	106 679	1 911	2 215	4 245	4 198	2 420	2 489
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	107 946	68 880	69 747	37 292	34 911	1 024	698	379	517	371	384
Householder foreign born .....	25 614	13 358	11 745	1 724	2 680	84	34	7 197	1 419	3 251	135
Householder under 25 years .....	51 087	32 364	32 235	17 733	16 608	357	334	256	529	377	220
Householder 65 years and over .....	166 841	123 641	116 200	42 030	46 357	477	559	389	712	304	601
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	759 426	584 062	571 728	164 155	161 607	2 464	2 545	5 547	5 783	3 198	3 264
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	122 411	40 418	50 823	79 870	68 001	788	620	837	762	498	400
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	238 804	172 804	165 863	64 044	66 468	966	978	494	1 157	496	833
Married-couple families .....	819 320	657 445	634 425	147 731	155 929	3 907	3 695	6 587	5 931	3 650	3 290
With related children under 18 years .....	438 539	334 258	332 139	94 454	89 282	2 510	2 227	4 748	3 547	2 569	1 833
With related children under 5 years .....	188 509	142 969	141 822	40 976	38 814	1 140	981	2 309	1 806	1 115	854
Householder worked in 1989 .....	652 188	530 105	512 944	109 975	115 039	3 061	2 914	5 784	5 009	3 263	2 726
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	456 439	380 211	366 041	68 849	74 246	1 665	1 903	3 752	3 489	1 962	1 956
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	594 022	501 207	480 077	83 864	93 597	1 918	2 036	4 679	4 441	2 354	2 498
Householder 65 years and over .....	126 062	103 111	95 482	22 163	27 376	313	356	304	541	171	455
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	42 569	24 347	25 368	17 094	15 581	379	296	496	351	253	129
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	172 987	140 180	131 399	31 489	36 936	642	710	362	818	314	622
Female householder, no husband present .....	229 869	88 946	106 203	138 272	116 748	861	823	808	1 475	982	978
With related children under 18 years .....	163 969	53 549	69 818	108 556	89 308	648	590	553	1 150	663	693
With related children under 5 years .....	64 446	15 268	22 915	48 435	39 786	297	254	225	471	221	261
Householder worked in 1989 .....	130 974	58 840	68 393	70 614	58 178	402	405	488	907	630	728
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	66 280	33 774	37 712	31 863	26 216	153	206	235	485	255	465
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	136 538	64 173	72 640	71 000	59 628	356	374	468	1 051	541	644
Householder 65 years and over .....	33 281	16 607	16 817	16 390	15 606	136	162	34	162	114	104
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	73 389	13 652	22 538	58 900	49 114	363	281	232	343	242	261
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	52 939	25 240	27 191	27 241	24 354	251	219	82	296	125	143
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	503 600	359 651	342 042	135 675	141 527	1 913	2 198	3 863	4 612	2 498	2 495
Nonfamily householder .....	399 997	294 110	278 176	101 149	107 547	1 207	1 520	2 238	3 244	1 293	2 078
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	207 716	162 074	151 317	44 468	50 921	493	755	360	1 009	321	701
65 years and over .....	149 031	111 443	102 178	36 960	43 290	254	590	202	668	172	486
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	4 101 071	2 772 349	2 711 341	1 250 476	1 236 816	19 513	18 876	38 544	37 273	20 189	10 326
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 888 167	2 043 929	2 000 765	791 431	780 752	12 760	12 716	25 559	23 788	14 488	9 031
Persons 65 years and over .....	439 288	331 776	313 139	104 456	115 012	1 049	1 471	1 207	1 944	800	1 167
Related children under 18 years .....	1 208 296	725 549	707 774	457 462	454 483	6 738	6 142	12 909	13 455	5 638	1 265
Related children under 6 years .....	401 529	239 840	234 150	153 546	152 349	2 201	1 961	4 057	4 105	1 885	393
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	878 627	528 292	515 314	331 718	329 706	4 946	4 577	9 614	10 145	4 057	916
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families .....	213 030	80 021	97 629	128 214	108 227	1 640	1 184	2 036	1 627	1 119	715
Percent below poverty level .....	19.4	10.3	12.7	41.9	37.3	31.9	24.5	25.4	20.8	21.9	16.0
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	92 752	46 181	51 592	44 660	38 546	1 024	742	591	453	296	228
With related children under 18 years .....	162 199	53 334	69 560	105 226	87 274	1 305	858	1 516	1 267	818	600
With related children under 5 years .....	79 191	24 415	32 559	52 825	43 835	666	436	875	830	410	302
Householder worked in 1989 .....	97 771	42 512	50 349	52 614	43 514	795	510	1 186	889	664	401
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	27 883	12 142	14 546	14 994	12 223	201	134	357	208	189	166
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	39 468	16 844	19 648	21 795	18 653	512	290	166	188	151	123
Householder foreign born .....	4 776	1 655	1 661	445	703	15	26	1 866	645	795	12
Householder under 25 years .....	20 740	7 624	9 069	12 651	10 907	165	125	133	233	167	42
Householder 65 years and over .....	28 072	12 103	13 245	15 621	14 147	180	175	117	118	51	81
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	93 130	38 029	45 400	53 113	44 415	398	252	1 028	803	562	370
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	74 602	15 245	24 215	58 110	48 518	512	352	470	506	265	226
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	43 446	17 671	20 780	25 165	21 572	408	277	123	218	79	119
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 084	4 955	5 406	6 786	6 710	5 926	6 233	6 653	6 251	5 600	5 932
Married-couple families .....	85 818	50 889	53 480	32 011	28 601	955	697	1 409	840	554	300
With related children under 18 years .....	54 406	30 276	33 166	21 919	18 731	716	423	1 056	593	439	206
With related children under 5 years .....	27 294	15 083	16 560	10 900	9 348	385	176	658	402	268	91
Householder worked in 1989 .....	45 334	27 991	29 222	15 499	13 861	492	339	935	488	417	163
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	15 038	9 114	9 626	5 310	4 761	135	84	326	142	153	49
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	34 116	21 936	22 363	11 048	10 081	179	129	688	367	265	163
Householder 65 years and over .....	16 156	9 268	9 424	6 660	6 279	106	124	108	105	14	45
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	15 259	6 852	8 002	7 869	6 632	210	149	228	162	100	51
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	22 033	12 447	13 104	9 193	8 267	246	203	119	141	28	84
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 056	4 727	4 901	5 506	5 298	5 587	5 592	6 383	6 083	5 029	4 580
Female householder, no husband present .....	114 006	24 428	38 165	88 218	72 972	543	378	433	655	384	408
With related children under 18 years .....	98 525	19 812	32 163	77 592	63 863	471	345	343	590	307	387
With related children under 5 years .....	47 330	7 860	14 083	38 996	32 063	211	188	147	359	116	204
Householder worked in 1989 .....	45 945	11 900	17 924	33 545	26 733	227	118	136	293	137	238
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	11 140	2 463	4 126	8 604	6 660	55	48	12	44	6	117
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	53 589	13 882	20 361	39 411	32 127	198	114	206	354	162	207
Householder 65 years and over .....	10 136	2 371	3 169	7 654	6 747	65	51	9	13	37	36
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	56 341	7 662	15 171	48 036	40 007	290	184	188	308	165	168
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	18 307	4 211	6 363	13 932	11 570	125	61	4	77	35	28
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 923	5 434	6 137	7 336	7 352	6 556	6 825	7 559	6 636	6 601	6 833
Unrelated individuals .....	184 526	107 488	106 229	72 952	70 611	930	908	2 044	1 970	1 112	770
Percent below poverty level .....	36.6	29.9	31.1	53.8	49.9	48.6	41.3	52.9	42.7	44.5	30.9
Nonfamily householder .....	128 224	74 817	74 268	51 619	4						



Table 136. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	All persons	White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		Asian or Pacific Islander		Other race	
		Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin	Total	Not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	171 354	129 680	127 160	39 623	39 359	676	666	839	835	536	97
In households -----	168 963	128 099	125 634	38 823	38 570	671	661	839	835	531	97
In group quarters -----	2 391	1 581	1 526	800	789	5	5	—	—	5	—
Nursing homes -----	1 690	1 104	1 084	581	581	5	5	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	277 068	210 465	206 918	64 534	64 271	703	699	857	828	509	115
In households -----	270 585	205 801	202 363	62 776	62 521	667	663	839	810	502	115
In group quarters -----	6 483	4 664	4 555	1 758	1 750	36	36	18	18	7	—
Nursing homes -----	5 686	4 009	3 940	1 650	1 642	15	15	12	12	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	190 365	143 052	140 743	46 195	46 054	408	392	410	399	300	97
In households -----	168 070	125 349	123 252	41 680	41 570	382	373	368	357	291	91
In group quarters -----	22 295	17 703	17 491	4 515	4 484	26	19	42	42	9	6
Nursing homes -----	21 717	17 237	17 057	4 403	4 372	26	19	42	42	9	6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	171 354	129 680	127 160	39 623	39 359	676	666	839	835	536	97
Less than 9th grade -----	42 794	23 332	22 676	18 571	18 459	311	311	296	296	284	48
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	33 590	22 772	22 267	10 445	10 388	130	130	163	161	80	15
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	50 462	44 310	43 720	5 833	5 776	113	113	136	136	70	—
Some college or associate degree -----	23 720	21 185	20 733	2 283	2 277	87	87	115	115	50	7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	20 788	18 081	17 764	2 491	2 459	35	25	129	127	52	27
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	277 068	210 465	206 918	64 534	64 271	703	699	857	828	509	115
Less than 9th grade -----	91 280	52 271	51 069	37 844	37 709	459	455	406	385	300	72
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	53 696	39 169	38 501	14 289	14 237	97	97	78	78	63	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	70 939	63 909	63 066	6 686	6 633	72	72	171	165	101	30
Some college or associate degree -----	32 521	29 943	29 528	2 441	2 427	30	30	69	69	38	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	28 632	25 173	24 754	3 274	3 265	45	45	133	131	7	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	190 365	143 052	140 743	46 195	46 054	408	392	410	399	300	97
Less than 9th grade -----	93 098	57 408	56 482	34 869	34 754	315	299	281	281	225	93
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	33 954	27 541	27 180	6 296	6 294	48	48	35	35	34	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	32 387	29 701	29 201	2 564	2 550	31	31	58	58	33	4
Some college or associate degree -----	17 318	16 141	15 871	1 132	1 122	14	14	31	20	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	13 608	12 261	12 009	1 334	1 334	—	—	5	5	8	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	60 178	49 392	46 585	10 068	11 882	256	268	271	297	191	154
Less than \$5,000 -----	2 762	1 787	1 834	918	827	25	40	15	9	17	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5 214	3 471	3 359	1 641	1 678	27	33	59	23	16	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6 227	4 604	4 647	1 573	1 473	13	11	—	3	37	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	11 864	9 343	8 857	2 352	2 714	98	65	71	68	—	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	10 262	8 793	8 150	1 397	1 864	13	57	19	38	40	28
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	10 744	9 383	8 469	1 254	1 886	39	40	34	65	34	26
\$50,000 or more -----	13 105	12 011	11 269	933	1 440	41	22	73	91	47	64
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	11.8	8.6	9.4	26.9	20.9	20.3	26.5	27.3	9.8	19.9	3.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	28 635	20 624	19 555	7 708	8 122	123	91	101	147	79	117
Less than \$5,000 -----	8 587	4 641	4 766	3 865	3 554	45	24	20	38	16	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6 754	4 741	4 536	1 931	1 966	48	19	8	40	26	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	4 394	3 432	3 076	934	1 167	15	20	13	34	—	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 514	3 818	3 515	630	843	15	14	31	18	20	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 112	1 847	1 683	259	361	—	8	6	17	—	16
\$35,000 or more -----	2 274	2 145	1 979	89	231	—	6	23	—	17	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	38.7	30.6	32.7	60.6	53.2	43.9	35.2	27.7	44.9	20.3	18.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	88 550	72 966	67 472	15 077	18 855	207	243	193	377	107	305
Less than \$5,000 -----	3 099	2 009	1 906	1 063	1 098	14	29	7	21	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10 653	6 933	6 861	3 611	3 509	60	67	38	48	11	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	13 585	10 438	9 471	3 067	3 786	39	29	27	26	14	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	22 122	18 285	16 851	3 711	4 766	53	46	18	98	55	80
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	14 586	12 833	11 702	1 708	2 518	18	23	13	57	14	64
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	11 679	10 418	9 625	1 169	1 742	9	25	76	56	7	43
\$50,000 or more -----	12 826	12 050	11 056	748	1 436	14	24	14	71	—	33
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	10.7	7.4	8.0	26.4	19.9	18.8	29.6	16.6	10.6	5.6	7.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	70 350	52 353	47 774	17 704	20 813	125	280	92	402	76	224
Less than \$5,000 -----	20 468	11 277	11 099	9 092	8 870	45	120	28	102	26	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	22 913	16 869	15 403	5 926	6 939	59	84	15	103	44	76
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	10 076	8 477	7 351	1 571	2 473	2	37	20	96	6	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9 529	8 690	7 585	802	1 740	8	22	29	25	—	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	3 583	3 411	3 014	172	457	—	17	—	34	—	22
\$35,000 or more -----	3 781	3 629	3 322	141	334	11	—	—	42	—	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	37.1	28.8	30.5	61.4	52.4	44.0	44.6	30.4	32.6	51.3	21.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	37 512	30 145	28 010	7 086	8 521	106	113	111	164	64	150
Less than \$5,000 -----	2 010	1 232	1 272	695	660	27	14	56	33	—	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	8 137	5 247	5 152	2 807	2 834	56	43	19	50	8	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7 657	6 109	5 501	1 512	1 913	9	33	7	9	20	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8 772	7 379	6 759	1 355	1 765	7	11	17	22	14	70
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	3 924	3 525	3 268	373	567	—	12	12	4	14	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3 310	3 067	2 786	228	439	7	—	—	23	8	20
\$50,000 or more -----	3 702	3 586	3 272	116	343	—	—	—	23	—	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	17.9	12.9	14.3	37.8	29.6	63.2	46.0	68.5	39.6	12.5	14.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	70 502	54 043	49 693	16 226	19 325	99	274	77	213	57	253
Less than \$5,000 -----	25 250	14 875	14 794	10 257	9 972	60	87	32	50	26	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	24 624	19 811	17 506	4 729	6 540	27	121	26	90	31	75
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8 588	7 759	6 863	800	1 518	10	47	19	7	—	47
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6 330	6 003	5 321	327	883	—	3	—	26	—	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 707	2 651	2 457	56	232	—	—	—	5	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	3 003	2 944	2 752	57	180	2	16	—	35	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	44.6	35.7	37.9	74.0	62.0	71.7	42.0	41.6	35.7	71.9	41.1



Table 137. Ancestry: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish	Allen Parish	Ascension Parish	Assumption Parish	Avoyelles Parish	Beauregard Parish	Bienville Parish	Bossier Parish	Caddo Parish	Calcasieu Parish
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>55 882</b>	<b>21 226</b>	<b>58 214</b>	<b>22 753</b>	<b>39 159</b>	<b>30 083</b>	<b>15 979</b>	<b>86 088</b>	<b>248 253</b>	<b>168 134</b>
Ancestry specified .....	52 874	19 196	52 128	21 267	35 299	25 665	14 099	75 874	222 054	155 157
Single ancestry .....	45 770	15 842	39 109	18 813	31 287	17 890	11 605	51 610	167 534	115 344
Multiple ancestry .....	7 104	3 354	13 019	2 454	4 012	7 775	2 494	24 264	54 520	39 813
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	3 008	2 030	6 086	1 486	3 860	4 418	1 880	10 214	26 199	12 977
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>111 764</b>	<b>42 452</b>	<b>116 428</b>	<b>45 506</b>	<b>78 318</b>	<b>60 166</b>	<b>31 958</b>	<b>172 176</b>	<b>496 506</b>	<b>336 268</b>
Acadian .....	25 444	4 133	9 391	7 503	8 556	2 356	96	1 655	2 573	34 073
Albanian .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Arab .....	174	160	98	—	53	78	—	75	623	700
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	22
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Lebanese .....	147	131	91	—	2	68	—	51	519	550
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Syrian .....	19	29	7	—	19	10	—	13	57	113
Arab/ Arabic .....	8	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	8	15
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Armenian .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	15
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—
Australian .....	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	13	20	—
Austrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	56	166	84
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Belgian .....	28	—	14	—	79	13	—	20	206	58
Brazilian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
British .....	46	26	137	—	—	99	49	351	1 081	389
Bulgarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Canadian .....	28	47	—	—	1	123	—	121	145	187
Celtic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	26
Croatian .....	13	44	—	—	8	12	43	2	63	107
Czech .....	47	—	65	—	18	32	—	148	343	278
Czechoslovakian .....	12	—	—	—	3	32	—	37	62	101
Danish .....	37	—	15	—	22	68	17	125	322	216
Dutch .....	79	264	538	15	146	728	195	1 905	4 542	2 209
Eastern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	40	—
English .....	1 981	2 494	3 355	577	1 339	3 702	1 405	11 767	31 107	16 236
Estonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
European .....	12	—	23	—	—	19	—	136	170	183
Finnish .....	13	—	33	—	2	—	—	65	233	97
French (except Basque) .....	6 305	1 983	12 247	3 218	7 871	2 688	570	5 694	14 990	23 490
French Canadian .....	3 305	540	2 557	1 218	1 994	471	32	874	1 290	6 293
German .....	5 451	1 384	6 212	1 185	1 525	4 324	1 342	14 865	28 259	19 930
Greek .....	24	3	9	6	28	26	13	163	360	468
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	45	—	—	10	—	94	386	134
Icelandic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	—	—	8	—	—	19	—	13	33	15
Irish .....	2 937	2 718	6 329	632	2 411	5 633	2 716	17 089	38 567	20 904
Israeli .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	6
Italian .....	582	323	2 697	461	738	503	62	2 371	5 848	4 299
Latvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	—
Lithuanian .....	6	3	—	—	2	2	—	33	145	48
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	362
Norwegian .....	23	25	172	—	7	135	15	427	765	323
Pennsylvania German .....	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	19	56	62
Polish .....	69	59	250	68	54	239	10	742	1 544	761
Portuguese .....	4	—	—	—	21	10	—	150	149	109
Romanian .....	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	62	23
Russian .....	16	—	35	15	8	90	—	104	650	108
Scandinavian .....	—	—	99	—	6	25	—	212	100	117
Scotch-Irish .....	280	323	671	25	154	926	473	3 272	9 032	3 946
Scottish .....	54	169	330	32	114	372	125	1 628	3 671	1 754
Serbian .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Slavic .....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	16	7	6
Slovak .....	24	—	31	—	16	37	—	202	118	210
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	18	17	62	22	33	21	55	53	260	149
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Nigerian .....	13	14	—	—	17	13	—	16	108	17
African .....	5	3	62	22	16	8	55	37	148	123
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Swedish .....	23	37	245	8	9	212	48	596	1 381	707
Swiss .....	11	17	54	—	33	39	—	169	255	83
Turkish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	7	—
Ukrainian .....	13	—	19	—	—	—	—	13	61	21
United States or American .....	2 549	1 958	3 647	1 403	3 954	3 087	2 524	8 449	18 618	10 507
Welsh .....	30	76	102	—	—	78	52	493	1 171	434
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	4	49	126	6	5	42	—	124	147	121
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	6	—	—	—	3	—	7	49	57
Haitian .....	—	14	—	—	—	26	—	—	43	10
Jamaican .....	—	29	—	6	—	13	—	78	24	40
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian .....	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
West Indian .....	4	—	107	—	5	—	—	39	25	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	25	19
Other ancestries .....	10 328	5 678	15 488	7 327	10 097	7 134	6 751	25 700	106 659	44 602



Table 137. Ancestry: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caldwell Parish	Cameron Parish	Catahoula Parish	Claiborne Parish	Concordia Parish	De Soto Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish	East Carroll Parish	East Feliciana Parish	Evangeline Parish
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>9 810</b>	<b>9 260</b>	<b>11 065</b>	<b>17 405</b>	<b>20 828</b>	<b>25 346</b>	<b>380 105</b>	<b>9 709</b>	<b>19 211</b>	<b>33 274</b>
Ancestry specified .....	7 464	8 482	9 291	14 342	16 004	22 691	340 910	8 881	15 839	30 904
Single ancestry .....	5 746	6 654	6 787	11 989	13 148	18 242	250 864	8 144	12 614	27 924
Multiple ancestry .....	1 718	1 828	2 504	2 353	2 856	4 449	90 046	737	3 225	2 980
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	2 346	778	1 774	3 063	4 824	2 655	39 195	828	3 372	2 370
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>19 620</b>	<b>18 520</b>	<b>22 130</b>	<b>34 810</b>	<b>41 656</b>	<b>50 692</b>	<b>760 210</b>	<b>19 418</b>	<b>38 422</b>	<b>66 548</b>
Acadian .....	222	3 582	321	146	285	375	20 755	98	733	12 651
Albanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Arab .....	8	—	—	40	9	38	1 841	—	20	—
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	—	—	—	17	9	—	1 360	—	6	—
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	8	—
Syrian .....	8	—	—	23	—	38	152	—	—	—
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	153	—	—	—
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	6	—
Armenian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	30	—	—
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	98	—	—	—
Austrian .....	9	—	—	—	—	11	471	—	—	—
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Belgian .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	319	—	—	—
Brazilian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	—	8	—
British .....	10	12	—	18	44	30	1 408	—	32	19
Bulgarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Canadian .....	2	—	—	—	20	—	410	—	—	51
Celtic .....	—	—	—	—	16	—	27	—	—	—
Croatian .....	—	—	—	—	—	95	1 120	19	31	—
Czech .....	—	33	—	13	—	16	372	—	5	—
Czechoslovakian .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	165	—	—	—
Danish .....	—	—	6	4	10	2	516	23	22	7
Dutch .....	125	142	136	116	272	451	3 498	96	96	40
Eastern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	—
English .....	644	628	851	1 541	1 264	2 085	42 390	488	1 385	1 086
Estonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
European .....	—	—	8	18	6	14	362	—	1	7
Finnish .....	—	—	—	—	8	2	271	—	2	—
French (except Basque) .....	656	1 273	1 086	566	886	1 669	47 138	165	1 196	4 661
French Canadian .....	38	443	38	32	105	121	6 218	6	190	1 470
German .....	569	1 099	1 248	1 342	1 549	1 882	46 397	275	1 757	1 363
Greek .....	7	—	—	5	14	20	462	—	7	3
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	795	—	18	—
Icelandic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	357	—	—	—
Irish .....	1 786	802	2 303	2 622	3 245	4 170	47 910	1 052	2 540	1 783
Israeli .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian .....	29	194	144	198	369	263	19 464	72	391	249
Latvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	26	—	—	—
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	17	266	—	4	—
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	—	—	—	9	32	11	1 148	—	11	44
Pennsylvania German .....	—	—	—	—	8	3	81	—	—	—
Polish .....	—	—	13	47	12	56	2 392	21	66	23
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	323	—	—	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	154	—	—	—
Russian .....	—	—	10	—	—	2	536	—	—	4
Scandinavian .....	—	—	—	—	4	3	389	—	11	12
Scotch-Irish .....	192	121	257	621	507	651	12 049	94	592	129
Scottish .....	169	92	64	179	191	231	5 802	55	123	57
Serbian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—
Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Slovak .....	—	—	—	—	25	—	499	8	—	25
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	12	—	5	38	—	19	1 174	53	8	4
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	2	—	—	6	—	—	211	41	—	—
African .....	10	—	5	32	—	19	843	12	8	4
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	—
Swedish .....	—	16	53	34	22	36	1 812	19	20	24
Swiss .....	—	—	9	12	11	2	415	—	6	—
Turkish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	171	—	—	—
United States or American .....	1 945	782	1 410	1 632	2 094	2 479	18 305	772	1 119	2 489
Welsh .....	16	12	12	28	19	80	1 975	—	43	2
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	29	—	12	4	—	245	—	4	14
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	—	17	—	—	4	—	136	—	—	14
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
West Indian .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	31	—	4	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	18
Other ancestries .....	2 743	1 042	3 821	7 422	7 814	12 274	139 915	6 272	8 623	7 649



Table 137. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish	Grant Parish	Iberia Parish	Iberville Parish	Jackson Parish	Jefferson Parish	Jefferson Davis Parish	Lafayette Parish	Lafourche Parish	La Salle Parish
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>22 387</b>	<b>17 526</b>	<b>68 297</b>	<b>31 049</b>	<b>15 705</b>	<b>448 306</b>	<b>30 722</b>	<b>164 762</b>	<b>85 860</b>	<b>13 662</b>
Ancestry specified .....	18 022	14 206	63 705	28 081	13 325	411 561	28 393	152 617	79 666	11 027
Single ancestry .....	15 007	9 455	54 856	23 385	10 833	254 831	23 922	122 265	67 837	8 087
Multiple ancestry .....	3 015	4 751	8 849	4 696	2 492	156 730	4 471	30 352	11 829	2 940
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	4 365	3 320	4 592	2 968	2 380	36 745	2 329	12 145	6 194	2 635
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>44 774</b>	<b>35 052</b>	<b>136 594</b>	<b>62 098</b>	<b>31 410</b>	<b>896 612</b>	<b>61 444</b>	<b>329 524</b>	<b>171 720</b>	<b>27 324</b>
Acadian .....	279	754	21 541	3 850	180	24 272	12 562	44 813	33 454	102
Albanian .....	—	—	—	5	—	9	—	—	7	—
Arab .....	12	21	162	68	10	1 821	—	932	129	5
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	40	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	35	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	18	—	—
Lebanese .....	7	12	115	68	10	859	—	620	105	—
Palestinian .....	—	—	13	—	—	192	—	28	—	—
Syrian .....	5	9	34	—	—	163	—	119	6	5
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	—	—	—	—	472	—	72	14	—
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	4	—
Armenian .....	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	7	—
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	24	—	—	—
Australian .....	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	7	10	—
Austrian .....	—	7	8	8	—	762	11	171	36	—
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	19	19	—
Belgian .....	—	89	10	—	—	288	29	101	52	1
Brazilian .....	—	—	—	—	—	97	—	20	—	—
British .....	48	38	57	18	29	1 331	39	418	36	38
Bulgarian .....	—	—	28	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	21	—	55	11	19	299	26	230	65	17
Celtic .....	—	—	—	—	2	24	—	43	—	—
Croatian .....	93	4	—	37	—	685	84	—	213	8
Czech .....	—	25	19	—	11	383	5	235	11	2
Czechoslovakian .....	2	—	2	9	7	311	21	118	26	—
Danish .....	—	28	57	9	39	912	36	236	19	—
Dutch .....	363	423	279	177	181	4 383	120	1 337	294	216
Eastern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	119	—	—	—	—
English .....	1 750	1 800	2 420	775	1 694	33 888	1 667	11 512	3 066	1 521
Estonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European .....	—	5	—	—	13	214	—	125	7	32
Finnish .....	—	5	—	4	—	152	22	54	16	—
French (except Basque) .....	883	2 053	10 677	4 983	580	101 637	3 777	25 094	14 892	1 325
French Canadian .....	96	150	3 139	740	60	8 477	1 501	7 460	4 800	82
German .....	1 485	1 698	3 778	2 254	1 035	93 711	2 773	17 087	6 169	1 165
Greek .....	15	—	25	15	12	1 426	20	173	61	6
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	12	16	8	—	904	4	110	43	2
Icelandic .....	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—
Irish .....	—	—	4	—	—	214	7	78	12	—
Iranian .....	3 611	4 185	3 044	1 833	3 291	67 301	1 949	12 798	3 695	2 988
Israeli .....	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	—	—
Italian .....	66	204	1 399	1 722	118	56 056	266	4 180	3 131	63
Latvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	65	—	7	—	—
Lithuanian .....	—	—	12	—	—	339	—	68	11	—
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	28	—	—
Northern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	53	—	—
Norwegian .....	14	27	67	20	—	1 338	66	449	85	—
Pennsylvania German .....	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	32	10	—
Polish .....	46	67	258	52	—	3 651	64	838	144	18
Portuguese .....	—	—	23	—	—	533	—	27	120	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	100	—	30	7	—
Russian .....	—	—	47	—	—	1 810	5	234	43	—
Scandinavian .....	—	—	30	21	—	373	—	94	30	13
Scotch-Irish .....	404	407	295	220	302	6 415	372	2 478	252	309
Scottish .....	167	205	249	63	39	4 460	139	1 705	256	144
Serbian .....	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	21	—	—
Slavic .....	—	11	—	—	—	61	—	14	23	—
Slovak .....	6	—	20	5	10	869	6	169	99	27
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	9	14	92	17	2	614	4	165	96	—
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	7	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	4	53	—	—	90	4	91	11	—
African .....	9	10	39	17	2	400	—	74	78	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	49	58	173	34	47	2 167	49	563	187	26
Swiss .....	—	2	28	8	6	662	40	220	46	7
Turkish .....	—	10	—	—	—	61	—	25	—	—
Ukrainian .....	—	10	6	—	—	287	—	24	—	—
United States or American .....	4 040	2 544	2 659	1 314	2 836	16 461	1 084	7 341	4 582	3 085
Welsh .....	39	53	65	58	40	1 371	85	486	101	93
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	—	18	—	—	749	6	117	4	2
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	243	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	62	—	2
Jamaican .....	—	—	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	—	5	—	—	120	—	34	4	—
West Indian .....	—	—	13	—	—	194	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	21	—	—	—	7	423	2	90	31	—
Other ancestries .....	7 518	4 048	21 792	14 439	5 247	125 325	5 999	40 245	15 098	2 670



Table 137. Ancestry: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lincoln Parish	Livingston Parish	Madison Parish	Morehouse Parish	Natchitoches Parish	Orleans Parish	Ouachita Parish	Plaquemines Parish	Pointe Coupee Parish
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>41 745</b>	<b>70 526</b>	<b>12 463</b>	<b>31 938</b>	<b>36 689</b>	<b>496 938</b>	<b>142 191</b>	<b>25 575</b>	<b>22 540</b>
Ancestry specified .....	36 665	58 340	10 952	27 631	32 244	444 132	126 177	21 667	20 203
Single ancestry .....	29 825	37 369	9 797	23 058	24 904	363 901	97 472	14 772	16 775
Multiple ancestry .....	6 840	20 971	1 155	4 573	7 340	80 231	28 705	6 895	3 428
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	5 080	12 186	1 511	4 307	4 445	52 806	16 014	3 908	2 337
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>83 490</b>	<b>141 052</b>	<b>24 926</b>	<b>63 876</b>	<b>73 378</b>	<b>993 876</b>	<b>284 382</b>	<b>51 150</b>	<b>45 080</b>
Acadian .....	553	4 757	59	348	698	5 654	2 401	1 890	3 299
Albanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—
Arab .....	105	60	33	22	103	1 131	227	18	24
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	17	6	37	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	54	47	19	—	36	521	160	8	—
Palestinian .....	25	—	—	5	—	79	—	—	—
Syrian .....	8	11	14	—	54	186	45	5	24
Arab/ Arabic .....	18	—	—	—	7	219	14	5	—
Other Arab .....	—	2	—	—	—	35	8	—	—
Armenian .....	5	15	—	—	—	72	10	—	—
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Australian .....	—	—	—	—	—	49	3	—	—
Austrian .....	19	—	22	9	39	763	130	—	—
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	16	54	6	—	—
Belgian .....	16	21	—	18	112	245	119	8	31
Brazilian .....	—	—	—	—	9	17	—	—	—
British .....	209	133	24	64	96	1 386	523	25	18
Bulgarian .....	6	—	—	—	—	6	20	—	—
Canadian .....	7	25	—	4	12	235	80	18	—
Celtic .....	—	—	—	—	12	38	30	37	—
Croatian .....	26	387	1	55	27	517	106	238	49
Czech .....	53	81	—	31	21	397	124	—	—
Czechoslovakian .....	23	—	—	—	12	254	57	—	—
Danish .....	86	115	3	5	11	709	186	52	8
Dutch .....	342	1 079	56	449	492	2 503	2 532	280	110
Eastern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	192	8	—	—
English .....	4 753	7 625	491	2 199	3 090	26 161	15 743	1 233	1 072
Estonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
European .....	49	98	—	5	22	371	134	19	9
Finnish .....	—	11	—	—	10	183	19	13	—
French (except Basque) .....	1 680	11 201	406	1 199	4 723	41 655	8 554	5 205	4 237
French Canadian .....	190	1 314	6	31	427	2 376	772	1 002	757
German .....	4 168	10 045	640	2 010	2 888	48 942	14 817	3 656	1 509
Greek .....	53	10	—	—	6	936	103	35	23
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	47	797	1	—	29	781	124	30	—
Icelandic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Iranian .....	71	—	—	—	—	107	9	—	—
Irish .....	5 940	14 826	1 795	5 545	5 441	33 828	25 595	2 464	1 298
Israeli .....	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	—
Italian .....	552	2 526	69	158	498	21 392	3 192	1 869	1 143
Latvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	120	—	—	—
Lithuanian .....	—	24	—	7	—	435	49	6	—
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	11	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	2
Northern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	146	3	—	—
Norwegian .....	54	141	36	33	57	1 258	297	116	11
Pennsylvania German .....	—	10	—	—	12	12	15	—	—
Polish .....	173	578	11	21	117	3 198	543	89	50
Portuguese .....	16	22	—	22	24	262	58	6	27
Romanian .....	5	—	—	—	11	254	12	—	9
Russian .....	40	28	—	7	33	2 477	90	12	—
Scandinavian .....	15	37	14	—	61	254	95	5	5
Scotch-Irish .....	1 313	1 815	128	656	969	5 013	4 428	280	113
Scottish .....	646	810	32	168	342	4 398	2 050	209	78
Serbian .....	—	—	—	—	—	49	7	—	7
Slavic .....	—	2	—	11	7	39	10	50	—
Slovak .....	37	90	5	—	18	714	202	181	6
Slovene .....	26	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—
Subsaharan African .....	326	171	—	23	30	2 190	235	6	23
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	7	—	—
Ethiopian .....	102	—	—	—	—	29	11	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	61	9	—	—	12	359	59	—	4
African .....	163	162	—	23	18	1 686	158	—	19
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	6	—
Swedish .....	227	196	52	47	128	1 646	510	134	18
Swiss .....	20	40	2	9	—	661	143	26	—
Turkish .....	—	2	—	—	24	105	12	—	—
Ukrainian .....	—	7	8	—	—	311	54	6	—
United States or American .....	3 301	8 681	1 032	4 888	3 475	12 408	16 674	1 498	1 507
Welsh .....	137	317	10	65	157	1 351	475	66	10
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	17	14	7	—	41	1 124	83	23	27
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	9	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	70	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	6	17	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	62	14	25
Haitian .....	8	—	—	—	—	352	7	—	—
Jamaican .....	9	—	7	—	—	329	—	—	2
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian .....	—	—	—	—	35	67	—	—	—
West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	239	14	—	—
Other West Indian .....	—	9	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	33	—	—	—	358	47	296	—
Other ancestries .....	18 199	11 156	7 164	14 095	15 284	294 426	53 159	7 455	8 151



Table 137. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Rapides Parish	Red River Parish	Richland Parish	Sabine Parish	St. Bernard Parish	St. Charles Parish	St. Helena Parish	St. James Parish	St. John the Baptist Parish
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>131 556</b>	<b>9 387</b>	<b>20 629</b>	<b>22 646</b>	<b>66 631</b>	<b>42 437</b>	<b>9 874</b>	<b>20 879</b>	<b>39 996</b>
Ancestry specified .....	115 084	7 970	16 501	19 028	61 530	37 540	8 654	18 948	36 494
Single ancestry .....	85 196	6 348	13 805	13 924	31 322	23 978	7 225	16 346	26 579
Multiple ancestry .....	29 888	1 622	2 696	5 104	30 208	13 562	1 429	2 602	9 915
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	16 472	1 417	4 128	3 618	5 101	4 897	1 220	1 931	3 502
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>263 112</b>	<b>18 774</b>	<b>41 258</b>	<b>45 292</b>	<b>133 262</b>	<b>84 874</b>	<b>19 748</b>	<b>41 758</b>	<b>79 992</b>
Acadian .....	6 770	110	84	450	2 081	3 360	81	2 212	2 516
Albanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab .....	611	3	20	10	216	72	—	—	72
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	295	3	5	5	87	64	—	—	37
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	240	—	15	5	36	8	—	—	21
Arab/ Arabic .....	76	—	—	—	58	—	—	—	—
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian .....	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	71
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	21	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Austrian .....	106	—	10	—	93	23	8	—	20
Basque .....	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Belgian .....	2 056	—	8	19	32	7	—	—	5
Brazilian .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
British .....	439	3	40	41	47	126	—	27	74
Bulgarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	94	8	6	8	17	27	—	5	25
Celtic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Croatian .....	77	—	—	16	57	113	—	7	12
Czech .....	478	—	6	9	36	52	—	—	11
Czechoslovakian .....	153	—	—	15	28	—	—	5	6
Danish .....	242	3	29	29	136	77	—	—	34
Dutch .....	1 749	160	310	574	643	337	56	57	408
Eastern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
English .....	12 570	921	1 564	2 119	3 556	2 677	681	264	1 927
Estonian .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European .....	204	—	—	17	29	—	—	—	105
Finnish .....	29	—	—	—	11	24	—	—	7
French (except Basque) .....	14 857	533	941	1 402	22 106	11 370	399	3 720	8 886
French Canadian .....	1 879	26	77	117	762	1 173	52	1 285	753
German .....	13 121	779	1 034	1 997	17 545	8 790	536	2 485	6 442
Greek .....	125	2	—	22	225	77	—	—	7
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	120	2	—	14	111	64	6	5	6
Icelander .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	50	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—
Irish .....	21 692	1 820	3 238	4 700	10 942	4 439	1 666	371	3 706
Israeli .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian .....	2 840	77	180	348	15 402	3 284	180	604	2 979
Latvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuanian .....	104	—	—	14	21	32	—	—	42
Luxemburger .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	440	5	14	17	81	100	—	—	75
Pennsylvania German .....	10	—	—	15	—	6	9	—	—
Polish .....	842	41	63	92	393	247	12	8	236
Portuguese .....	64	—	—	—	133	62	9	60	65
Romanian .....	22	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	97	—	—	8	38	6	8	6	44
Scandinavian .....	94	—	4	2	29	81	—	—	7
Scotch-Irish .....	3 066	117	286	536	575	583	323	25	350
Scottish .....	1 183	41	203	229	376	216	35	12	156
Serbian .....	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slavic .....	14	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Slovak .....	253	—	—	—	138	74	—	6	45
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	140	13	33	19	12	16	2	58	99
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	16	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
African .....	124	11	30	19	12	16	2	58	99
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	500	29	24	39	139	185	37	—	111
Swiss .....	170	17	8	18	59	100	—	—	14
Turkish .....	30	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	103	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	39
United States or American .....	14 206	1 071	3 364	3 113	2 025	1 970	1 019	844	1 826
Welsh .....	372	28	71	30	77	160	9	12	49
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	157	6	—	5	22	34	—	—	35
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	20	6	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Haitian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	99	—	—	—	14	26	—	—	8
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
West Indian .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian .....	3	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	6
Yugoslavian .....	19	—	—	6	53	5	—	5	17
Other ancestries .....	42 737	3 777	7 571	8 079	13 410	11 114	4 955	9 461	15 124



Table 137. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish	St. Martin Parish	St. Mary Parish	St. Tammany Parish	Tangipahoa Parish	Tensas Parish	Terrebonne Parish	Union Parish
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>80 331</b>	<b>43 978</b>	<b>58 086</b>	<b>144 508</b>	<b>85 709</b>	<b>7 103</b>	<b>96 982</b>	<b>20 690</b>
Ancestry specified .....	75 009	41 657	53 272	129 867	74 556	6 327	89 434	17 594
Single ancestry .....	66 795	37 947	43 802	72 374	55 387	5 644	74 084	14 039
Multiple ancestry .....	8 214	3 710	9 470	57 493	19 169	683	15 350	3 555
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	5 322	2 321	4 814	14 641	11 153	776	7 548	3 096
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>160 662</b>	<b>87 956</b>	<b>116 172</b>	<b>289 016</b>	<b>171 418</b>	<b>14 206</b>	<b>193 964</b>	<b>41 380</b>
Acadian .....	24 123	16 730	13 629	4 525	2 158	36	27 909	168
Albanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab .....	88	11	38	383	153	—	118	—
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	62	11	19	158	117	—	105	—
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	26	—	19	64	6	—	6	—
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	—	—	43	10	—	7	—
Other Arab .....	—	—	—	87	—	—	—	—
Armenian .....	—	—	—	71	5	—	—	18
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	7	—	—	12	8	—	32	—
Austrian .....	—	—	7	221	28	—	52	—
Basque .....	—	—	—	32	16	—	—	—
Belgian .....	14	—	19	151	14	—	7	15
Brazilian .....	—	—	—	37	—	—	11	—
British .....	19	—	56	805	152	7	214	55
Bulgarian .....	—	20	—	6	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	92	21	10	39	24	2	126	—
Celtic .....	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Croatian .....	2	15	19	193	94	—	85	7
Czech .....	65	—	5	269	34	—	21	5
Czechoslovakian .....	—	—	13	99	38	—	—	—
Danish .....	45	59	108	568	131	15	83	26
Dutch .....	238	131	425	2 157	767	73	450	305
Eastern European .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
English .....	2 452	965	2 157	20 412	6 639	515	5 239	2 406
Estonian .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
European .....	—	—	—	131	39	—	57	—
Finnish .....	24	—	—	120	42	—	13	6
French (except Basque) .....	9 516	4 417	8 009	29 013	10 930	187	19 509	872
French Canadian .....	3 090	2 211	1 802	1 663	698	15	5 294	45
German .....	4 411	1 662	4 818	35 779	11 055	356	7 524	1 864
Greek .....	56	17	18	425	88	—	68	—
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	2	30	36	428	360	—	21	—
Icelandic .....	10	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	1	9	27	10	—	—	12	—
Irish .....	2 764	1 115	4 159	27 496	12 699	760	5 477	4 274
Israeli .....	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—
Italian .....	1 241	478	2 404	12 121	9 607	34	2 926	193
Latvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuanian .....	—	11	20	124	—	—	—	—
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Norwegian .....	75	11	137	635	227	—	107	61
Pennsylvania German .....	—	—	—	7	28	—	—	—
Polish .....	157	35	162	1 749	249	2	403	45
Portuguese .....	30	4	52	297	—	—	83	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	117	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	13	19	—	440	50	9	41	—
Scandinavian .....	—	—	43	247	94	—	11	13
Scotch-Irish .....	419	72	369	4 058	2 026	123	915	538
Scottish .....	170	39	315	2 823	697	75	366	162
Serbian .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Slavic .....	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—
Slovak .....	43	6	63	498	72	—	67	—
Slovene .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	145	51	51	134	134	35	190	3
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	80	6	19	13	6	13	7	—
African .....	65	45	24	121	128	22	173	3
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	10	—
Swedish .....	98	95	138	1 496	333	19	156	55
Swiss .....	55	7	54	377	75	—	43	8
Turkish .....	13	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	1	—	—	183	—	—	—	—
United States or American .....	3 249	2 710	2 826	8 543	6 826	957	5 289	2 810
Welsh .....	43	27	69	690	215	12	76	75
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	23	33	77	43	5	7	9	10
Bahamian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	—	—	17	6	—	—	—	10
Haitian .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	—	—	28	32	—	7	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	8	—	32	5	—	—	9	—
Other West Indian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	13	—	—	186	—	—	11	—
Other ancestries .....	30 416	14 356	20 607	27 438	26 911	3 771	21 763	7 110



Table 137. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vermilion Parish	Vernon Parish	Washington Parish	Webster Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish	West Carroll Parish	West Feliciana Parish	Winn Parish
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>50 055</b>	<b>61 961</b>	<b>43 185</b>	<b>41 989</b>	<b>19 419</b>	<b>12 093</b>	<b>12 915</b>	<b>16 269</b>
Ancestry specified .....	47 019	54 825	36 012	36 942	17 810	10 486	10 361	13 455
Single ancestry .....	41 862	39 460	29 661	27 974	14 611	7 894	8 305	10 689
Multiple ancestry .....	5 157	15 365	6 351	8 968	3 199	2 592	2 056	2 766
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	3 036	7 136	7 173	5 047	1 609	1 607	2 554	2 814
<b>Total ancestries reported</b> .....	<b>100 110</b>	<b>123 922</b>	<b>86 370</b>	<b>83 978</b>	<b>38 838</b>	<b>24 186</b>	<b>25 830</b>	<b>32 538</b>
Acadian .....	23 012	1 212	783	478	3 009	128	399	172
Albanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab .....	41	89	79	50	2	3	4	—
Egyptian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iraqi .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese .....	29	7	79	25	2	3	—	—
Palestinian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian .....	12	—	—	25	—	—	—	—
Arab/ Arabic .....	—	36	—	—	—	—	4	—
Other Arab .....	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assyrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian .....	—	54	3	14	11	7	—	—
Basque .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian .....	—	62	6	9	29	—	2	3
Brazilian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British .....	46	199	57	76	16	24	9	24
Bulgarian .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	99	66	—	2	4	3	4	—
Celtic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Croatian .....	8	39	16	46	32	42	—	19
Czech .....	36	75	6	3	7	6	11	7
Czechoslovakian .....	33	8	—	2	—	—	—	1
Danish .....	9	121	6	34	—	5	—	30
Dutch .....	208	1 192	225	868	104	316	106	191
Eastern European .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
English .....	1 507	5 225	4 136	4 376	761	1 082	1 041	1 643
Estonian .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
European .....	6	95	23	43	—	9	—	—
Finnish .....	10	47	31	—	—	6	—	5
French (except Basque) .....	6 832	3 580	2 227	2 003	3 495	497	969	1 057
French Canadian .....	2 720	760	351	135	826	15	183	22
German .....	2 962	10 648	3 203	4 498	1 463	965	1 060	1 013
Greek .....	6	177	9	38	9	—	23	35
Guyanese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	65	—	32	9	10	11	—
Icelandic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian .....	—	—	35	—	6	—	4	—
Irish .....	1 787	11 011	6 474	9 015	1 567	3 428	1 090	2 917
Israeli .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian .....	590	1 167	895	537	1 344	74	264	148
Latvian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuanian .....	—	51	—	3	—	—	—	—
Luxemburger .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Macedonian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European .....	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	29	197	25	20	—	33	—	5
Pennsylvania German .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polish .....	128	879	56	129	35	93	26	30
Portuguese .....	41	54	68	12	7	8	—	33
Romanian .....	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	2	81	35	1	14	—	—	—
Scandinavian .....	27	69	—	10	7	2	—	9
Scotch-Irish .....	149	1 123	992	1 338	143	269	276	336
Scottish .....	133	790	184	466	83	113	135	43
Serbian .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slavic .....	—	16	—	—	—	—	9	—
Slovak .....	43	82	—	36	2	39	—	7
Slovene .....	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	30	162	47	25	7	113	59	—
Cape Verdean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian .....	—	—	26	2	7	—	15	—
African .....	30	151	21	23	—	113	44	—
Other Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	16	460	98	145	36	24	46	16
Swiss .....	47	103	17	5	2	2	—	—
Turkish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	—	34	—	11	—	—	—	—
United States or American .....	3 225	7 249	6 897	4 939	852	1 786	528	2 886
Welsh .....	33	287	129	243	13	43	42	1
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	15	224	9	9	8	—	17	32
Bahamian .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian .....	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	30
Belizean .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian .....	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian .....	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	2
Haitian .....	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican .....	—	63	9	—	8	—	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian .....	—	49	—	—	—	—	17	—
Other West Indian .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	12	7	—	—	40	—	—
Other ancestries .....	8 330	22 388	15 234	16 229	7 106	3 887	6 093	5 536



Table 138. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish	Allen Parish	Ascension Parish	Assumption Parish	Avoyelles Parish	Beauregard Parish	Bienville Parish	Bossier Parish	Caddo Parish	Calcasieu Parish
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	55 882	21 226	58 214	22 753	39 159	30 083	15 979	86 088	248 253	168 134
Native .....	55 710	20 561	57 543	22 666	38 757	29 639	15 959	84 416	245 972	166 961
Foreign born .....	172	665	671	87	402	444	20	1 672	2 281	1 173
Naturalized citizen .....	60	95	330	8	113	224	11	1 143	1 264	656
Not a citizen .....	112	570	341	79	289	220	9	529	1 017	517
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	59	433	232	25	266	111	—	413	835	366
Naturalized citizen .....	6	21	43	—	12	33	—	136	183	102
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	53	197	284	46	75	180	14	711	575	442
Naturalized citizen .....	11	47	162	6	65	62	5	508	318	274
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	172	665	671	87	402	444	20	1 672	2 281	1 173
1987 to 1990 .....	7	99	14	—	32	47	—	116	395	169
1985 or 1986 .....	6	83	20	—	28	5	—	88	150	28
1982 to 1984 .....	46	121	29	25	—	10	—	124	174	60
1980 or 1981 .....	—	130	169	—	206	49	—	85	116	109
1975 to 1979 .....	30	61	120	34	21	138	—	213	357	192
1970 to 1974 .....	23	124	122	5	31	25	9	293	147	146
1965 to 1969 .....	—	12	42	7	23	17	5	205	71	104
1960 to 1964 .....	8	12	48	—	9	67	—	173	154	89
1950 to 1959 .....	16	—	50	14	15	45	3	240	336	173
Before 1950 .....	36	23	57	2	37	41	3	135	381	103
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	172	665	671	87	402	444	20	1 672	2 281	1 173
Europe .....	43	49	168	9	41	168	10	567	853	506
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	6	19	—	—	17	7	—	74	145	112
Soviet Union .....	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	5
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	107	54	207	37	59	84	8	706	660	296
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	53	22	156	25	—	12	—	245	322	112
North America .....	15	157	261	23	238	125	2	256	471	312
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	109	69	—	201	35	—	54	217	126
Canada .....	—	20	11	16	23	72	2	39	67	90
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	10	23	48
South America .....	—	241	28	11	—	18	—	47	144	20
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	190	—	—	—	13	—	—	101	7
Africa .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	34	35	34
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	19	25	9
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	24	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Area not reported .....	—	137	7	7	64	47	—	60	79	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	66	7	—	48	44	—	21	16	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	51 148	19 633	53 252	20 894	36 131	27 747	14 792	78 830	228 906	155 199
Speak only English .....	36 923	16 509	49 769	16 069	25 655	26 206	14 603	75 605	222 493	138 441
Spanish .....	195	726	608	58	410	359	80	1 268	2 395	1 081
French .....	13 828	2 060	2 487	4 716	9 952	899	66	564	2 119	14 821
Italian .....	—	—	58	2	15	7	—	61	147	91
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	9	—
German .....	73	2	17	—	42	145	5	355	518	254
Yiddish .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Other West Germanic .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	61	16	8
Scandinavian .....	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	8	56	8
Polish .....	—	7	28	—	—	5	—	12	17	28
Russian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	9
South Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Other Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	—
Greek .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	103	40
Indic .....	—	15	—	—	—	25	—	37	31	50
Other Indo-European languages .....	—	29	8	—	—	3	—	40	48	33
Chinese .....	—	—	99	—	—	—	—	27	202	79
Japanese .....	34	—	28	—	2	—	3	78	77	15
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	16
Korean .....	22	—	36	—	—	20	—	188	172	29
Tagalog .....	8	—	—	—	38	—	3	152	26	33
Vietnamese .....	6	—	84	49	—	6	—	2	98	34
Arabic .....	40	27	—	—	17	19	—	9	54	44
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	8	7	8
Native North American languages .....	5	222	—	—	—	14	6	—	2	5
Other languages .....	—	36	—	—	—	27	16	310	240	72
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	51 148	19 633	53 252	20 894	36 131	27 747	14 792	78 830	228 906	155 199
Speak English only .....	36 923	16 509	49 769	16 069	25 655	26 206	14 603	75 605	222 493	138 441
Spanish .....	195	726	608	58	410	359	80	1 268	2 395	1 081
Speak English "very well" .....	170	247	328	50	162	257	54	828	1 600	783
Speak English "well" .....	8	221	105	8	91	48	12	322	377	164
Speak English "not well" .....	17	110	158	—	115	42	14	102	412	130
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	148	17	—	42	12	—	16	6	4
Other Indo-European languages .....	13 915	2 113	2 628	4 718	10 009	1 092	81	1 183	3 129	15 342
Speak English "very well" .....	9 542	1 577	1 707	3 282	6 929	843	70	859	2 221	10 915
Speak English "well" .....	3 049	449	753	1 074	2 340	159	11	208	550	3 350
Speak English "not well" .....	1 189	87	168	344	706	74	—	116	358	1 032
Speak English "not at all" .....	135	—	—	18	34	16	—	—	—	45
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	70	15	247	49	40	53	6	732	749	231
Speak English "very well" .....	31	15	72	37	23	30	6	397	410	92
Speak English "well" .....	13	—	120	12	17	23	—	301	194	83
Speak English "not well" .....	26	—	55	—	—	—	—	26	136	56
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	9	—
All other languages .....	45	270	—	—	17	37	22	42	140	104
Speak English "very well" .....	5	251	—	—	5	19	19	16	93	72
Speak English "well" .....	22	10	—	—	12	12	3	26	20	27
Speak English "not well" .....	11	9	—	—	—	6	—	—	15	5
Speak English "not at all" .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 138. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caldwell Parish	Cameron Parish	Catahoula Parish	Claiborne Parish	Concordia Parish	De Soto Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish	East Carroll Parish	East Feliciana Parish	Evangeline Parish
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	9 810	9 260	11 065	17 405	20 828	25 346	380 105	9 709	19 211	33 274
Native .....	9 732	9 141	11 061	17 376	20 762	25 240	370 668	9 681	19 056	33 195
Foreign born .....	78	119	4	29	66	106	9 437	28	155	79
Naturalized citizen .....	25	86	2	19	50	83	3 060	22	58	16
Not a citizen .....	53	33	2	10	16	23	6 377	6	97	63
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	18	53	—	—	20	12	4 755	—	88	28
Naturalized citizen .....	6	29	—	—	15	2	482	—	17	6
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	60	48	2	22	10	43	3 265	6	39	38
Naturalized citizen .....	19	39	—	12	5	36	1 407	—	15	1
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	78	119	4	29	66	106	9 437	28	155	79
1987 to 1990 .....	4	5	—	—	4	12	2 150	—	4	7
1985 or 1986 .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	767	—	—	9
1982 to 1984 .....	14	19	—	—	5	—	1 055	—	—	6
1980 or 1981 .....	—	29	—	—	10	—	783	—	84	6
1975 to 1979 .....	44	24	2	5	5	33	1 892	6	25	23
1970 to 1974 .....	9	19	—	—	5	5	843	—	7	8
1965 to 1969 .....	7	5	—	17	—	5	530	—	7	7
1960 to 1964 .....	—	18	—	—	7	13	535	—	2	7
1950 to 1959 .....	—	—	2	—	18	18	486	—	3	6
Before 1950 .....	—	—	—	7	11	20	396	22	23	—
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	78	119	4	29	66	106	9 437	28	155	79
Europe .....	5	5	2	24	21	53	1 623	16	17	18
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	3	2	565	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—
Asia .....	14	32	2	—	2	7	4 444	6	17	34
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	10	14	—	—	2	—	2 622	—	9	9
North America .....	45	82	—	—	38	41	1 963	6	98	20
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	39	—	—	15	7	761	—	71	19
Canada .....	—	—	—	—	11	—	433	6	12	6
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	152	—	—	6
South America .....	6	—	—	5	—	3	564	—	16	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	345	—	8	—
Africa .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	568	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	338	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	30	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	—	—	—	5	2	160	—	7	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 106	8 480	10 232	16 217	19 314	23 316	350 985	8 779	17 718	30 419
Speak only English .....	8 822	6 803	10 072	15 906	18 867	22 686	329 188	8 629	16 935	17 816
Spanish .....	162	121	55	150	159	255	5 292	76	292	41
French .....	96	1 520	87	81	237	239	9 149	54	410	12 497
Italian .....	—	—	—	4	14	2	392	8	—	—
Portuguese .....	—	13	6	8	4	14	85	—	—	—
German .....	2	9	—	61	26	63	1 029	—	5	9
Yiddish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	8	—
Other West Germanic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	—	—	1
Scandinavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	—	—	—
Polish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	—	—	—
Russian .....	2	—	—	—	—	15	73	—	—	—
South Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—
Other Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	6	—	—
Greek .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	—	15	—
Indic .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	926	—	—	18
Other Indo-European languages .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	388	—	—	—
Chinese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 043	6	10	—
Japanese .....	—	—	6	—	—	5	126	—	—	11
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	2	—	—	—	5	31	209	—	9	—
Tagalog .....	6	—	—	—	2	—	88	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	6	14	6	7	—	—	1 150	—	26	—
Arabic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	359	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	6	—
Native North American languages .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	26
Other languages .....	—	—	—	—	—	4	866	—	2	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 106	8 480	10 232	16 217	19 314	23 316	350 985	8 779	17 718	30 419
Speak English only .....	8 822	6 803	10 072	15 906	18 867	22 686	329 188	8 629	16 935	17 816
Spanish .....	162	121	55	150	159	255	5 292	76	292	41
Speak English "very well" .....	126	46	39	95	129	153	3 521	69	181	34
Speak English "well" .....	29	43	14	12	19	48	1 025	—	45	—
Speak English "not well" .....	7	22	—	43	11	54	671	7	51	7
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	10	2	—	—	—	75	—	15	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	108	1 542	93	154	281	335	12 573	68	438	12 525
Speak English "very well" .....	90	1 100	51	96	226	212	8 902	44	312	8 441
Speak English "well" .....	7	345	17	48	42	87	2 556	18	89	3 029
Speak English "not well" .....	11	97	25	10	9	36	1 099	6	37	951
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	16	—	—	104
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	14	14	12	7	7	40	3 134	6	45	11
Speak English "very well" .....	6	—	6	7	5	7	1 427	6	12	4
Speak English "well" .....	8	9	—	—	2	23	1 079	—	8	7
Speak English "not well" .....	—	5	6	—	—	10	469	—	11	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	159	—	14	—
All other languages .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	798	—	8	26
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	571	—	6	26
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	214	—	2	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 138. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish	Grant Parish	Iberia Parish	Iberville Parish	Jackson Parish	Jefferson Parish	Jefferson Davis Parish	Lafayette Parish	Lafourche Parish	La Salle Parish
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>22 387</b>	<b>17 526</b>	<b>68 297</b>	<b>31 049</b>	<b>15 705</b>	<b>448 306</b>	<b>30 722</b>	<b>164 762</b>	<b>85 860</b>	<b>13 662</b>
Native .....	22 361	17 453	67 278	30 862	15 695	421 971	30 593	161 652	85 216	13 597
Foreign born .....	26	73	1 019	187	10	26 335	129	3 110	644	65
Naturalized citizen .....	23	40	469	115	4	11 956	83	1 239	233	43
Not a citizen .....	3	33	550	72	6	14 379	46	1 871	411	22
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	8	598	42	6	9 721	27	1 663	165	18
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	247	—	—	1 757	7	223	34	9
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	15	13	268	37	—	11 056	46	942	321	42
Naturalized citizen .....	12	11	111	14	—	5 829	31	579	99	32
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>26</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>26 335</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>3 110</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>65</b>
1987 to 1990 .....	—	—	107	16	6	2 350	10	684	35	—
1985 or 1986 .....	—	—	5	8	—	1 752	8	384	36	10
1982 to 1984 .....	—	1	68	—	—	2 922	7	318	31	3
1980 or 1981 .....	—	7	418	18	—	2 697	2	277	63	5
1975 to 1979 .....	3	—	219	8	—	5 268	16	500	260	15
1970 to 1974 .....	12	13	33	16	—	2 833	23	274	32	25
1965 to 1969 .....	—	—	16	13	—	2 955	7	168	29	2
1960 to 1964 .....	2	11	54	7	—	2 248	16	194	26	—
1950 to 1959 .....	—	26	63	20	2	2 077	8	175	88	3
Before 1950 .....	9	15	36	81	2	1 233	32	136	44	2
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
<b>Foreign-born persons</b> .....	<b>26</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>26 335</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>3 110</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>65</b>
Europe .....	12	44	136	46	1	3 034	78	510	203	15
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	7	33	8	1	679	25	118	66	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	130	—	16	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	7	—	—
Asia .....	3	11	659	39	7	7 282	21	1 506	299	37
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	457	17	5	2 998	2	960	68	9
North America .....	11	17	186	66	2	12 979	23	613	101	13
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	93	17	—	4 868	—	316	18	9
Canada .....	6	13	5	—	2	405	8	127	2	9
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	77	2	7
South America .....	—	1	23	3	—	1 140	—	216	34	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	1	—	—	—	375	—	146	13	—
Africa .....	—	—	12	—	—	321	—	169	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	12	—	—	142	—	57	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	3	—	81	2	13	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	6	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	—	3	30	—	1 368	5	67	7	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	3	—	—	584	—	53	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>20 673</b>	<b>16 139</b>	<b>62 301</b>	<b>28 534</b>	<b>14 672</b>	<b>415 350</b>	<b>28 238</b>	<b>150 942</b>	<b>78 885</b>	<b>12 750</b>
Speak only English .....	20 235	15 718	49 464	26 632	14 430	369 751	21 472	114 222	57 703	12 479
Spanish .....	168	99	533	195	56	21 265	66	1 822	535	85
French .....	245	283	11 286	1 489	169	11 861	6 596	32 722	20 123	120
Italian .....	10	7	20	37	—	1 156	6	42	31	—
Portuguese .....	—	—	24	—	—	214	—	25	—	—
German .....	—	17	114	68	2	1 043	51	311	47	6
Yiddish .....	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	—	—	17	—	—	127	—	16	—	—
Scandinavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	120	—	17	8	—
Polish .....	—	—	22	—	—	72	—	16	12	—
Russian .....	—	—	—	6	—	117	—	12	—	—
South Slavic .....	—	—	—	9	—	189	—	—	10	—
Other Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	83	—	—	—	—
Greek .....	—	—	10	—	—	418	7	5	8	—
Indic .....	—	—	7	5	—	898	—	239	6	28
Other Indo-European languages .....	—	—	—	—	—	264	6	93	7	—
Chinese .....	—	—	6	15	—	1 346	—	310	15	—
Japanese .....	9	—	21	9	6	299	—	43	6	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	—	27	31	5	490	19	100	—	—
Tagalog .....	—	12	11	—	4	696	—	36	21	18
Vietnamese .....	—	—	144	30	—	3 645	—	272	353	14
Arabic .....	—	3	—	—	—	547	—	295	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	—	—
Native North American languages .....	6	—	—	—	—	24	14	—	—	—
Other languages .....	—	—	595	8	—	564	1	344	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>20 673</b>	<b>16 139</b>	<b>62 301</b>	<b>28 534</b>	<b>14 672</b>	<b>415 350</b>	<b>28 238</b>	<b>150 942</b>	<b>78 885</b>	<b>12 750</b>
Speak English only .....	20 235	15 718	49 464	26 632	14 430	369 751	21 472	114 222	57 703	12 479
Spanish .....	168	99	533	195	56	21 265	66	1 822	535	85
Speak English "very well" .....	125	72	388	61	29	12 724	58	1 402	344	72
Speak English "well" .....	26	23	111	64	27	4 858	—	251	118	9
Speak English "not well" .....	17	4	28	41	—	3 037	8	156	66	4
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	6	29	—	646	—	13	7	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	255	307	11 500	1 614	171	16 612	6 666	33 498	20 252	154
Speak English "very well" .....	231	237	8 362	1 146	108	11 684	4 711	24 465	14 205	140
Speak English "well" .....	6	62	2 536	377	24	3 693	1 512	6 675	4 554	8
Speak English "not well" .....	18	8	557	91	39	1 172	430	2 139	1 350	6
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	45	—	—	63	13	219	143	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	9	12	804	93	15	6 964	20	1 091	395	32
Speak English "very well" .....	2	2	202	48	8	3 352	—	517	172	32
Speak English "well" .....	—	10	298	39	7	2 154	9	445	109	—
Speak English "not well" .....	7	—	250	6	—	1 254	11	99	79	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	54	—	—	204	—	30	35	—
All other languages .....	6	3	—	—	—	758	14	309	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	6	3	—	—	—	537	3	106	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	128	11	147	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	76	—	56	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 138. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lincoln Parish	Livingston Parish	Madison Parish	Morehouse Parish	Natchitoches Parish	Orleans Parish	Ouachita Parish	Plaquemines Parish	Pointe Coupee Parish
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	41 745	70 526	12 463	31 938	36 689	496 938	142 191	25 575	22 540
Native .....	40 940	70 251	12 439	31 898	36 435	476 154	140 930	24 895	22 412
Foreign born .....	805	275	24	40	254	20 784	1 261	680	128
Naturalized citizen .....	148	186	17	32	129	8 448	455	142	58
Not a citizen .....	657	89	7	8	125	12 336	806	538	70
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	529	26	—	5	112	8 287	653	366	63
Naturalized citizen .....	20	—	—	5	28	1 435	119	9	—
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	229	76	12	17	85	7 908	408	239	15
Naturalized citizen .....	90	37	12	12	44	3 336	188	89	13
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
Foreign-born persons .....	805	275	24	40	254	20 784	1 261	680	128
1987 to 1990 .....	206	8	7	—	37	2 897	288	25	57
1985 or 1986 .....	124	9	—	—	32	1 294	140	129	—
1982 to 1984 .....	127	—	—	5	33	1 971	167	122	6
1980 or 1981 .....	72	9	—	—	10	2 125	58	90	—
1975 to 1979 .....	123	6	12	11	25	4 206	237	145	2
1970 to 1974 .....	53	31	—	6	60	1 756	97	78	5
1965 to 1969 .....	53	39	—	—	—	1 946	74	16	8
1960 to 1964 .....	17	66	—	—	9	1 462	71	22	23
1950 to 1959 .....	22	55	—	—	36	1 416	61	26	4
Before 1950 .....	8	52	5	18	12	1 711	68	27	23
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
Foreign-born persons .....	805	275	24	40	254	20 784	1 261	680	128
Europe .....	96	143	5	18	71	3 153	250	204	56
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	50	—	—	—	—	808	46	61	13
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	102	8	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
Asia .....	399	73	8	14	60	6 520	661	352	17
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	252	8	—	5	42	2 989	340	238	8
North America .....	86	42	7	8	94	8 500	238	107	55
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	65	9	7	—	44	3 406	186	62	42
Canada .....	7	18	—	—	—	285	65	—	5
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	106	53	—	—
South America .....	32	8	—	—	23	825	5	5	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	32	—	—	—	20	275	5	—	—
Africa .....	161	9	—	—	—	599	18	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	107	9	—	—	—	375	18	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	113	10	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	45	10	—	—
Area not reported .....	31	—	4	—	6	972	71	12	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	23	—	—	—	6	368	48	5	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	39 137	64 873	11 377	29 525	33 919	458 579	130 784	23 420	20 790
Speak only English .....	37 273	62 328	11 113	29 041	33 027	422 605	126 310	20 889	18 566
Spanish .....	423	512	147	308	285	16 632	1 295	421	127
French .....	656	1 544	69	117	425	7 550	1 785	1 436	1 974
Italian .....	23	18	—	6	5	868	84	20	14
Portuguese .....	20	—	—	6	—	144	28	—	—
German .....	84	124	27	10	62	955	347	41	77
Yiddish .....	—	8	—	—	—	31	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	—	—	—	—	—	106	—	—	—
Scandinavian .....	—	14	—	—	—	201	27	16	—
Polish .....	43	10	—	—	—	51	33	—	10
Russian .....	6	—	5	—	—	105	—	—	—
South Slavic .....	9	—	—	—	—	140	—	169	7
Other Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	—	52	6	—	—
Greek .....	7	6	—	—	—	381	61	19	—
Indic .....	67	7	—	8	18	361	140	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	62	—	—	—	—	123	51	—	—
Chinese .....	59	7	16	—	14	663	174	10	—
Japanese .....	15	22	—	5	2	193	37	30	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	24	—
Korean .....	32	1	—	—	19	156	—	7	—
Tagalog .....	14	25	—	—	16	236	91	—	8
Vietnamese .....	6	—	—	—	—	5 625	174	314	7
Arabic .....	111	32	—	19	20	403	28	9	—
Hungarian .....	—	167	—	—	—	81	—	—	—
Native North American languages .....	11	—	—	—	—	28	20	5	—
Other languages .....	216	48	—	5	26	817	93	10	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	39 137	64 873	11 377	29 525	33 919	458 579	130 784	23 420	20 790
Speak English only .....	37 273	62 328	11 113	29 041	33 027	422 605	126 310	20 889	18 566
Spanish .....	423	512	147	308	285	16 632	1 295	421	127
Speak English "very well" .....	261	344	73	184	187	9 251	846	295	54
Speak English "well" .....	66	45	56	60	42	3 999	291	80	61
Speak English "not well" .....	96	90	18	64	54	2 744	158	39	12
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	33	—	—	2	638	—	7	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	977	1 731	101	147	510	11 068	2 562	1 701	2 082
Speak English "very well" .....	667	1 365	63	94	291	8 003	1 959	1 040	1 362
Speak English "well" .....	209	240	16	40	166	2 284	385	515	589
Speak English "not well" .....	101	109	22	13	35	706	218	121	125
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	17	—	—	18	75	—	25	6
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	198	63	16	10	65	7 334	532	395	15
Speak English "very well" .....	100	55	—	5	50	3 049	342	120	7
Speak English "well" .....	84	8	14	—	9	2 276	153	60	8
Speak English "not well" .....	14	—	2	5	6	1 545	22	157	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	464	15	58	—
All other languages .....	266	239	—	19	32	940	85	14	—
Speak English "very well" .....	223	175	—	13	32	676	68	14	—
Speak English "well" .....	23	60	—	6	—	209	17	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	13	4	—	—	—	55	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 138. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Rapides Parish	Red River Parish	Richland Parish	Sabine Parish	St. Bernard Parish	St. Charles Parish	St. Helena Parish	St. James Parish	St. John the Baptist Parish
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	131 556	9 387	20 629	22 646	66 631	42 437	9 874	20 879	39 996
Native .....	129 986	9 380	20 574	22 547	65 215	41 906	9 857	20 818	39 273
Foreign born .....	1 570	7	55	99	1 416	531	17	61	723
Naturalized citizen .....	883	7	33	73	724	278	10	50	452
Not a citizen .....	687	—	22	26	692	253	7	11	271
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	604	—	8	4	544	156	—	11	203
Naturalized citizen .....	149	—	8	4	88	8	—	6	72
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	569	—	33	38	426	215	—	27	325
Naturalized citizen .....	383	—	17	24	236	134	—	27	229
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
Foreign-born persons .....	1 570	7	55	99	1 416	531	17	61	723
1987 to 1990 .....	163	—	—	—	243	62	—	6	62
1985 or 1986 .....	186	—	—	—	67	24	—	—	27
1982 to 1984 .....	140	—	8	4	152	38	—	5	64
1980 or 1981 .....	115	—	—	—	82	32	—	—	50
1975 to 1979 .....	277	—	6	8	143	71	—	27	156
1970 to 1974 .....	119	—	20	15	153	72	—	—	66
1965 to 1969 .....	173	—	7	15	130	72	—	—	103
1960 to 1964 .....	103	—	—	—	108	59	10	10	103
1950 to 1959 .....	153	3	14	37	189	45	—	13	64
Before 1950 .....	141	4	—	20	149	56	7	—	28
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>									
Foreign-born persons .....	1 570	7	55	99	1 416	531	17	61	723
Europe .....	469	7	6	71	209	105	17	6	178
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	103	—	—	4	8	40	—	—	45
Soviet Union .....	26	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	718	—	14	21	467	67	—	27	174
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	436	—	—	—	270	29	—	—	44
North America .....	237	—	12	7	647	274	—	17	293
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	31	—	—	—	222	57	—	—	69
Canada .....	77	—	6	7	29	8	—	—	12
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
South America .....	28	—	8	—	19	21	—	—	39
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	13	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	12
Africa .....	28	—	—	—	11	18	—	6	35
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	15	—	—	—	—	18	—	6	33
Oceania .....	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	58	—	8	—	58	46	—	5	4
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	8	—	44	—	—	5	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	121 451	8 609	19 035	20 954	61 684	38 541	9 009	19 037	36 176
Speak only English .....	115 253	8 487	18 651	20 471	57 987	35 928	8 759	17 090	33 961
Spanish .....	1 135	56	159	173	1 453	790	61	32	680
French .....	3 406	64	175	193	1 219	1 543	168	1 793	1 197
Italian .....	102	—	12	11	255	45	9	34	30
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
German .....	326	2	17	95	78	73	12	31	70
Yiddish .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scandinavian .....	—	—	—	—	8	11	—	—	6
Polish .....	28	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	7
Russian .....	37	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
South Slavic .....	—	—	—	—	16	4	—	5	—
Other Slavic .....	67	—	—	—	8	30	—	—	—
Greek .....	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Indic .....	66	—	—	—	209	25	—	—	36
Other Indo-European languages .....	55	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	48
Chinese .....	39	—	—	—	95	6	—	—	7
Japanese .....	64	—	5	—	4	18	—	14	19
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Korean .....	231	—	16	—	19	16	—	—	5
Tagalog .....	135	—	—	—	152	34	—	—	27
Vietnamese .....	223	—	—	—	67	—	—	—	26
Arabic .....	99	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	28
Hungarian .....	10	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Native North American languages .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other languages .....	88	—	—	10	27	9	—	38	12
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	121 451	8 609	19 035	20 954	61 684	38 541	9 009	19 037	36 176
Speak English only .....	115 253	8 487	18 651	20 471	57 987	35 928	8 759	17 090	33 961
Spanish .....	1 135	56	159	173	1 453	790	61	32	680
Speak English "very well" .....	759	39	99	70	821	523	35	16	424
Speak English "well" .....	198	13	38	75	377	168	26	11	123
Speak English "not well" .....	174	4	22	28	233	99	—	5	126
Speak English "not at all" .....	4	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	7
Other Indo-European languages .....	4 169	66	204	300	1 823	1 740	189	1 863	1 394
Speak English "very well" .....	3 187	45	125	234	1 239	1 190	126	1 147	938
Speak English "well" .....	744	19	67	45	471	389	61	550	316
Speak English "not well" .....	238	2	12	21	113	146	2	166	118
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	22
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	758	—	21	—	364	83	—	52	101
Speak English "very well" .....	340	—	12	—	258	31	—	48	57
Speak English "well" .....	284	—	9	—	64	24	—	4	34
Speak English "not well" .....	127	—	—	—	42	28	—	—	10
Speak English "not at all" .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	136	—	—	10	57	—	—	—	40
Speak English "very well" .....	93	—	—	10	47	—	—	—	28
Speak English "well" .....	30	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	12
Speak English "not well" .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 138. **Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish	St. Martin Parish	St. Mary Parish	St. Tammany Parish	Tangipahoa Parish	Tensas Parish	Terrebonne Parish	Union Parish
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	<b>80 331</b>	<b>43 978</b>	<b>58 086</b>	<b>144 508</b>	<b>85 709</b>	<b>7 103</b>	<b>96 982</b>	<b>20 690</b>
Native .....	80 120	43 581	56 922	142 033	85 005	7 075	96 072	20 607
Foreign born .....	211	397	1 164	2 475	704	28	910	83
Naturalized citizen .....	168	86	399	1 416	341	25	382	61
Not a citizen .....	43	311	765	1 059	363	3	528	22
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	23	217	424	720	271	21	368	13
Naturalized citizen .....	22	8	46	131	32	18	38	6
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	72	151	552	759	216	—	291	42
Naturalized citizen .....	49	49	191	448	103	—	165	34
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>								
Foreign-born persons .....	<b>211</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>1 164</b>	<b>2 475</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>83</b>
1987 to 1990 .....	7	29	56	217	78	—	204	—
1985 or 1986 .....	4	16	10	149	24	—	8	7
1982 to 1984 .....	1	51	139	186	82	3	38	—
1980 or 1981 .....	11	121	219	168	87	18	118	6
1975 to 1979 .....	31	129	359	318	86	—	119	17
1970 to 1974 .....	27	2	123	176	80	—	103	25
1965 to 1969 .....	14	20	70	265	50	—	69	—
1960 to 1964 .....	60	10	65	367	84	—	67	—
1950 to 1959 .....	13	—	75	389	51	—	134	16
Before 1950 .....	43	19	48	240	82	7	50	12
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>								
Foreign-born persons .....	<b>211</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>1 164</b>	<b>2 475</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>83</b>
Europe .....	61	53	105	908	219	—	232	21
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	11	6	251	30	—	26	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	8	5	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	75	209	531	536	240	3	446	34
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	1	111	195	197	89	3	290	7
North America .....	38	113	330	757	196	7	167	23
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	7	83	153	176	130	—	38	6
Canada .....	7	12	18	201	6	—	30	13
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	6
South America .....	9	16	128	157	12	—	23	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	8	27	58	6	—	4	—
Africa .....	1	—	23	58	10	—	20	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	23	7	10	—	10	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	8	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	27	6	39	45	27	18	14	5
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	15	4	20	17	6	18	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	<b>73 600</b>	<b>40 070</b>	<b>52 959</b>	<b>132 925</b>	<b>79 082</b>	<b>6 516</b>	<b>88 537</b>	<b>19 168</b>
Speak only English .....	54 730	24 287	47 582	126 908	75 885	6 406	72 377	18 814
Spanish .....	127	137	966	2 066	780	48	730	232
French .....	18 487	15 285	3 519	2 422	1 126	49	14 527	64
Italian .....	22	51	22	278	784	—	23	7
Portuguese .....	8	8	—	68	—	—	11	—
German .....	61	24	60	256	69	—	104	15
Yiddish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	—	—	22	57	8	—	—	—
Scandinavian .....	2	—	6	57	25	—	40	—
Polish .....	—	5	—	57	—	—	35	—
Russian .....	—	—	—	—	18	—	6	—
South Slavic .....	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic .....	5	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Greek .....	6	—	—	2	16	—	57	—
Indic .....	39	—	—	63	76	—	—	29
Other Indo-European languages .....	—	12	20	5	16	—	20	—
Chinese .....	—	5	—	182	98	—	123	—
Japanese .....	10	—	7	55	—	—	21	—
Mon-Khmer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	5	2	—	42	8	13	8	2
Tagalog .....	—	—	8	77	—	—	20	5
Vietnamese .....	76	244	703	118	12	—	327	—
Arabic .....	9	6	—	62	46	—	24	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	44	32	—	8	—
Native North American languages .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	31	—
Other languages .....	13	4	44	51	74	—	45	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	<b>73 600</b>	<b>40 070</b>	<b>52 959</b>	<b>132 925</b>	<b>79 082</b>	<b>6 516</b>	<b>88 537</b>	<b>19 168</b>
Speak English only .....	54 730	24 287	47 582	126 908	75 885	6 406	72 377	18 814
Spanish .....	127	137	966	2 066	780	48	730	232
Speak English "very well" .....	94	92	551	1 441	543	41	415	136
Speak English "well" .....	23	15	212	365	83	5	151	35
Speak English "not well" .....	2	30	118	225	103	—	155	61
Speak English "not at all" .....	8	—	85	35	51	2	9	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	18 630	15 385	3 649	3 320	2 138	49	14 823	115
Speak English "very well" .....	12 640	10 641	2 618	2 588	1 529	44	11 018	86
Speak English "well" .....	4 598	3 589	854	566	408	3	2 876	27
Speak English "not well" .....	1 266	1 090	169	161	201	2	872	2
Speak English "not at all" .....	126	65	8	5	—	—	57	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	91	255	762	506	166	13	499	7
Speak English "very well" .....	23	74	368	284	105	7	180	5
Speak English "well" .....	59	71	130	129	54	3	112	2
Speak English "not well" .....	—	66	240	75	7	3	177	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	9	44	24	18	—	—	30	—
All other languages .....	22	6	—	125	113	—	108	—
Speak English "very well" .....	22	6	—	85	76	—	66	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	23	37	—	34	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	17	—	—	8	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 138. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish								
	Vermilion Parish	Vernon Parish	Washington Parish	Webster Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish	West Carroll Parish	West Feliciana Parish	Winn Parish
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons .....	50 055	61 961	43 185	41 989	19 419	12 093	12 915	16 269
Native .....	49 435	59 748	42 987	41 850	19 344	12 075	12 833	16 195
Foreign born .....	620	2 213	198	139	75	18	82	74
Naturalized citizen .....	209	1 010	86	100	69	11	27	37
Not a citizen .....	411	1 203	112	39	6	7	55	37
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	164	890	44	26	4	15	19	30
Naturalized citizen .....	21	119	8	12	—	10	—	—
Entered 1965 to 1979 .....	366	902	79	25	23	—	35	39
Naturalized citizen .....	106	526	24	4	23	—	17	32
YEAR OF ENTRY								
Foreign-born persons .....	620	2 213	198	139	75	18	82	74
1987 to 1990 .....	19	468	—	8	—	—	17	—
1985 or 1986 .....	7	138	6	10	—	9	—	9
1982 to 1984 .....	19	216	23	—	—	—	2	—
1980 or 1981 .....	119	68	15	8	4	6	—	21
1975 to 1979 .....	289	448	28	18	21	—	—	—
1970 to 1974 .....	64	328	31	3	—	—	24	34
1965 to 1969 .....	13	126	20	4	2	—	11	5
1960 to 1964 .....	42	231	23	17	21	2	11	—
1950 to 1959 .....	27	186	43	45	9	—	13	—
Before 1950 .....	21	4	9	26	18	1	4	5
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY								
Foreign-born persons .....	620	2 213	198	139	75	18	82	74
Europe .....	42	790	20	69	10	2	20	15
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	292	—	16	—	—	2	—
Soviet Union .....	—	8	—	11	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	393	886	80	33	13	10	4	25
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	119	385	23	10	—	10	—	—
North America .....	97	359	62	18	24	6	4	28
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	36	103	15	—	—	5	—	24
Canada .....	2	19	8	—	14	6	2	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	6	—	—	—	5	—	—
South America .....	52	28	16	—	9	—	10	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	8	11	—	—	4	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	28	95	20	8	15	—	44	6
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	9	61	6	—	—	—	17	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME								
Persons 5 years and over .....	46 002	55 353	40 207	39 046	17 851	11 220	12 248	15 087
Speak only English .....	27 926	50 368	38 833	38 380	16 852	11 021	11 419	14 729
Spanish .....	221	2 081	639	316	70	129	223	112
French .....	17 293	524	473	246	861	31	489	192
Italian .....	6	21	15	4	33	—	21	—
Portuguese .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
German .....	54	1 029	77	39	4	9	50	32
Yiddish .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scandinavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polish .....	—	11	—	3	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Slavic .....	3	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Other Slavic .....	—	30	—	—	—	5	—	—
Greek .....	—	8	24	13	—	—	9	—
Indic .....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	—	7	52	—	—	—	4	—
Chinese .....	—	29	15	—	27	—	—	—
Japanese .....	3	38	18	19	—	—	—	8
Mon-Khmer .....	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean .....	—	628	—	2	—	—	—	—
Tagalog .....	6	183	15	8	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese .....	419	50	15	—	—	—	—	—
Arabic .....	—	32	—	5	—	1	25	—
Hungarian .....	—	6	23	—	—	—	—	—
Native North American languages .....	2	42	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other languages .....	40	225	8	11	4	7	8	14
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over .....	46 002	55 353	40 207	39 046	17 851	11 220	12 248	15 087
Speak English only .....	27 926	50 368	38 833	38 380	16 852	11 021	11 419	14 729
Spanish .....	221	2 081	639	316	70	129	223	112
Speak English "very well" .....	126	1 472	351	230	49	74	139	49
Speak English "well" .....	70	396	190	37	14	10	70	19
Speak English "not well" .....	25	196	98	49	7	45	6	34
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	8	10
Other Indo-European languages .....	17 385	1 647	641	305	898	62	573	224
Speak English "very well" .....	12 283	1 272	451	184	661	35	470	140
Speak English "well" .....	3 673	307	102	97	171	18	92	33
Speak English "not well" .....	1 198	68	88	24	61	9	11	43
Speak English "not at all" .....	231	—	—	—	5	—	—	8
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	468	1 174	63	40	27	—	—	22
Speak English "very well" .....	241	756	38	27	14	—	—	20
Speak English "well" .....	125	320	10	8	13	—	—	2
Speak English "not well" .....	74	98	15	5	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	2	83	31	5	4	8	33	—
Speak English "very well" .....	2	61	7	5	—	8	16	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	15	24	—	4	—	17	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish	Allen Parish	Ascension Parish	Assumption Parish	Avoyelles Parish	Beauregard Parish	Bienville Parish	Bossier Parish	Caddo Parish	Calcasieu Parish
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1 672</b>	<b>2 281</b>	<b>1 173</b>
Europe	43	49	168	9	41	168	10	567	853	506
Austria	—	—	7	—	—	8	—	9	—	7
Belgium	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	19	—
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	8	—
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	19
France	7	8	25	9	2	—	—	31	29	60
Germany	1	2	35	—	23	104	3	227	283	138
Greece	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	13
Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
Ireland	9	—	9	—	2	—	—	14	41	44
Italy	—	—	—	—	3	7	—	11	31	8
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Netherlands	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	27	12	14
Norway	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poland	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	6	18	—
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	15
Romania	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Spain	8	19	8	—	—	—	—	46	15	—
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	39	—
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom	13	18	47	—	2	40	7	168	263	180
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	5
Asia	107	54	207	37	59	84	8	706	660	296
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	15
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	71	8
Hong Kong	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
India	—	36	—	—	—	34	—	67	99	39
Indonesia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Iran	—	—	15	—	—	3	—	13	11	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Israel	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	25	—
Japan	18	—	13	—	4	—	—	75	50	13
Jordan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea	22	—	—	—	—	20	—	160	87	13
Laos	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	40	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Malaysia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Pakistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Philippines	21	—	12	—	43	—	8	126	65	52
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Taiwan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	46	9
Thailand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198	41	17
Turkey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Vietnam	6	—	158	37	—	6	—	2	106	55
North America	15	157	261	23	238	125	2	256	471	312
Canada	—	20	11	16	23	72	2	39	67	90
Mexico	9	53	113	—	22	8	—	81	131	103
Caribbean	—	84	130	7	172	45	—	78	104	46
Bahamas	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Cuba	—	—	7	—	172	6	—	33	17	13
Dominican Republic	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	7	35	—
Jamaica	—	43	—	—	—	13	—	31	18	17
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	9	7
Central America	6	—	—	—	21	—	—	58	153	73
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	22
Costa Rica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
El Salvador	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	14	21	—
Guatemala	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Honduras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	61	12
Nicaragua	6	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	29	9
Panama	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	22	30
South America	—	241	28	11	—	18	—	47	144	20
Argentina	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	7
Chile	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	5
Colombia	—	214	28	—	—	—	—	6	70	—
Ecuador	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
Guyana	—	14	—	—	—	5	—	18	5	—
Peru	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	26	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Africa	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	34	35	34
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Nigeria	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
South Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	24	—
Australia	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	24	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	137	7	7	64	47	—	60	79	—



Table 139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caldwell Parish	Cameron Parish	Catahoula Parish	Claiborne Parish	Concordia Parish	De Soto Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish	East Carroll Parish	East Feliciana Parish	Evangeline Parish
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>9 437</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>79</b>
Europe	5	5	2	24	21	53	1 623	16	17	18
Austria	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	8	—	—
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	9	5	—	—	—
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	—	—	—
France	—	—	—	—	—	2	108	8	—	—
Germany	—	5	—	5	10	16	374	—	7	7
Greece	—	—	—	—	—	6	21	—	—	—
Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Ireland	5	—	—	—	—	6	55	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	—	—	—
Norway	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Poland	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	—
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Romania	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	—
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	—	—	—
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Switzerland	—	—	2	12	—	—	23	—	—	—
United Kingdom	—	—	2	7	11	12	479	—	2	11
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	—
Asia	14	32	2	—	2	7	4 444	6	17	34
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	591	—	—	—
Hong Kong	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	—
India	6	—	—	—	—	—	797	—	—	27
Indonesia	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Iran	—	—	—	—	—	—	295	—	—	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Israel	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	—	—	—
Japan	—	18	—	—	—	5	81	—	—	7
Jordan	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Korea	2	—	2	—	—	—	203	—	9	—
Laos	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	—	—	—
Lebanon	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	—	—	—
Malaysia	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	—	—	—
Pakistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	—	—
Philippines	6	—	—	—	2	—	120	—	—	—
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—
Taiwan	—	—	—	—	—	—	300	—	—	—
Thailand	—	—	—	—	—	2	91	—	—	—
Turkey	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	—
Vietnam	—	14	—	—	—	—	1 053	—	8	—
North America	45	82	—	—	38	41	1 963	6	98	20
Canada	—	—	—	—	11	—	433	6	12	6
Mexico	36	58	—	—	11	41	299	—	—	1
Caribbean	—	9	—	—	—	—	383	—	78	6
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	—	—	—	—	—	—	223	—	74	—
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	9	—	—	—	—	64	—	—	6
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	4	—
Central America	—	15	—	—	16	—	837	—	8	7
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	—
El Salvador	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	—	—	7
Guatemala	—	6	—	—	16	—	90	—	—	—
Honduras	—	9	—	—	—	—	120	—	—	—
Nicaragua	—	—	—	—	—	—	334	—	—	—
Panama	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	—	8	—
South America	6	—	—	5	—	3	564	—	16	7
Argentina	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
Brazil	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	8	—
Chile	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	—
Colombia	6	—	—	—	—	—	156	—	—	—
Ecuador	—	—	—	—	—	3	26	—	—	—
Guyana	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
Peru	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	—	—	2
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	8	5
Africa	8	—	—	—	—	—	568	—	—	—
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
Ghana	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	—	—	—	236	—	—	—
South Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—
Australia	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	—	—	5	2	160	—	7	—



Table 139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish	Grant Parish	Iberia Parish	Iberville Parish	Jackson Parish	Jefferson Parish	Jefferson Davis Parish	Lafayette Parish	Lafourche Parish	La Salle Parish
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>26 335</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>3 110</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>65</b>
Europe	12	44	136	46	1	3 034	78	510	203	15
Austria	—	—	—	—	—	68	5	7	—	—
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	61	7	19	—	—
Czechoslovakia	2	—	—	—	—	74	—	—	—	—
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	5	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
France	—	2	34	—	1	151	10	58	34	—
Germany	10	7	55	28	—	613	43	139	22	6
Greece	—	—	—	—	—	186	—	5	8	—
Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	82	—	8	—	—
Ireland	—	—	—	—	—	89	—	24	5	—
Italy	—	—	—	7	—	305	—	36	12	—
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	2	—	—	—	118	—	25	—	—
Norway	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	4	8	—
Poland	—	—	—	—	—	100	—	16	21	—
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—
Romania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	214	—	51	10	—
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	9	—	—
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	6	—	—
United Kingdom	—	22	40	11	—	629	13	74	83	9
Yugoslavia	—	11	—	—	—	119	—	4	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	130	—	16	—	—
Asia	3	11	659	39	7	7 282	21	1 506	299	37
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
China	—	—	—	6	—	580	—	50	2	—
Hong Kong	—	—	—	—	—	137	—	57	—	—
India	—	—	—	5	—	885	—	198	—	—
Indonesia	—	—	—	—	—	109	—	37	—	—
Iran	—	—	—	—	—	173	2	41	12	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	23	—	—
Israel	—	—	—	—	—	93	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	—	6	—	2	162	—	29	6	—
Jordan	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	10	—	—
Korea	—	11	5	—	5	460	19	117	—	—
Laos	—	—	512	—	—	62	—	23	—	—
Lebanon	—	—	—	—	—	99	—	61	—	—
Malaysia	—	—	3	—	—	23	—	166	11	—
Pakistan	—	—	—	—	—	110	—	6	6	19
Philippines	—	—	—	—	—	712	—	36	21	18
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	7	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	53	—	—
Taiwan	—	—	6	—	—	239	—	76	—	—
Thailand	—	—	36	8	—	82	—	94	6	—
Turkey	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	25	—	—
Vietnam	—	—	91	20	—	2 911	—	271	235	—
North America	11	17	186	66	2	12 979	23	613	101	13
Canada	6	13	5	—	2	405	8	127	2	9
Mexico	—	—	26	35	—	728	8	105	56	4
Caribbean	3	—	103	31	—	2 659	—	125	4	—
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	—	—	82	31	—	1 962	—	51	—	—
Dominican Republic	—	—	8	—	—	176	—	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	31	—	—
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	13	—	—	232	—	36	4	—
Central America	2	4	52	—	—	9 180	7	256	39	—
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	504	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	—	—	295	—	5	4	—
El Salvador	—	—	10	—	—	550	7	14	—	—
Guatemala	—	—	5	—	—	1 182	—	52	—	—
Honduras	2	—	19	—	—	4 313	—	49	5	—
Nicaragua	—	4	13	—	—	2 062	—	57	—	—
Panama	—	—	5	—	—	226	—	79	20	—
South America	—	1	23	3	—	1 140	—	216	34	—
Argentina	—	—	6	—	—	144	—	9	—	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	6	—
Brazil	—	—	7	—	—	117	—	7	—	—
Chile	—	—	—	—	—	75	—	16	—	—
Colombia	—	—	—	—	—	372	—	49	11	—
Ecuador	—	—	—	—	—	189	—	4	—	—
Guyana	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	7	—	—
Peru	—	1	10	—	—	73	—	22	17	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	—	—	—	89	—	89	—	—
Africa	—	—	12	—	—	321	—	169	—	—
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	89	—	86	—	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	7	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	29	—	—
South Africa	—	—	12	—	—	43	—	12	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	3	—	81	2	13	—	—
Australia	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	7	—	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	3	—	31	2	6	—	—
Area not reported	—	—	3	30	—	1 368	5	67	7	—



Table 139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lincoln Parish	Livingston Parish	Madison Parish	Morehouse Parish	Natchitoches Parish	Orleans Parish	Ouachita Parish	Plaquemines Parish	Pointe Coupee Parish
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>20 784</b>	<b>1 261</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>128</b>
Europe	96	143	5	18	71	3 153	250	204	56
Austria	—	—	5	—	—	64	—	—	—
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	61	8	—	13
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	—
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	31	7	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
France	—	19	—	4	—	417	19	15	3
Germany	20	53	—	—	63	561	90	13	31
Greece	—	—	—	—	—	172	8	6	—
Hungary	—	4	—	—	—	72	—	—	—
Ireland	—	—	—	—	4	100	16	9	—
Italy	—	—	—	—	2	346	18	—	4
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	8	—	—	—	62	—	—	—
Norway	—	—	—	—	—	82	—	—	—
Poland	24	—	—	—	—	106	12	—	—
Portugal	11	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Romania	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	—
Spain	4	—	—	—	—	151	8	—	—
Sweden	7	—	—	—	—	39	11	8	—
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	6	—
United Kingdom	30	59	—	3	2	587	31	23	3
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	5	—	99	15	124	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	102	8	—	—
Asia	399	73	8	14	60	6 520	661	352	17
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	—	163	—	16	—
China	19	—	—	—	—	272	90	—	—
Hong Kong	—	—	8	—	—	75	—	—	—
India	95	7	—	—	7	391	110	—	—
Indonesia	—	—	—	—	—	70	—	—	—
Iran	56	—	—	—	—	88	31	—	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
Israel	6	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—
Japan	36	18	—	—	5	187	18	24	—
Jordan	23	—	—	9	—	89	—	—	—
Korea	35	1	—	—	9	84	9	7	7
Laos	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	10	—
Lebanon	20	—	—	—	8	21	7	—	—
Malaysia	—	—	—	—	—	33	45	—	—
Pakistan	—	—	—	—	—	11	4	—	—
Philippines	18	16	—	—	17	290	103	7	10
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Syria	9	11	—	—	—	46	15	—	—
Taiwan	14	7	—	—	—	107	5	—	—
Thailand	6	—	—	5	14	57	7	—	—
Turkey	—	7	—	—	—	38	12	—	—
Vietnam	6	7	—	—	—	4 271	176	288	—
North America	86	42	7	8	94	8 500	238	107	55
Canada	7	18	—	—	—	285	65	—	5
Mexico	31	—	—	—	35	530	61	57	—
Caribbean	18	15	—	—	27	2 214	7	9	8
Bahamas	—	9	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Cuba	9	6	—	—	—	1 584	7	—	8
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	—	—	147	—	—	—
Jamaica	9	—	—	—	—	217	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	—	—	27	112	—	—	—
Central America	22	9	7	8	32	5 471	105	41	42
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	249	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	6	9	134	—	—	—
El Salvador	—	—	—	—	11	337	—	—	—
Guatemala	—	7	—	—	—	459	43	8	—
Honduras	6	2	—	—	4	3 046	7	27	—
Nicaragua	—	—	—	—	—	1 043	55	6	—
Panama	16	—	7	—	8	149	—	—	42
South America	32	8	—	—	23	825	5	5	—
Argentina	—	—	—	—	—	69	—	—	—
Bolivia	19	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Brazil	—	—	—	—	—	65	5	—	—
Chile	—	—	—	—	—	104	—	—	—
Colombia	9	—	—	—	—	200	—	5	—
Ecuador	—	8	—	—	—	169	—	—	—
Guyana	—	—	—	—	—	79	—	—	—
Peru	—	—	—	—	23	56	—	—	—
Uruguay	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Africa	161	9	—	—	—	599	18	—	—
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	—
Ethiopia	57	—	—	—	—	46	11	—	—
Ghana	9	—	—	—	—	79	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Nigeria	63	9	—	—	—	204	7	—	—
South Africa	8	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	113	10	—	—
Australia	—	—	—	—	—	72	10	—	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—
Area not reported	31	—	4	—	6	972	71	12	—



Table 139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Rapides Parish	Red River Parish	Richland Parish	Sabine Parish	St. Bernard Parish	St. Charles Parish	St. Helena Parish	St. James Parish	St. John the Baptist Parish
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>1 570</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>1 416</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>723</b>
Europe	469	7	6	71	209	105	17	6	178
Austria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Belgium	9	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Denmark	—	—	—	—	13	11	—	—	—
Estonia	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	43	2	—	—	—	6	10	—	25
Germany	111	3	—	56	31	25	—	6	63
Greece	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Hungary	17	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Ireland	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Italy	22	—	—	—	69	—	—	—	7
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poland	22	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	7
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romania	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Spain	12	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	6
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
United Kingdom	140	2	6	15	28	28	—	—	54
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	26	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Asia	718	—	14	21	467	67	—	27	174
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
China	33	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	7
Hong Kong	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
India	61	—	—	—	112	8	—	27	23
Indonesia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	12	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	19	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—
Japan	37	—	5	—	4	17	—	—	13
Jordan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea	113	—	9	—	10	9	—	—	22
Laos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Malaysia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	20	—	—	—	110	—	—	—	5
Philippines	143	—	—	13	113	13	—	—	34
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Syria	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Taiwan	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Thailand	33	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Vietnam	197	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	11
North America	237	—	12	7	647	274	—	17	293
Canada	77	—	6	7	29	8	—	—	12
Mexico	59	—	6	—	38	18	—	—	20
Caribbean	53	—	—	—	76	93	—	10	101
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	—	—	—	—	76	39	—	10	64
Dominican Republic	24	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	17	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	4
Trinidad and Tobago	12	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	26
Central America	45	—	—	—	504	148	—	7	160
Belize	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	11
Costa Rica	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
El Salvador	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	29
Guatemala	—	—	—	—	40	21	—	—	12
Honduras	10	—	—	—	289	78	—	—	61
Nicaragua	7	—	—	—	150	16	—	—	42
Panama	21	—	—	—	—	27	—	7	—
South America	28	—	8	—	19	21	—	—	39
Argentina	—	—	8	—	—	6	—	—	—
Bolivia	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Ecuador	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	9
Guyana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	28	—	—	—	11	18	—	6	35
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Oceania	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	58	—	8	—	58	46	—	5	4



Table 139. **Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish	St. Martin Parish	St. Mary Parish	St. Tammany Parish	Tangipahoa Parish	Tensas Parish	Terrebonne Parish	Union Parish
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>1 164</b>	<b>2 475</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>83</b>
Europe	61	53	105	908	219	—	232	21
Austria	—	—	—	9	—	—	6	—
Belgium	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	1
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Denmark	2	—	—	22	—	—	24	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	9	3	—	—	—	—
France	20	—	6	34	9	—	43	—
Germany	32	8	21	185	42	—	57	2
Greece	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Hungary	—	—	—	24	18	—	8	—
Ireland	—	25	22	8	7	—	15	—
Italy	7	—	6	41	25	—	—	7
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	—	22	63	8	—	9	—
Norway	—	6	—	20	6	—	13	—
Poland	—	5	—	37	5	—	—	—
Portugal	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Romania	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	—	—	15	17	—	—	—
Sweden	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	—
Switzerland	—	—	—	1	—	—	10	6
United Kingdom	—	9	19	325	58	—	47	5
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	25	9	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	8	5	—	—	—	—
Asia	75	209	531	536	240	3	446	34
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	—	5	—	78	20	—	77	—
Hong Kong	—	—	—	28	—	—	16	—
India	18	—	12	94	71	—	11	23
Indonesia	—	—	23	7	—	—	—	—
Iran	1	9	20	5	16	—	12	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Israel	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Japan	4	—	—	32	12	—	—	—
Jordan	—	—	—	7	10	—	—	—
Korea	5	2	—	46	8	3	8	—
Laos	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaysia	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—
Pakistan	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Philippines	—	3	13	99	6	—	35	5
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	—	—	—	64	23	—	—	6
Thailand	—	6	11	—	23	—	—	—
Turkey	13	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Vietnam	27	175	452	47	27	—	257	—
North America	38	113	330	757	196	7	167	23
Canada	7	12	18	201	6	—	30	13
Mexico	—	—	138	99	80	—	32	8
Caribbean	23	90	82	167	71	7	59	—
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	10	41	82	122	71	—	59	—
Dominican Republic	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	—	—	13	—	7	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	2	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America	8	11	92	290	39	—	46	2
Belize	2	—	—	55	14	—	9	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador	4	—	14	—	—	—	28	—
Guatemala	—	—	29	48	—	—	4	—
Honduras	—	—	21	116	17	—	5	2
Nicaragua	—	—	14	40	—	—	—	—
Panama	2	11	—	31	8	—	—	—
South America	9	16	128	157	12	—	23	—
Argentina	—	—	10	6	—	—	10	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	2	—	—	58	—	—	—	—
Chile	—	—	99	23	—	—	—	—
Colombia	—	8	—	24	—	—	—	—
Ecuador	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Guyana	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	—	—	—	11	6	—	—	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	7	8	7	20	6	—	13	—
Africa	1	—	23	58	10	—	20	—
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	14	—	—	10	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	1	—	8	—	6	—	—	—
South Africa	—	—	7	2	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	9	—	—	8	—
Australia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	9	—	—	8	—
Area not reported	27	6	39	45	27	18	14	5



Table 139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vermilion Parish	Vernon Parish	Washington Parish	Webster Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish	West Carroll Parish	West Feliciana Parish	Winn Parish
<b>Foreign-born persons</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>2 213</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>74</b>
Europe	42	790	20	69	10	2	20	15
Austria	—	25	3	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	14	63	—	—	6	—	13	—
Germany	19	550	13	36	—	—	5	15
Greece	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland	—	32	—	—	—	—	2	—
Italy	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	10	4	—	—	—	—	—
Norway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Switzerland	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom	—	42	—	28	4	2	—	—
Yugoslavia	—	7	—	5	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	8	—	11	—	—	—	—
Asia	393	886	80	33	13	10	4	25
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
India	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Indonesia	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	—	—	35	—	—	—	4	—
Iraq	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	2	33	—	19	—	—	—	—
Jordan	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea	—	516	—	4	—	—	—	—
Laos	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Malaysia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippines	9	118	15	8	—	9	—	—
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Thailand	5	68	—	2	—	—	—	11
Turkey	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam	321	56	15	—	—	—	—	—
North America	97	359	62	18	24	6	4	28
Canada	2	19	8	—	14	6	2	—
Mexico	6	48	—	8	—	—	—	22
Caribbean	59	160	24	10	10	—	—	6
Bahamas	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	24	21	—	—	10	—	—	6
Dominican Republic	22	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	36	9	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America	30	132	30	—	—	—	2	—
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemala	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduras	7	9	14	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama	5	102	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America	52	28	16	—	9	—	10	—
Argentina	11	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Bolivia	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia	—	20	16	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuador	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Africa	8	11	—	—	4	—	—	—
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
South Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	28	95	20	8	15	—	44	6



Table 140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish	Allen Parish	Ascension Parish	Assumption Parish	Avoyelles Parish	Beauregard Parish	Bienville Parish	Bossier Parish	Caddo Parish	Calcasieu Parish
AGE AND SEX										
All persons .....	55 882	21 226	58 214	22 753	39 159	30 083	15 979	86 088	248 253	168 134
Under 3 years .....	2 667	1 018	2 808	1 072	1 750	1 388	744	4 193	11 237	7 637
3 and 4 years .....	2 067	575	2 154	787	1 278	948	443	3 065	8 110	5 298
5 to 9 years .....	5 356	1 812	5 565	2 024	3 405	2 454	1 307	7 356	20 821	14 464
10 to 14 years .....	5 094	1 677	5 259	2 229	3 277	2 525	1 317	6 764	19 712	14 284
15 to 17 years .....	2 757	1 033	2 834	1 119	1 888	1 553	706	3 782	11 442	7 907
18 and 19 years .....	1 557	590	1 893	689	977	834	428	2 629	6 743	4 855
20 to 24 years .....	3 465	1 259	4 246	1 681	2 461	2 080	988	6 128	16 216	11 348
25 to 29 years .....	4 458	1 697	4 832	1 803	2 901	2 343	1 083	8 047	18 453	13 367
30 to 34 years .....	4 495	1 793	5 413	1 922	3 012	2 567	1 064	7 850	20 799	14 749
35 to 39 years .....	3 542	1 469	5 054	1 615	2 629	2 541	1 071	6 553	19 491	12 945
40 to 44 years .....	3 286	1 497	4 366	1 575	2 482	2 013	907	5 810	16 113	11 465
45 to 49 years .....	3 310	1 062	2 987	1 197	2 070	1 619	716	4 960	13 350	8 657
50 to 54 years .....	2 511	1 097	2 309	915	1 627	1 434	819	4 148	11 054	7 940
55 to 59 years .....	2 596	866	2 116	903	1 758	1 243	749	3 805	10 514	7 603
60 to 64 years .....	2 122	1 056	1 697	758	1 810	1 298	795	3 241	11 137	7 532
65 to 74 years .....	3 747	1 542	2 913	1 536	3 225	1 871	1 412	4 716	18 691	11 102
75 years and over .....	2 852	1 183	1 768	928	2 609	1 372	1 430	3 041	14 370	6 981
Female .....										
Under 3 years .....	29 308	10 514	29 698	11 778	20 194	14 969	8 363	44 372	132 263	86 558
3 and 4 years .....	1 259	511	1 396	570	918	726	339	2 021	5 653	3 730
5 to 9 years .....	1 042	278	975	389	618	435	266	1 626	3 814	2 538
10 to 14 years .....	2 624	969	2 652	935	1 636	1 196	646	3 556	10 371	6 915
15 to 17 years .....	2 537	750	2 629	1 188	1 727	1 228	618	3 339	9 525	7 063
18 and 19 years .....	1 385	501	1 465	533	834	752	355	1 915	5 728	3 901
20 to 24 years .....	835	302	804	357	453	400	206	1 203	3 377	2 450
25 to 29 years .....	1 840	622	2 280	900	1 186	926	520	3 005	8 517	5 732
30 to 34 years .....	2 305	795	2 563	892	1 421	968	578	4 193	9 469	7 004
35 to 39 years .....	2 338	757	2 656	1 019	1 538	1 297	535	3 873	11 167	7 414
40 to 44 years .....	1 806	625	2 628	826	1 316	1 207	560	3 379	10 020	6 646
45 to 49 years .....	1 718	675	2 118	768	1 284	976	466	2 880	8 478	5 861
50 to 54 years .....	1 653	540	1 604	636	998	880	385	2 822	7 072	4 286
55 to 59 years .....	1 405	564	1 080	446	866	721	404	2 134	6 212	4 227
60 to 64 years .....	1 403	466	1 073	472	952	645	418	1 890	5 777	3 998
65 to 74 years .....	1 120	553	934	363	984	701	418	1 758	6 422	4 101
75 years and over .....	2 248	865	1 750	870	1 757	1 022	751	2 719	10 818	6 317
Median age for all persons .....	1 790	741	1 091	614	1 706	889	898	2 059	9 843	4 375
Male .....	30.6	32.0	29.5	29.9	32.7	31.8	34.6	30.7	32.7	31.7
Female .....	29.3	32.0	28.7	29.2	31.1	30.2	33.0	29.7	30.9	30.7
Female .....	31.8	33.5	30.2	30.6	34.2	33.3	36.1	31.7	34.3	32.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over .....	51 148	19 633	53 252	20 894	36 131	27 747	14 792	78 830	228 906	155 199
Speak a language other than English .....	14 225	3 124	3 483	4 825	10 476	1 541	189	3 225	6 413	16 758
5 to 17 years .....	818	161	594	318	693	256	75	546	1 556	1 710
18 to 64 years .....	9 442	2 386	1 975	3 164	6 678	1 073	91	2 504	4 111	10 706
65 to 74 years .....	2 216	339	561	816	1 678	140	6	106	360	2 714
75 years and over .....	1 749	238	353	527	1 427	72	17	69	386	1 628
Do not speak English "very well" .....	4 477	1 034	1 376	1 456	3 357	392	40	1 125	2 089	4 896
5 to 17 years .....	208	47	251	96	185	31	17	219	557	562
18 to 64 years .....	2 311	767	758	802	1 744	285	18	890	1 284	2 648
65 to 74 years .....	907	142	210	295	714	54	—	—	139	997
75 years and over .....	1 051	78	157	263	714	22	5	16	109	689
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households .....	1 625	144	312	459	1 086	74	3	153	388	1 358
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	50 385	18 185	52 748	20 734	34 345	26 528	14 314	76 730	224 237	152 601
In linguistically isolated households .....	2 509	244	495	672	1 751	123	5	250	637	2 134
5 to 17 years .....	111	15	14	27	75	5	—	40	138	128
18 to 64 years .....	1 041	95	263	268	668	76	2	210	380	870
65 to 74 years .....	619	86	115	190	551	36	—	—	52	651
75 years and over .....	738	48	103	187	457	6	3	—	67	485
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Males 16 to 64 years .....	15 744	5 613	17 989	6 740	10 310	8 271	4 232	23 301	69 101	50 617
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	1 191	402	815	641	885	401	313	1 092	3 921	2 668
With a mobility limitation .....	678	228	407	219	511	270	155	475	1 926	1 511
In labor force .....	88	36	33	41	91	32	41	123	525	248
With a self-care limitation .....	821	272	626	548	588	250	295	847	3 004	1 851
With a work disability .....	2 703	921	1 903	890	1 810	1 145	571	2 228	6 885	5 991
In labor force .....	638	212	739	323	497	396	158	1 062	2 780	2 252
Prevented from working .....	1 958	691	1 051	529	1 205	631	347	1 036	3 534	3 398
No work disability .....	13 041	4 692	16 086	5 850	8 500	7 126	3 661	21 073	62 216	44 626
In labor force .....	11 090	3 741	13 841	5 066	7 138	6 259	3 034	18 201	52 582	39 143
Females 16 to 64 years .....	17 332	6 249	18 686	7 008	11 457	9 107	4 757	27 609	80 002	54 073
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	1 005	405	1 061	608	1 068	398	332	1 528	4 955	2 670
With a mobility limitation .....	573	179	580	243	611	198	194	594	2 424	1 427
In labor force .....	82	7	100	15	68	40	26	59	674	129
With a self-care limitation .....	710	329	794	470	762	290	216	1 207	3 824	1 888
With a work disability .....	1 881	689	1 446	825	1 556	816	529	2 139	6 702	4 848
In labor force .....	321	94	319	104	160	155	101	698	2 056	1 005
Prevented from working .....	1 378	561	913	653	1 254	534	367	1 182	3 814	3 263
No work disability .....	15 451	5 560	17 240	6 183	9 901	8 291	4 228	25 470	73 300	49 225
In labor force .....	8 142	2 890	10 415	3 190	5 686	4 613	2 439	17 599	50 109	29 863
Males 65 to 74 years .....	1 452	658	1 107	646	1 425	829	636	1 956	7 708	4 671
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	247	128	193	124	207	162	113	260	1 148	552
With a mobility limitation .....	179	60	90	61	146	101	79	167	663	361
With a self-care limitation .....	171	99	160	86	137	103	77	182	883	397
Females 65 to 74 years .....	2 195	821	1 692	854	1 704	989	720	2 662	10 610	6 197
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	509	181	440	190	399	240	180	435	1 925	1 173
With a mobility limitation .....	381	98	267	150	315	198	103	352	1 379	933
With a self-care limitation .....	299	120	323	127	198	108	127	212	1 262	601
Males 75 years and over .....	941	386	619	288	787	439	477	911	4 149	2 390
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	258	68	211	107	245	48	161	282	1 212	487
With a mobility limitation .....	225	54	177	58	221	32	144	243	999	390
With a self-care limitation .....	140	49	132	85	171	26	85	184	759	302
Females 75 years and over .....	1 513	639	993	571	1 269	725	700	1 685	8 287	3 844
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	631	218	359	278	532	296	246	578	3 342	1 532
With a mobility limitation .....	567	198	305	216	517	269	225	488	2 997	1 401
With a self-care limitation .....	362	125	269	154	313	139	125	282	1 706	827



Table 140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caldwell Parish	Cameron Parish	Catahoula Parish	Claiborne Parish	Concordia Parish	De Soto Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish	East Carroll Parish	East Feliciana Parish	Evangeline Parish
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	9 810	9 260	11 065	17 405	20 828	25 346	380 105	9 709	19 211	33 274
Under 3 years .....	400	426	493	711	829	1 263	17 171	576	846	1 628
3 and 4 years .....	304	354	340	477	685	767	11 949	354	647	1 227
5 to 9 years .....	788	814	967	1 237	1 890	2 327	31 472	1 011	1 735	2 826
10 to 14 years .....	860	832	1 045	1 345	1 954	2 021	27 550	1 025	1 585	3 179
15 to 17 years .....	477	393	566	632	1 060	1 178	16 314	532	921	1 627
18 and 19 years .....	283	281	278	517	576	765	15 983	302	532	984
20 to 24 years .....	554	576	640	1 166	1 229	1 559	36 274	675	1 296	2 130
25 to 29 years .....	667	836	806	1 256	1 414	1 949	33 449	629	1 796	2 431
30 to 34 years .....	761	865	849	1 394	1 636	1 832	33 941	628	1 607	2 499
35 to 39 years .....	686	530	697	1 105	1 304	1 861	31 440	634	1 646	2 152
40 to 44 years .....	614	640	685	1 247	1 246	1 567	26 850	439	1 204	2 035
45 to 49 years .....	537	444	571	836	1 187	1 196	20 174	352	1 027	1 660
50 to 54 years .....	524	498	633	757	1 137	1 149	15 783	408	836	1 379
55 to 59 years .....	435	504	553	781	962	1 041	13 580	356	744	1 575
60 to 64 years .....	426	371	469	868	1 120	1 195	13 383	455	717	1 502
65 to 74 years .....	824	547	821	1 611	1 546	1 999	21 828	673	1 145	2 534
75 years and over .....	670	349	652	1 465	1 053	1 677	12 964	660	927	1 906
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>4 993</b>	<b>4 697</b>	<b>5 696</b>	<b>8 571</b>	<b>10 874</b>	<b>13 318</b>	<b>197 547</b>	<b>5 109</b>	<b>9 138</b>	<b>17 297</b>
Under 3 years .....	216	230	235	319	393	617	8 336	270	423	747
3 and 4 years .....	102	204	175	253	355	388	5 873	159	274	623
5 to 9 years .....	375	381	445	645	987	1 204	15 350	521	867	1 450
10 to 14 years .....	416	468	525	628	886	985	13 729	513	748	1 499
15 to 17 years .....	229	191	279	322	488	573	8 025	210	392	823
18 and 19 years .....	113	122	129	210	297	361	7 984	185	264	409
20 to 24 years .....	287	281	350	463	600	759	18 625	344	554	1 120
25 to 29 years .....	322	433	432	529	652	1 028	17 025	296	719	1 282
30 to 34 years .....	400	454	425	594	973	969	17 676	362	784	1 294
35 to 39 years .....	333	254	385	496	674	1 008	16 269	346	768	1 047
40 to 44 years .....	326	318	342	550	683	831	13 949	251	613	1 112
45 to 49 years .....	278	210	260	424	712	562	10 665	183	504	872
50 to 54 years .....	274	244	342	378	532	623	8 307	219	368	659
55 to 59 years .....	215	228	305	427	501	491	7 324	198	392	844
60 to 64 years .....	228	192	221	450	632	712	7 319	269	339	807
65 to 74 years .....	488	274	455	904	886	1 170	12 382	358	545	1 441
75 years and over .....	391	213	391	979	623	1 037	8 709	425	584	1 268
Median age for all persons .....	33.8	30.7	32.3	34.9	32.4	32.3	30.0	28.0	30.8	31.2
Male .....	31.9	31.0	31.4	32.8	30.0	30.6	28.8	25.4	29.6	29.6
Female .....	35.5	30.4	33.3	38.3	34.0	33.8	31.1	30.8	32.1	32.7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 106	8 480	10 232	16 217	19 314	23 316	350 985	8 779	17 718	30 419
Speak a language other than English .....	284	1 677	160	311	447	630	21 797	150	783	12 603
5 to 17 years .....	58	147	54	77	139	161	3 929	58	155	736
18 to 64 years .....	173	1 043	65	204	273	393	15 491	86	558	8 381
65 to 74 years .....	27	289	14	12	23	51	1 402	—	59	1 997
75 years and over .....	26	198	27	18	23	25	975	6	11	1 489
Do not speak English "very well" .....	62	531	64	113	87	258	7 376	31	272	4 098
5 to 17 years .....	3	77	36	29	13	78	1 500	6	69	232
18 to 64 years .....	55	293	21	67	62	141	5 112	25	185	2 306
65 to 74 years .....	4	78	7	6	10	27	416	—	13	857
75 years and over .....	—	83	—	11	2	12	348	—	5	703
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	2	163	7	19	11	63	1 253	—	22	1 494
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	8 870	8 429	10 059	14 791	19 045	23 066	338 789	8 441	15 480	29 898
In linguistically isolated households .....	2	295	7	31	23	90	2 533	—	35	2 291
5 to 17 years .....	—	36	—	6	6	8	410	—	4	124
18 to 64 years .....	2	120	—	20	17	61	1 832	—	22	972
65 to 74 years .....	—	70	7	—	—	14	132	—	4	658
75 years and over .....	—	69	—	5	—	7	159	—	5	537
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Males 16 to 64 years .....	2 880	2 928	3 132	4 386	5 749	7 067	119 282	2 234	4 846	9 365
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	183	168	238	218	407	410	4 860	182	282	829
With a mobility limitation .....	104	98	116	71	179	217	2 212	91	96	577
In labor force .....	19	17	14	7	28	19	548	6	30	82
With a self-care limitation .....	114	103	176	171	308	300	3 768	147	238	620
With a work disability .....	426	280	561	521	647	956	8 423	358	467	2 456
In labor force .....	108	98	146	133	192	261	3 701	55	120	547
Prevented from working .....	279	155	368	346	434	618	4 166	278	320	1 856
No work disability .....	2 454	2 648	2 571	3 865	5 102	6 111	110 859	1 876	4 379	6 909
In labor force .....	1 985	2 369	2 169	2 998	4 105	5 095	94 082	1 465	3 638	5 630
Females 16 to 64 years .....	2 907	2 872	3 362	4 725	6 550	7 746	129 873	2 756	5 382	9 953
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	138	119	216	321	435	565	6 267	214	372	928
With a mobility limitation .....	73	55	111	128	238	302	2 761	121	173	584
In labor force .....	8	—	22	8	23	54	428	7	23	22
With a self-care limitation .....	100	87	140	290	327	420	4 675	175	288	610
With a work disability .....	232	211	393	429	692	850	9 032	323	491	1 722
In labor force .....	48	—	48	52	130	146	2 779	48	139	158
Prevented from working .....	136	190	304	324	461	575	5 297	252	317	1 503
No work disability .....	2 675	2 661	2 969	4 296	5 858	6 896	120 841	2 433	4 891	8 231
In labor force .....	1 506	1 386	1 647	2 505	3 264	4 067	82 866	1 541	2 881	4 500
Males 65 to 74 years .....	336	273	332	707	651	829	9 352	278	467	1 038
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	60	59	102	113	157	154	1 206	40	91	241
With a mobility limitation .....	44	17	59	83	114	105	793	12	54	170
With a self-care limitation .....	42	59	63	90	111	119	852	33	57	183
Females 65 to 74 years .....	466	254	432	818	871	1 170	12 079	358	496	1 433
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	94	12	131	192	195	269	1 936	116	115	336
With a mobility limitation .....	61	12	119	126	120	212	1 485	88	112	230
With a self-care limitation .....	77	—	55	165	172	143	1 164	86	41	187
Males 75 years and over .....	228	136	242	470	408	618	3 988	195	243	598
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	71	47	78	162	150	153	1 192	52	81	119
With a mobility limitation .....	71	22	57	131	102	121	983	32	65	95
With a self-care limitation .....	45	47	46	76	121	113	853	41	54	97
Females 75 years and over .....	316	207	369	859	555	936	7 469	362	457	957
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	113	62	171	341	234	343	2 718	161	196	448
With a mobility limitation .....	91	62	154	330	215	306	2 379	149	176	403
With a self-care limitation .....	85	27	49	180	147	199	1 369	140	149	277



Table 140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish	Grant Parish	Iberia Parish	Iberville Parish	Jackson Parish	Jefferson Parish	Jefferson Davis Parish	Lafayette Parish	Lafourche Parish	La Salle Parish
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	22 387	17 526	68 297	31 049	15 705	448 306	30 722	164 762	85 860	13 662
Under 3 years .....	957	785	3 559	1 367	580	19 412	1 485	8 182	4 196	574
3 and 4 years .....	757	602	2 437	1 148	453	13 544	999	5 638	2 779	438
5 to 9 years .....	1 900	1 525	6 323	2 652	1 354	34 379	2 725	14 450	7 496	1 140
10 to 14 years .....	2 031	1 483	6 481	2 828	1 331	33 297	2 828	12 679	7 364	1 029
15 to 17 years .....	1 276	876	3 172	1 340	716	19 407	1 580	7 312	3 916	642
18 and 19 years .....	615	486	2 127	1 021	481	12 692	823	5 415	2 941	421
20 to 24 years .....	1 458	1 115	4 866	2 295	1 022	32 572	1 765	13 915	7 444	766
25 to 29 years .....	1 474	1 364	5 385	2 473	960	39 559	2 310	14 888	7 502	932
30 to 34 years .....	1 526	1 351	5 957	2 993	1 053	41 034	2 529	16 709	7 404	1 050
35 to 39 years .....	1 460	1 088	5 034	2 447	1 036	37 128	2 237	13 976	6 270	996
40 to 44 years .....	1 337	1 050	4 169	2 123	1 042	33 428	1 685	10 769	5 608	879
45 to 49 years .....	1 106	1 043	3 541	1 448	888	27 404	1 464	8 195	4 497	639
50 to 54 years .....	1 006	890	2 786	1 344	749	21 311	1 547	6 903	3 728	718
55 to 59 years .....	990	779	2 833	1 241	704	18 045	1 328	6 152	3 589	786
60 to 64 years .....	1 065	706	2 415	1 097	695	19 666	1 504	5 940	3 149	615
65 to 74 years .....	1 814	1 350	4 434	1 988	1 346	28 631	2 286	8 319	4 997	1 208
75 years and over .....	1 615	1 033	2 778	1 402	1 295	16 797	1 627	5 320	2 980	929
<b>Female</b> .....										
Under 3 years .....	11 784	9 070	35 375	16 062	8 213	233 494	15 868	84 664	43 893	7 259
3 and 4 years .....	488	324	1 703	706	256	9 544	749	3 911	1 968	288
5 to 9 years .....	362	372	1 223	565	236	6 633	483	2 884	1 406	188
10 to 14 years .....	911	693	2 951	1 382	662	16 716	1 310	6 800	3 659	547
15 to 17 years .....	1 024	753	3 249	1 228	633	16 555	1 394	6 643	3 547	510
18 and 19 years .....	603	450	1 611	610	378	9 354	778	3 366	1 859	298
20 to 24 years .....	265	236	975	523	212	6 477	394	2 728	1 529	261
25 to 29 years .....	776	573	2 549	1 187	526	16 781	902	6 994	3 862	404
30 to 34 years .....	839	687	2 831	1 288	469	20 575	1 179	7 635	3 815	512
35 to 39 years .....	727	690	3 079	1 474	567	21 480	1 271	8 562	3 813	490
40 to 44 years .....	763	553	2 623	1 230	568	18 915	1 126	6 953	3 214	515
45 to 49 years .....	686	577	2 172	1 125	565	17 261	898	5 377	2 851	430
50 to 54 years .....	544	498	1 797	821	435	14 122	759	4 340	2 381	360
55 to 59 years .....	594	482	1 484	616	382	11 370	828	3 789	1 808	353
60 to 64 years .....	539	396	1 532	670	390	9 552	703	3 213	1 857	435
65 to 74 years .....	579	386	1 257	561	342	10 430	799	3 203	1 583	321
75 years and over .....	1 080	761	2 507	1 154	794	16 280	1 278	4 632	2 735	724
Median age for all persons .....	1 004	639	1 832	922	798	11 449	1 017	3 634	2 006	623
Male .....	32.4	32.0	29.8	30.9	34.5	32.4	31.7	30.0	29.5	34.7
Female .....	30.6	30.6	28.4	30.1	32.3	31.3	30.4	29.0	28.6	33.3
Female .....	34.3	33.2	31.0	31.8	36.5	33.3	32.9	30.8	30.4	36.3
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	20 673	16 139	62 301	28 534	14 672	415 350	28 238	150 942	78 885	12 750
Speak a language other than English .....	438	421	12 837	1 902	242	45 599	6 766	36 720	21 182	271
5 to 17 years .....	187	85	895	194	74	8 143	601	2 905	1 437	81
18 to 64 years .....	210	246	8 240	1 192	138	31 127	4 216	26 228	14 504	172
65 to 74 years .....	11	37	2 265	223	9	3 374	1 175	4 457	3 205	18
75 years and over .....	30	53	1 437	293	21	2 955	774	3 130	2 036	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	74	107	3 885	647	97	17 302	1 994	10 230	6 461	27
5 to 17 years .....	45	10	372	60	30	2 431	164	755	444	5
18 to 64 years .....	27	60	2 037	403	51	12 333	983	6 290	3 682	14
65 to 74 years .....	—	33	925	92	9	1 373	454	1 619	1 271	8
75 years and over .....	2	4	551	92	7	1 165	393	1 566	1 064	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	15	25	1 186	123	10	3 605	673	3 267	1 871	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	20 170	15 930	61 556	26 767	14 393	412 282	27 877	146 810	77 433	12 507
In linguistically isolated households .....	15	37	2 152	153	19	8 098	1 025	5 366	3 212	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	7	295	—	—	1 798	26	417	284	—
18 to 64 years .....	15	10	902	69	19	5 036	433	2 759	1 436	—
65 to 74 years .....	—	20	632	34	—	640	303	1 114	815	—
75 years and over .....	—	—	323	50	—	624	263	1 076	677	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Males 16 to 64 years .....	6 089	5 040	19 628	8 526	4 362	140 367	8 775	51 598	26 592	3 914
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	332	312	1 203	443	257	7 720	529	2 197	1 484	299
With a mobility limitation .....	201	169	552	133	137	3 217	295	1 076	751	228
In labor force .....	29	19	130	26	30	697	19	184	148	28
With a self-care limitation .....	226	217	932	383	174	6 248	403	1 665	1 103	177
With a work disability .....	812	899	2 620	887	505	12 910	1 366	4 805	3 686	724
In labor force .....	202	279	1 003	336	156	5 162	381	1 974	1 238	163
Prevented from working .....	567	566	1 457	511	332	6 935	873	2 493	2 256	519
No work disability .....	5 277	4 141	17 008	7 639	3 857	127 457	7 409	46 793	22 906	3 190
In labor force .....	4 217	3 447	14 493	6 300	3 142	112 146	6 215	40 544	19 664	2 703
Females 16 to 64 years .....	6 641	5 331	21 287	9 328	4 653	152 593	9 381	54 963	27 918	4 253
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	418	281	1 527	572	278	8 264	446	2 670	1 308	288
With a mobility limitation .....	227	154	638	196	135	3 636	321	1 304	564	231
In labor force .....	18	10	81	2	13	604	9	306	55	33
With a self-care limitation .....	283	197	1 159	465	160	6 258	271	1 916	1 012	177
With a work disability .....	722	623	1 812	785	446	11 513	1 004	4 157	2 464	554
In labor force .....	68	120	317	144	84	3 029	112	1 204	381	108
Prevented from working .....	593	412	1 357	567	310	7 028	772	2 473	1 686	392
No work disability .....	5 919	4 708	19 475	8 543	4 207	141 080	8 377	50 806	25 454	3 699
In labor force .....	3 389	2 688	11 881	5 036	2 344	97 257	4 500	32 964	13 081	2 224
Males 65 to 74 years .....	706	575	1 883	800	522	12 257	979	3 580	2 240	484
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	103	111	304	199	106	1 784	178	543	347	75
With a mobility limitation .....	61	85	143	90	65	1 070	125	373	159	49
With a self-care limitation .....	86	70	252	156	78	1 319	97	325	296	48
Females 65 to 74 years .....	1 042	740	2 442	1 079	772	16 083	1 233	4 550	2 715	701
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	179	227	459	236	118	2 555	282	762	460	116
With a mobility limitation .....	145	168	389	124	101	1 733	207	502	296	87
With a self-care limitation .....	116	89	233	151	41	1 635	138	443	317	65
Males 75 years and over .....	520	353	897	454	458	5 069	610	1 486	900	261
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	162	122	225	129	193	1 462	242	449	243	111
With a mobility limitation .....	131	96	188	114	161	1 156	204	394	205	99
With a self-care limitation .....	114	57	157	83	118	797	187	299	125	82
Females 75 years and over .....	757	547	1 506	823	676	10 434	863	3 030	1 735	513
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	291	211	545	348	224	4 247	328	1 085	710	224
With a mobility limitation .....	267	181	482	311	200	3 780	297	955	620	190
With a self-care limitation .....	156	89	293	198	123	2 234	154	651	392	108

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lincoln Parish	Livingston Parish	Madison Parish	Morehouse Parish	Natchitoches Parish	Orleans Parish	Ouachita Parish	Plaquemines Parish	Pointe Coupee Parish
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
All persons .....	41 745	70 526	12 463	31 938	36 689	496 938	142 191	25 575	22 540
Under 3 years .....	1 513	3 242	628	1 511	1 608	23 056	6 911	1 176	905
3 and 4 years .....	1 095	2 411	458	902	1 162	15 303	4 496	979	845
5 to 9 years .....	2 811	6 883	1 045	2 715	2 934	39 123	11 699	2 378	2 221
10 to 14 years .....	2 692	6 196	1 414	3 045	3 333	37 060	11 798	2 234	1 825
15 to 17 years .....	1 520	3 417	844	1 731	1 862	22 394	6 778	1 254	1 053
18 and 19 years .....	4 423	2 236	326	867	2 166	16 754	5 483	735	636
20 to 24 years .....	7 118	4 724	756	1 919	3 273	38 183	12 378	1 931	1 386
25 to 29 years .....	2 795	5 827	776	2 138	2 506	41 545	11 216	2 380	1 797
30 to 34 years .....	2 786	6 377	849	2 458	2 441	43 223	11 110	2 332	1 803
35 to 39 years .....	2 483	5 629	899	2 261	2 407	38 107	10 433	1 964	1 618
40 to 44 years .....	2 393	5 151	673	1 802	2 168	33 393	8 751	1 563	1 431
45 to 49 years .....	1 655	3 893	596	1 440	1 829	24 590	7 029	1 361	1 159
50 to 54 years .....	1 328	3 617	451	1 521	1 409	20 547	6 500	1 138	1 043
55 to 59 years .....	1 377	2 498	500	1 523	1 408	18 808	5 625	1 176	912
60 to 64 years .....	1 284	2 589	513	1 486	1 394	20 265	5 916	989	1 013
65 to 74 years .....	2 424	3 534	946	2 633	2 766	36 932	9 263	1 276	1 713
75 years and over .....	2 048	2 302	789	1 986	2 023	27 655	6 805	709	1 180
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>21 474</b>	<b>35 575</b>	<b>6 736</b>	<b>16 832</b>	<b>19 368</b>	<b>266 373</b>	<b>75 375</b>	<b>12 621</b>	<b>11 668</b>
Under 3 years .....	663	1 528	293	738	773	11 076	3 492	608	425
3 and 4 years .....	572	1 148	233	425	582	7 795	2 213	478	395
5 to 9 years .....	1 274	3 376	553	1 285	1 372	19 516	5 813	1 144	1 045
10 to 14 years .....	1 351	2 833	670	1 491	1 680	18 270	5 845	1 048	963
15 to 17 years .....	776	1 842	451	795	857	11 235	3 115	562	488
18 and 19 years .....	2 443	969	175	423	1 274	8 757	2 995	410	312
20 to 24 years .....	3 395	2 493	389	1 031	1 655	20 009	6 424	932	727
25 to 29 years .....	1 353	3 109	383	1 150	1 246	21 605	5 985	1 173	947
30 to 34 years .....	1 481	3 172	531	1 344	1 377	22 626	5 801	1 059	966
35 to 39 years .....	1 191	2 895	485	1 215	1 327	20 056	5 323	1 005	879
40 to 44 years .....	1 212	2 485	365	985	1 109	17 912	4 664	798	682
45 to 49 years .....	926	1 912	348	719	934	13 062	3 763	623	548
50 to 54 years .....	698	1 867	223	776	752	11 432	3 631	567	536
55 to 59 years .....	712	1 246	310	893	774	10 663	3 186	614	486
60 to 64 years .....	746	1 333	269	782	789	11 651	3 194	498	599
65 to 74 years .....	1 397	1 979	557	1 478	1 540	21 609	5 433	645	927
75 years and over .....	1 284	1 388	501	1 302	1 327	19 099	4 498	457	743
Median age for all persons .....	24.7	30.3	29.9	32.3	29.0	31.7	30.2	29.4	31.7
Male .....	24.0	29.7	27.0	30.3	27.0	30.0	28.6	29.0	30.4
Female .....	26.0	30.8	32.1	34.0	30.9	33.3	31.6	29.8	32.8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	39 137	64 873	11 377	29 525	33 919	458 579	130 784	23 420	20 790
Speak a language other than English .....	1 864	2 545	264	484	892	35 974	4 474	2 531	2 224
5 to 17 years .....	349	511	82	158	213	7 208	1 125	423	194
18 to 64 years .....	1 396	1 490	159	273	580	23 678	2 963	1 627	1 223
65 to 74 years .....	56	292	12	43	54	2 512	224	236	415
75 years and over .....	63	252	11	10	45	2 576	162	245	392
Do not speak English "very well" .....	613	606	128	188	332	14 995	1 259	1 062	801
5 to 17 years .....	103	150	49	80	88	3 065	344	181	95
18 to 64 years .....	437	306	79	82	187	9 720	832	691	407
65 to 74 years .....	28	68	—	19	26	1 053	40	80	134
75 years and over .....	45	82	—	7	31	1 157	43	110	165
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	96	84	24	20	42	3 399	225	277	230
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	32 464	64 447	11 111	28 812	31 454	441 662	125 881	22 880	20 520
In linguistically isolated households .....	161	115	36	24	54	7 215	370	506	366
5 to 17 years .....	25	2	7	—	5	1 595	58	104	9
18 to 64 years .....	100	52	29	15	23	4 337	280	302	163
65 to 74 years .....	15	24	—	9	15	590	15	44	106
75 years and over .....	21	37	—	—	11	693	17	56	88
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Males 16 to 64 years .....	13 750	21 987	3 027	8 636	10 321	137 742	40 912	7 688	6 373
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	350	995	129	501	679	12 969	2 102	392	638
With a mobility limitation .....	176	635	66	248	358	4 766	1 135	127	230
In labor force .....	27	59	7	33	54	1 168	324	9	24
With a self-care limitation .....	286	598	102	365	552	10 970	1 657	312	532
With a work disability .....	938	2 549	252	1 119	1 335	15 813	4 036	806	808
In labor force .....	329	959	49	260	386	5 108	1 526	341	238
Prevented from working .....	455	1 416	193	803	844	9 571	2 215	388	515
No work disability .....	12 812	19 438	2 775	7 517	8 986	121 929	36 876	6 882	5 565
In labor force .....	8 690	17 338	2 216	6 043	7 189	97 177	30 876	5 801	4 705
Females 16 to 64 years .....	14 623	22 743	3 782	9 694	11 749	163 976	46 798	7 894	6 955
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	496	1 124	280	523	600	16 882	2 567	474	721
With a mobility limitation .....	234	747	163	282	344	6 809	1 281	230	236
In labor force .....	72	58	—	37	22	1 323	238	31	—
With a self-care limitation .....	354	765	218	369	426	13 930	1 979	371	598
With a work disability .....	926	1 955	418	1 047	1 251	16 416	3 655	643	706
In labor force .....	242	325	29	166	174	4 081	991	128	101
Prevented from working .....	526	1 417	357	795	877	10 734	2 210	440	511
No work disability .....	13 697	20 788	3 364	8 647	10 498	147 560	43 143	7 251	6 249
In labor force .....	7 795	12 275	2 018	5 018	6 417	98 449	28 491	3 821	3 333
Males 65 to 74 years .....	1 027	1 539	363	1 122	1 157	15 226	3 785	631	776
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	117	299	68	133	200	2 756	545	122	133
With a mobility limitation .....	74	218	36	99	146	1 624	320	104	73
With a self-care limitation .....	82	208	53	92	134	1 969	371	58	91
Females 65 to 74 years .....	1 359	1 933	526	1 418	1 490	21 142	5 309	645	914
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	221	461	102	235	293	4 990	1 038	101	178
With a mobility limitation .....	172	315	79	193	222	3 352	771	70	152
With a self-care limitation .....	119	220	76	121	189	3 196	600	58	74
Males 75 years and over .....	679	829	266	595	644	8 073	2 122	252	394
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	179	300	70	128	231	2 343	697	73	134
With a mobility limitation .....	137	252	70	113	175	1 758	548	67	112
With a self-care limitation .....	108	183	43	76	166	1 528	482	67	95
Females 75 years and over .....	1 084	1 242	436	1 042	1 203	17 324	3 877	457	599
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	400	506	190	436	509	7 627	1 495	151	264
With a mobility limitation .....	378	421	163	374	450	6 514	1 300	133	201
With a self-care limitation .....	208	277	115	227	302	4 453	811	107	173



Table 140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish									
	Rapides Parish	Red River Parish	Richland Parish	Sabine Parish	St. Bernard Parish	St. Charles Parish	St. Helena Parish	St. James Parish	St. John the Baptist Parish
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
All persons .....	131 556	9 387	20 629	22 646	66 631	42 437	9 874	20 879	39 996
Under 3 years .....	5 908	408	894	915	2 834	2 331	511	1 028	2 261
3 and 4 years .....	4 197	370	700	777	2 113	1 565	354	1 559	814
5 to 9 years .....	11 475	964	1 854	2 023	5 153	3 867	910	1 967	4 525
10 to 14 years .....	10 717	757	1 939	1 756	5 112	3 840	862	1 873	3 531
15 to 17 years .....	5 851	415	1 043	953	2 750	1 853	450	923	1 789
18 and 19 years .....	3 960	267	504	633	2 091	989	312	661	1 034
20 to 24 years .....	9 495	590	1 181	1 292	4 684	2 550	742	1 594	2 524
25 to 29 years .....	11 144	695	1 477	1 561	5 604	4 115	618	1 856	3 592
30 to 34 years .....	10 643	663	1 605	1 559	5 796	4 262	827	1 658	4 213
35 to 39 years .....	9 604	606	1 289	1 423	5 008	3 793	804	1 435	3 228
40 to 44 years .....	8 567	580	1 248	1 293	4 680	2 726	587	1 421	2 647
45 to 49 years .....	7 161	501	865	1 254	3 710	2 382	521	1 164	2 104
50 to 54 years .....	6 052	359	989	1 159	3 128	1 798	382	891	1 701
55 to 59 years .....	5 591	379	772	1 149	2 936	1 658	397	756	1 287
60 to 64 years .....	5 421	378	1 047	1 166	3 496	1 651	389	799	1 193
65 to 74 years .....	9 138	765	1 768	2 180	4 954	2 053	687	1 213	1 676
75 years and over .....	6 632	690	1 454	1 553	2 582	1 004	521	826	1 132
Female .....	68 575	4 929	11 000	11 665	34 678	21 724	5 173	10 894	20 669
Under 3 years .....	2 855	168	421	410	1 366	1 135	216	487	1 159
3 and 4 years .....	2 201	200	318	427	1 117	796	169	417	752
5 to 9 years .....	5 642	524	903	991	2 671	1 892	413	970	2 281
10 to 14 years .....	5 269	310	1 031	860	2 369	1 888	490	921	1 745
15 to 17 years .....	2 876	224	549	448	1 442	884	201	482	979
18 and 19 years .....	1 984	126	252	312	958	527	189	356	525
20 to 24 years .....	4 767	310	631	685	2 421	1 277	420	827	1 314
25 to 29 years .....	5 546	340	730	806	2 793	2 265	368	889	1 901
30 to 34 years .....	5 381	389	878	792	3 059	2 195	378	873	2 098
35 to 39 years .....	4 870	333	654	663	2 540	1 937	417	728	1 591
40 to 44 years .....	4 634	357	660	698	2 417	1 279	278	801	1 404
45 to 49 years .....	3 739	226	481	669	1 865	1 207	269	630	1 011
50 to 54 years .....	3 289	174	555	560	1 699	935	234	472	919
55 to 59 years .....	2 891	183	479	554	1 624	918	211	412	639
60 to 64 years .....	2 971	208	526	645	1 885	780	226	385	608
65 to 74 years .....	5 187	436	1 020	1 221	2 754	1 147	406	684	1 017
75 years and over .....	4 473	421	912	924	1 698	662	288	560	726
Median age for all persons .....	31.4	31.7	32.3	34.5	32.6	30.1	31.1	29.3	28.9
Male .....	29.9	29.5	30.4	33.4	31.4	29.8	30.6	28.1	28.5
Female .....	32.9	33.4	33.8	35.8	33.6	30.5	31.6	30.6	29.2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	121 451	8 609	19 035	20 954	61 684	38 541	9 009	19 037	36 176
Speak a language other than English .....	6 198	122	384	483	3 697	2 613	250	1 947	2 215
5 to 17 years .....	1 036	36	89	62	568	351	94	218	347
18 to 64 years .....	4 146	73	248	319	2 437	1 759	150	1 003	1 325
65 to 74 years .....	611	11	25	54	370	341	4	383	293
75 years and over .....	405	2	22	48	322	162	2	343	250
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 819	38	148	169	1 332	869	89	736	768
5 to 17 years .....	397	10	20	40	218	163	53	138	125
18 to 64 years .....	1 076	19	103	63	905	523	36	304	430
65 to 74 years .....	205	7	15	36	109	103	—	141	100
75 years and over .....	141	2	10	30	100	80	—	153	113
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	400	2	30	36	211	123	4	189	170
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	115 431	8 436	18 497	20 417	61 109	38 187	8 916	18 850	36 003
In linguistically isolated households .....	590	2	53	62	404	226	9	310	323
5 to 17 years .....	79	—	—	—	55	48	4	9	60
18 to 64 years .....	277	2	28	15	272	125	5	103	125
65 to 74 years .....	129	—	15	26	37	32	—	103	69
75 years and over .....	105	—	10	21	40	21	—	95	69
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Males 16 to 64 years .....	34 976	2 447	5 362	6 364	20 434	13 120	2 700	6 058	11 976
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	2 342	151	275	454	1 122	620	226	539	519
With a mobility limitation .....	1 219	53	134	308	588	237	109	198	157
In labor force .....	297	21	6	59	105	34	7	52	17
With a self-care limitation .....	1 751	135	213	316	763	499	144	439	456
With a work disability .....	4 564	377	735	887	2 776	1 132	346	499	1 018
In labor force .....	1 575	127	264	248	934	417	63	200	410
Prevented from working .....	2 666	232	419	628	1 664	659	262	299	527
No work disability .....	30 412	2 070	4 627	5 477	17 658	11 988	2 354	5 559	10 958
In labor force .....	25 743	1 751	3 837	4 546	15 331	10 391	1 961	4 594	9 508
Females 16 to 64 years .....	40 825	2 778	6 110	6 626	22 160	13 902	3 118	6 642	12 665
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	2 766	249	445	422	1 356	771	197	567	615
With a mobility limitation .....	1 341	132	252	276	674	471	114	198	291
In labor force .....	155	22	37	52	108	141	15	22	18
With a self-care limitation .....	2 139	195	355	292	986	611	119	482	453
With a work disability .....	4 420	282	577	817	2 233	1 321	375	489	840
In labor force .....	1 023	40	104	107	555	390	51	69	156
Prevented from working .....	2 912	222	380	570	1 425	802	302	405	565
No work disability .....	36 405	2 496	5 533	5 809	19 927	12 581	2 743	6 153	11 825
In labor force .....	23 542	1 505	3 367	3 179	13 055	7 779	1 485	3 361	7 245
Males 65 to 74 years .....	3 662	321	723	934	2 148	906	281	524	652
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	583	47	90	191	319	139	45	63	140
With a mobility limitation .....	378	37	65	143	188	88	43	27	71
With a self-care limitation .....	382	26	35	118	237	94	20	48	113
Females 65 to 74 years .....	5 017	421	999	1 215	2 660	1 097	401	676	1 005
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	825	63	199	218	497	145	107	155	229
With a mobility limitation .....	653	42	129	184	401	114	97	94	216
With a self-care limitation .....	478	43	110	123	312	63	89	100	102
Males 75 years and over .....	1 904	228	415	563	832	342	188	256	370
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	619	75	125	211	246	94	51	85	154
With a mobility limitation .....	507	62	104	155	135	60	45	64	95
With a self-care limitation .....	393	54	70	115	205	73	19	42	98
Females 75 years and over .....	3 650	360	719	792	1 494	503	251	489	664
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	1 601	136	286	338	673	183	116	201	228
With a mobility limitation .....	1 433	120	260	287	602	178	92	182	219
With a self-care limitation .....	882	72	129	220	336	97	82	139	161



Table 140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish	St. Martin Parish	St. Mary Parish	St. Tammany Parish	Tangipahoa Parish	Tensas Parish	Terrebonne Parish	Union Parish
AGE AND SEX								
All persons .....	80 331	43 978	58 086	144 508	85 709	7 103	96 982	20 690
Under 3 years .....	4 031	2 415	3 022	6 931	3 957	334	5 163	900
3 and 4 years .....	2 700	1 493	2 105	4 652	2 670	253	3 282	622
5 to 9 years .....	7 701	4 203	5 603	13 215	7 732	695	9 556	1 684
10 to 14 years .....	7 284	4 014	5 156	12 391	7 450	628	8 744	1 680
15 to 17 years .....	3 918	2 235	2 992	6 862	4 027	389	4 829	935
18 and 19 years .....	2 500	1 238	1 649	3 778	3 567	191	2 802	583
20 to 24 years .....	4 811	3 164	3 997	7 254	6 747	322	6 970	1 232
25 to 29 years .....	5 920	3 686	4 742	10 704	6 283	443	8 487	1 476
30 to 34 years .....	6 175	3 931	5 294	13 316	6 857	515	8 470	1 408
35 to 39 years .....	5 394	3 413	3 784	13 744	6 180	492	7 613	1 534
40 to 44 years .....	4 782	2 636	3 686	11 633	5 820	410	6 436	1 307
45 to 49 years .....	4 154	2 363	3 027	9 117	4 322	296	5 253	1 084
50 to 54 years .....	3 949	1 916	3 135	6 998	3 793	320	4 210	1 077
55 to 59 years .....	3 550	1 677	2 123	5 649	3 358	302	3 624	930
60 to 64 years .....	3 659	1 573	2 282	5 377	3 393	316	3 558	978
65 to 74 years .....	5 778	2 419	3 233	8 387	5 473	673	5 267	1 872
75 years and over .....	4 025	1 602	2 256	4 500	4 080	524	2 718	1 388
Female .....								
Under 3 years .....	42 360	22 681	29 611	73 344	44 640	3 862	49 771	10 867
3 and 4 years .....	1 947	1 211	1 522	3 282	1 946	186	2 529	470
5 to 9 years .....	1 305	758	995	2 106	1 307	122	1 510	264
10 to 14 years .....	3 630	2 131	2 793	6 360	3 882	379	4 692	864
15 to 17 years .....	3 751	1 856	2 519	6 008	3 468	315	4 438	840
18 and 19 years .....	2 051	1 070	1 317	3 421	1 943	187	2 447	465
20 to 24 years .....	1 205	608	776	1 896	1 911	81	1 446	318
25 to 29 years .....	2 540	1 696	2 030	3 687	3 468	160	3 652	593
30 to 34 years .....	3 089	1 915	2 653	5 854	3 195	254	4 479	820
35 to 39 years .....	3 355	2 097	2 607	6 757	3 604	301	4 138	732
40 to 44 years .....	2 887	1 632	1 993	7 180	3 111	276	3 975	758
45 to 49 years .....	2 411	1 369	1 856	5 914	2 975	196	3 166	670
50 to 54 years .....	2 247	1 325	1 491	4 550	2 238	169	2 733	594
55 to 59 years .....	2 053	1 006	1 531	3 254	2 139	168	2 107	533
60 to 64 years .....	1 930	847	1 157	2 926	1 805	176	1 754	448
65 to 74 years .....	2 004	811	1 150	2 722	1 874	175	1 915	538
75 years and over .....	3 378	1 314	1 831	4 546	3 052	359	2 998	1 081
Median age for all persons .....	2 577	1 035	1 390	2 881	2 722	358	1 792	879
Male .....	31.1	29.4	29.8	32.4	30.3	32.9	29.2	34.4
Female .....	29.4	28.4	29.0	31.8	28.7	31.2	28.7	33.2
Female .....	32.5	30.2	30.4	33.0	31.7	34.1	29.7	35.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over .....	73 600	40 070	52 959	132 925	79 082	6 516	88 537	19 168
Speak a language other than English .....	18 870	15 783	5 377	6 017	3 197	110	16 160	354
5 to 17 years .....	1 338	1 264	869	1 193	508	37	1 656	127
18 to 64 years .....	12 157	11 269	3 256	3 949	2 009	47	10 966	192
65 to 74 years .....	3 057	1 935	748	452	390	20	2 251	14
75 years and over .....	2 318	1 315	504	423	290	6	1 287	21
Do not speak English "very well" .....	6 091	4 970	1 840	1 619	944	18	4 481	127
5 to 17 years .....	413	332	297	362	121	8	582	70
18 to 64 years .....	3 202	3 094	1 103	988	642	8	2 689	51
65 to 74 years .....	1 294	874	268	143	87	—	704	—
75 years and over .....	1 182	670	172	126	94	2	506	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households .....	1 950	1 602	447	303	175	2	1 187	6
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	72 383	39 676	52 321	131 172	76 028	6 392	87 782	18 858
In linguistically isolated households .....	3 204	3 004	907	525	260	2	2 137	6
5 to 17 years .....	280	424	174	71	18	—	354	—
18 to 64 years .....	1 211	1 511	481	339	134	—	1 008	6
65 to 74 years .....	965	583	178	67	56	—	446	—
75 years and over .....	748	486	74	48	52	2	329	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Males 16 to 64 years .....	21 949	12 878	17 385	43 934	24 609	1 769	29 250	5 858
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	1 873	1 023	1 085	1 730	1 584	120	1 941	278
With a mobility limitation .....	1 145	482	607	1 021	790	47	1 050	180
In labor force .....	169	74	136	146	109	7	162	24
With a self-care limitation .....	1 330	787	786	1 173	1 232	83	1 438	191
With a work disability .....	4 053	1 956	2 513	4 836	3 246	210	5 060	740
In labor force .....	899	598	971	2 014	1 028	72	1 762	249
Prevented from working .....	2 963	1 206	1 398	2 568	2 023	121	3 050	443
No work disability .....	17 896	10 922	14 872	39 098	21 363	1 559	24 190	5 118
In labor force .....	14 325	9 059	12 511	34 507	17 679	1 255	20 715	4 380
Females 16 to 64 years .....	25 035	14 043	18 068	46 688	27 271	2 093	30 848	6 370
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	2 116	895	1 057	1 685	1 725	190	2 090	393
With a mobility limitation .....	1 247	423	661	1 092	1 014	65	1 109	275
In labor force .....	196	67	83	160	157	1	174	61
With a self-care limitation .....	1 429	699	702	993	1 233	159	1 603	254
With a work disability .....	3 367	1 484	2 023	3 862	3 199	186	3 301	646
In labor force .....	471	303	397	985	600	15	638	100
Prevented from working .....	2 564	1 076	1 430	2 439	2 270	152	2 131	455
No work disability .....	21 668	12 559	16 045	42 826	24 072	1 907	27 547	5 724
In labor force .....	12 386	7 895	9 163	27 359	13 429	984	14 712	3 182
Males 65 to 74 years .....	2 369	1 105	1 390	3 806	2 349	314	2 258	765
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	453	189	183	405	298	48	415	155
With a mobility limitation .....	325	142	106	295	241	40	260	109
With a self-care limitation .....	336	96	115	251	159	31	343	101
Females 65 to 74 years .....	3 293	1 300	1 795	4 420	2 988	352	2 927	1 037
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	811	290	329	654	531	71	624	149
With a mobility limitation .....	589	177	251	529	419	59	416	124
With a self-care limitation .....	480	192	182	388	300	40	391	87
Males 75 years and over .....	1 365	542	773	1 494	1 290	155	838	456
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	460	192	207	440	424	41	284	153
With a mobility limitation .....	356	136	196	369	394	25	229	122
With a self-care limitation .....	302	144	141	314	286	31	184	89
Females 75 years and over .....	2 115	990	1 252	2 441	2 316	324	1 571	737
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	871	415	466	988	1 015	130	623	363
With a mobility limitation .....	802	339	392	938	868	89	573	319
With a self-care limitation .....	446	264	261	520	628	86	370	188



Table 140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vermilion Parish	Vernon Parish	Washington Parish	Webster Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish	West Carroll Parish	West Feliciana Parish	Winn Parish
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>								
All persons .....	50 055	61 961	43 185	41 989	19 419	12 093	12 915	16 269
Under 3 years .....	2 446	4 146	1 738	1 832	898	491	374	673
3 and 4 years .....	1 607	2 462	1 240	1 111	670	382	293	509
5 to 9 years .....	4 616	4 804	3 352	3 322	1 875	1 086	723	1 331
10 to 14 years .....	4 391	4 383	3 958	3 319	1 507	966	748	1 306
15 to 17 years .....	2 359	2 363	2 152	1 948	838	559	466	691
18 and 19 years .....	1 315	2 970	1 172	1 095	624	381	172	490
20 to 24 years .....	3 058	10 340	2 397	2 428	1 433	682	913	1 123
25 to 29 years .....	3 871	7 270	3 187	2 983	1 657	718	1 305	1 211
30 to 34 years .....	4 253	5 397	3 478	3 044	1 839	906	2 183	1 171
35 to 39 years .....	3 536	4 195	3 041	2 885	1 410	709	1 636	1 150
40 to 44 years .....	2 998	2 954	3 018	2 792	1 185	712	1 169	1 032
45 to 49 years .....	2 440	2 076	2 276	2 194	1 167	687	756	920
50 to 54 years .....	2 389	1 916	1 995	2 048	1 055	744	491	714
55 to 59 years .....	2 061	1 710	1 793	2 083	631	590	443	722
60 to 64 years .....	2 168	1 396	2 203	2 138	861	553	356	750
65 to 74 years .....	3 656	2 099	3 713	3 833	1 139	1 039	494	1 416
75 years and over .....	2 891	1 480	2 472	2 934	630	888	393	1 060
<b>Female .....</b>								
Under 3 years .....	25 881	27 968	22 318	22 093	9 995	6 312	4 103	8 240
3 and 4 years .....	1 080	2 008	893	860	400	230	160	314
5 to 9 years .....	893	1 134	618	511	330	146	194	311
10 to 14 years .....	2 210	2 376	1 773	1 575	1 037	455	389	573
15 to 17 years .....	2 166	2 171	1 779	1 644	638	565	346	689
18 and 19 years .....	1 185	1 168	1 111	939	431	301	166	361
20 to 24 years .....	585	982	487	624	258	179	66	242
25 to 29 years .....	1 571	3 455	1 155	1 213	754	333	259	508
30 to 34 years .....	2 128	3 014	1 580	1 532	846	392	262	529
35 to 39 years .....	2 145	2 505	1 671	1 539	990	473	443	557
40 to 44 years .....	1 822	1 953	1 629	1 563	697	385	367	545
45 to 49 years .....	1 578	1 397	1 453	1 450	619	297	253	592
50 to 54 years .....	1 267	1 022	1 223	1 153	661	386	186	442
55 to 59 years .....	1 074	1 032	987	1 062	519	392	179	359
60 to 64 years .....	1 144	876	979	1 145	300	310	198	417
65 to 74 years .....	1 102	731	1 222	1 125	454	292	165	388
75 years and over .....	2 075	1 244	2 194	2 189	634	623	232	785
Median age for all persons .....	1 856	900	1 564	1 969	427	553	238	648
Male .....	31.6	24.7	33.4	34.9	30.6	34.3	33.4	33.4
Female .....	30.6	24.0	31.8	32.7	29.4	32.6	33.6	31.7
Female .....	32.6	26.1	35.3	36.9	31.5	36.1	32.4	35.3
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	46 002	55 353	40 207	39 046	17 851	11 220	12 248	15 087
Speak a language other than English .....	18 076	4 985	1 374	666	999	199	829	358
5 to 17 years .....	899	685	469	158	114	57	36	65
18 to 64 years .....	12 075	4 121	760	417	640	103	768	222
65 to 74 years .....	2 781	149	70	54	135	25	25	26
75 years and over .....	2 321	30	75	37	110	14	—	45
Do not speak English "very well" .....	5 424	1 424	527	220	275	82	204	149
5 to 17 years .....	269	163	194	86	34	17	8	19
18 to 64 years .....	2 717	1 222	276	109	135	56	196	113
65 to 74 years .....	1 181	19	25	10	46	9	—	10
75 years and over .....	1 257	20	32	15	60	—	—	7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	1 922	109	54	35	87	—	11	17
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	45 489	48 143	38 767	38 254	17 669	11 083	7 240	14 381
In linguistically isolated households .....	3 097	229	80	58	139	—	15	28
5 to 17 years .....	182	43	13	12	14	—	2	11
18 to 64 years .....	1 206	178	35	38	46	—	13	10
65 to 74 years .....	890	8	8	—	29	—	—	—
75 years and over .....	819	—	24	8	50	—	—	7
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
Males 16 to 64 years .....	14 212	11 278	11 689	11 742	5 916	3 352	2 351	4 388
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	898	819	987	811	343	170	381	349
With a mobility limitation .....	483	455	614	514	145	127	114	188
In labor force .....	41	85	82	119	23	15	21	30
With a self-care limitation .....	696	622	709	560	274	91	346	248
With a work disability .....	2 030	1 519	2 104	1 701	623	555	240	636
In labor force .....	598	522	602	627	207	164	54	177
Prevented from working .....	1 337	779	1 393	942	374	352	183	430
No work disability .....	12 182	9 759	9 585	10 041	5 293	2 797	2 111	3 752
In labor force .....	10 297	8 053	7 824	8 332	4 673	2 395	1 705	3 263
Females 16 to 64 years .....	15 136	16 460	13 030	13 019	6 390	3 637	2 469	4 801
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	989	811	1 090	870	303	205	292	243
With a mobility limitation .....	437	518	693	489	109	120	59	151
In labor force .....	69	129	55	102	14	—	3	19
With a self-care limitation .....	768	508	748	584	228	121	251	160
With a work disability .....	1 427	1 627	1 737	1 532	442	529	226	557
In labor force .....	283	443	196	408	86	88	50	96
Prevented from working .....	961	881	1 341	978	301	341	157	367
No work disability .....	13 709	14 833	11 293	11 487	5 948	3 108	2 243	4 244
In labor force .....	7 436	7 923	6 703	7 202	3 724	1 762	1 473	2 437
Males 65 to 74 years .....	1 558	837	1 506	1 616	481	409	182	608
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	239	127	230	301	53	59	19	108
With a mobility limitation .....	106	107	202	179	24	48	11	52
With a self-care limitation .....	176	53	130	205	47	35	15	74
Females 65 to 74 years .....	2 016	1 221	2 162	2 137	617	617	226	768
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	374	282	468	480	108	128	45	159
With a mobility limitation .....	233	255	325	326	96	97	33	151
With a self-care limitation .....	201	149	274	325	56	81	17	57
Males 75 years and over .....	947	540	835	851	199	316	136	387
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	269	194	200	324	51	109	41	105
With a mobility limitation .....	206	172	187	280	44	103	34	93
With a self-care limitation .....	175	139	144	199	31	65	36	60
Females 75 years and over .....	1 652	809	1 347	1 753	407	489	204	533
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	687	310	499	672	185	246	116	226
With a mobility limitation .....	593	290	469	551	161	240	112	206
With a self-care limitation .....	434	183	268	378	88	108	72	102



Table 141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish	Allen Parish	Ascension Parish	Assumption Parish	Avoyelles Parish	Beauregard Parish	Bienville Parish	Bossier Parish	Caddo Parish	Calcasieu Parish
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years -----	4 060	1 425	4 549	1 790	2 473	2 078	1 081	6 123	17 622	12 083
Children ever born -----	2 126	640	1 815	552	1 274	893	619	2 631	7 908	4 591
Per 1,000 women -----	524	449	399	308	515	430	573	430	449	380
Women ever married -----	1 108	381	1 342	390	697	746	330	1 844	3 655	3 120
Children ever born -----	1 323	395	1 221	351	737	662	398	1 728	3 486	3 103
Per 1,000 women -----	1 194	1 037	910	900	1 057	887	1 206	937	954	995
Women 25 to 34 years -----	4 643	1 552	5 219	1 911	2 959	2 265	1 113	8 066	20 636	14 418
Children ever born -----	8 855	2 876	9 009	3 464	5 958	3 766	2 159	13 031	33 031	23 584
Per 1,000 women -----	1 907	1 853	1 726	1 813	2 014	1 663	1 940	1 616	1 601	1 636
Women ever married -----	3 831	1 355	4 523	1 532	2 403	2 000	894	6 788	15 145	11 825
Children ever born -----	7 863	2 597	7 880	2 862	4 979	3 607	1 862	11 630	26 190	21 451
Per 1,000 women -----	2 052	1 917	1 742	1 868	2 072	1 804	2 083	1 713	1 729	1 814
Women 35 to 44 years -----	3 524	1 300	4 746	1 594	2 600	2 183	1 026	6 259	18 498	12 507
Children ever born -----	8 917	3 443	10 864	4 088	6 637	5 279	2 472	13 237	38 971	27 894
Per 1,000 women -----	2 530	2 648	2 289	2 565	2 553	2 418	2 409	2 115	2 107	2 230
No children -----	393	87	476	186	183	230	92	802	2 732	1 349
1 child -----	469	186	756	155	313	309	183	1 140	3 128	1 946
2 children -----	1 029	448	1 572	485	953	676	305	2 142	6 345	4 452
3 children -----	822	263	1 218	390	622	509	234	1 301	3 653	3 073
4 children -----	460	161	483	187	298	271	141	568	1 581	1 038
5 or more children -----	351	155	241	191	231	188	71	306	1 059	649
Women ever married -----	3 213	1 225	4 415	1 467	2 389	2 085	920	5 817	16 438	11 658
Children ever born -----	8 557	3 373	10 427	3 920	6 271	5 093	2 299	12 683	35 640	26 981
Per 1,000 women -----	2 663	2 753	2 362	2 672	2 625	2 443	2 499	2 180	2 168	2 314
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons -----	55 882	21 226	58 214	22 753	39 159	30 083	15 979	86 088	248 253	168 134
In households -----	55 119	19 778	57 710	22 593	37 373	28 856	15 501	83 981	243 557	165 519
Family householder -----	14 943	5 543	15 610	5 933	10 246	8 027	4 307	23 614	65 443	45 308
Male -----	11 794	4 402	12 596	4 762	8 111	6 909	3 351	18 977	45 627	35 879
Female -----	3 149	1 141	3 014	1 171	2 135	1 118	956	4 637	19 816	9 429
Nonfamily householder -----	4 352	1 575	3 582	1 495	3 177	2 316	1 592	7 234	27 515	14 968
Male -----	1 606	555	1 681	611	1 162	863	510	3 099	10 864	6 540
Female -----	2 746	1 020	1 901	884	2 015	1 453	1 082	4 135	16 651	8 428
Spouse -----	11 655	4 374	12 770	4 500	8 039	6 807	3 166	18 845	45 565	35 651
Child -----	20 882	7 181	22 200	8 851	13 557	10 138	5 150	28 991	82 384	58 113
Other relatives -----	2 317	861	2 505	1 352	1 658	1 076	988	3 433	16 309	7 488
Nonrelatives -----	970	244	1 043	462	696	492	298	1 864	6 341	3 991
In group quarters -----	763	1 448	504	160	1 786	1 227	478	2 107	4 696	2 615
Persons per household -----	2.86	2.78	3.01	3.04	2.78	2.79	2.63	2.72	2.62	2.75
Persons per family -----	3.33	3.24	3.40	3.48	3.27	3.25	3.16	3.17	3.20	3.23
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families -----	14 943	5 543	15 610	5 933	10 246	8 027	4 307	23 614	65 443	45 308
With own children under 18 years -----	8 134	2 931	8 991	3 171	5 250	4 151	1 894	12 705	31 966	23 801
With own children under 6 years -----	3 860	1 295	4 100	1 330	2 434	1 919	897	5 894	13 824	10 520
Married-couple families -----	11 594	4 403	12 616	4 518	7 962	6 853	3 348	18 879	46 113	35 565
With own children under 18 years -----	6 053	2 264	7 294	2 412	3 864	3 429	1 363	9 762	21 078	18 099
With own children under 6 years -----	3 004	1 039	3 418	1 021	1 681	1 664	648	4 582	9 570	8 235
Female householder, no husband present -----	2 724	950	2 499	1 067	1 893	897	781	3 845	16 693	8 032
With own children under 18 years -----	1 769	575	1 443	615	1 194	579	448	2 447	9 627	4 938
With own children under 6 years -----	750	227	582	253	662	201	207	1 132	3 718	2 025
Subfamilies -----	681	255	634	386	438	230	287	988	4 082	2 150
With own children under 18 years -----	620	236	586	381	399	220	266	857	3 936	2 003
Married-couple subfamilies -----	124	43	96	21	70	31	49	222	328	374
With own children under 18 years -----	63	24	48	16	31	21	28	91	182	227
Mother-child subfamilies -----	485	175	436	293	296	153	204	618	3 101	1 465
Persons under 18 years -----	17 941	6 115	18 620	7 231	11 598	8 868	4 517	25 160	71 322	49 590
Percent living with two parents -----	70.0	70.6	75.7	65.9	65.9	76.5	62.3	70.4	55.2	69.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total -----	476	100	556	256	368	244	105	840	2 340	1 482
Male and female -----	476	100	537	256	368	244	105	831	2 281	1 454
Both male -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	32	11
Both female -----	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	4	27	17
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households -----	19 295	7 118	19 192	7 428	13 423	10 343	5 899	30 848	92 958	60 276
With one or more subfamilies -----	676	243	646	360	413	241	270	956	3 827	2 025
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder -----	854	323	896	369	532	372	352	1 209	5 053	2 805
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over -----	73	17	56	2	34	15	21	93	481	322
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families -----	11 594	4 403	12 616	4 518	7 962	6 853	3 348	18 879	46 113	35 565
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	8 221	2 809	9 933	3 245	5 082	5 183	2 036	14 948	33 645	26 536
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	3 847	1 310	5 562	1 490	2 569	2 486	1 071	9 638	21 160	14 092
Wife unemployed -----	276	90	344	129	274	183	103	547	1 186	802
Wife not in labor force -----	4 098	1 409	4 027	1 626	2 239	2 514	862	4 763	11 299	11 642
Husband unemployed -----	294	171	356	159	429	233	115	495	1 471	1 101
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	113	47	180	38	165	120	46	311	912	513
Wife unemployed -----	32	22	16	—	57	43	5	20	152	102
Wife not in labor force -----	149	102	160	121	207	70	64	164	407	486
Husband not in labor force -----	3 079	1 423	2 327	1 114	2 451	1 437	1 197	3 436	10 997	7 928
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	656	332	503	153	393	284	228	864	2 695	1 476
Wife unemployed -----	66	51	61	—	79	41	26	68	89	115
Wife not in labor force -----	2 357	1 040	1 763	961	1 979	1 112	943	2 504	8 213	6 337
Female householder, no husband present -----	2 724	950	2 499	1 067	1 893	897	781	3 845	16 693	8 032
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	1 043	432	1 016	407	652	495	288	2 378	9 106	4 168
Unemployed -----	280	75	276	108	324	58	98	330	1 569	670
Not in labor force -----	1 401	443	1 207	552	917	344	395	1 137	6 018	3 194



Table 141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caldwell Parish	Cameron Parish	Catahoula Parish	Claiborne Parish	Concordia Parish	De Soto Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish	East Carroll Parish	East Feliciana Parish	Evangeline Parish
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>629</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>1 385</b>	<b>1 693</b>	<b>34 634</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>2 352</b>
Children ever born .....	417	206	363	467	597	915	8 979	644	508	1 199
Per 1,000 women .....	663	347	479	469	431	540	259	871	420	510
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>246</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>5 429</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>749</b>
Children ever born .....	329	157	234	180	286	382	4 060	205	208	847
Per 1,000 women .....	1 337	849	903	968	883	1 035	748	1 395	933	1 131
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>722</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>1 123</b>	<b>1 625</b>	<b>1 997</b>	<b>34 701</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>1 503</b>	<b>2 576</b>
Children ever born .....	1 391	1 605	1 745	2 218	3 006	3 593	47 562	1 463	2 852	5 006
Per 1,000 women .....	1 927	1 809	2 036	1 975	1 850	1 799	1 371	2 223	1 898	1 943
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>631</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>1 402</b>	<b>25 383</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>1 136</b>	<b>2 130</b>
Children ever born .....	1 298	1 563	1 401	1 793	2 318	2 638	39 920	939	2 256	4 535
Per 1,000 women .....	2 057	1 989	2 076	2 163	1 928	1 882	1 573	2 630	1 986	2 129
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>659</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>1 357</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>30 218</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>1 381</b>	<b>2 159</b>
Children ever born .....	1 611	1 285	1 782	2 550	3 382	4 068	60 171	1 683	3 254	6 137
Per 1,000 women .....	2 445	2 247	2 451	2 438	2 492	2 212	1 991	2 819	2 356	2 843
No children .....	49	44	46	99	130	232	5 076	75	208	172
1 child .....	78	128	124	164	195	329	5 022	91	198	228
2 children .....	236	181	240	309	432	569	10 746	156	357	558
3 children .....	166	133	170	262	318	452	6 024	95	351	553
4 children .....	95	56	92	129	153	136	2 089	77	157	348
5 or more children .....	35	30	55	83	129	121	1 261	103	110	300
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>597</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>1 230</b>	<b>1 673</b>	<b>26 964</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>1 206</b>	<b>1 955</b>
Children ever born .....	1 457	1 285	1 578	2 222	3 205	3 760	56 939	1 161	3 014	5 741
Per 1,000 women .....	2 441	2 247	2 424	2 472	2 606	2 247	2 112	2 639	2 499	2 937
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>9 810</b>	<b>9 260</b>	<b>11 065</b>	<b>17 405</b>	<b>20 828</b>	<b>25 346</b>	<b>380 105</b>	<b>9 709</b>	<b>19 211</b>	<b>33 274</b>
In households .....	9 574	9 209	10 892	15 979	20 559	25 096	367 901	9 371	16 973	32 753
Family householder .....	2 728	2 495	3 027	4 350	5 619	6 900	96 454	2 306	4 433	8 764
Male .....	2 087	2 269	2 474	3 261	4 057	4 972	71 426	1 322	3 301	7 007
Female .....	641	226	553	1 089	1 562	1 928	25 028	984	1 132	1 757
Nonfamily householder .....	845	617	952	1 690	1 696	2 265	42 088	829	1 139	2 848
Male .....	330	287	360	629	712	923	19 943	345	444	1 082
Female .....	515	330	592	1 061	984	1 342	22 145	484	695	1 766
Spouse .....	2 143	2 257	2 352	3 178	4 006	4 929	71 062	1 296	3 270	7 019
Child .....	3 282	3 250	3 616	5 200	7 232	8 805	124 104	3 628	6 557	12 204
Other relatives .....	381	405	736	1 258	1 613	1 730	19 937	1 089	1 325	1 334
Nonrelatives .....	195	185	209	303	393	467	14 256	223	249	584
In group quarters .....	236	51	173	1 426	269	250	12 204	338	2 238	521
Persons per household .....	2.68	2.96	2.74	2.65	2.81	2.74	2.66	2.99	3.05	2.82
Persons per family .....	3.13	3.37	3.21	3.22	3.29	3.24	3.23	3.61	3.52	3.35
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 728</b>	<b>2 495</b>	<b>3 027</b>	<b>4 350</b>	<b>5 619</b>	<b>6 900</b>	<b>96 454</b>	<b>2 306</b>	<b>4 433</b>	<b>8 764</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 395	1 278	1 555	2 012	2 728	3 360	50 838	1 219	2 291	4 617
With own children under 6 years .....	541	605	595	814	1 059	1 421	23 696	609	1 036	2 211
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 139</b>	<b>2 201</b>	<b>2 413</b>	<b>3 185</b>	<b>4 034</b>	<b>4 898</b>	<b>71 547</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>3 312</b>	<b>6 824</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 072	1 146	1 173	1 416	1 862	2 270	36 352	633	1 684	3 490
With own children under 6 years .....	467	560	471	568	750	962	17 947	330	799	1 781
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>525</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>1 621</b>	<b>20 798</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>1 402</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	283	101	270	498	751	930	12 689	542	525	851
With own children under 6 years .....	60	40	106	214	260	404	4 911	257	209	313
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>94</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>5 274</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>311</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	85	106	231	356	399	510	4 959	271	362	279
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>37</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	8	19	15	—	26	33	265	33	21	5
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>63</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>3 946</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>238</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>2 829</b>	<b>2 819</b>	<b>3 411</b>	<b>4 402</b>	<b>6 418</b>	<b>7 556</b>	<b>104 456</b>	<b>3 498</b>	<b>5 734</b>	<b>10 487</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	70.9	83.6	63.5	56.9	57.9	55.1	63.6	36.4	61.2	70.5
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>88</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>4 158</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>342</b>
Male and female .....	88	69	110	118	209	178	4 065	93	132	335
Both male .....	—	—	4	—	—	9	33	—	—	7
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 573</b>	<b>3 112</b>	<b>3 979</b>	<b>6 040</b>	<b>7 315</b>	<b>9 165</b>	<b>138 542</b>	<b>3 135</b>	<b>5 572</b>	<b>11 612</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	96	98	236	315	429	501	4 854	243	364	295
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	132	198	211	406	509	495	6 919	298	363	473
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	21	14	—	61	8	22	780	18	7	22
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 139</b>	<b>2 201</b>	<b>2 413</b>	<b>3 185</b>	<b>4 034</b>	<b>4 898</b>	<b>71 547</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>3 312</b>	<b>6 824</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 391	1 692	1 592	2 016	2 810	3 438	56 664	859	2 372	3 993
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	737	738	832	1 260	1 577	1 875	35 923	521	1 428	2 144
Wife unemployed .....	49	63	58	52	113	175	1 550	23	117	105
Wife not in labor force .....	605	891	702	704	1 120	1 388	19 191	315	827	1 744
Husband unemployed .....	87	41	155	61	105	136	1 895	88	180	297
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	40	7	64	13	50	63	1 189	63	83	140
Wife unemployed .....	8	—	—	—	9	23	219	19	11	18
Wife not in labor force .....	39	34	91	43	46	50	487	6	86	139
Husband not in labor force .....	661	468	666	1 108	1 119	1 324	12 988	330	760	2 534
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	163	113	146	201	240	220	3 144	57	204	617
Wife unemployed .....	19	7	22	9	36	37	283	12	5	66
Wife not in labor force .....	479	348	498	898	843	1 067	9 561	261	551	1 851
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>525</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>1 621</b>	<b>20 798</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>1 402</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	215	71	206	420	457	604	12 093	274	440	415
Unemployed .....	46	17	28	78	129	234	1 735	166	85	122
Not in labor force .....	264	95	233	435	760	783	6 970	468	410	865

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish	Grant Parish	Iberia Parish	Iberville Parish	Jackson Parish	Jefferson Parish	Jefferson Davis Parish	Lafayette Parish	Lafourche Parish	La Salle Parish
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 644</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>5 135</b>	<b>2 320</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>32 612</b>	<b>2 074</b>	<b>13 088</b>	<b>7 250</b>	<b>963</b>
Children ever born .....	886	608	2 228	1 201	567	9 738	702	3 705	2 816	412
Per 1,000 women .....	539	483	434	518	508	299	338	283	388	428
Women ever married .....	375	405	1 302	490	360	6 896	555	2 648	2 083	299
Children ever born .....	398	431	1 165	407	420	6 138	482	2 118	1 906	325
Per 1,000 women .....	1 061	1 064	895	831	1 167	890	868	800	915	1 087
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>1 566</b>	<b>1 377</b>	<b>5 910</b>	<b>2 762</b>	<b>1 036</b>	<b>42 055</b>	<b>2 450</b>	<b>16 197</b>	<b>7 628</b>	<b>1 002</b>
Children ever born .....	2 989	2 343	10 113	4 588	1 903	54 145	4 594	23 157	13 032	1 763
Per 1,000 women .....	1 909	1 702	1 711	1 661	1 837	1 287	1 875	1 430	1 708	1 759
Women ever married .....	1 223	1 237	4 711	1 884	838	31 934	2 130	12 602	6 482	901
Children ever born .....	2 462	2 218	8 854	3 421	1 722	48 765	4 314	20 443	11 832	1 719
Per 1,000 women .....	2 013	1 793	1 879	1 816	2 055	1 527	2 025	1 622	1 825	1 908
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>1 449</b>	<b>1 130</b>	<b>4 795</b>	<b>2 355</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>36 176</b>	<b>2 024</b>	<b>12 330</b>	<b>6 065</b>	<b>945</b>
Children ever born .....	3 649	2 726	12 531	5 820	2 898	71 969	5 369	26 537	14 869	2 190
Per 1,000 women .....	2 518	2 412	2 613	2 471	2 558	1 989	2 653	2 152	2 452	2 317
No children .....	102	115	454	343	84	5 981	165	1 666	583	56
1 child .....	192	143	667	252	148	6 438	246	1 842	813	182
2 children .....	571	389	1 451	707	359	12 833	624	4 618	2 128	306
3 children .....	311	246	1 099	527	304	6 549	412	2 629	1 436	283
4 children .....	142	139	564	278	108	2 827	374	967	555	67
5 or more children .....	131	98	560	248	130	1 548	203	608	550	51
Women ever married .....	1 287	1 024	4 416	2 016	1 021	33 096	1 897	11 382	5 618	914
Children ever born .....	3 199	2 551	11 945	5 148	2 701	69 875	5 244	25 464	14 207	2 150
Per 1,000 women .....	2 486	2 491	2 705	2 554	2 645	2 111	2 764	2 237	2 529	2 352
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>22 387</b>	<b>17 526</b>	<b>68 297</b>	<b>31 049</b>	<b>15 705</b>	<b>448 306</b>	<b>30 722</b>	<b>164 762</b>	<b>85 860</b>	<b>13 662</b>
In households .....	21 884	17 317	67 552	29 282	15 426	445 177	30 361	160 630	84 400	13 419
Family householder .....	5 894	4 789	18 022	7 674	4 252	119 065	8 251	42 422	23 240	3 822
Male .....	4 523	3 869	13 809	5 595	3 379	91 011	6 791	33 628	19 258	3 235
Female .....	1 371	920	4 213	2 079	873	28 054	1 460	8 794	3 982	587
Nonfamily householder .....	1 876	1 407	4 908	2 217	1 503	47 190	2 390	17 941	5 860	1 266
Male .....	602	537	2 070	1 002	526	20 643	957	8 210	2 568	432
Female .....	1 274	870	2 838	1 215	977	26 547	1 433	9 731	3 292	834
Spouse .....	4 342	3 883	13 481	5 368	3 362	90 944	6 681	33 118	18 739	3 213
Child .....	7 583	5 931	25 718	11 088	5 258	151 732	11 131	56 123	30 597	4 229
Other relatives .....	1 684	991	4 008	2 328	834	23 787	1 331	5 504	3 744	619
Nonrelatives .....	505	316	1 415	607	217	12 459	577	5 522	2 220	270
In group quarters .....	503	209	745	1 767	279	3 129	361	4 132	1 460	243
Persons per household .....	2.82	2.79	2.95	2.96	2.68	2.68	2.85	2.66	2.90	2.64
Persons per family .....	3.31	3.26	3.40	3.45	3.22	3.24	3.32	3.23	3.28	3.11
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>5 894</b>	<b>4 789</b>	<b>18 022</b>	<b>7 674</b>	<b>4 252</b>	<b>119 065</b>	<b>8 251</b>	<b>42 422</b>	<b>23 240</b>	<b>3 822</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	2 857	2 447	9 917	3 988	2 107	59 776	4 309	23 954	12 696	1 831
With own children under 6 years .....	1 099	1 104	4 635	1 919	880	26 719	1 899	11 685	5 795	785
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 459</b>	<b>3 866</b>	<b>13 621</b>	<b>5 365</b>	<b>3 338</b>	<b>90 989</b>	<b>6 684</b>	<b>33 252</b>	<b>18 760</b>	<b>3 178</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	2 119	1 934	7 244	2 852	1 569	45 199	3 415	18 089	10 108	1 516
With own children under 6 years .....	846	885	3 413	1 419	694	21 452	1 538	9 356	4 751	688
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 145</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>3 602</b>	<b>1 853</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>22 353</b>	<b>1 255</b>	<b>7 359</b>	<b>3 380</b>	<b>453</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	579	415	2 245	942	446	12 222	728	4 879	2 073	188
With own children under 6 years .....	196	169	1 015	395	161	4 348	273	1 987	768	53
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>483</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>5 901</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>1 169</b>	<b>136</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	480	246	1 031	658	160	5 245	361	1 269	1 078	131
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>30</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>27</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	27	21	51	9	15	654	28	60	102	22
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>408</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>3 833</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>6 921</b>	<b>5 271</b>	<b>21 972</b>	<b>9 177</b>	<b>4 434</b>	<b>120 039</b>	<b>9 617</b>	<b>48 261</b>	<b>25 751</b>	<b>3 723</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	58.4	70.1	64.0	58.7	67.5	69.2	73.0	70.6	72.0	76.0
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>248</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>5 176</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>2 146</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>114</b>
Male and female .....	248	135	654	288	94	5 057	250	2 095	988	114
Both male .....	—	—	—	5	—	65	—	24	14	—
Both female .....	—	—	8	14	—	54	—	27	17	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>7 770</b>	<b>6 196</b>	<b>22 930</b>	<b>9 891</b>	<b>5 755</b>	<b>166 255</b>	<b>10 641</b>	<b>60 363</b>	<b>29 100</b>	<b>5 088</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	445	230	1 114	656	184	5 675	347	1 254	1 102	124
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	459	321	1 385	799	286	8 647	403	1 948	1 400	220
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	12	23	11	30	15	983	44	306	101	27
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 459</b>	<b>3 866</b>	<b>13 621</b>	<b>5 365</b>	<b>3 338</b>	<b>90 989</b>	<b>6 684</b>	<b>33 252</b>	<b>18 760</b>	<b>3 178</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 991	2 654	10 086	4 106	2 261	70 799	4 390	26 662	13 952	2 028
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 593	1 438	5 380	2 346	1 209	43 316	2 073	15 349	6 205	1 078
Wife unemployed .....	90	108	523	129	88	2 189	186	857	515	65
Wife not in labor force .....	1 308	1 108	4 183	1 631	964	25 294	2 131	10 456	7 232	885
Husband unemployed .....	182	91	373	210	95	2 186	226	826	471	83
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	87	32	174	89	57	1 400	81	444	167	41
Wife unemployed .....	21	19	20	8	15	209	29	66	48	19
Wife not in labor force .....	74	40	179	113	23	577	116	316	256	23
Husband not in labor force .....	1 286	1 121	3 162	1 049	982	18 004	2 068	5 764	4 337	1 067
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	267	275	791	223	134	4 253	378	1 319	704	237
Wife unemployed .....	16	11	94	11	7	222	15	187	71	22
Wife not in labor force .....	1 003	835	2 277	815	841	13 529	1 675	4 258	3 562	808
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 145</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>3 602</b>	<b>1 853</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>22 353</b>	<b>1 255</b>	<b>7 359</b>	<b>3 380</b>	<b>453</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	449	321	1 647	732	275	13 494	556	4 036	1 442	257
Unemployed .....	54	51	463	122	67	1 448	102	722	289	14
Not in labor force .....	642	356	1 492	999	390	7 411	597	2 601	1 649	182



Table 141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lincoln Parish	Livingston Parish	Madison Parish	Morehouse Parish	Natchitoches Parish	Orleans Parish	Ouachita Parish	Plaquemines Parish	Pointe Coupee Parish
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>6 614</b>	<b>5 304</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>2 249</b>	<b>3 786</b>	<b>40 001</b>	<b>12 534</b>	<b>1 904</b>	<b>1 527</b>
Children ever born .....	1 239	1 973	564	1 274	1 289	16 358	5 058	823	561
Per 1,000 women .....	187	372	556	566	340	409	404	432	367
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>738</b>	<b>1 673</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>4 620</b>	<b>2 784</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>284</b>
Children ever born .....	532	1 529	156	526	701	4 989	2 382	613	793
Per 1,000 women .....	721	914	1 191	1 071	978	1 080	856	1 207	793
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>2 834</b>	<b>6 281</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>2 494</b>	<b>2 623</b>	<b>44 231</b>	<b>11 786</b>	<b>2 232</b>	<b>1 913</b>
Children ever born .....	4 517	11 239	1 966	4 979	4 704	60 454	20 012	3 635	3 527
Per 1,000 women .....	1 594	1 789	2 151	1 996	1 793	1 367	1 698	1 629	1 844
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>2 203</b>	<b>5 600</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1 791</b>	<b>2 075</b>	<b>24 528</b>	<b>8 972</b>	<b>1 968</b>	<b>1 478</b>
Children ever born .....	3 884	10 772	1 241	3 771	3 932	40 759	15 968	3 433	2 900
Per 1,000 women .....	1 763	1 924	2 158	2 106	1 895	1 662	1 780	1 744	1 962
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>2 403</b>	<b>5 380</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>2 200</b>	<b>2 436</b>	<b>37 968</b>	<b>9 987</b>	<b>1 803</b>	<b>1 561</b>
Children ever born .....	5 103	11 949	2 576	5 307	5 824	77 862	21 831	4 243	3 707
Per 1,000 women .....	2 124	2 221	3 031	2 412	2 391	2 051	2 186	2 353	2 375
No children .....	385	550	60	173	317	7 566	1 256	192	141
1 child .....	324	716	134	290	406	7 033	1 822	248	212
2 children .....	904	2 106	190	858	687	10 851	3 540	629	590
3 children .....	414	1 275	201	534	646	6 496	1 958	454	326
4 children .....	246	544	114	214	290	3 210	803	136	202
5 or more children .....	130	189	151	131	202	2 812	608	144	90
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>2 107</b>	<b>5 200</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>1 865</b>	<b>2 158</b>	<b>30 261</b>	<b>8 923</b>	<b>1 710</b>	<b>1 390</b>
Children ever born .....	4 682	11 821	2 027	4 579	5 277	67 598	19 993	4 204	3 508
Per 1,000 women .....	2 222	2 273	2 933	2 455	2 445	2 234	2 241	2 458	2 524
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>41 745</b>	<b>70 526</b>	<b>12 463</b>	<b>31 938</b>	<b>36 689</b>	<b>496 938</b>	<b>142 191</b>	<b>25 575</b>	<b>22 540</b>
In households .....	35 072	70 100	12 197	31 225	34 224	479 996	137 288	25 035	22 270
Family householder .....	9 164	19 637	3 071	8 437	9 139	119 516	36 705	6 564	6 017
Male .....	6 889	16 830	1 957	6 162	6 623	67 225	26 820	5 353	4 760
Female .....	2 275	2 807	1 114	2 275	2 516	52 291	9 885	1 211	1 257
Nonfamily householder .....	4 529	4 297	1 182	2 581	3 463	68 146	13 826	1 658	1 738
Male .....	2 214	1 731	473	949	1 413	29 667	5 361	804	711
Female .....	2 315	2 566	709	1 632	2 050	38 479	8 465	854	1 027
Spouse .....	6 837	16 287	1 926	6 015	6 640	66 346	26 934	5 199	4 573
Child .....	11 060	25 867	4 485	11 069	12 283	167 110	47 521	9 463	8 008
Other relatives .....	1 884	2 770	1 198	2 468	1 993	40 373	8 448	1 552	1 568
Nonrelatives .....	1 598	1 242	335	655	706	18 505	3 854	599	366
In group quarters .....	6 673	426	266	713	2 465	16 942	4 903	540	270
Persons per household .....	2.56	2.93	2.87	2.83	2.72	2.56	2.72	3.04	2.87
Persons per family .....	3.16	3.29	3.48	3.32	3.29	3.29	3.26	3.47	3.35
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>9 164</b>	<b>19 637</b>	<b>3 071</b>	<b>8 437</b>	<b>9 139</b>	<b>119 516</b>	<b>36 705</b>	<b>6 564</b>	<b>6 017</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	4 597	11 199	1 649	4 222	4 741	59 549	18 716	3 514	3 008
With own children under 6 years .....	2 057	5 029	664	1 690	2 128	27 194	8 355	1 643	1 348
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 827</b>	<b>16 666</b>	<b>1 941</b>	<b>5 981</b>	<b>6 660</b>	<b>66 886</b>	<b>26 775</b>	<b>5 344</b>	<b>4 652</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	3 309	9 421	942	2 766	3 276	29 764	12 852	2 947	2 281
With own children under 6 years .....	1 553	4 436	389	1 168	1 409	14 704	5 893	1 426	1 030
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 913</b>	<b>2 260</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>1 945</b>	<b>2 167</b>	<b>45 240</b>	<b>8 507</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1 089</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 101	1 404	646	1 272	1 327	27 191	5 152	437	572
With own children under 6 years .....	423	418	266	448	654	11 409	2 116	172	235
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>409</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>9 903</b>	<b>2 156</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>411</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	393	638	349	632	442	9 470	1 992	385	406
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>24</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	24	46	5	35	24	308	122	64	19
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>333</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>7 696</b>	<b>1 556</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>296</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>9 631</b>	<b>22 149</b>	<b>4 389</b>	<b>9 904</b>	<b>10 899</b>	<b>136 936</b>	<b>41 682</b>	<b>8 021</b>	<b>6 849</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	64.1	78.6	39.6	52.9	57.9	40.6	57.9	75.7	63.7
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>283</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>7 246</b>	<b>1 563</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>223</b>
Male and female .....	283	468	136	377	269	6 647	1 540	246	203
Both male .....	—	4	—	2	—	347	11	8	20
Both female .....	—	12	6	—	—	252	12	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>13 693</b>	<b>23 934</b>	<b>4 253</b>	<b>11 018</b>	<b>12 602</b>	<b>187 662</b>	<b>50 531</b>	<b>8 222</b>	<b>7 755</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	390	667	324	616	419	9 327	2 067	414	401
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	719	1 022	266	678	707	14 397	2 849	537	450
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	101	179	25	20	45	1 418	224	67	14
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>									
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 827</b>	<b>16 666</b>	<b>1 941</b>	<b>5 981</b>	<b>6 660</b>	<b>66 886</b>	<b>26 775</b>	<b>5 344</b>	<b>4 652</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	5 079	12 819	1 358	3 916	4 634	46 274	20 255	4 121	3 294
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 216	6 634	747	2 287	2 661	29 539	12 809	1 893	1 760
Wife unemployed .....	106	482	66	113	236	1 840	607	195	144
Wife not in labor force .....	1 757	5 703	545	1 516	1 737	14 895	6 839	2 033	1 390
Husband unemployed .....	109	593	49	191	272	2 522	766	130	145
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	63	286	11	100	174	1 684	440	33	72
Wife unemployed .....	2	39	7	5	18	219	71	44	12
Wife not in labor force .....	44	268	31	86	619	255	53	61	61
Husband not in labor force .....	1 639	3 254	534	1 874	1 754	18 090	5 754	1 093	1 213
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	379	741	110	398	325	4 612	1 375	232	180
Wife unemployed .....	25	41	18	38	13	352	70	43	18
Wife not in labor force .....	1 235	2 472	406	1 438	1 416	13 126	4 309	818	1 015
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 913</b>	<b>2 260</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>1 945</b>	<b>2 167</b>	<b>45 240</b>	<b>8 507</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1 089</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 050	1 234	422	733	886	20 756	4 474	386	337
Unemployed .....	158	149	121	217	226	4 539	796	77	121
Not in labor force .....	705	877	446	995	1 055	19 945	3 237	444	631

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Rapides Parish	Red River Parish	Richland Parish	Sabine Parish	St. Bernard Parish	St. Charles Parish	St. Helena Parish	St. James Parish	St. John the Baptist Parish
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>9 627</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>1 432</b>	<b>1 445</b>	<b>4 821</b>	<b>2 688</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>1 665</b>	<b>2 818</b>
Children ever born .....	4 234	481	707	835	1 798	1 250	534	474	1 062
Per 1,000 women .....	440	729	494	578	373	465	659	285	377
Women ever married .....	2 792	195	365	499	1 477	669	222	265	753
Children ever born .....	2 598	250	294	626	1 469	754	299	199	680
Per 1,000 women .....	931	1 282	805	1 255	995	1 127	1 347	751	903
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>10 927</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>1 608</b>	<b>1 598</b>	<b>5 852</b>	<b>4 460</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>1 762</b>	<b>3 999</b>
Children ever born .....	18 107	1 556	2 901	2 983	8 915	6 664	1 328	3 193	6 643
Per 1,000 women .....	1 657	2 134	1 804	1 867	1 523	1 494	1 780	1 812	1 661
Women ever married .....	8 771	575	1 173	1 320	4 978	3 729	601	1 307	3 375
Children ever born .....	15 700	1 214	2 281	2 638	8 417	6 251	1 134	2 611	5 884
Per 1,000 women .....	1 790	2 111	1 945	1 998	1 691	1 676	1 887	1 998	1 743
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>9 504</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1 314</b>	<b>1 361</b>	<b>4 957</b>	<b>3 216</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>1 529</b>	<b>2 995</b>
Children ever born .....	20 837	1 722	3 299	3 466	10 422	7 271	1 634	3 996	6 926
Per 1,000 women .....	2 192	2 496	2 511	2 547	2 102	2 261	2 351	2 613	2 313
No children .....	1 316	86	127	145	561	329	86	160	322
1 child .....	1 593	75	190	177	911	478	133	170	394
2 children .....	3 016	198	408	363	1 918	1 161	171	449	1 130
3 children .....	2 129	156	335	388	1 001	812	112	388	676
4 children .....	879	127	131	160	336	273	164	181	276
5 or more children .....	571	48	123	128	230	163	29	181	197
Women ever married .....	8 590	610	1 143	1 267	4 597	3 038	632	1 328	2 767
Children ever born .....	19 953	1 574	2 917	3 335	10 049	6 894	1 399	3 711	6 619
Per 1,000 women .....	2 323	2 580	2 552	2 632	2 186	2 269	2 214	2 794	2 392
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>131 556</b>	<b>9 387</b>	<b>20 629</b>	<b>22 646</b>	<b>66 631</b>	<b>42 437</b>	<b>9 874</b>	<b>20 879</b>	<b>39 996</b>
In households .....	125 528	9 214	20 091	22 109	66 056	42 083	9 781	20 692	39 823
Family householder .....	34 275	2 523	5 362	6 290	18 472	11 532	2 589	5 387	10 326
Male .....	26 231	1 862	4 001	5 153	15 010	9 227	1 969	4 061	8 074
Female .....	8 044	661	1 361	1 137	3 462	2 305	620	1 326	2 252
Nonfamily householder .....	11 507	818	1 697	2 085	4 705	2 733	766	1 077	2 344
Male .....	4 438	319	550	770	1 977	1 319	300	469	1 168
Female .....	7 069	499	1 147	1 315	2 728	1 414	466	608	1 176
Spouse .....	26 505	1 844	3 950	4 938	14 665	9 372	1 906	3 893	8 160
Child .....	43 758	3 214	7 038	7 293	22 799	15 935	3 449	8 620	15 759
Other relatives .....	6 686	626	1 518	1 212	3 970	1 605	910	1 480	2 433
Nonrelatives .....	2 797	189	526	291	1 445	906	161	235	801
In group quarters .....	6 028	173	538	537	575	354	93	187	173
Persons per household .....	2.74	2.76	2.85	2.64	2.85	2.95	2.92	3.20	3.14
Persons per family .....	3.25	3.25	3.33	3.14	3.24	3.33	3.42	3.60	3.55
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>34 275</b>	<b>2 523</b>	<b>5 362</b>	<b>6 290</b>	<b>18 472</b>	<b>11 532</b>	<b>2 589</b>	<b>5 387</b>	<b>10 326</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	17 778	1 253	2 657	2 979	9 065	6 617	1 287	2 862	6 205
With own children under 6 years .....	8 282	593	1 117	1 464	4 029	3 311	613	1 275	3 048
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>26 366</b>	<b>1 846</b>	<b>3 935</b>	<b>5 093</b>	<b>14 766</b>	<b>9 344</b>	<b>1 941</b>	<b>3 964</b>	<b>8 001</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	13 172	855	1 836	2 359	7 176	5 245	949	2 188	4 896
With own children under 6 years .....	6 384	410	840	1 162	3 325	2 752	459	1 000	2 574
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>6 685</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>1 156</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>2 830</b>	<b>1 853</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1 186</b>	<b>1 883</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	4 033	349	659	534	1 555	1 193	257	611	1 083
With own children under 6 years .....	1 644	163	228	279	535	485	110	253	415
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>1 815</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>667</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 673	162	376	258	896	454	233	390	610
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>207</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>119</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	65	7	33	18	108	31	7	32	62
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>1 338</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>461</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>38 148</b>	<b>2 914</b>	<b>6 430</b>	<b>6 424</b>	<b>17 962</b>	<b>13 456</b>	<b>3 087</b>	<b>6 605</b>	<b>13 665</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	64.6	58.5	55.0	67.9	74.1	73.6	58.2	65.1	69.6
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1 139</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>336</b>
Male and female .....	1 104	88	234	128	630	433	101	120	336
Both male .....	21	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Both female .....	14	—	13	—	8	18	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>45 782</b>	<b>3 341</b>	<b>7 059</b>	<b>8 375</b>	<b>23 177</b>	<b>14 265</b>	<b>3 355</b>	<b>6 464</b>	<b>12 670</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	1 623	176	345	297	974	469	213	392	634
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	2 050	193	473	372	1 389	508	220	513	779
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	226	10	56	16	104	21	1	16	43
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>									
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>26 366</b>	<b>1 846</b>	<b>3 935</b>	<b>5 093</b>	<b>14 766</b>	<b>9 344</b>	<b>1 941</b>	<b>3 964</b>	<b>8 001</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	19 427	1 224	2 717	3 319	10 546	7 451	1 351	3 054	6 534
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	11 552	661	1 660	1 735	6 097	4 375	673	1 537	3 865
Wife unemployed .....	597	68	95	114	425	239	55	96	232
Wife not in labor force .....	7 278	495	962	1 470	4 024	2 837	623	1 421	2 437
Husband unemployed .....	806	48	129	215	518	228	85	153	202
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	398	24	66	95	290	99	49	78	81
Wife unemployed .....	65	2	5	20	47	46	8	18	43
Wife not in labor force .....	343	22	58	100	181	83	28	57	78
Husband not in labor force .....	6 133	574	1 089	1 559	3 702	1 665	505	757	1 265
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 490	141	282	257	860	304	82	124	236
Wife unemployed .....	71	8	5	17	49	35	31	—	28
Wife not in labor force .....	4 572	425	802	1 285	2 793	1 326	392	633	1 001
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>6 685</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>1 156</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>2 830</b>	<b>1 853</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1 186</b>	<b>1 883</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 565	217	493	354	1 634	1 025	163	333	871
Unemployed .....	523	49	69	75	209	110	34	99	119
Not in labor force .....	2 597	313	594	535	987	718	331	754	893



Table 141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish	St. Martin Parish	St. Mary Parish	St. Tammany Parish	Tangipahoa Parish	Tensas Parish	Terrebonne Parish	Union Parish
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>5 796</b>	<b>3 374</b>	<b>4 123</b>	<b>9 004</b>	<b>7 322</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>7 545</b>	<b>1 376</b>
Children ever born .....	2 772	1 364	2 181	2 864	2 980	311	3 322	737
Per 1,000 women .....	478	404	529	318	407	727	440	536
Women ever married .....	1 285	880	1 104	2 100	1 690	73	2 196	483
Children ever born .....	1 348	809	1 271	2 157	1 718	169	2 103	537
Per 1,000 women .....	1 049	919	1 151	1 027	1 017	2 315	958	1 112
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>6 444</b>	<b>4 012</b>	<b>5 260</b>	<b>12 611</b>	<b>6 799</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>8 617</b>	<b>1 552</b>
Children ever born .....	11 857	7 134	9 584	19 014	11 931	1 152	15 090	2 609
Per 1,000 women .....	1 840	1 778	1 822	1 508	1 755	2 076	1 751	1 681
Women ever married .....	5 205	3 079	4 035	10 761	5 255	367	7 331	1 266
Children ever born .....	10 267	5 871	8 159	17 673	9 980	813	13 916	2 277
Per 1,000 women .....	1 973	1 907	2 022	1 642	1 899	2 215	1 898	1 799
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>5 298</b>	<b>3 001</b>	<b>3 849</b>	<b>13 094</b>	<b>6 086</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>7 141</b>	<b>1 428</b>
Children ever born .....	14 423	7 274	9 516	27 000	15 359	1 148	18 088	3 428
Per 1,000 women .....	2 722	2 424	2 472	2 062	2 524	2 432	2 533	2 401
No children .....	501	347	433	1 761	719	48	664	129
1 child .....	586	414	570	2 196	784	70	916	223
2 children .....	1 580	910	1 114	4 938	1 765	158	2 243	420
3 children .....	1 227	767	871	2 589	1 553	105	1 830	433
4 children .....	782	309	529	1 202	672	60	757	116
5 or more children .....	622	254	332	408	593	31	731	107
Women ever married .....	4 767	2 721	3 513	12 466	5 471	385	6 803	1 346
Children ever born .....	13 670	7 094	9 126	26 459	14 267	940	17 714	3 343
Per 1,000 women .....	2 868	2 607	2 598	2 122	2 608	2 442	2 604	2 484
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>80 331</b>	<b>43 978</b>	<b>58 086</b>	<b>144 508</b>	<b>85 709</b>	<b>7 103</b>	<b>96 982</b>	<b>20 690</b>
In households .....	79 114	43 584	57 421	142 747	82 651	6 979	96 221	20 380
Family householder .....	21 122	11 607	14 989	39 633	22 166	1 839	25 518	5 841
Male .....	16 014	9 213	11 742	32 668	16 668	1 266	20 537	4 762
Female .....	5 108	2 394	3 247	6 965	5 498	573	4 981	1 079
Nonfamily householder .....	6 327	3 030	4 467	10 755	7 596	685	6 447	1 696
Male .....	2 371	1 346	2 131	5 172	3 033	281	3 027	637
Female .....	3 956	1 684	2 336	5 583	4 563	404	3 420	1 059
Spouse .....	15 798	9 079	11 079	32 997	16 197	1 280	20 719	4 858
Child .....	30 170	16 675	21 304	50 488	29 553	2 431	36 323	6 619
Other relatives .....	4 249	2 095	3 928	5 461	5 016	581	4 954	1 052
Nonrelatives .....	1 448	1 098	1 654	3 413	2 123	163	2 260	314
In group quarters .....	1 217	394	665	1 761	3 058	124	761	310
Persons per household .....	2.88	2.98	2.95	2.83	2.78	2.77	3.01	2.70
Persons per family .....	3.38	3.40	3.42	3.24	3.29	3.33	3.43	3.15
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>21 122</b>	<b>11 607</b>	<b>14 989</b>	<b>39 633</b>	<b>22 166</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>25 518</b>	<b>5 841</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	11 322	6 730	8 264	21 826	11 962	905	14 408	2 778
With own children under 6 years .....	5 099	3 149	3 837	9 800	5 485	379	6 465	1 206
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>15 769</b>	<b>9 027</b>	<b>11 197</b>	<b>33 015</b>	<b>16 482</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>20 458</b>	<b>4 798</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	8 228	5 112	5 942	17 970	8 482	586	11 454	2 262
With own children under 6 years .....	3 718	2 491	2 861	8 540	4 005	244	5 291	994
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>4 401</b>	<b>2 081</b>	<b>2 813</b>	<b>5 140</b>	<b>4 696</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>4 002</b>	<b>859</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	2 687	1 300	1 733	3 053	2 944	274	2 436	435
With own children under 6 years .....	1 185	526	745	970	1 260	122	949	171
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>1 206</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>1 528</b>	<b>1 264</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>1 420</b>	<b>271</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 164	566	949	1 342	1 163	140	1 280	255
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>92</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>27</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	50	29	32	140	90	2	133	11
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>918</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>1 082</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>215</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>25 634</b>	<b>14 360</b>	<b>18 878</b>	<b>44 051</b>	<b>25 836</b>	<b>2 299</b>	<b>31 574</b>	<b>5 821</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	64.1	68.0	63.1	77.6	61.3	50.9	71.5	71.1
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>654</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>1 474</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>116</b>
Male and female .....	629	621	717	1 468	743	86	1 033	116
Both male .....	6	18	—	4	6	—	13	—
Both female .....	19	9	—	2	12	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>27 449</b>	<b>14 637</b>	<b>19 456</b>	<b>50 388</b>	<b>29 762</b>	<b>2 524</b>	<b>31 965</b>	<b>7 537</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	1 151	557	929	1 484	1 118	135	1 364	266
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	1 302	711	1 162	1 853	1 658	177	1 711	332
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	57	53	77	147	134	9	139	10
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>								
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>15 769</b>	<b>9 027</b>	<b>11 197</b>	<b>33 015</b>	<b>16 482</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>20 458</b>	<b>4 798</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	10 171	6 353	8 288	25 789	11 700	888	14 878	3 269
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	5 560	3 606	4 035	14 546	5 942	441	7 014	1 708
Wife unemployed .....	365	262	343	648	544	40	469	117
Wife not in labor force .....	4 246	2 485	3 910	10 595	5 214	407	7 395	1 444
Husband unemployed .....	764	416	341	1 022	604	24	502	168
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	374	202	147	495	219	13	244	76
Wife unemployed .....	70	20	11	88	83	2	43	4
Wife not in labor force .....	320	194	183	439	302	9	215	88
Husband not in labor force .....	4 834	2 258	2 568	6 204	4 178	314	5 078	1 361
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 083	506	528	1 535	833	79	1 053	246
Wife unemployed .....	143	51	46	86	47	7	67	10
Wife not in labor force .....	3 608	1 701	1 994	4 583	3 298	228	3 958	1 105
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>4 401</b>	<b>2 081</b>	<b>2 813</b>	<b>5 140</b>	<b>4 696</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>4 002</b>	<b>859</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 400	1 064	1 291	3 112	1 817	153	1 670	400
Unemployed .....	483	194	253	339	495	51	268	56
Not in labor force .....	2 518	823	1 269	1 689	2 384	316	2 064	403

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vermilion Parish	Vernon Parish	Washington Parish	Webster Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish	West Carroll Parish	West Feliciana Parish	Winn Parish
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>3 341</b>	<b>5 605</b>	<b>2 753</b>	<b>2 776</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>1 111</b>
Children ever born.....	1 210	3 816	1 277	1 558	589	403	269	591
Per 1,000 women.....	362	681	464	561	408	496	548	532
Women ever married.....	856	3 400	742	769	356	312	67	319
Children ever born.....	855	3 331	807	967	352	325	55	379
Per 1,000 women.....	999	980	1 088	1 257	989	1 042	821	1 188
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>4 273</b>	<b>5 519</b>	<b>3 251</b>	<b>3 071</b>	<b>1 836</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>1 086</b>
Children ever born.....	7 918	8 978	5 581	5 557	2 964	1 766	1 273	2 093
Per 1,000 women.....	1 853	1 627	1 717	1 810	1 614	2 042	1 806	1 927
Women ever married.....	3 702	5 009	2 586	2 470	1 436	718	559	933
Children ever born.....	7 343	8 610	4 898	4 800	2 582	1 535	1 059	1 891
Per 1,000 women.....	1 984	1 719	1 894	1 943	1 798	2 138	1 894	2 027
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>3 400</b>	<b>3 350</b>	<b>3 082</b>	<b>3 013</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>1 117</b>
Children ever born.....	8 312	7 712	7 551	6 660	3 029	1 834	1 399	2 542
Per 1,000 women.....	2 445	2 302	2 450	2 210	2 302	2 689	2 256	2 776
No children .....	308	345	337	307	142	30	104	115
1 child .....	525	555	466	385	237	51	105	138
2 children .....	996	1 087	932	1 241	456	276	211	479
3 children .....	935	756	805	716	250	195	76	206
4 children .....	377	437	215	245	146	53	55	124
5 or more children .....	259	170	327	119	85	77	69	55
Women ever married.....	3 119	3 191	2 768	2 776	1 163	640	568	1 044
Children ever born.....	8 123	7 633	7 096	6 279	2 681	1 685	1 346	2 422
Per 1,000 women.....	2 604	2 392	2 564	2 262	2 305	2 633	2 370	2 320
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>50 055</b>	<b>61 961</b>	<b>43 185</b>	<b>41 989</b>	<b>19 419</b>	<b>12 093</b>	<b>12 915</b>	<b>16 269</b>
In households .....	49 542	54 751	41 745	41 197	19 237	11 956	7 907	15 563
Family householder .....	13 481	15 488	11 651	11 676	5 238	3 307	2 048	4 283
Male .....	11 063	13 456	8 598	8 955	3 948	2 833	1 442	3 407
Female .....	2 418	2 032	3 053	2 721	1 290	474	606	876
Nonfamily householder .....	4 221	3 608	3 900	4 183	1 391	1 074	639	1 493
Male .....	1 743	1 682	1 422	1 482	609	360	311	575
Female .....	2 478	1 926	2 478	2 701	782	714	328	918
Spouse .....	10 964	13 458	8 582	8 799	3 859	2 866	1 499	3 344
Child .....	17 833	19 084	14 355	13 353	7 200	3 909	3 173	5 205
Other relatives .....	1 981	1 922	2 488	2 339	1 131	615	465	997
Nonrelatives .....	1 062	1 191	769	847	418	185	83	241
In group quarters .....	513	7 210	1 440	792	182	137	5 008	706
Persons per household .....	2.80	2.87	2.68	2.60	2.90	2.73	2.94	2.69
Persons per family .....	3.28	3.23	3.18	3.10	3.33	3.23	3.51	3.23
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>13 481</b>	<b>15 488</b>	<b>11 651</b>	<b>11 676</b>	<b>5 238</b>	<b>3 307</b>	<b>2 048</b>	<b>4 283</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	7 186	9 664	5 784	5 391	2 715	1 622	1 180	2 082
With own children under 6 years.....	3 403	5 579	2 304	2 320	1 232	692	568	841
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>10 816</b>	<b>13 528</b>	<b>8 588</b>	<b>8 777</b>	<b>3 887</b>	<b>2 764</b>	<b>1 468</b>	<b>3 339</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	5 568	8 437	4 085	3 879	2 011	1 337	856	1 597
With own children under 6 years.....	2 694	5 096	1 593	1 685	924	549	422	663
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>2 051</b>	<b>1 475</b>	<b>2 580</b>	<b>2 460</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>731</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 286	1 002	1 473	1 369	572	235	288	388
With own children under 6 years.....	527	382	620	605	233	116	135	124
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>474</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>257</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	462	496	553	660	313	141	123	246
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>22</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>19</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	10	69	19	27	30	18	—	8
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>370</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>204</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>15 419</b>	<b>18 158</b>	<b>12 440</b>	<b>11 532</b>	<b>5 788</b>	<b>3 484</b>	<b>2 604</b>	<b>4 510</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	71.4	81.7	61.1	61.7	65.7	70.1	68.5	67.0
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>588</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>96</b>
Male and female .....	581	329	339	364	223	65	61	96
Both male .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	7	2	—	—	13	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>17 702</b>	<b>19 096</b>	<b>15 551</b>	<b>15 859</b>	<b>6 629</b>	<b>4 381</b>	<b>2 687</b>	<b>5 776</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	453	478	633	623	324	140	105	240
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	669	717	817	683	442	208	145	291
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	88	82	49	78	15	23	—	27
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>								
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>10 816</b>	<b>13 528</b>	<b>8 588</b>	<b>8 777</b>	<b>3 887</b>	<b>2 764</b>	<b>1 468</b>	<b>3 339</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	7 580	11 048	5 564	5 960	3 040	1 841	1 090	2 300
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 642	4 715	3 112	3 421	1 780	983	685	1 284
Wife unemployed .....	239	1 090	186	294	124	81	52	71
Wife not in labor force .....	3 699	5 243	2 266	2 245	1 136	777	353	945
Husband unemployed .....	309	439	367	325	135	141	45	138
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	143	251	186	128	75	69	30	52
Wife unemployed .....	39	23	27	64	3	22	—	22
Wife not in labor force .....	127	165	154	133	57	50	15	64
Husband not in labor force .....	2 927	2 041	2 657	2 492	712	782	333	901
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	478	427	526	538	131	140	104	219
Wife unemployed .....	84	73	55	45	14	41	12	28
Wife not in labor force .....	2 365	1 541	2 076	1 909	567	601	217	654
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>2 051</b>	<b>1 475</b>	<b>2 580</b>	<b>2 460</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>731</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	884	838	1 160	1 177	533	161	223	326
Unemployed .....	208	116	227	216	51	54	49	23
Not in labor force .....	959	521	1 193	1 067	528	210	211	382



Table 142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish	Allen Parish	Ascension Parish	Assumption Parish	Avoyelles Parish	Beauregard Parish	Bienville Parish	Bossier Parish	Caddo Parish	Calcasieu Parish
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> ----	<b>15 299</b>	<b>5 507</b>	<b>16 832</b>	<b>6 013</b>	<b>9 956</b>	<b>7 533</b>	<b>3 780</b>	<b>23 528</b>	<b>68 907</b>	<b>47 034</b>
Preprimary school -----	1 012	271	1 346	308	651	477	229	1 781	4 964	3 227
Public school -----	593	237	887	251	450	435	203	1 095	3 390	1 944
Elementary or high school -----	12 436	4 395	13 210	5 038	8 221	6 012	2 993	16 548	49 534	34 221
Public school -----	10 364	4 292	11 777	4 598	7 205	5 852	2 853	15 929	46 087	30 766
College -----	1 851	841	2 276	667	1 084	1 044	558	5 199	14 409	9 586
Public college -----	1 628	727	1 961	616	911	938	530	4 505	11 991	8 648
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> ----	<b>15 299</b>	<b>5 507</b>	<b>16 832</b>	<b>6 013</b>	<b>9 956</b>	<b>7 533</b>	<b>3 780</b>	<b>23 528</b>	<b>68 907</b>	<b>47 034</b>
3 and 4 years -----	429	84	749	90	318	177	60	906	3 070	1 631
5 to 14 years -----	9 893	3 268	10 284	3 881	6 340	4 582	2 396	13 173	38 187	26 907
15 to 17 years -----	2 495	972	2 605	953	1 705	1 438	638	3 463	10 541	7 485
18 and 19 years -----	836	377	1 139	365	497	430	237	1 546	4 193	3 256
20 to 24 years -----	584	225	958	293	340	336	171	1 274	4 796	3 279
25 to 34 years -----	619	296	598	203	336	292	130	1 727	4 187	2 388
35 years and over -----	443	285	499	228	420	278	148	1 439	3 933	2 088
<b>Percent enrolled in school:</b>										
3 and 4 years -----	20.8	14.6	34.8	11.4	24.9	18.7	13.5	29.6	37.9	30.8
5 to 14 years -----	94.7	93.7	95.0	91.3	94.9	92.0	91.3	93.3	94.2	93.6
15 to 17 years -----	90.5	94.1	91.9	85.2	90.3	92.6	90.4	91.6	92.1	94.7
18 and 19 years -----	53.7	63.9	60.2	53.0	50.9	51.6	55.4	58.8	62.2	67.1
20 to 24 years -----	16.9	17.9	22.6	17.4	13.8	16.2	17.3	20.8	29.6	28.9
25 to 34 years -----	6.9	8.5	5.8	5.4	5.7	5.9	6.1	10.9	10.7	8.5
35 years and over -----	1.8	2.9	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.1	1.9	4.0	3.4	2.8
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> -----	<b>5 022</b>	<b>1 849</b>	<b>6 139</b>	<b>2 370</b>	<b>3 438</b>	<b>2 914</b>	<b>1 416</b>	<b>8 757</b>	<b>22 959</b>	<b>16 203</b>
Percent enrolled in college -----	18.6	20.5	20.9	17.8	13.3	17.1	20.5	23.7	29.0	31.8
Male -----	14.7	14.3	18.5	12.8	6.9	13.1	17.7	22.1	25.4	30.8
Female -----	22.0	26.7	23.2	22.4	20.4	21.9	25.2	25.4	32.4	32.7
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> -----	<b>3 462</b>	<b>1 317</b>	<b>3 860</b>	<b>1 436</b>	<b>2 226</b>	<b>1 770</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>5 096</b>	<b>14 604</b>	<b>10 046</b>
Enrolled in school -----	2 504	1 045	2 945	984	1 603	1 289	690	3 767	11 290	8 100
Employed -----	391	124	815	201	293	227	100	1 153	2 432	2 270
Unemployed -----	183	68	145	47	124	159	63	362	1 181	756
Not in labor force -----	1 930	851	1 985	736	1 186	897	527	2 245	7 677	5 070
Not enrolled in school -----	958	272	915	452	623	481	250	1 329	3 314	1 946
High school graduate -----	459	110	490	171	247	271	153	787	1 547	1 174
Employed -----	230	55	294	70	115	99	33	373	818	612
Unemployed -----	82	20	65	50	47	72	48	62	336	241
Not in labor force -----	147	35	131	49	76	86	72	160	344	313
Not high school graduate -----	499	162	425	281	376	210	97	542	1 767	772
Employed -----	168	64	161	50	103	13	—	145	438	260
Unemployed -----	56	12	50	41	93	71	5	110	418	87
Not in labor force -----	275	86	214	190	180	126	92	278	901	425
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> -----	<b>5 022</b>	<b>1 849</b>	<b>6 139</b>	<b>2 370</b>	<b>3 438</b>	<b>2 914</b>	<b>1 416</b>	<b>8 757</b>	<b>22 959</b>	<b>16 203</b>
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 840	781	2 582	996	1 288	1 192	623	3 545	7 248	5 790
Some college or associate degree -----	1 208	402	1 564	431	626	802	434	3 042	7 934	5 897
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	69	58	166	100	74	70	47	233	1 352	805
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> -----	<b>32 919</b>	<b>13 262</b>	<b>33 455</b>	<b>13 152</b>	<b>24 123</b>	<b>18 301</b>	<b>10 046</b>	<b>52 171</b>	<b>153 972</b>	<b>102 341</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	3 238	897	1 237	1 321	2 051	1 498	566	1 235	5 524	4 944
5th to 8th grade -----	5 642	1 987	3 281	2 481	4 440	1 867	1 040	2 906	10 054	9 607
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	6 075	2 801	6 009	2 718	5 443	3 015	2 147	6 863	25 433	15 831
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	11 038	4 941	13 789	4 250	7 695	7 049	3 782	17 382	47 514	35 021
Some college, no degree -----	3 405	1 409	5 133	1 238	2 280	2 948	1 373	13 048	31 694	18 569
Associate degree, occupational program -----	447	286	721	199	308	354	123	1 516	3 429	2 215
Associate degree, academic program -----	294	46	186	61	122	184	78	1 125	2 242	1 157
Bachelor's degree -----	1 923	568	1 999	607	1 204	1 422	650	5 647	18 600	10 092
Master's degree -----	585	204	805	199	441	759	238	1 922	6 177	3 259
Professional school degree -----	206	100	201	67	132	177	25	446	2 540	1 250
Doctorate degree -----	66	23	94	11	7	28	24	81	765	396
<b>Females 25 years and over</b> -----	<b>17 786</b>	<b>6 581</b>	<b>17 497</b>	<b>6 906</b>	<b>12 822</b>	<b>9 306</b>	<b>5 413</b>	<b>27 707</b>	<b>85 278</b>	<b>54 229</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	1 642	354	584	676	939	231	235	650	2 894	2 332
5th to 8th grade -----	2 988	1 044	1 673	1 300	2 228	911	497	1 647	5 676	5 374
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	3 310	1 519	3 300	1 336	3 000	1 706	1 170	4 178	14 975	9 030
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	6 099	2 474	7 439	2 209	4 295	3 700	2 125	9 548	26 653	18 666
Some college, no degree -----	1 871	570	2 340	688	1 200	1 368	821	6 477	17 862	9 504
Associate degree, occupational program -----	280	138	484	158	205	166	77	957	2 148	1 233
Associate degree, academic program -----	169	35	150	48	86	102	29	593	1 462	716
Bachelor's degree -----	1 023	301	886	351	636	679	317	2 602	9 151	5 048
Master's degree -----	335	109	541	101	212	393	131	838	3 723	1 904
Professional school degree -----	59	23	83	33	21	44	6	210	581	300
Doctorate degree -----	10	14	17	6	—	6	—	7	153	122
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> -----	<b>32 919</b>	<b>13 262</b>	<b>33 455</b>	<b>13 152</b>	<b>24 123</b>	<b>18 301</b>	<b>10 046</b>	<b>52 171</b>	<b>153 972</b>	<b>102 341</b>
<b>Percent:</b>										
Less than 5th grade -----	9.8	6.8	3.7	10.0	8.5	2.7	5.6	2.4	3.6	4.8
High school graduate or higher -----	54.6	57.1	68.5	50.4	50.5	70.6	62.6	78.9	73.4	70.3
Male -----	53.6	58.6	68.9	48.6	49.0	71.9	60.0	81.5	74.6	71.6
Female -----	55.4	55.7	68.2	52.0	51.9	69.4	64.9	76.6	72.4	69.1
Some college or higher -----	21.0	19.9	27.3	18.1	18.6	32.1	25.0	45.6	42.5	36.1
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	8.4	6.7	9.3	6.7	7.4	13.0	9.3	15.5	18.2	14.7
Male -----	8.9	6.7	9.9	6.3	8.1	14.1	10.3	18.1	21.1	15.8
Female -----	8.0	6.8	8.7	7.1	6.8	12.1	8.5	13.2	16.0	13.6
<b>Males 25 to 34 years</b> -----	<b>4 310</b>	<b>1 938</b>	<b>5 026</b>	<b>1 814</b>	<b>2 954</b>	<b>2 645</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>7 831</b>	<b>18 616</b>	<b>13 698</b>
<b>Percent:</b>										
High school graduate or higher -----	67.5	70.4	74.2	63.1	54.1	74.4	72.1	87.3	81.7	78.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	7.2	7.9	8.1	4.3	5.3	12.8	10.8	18.2	18.8	14.2
<b>Females 25 to 34 years</b> -----	<b>4 643</b>	<b>1 552</b>	<b>5 219</b>	<b>1 911</b>	<b>2 959</b>	<b>2 265</b>	<b>1 113</b>	<b>8 066</b>	<b>20 636</b>	<b>14 418</b>
<b>Percent:</b>										
High school graduate or higher -----	75.3	77.4	80.6	69.7	66.7	84.2	81.9	87.8	85.4	82.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	8.5	7.0	9.4	5.4	5.8	17.6	14.7	17.8	18.4	14.8

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caldwell Parish	Cameron Parish	Catahoula Parish	Claiborne Parish	Concordia Parish	De Soto Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish	East Carroll Parish	East Feliciana Parish	Evangeline Parish
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 284	2 332	2 818	3 978	5 757	6 387	120 056	2 841	4 919	8 897
Preprimary school	96	174	109	174	326	350	8 983	152	229	494
Public school	86	162	102	141	212	291	4 259	123	95	323
Elementary or high school	1 890	1 812	2 428	3 146	4 685	5 077	70 095	2 449	4 159	7 219
Public school	1 867	1 781	2 366	2 949	4 160	4 883	55 127	2 180	3 541	6 330
College	298	346	281	658	746	960	40 978	240	531	1 184
Public college	253	304	263	619	671	882	37 228	230	454	1 053
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 284	2 332	2 818	3 978	5 757	6 387	120 056	2 841	4 919	8 897
3 and 4 years	28	50	36	62	122	66	5 350	110	148	240
5 to 14 years	1 453	1 478	1 873	2 394	3 612	4 024	55 653	1 881	3 071	5 484
15 to 17 years	403	339	500	599	968	1 098	14 999	464	833	1 529
18 and 19 years	123	185	149	316	359	434	11 870	132	323	498
20 to 24 years	145	165	107	262	242	267	17 868	74	185	364
25 to 34 years	72	46	75	216	239	188	8 596	82	172	445
35 years and over	60	69	78	129	215	310	5 720	98	187	337
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years	9.2	14.1	10.6	13.0	17.8	8.6	44.8	31.1	22.9	19.6
5 to 14 years	88.2	89.8	93.1	92.7	94.0	92.5	94.3	92.4	92.5	91.3
15 to 17 years	84.5	86.3	88.3	94.8	91.3	93.2	91.9	87.2	90.4	94.0
18 and 19 years	43.5	65.8	53.6	61.1	62.3	56.7	74.3	43.7	60.7	50.6
20 to 24 years	26.2	28.6	16.7	22.5	19.7	17.1	49.3	11.0	14.3	17.1
25 to 34 years	5.0	2.7	4.5	8.2	7.8	5.0	12.8	6.5	5.1	9.0
35 years and over	1.3	1.8	1.5	1.5	2.3	2.7	3.7	2.5	2.3	2.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	837	857	918	1 683	1 805	2 324	52 257	977	1 828	3 114
Percent enrolled in college	21.3	25.6	17.5	19.6	21.3	19.1	51.6	9.5	16.8	18.1
Male	16.0	27.5	17.5	15.6	14.0	13.7	51.0	2.7	11.7	16.6
Female	27.0	23.3	17.5	25.6	28.8	24.9	52.2	15.3	23.1	19.6
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years	641	556	681	905	1 256	1 608	26 810	622	1 142	2 077
Enrolled in school	412	421	509	676	970	1 221	21 622	404	865	1 501
Employed	72	65	60	109	155	146	6 937	40	96	247
Unemployed	31	41	31	23	52	81	1 648	26	30	61
Not in labor force	309	315	418	544	763	987	12 994	338	730	1 193
Not enrolled in school	229	135	172	229	286	387	5 188	218	277	576
High school graduate	69	45	38	143	96	207	2 761	119	144	249
Employed	22	31	8	66	42	126	1 573	7	43	129
Unemployed	16	14	10	13	8	42	444	49	15	66
Not in labor force	31	—	20	64	36	39	713	63	86	50
Not high school graduate	160	90	134	86	190	180	2 427	99	133	327
Employed	50	29	38	14	49	68	722	10	15	66
Unemployed	20	9	7	—	28	26	469	36	13	44
Not in labor force	90	52	89	72	113	86	1 236	53	105	217
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	837	857	918	1 683	1 805	2 324	52 257	977	1 828	3 114
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	260	294	312	517	526	950	13 100	354	673	1 008
Some college or associate degree	217	240	213	353	504	523	26 429	214	351	664
Bachelor's degree or higher	20	11	17	41	58	45	4 373	5	58	31
Persons 25 years and over	6 144	5 584	6 736	11 320	12 605	15 466	223 392	5 234	11 649	19 673
Less than 5th grade	273	295	486	703	783	812	4 801	468	696	2 304
5th to 8th grade	917	791	1 077	1 403	1 694	1 812	10 920	861	1 483	4 168
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 445	1 087	1 541	2 318	2 951	2 947	27 803	1 336	2 688	3 710
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 020	2 244	2 158	3 866	3 992	5 886	62 662	1 294	4 097	5 448
Some college, no degree	811	568	757	1 636	1 601	2 186	48 597	644	1 474	1 742
Associate degree, occupational program	86	87	110	160	255	189	4 770	73	136	512
Associate degree, academic program	19	73	19	86	183	161	2 388	18	37	147
Bachelor's degree	431	303	382	777	702	977	39 471	381	682	1 117
Master's degree	92	111	176	272	301	411	13 656	106	255	337
Professional school degree	37	9	23	66	129	46	4 541	47	69	171
Doctorate degree	13	16	7	33	14	39	3 783	6	32	17
Females 25 years and over	3 255	2 820	3 558	5 731	6 868	8 431	119 625	2 907	5 616	10 626
Less than 5th grade	111	120	234	335	316	354	2 589	199	300	1 193
5th to 8th grade	433	399	506	698	854	956	5 927	540	691	2 307
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	712	547	772	1 197	1 619	1 560	15 451	691	1 245	2 098
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 195	1 081	1 239	1 966	2 256	3 384	36 210	762	2 053	2 886
Some college, no degree	448	335	403	781	929	1 119	25 748	374	716	886
Associate degree, occupational program	68	79	98	108	193	122	3 065	55	104	306
Associate degree, academic program	19	33	12	53	100	95	1 405	18	28	128
Bachelor's degree	201	156	196	400	418	544	19 462	172	327	599
Master's degree	50	63	95	165	126	262	7 715	61	119	173
Professional school degree	16	—	3	19	57	13	1 308	35	20	38
Doctorate degree	2	7	—	9	—	22	745	—	13	12
Persons 25 years and over	6 144	5 584	6 736	11 320	12 605	15 466	223 392	5 234	11 649	19 673
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.4	5.3	7.2	6.2	6.2	5.3	2.1	8.9	6.0	11.7
High school graduate or higher	57.1	61.1	53.9	60.9	56.9	64.0	80.5	49.1	58.2	48.2
Male	52.3	59.9	49.9	60.7	54.0	61.6	81.2	46.9	56.4	49.3
Female	61.4	62.2	57.5	61.1	59.4	66.0	80.0	50.8	60.2	47.3
Some college or higher	24.2	20.9	21.9	26.8	25.3	25.9	52.5	24.4	23.0	20.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.3	7.9	8.7	10.1	9.1	9.5	27.5	10.3	8.9	8.3
Male	10.5	7.7	9.3	9.9	9.5	9.0	31.1	11.7	9.3	9.1
Female	8.3	8.0	8.3	10.3	8.8	10.0	24.4	9.2	8.5	7.7
Males 25 to 34 years	706	814	798	1 527	1 425	1 784	32 689	599	1 900	2 354
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	56.9	71.7	54.9	67.2	64.6	69.8	86.2	55.1	60.9	60.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.8	3.7	8.0	8.3	4.8	7.2	29.5	13.5	4.8	8.8
Females 25 to 34 years	722	887	857	1 123	1 625	1 997	34 701	658	1 503	2 576
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	72.3	71.8	67.1	77.2	74.9	81.9	89.8	72.5	75.6	64.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.8	12.3	5.7	12.5	10.2	9.5	28.1	7.3	8.0	10.0



Table 142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish	Grant Parish	Iberia Parish	Iberville Parish	Jackson Parish	Jefferson Parish	Jefferson Davis Parish	Lafayette Parish	Lafourche Parish	La Salle Parish
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	6 011	4 399	18 628	8 383	4 109	119 881	8 274	49 203	24 080	3 277
Preprimary school ----	245	283	1 309	589	275	9 030	573	3 548	1 193	157
Public school ----	201	251	817	285	206	3 056	404	1 919	660	148
Elementary or high school ----	5 085	3 567	15 192	6 531	3 226	81 876	6 681	32 072	17 956	2 659
Public school ----	4 945	3 492	13 598	5 312	3 135	53 653	6 377	27 365	15 955	2 630
College ----	681	549	2 127	1 263	608	28 975	1 020	13 583	4 931	461
Public college ----	654	411	1 873	1 049	589	20 115	906	12 581	4 406	411
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	6 011	4 399	18 628	8 383	4 109	119 881	8 274	49 203	24 080	3 277
3 and 4 years ----	137	118	707	393	117	4 985	194	1 767	627	53
5 to 14 years ----	3 706	2 735	11 866	4 952	2 534	63 391	5 195	25 288	13 952	2 022
15 to 17 years ----	1 212	793	2 884	1 234	665	17 770	1 457	6 892	3 560	600
18 and 19 years ----	340	242	1 202	565	270	8 015	471	3 969	1 703	205
20 to 24 years ----	251	180	793	438	298	10 294	260	5 667	1 996	144
25 to 34 years ----	227	200	565	413	105	8 551	365	3 451	1 286	161
35 years and over ----	138	131	611	388	120	6 875	332	2 169	956	92
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years ----	18.1	19.6	29.0	34.2	25.8	36.8	19.4	31.3	22.6	15.7
5 to 14 years ----	94.3	90.9	92.7	93.0	94.4	93.7	93.6	93.2	93.9	93.2
15 to 17 years ----	95.0	90.5	92.1	92.9	91.6	92.9	92.2	94.3	90.9	93.5
18 and 19 years ----	55.3	49.8	56.5	55.3	56.1	63.2	57.2	73.3	57.9	48.7
20 to 24 years ----	17.2	16.1	16.3	19.1	29.2	31.6	14.7	40.7	26.8	18.8
25 to 34 years ----	7.6	7.4	5.0	7.6	5.2	10.6	7.5	10.9	8.6	8.1
35 years and over ----	1.3	1.7	2.2	3.0	1.5	3.4	2.4	3.3	2.7	1.4
Persons 18 to 24 years ----	2 073	1 601	6 993	3 316	1 503	45 264	2 588	19 330	10 385	1 187
Percent enrolled in college ----	17.3	16.2	15.8	19.2	27.4	31.8	16.2	42.5	28.7	19.4
Male ----	18.5	14.6	14.6	14.1	26.1	30.6	14.8	40.2	27.6	12.5
Female ----	16.1	17.8	17.0	24.0	28.7	33.0	17.6	44.8	29.7	24.8
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years ----	1 414	1 068	4 185	1 937	946	25 364	1 925	10 348	5 636	859
Enrolled in school ----	1 088	751	3 024	1 391	692	19 396	1 460	8 566	4 081	620
Employed ----	149	111	601	234	77	6 056	288	2 650	924	157
Unemployed ----	42	9	217	114	23	1 227	69	691	282	27
Not in labor force ----	897	631	2 206	1 043	592	12 096	1 103	5 210	2 875	436
Not enrolled in school ----	326	317	1 161	546	254	5 968	465	1 782	1 555	239
High school graduate ----	194	95	375	308	126	2 688	242	961	739	89
Employed ----	107	42	225	108	63	1 846	156	647	489	37
Unemployed ----	32	20	56	57	23	282	18	119	88	24
Not in labor force ----	55	33	80	139	40	500	68	177	157	28
Not high school graduate ----	132	222	786	238	128	3 280	223	821	816	150
Employed ----	52	86	257	47	55	1 242	58	299	264	23
Unemployed ----	33	35	213	44	32	636	73	180	137	26
Not in labor force ----	47	101	316	147	41	1 402	92	342	415	101
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years ----	2 073	1 601	6 993	3 316	1 503	45 264	2 588	19 330	10 385	1 187
High school graduate (includes equivalency) ----	772	590	2 746	1 371	504	13 794	1 045	5 473	3 904	460
Some college or associate degree ----	439	281	1 284	599	441	16 626	606	8 832	3 320	246
Bachelor's degree or higher ----	60	33	61	93	103	3 335	81	1 050	297	43
Persons 25 years and over ----	13 393	10 654	39 332	18 556	9 768	283 003	18 517	97 171	49 724	8 752
Less than 5th grade ----	941	443	3 178	1 113	424	6 530	1 274	4 712	4 115	309
5th to 8th grade ----	2 170	1 354	5 649	2 566	1 197	23 391	2 780	7 912	9 278	1 091
9th to 12th grade, no diploma ----	3 092	2 168	7 177	3 924	1 901	38 036	3 367	13 308	8 394	2 014
High school graduate (includes equivalency) ----	4 192	3 916	14 281	6 631	3 778	90 204	7 054	27 069	16 588	3 549
Some college, no degree ----	1 404	1 485	4 658	2 298	1 367	58 866	2 123	18 554	5 009	905
Associate degree, occupational program ----	178	154	668	329	148	8 067	339	2 544	801	138
Associate degree, academic program ----	37	114	165	50	59	4 817	105	1 244	562	54
Bachelor's degree ----	977	684	2 524	1 167	520	36 122	1 026	15 450	3 071	497
Master's degree ----	323	242	708	300	280	9 329	341	3 953	1 227	137
Professional school degree ----	60	81	285	144	73	6 136	94	1 739	397	57
Doctorate degree ----	19	13	39	34	21	1 505	14	686	282	1
Females 25 years and over ----	7 355	5 669	21 114	9 861	5 310	151 434	9 858	51 338	26 063	4 763
Less than 5th grade ----	447	213	1 642	642	156	3 136	620	2 575	1 904	132
5th to 8th grade ----	1 151	688	2 883	1 331	559	12 582	1 326	4 410	4 679	601
9th to 12th grade, no diploma ----	1 615	1 127	3 998	2 007	1 035	21 088	1 846	7 434	4 348	1 121
High school graduate (includes equivalency) ----	2 374	2 221	7 979	3 537	2 173	54 098	3 818	15 135	9 262	1 913
Some college, no degree ----	795	729	2 378	1 196	731	30 180	1 189	9 817	2 377	504
Associate degree, occupational program ----	118	100	403	217	92	4 441	219	1 606	529	97
Associate degree, academic program ----	30	83	106	44	40	2 756	34	772	342	36
Bachelor's degree ----	611	374	1 215	645	273	16 388	585	7 135	1 764	277
Master's degree ----	202	107	408	188	198	4 582	192	1 993	671	65
Professional school degree ----	12	16	94	54	45	1 784	29	312	112	16
Doctorate degree ----	—	11	8	—	8	399	—	149	75	1
Persons 25 years and over ----	13 393	10 654	39 332	18 556	9 768	283 003	18 517	97 171	49 724	8 752
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade ----	7.0	4.2	8.1	6.0	4.3	2.3	6.9	4.8	8.3	3.5
High school graduate or higher ----	53.7	62.8	59.3	59.0	63.9	76.0	59.9	73.3	56.2	61.0
Male ----	50.5	61.1	58.9	58.3	60.3	76.3	58.1	74.9	54.1	60.9
Female ----	56.3	64.2	59.6	59.6	67.0	75.7	61.5	71.9	58.1	61.1
Some college or higher ----	22.4	26.0	23.0	23.3	25.3	44.1	21.8	45.5	22.8	20.4
Bachelor's degree or higher ----	10.3	9.6	9.0	8.9	9.2	18.8	8.0	22.5	10.0	7.9
Male ----	9.2	10.3	10.1	8.7	8.3	22.8	7.7	26.7	10.0	8.3
Female ----	11.2	9.0	8.2	9.0	9.9	15.3	8.2	18.7	10.1	7.5
Males 25 to 34 years ----	1 434	1 338	5 432	2 704	977	38 538	2 389	15 400	7 278	980
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher ----	57.0	70.5	69.0	63.3	80.2	83.0	69.2	81.7	67.3	74.8
Bachelor's degree or higher ----	5.5	11.2	7.7	7.7	8.8	23.2	5.9	24.5	8.2	6.8
Females 25 to 34 years ----	1 566	1 377	5 910	2 762	1 036	42 055	2 450	16 197	7 628	1 002
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher ----	71.5	77.6	77.3	75.6	85.9	86.8	79.3	85.7	73.5	78.2
Bachelor's degree or higher ----	10.6	9.7	7.7	12.0	9.6	20.5	9.4	23.2	10.6	11.4

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lincoln Parish	Livingston Parish	Madison Parish	Morehouse Parish	Natchitoches Parish	Orleans Parish	Ouachita Parish	Plaquemines Parish	Pointe Coupee Parish
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	18 451	19 330	3 789	8 645	12 336	146 515	42 399	7 064	6 133
Preprimary school -----	767	1 392	150	549	606	9 270	2 545	482	426
Public school -----	595	832	115	371	476	4 980	1 678	290	293
Elementary or high school -----	6 462	15 347	3 183	6 919	7 809	95 293	28 271	5 469	4 826
Public school -----	5 997	14 634	2 976	6 153	7 217	75 984	26 019	4 663	3 566
College -----	11 222	2 591	456	1 177	3 921	41 952	11 583	1 113	881
Public college -----	10 883	2 212	414	1 058	3 751	23 253	10 862	862	760
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	18 451	19 330	3 789	8 645	12 336	146 515	42 399	7 064	6 133
3 and 4 years -----	337	654	103	231	244	6 380	1 359	178	227
5 to 14 years -----	5 146	12 271	2 313	5 313	5 941	70 469	21 866	4 297	3 833
15 to 17 years -----	1 408	2 983	736	1 580	1 728	20 241	5 940	1 146	1 013
18 and 19 years -----	4 043	1 253	191	547	1 723	11 692	3 692	399	332
20 to 24 years -----	5 529	843	160	375	1 497	15 099	5 023	351	273
25 to 34 years -----	1 281	780	107	245	663	12 321	2 489	414	277
35 years and over -----	707	546	179	354	540	10 313	2 030	279	178
Percent enrolled in school: -----									
3 and 4 years -----	30.8	27.1	22.5	25.6	21.0	41.7	30.2	18.2	26.9
5 to 14 years -----	93.5	93.8	94.1	92.2	94.8	92.5	93.1	93.2	94.7
15 to 17 years -----	92.6	87.3	87.2	91.3	92.8	90.4	91.3	91.4	96.2
18 and 19 years -----	91.4	56.0	58.6	63.1	79.5	69.8	67.3	54.3	52.2
20 to 24 years -----	77.7	17.8	21.2	19.5	45.7	39.5	40.6	18.2	19.7
25 to 34 years -----	23.0	6.4	6.6	5.3	13.4	14.5	11.1	8.8	7.7
35 years and over -----	4.7	1.9	3.3	2.4	3.5	4.7	3.4	2.7	1.8
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	11 541	6 960	1 082	2 786	5 439	54 937	17 861	2 666	2 022
Percent enrolled in college -----	80.5	21.0	18.6	21.4	51.5	39.6	41.0	22.7	22.7
Male -----	78.8	19.2	22.4	20.7	49.8	36.3	40.0	13.9	21.0
Female -----	82.2	22.9	15.1	22.1	53.0	42.6	41.8	24.4	24.3
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	5 460	4 601	862	2 007	3 364	31 923	10 040	1 537	1 243
Enrolled in school -----	4 985	3 254	642	1 558	2 836	25 111	7 594	1 101	909
Employed -----	1 072	1 090	80	224	827	4 708	2 065	205	134
Unemployed -----	358	223	57	84	254	2 032	602	67	37
Not in labor force -----	3 539	1 919	505	1 250	1 755	18 324	4 917	821	738
Not enrolled in school -----	475	1 347	220	449	528	6 812	2 446	436	334
High school graduate -----	218	630	84	169	218	2 630	967	202	193
Employed -----	111	460	17	53	113	1 195	523	78	85
Unemployed -----	61	55	8	50	49	521	157	50	30
Not in labor force -----	46	102	59	66	56	845	287	63	78
Not high school graduate -----	257	717	136	280	310	4 182	1 479	234	141
Employed -----	70	294	6	36	39	655	351	49	17
Unemployed -----	55	133	25	39	115	763	300	58	25
Not in labor force -----	132	290	105	205	156	2 764	821	127	99
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	11 541	6 960	1 082	2 786	5 439	54 937	17 861	2 666	2 022
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 268	2 756	363	1 071	1 334	15 201	4 621	970	935
Some college or associate degree -----	7 851	1 705	295	704	2 655	21 424	7 889	778	399
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	612	199	12	73	212	3 809	1 045	58	58
Persons 25 years and over -----	20 573	41 417	6 992	19 248	20 351	305 065	82 648	14 888	13 669
Less than 5th grade -----	769	1 067	638	1 216	1 230	10 806	2 785	1 019	1 151
5th to 8th grade -----	1 380	4 179	1 142	2 570	2 357	29 598	6 761	2 247	1 974
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	3 090	8 557	1 486	4 333	3 540	56 804	13 914	2 932	2 528
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	4 811	16 590	2 072	6 335	6 304	71 889	24 581	4 798	4 988
Some college, no degree -----	4 502	6 438	854	2 437	3 236	55 788	16 502	2 224	1 474
Associate degree, occupational program -----	284	707	131	234	200	7 113	1 531	340	203
Associate degree, academic program -----	337	269	24	97	149	4 616	991	147	30
Bachelor's degree -----	2 880	2 497	429	1 440	1 894	40 514	10 349	829	805
Master's degree -----	1 711	801	169	487	1 095	15 738	3 459	206	432
Professional school degree -----	218	201	37	89	162	9 130	1 180	64	74
Doctorate degree -----	591	111	10	10	184	3 069	595	22	10
Females 25 years and over -----	11 000	21 386	3 972	10 644	11 175	169 715	45 478	7 439	7 313
Less than 5th grade -----	294	419	285	593	610	5 492	1 286	474	554
5th to 8th grade -----	677	1 879	651	1 367	1 267	17 150	3 602	1 156	1 063
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 722	4 483	864	2 524	2 001	31 896	8 056	1 323	1 398
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 758	9 039	1 284	3 446	3 419	43 214	13 827	2 591	2 667
Some college, no degree -----	2 403	3 151	442	1 351	1 843	31 403	8 881	1 086	814
Associate degree, occupational program -----	186	347	75	170	156	3 999	1 027	196	144
Associate degree, academic program -----	258	195	12	84	89	2 594	639	85	30
Bachelor's degree -----	1 488	1 338	236	776	1 032	21 658	5 476	403	378
Master's degree -----	1 022	465	117	297	691	8 794	2 194	96	239
Professional school degree -----	62	56	6	32	31	2 676	316	29	26
Doctorate degree -----	130	14	—	4	36	839	174	—	—
Persons 25 years and over -----	20 573	41 417	6 992	19 248	20 351	305 065	82 648	14 888	13 669
Percent: -----									
Less than 5th grade -----	3.7	2.6	9.1	6.3	6.0	3.5	3.4	7.2	8.4
High school graduate or higher -----	74.5	66.7	53.3	57.8	65.0	68.1	71.6	58.0	58.6
Male -----	73.4	64.9	51.5	57.8	64.6	68.5	71.7	55.6	58.5
Female -----	75.5	68.3	54.7	57.9	65.3	67.9	71.5	60.3	58.8
Some college or higher -----	51.1	26.6	23.7	24.9	34.0	44.6	41.9	25.7	22.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	26.2	8.7	9.2	10.5	16.4	22.4	18.9	7.5	9.7
Male -----	28.2	8.7	9.5	10.7	16.8	25.5	20.0	8.0	10.7
Female -----	24.6	8.8	9.0	10.4	16.0	20.0	17.9	7.1	8.8
Males 25 to 34 years -----	2 747	5 923	711	2 102	2 324	40 537	10 540	2 480	1 687
Percent: -----									
High school graduate or higher -----	83.8	71.1	68.8	65.2	78.4	77.5	78.6	64.9	73.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	25.7	5.3	7.2	8.8	14.1	25.3	18.1	6.9	6.7
Females 25 to 34 years -----	2 834	6 281	914	2 494	2 623	44 231	11 786	2 232	1 913
Percent: -----									
High school graduate or higher -----	88.4	75.8	74.1	70.2	81.5	79.6	84.5	74.8	74.9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	24.8	10.0	12.3	10.7	15.0	25.9	22.3	9.5	8.0



Table 142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Rapides Parish	Red River Parish	Richland Parish	Sabine Parish	St. Bernard Parish	St. Charles Parish	St. Helena Parish	St. James Parish	St. John the Baptist Parish
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	34 655	2 410	5 454	5 306	16 387	11 898	2 632	5 860	11 725
Preprimary school -----	2 573	206	327	248	1 087	1 261	106	446	1 038
Public school -----	1 708	177	223	220	349	568	77	333	389
Elementary or high school -----	25 626	1 957	4 394	4 442	11 845	8 792	2 115	4 512	9 147
Public school -----	23 296	1 757	4 140	4 355	8 325	7 724	1 816	3 800	6 405
College -----	6 456	247	733	616	3 455	1 845	411	902	1 540
Public college -----	4 970	225	697	523	2 807	1 435	368	743	1 154
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	34 655	2 410	5 454	5 306	16 387	11 898	2 632	5 860	11 725
3 and 4 years -----	1 249	84	160	71	637	741	67	287	603
5 to 14 years -----	20 340	1 564	3 395	3 460	9 210	7 219	1 665	3 530	7 634
15 to 17 years -----	5 295	382	921	895	2 430	1 714	430	831	1 609
18 and 19 years -----	2 252	130	283	324	1 143	666	149	380	570
20 to 24 years -----	2 067	66	220	159	1 145	549	150	394	470
25 to 34 years -----	1 749	91	198	247	973	563	84	212	489
35 years and over -----	1 703	93	277	150	849	446	87	226	350
Percent enrolled in school:									
3 and 4 years -----	29.8	22.7	22.9	9.1	30.1	47.3	18.9	35.3	38.7
5 to 14 years -----	91.7	90.9	89.5	91.6	89.7	93.7	94.0	91.9	94.8
15 to 17 years -----	90.5	92.0	88.3	93.9	88.4	92.5	95.6	90.0	89.9
18 and 19 years -----	56.9	48.7	56.2	51.2	54.7	67.3	47.8	57.5	55.1
20 to 24 years -----	21.8	11.2	18.6	12.3	24.4	21.5	20.2	24.7	18.6
25 to 34 years -----	8.0	6.7	6.4	7.9	8.5	6.7	5.8	6.0	6.3
35 years and over -----	2.9	2.2	2.9	1.3	2.8	2.6	2.0	2.7	2.3
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	13 455	857	1 685	1 925	6 775	3 539	1 054	2 255	3 558
Percent enrolled in college -----	24.0	11.3	20.0	12.9	24.8	25.0	22.3	24.8	21.4
Male -----	22.1	11.9	19.8	10.5	21.6	25.2	17.1	21.0	19.6
Female -----	26.0	10.8	20.2	15.1	28.1	24.8	26.1	28.3	23.0
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	7 894	529	1 186	1 222	3 888	2 238	570	1 232	2 239
Enrolled in school -----	5 773	364	847	873	2 703	1 791	405	898	1 630
Employed -----	1 309	62	78	130	775	333	49	222	384
Unemployed -----	377	23	48	75	258	103	41	59	137
Not in labor force -----	4 081	279	721	668	1 666	1 355	315	617	1 109
Not enrolled in school -----	2 121	165	339	349	1 185	447	165	334	609
High school graduate -----	1 054	54	62	176	518	293	120	158	309
Employed -----	536	33	34	105	295	139	47	85	172
Unemployed -----	150	12	23	5	91	33	40	27	14
Not in labor force -----	250	9	5	66	123	113	33	46	123
Not high school graduate -----	1 067	111	277	173	667	154	45	176	300
Employed -----	301	13	68	19	173	35	—	59	82
Unemployed -----	170	13	36	70	170	24	24	12	47
Not in labor force -----	596	85	173	84	324	95	21	105	171
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	13 455	857	1 685	1 925	6 775	3 539	1 054	2 255	3 558
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	4 832	293	429	783	2 318	1 424	490	878	1 583
Some college or associate degree -----	4 134	137	517	351	2 242	1 078	256	634	875
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	541	2	60	36	231	144	17	80	125
Persons 25 years and over -----	79 953	5 616	12 514	14 297	41 894	25 442	5 733	12 019	22 773
Less than 5th grade -----	3 954	440	1 016	750	945	674	406	692	817
5th to 8th grade -----	7 668	656	1 938	1 916	5 160	2 035	621	1 382	2 032
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	13 187	1 299	3 054	2 777	7 648	3 897	1 404	2 603	3 631
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	26 298	2 027	3 441	5 697	16 427	9 116	2 041	4 685	8 770
Some college, no degree -----	14 368	667	1 464	1 677	7 306	4 912	740	1 068	1 470
Associate degree, occupational program -----	1 708	28	186	202	896	690	62	329	590
Associate degree, academic program -----	1 113	11	78	85	465	365	16	85	273
Bachelor's degree -----	7 427	352	774	710	2 185	2 925	267	654	1 882
Master's degree -----	2 970	89	441	414	503	611	138	256	518
Professional school degree -----	985	37	89	62	314	181	38	55	157
Doctorate degree -----	275	10	33	7	45	36	—	13	35
Females 25 years and over -----	42 981	3 067	6 895	7 532	22 334	13 325	3 075	6 434	11 914
Less than 5th grade -----	1 894	229	428	344	504	313	167	372	424
5th to 8th grade -----	4 242	312	1 056	954	2 690	1 060	262	746	1 099
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	7 251	721	1 685	1 399	4 057	2 029	766	1 363	2 025
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	14 621	1 125	1 992	2 940	9 726	5 172	1 124	2 397	4 739
Some college, no degree -----	7 515	385	816	1 012	3 428	2 426	424	672	2 025
Associate degree, occupational program -----	1 001	19	140	117	381	349	45	237	250
Associate degree, academic program -----	712	4	29	40	241	242	15	46	157
Bachelor's degree -----	3 852	191	448	446	892	1 322	156	390	812
Master's degree -----	1 609	65	251	261	298	305	93	180	319
Professional school degree -----	257	16	44	19	103	91	23	57	157
Doctorate degree -----	27	—	6	—	14	16	—	8	7
Persons 25 years and over -----	79 953	5 616	12 514	14 297	41 894	25 442	5 733	12 019	22 773
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade -----	4.9	7.8	8.1	5.2	2.3	2.6	7.1	5.8	3.6
High school graduate or higher -----	69.0	57.4	52.0	61.9	67.2	74.0	57.6	61.1	71.5
Male -----	69.1	55.6	49.5	59.4	66.8	73.6	53.5	60.7	73.0
Female -----	68.9	58.9	54.0	64.2	67.5	74.5	61.1	61.4	70.2
Some college or higher -----	36.1	21.3	24.5	22.1	28.0	38.2	22.0	24.1	33.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	14.6	8.7	10.7	8.3	7.3	14.8	7.7	8.1	11.4
Male -----	16.0	8.5	10.5	6.9	8.9	16.7	6.4	6.8	12.9
Female -----	13.4	8.9	10.9	9.6	5.9	13.0	8.8	9.3	10.0
Males 25 to 34 years -----	10 860	629	1 474	1 522	5 548	3 917	699	1 752	3 806
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher -----	76.6	63.6	60.0	70.6	75.6	79.6	63.7	70.8	77.3
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	12.8	9.4	8.0	3.3	7.9	15.7	4.4	4.2	12.0
Females 25 to 34 years -----	10 927	729	1 608	1 598	5 852	4 460	746	1 762	3 999
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher -----	80.3	70.4	69.4	81.2	82.5	85.3	75.3	78.6	84.1
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	14.5	10.2	11.1	7.3	9.3	16.3	9.9	12.9	10.0

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish	St. Martin Parish	St. Mary Parish	St. Tammany Parish	Tangipahoa Parish	Tensas Parish	Terrebonne Parish	Union Parish
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> ---	<b>22 588</b>	<b>11 958</b>	<b>15 776</b>	<b>40 765</b>	<b>24 866</b>	<b>1 942</b>	<b>27 274</b>	<b>4 870</b>
Preprimary school	1 447	629	1 048	3 398	1 330	93	1 306	232
Public school	1 051	436	699	1 185	829	78	819	181
Elementary or high school	18 041	9 724	13 119	30 412	17 582	1 644	21 894	4 017
Public school	15 615	8 828	11 898	26 003	16 020	1 327	19 561	3 869
College	3 100	1 605	1 609	6 955	5 954	205	4 074	621
Public college	2 762	1 513	1 407	5 370	5 418	179	3 630	590
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> ---	<b>22 588</b>	<b>11 958</b>	<b>15 776</b>	<b>40 765</b>	<b>24 866</b>	<b>1 942</b>	<b>27 274</b>	<b>4 870</b>
3 and 4 years	610	316	483	1 652	618	49	632	80
5 to 14 years	13 936	7 490	10 065	23 928	13 707	1 229	16 957	3 042
15 to 17 years	3 590	2 008	2 672	6 473	3 536	347	4 444	863
18 and 19 years	1 602	701	944	2 389	2 503	87	1 492	346
20 to 24 years	1 003	600	569	1 859	2 442	60	1 436	209
25 to 34 years	901	374	500	2 130	1 262	103	1 126	188
35 years and over	946	469	543	2 334	798	67	1 187	142
<b>Percent enrolled in school:</b>								
3 and 4 years	22.6	21.2	22.9	35.5	23.1	19.4	19.3	12.9
5 to 14 years	93.0	91.2	93.5	93.4	90.3	92.9	92.7	90.4
15 to 17 years	91.6	89.8	89.3	94.3	87.8	89.2	92.0	92.3
18 and 19 years	64.1	56.6	57.2	63.2	70.2	45.5	53.2	59.3
20 to 24 years	20.8	19.0	14.2	25.6	36.2	18.6	20.6	17.0
25 to 34 years	7.4	4.9	5.0	8.9	9.6	10.8	6.6	6.5
35 years and over	2.7	2.7	2.3	3.6	2.2	2.0	3.1	1.4
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> ---	<b>7 311</b>	<b>4 402</b>	<b>5 646</b>	<b>11 032</b>	<b>10 314</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>9 772</b>	<b>1 815</b>
Percent enrolled in college	22.0	19.4	14.2	25.7	39.7	10.5	19.8	17.0
Male	18.7	20.4	14.5	25.7	36.8	6.3	16.3	18.1
Female	25.1	18.4	13.8	25.7	42.4	15.4	22.9	15.9
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> ---	<b>5 053</b>	<b>2 806</b>	<b>3 705</b>	<b>8 276</b>	<b>6 162</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>5 851</b>	<b>1 254</b>
Enrolled in school	3 899	2 056	2 725	6 550	4 704	335	4 191	959
Employed	609	435	596	2 282	946	16	1 072	166
Unemployed	261	104	276	391	476	4	389	54
Not in labor force	3 029	1 505	1 853	3 877	3 267	315	2 730	739
Not enrolled in school	1 154	750	980	1 726	1 458	146	1 660	295
High school graduate	448	309	393	839	584	72	771	161
Employed	136	216	242	524	370	8	461	75
Unemployed	147	47	39	100	82	27	79	18
Not in labor force	156	40	90	209	132	37	218	68
Not high school graduate	706	441	587	887	874	74	889	134
Employed	135	105	167	318	246	15	255	34
Unemployed	143	82	64	186	80	16	101	32
Not in labor force	428	254	356	383	548	43	533	68
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> ---	<b>7 311</b>	<b>4 402</b>	<b>5 646</b>	<b>11 032</b>	<b>10 314</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>9 772</b>	<b>1 815</b>
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 380	1 960	2 178	3 560	2 813	202	3 387	747
Some college or associate degree	1 673	906	1 011	3 423	4 250	90	2 325	447
Bachelor's degree or higher	183	103	122	577	323	2	288	54
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> ---	<b>47 386</b>	<b>25 216</b>	<b>33 562</b>	<b>89 425</b>	<b>49 559</b>	<b>4 291</b>	<b>55 636</b>	<b>13 054</b>
Less than 5th grade	5 206	2 777	2 506	1 506	2 965	377	3 919	634
5th to 8th grade	8 002	3 974	4 955	6 258	5 627	601	8 341	1 545
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7 960	4 916	6 608	12 892	10 907	819	10 191	2 477
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	15 400	8 545	11 819	25 410	15 817	1 374	19 412	4 884
Some college, no degree	5 042	2 713	4 064	19 041	6 680	542	7 138	1 843
Associate degree, occupational program	822	395	586	2 177	837	53	929	159
Associate degree, academic program	353	205	224	1 512	313	23	463	72
Bachelor's degree	2 794	1 195	2 011	14 067	3 955	313	3 419	998
Master's degree	1 246	393	488	4 260	1 782	135	1 225	357
Professional school degree	521	90	234	1 672	435	45	469	76
Doctorate degree	40	13	67	630	241	9	130	9
<b>Females 25 years and over</b> ---	<b>25 931</b>	<b>13 351</b>	<b>17 659</b>	<b>46 584</b>	<b>26 715</b>	<b>2 432</b>	<b>29 057</b>	<b>7 053</b>
Less than 5th grade	2 564	1 257	1 253	630	1 499	173	1 982	253
5th to 8th grade	4 375	2 131	2 500	3 068	2 914	290	4 097	846
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 440	2 466	3 455	6 929	6 212	460	5 130	1 291
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	8 692	4 940	6 525	15 276	8 736	846	10 937	2 716
Some college, no degree	2 709	1 461	2 050	9 906	3 466	335	3 460	958
Associate degree, occupational program	546	261	414	1 257	540	36	577	130
Associate degree, academic program	219	84	131	910	169	16	270	41
Bachelor's degree	1 606	546	952	6 154	1 954	193	1 800	576
Master's degree	657	191	290	1 830	1 043	63	653	208
Professional school degree	116	14	89	497	111	15	107	34
Doctorate degree	7	—	—	127	71	5	44	—
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> ---	<b>47 386</b>	<b>25 216</b>	<b>33 562</b>	<b>89 425</b>	<b>49 559</b>	<b>4 291</b>	<b>55 636</b>	<b>13 054</b>
<b>Percent:</b>								
Less than 5th grade	11.0	11.0	7.5	1.7	6.0	8.8	7.0	4.9
High school graduate or higher	55.3	53.7	58.1	76.9	60.7	58.1	59.6	64.3
Male	54.4	51.0	56.9	76.6	61.2	53.0	57.7	62.2
Female	56.1	56.2	59.2	77.2	60.2	62.0	61.4	66.1
Some college or higher	22.8	19.8	22.9	48.5	28.7	26.1	24.8	26.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	6.7	8.3	23.1	12.9	11.7	9.4	11.0
Male	10.3	7.9	9.2	28.1	14.2	12.2	9.9	10.4
Female	9.2	5.6	7.5	18.5	11.9	11.3	9.0	11.6
<b>Males 25 to 34 years</b> ---	<b>5 651</b>	<b>3 605</b>	<b>4 776</b>	<b>11 409</b>	<b>6 341</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>8 340</b>	<b>1 332</b>
<b>Percent:</b>								
High school graduate or higher	65.9	65.8	65.7	78.6	70.0	74.4	63.8	73.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.0	5.8	7.9	23.9	10.9	11.4	8.0	9.5
<b>Females 25 to 34 years</b> ---	<b>6 444</b>	<b>4 012</b>	<b>5 260</b>	<b>12 611</b>	<b>6 799</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>8 617</b>	<b>1 552</b>
<b>Percent:</b>								
High school graduate or higher	76.1	76.1	71.6	86.3	71.1	80.7	72.3	86.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.9	6.1	7.1	22.7	13.4	13.5	8.2	13.7



Table 142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vermilion Parish	Vernon Parish	Washington Parish	Webster Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish	West Carroll Parish	West Feliciana Parish	Winn Parish
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> ----	<b>13 698</b>	<b>14 381</b>	<b>11 179</b>	<b>10 156</b>	<b>5 078</b>	<b>2 873</b>	<b>2 637</b>	<b>3 826</b>
Preprimary school -----	973	1 009	691	844	397	118	247	258
Public school -----	661	832	518	570	119	111	206	219
Elementary or high school -----	10 679	10 548	9 081	7 657	3 932	2 410	1 934	2 976
Public school -----	9 620	10 392	8 509	7 433	3 246	2 391	1 747	2 953
College -----	2 046	2 824	1 407	1 655	749	345	456	592
Public college -----	1 874	2 473	1 238	1 490	627	326	369	528
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> ----	<b>13 698</b>	<b>14 381</b>	<b>11 179</b>	<b>10 156</b>	<b>5 078</b>	<b>2 873</b>	<b>2 637</b>	<b>3 826</b>
3 and 4 years -----	406	463	335	288	261	6	104	107
5 to 14 years -----	8 388	8 448	6 892	6 037	3 065	1 869	1 374	2 408
15 to 17 years -----	2 233	2 137	1 989	1 758	767	481	411	627
18 and 19 years -----	745	813	696	640	353	194	107	184
20 to 24 years -----	750	926	401	566	248	122	114	198
25 to 34 years -----	514	1 049	499	447	223	82	269	160
35 years and over -----	662	545	367	420	161	119	258	142
<b>Percent enrolled in school:</b>								
3 and 4 years -----	25.3	18.8	27.0	25.9	39.0	1.6	35.5	21.0
5 to 14 years -----	93.1	92.0	94.3	90.9	90.6	91.1	93.4	91.3
15 to 17 years -----	94.7	90.4	92.4	90.2	91.5	86.0	88.2	90.7
18 and 19 years -----	56.7	27.4	59.4	58.4	56.6	50.9	62.2	37.6
20 to 24 years -----	24.5	9.0	16.7	23.3	17.3	17.9	12.5	17.6
25 to 34 years -----	6.3	8.3	7.5	7.4	6.4	5.0	7.7	6.7
35 years and over -----	3.0	3.1	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	4.5	1.8
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> -----	<b>4 373</b>	<b>13 310</b>	<b>3 569</b>	<b>3 523</b>	<b>2 057</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>1 085</b>	<b>1 613</b>
Percent enrolled in college -----	24.1	9.6	18.1	24.0	20.3	17.6	14.6	18.5
Male -----	24.0	8.6	18.0	21.4	18.2	15.8	6.6	13.8
Female -----	24.2	11.7	18.2	26.3	22.4	19.5	33.2	23.9
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> -----	<b>2 774</b>	<b>4 549</b>	<b>2 527</b>	<b>2 421</b>	<b>1 187</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>922</b>
Enrolled in school -----	2 125	2 204	1 926	1 798	845	479	338	560
Employed -----	409	326	282	246	315	65	43	47
Unemployed -----	159	191	122	111	74	23	21	56
Not in labor force -----	1 557	1 563	1 508	1 441	456	391	274	457
Not enrolled in school -----	649	2 345	601	623	342	255	107	362
High school graduate -----	313	1 733	318	241	125	147	40	161
Employed -----	195	222	120	71	87	69	15	19
Unemployed -----	33	112	77	97	2	21	14	54
Not in labor force -----	77	126	99	73	36	57	9	88
Not high school graduate -----	336	612	283	382	217	108	67	201
Employed -----	145	87	67	53	97	38	—	33
Unemployed -----	53	117	62	104	31	12	4	33
Not in labor force -----	138	319	154	225	89	58	63	135
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> -----	<b>4 373</b>	<b>13 310</b>	<b>3 569</b>	<b>3 523</b>	<b>2 057</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>1 085</b>	<b>1 613</b>
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 608	7 791	1 449	1 283	776	313	368	602
Some college or associate degree -----	1 185	3 322	746	901	551	236	188	315
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	102	406	67	110	108	33	22	52
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> -----	<b>30 263</b>	<b>30 493</b>	<b>27 176</b>	<b>26 934</b>	<b>11 574</b>	<b>7 546</b>	<b>9 226</b>	<b>10 146</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	2 723	623	1 009	1 158	609	360	486	610
5th to 8th grade -----	4 693	2 023	3 567	3 180	1 180	1 228	1 074	1 156
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	5 211	4 410	5 895	5 373	2 150	2 035	2 390	2 499
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	10 759	12 156	10 262	9 579	4 513	2 406	2 970	3 762
Some college, no degree -----	3 492	6 850	3 300	4 282	1 733	779	1 376	1 043
Associate degree, occupational program -----	542	687	578	433	191	59	154	128
Associate degree, academic program -----	178	590	221	226	57	23	60	39
Bachelor's degree -----	1 700	2 303	1 381	1 890	803	398	470	572
Master's degree -----	635	695	711	567	256	205	156	257
Professional school degree -----	269	122	160	195	61	53	51	69
Doctorate degree -----	61	34	92	51	21	—	39	11
<b>Females 25 years and over</b> -----	<b>16 191</b>	<b>14 674</b>	<b>14 502</b>	<b>14 727</b>	<b>6 147</b>	<b>4 103</b>	<b>2 523</b>	<b>5 242</b>
Less than 5th grade -----	1 453	249	475	565	276	156	178	273
5th to 8th grade -----	2 480	1 132	1 699	1 701	472	593	236	527
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2 759	2 844	3 244	3 175	1 224	1 105	452	1 206
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	5 989	5 672	5 637	5 330	2 587	1 371	883	2 107
Some college, no degree -----	1 744	2 787	1 663	2 188	827	424	355	546
Associate degree, occupational program -----	338	366	390	227	133	55	74	85
Associate degree, academic program -----	92	246	162	141	32	15	19	19
Bachelor's degree -----	919	1 039	711	933	370	249	227	284
Master's degree -----	322	319	442	378	179	119	85	177
Professional school degree -----	84	10	61	55	45	16	11	18
Doctorate degree -----	11	10	18	34	2	—	5	—
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> -----	<b>30 263</b>	<b>30 493</b>	<b>27 176</b>	<b>26 934</b>	<b>11 574</b>	<b>7 546</b>	<b>9 226</b>	<b>10 146</b>
<b>Percent:</b>								
Less than 5th grade -----	9.0	2.0	3.7	4.3	5.3	4.8	5.3	6.0
High school graduate or higher -----	58.3	76.9	61.5	63.9	66.0	52.0	57.2	58.0
Male -----	57.8	82.1	60.1	65.0	63.8	48.6	54.0	53.9
Female -----	58.7	71.2	62.6	63.1	67.9	54.8	65.7	61.7
Some college or higher -----	22.7	37.0	23.7	28.4	27.0	20.1	25.0	20.9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	8.8	10.3	8.6	10.0	9.9	8.7	7.8	9.0
Male -----	9.4	11.2	8.8	10.7	10.0	7.9	5.8	8.8
Female -----	8.3	9.4	8.5	9.5	9.7	9.4	13.0	9.1
<b>Males 25 to 34 years</b> -----	<b>3 851</b>	<b>7 148</b>	<b>3 414</b>	<b>2 956</b>	<b>1 660</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>2 783</b>	<b>1 296</b>
<b>Percent:</b>								
High school graduate or higher -----	67.8	90.7	67.4	71.5	71.0	57.8	54.5	57.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	5.5	11.6	6.3	6.3	9.8	5.7	3.1	4.4
<b>Females 25 to 34 years</b> -----	<b>4 273</b>	<b>5 519</b>	<b>3 251</b>	<b>3 071</b>	<b>1 836</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>1 086</b>
<b>Percent:</b>								
High school graduate or higher -----	74.3	83.3	79.2	79.0	77.9	73.2	81.8	78.7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	8.9	11.7	8.6	11.0	11.4	5.9	13.5	11.4



Table 143. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish	Allen Parish	Ascension Parish	Assumption Parish	Avoyelles Parish	Beauregard Parish	Bienville Parish	Bossier Parish	Caddo Parish	Calcasieu Parish
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	55 882	21 226	58 214	22 753	39 159	30 083	15 979	86 088	248 253	168 134
Native .....	55 710	20 561	57 543	22 666	38 757	29 639	15 959	84 416	245 972	166 961
Born in State of residence .....	52 575	18 000	48 902	21 705	36 296	20 883	14 204	48 335	182 229	134 491
Born in a different State .....	3 031	2 462	8 444	946	2 368	8 348	1 724	34 444	62 365	31 685
Northeast .....	210	136	539	58	135	464	87	3 420	3 887	2 277
Midwest .....	398	333	1 524	136	385	1 432	213	6 962	10 772	5 022
South .....	2 143	1 762	5 821	687	1 583	5 630	1 256	20 065	42 679	21 356
West .....	280	231	560	65	265	822	168	3 997	5 027	3 030
Born abroad .....	104	99	197	15	93	408	31	1 637	1 378	785
Puerto Rico .....	19	26	16	—	—	12	—	105	72	92
U.S. outlying area .....	—	26	64	—	—	12	—	79	20	18
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Guam .....	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	79	18	6
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	85	47	117	15	93	384	31	1 453	1 286	675
Foreign born .....	172	665	671	87	402	444	20	1 672	2 281	1 173
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	51 148	19 633	53 252	20 894	36 131	27 747	14 792	78 830	228 906	155 199
Same house .....	34 240	13 032	35 326	15 793	24 501	16 138	9 857	39 408	131 963	92 584
Different house in the United States .....	16 871	6 343	17 754	5 094	11 599	11 280	4 923	37 641	95 912	62 279
Same county .....	12 435	3 786	10 882	2 871	8 584	5 620	2 860	17 064	67 612	44 468
Different county .....	4 436	2 557	6 872	2 223	3 015	5 640	2 063	20 577	28 300	17 811
Same State .....	3 536	1 504	5 153	1 978	1 934	2 835	1 568	10 056	13 066	8 541
Different State .....	900	1 053	1 719	245	1 081	2 805	495	10 521	15 234	9 270
Northeast .....	15	156	68	4	31	111	10	524	632	470
Midwest .....	11	78	170	45	113	424	38	2 012	1 939	998
South .....	781	674	1 346	186	806	1 954	338	6 033	10 645	6 621
West .....	93	145	135	10	131	316	109	1 952	2 018	1 181
Puerto Rico .....	—	26	—	—	—	10	—	—	18	8
U.S. outlying area .....	—	10	41	—	—	—	—	185	—	10
Elsewhere .....	37	222	131	7	31	339	12	1 596	1 013	318
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	18 252	6 225	23 309	7 770	11 748	10 873	5 010	38 758	98 996	66 331
Worked in county of residence .....	11 722	4 263	13 202	3 275	7 970	6 965	2 927	21 740	86 329	61 870
Worked outside county of residence .....	6 530	1 962	10 107	4 495	3 778	3 908	2 083	17 018	12 667	4 461
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	18 252	6 225	23 309	7 770	11 748	10 873	5 010	38 758	98 996	66 331
Car, truck, or van .....	16 753	5 836	22 221	7 042	10 784	10 047	4 622	36 633	91 621	62 541
Drove alone .....	13 731	4 697	18 859	5 211	8 126	8 350	3 628	31 356	78 682	54 103
Carpooled .....	3 022	1 139	3 362	1 831	2 658	1 697	994	5 277	12 939	8 438
2-person carpool .....	2 059	805	2 780	1 077	1 596	1 239	621	4 396	10 529	6 442
3-person carpool .....	524	202	385	339	657	287	186	674	1 657	1 164
4-person carpool .....	238	61	125	151	223	80	118	155	532	490
5- or 6-person carpool .....	151	36	22	109	119	58	49	52	147	182
7-or-more-person carpool .....	50	35	50	155	63	33	20	—	74	160
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.11	1.12	1.09	1.19	1.17	1.10	1.14	1.08	1.08	1.08
Public transportation .....	108	52	135	55	40	91	10	140	2 951	387
Bus or trolley bus .....	60	52	118	49	32	54	10	118	2 774	330
Streetcar or trolley car .....	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	17	6	8	—	—	—	6	13
Taxicab .....	25	—	—	—	—	28	—	22	125	22
Motorcycle .....	23	—	40	6	—	37	6	123	153	86
Bicycle .....	26	5	4	20	29	17	—	161	115	237
Walked .....	543	139	383	328	303	217	164	670	1 871	1 258
Other means .....	276	84	220	139	249	177	151	446	706	833
Worked at home .....	523	109	306	180	343	287	57	585	1 579	989
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	17 729	6 116	23 003	7 590	11 405	10 586	4 953	38 173	97 417	65 342
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	4 672	1 942	4 035	1 539	2 857	1 872	1 275	6 535	12 587	11 412
10 to 14 minutes .....	3 205	883	2 989	873	1 632	1 527	595	7 033	17 222	12 387
15 to 19 minutes .....	2 621	753	3 537	1 076	1 637	1 374	477	8 151	23 819	15 223
20 to 29 minutes .....	2 261	423	4 367	1 027	1 379	1 960	780	8 802	24 429	14 440
30 to 44 minutes .....	2 510	830	5 072	1 543	1 706	2 001	941	5 574	13 571	7 679
45 or more minutes .....	2 460	1 285	3 003	1 532	2 194	1 852	885	2 078	5 789	4 201
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.3	24.3	23.3	25.7	25.1	25.4	23.9	18.7	19.5	18.8
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	70.6	65.0	59.0	60.3	67.6	63.7	59.0	60.9	62.9	65.8
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	4 387	1 397	6 903	2 260	2 614	2 699	1 309	7 933	18 902	16 871
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	5 816	1 896	6 659	1 924	3 492	3 167	1 375	14 921	35 619	21 813
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	2 131	616	2 449	525	1 108	877	442	4 514	14 260	7 384
All other times .....	5 395	2 207	6 992	2 881	4 191	3 843	1 827	10 805	28 636	19 274
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	3 934	2 165	4 947	1 655	3 324	3 561	1 529	10 364	25 449	17 842
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	21.4	27.3	24.8	21.3	24.2	33.8	27.5	39.0	30.9	30.4
Female civilian veterans .....	154	43	121	24	70	170	40	881	997	693
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.7	.5	.6	.3	.5	1.5	.6	2.7	1.0	1.1
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	4 088	2 208	5 068	1 679	3 394	3 731	1 569	11 245	26 446	18 535
May 1975 or later service only .....	408	185	478	140	275	496	119	1 827	2 915	1 983
September 1980 or later service only .....	200	71	240	64	145	240	57	1 060	1 653	971
Served 2 or more years .....	132	52	175	33	112	193	57	882	1 277	767
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	1 087	678	1 711	435	803	1 172	373	3 863	7 462	5 605
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	55	34	66	31	70	163	70	1 615	880	446
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	411	253	723	200	270	431	190	747	2 253	2 204
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	640	296	730	201	450	370	146	962	3 071	2 603
Korean conflict and World War II .....	108	22	72	25	72	79	46	411	757	397
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	1 320	709	1 259	647	1 403	985	574	1 726	8 718	5 036
World War I .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	42	132	54
Other service .....	59	20	29	—	51	35	26	52	258	207



Table 143. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caldwell Parish	Cameron Parish	Catahoula Parish	Claiborne Parish	Concordia Parish	De Soto Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish	East Carroll Parish	East Feliciana Parish	Evangeline Parish
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	9 810	9 260	11 065	17 405	20 828	25 346	380 105	9 709	19 211	33 274
Native .....	9 732	9 141	11 061	17 376	20 762	25 240	370 668	9 681	19 056	33 195
Born in State of residence .....	8 503	7 637	8 696	14 373	12 187	20 651	284 147	7 798	15 734	31 579
Born in a different State .....	1 202	1 475	2 365	2 962	8 542	4 538	84 545	1 868	3 178	1 536
Northeast .....	52	72	49	188	104	130	7 190	5	144	77
Midwest .....	153	163	177	238	313	517	15 207	222	256	226
South .....	924	1 183	2 059	2 344	7 956	3 595	55 679	1 544	2 562	1 098
West .....	73	57	80	192	169	296	6 469	97	216	135
Born abroad .....	27	29	—	41	33	51	1 976	15	144	80
Puerto Rico .....	—	5	—	—	2	7	152	—	13	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	1	83	—	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	27	24	—	41	31	43	1 741	15	131	80
Foreign born .....	78	119	4	29	66	106	9 437	28	155	79
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 106	8 480	10 232	16 217	19 314	23 316	350 985	8 779	17 718	30 419
Same house .....	5 940	5 685	7 101	10 568	13 251	15 436	187 281	5 781	11 296	20 168
Different house in the United States .....	3 160	2 777	3 126	5 617	6 045	7 859	159 870	2 998	6 380	10 217
Same county .....	1 909	1 617	2 177	3 049	3 984	4 719	100 114	2 020	2 870	7 493
Different county .....	1 251	1 160	949	2 568	2 061	3 140	59 756	978	3 510	2 724
Same State .....	1 013	854	740	1 838	1 195	1 901	36 493	598	2 953	2 235
Different State .....	238	306	209	730	866	1 239	23 263	380	557	489
Northeast .....	7	—	—	24	69	—	1 751	—	60	14
Midwest .....	16	7	20	62	69	95	3 550	82	49	40
South .....	167	292	135	561	696	1 046	15 063	248	384	389
West .....	48	7	54	83	32	98	2 899	50	64	46
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	5	—
Elsewhere .....	6	18	5	32	18	21	3 803	—	37	34
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	3 254	3 639	3 578	5 295	6 864	8 466	170 620	2 449	6 162	9 458
Worked in county of residence .....	2 224	2 726	2 312	3 856	4 126	4 996	149 990	2 093	2 928	6 473
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 030	913	1 266	1 439	2 738	3 470	20 630	356	3 234	2 985
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	3 254	3 639	3 578	5 295	6 864	8 466	170 620	2 449	6 162	9 458
Car, truck, or van .....	2 916	3 322	3 240	4 981	6 421	7 860	157 759	2 276	5 844	8 793
Drove alone .....	2 430	2 711	2 544	3 892	5 580	6 073	138 045	1 807	4 644	7 246
Carpooled .....	486	611	696	1 089	841	1 787	19 714	469	1 200	1 547
2-person carpool .....	329	501	461	787	605	1 228	15 754	275	909	1 056
3-person carpool .....	99	51	154	186	162	251	2 641	84	180	310
4-person carpool .....	55	39	56	71	51	84	791	63	72	107
5- or 6-person carpool .....	3	20	14	29	13	89	303	22	31	56
7-or-more-person carpool .....	—	—	11	19	10	135	225	25	8	18
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.10	1.11	1.14	1.14	1.08	1.15	1.07	1.14	1.13	1.11
Public transportation .....	40	41	7	12	3	53	2 227	15	21	48
Bus or trolley bus .....	40	41	7	12	3	53	2 141	9	21	48
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	6	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	20	15	263	—	—	17
Bicycle .....	10	9	13	—	14	13	800	14	12	38
Walked .....	97	127	128	127	126	253	4 944	64	105	223
Other means .....	105	54	52	86	121	90	1 637	29	64	118
Worked at home .....	86	86	138	89	159	182	2 990	51	116	221
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	3 168	3 553	3 440	5 206	6 705	8 284	167 630	2 398	6 046	9 237
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	609	1 020	732	1 614	1 619	1 269	20 523	833	799	2 524
10 to 14 minutes .....	452	555	497	654	1 181	1 123	25 486	520	625	1 795
15 to 19 minutes .....	511	579	497	863	1 413	980	34 881	337	719	1 541
20 to 29 minutes .....	389	330	444	696	989	1 208	41 343	307	901	944
30 to 44 minutes .....	536	653	595	663	812	1 925	31 931	221	1 265	1 087
45 or more minutes .....	671	416	675	716	691	1 779	13 466	180	1 737	1 346
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	26.2	19.8	26.6	20.3	20.5	27.0	21.4	16.3	29.9	22.9
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	64.1	58.0	69.8	59.6	72.7	58.0	60.4	65.1	57.7	77.6
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	839	959	843	1 379	1 566	2 184	33 516	519	1 591	2 512
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	1 150	961	1 384	1 688	2 451	2 463	58 082	1 067	1 546	2 997
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	312	314	340	614	779	910	26 154	386	507	828
All other times .....	867	1 319	873	1 525	1 909	2 727	49 878	426	2 402	2 900
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	978	907	1 011	1 673	1 826	2 054	34 031	577	1 594	2 347
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	27.7	27.1	26.4	24.7	26.2	23.7	25.3	19.5	21.6	21.0
Female civilian veterans .....	44	13	39	35	50	58	1 155	16	77	62
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.2	.4	.9	.5	.6	.6	.8	.4	1.1	.5
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 022	920	1 050	1 708	1 876	2 112	35 186	593	1 671	2 409
May 1975 or later service only .....	119	96	64	173	124	224	4 116	60	234	185
September 1980 or later service only .....	46	88	34	108	33	96	2 389	36	83	99
Served 2 or more years .....	44	58	34	79	29	71	1 877	36	64	55
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	209	176	247	509	380	511	10 670	131	518	570
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	20	—	14	36	37	27	471	6	3	16
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	120	193	126	127	337	253	4 044	29	124	214
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	156	171	194	199	241	334	4 533	96	245	395
Korean conflict and World War II .....	24	9	9	57	47	49	836	16	47	66
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	360	266	396	595	687	679	10 157	250	472	908
World War I .....	9	—	—	6	—	13	45	—	6	19
Other service .....	5	9	—	6	23	22	314	5	22	36

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 143. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish	Grant Parish	Iberia Parish	Iberville Parish	Jackson Parish	Jefferson Parish	Jefferson Davis Parish	Lafayette Parish	Lafourche Parish	La Salle Parish
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>										
All persons .....	22 387	17 526	68 297	31 049	15 705	448 306	30 722	164 762	85 860	13 662
Native .....	22 361	17 453	67 278	30 862	15 695	421 971	30 593	161 652	85 216	13 597
Born in State of residence .....	19 673	14 489	61 732	28 971	13 948	336 561	27 961	133 870	78 429	11 548
Born in a different State .....	2 653	2 877	5 365	1 779	1 733	82 252	2 531	26 866	6 559	2 020
Northeast .....	66	146	468	104	74	11 389	187	2 044	521	60
Midwest .....	182	451	789	270	257	16 036	425	5 464	1 069	219
South .....	2 183	2 024	3 488	1 183	1 227	47 633	1 630	16 340	4 352	1 536
West .....	222	256	620	222	175	7 194	289	3 018	617	205
Born abroad .....	35	87	181	112	14	3 158	101	916	228	29
Puerto Rico .....	—	5	67	41	—	700	—	63	35	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	7	13	—	226	—	38	6	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	4	—	89	—	—	6	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	9	—	49	—	21	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	35	82	107	58	14	2 232	101	815	187	29
Foreign born .....	26	73	1 019	187	10	26 335	129	3 110	644	65
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	20 673	16 139	62 301	28 534	14 672	415 350	28 238	150 942	78 885	12 750
Same house .....	13 727	10 001	40 388	20 174	9 732	246 872	18 901	79 841	52 298	8 617
Different house in the United States .....	6 937	6 117	21 739	8 302	4 927	164 352	9 280	69 761	26 445	4 112
Same county .....	5 082	2 771	16 925	5 505	3 388	101 444	6 227	43 270	18 561	2 637
Different county .....	1 855	3 346	4 814	2 797	1 539	62 908	3 053	26 491	7 884	1 475
Same State .....	1 531	2 619	3 293	2 443	1 154	41 414	2 357	18 570	6 304	889
Different State .....	324	727	1 521	354	385	21 494	696	7 921	1 580	586
Northeast .....	—	12	105	4	5	1 883	12	330	71	25
Midwest .....	17	43	94	28	50	3 319	68	680	282	60
South .....	248	592	1 077	257	300	12 985	498	5 337	1 002	366
West .....	59	80	245	65	30	3 307	118	1 574	225	135
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	24	6	—	73	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	135	8	15	—	—
Elsewhere .....	9	21	150	52	13	3 918	49	1 325	142	21
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	7 215	6 054	24 959	10 673	5 192	205 405	10 239	71 422	31 571	4 832
Worked in county of residence .....	5 655	2 453	19 218	6 747	3 596	128 562	6 640	63 475	20 398	3 718
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 560	3 601	5 741	3 926	1 596	76 843	3 599	7 947	11 173	1 114
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	7 215	6 054	24 959	10 673	5 192	205 405	10 239	71 422	31 571	4 832
Car, truck, or van .....	6 579	5 684	23 129	9 863	4 908	190 034	9 338	65 505	28 847	4 499
Drove alone .....	5 244	4 470	18 516	8 347	4 183	160 828	7 472	58 577	22 124	3 840
Carpooled .....	1 335	1 214	4 613	1 516	725	29 206	1 866	6 928	6 723	659
2-person carpool .....	930	821	3 119	1 218	534	23 526	1 222	5 361	4 342	469
3-person carpool .....	275	239	897	154	141	3 398	331	1 020	1 354	129
4-person carpool .....	84	132	363	128	25	1 280	118	398	463	47
5- or 6-person carpool .....	35	13	182	14	25	663	81	104	422	14
7-or-more-person carpool .....	11	9	52	2	—	359	114	45	142	—
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.13	1.14	1.13	1.09	1.09	1.09	1.13	1.06	1.16	1.09
Public transportation .....	26	10	159	50	14	4 826	56	1 119	374	62
Bus or trolley bus .....	26	10	73	40	—	4 124	56	967	313	57
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	7	—	—	28	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	6	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	5	10	—	35	—	—	—	2
Taxicab .....	—	—	69	—	14	621	—	135	61	3
Motorcycle .....	22	8	37	—	9	334	24	177	29	—
Bicycle .....	2	1	65	32	21	611	27	414	143	8
Walked .....	180	90	672	261	88	4 190	320	1 707	901	78
Other means .....	132	88	379	263	65	2 221	153	995	733	66
Worked at home .....	274	173	518	204	87	3 189	321	1 505	544	119
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>										
Workers who did not work at home .....	6 941	5 881	24 441	10 469	5 105	202 216	9 918	69 917	31 027	4 713
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes .....	1 624	755	5 150	2 335	1 328	21 872	2 799	11 760	7 094	1 258
10 to 14 minutes .....	1 463	665	4 804	1 724	1 008	28 863	1 475	14 042	5 099	922
15 to 19 minutes .....	1 267	685	4 891	1 324	749	39 780	1 467	17 105	4 202	671
20 to 29 minutes .....	911	1 215	4 119	1 464	740	47 396	1 104	14 601	3 692	571
30 to 44 minutes .....	749	1 465	2 993	2 435	779	44 511	1 306	7 786	4 711	591
45 or more minutes .....	927	1 096	2 484	1 187	501	19 794	1 767	4 623	6 229	700
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	21.1	27.7	20.5	21.4	19.3	22.8	23.7	19.1	25.6	22.7
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	67.6	64.1	69.8	55.1	62.0	59.9	67.4	71.6	67.2	72.6
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	1 903	1 463	7 497	2 945	1 441	42 400	2 473	12 831	7 084	1 038
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	2 654	1 976	6 982	2 978	1 564	64 504	2 874	26 249	7 669	1 459
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	677	464	3 083	1 140	460	37 041	1 210	10 601	3 671	435
All other times .....	1 707	1 978	6 879	3 406	1 640	58 271	3 361	20 236	12 603	1 781
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>										
Male civilian veterans .....	1 698	1 858	5 112	2 339	1 443	44 640	2 844	14 640	5 918	1 350
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	22.6	30.7	22.6	21.7	26.5	28.1	27.1	25.3	19.7	28.5
Female civilian veterans .....	64	97	176	75	41	1 751	84	516	195	36
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.7	1.4	.7	.6	.7	1.0	.7	.8	.6	.6
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 762	1 955	5 288	2 414	1 484	46 391	2 928	15 156	6 113	1 386
May 1975 or later service only .....	135	203	611	270	113	4 864	262	1 996	488	76
September 1980 or later service only .....	65	129	289	104	71	2 631	137	1 015	284	54
Served 2 or more years .....	59	104	222	79	53	2 040	131	792	220	46
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	465	547	1 303	656	298	13 455	723	4 887	1 491	368
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	28	81	52	14	47	735	50	234	26	7
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	257	262	611	268	200	5 240	435	1 717	901	163
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	189	257	748	338	221	6 159	360	2 012	944	196
Korean conflict and World War II .....	38	56	94	24	33	1 145	74	289	110	44
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	639	522	1 818	800	566	14 373	1 011	3 871	2 102	525
World War I .....	2	—	11	12	2	23	5	14	8	—
Other service .....	9	27	40	32	4	397	8	136	43	7



Table 143. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lincoln Parish	Livingston Parish	Madison Parish	Morehouse Parish	Natchitoches Parish	Orleans Parish	Ouachita Parish	Plaquemines Parish	Pointe Coupee Parish
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY									
All persons .....	41 745	70 526	12 463	31 938	36 689	496 938	142 191	25 575	22 540
Native .....	40 940	70 251	12 439	31 898	36 435	476 154	140 930	24 895	22 412
Born in State of residence .....	30 538	55 726	9 079	25 968	30 763	384 582	110 840	20 157	20 771
Born in a different State .....	10 189	14 318	3 346	5 863	5 455	88 784	29 442	4 587	1 601
Northeast .....	586	991	50	150	345	12 200	1 591	412	102
Midwest .....	1 938	2 158	189	586	981	15 380	4 885	953	305
South .....	6 487	10 057	2 953	4 647	3 501	53 797	20 483	2 724	1 113
West .....	1 178	1 112	154	480	628	7 407	2 483	498	81
Born abroad .....	213	207	14	67	217	2 788	648	151	40
Puerto Rico .....	15	11	—	—	14	574	69	12	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	6	—	5	28	257	35	6	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	—	17	74	—	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—
Guam .....	—	6	—	5	11	61	6	6	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	198	190	14	62	175	1 957	544	133	40
Foreign born .....	805	275	24	40	254	20 784	1 261	680	128
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over .....	39 137	64 873	11 377	29 525	33 919	458 579	130 784	23 420	20 790
Same house .....	18 748	39 624	7 548	18 923	19 308	250 867	70 981	15 105	14 865
Different house in the United States .....	19 962	25 137	3 798	10 554	14 406	203 051	59 295	8 077	5 846
Same county .....	7 669	13 724	2 685	7 959	8 492	149 464	39 437	4 029	4 067
Different county .....	12 293	11 413	1 113	2 595	5 914	53 587	19 858	4 048	1 779
Same State .....	7 909	8 238	599	1 330	3 994	23 815	11 341	2 362	1 445
Different State .....	4 384	3 175	514	1 265	1 920	29 772	8 517	1 686	334
Northeast .....	137	120	20	24	87	3 643	24	323	2
Midwest .....	775	327	50	155	190	3 932	1 320	208	23
South .....	2 785	2 501	356	772	1 409	17 166	5 570	1 077	265
West .....	687	227	88	314	234	5 031	1 304	248	44
Puerto Rico .....	7	—	—	—	—	93	—	12	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	4	—	—	—	67	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	420	108	31	48	205	4 501	508	226	79
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over .....	15 453	28 274	3 755	10 144	12 367	186 926	57 021	9 467	7 508
Worked in county of residence .....	13 159	8 417	2 865	7 932	10 244	151 738	53 246	7 140	4 111
Worked outside county of residence .....	2 294	19 857	890	2 212	2 123	35 188	3 775	2 327	3 397
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING									
Workers 16 years and over .....	15 453	28 274	3 755	10 144	12 367	186 926	57 021	9 467	7 508
Car, truck, or van .....	13 778	27 015	3 549	9 616	11 222	138 280	53 440	8 564	7 002
Drove alone .....	11 776	22 495	2 814	8 000	8 908	109 458	46 640	6 949	5 331
Carpooled .....	2 002	4 520	735	1 616	2 314	28 822	6 800	1 615	1 671
2-person carpool .....	1 492	3 508	536	1 089	1 713	22 110	5 308	1 197	1 172
3-person carpool .....	379	740	93	255	322	4 197	1 033	239	326
4-person carpool .....	106	137	48	108	140	1 343	343	94	117
5- or 6-person carpool .....	19	91	47	30	94	766	58	63	54
7-or-more-person carpool .....	6	44	11	134	45	406	58	22	2
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.09	1.10	1.13	1.11	1.13	1.13	1.07	1.12	1.15
Public transportation .....	65	126	4	76	78	31 601	874	92	23
Bus or trolley bus .....	47	126	4	42	75	29 233	812	75	16
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	5	—	1 171	5	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	3	439	—	14	7
Taxicab .....	18	—	—	29	—	720	53	3	—
Motorcycle .....	34	40	—	2	2	352	55	38	4
Bicycle .....	48	18	9	8	39	1 689	79	64	7
Walked .....	1 033	321	94	191	623	9 762	1 215	311	190
Other means .....	191	294	34	144	186	1 677	456	187	105
Worked at home .....	304	460	65	107	217	3 565	902	211	177
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME									
Workers who did not work at home .....	15 149	27 814	3 690	10 037	12 150	183 361	56 119	9 256	7 331
Minutes to work:									
Less than 10 minutes .....	4 567	2 590	1 247	2 708	2 843	17 786	8 977	2 253	1 333
10 to 14 minutes .....	3 610	2 021	768	2 208	2 761	23 945	11 226	1 081	1 081
15 to 19 minutes .....	2 870	2 904	603	1 607	1 743	37 059	13 669	1 416	797
20 to 29 minutes .....	1 765	4 876	391	1 130	1 665	44 070	12 687	1 547	642
30 to 44 minutes .....	1 382	8 136	429	1 366	1 810	39 361	6 573	1 413	1 539
45 or more minutes .....	955	7 287	252	1 018	1 328	21 140	2 987	1 165	1 939
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	15.9	30.8	16.0	18.4	19.9	23.7	18.4	20.8	27.9
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	61.9	57.0	59.9	56.9	61.7	60.4	67.7	59.2	56.8
Departure time:									
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	2 584	7 302	761	2 904	2 496	34 263	10 316	2 473	2 337
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	5 716	7 986	1 507	3 442	4 319	55 909	22 471	2 647	2 048
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	2 064	2 427	464	992	1 225	34 597	7 632	949	671
All other times .....	4 785	10 099	958	2 699	4 110	58 592	15 700	3 187	2 275
VETERAN STATUS									
Male civilian veterans .....	2 905	6 979	894	2 916	3 003	43 905	14 199	2 125	1 740
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	18.5	28.4	23.8	27.5	24.3	26.5	29.6	24.0	22.8
Female civilian veterans .....	111	154	16	59	155	2 088	495	119	50
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.6	.6	.3	.5	1.1	1.0	.9	1.3	.6
PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	3 016	7 133	910	2 975	3 158	45 993	14 694	2 244	1 790
May 1975 or later service only .....	435	540	111	276	349	6 219	1 737	289	173
September 1980 or later service only .....	247	260	69	180	185	3 435	990	147	95
Served 2 or more years .....	212	187	69	133	158	2 820	839	118	91
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	721	2 285	249	755	826	12 469	4 447	668	456
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	72	116	2	35	93	438	186	43	15
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	246	1 074	61	296	324	4 274	1 701	188	261
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	343	1 023	120	442	359	5 613	1 642	398	243
Korean conflict and World War II .....	46	132	5	49	81	1 105	329	33	26
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	1 089	1 883	342	1 071	1 063	15 409	4 475	612	616
World War I .....	21	7	13	22	33	161	44	6	—
Other service .....	43	73	7	29	30	305	133	7	—



Table 143. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Rapides Parish	Red River Parish	Richland Parish	Sabine Parish	St. Bernard Parish	St. Charles Parish	St. Helena Parish	St. James Parish	St. John the Baptist Parish
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>									
All persons .....	131 556	9 387	20 629	22 646	66 631	42 437	9 874	20 879	39 996
Native .....	129 986	9 380	20 574	22 547	65 215	41 906	9 857	20 818	39 273
Born in State of residence .....	101 494	8 369	17 629	18 330	58 549	34 364	8 634	20 302	32 871
Born in a different State .....	27 086	992	2 921	4 109	6 427	7 246	1 207	489	6 133
Northeast .....	2 369	41	71	169	776	728	77	37	620
Midwest .....	5 164	211	300	621	974	1 494	123	94	1 306
South .....	16 560	665	2 342	2 919	4 184	4 492	963	319	3 666
West .....	2 993	75	208	400	493	532	44	39	541
Born abroad .....	1 406	19	24	108	239	296	16	27	269
Puerto Rico .....	100	—	—	—	45	108	—	—	48
U.S. outlying area .....	8	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	20
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	20
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	1 298	19	24	108	180	188	16	27	201
Foreign born .....	1 570	7	55	99	1 416	531	17	61	723
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	121 451	8 609	19 035	20 954	61 684	38 541	9 009	19 037	36 176
Same house .....	68 155	5 527	12 709	13 531	40 299	23 707	6 667	15 311	23 226
Different house in the United States .....	51 340	3 069	6 285	7 393	20 999	14 657	2 339	3 726	12 856
Same county .....	33 499	2 074	4 260	4 831	14 678	6 513	1 014	2 855	6 221
Different county .....	17 841	995	2 025	2 562	6 321	8 144	1 325	871	6 635
Same State .....	9 187	725	1 385	1 483	5 042	6 042	1 125	808	5 177
Different State .....	8 654	270	640	1 079	1 279	2 102	200	63	1 458
Northeast .....	396	7	—	30	74	200	—	7	59
Midwest .....	1 057	62	21	114	122	223	32	—	304
South .....	5 529	173	544	783	837	1 444	109	48	866
West .....	1 672	28	75	152	246	235	59	8	229
Puerto Rico .....	52	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	23	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	21
Elsewhere .....	1 881	13	41	28	386	149	3	—	73
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	50 804	3 061	6 950	7 410	27 517	17 593	3 137	7 504	15 733
Worked in county of residence .....	47 072	2 145	5 048	5 905	10 186	8 344	1 210	4 591	7 160
Worked outside county of residence .....	3 732	916	1 902	1 505	17 331	9 249	1 927	2 913	8 573
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	50 804	3 061	6 950	7 410	27 517	17 593	3 137	7 504	15 733
Car, truck, or van .....	46 763	2 831	6 527	6 800	25 893	16 673	2 862	6 807	14 900
Drove alone .....	39 602	2 273	5 392	5 246	21 193	14 334	2 188	5 296	12 734
Carpooled .....	7 161	558	1 135	1 554	4 700	2 339	674	1 511	2 166
2-person carpool .....	5 525	404	857	1 069	3 617	1 836	445	949	1 741
3-person carpool .....	1 168	66	176	323	726	305	201	338	253
4-person carpool .....	345	29	37	119	248	86	15	66	103
5- or 6-person carpool .....	90	18	18	33	82	104	13	105	28
7-or-more-person carpool .....	33	41	47	10	27	8	—	53	41
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.09	1.13	1.11	1.15	1.11	1.08	1.15	1.15	1.09
Public transportation .....	718	22	22	40	343	143	30	166	109
Bus or trolley bus .....	652	17	12	40	257	137	30	161	104
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	2	—	—	17	—	—	5	—
Taxicab .....	66	—	10	—	51	6	—	—	5
Motorcycle .....	123	5	8	5	31	35	—	8	4
Bicycle .....	252	2	20	18	68	46	—	7	26
Walked .....	1 186	81	128	256	488	266	60	308	317
Other means .....	512	60	53	93	336	237	81	121	247
Worked at home .....	1 250	60	192	198	358	193	104	87	130
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>									
Workers who did not work at home .....	49 554	3 001	6 758	7 212	27 159	17 400	3 033	7 417	15 603
Minutes to work:									
Less than 10 minutes .....	8 949	614	1 908	1 612	3 154	1 978	465	1 746	2 775
10 to 14 minutes .....	9 468	546	1 150	930	3 516	1 898	318	2 295	1 930
15 to 19 minutes .....	10 715	560	1 004	1 100	3 007	2 411	381	976	2 012
20 to 29 minutes .....	9 187	383	991	1 128	4 447	3 891	408	1 117	2 178
30 to 44 minutes .....	6 897	398	1 152	1 143	7 751	4 421	557	1 543	3 283
45 or more minutes .....	4 338	500	553	1 299	5 284	2 801	904	1 022	3 060
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	20.3	22.2	19.3	25.5	27.0	25.7	31.1	22.4	24.9
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	67.3	58.6	67.0	70.0	55.4	55.9	62.8	58.9	54.9
Departure time:									
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	11 032	789	1 981	1 772	7 643	5 311	683	2 671	4 432
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	17 656	975	2 619	2 088	7 915	5 149	786	1 581	4 048
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	6 225	281	639	694	3 882	1 890	256	527	1 958
All other times .....	14 641	956	1 519	2 658	7 719	5 050	1 308	2 638	5 165
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>									
Male civilian veterans .....	13 865	684	1 461	2 357	6 666	3 994	690	1 672	3 165
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	32.1	22.2	21.7	29.5	28.2	27.6	21.4	24.1	24.2
Female civilian veterans .....	749	12	58	28	131	86	27	37	80
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	1.5	.3	.7	.3	.5	.5	.7	.5	.6
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	14 614	696	1 519	2 385	6 797	4 080	717	1 709	3 245
May 1975 or later service only .....	1 902	43	141	202	500	619	54	157	415
September 1980 or later service only .....	1 119	23	92	108	317	283	26	47	162
Served 2 or more years .....	956	18	82	95	253	223	14	35	134
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	4 334	148	362	412	1 591	1 277	222	501	1 069
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	875	18	16	81	85	46	—	13	26
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	1 391	88	131	249	794	434	77	235	492
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	1 600	89	263	394	1 056	617	95	266	446
Korean conflict and World War II .....	389	9	7	90	113	57	9	31	44
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	3 992	284	574	941	2 575	1 002	258	487	718
World War I .....	13	—	9	—	—	6	—	—	—
Other service .....	118	17	16	16	83	22	2	19	35



Table 143. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish	St. Martin Parish	St. Mary Parish	St. Tammany Parish	Tangipahoa Parish	Tensas Parish	Terrebonne Parish	Union Parish
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY								
All persons .....	80 331	43 978	58 086	144 508	85 709	7 103	96 982	20 690
Native .....	80 120	43 581	56 922	142 033	85 005	7 075	96 072	20 607
Born in State of residence .....	75 500	41 446	50 185	94 547	69 749	5 437	85 982	16 593
Born in a different State .....	4 499	2 081	6 545	46 508	14 984	1 633	9 745	3 968
Northeast .....	332	174	527	5 215	906	53	773	147
Midwest .....	601	373	951	9 664	2 495	151	1 852	345
South .....	3 112	1 350	4 498	27 751	10 618	1 325	6 144	3 097
West .....	454	184	569	3 878	965	104	976	379
Born abroad .....	121	54	192	978	272	5	345	46
Puerto Rico .....	19	3	13	134	20	—	28	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	15	56	27	—	11	7
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	—	33	10	—	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	—	—	23	17	—	—	7
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	102	51	164	788	225	5	306	39
Foreign born .....	211	397	1 164	2 475	704	28	910	83
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over .....	73 600	40 070	52 959	132 925	79 082	6 516	88 537	19 168
Same house .....	49 791	28 101	33 230	70 390	49 434	4 659	55 555	12 907
Different house in the United States .....	23 732	11 839	19 589	61 709	29 413	1 857	32 740	6 245
Same county .....	18 276	7 733	15 136	27 736	17 963	1 202	25 309	3 457
Different county .....	5 456	4 106	4 453	33 973	11 450	655	7 431	2 788
Same State .....	4 200	3 344	2 832	20 590	8 303	373	5 188	1 535
Different State .....	1 256	762	1 621	13 383	3 147	282	2 243	1 253
Northeast .....	16	10	98	1 031	216	17	68	6
Midwest .....	111	56	133	1 485	533	48	138	99
South .....	934	552	1 132	8 888	1 975	166	1 624	981
West .....	195	144	258	1 979	423	51	413	167
Puerto Rico .....	4	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	27	9	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	73	130	113	801	235	—	242	16
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over .....	24 520	16 113	20 686	61 552	29 304	2 182	34 613	7 327
Worked in county of residence .....	16 643	8 619	18 260	35 112	21 023	1 796	29 025	3 879
Worked outside county of residence .....	7 877	7 494	2 426	26 440	8 281	386	5 588	3 448
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING								
Workers 16 years and over .....	24 520	16 113	20 686	61 552	29 304	2 182	34 613	7 327
Car, truck, or van .....	22 423	14 775	18 879	57 916	26 710	1 913	31 364	6 840
Drove alone .....	18 406	11 468	15 092	46 431	21 567	1 514	26 084	5 314
Carpooled .....	4 017	3 307	3 787	11 485	5 143	399	5 280	1 526
2-person carpool .....	2 643	2 218	2 573	7 930	3 599	257	3 869	1 053
3-person carpool .....	791	665	523	1 691	857	85	794	240
4-person carpool .....	304	221	268	720	485	26	302	103
5- or 6-person carpool .....	192	129	161	170	104	29	242	63
7-or-more-person carpool .....	87	74	262	974	98	2	73	67
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.11	1.15	1.13	1.13	1.12	1.14	1.10	1.15
Public transportation .....	232	32	112	315	73	16	165	23
Bus or trolley bus .....	133	32	81	223	45	16	142	20
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	92	—	31	86	28	—	23	3
Motorcycle .....	5	28	18	106	11	—	61	—
Bicycle .....	63	22	137	131	91	15	107	5
Walked .....	792	493	652	893	1 116	120	892	178
Other means .....	393	376	505	749	509	48	1 416	119
Worked at home .....	612	387	383	1 442	794	70	608	162
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME								
Workers who did not work at home .....	23 908	15 726	20 303	60 110	28 510	2 112	34 005	7 165
Minutes to work:								
Less than 10 minutes .....	5 728	2 833	5 999	7 473	5 537	700	6 942	1 364
10 to 14 minutes .....	4 183	2 451	4 350	8 260	5 002	367	6 349	873
15 to 19 minutes .....	3 604	2 642	3 401	8 317	4 896	287	6 885	815
20 to 29 minutes .....	3 201	3 066	2 797	6 929	3 644	296	5 734	1 101
30 to 44 minutes .....	3 691	2 900	1 938	11 137	3 282	297	3 982	1 741
45 or more minutes .....	3 501	1 834	1 818	17 994	6 149	165	4 113	1 271
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	23.4	22.9	18.2	30.1	25.8	17.6	21.7	25.3
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	71.8	68.6	69.4	58.3	65.9	64.4	70.4	58.9
Departure time:								
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	5 626	4 905	5 268	15 631	5 407	679	7 245	1 945
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	8 321	4 421	6 579	16 399	8 148	911	11 123	2 506
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	2 997	1 283	2 319	9 676	3 612	226	3 919	716
All other times .....	6 964	5 117	6 137	18 404	11 343	296	11 718	1 998
VETERAN STATUS								
Male civilian veterans .....	6 252	2 676	4 919	16 111	7 466	506	8 011	2 033
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	23.9	18.2	24.8	32.3	25.7	22.3	24.6	28.2
Female civilian veterans .....	161	102	121	659	190	25	182	34
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.5	.6	.6	1.2	.6	.9	.5	.4
PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	6 413	2 778	5 040	16 770	7 656	531	8 193	2 067
May 1975 or later service only .....	598	231	510	1 590	876	52	650	157
September 1980 or later service only .....	275	103	281	884	467	31	366	95
Served 2 or more years .....	221	90	261	753	338	13	241	74
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	1 793	847	1 371	5 512	2 177	102	2 662	512
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	114	43	76	300	115	5	27	52
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	702	296	721	2 156	851	57	1 009	223
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	864	320	607	2 341	1 103	78	1 318	245
Korean conflict and World War II .....	71	70	92	529	150	4	126	54
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	2 154	932	1 614	4 177	2 294	228	2 337	795
World War I .....	22	7	8	26	15	—	19	—
Other service .....	95	32	41	139	75	5	45	29



Table 143. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vermilion Parish	Vernon Parish	Washington Parish	Webster Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish	West Carroll Parish	West Feliciana Parish	Winn Parish
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>								
All persons .....	50 055	61 961	43 185	41 989	19 419	12 093	12 915	16 269
Native .....	49 435	59 748	42 987	41 850	19 344	12 075	12 833	16 195
Born in State of residence .....	46 301	24 572	34 145	31 946	17 568	9 216	9 959	14 323
Born in a different State .....	3 057	32 347	8 821	9 743	1 755	2 851	2 788	1 856
Northeast .....	208	3 629	279	322	121	32	202	69
Midwest .....	391	7 357	676	1 170	292	242	385	187
South .....	2 075	17 148	7 402	7 443	1 221	2 462	2 006	1 328
West .....	383	4 213	464	808	121	115	195	272
Born abroad .....	77	2 829	21	161	21	8	86	16
Puerto Rico .....	2	324	8	10	1	—	8	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	164	—	8	—	—	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam .....	—	109	—	8	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	75	2 341	13	143	20	8	78	16
Foreign born .....	620	2 213	198	139	75	18	82	74
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	46 002	55 353	40 207	39 046	17 851	11 220	12 248	15 087
Same house .....	31 224	18 835	26 318	24 463	12 755	7 475	7 807	9 826
Different house in the United States .....	14 710	31 220	13 871	14 513	5 062	3 731	4 421	5 245
Same county .....	11 142	8 024	9 468	9 177	2 495	2 223	1 537	3 390
Different county .....	3 568	23 196	4 403	5 336	2 567	1 508	2 884	1 855
Same State .....	2 703	3 207	2 913	2 739	2 168	940	2 410	1 332
Different State .....	865	19 989	1 490	2 597	399	568	474	523
Northeast .....	32	1 726	75	113	18	36	37	26
Midwest .....	88	4 153	155	392	85	31	65	70
South .....	643	10 509	975	1 796	248	400	280	330
West .....	102	3 601	285	296	48	101	92	97
Puerto Rico .....	—	154	—	39	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	68	5 098	18	31	34	14	20	16
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>								
Workers 16 years and over .....	17 182	27 905	13 949	14 766	7 895	3 950	3 020	5 483
Worked in county of residence .....	11 745	24 897	11 273	10 558	2 804	2 715	2 133	4 292
Worked outside county of residence .....	5 437	3 008	2 676	4 208	5 091	1 235	887	1 191
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>								
Workers 16 years and over .....	17 182	27 905	13 949	14 766	7 895	3 950	3 020	5 483
Car, truck, or van .....	15 638	22 492	12 679	13 742	7 398	3 509	2 863	5 126
Drove alone .....	12 881	17 117	10 451	11 298	6 469	2 761	2 406	4 135
Carpooled .....	2 757	5 375	2 228	2 444	929	748	457	991
2-person carpool .....	1 859	3 799	1 504	1 767	749	511	355	729
3-person carpool .....	615	969	470	455	144	133	68	175
4-person carpool .....	181	360	166	112	19	66	25	52
5- or 6-person carpool .....	94	118	49	32	14	38	3	29
7-or-more-person carpool .....	8	129	39	78	3	—	6	6
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.11	1.16	1.11	1.11	1.07	1.14	1.10	1.12
Public transportation .....	124	239	54	96	38	8	23	38
Bus or trolley bus .....	70	101	47	85	38	8	23	8
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	54	125	7	5	—	—	—	30
Motorcycle .....	24	143	10	16	23	—	2	—
Bicycle .....	75	122	45	6	9	—	—	—
Walked .....	406	4 014	321	487	176	116	41	132
Other means .....	523	563	211	142	81	112	52	66
Worked at home .....	392	332	629	277	170	205	39	121
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>								
Workers who did not work at home .....	16 790	27 573	13 320	14 489	7 725	3 745	2 981	5 362
Minutes to work:								
Less than 10 minutes .....	4 360	7 621	2 947	3 523	1 374	1 079	502	1 255
10 to 14 minutes .....	2 872	5 737	2 866	2 885	1 190	642	478	914
15 to 19 minutes .....	2 165	5 092	2 027	1 951	1 433	619	497	889
20 to 29 minutes .....	2 551	4 416	1 845	1 965	1 695	467	384	738
30 to 44 minutes .....	2 645	2 701	1 779	2 237	1 424	512	583	867
45 or more minutes .....	2 197	2 006	1 856	1 928	609	426	537	699
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.6	17.4	22.0	21.0	20.8	20.0	24.6	21.8
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes .....	72.2	65.5	67.1	59.2	64.2	67.4	57.6	64.5
Departure time:								
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	3 899	8 552	2 990	4 126	2 190	1 122	766	1 137
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	5 326	5 798	4 054	4 343	2 561	1 548	927	1 579
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	2 160	2 543	1 315	1 672	862	365	242	606
All other times .....	5 405	10 680	4 961	4 348	2 112	710	1 046	2 040
<b>VETERAN STATUS</b>								
Male civilian veterans .....	4 155	5 664	4 080	4 536	1 662	1 067	1 723	1 436
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over .....	24.5	44.1	26.8	31.3	24.7	25.9	22.6	24.1
Female civilian veterans .....	75	892	154	115	41	17	52	7
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.4	4.8	.9	.7	.5	.4	1.8	.1
<b>PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	4 230	6 556	4 234	4 651	1 703	1 084	1 775	1 443
May 1975 or later service only .....	297	2 220	436	429	165	35	361	136
September 1980 or later service only .....	136	1 532	228	232	101	7	145	45
Served 2 or more years .....	91	1 420	192	205	77	2	109	40
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	948	1 998	902	1 133	485	233	793	306
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	59	486	62	141	7	26	16	32
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	518	349	464	532	285	160	184	143
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	614	411	587	618	250	153	131	221
Korean conflict and World War II .....	104	138	126	149	26	34	19	30
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	1 641	888	1 636	1 604	466	435	261	546
World War I .....	18	9	—	10	—	1	—	27
Other service .....	31	57	21	35	19	7	10	2



Table 144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish	Allen Parish	Ascension Parish	Assumption Parish	Avoyelles Parish	Beauregard Parish	Bienville Parish	Bossier Parish	Caddo Parish	Calcasieu Parish
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>39 846</b>	<b>15 838</b>	<b>41 561</b>	<b>16 269</b>	<b>28 810</b>	<b>22 151</b>	<b>11 974</b>	<b>63 395</b>	<b>184 792</b>	<b>123 735</b>
In labor force .....	20 664	7 151	25 647	8 869	14 050	12 319	5 889	42 627	112 857	73 946
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	51.9	45.2	61.7	54.5	48.8	55.6	49.2	67.2	61.1	59.8
Armed Forces .....	13	30	9	2	75	577	2	4 272	1 515	152
Civilian labor force .....	20 651	7 121	25 638	8 867	13 975	11 742	5 887	38 355	111 342	73 794
Employed .....	18 641	6 302	23 556	7 905	11 863	10 485	5 092	35 082	98 879	67 327
At work 35 or more hours .....	14 482	4 865	19 157	6 234	9 053	8 291	4 213	27 509	76 791	52 926
Unemployed .....	2 010	819	2 082	962	2 112	1 257	795	3 273	12 463	6 467
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.7	11.5	8.1	10.8	15.1	10.7	13.5	8.5	11.2	8.8
Not in labor force .....	19 182	8 687	15 914	7 400	14 760	9 832	6 085	20 768	71 935	49 789
Institutionalized persons .....	656	1 442	466	160	1 783	1 214	450	999	3 420	1 791
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>21 413</b>	<b>7 871</b>	<b>21 614</b>	<b>8 500</b>	<b>15 017</b>	<b>11 109</b>	<b>6 414</b>	<b>33 137</b>	<b>101 125</b>	<b>64 937</b>
In labor force .....	8 629	3 061	10 859	3 369	6 020	4 891	2 599	19 207	54 056	31 488
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	40.3	38.9	50.2	39.6	40.1	44.0	40.5	58.0	53.5	48.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	2	—	57	—	569	190	—
Civilian labor force .....	8 629	3 061	10 859	3 367	6 020	4 834	2 599	18 638	53 866	31 488
Employed .....	7 624	2 710	9 700	2 916	4 900	4 258	2 175	17 029	48 108	28 435
At work 35 or more hours .....	5 084	1 812	7 008	1 925	3 344	2 912	1 666	12 041	34 210	19 384
Unemployed .....	1 005	351	1 159	451	1 120	576	424	1 609	5 758	3 053
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.6	11.5	10.7	13.4	18.6	11.9	16.3	8.6	10.7	9.7
Not in labor force .....	12 784	4 810	10 755	5 131	8 997	6 218	3 815	13 930	47 069	33 449
Institutionalized persons .....	373	162	243	65	587	231	237	612	2 036	823
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 675</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>2 023</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>1 217</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>2 671</b>	<b>7 274</b>	<b>5 070</b>
Employed .....	431	130	738	200	291	199	74	856	1 706	1 766
Unemployed .....	175	47	127	91	122	159	41	310	1 095	512
Not in labor force .....	1 069	470	1 158	451	795	515	344	1 368	4 431	2 780
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 625</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>1 966</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>1 275</b>	<b>1 154</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>3 123</b>	<b>7 699</b>	<b>5 616</b>
Employed .....	1 149	336	1 499	561	653	590	318	1 492	4 394	3 983
Unemployed .....	119	122	130	83	142	159	57	218	1 170	644
Not in labor force .....	350	169	337	137	442	325	93	403	1 769	922
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>10 377</b>	<b>4 659</b>	<b>12 312</b>	<b>4 440</b>	<b>7 298</b>	<b>6 468</b>	<b>2 732</b>	<b>18 087</b>	<b>46 842</b>	<b>33 685</b>
Employed .....	8 036	2 537	10 468	3 669	5 026	4 529	2 061	13 270	37 170	28 361
Unemployed .....	606	276	573	282	591	282	222	968	4 030	1 900
Not in labor force .....	1 729	1 828	1 262	489	1 656	1 246	447	1 299	4 732	3 358
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>2 195</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>1 806</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>1 632</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>3 398</b>	<b>9 452</b>	<b>7 036</b>
Employed .....	1 130	482	969	462	722	668	384	1 998	5 498	3 945
Unemployed .....	82	23	76	41	88	69	35	151	299	284
Not in labor force .....	983	398	761	323	819	449	289	1 243	3 648	2 800
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>794</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>4 362</b>	<b>2 701</b>
In labor force .....	148	66	144	37	195	130	20	237	1 241	564
Not in labor force .....	646	348	586	345	620	364	334	1 180	3 121	2 137
Did not work in 1989 .....	541	261	485	302	519	323	284	1 057	2 653	1 822
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 767</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>1 110</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>1 556</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>1 562</b>	<b>8 038</b>	<b>4 690</b>
In labor force .....	146	41	55	74	125	123	76	217	873	347
Not in labor force .....	1 621	664	1 055	524	1 431	715	763	1 345	7 165	4 343
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 474	598	998	490	1 281	612	716	1 256	6 608	4 036
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 787</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>1 837</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>2 425</b>	<b>7 330</b>	<b>4 976</b>
Employed .....	358	113	532	121	220	140	59	815	1 982	1 376
Unemployed .....	146	53	133	47	142	143	75	224	840	572
Not in labor force .....	1 283	502	1 172	524	647	594	347	1 315	4 491	3 028
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 840</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>2 280</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1 186</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>3 005</b>	<b>8 517</b>	<b>5 732</b>
Employed .....	707	251	1 372	398	433	432	210	1 583	4 491	3 306
Unemployed .....	220	68	250	102	185	84	90	260	1 174	546
Not in labor force .....	913	303	658	400	568	376	220	989	2 764	1 880
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>11 225</b>	<b>3 956</b>	<b>12 649</b>	<b>4 587</b>	<b>7 423</b>	<b>6 049</b>	<b>2 928</b>	<b>19 281</b>	<b>52 418</b>	<b>35 438</b>
Employed .....	5 668	1 919	7 031	2 153	3 632	3 157	1 601	12 884	35 001	20 587
Unemployed .....	555	221	753	290	722	322	241	1 041	3 246	1 802
Not in labor force .....	5 002	1 816	4 865	2 144	3 069	2 547	1 086	5 031	14 086	13 049
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>2 523</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>2 007</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>1 936</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>3 648</b>	<b>12 199</b>	<b>8 099</b>
Employed .....	761	350	654	183	455	465	249	1 419	5 108	2 601
Unemployed .....	48	9	9	—	57	25	15	71	323	78
Not in labor force .....	1 714	660	1 344	652	1 424	856	572	2 158	6 768	5 420
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>1 175</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>1 457</b>	<b>5 903</b>	<b>3 511</b>
In labor force .....	126	64	65	47	107	44	24	194	975	386
Not in labor force .....	1 049	422	790	408	812	469	323	1 263	4 928	3 125
Did not work in 1989 .....	921	401	737	389	738	427	282	1 180	4 511	2 853
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 863</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>1 986</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>2 544</b>	<b>1 398</b>	<b>1 302</b>	<b>3 321</b>	<b>14 758</b>	<b>7 181</b>
In labor force .....	40	13	60	26	67	22	35	147	726	234
Not in labor force .....	2 823	1 107	1 926	1 003	2 477	1 376	1 267	3 174	14 032	6 947
Did not work in 1989 .....	2 570	1 068	1 862	943	2 322	1 328	1 237	3 060	13 540	6 583
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>21 413</b>	<b>7 871</b>	<b>21 614</b>	<b>8 500</b>	<b>15 017</b>	<b>11 109</b>	<b>6 414</b>	<b>33 137</b>	<b>101 125</b>	<b>64 937</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	4 143	1 388	4 454	1 457	2 690	1 942	1 014	6 077	15 349	11 296
In labor force .....	2 008	603	2 417	647	1 408	956	544	3 797	9 580	5 989
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	4 211	1 590	4 866	1 855	2 904	2 218	1 019	6 727	18 314	13 256
In labor force .....	2 332	946	3 068	951	1 841	1 445	657	5 132	13 391	8 668
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>4 034</b>	<b>1 389</b>	<b>4 629</b>	<b>1 409</b>	<b>2 210</b>	<b>2 239</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>6 026</b>	<b>12 715</b>	<b>10 748</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 653	493	2 204	557	1 043	927	475	3 331	7 408	4 904
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	967	240	1 463	303	466	522	213	1 994	4 061	2 883
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>1 562</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>1 406</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>1 315</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>2 396</b>	<b>9 734</b>	<b>4 411</b>
Parent in labor force .....	822	213	831	306	666	352	343	1 552	5 746	2 578
At work 35 or more hours .....	402	87	359	172	230	152	160	770	2 733	1 295
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>8 518</b>	<b>2 926</b>	<b>9 468</b>	<b>3 356</b>	<b>5 434</b>	<b>4 547</b>	<b>1 873</b>	<b>11 684</b>	<b>26 624</b>	<b>23 533</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	3 770	1 149	5 328	1 488	3 113	2 364	941	7 934	17 420	12 992
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	2 216	739	3 669	770	1 807	1 396	632	4 921	10 362	7 713
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>3 244</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>2 509</b>	<b>1 463</b>	<b>2 133</b>	<b>1 165</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>4 147</b>	<b>18 189</b>	<b>8 749</b>
Parent in labor force .....	1 948	646	1 556	476	1 245	790	593	3 312	12 783	6 306
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 143	373	854	395	548	539	322	2 126	8 291	3 942

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caldwell Parish	Cameron Parish	Catahoula Parish	Claiborne Parish	Concordia Parish	De Soto Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish	East Carroll Parish	East Feliciana Parish	Evangeline Parish
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 339</b>	<b>6 716</b>	<b>8 057</b>	<b>13 391</b>	<b>15 090</b>	<b>18 633</b>	<b>286 476</b>	<b>6 531</b>	<b>14 087</b>	<b>23 880</b>
In labor force .....	3 758	3 991	4 125	5 973	7 947	9 879	188 268	3 266	7 010	11 103
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	51.2	59.4	51.2	44.6	52.7	53.0	65.7	50.0	49.8	46.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	15	—	37	24	384	10	12	15
Civilian labor force .....	3 758	3 991	4 110	5 973	7 910	9 855	187 884	3 256	6 998	11 088
Employed .....	3 328	3 688	3 619	5 390	6 931	8 533	172 715	2 471	6 234	9 717
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 687	3 003	2 808	4 196	5 578	6 893	131 938	1 967	5 102	7 495
Unemployed .....	430	303	491	583	979	1 322	15 169	785	764	1 371
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.4	7.6	11.9	9.8	12.4	13.4	8.1	24.1	10.9	12.4
Not in labor force .....	3 581	2 725	3 932	7 418	7 143	8 754	98 208	3 265	7 077	12 777
Institutionalized persons .....	206	46	173	1 426	269	243	4 049	338	2 184	521
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 805</b>	<b>3 367</b>	<b>4 217</b>	<b>6 608</b>	<b>8 101</b>	<b>9 970</b>	<b>151 446</b>	<b>3 565</b>	<b>6 699</b>	<b>12 690</b>
In labor force .....	1 598	1 440	1 737	2 677	3 532	4 338	87 514	1 646	3 116	4 811
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	42.0	42.8	41.2	40.5	43.6	43.5	57.8	46.2	46.5	37.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	19	17	58	—	1	4
Civilian labor force .....	1 598	1 440	1 737	2 677	3 513	4 321	87 456	1 646	3 115	4 807
Employed .....	1 399	1 290	1 502	2 429	3 068	3 618	80 046	1 223	2 746	4 226
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 038	904	1 058	1 739	2 103	2 641	55 320	958	2 103	2 902
Unemployed .....	199	150	235	248	445	703	7 410	423	369	581
Percent of civilian labor force .....	12.5	10.4	13.5	9.3	12.7	16.3	8.5	25.7	11.8	12.1
Not in labor force .....	2 207	1 927	2 480	3 931	4 569	5 632	63 932	1 919	3 583	7 879
Institutionalized persons .....	116	34	54	206	106	101	1 967	89	363	343
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>378</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>13 614</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>1 133</b>
Employed .....	88	91	80	124	104	218	4 545	48	83	291
Unemployed .....	38	39	28	28	48	66	1 345	42	30	110
Not in labor force .....	252	160	264	339	471	537	7 675	218	492	732
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>267</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>17 649</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>1 010</b>
Employed .....	194	228	208	222	354	436	11 486	62	348	618
Unemployed .....	29	17	18	84	111	195	1 756	115	68	166
Not in labor force .....	44	50	63	397	151	169	4 212	154	323	226
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 856</b>	<b>1 900</b>	<b>2 055</b>	<b>3 624</b>	<b>3 698</b>	<b>4 533</b>	<b>77 746</b>	<b>1 433</b>	<b>4 360</b>	<b>5 890</b>
Employed .....	1 393	1 675	1 534	2 110	2 799	3 528	66 431	873	2 653	3 901
Unemployed .....	140	83	184	197	336	321	4 081	188	252	470
Not in labor force .....	323	142	323	1 317	558	684	7 152	362	1 455	1 508
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>418</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>1 033</b>	<b>12 320</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>1 426</b>
Employed .....	194	320	237	353	506	560	7 678	180	279	584
Unemployed .....	17	14	26	13	39	32	461	12	45	37
Not in labor force .....	207	121	233	406	404	441	4 181	152	406	805
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>194</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>5 494</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>607</b>
In labor force .....	32	47	48	80	59	96	1 517	47	95	70
Not in labor force .....	162	119	151	352	270	388	3 977	170	286	537
Did not work in 1989 .....	133	63	140	331	203	323	3 216	157	265	454
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>421</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>8 207</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>1 124</b>
In labor force .....	35	37	10	85	41	82	1 128	43	30	34
Not in labor force .....	386	206	418	676	720	903	7 079	290	532	1 090
Did not work in 1989 .....	345	143	373	642	677	852	6 291	278	515	972
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>263</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>13 196</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>944</b>
Employed .....	56	34	26	65	142	122	4 687	9	71	151
Unemployed .....	29	25	20	8	40	83	1 216	69	28	61
Not in labor force .....	178	207	263	341	441	575	7 268	236	429	728
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>287</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>18 625</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>1 120</b>
Employed .....	89	127	139	173	199	275	11 296	113	227	421
Unemployed .....	53	17	67	55	67	158	1 586	127	75	171
Not in labor force .....	145	137	144	235	325	309	5 725	104	252	528
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 933</b>	<b>1 913</b>	<b>2 186</b>	<b>2 971</b>	<b>4 226</b>	<b>5 021</b>	<b>83 891</b>	<b>1 657</b>	<b>3 756</b>	<b>6 266</b>
Employed .....	1 118	957	1 107	1 719	2 278	2 791	56 950	883	2 145	3 078
Unemployed .....	107	108	128	166	322	430	4 211	197	237	322
Not in labor force .....	708	848	951	1 086	1 626	1 800	22 715	577	1 374	2 866
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>443</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>14 643</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>1 651</b>
Employed .....	92	118	198	358	332	336	5 402	161	230	434
Unemployed .....	10	—	10	13	14	18	297	30	7	20
Not in labor force .....	341	302	318	506	787	849	8 944	276	494	1 197
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>270</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>7 110</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>733</b>
In labor force .....	36	54	33	57	62	51	1 236	34	65	77
Not in labor force .....	234	104	259	425	398	570	5 874	132	280	656
Did not work in 1989 .....	213	69	235	397	367	542	5 365	118	260	624
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>609</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>1 401</b>	<b>1 049</b>	<b>1 586</b>	<b>13 981</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>1 976</b>
In labor force .....	8	—	9	63	57	57	575	23	30	72
Not in labor force .....	601	329	545	1 338	992	1 529	13 406	594	754	1 904
Did not work in 1989 .....	568	281	524	1 276	920	1 426	12 657	563	729	1 834
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 805</b>	<b>3 367</b>	<b>4 217</b>	<b>6 608</b>	<b>8 101</b>	<b>9 970</b>	<b>151 446</b>	<b>3 565</b>	<b>6 699</b>	<b>12 690</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	579	706	679	953	1 278	1 691	25 668	736	1 254	2 331
In labor force .....	262	357	275	550	683	927	16 025	436	704	1 147
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	827	718	874	1 209	1 773	1 890	26 975	618	1 311	2 392
In labor force .....	537	405	544	829	1 116	1 231	20 015	373	872	1 349
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>658</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>23 222</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>2 456</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	284	369	259	344	571	630	13 104	212	626	1 150
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	137	280	128	251	283	332	8 115	123	265	698
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>156</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>1 113</b>	<b>11 329</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>850</b>
Parent in labor force .....	94	68	127	350	367	673	7 181	362	348	293
At work 35 or more hours .....	42	34	57	166	185	323	3 739	74	157	136
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 347</b>	<b>1 573</b>	<b>1 555</b>	<b>1 814</b>	<b>2 633</b>	<b>2 847</b>	<b>43 250</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>2 344</b>	<b>4 935</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	631	790	737	1 112	1 573	1 676	28 082	497	1 304	2 338
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	350	442	435	696	1 003	956	17 559	318	790	1 468
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>503</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>1 068</b>	<b>1 595</b>	<b>1 814</b>	<b>22 123</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>1 326</b>	<b>1 762</b>
Parent in labor force .....	292	131	460	734	884	1 169	15 929	696	859	815
At work 35 or more hours .....	235	70	275	509	455	648	10 146	207	553	425



Table 144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish	Grant Parish	Iberia Parish	Iberville Parish	Jackson Parish	Jefferson Parish	Jefferson Davis Parish	Lafayette Parish	Lafourche Parish	La Salle Parish
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>16 265</b>	<b>12 837</b>	<b>48 383</b>	<b>22 788</b>	<b>11 736</b>	<b>340 939</b>	<b>22 207</b>	<b>121 434</b>	<b>62 804</b>	<b>10 377</b>
In labor force .....	8 250	6 790	28 466	12 133	5 908	224 465	11 543	78 503	35 050	5 400
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	50.7	52.9	58.8	53.2	50.3	65.8	52.0	64.6	55.8	52.0
Armed Forces .....	7	42	109	11	14	1 526	5	160	30	8
Civilian labor force .....	8 243	6 748	28 357	12 122	5 894	222 939	11 538	78 343	35 020	5 392
Employed .....	7 359	6 117	25 256	10 807	5 280	207 479	10 361	72 243	32 168	4 953
At work 35 or more hours .....	5 746	4 892	20 173	8 956	4 245	164 126	7 822	55 967	25 081	3 897
Unemployed .....	884	631	3 101	1 315	614	15 460	1 177	6 100	2 852	439
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.7	9.4	10.9	10.8	10.4	6.9	10.2	7.8	8.1	8.1
Not in labor force .....	8 015	6 047	19 917	10 655	5 828	116 474	10 664	42 931	27 754	4 977
Institutionalized persons .....	503	209	631	1 767	279	2 610	361	2 067	674	243
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>8 751</b>	<b>6 758</b>	<b>25 681</b>	<b>12 002</b>	<b>6 279</b>	<b>180 681</b>	<b>11 726</b>	<b>63 400</b>	<b>32 760</b>	<b>5 628</b>
In labor force .....	3 565	2 905	12 488	5 290	2 509	102 898	4 767	34 768	13 670	2 425
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	40.7	43.0	48.6	44.1	40.0	57.0	40.7	54.8	41.7	43.1
Armed Forces .....	—	12	40	—	7	262	—	18	5	—
Civilian labor force .....	3 565	2 893	12 448	5 290	2 502	102 636	4 767	34 750	13 665	2 425
Employed .....	3 170	2 605	10 786	4 665	2 207	95 187	4 155	31 510	12 126	2 215
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 305	2 036	7 693	3 578	1 582	68 140	2 442	21 781	7 976	1 528
Unemployed .....	395	288	1 662	625	295	7 449	612	3 240	1 539	210
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.1	10.0	13.4	11.8	11.8	7.3	12.8	9.3	11.3	8.7
Not in labor force .....	5 186	3 853	13 193	6 712	3 770	77 783	6 959	28 632	19 090	3 203
Institutionalized persons .....	311	128	406	772	171	1 309	249	839	387	161
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>794</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>2 167</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>12 898</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>5 280</b>	<b>2 801</b>	<b>398</b>
Employed .....	189	179	619	239	119	4 804	290	1 903	958	91
Unemployed .....	63	30	269	84	31	1 101	88	523	231	29
Not in labor force .....	542	343	1 265	656	353	6 924	581	2 821	1 612	278
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>682</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>2 317</b>	<b>1 108</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>15 791</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>6 921</b>	<b>3 582</b>	<b>362</b>
Employed .....	478	348	1 586	644	310	11 057	576	4 686	2 537	290
Unemployed .....	79	101	285	116	72	1 488	100	471	285	13
Not in labor force .....	125	89	414	348	107	2 998	182	1 718	754	59
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>3 756</b>	<b>3 299</b>	<b>12 886</b>	<b>6 274</b>	<b>2 742</b>	<b>96 141</b>	<b>5 711</b>	<b>34 784</b>	<b>17 127</b>	<b>2 554</b>
Employed .....	2 838	2 571	10 451	4 442	2 144	82 312	4 496	29 703	14 439	1 951
Unemployed .....	268	190	808	450	197	4 701	326	1 542	630	164
Not in labor force .....	643	512	1 604	1 375	401	8 204	889	3 476	2 039	431
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>937</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>2 459</b>	<b>1 107</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>17 729</b>	<b>1 330</b>	<b>5 676</b>	<b>3 298</b>	<b>645</b>
Employed .....	437	287	1 426	623	412	11 267	674	3 466	1 676	305
Unemployed .....	67	20	52	38	13	578	46	224	146	23
Not in labor force .....	433	396	981	446	242	5 861	610	1 986	1 476	317
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>322</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>7 614</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>2 269</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>232</b>
In labor force .....	91	47	206	96	43	1 850	120	720	284	59
Not in labor force .....	231	230	741	353	250	5 764	455	1 549	1 024	173
Did not work in 1989 .....	153	221	576	319	197	4 870	389	1 287	878	148
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 023</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>1 926</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>10 085</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>3 104</b>	<b>1 928</b>	<b>558</b>
In labor force .....	168	82	207	100	51	1 145	55	355	169	42
Not in labor force .....	855	624	1 719	765	705	8 940	988	2 749	1 759	516
Did not work in 1989 .....	718	567	1 570	670	635	8 179	838	2 496	1 590	474
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>620</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>2 018</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>12 466</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>5 068</b>	<b>2 835</b>	<b>461</b>
Employed .....	119	60	464	150	76	4 340	212	1 693	719	126
Unemployed .....	44	34	217	131	47	1 044	72	467	276	48
Not in labor force .....	457	422	1 337	673	320	7 074	682	2 908	1 835	287
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>776</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>2 549</b>	<b>1 187</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>16 781</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>6 994</b>	<b>3 862</b>	<b>404</b>
Employed .....	312	299	1 403	562	213	11 025	413	4 207	1 769	203
Unemployed .....	82	48	298	112	74	1 154	85	754	281	51
Not in labor force .....	382	226	819	513	239	4 522	404	2 028	1 812	150
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>4 153</b>	<b>3 487</b>	<b>13 986</b>	<b>6 554</b>	<b>2 986</b>	<b>103 723</b>	<b>6 061</b>	<b>36 656</b>	<b>17 882</b>	<b>2 660</b>
Employed .....	2 315	1 888	7 822	3 480	1 654	70 066	3 006	22 903	8 708	1 551
Unemployed .....	244	198	1 051	368	154	4 630	405	1 832	891	91
Not in labor force .....	1 594	1 389	5 102	2 706	1 171	28 853	2 650	11 912	8 283	1 018
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 118</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>2 789</b>	<b>1 231</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>19 982</b>	<b>1 502</b>	<b>6 416</b>	<b>3 440</b>	<b>756</b>
Employed .....	325	278	860	366	192	7 614	385	2 159	739	242
Unemployed .....	16	3	83	11	18	413	34	153	79	20
Not in labor force .....	777	501	1 846	854	522	11 955	1 083	4 100	2 622	494
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>605</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>1 243</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>9 205</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>2 577</b>	<b>1 586</b>	<b>426</b>
In labor force .....	78	43	117	58	59	1 473	92	378	106	66
Not in labor force .....	527	333	1 126	581	398	7 732	617	2 199	1 480	360
Did not work in 1989 .....	493	292	1 010	538	384	7 024	546	2 018	1 395	340
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 479</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>3 096</b>	<b>1 437</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>18 524</b>	<b>1 586</b>	<b>5 689</b>	<b>3 155</b>	<b>921</b>
In labor force .....	30	42	133	52	15	877	63	204	97	27
Not in labor force .....	1 449	982	2 963	1 385	1 120	17 647	1 523	5 485	3 058	894
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 363	931	2 853	1 320	1 086	16 939	1 414	5 155	2 949	825
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>8 751</b>	<b>6 758</b>	<b>25 681</b>	<b>12 002</b>	<b>6 279</b>	<b>180 681</b>	<b>11 726</b>	<b>63 400</b>	<b>32 760</b>	<b>5 628</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	1 312	1 247	5 026	2 161	988	28 830	2 052	11 870	6 139	800
In labor force .....	667	651	2 996	1 229	505	17 309	981	6 911	2 666	452
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 754	1 365	5 224	2 184	1 206	32 733	2 447	12 005	7 017	1 019
In labor force .....	1 111	844	3 504	1 362	759	23 451	1 404	8 205	3 717	645
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 125</b>	<b>1 231</b>	<b>4 457</b>	<b>1 787</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>28 113</b>	<b>2 102</b>	<b>12 310</b>	<b>5 995</b>	<b>899</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	537	589	2 321	1 004	455	15 162	883	6 239	2 305	475
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	312	325	1 301	635	269	8 634	511	3 724	1 285	287
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>883</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>2 567</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>10 569</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>4 208</b>	<b>2 209</b>	<b>232</b>
Parent in labor force .....	415	213	1 565	601	194	6 690	377	2 606	1 082	160
At work 35 or more hours .....	236	118	861	369	93	3 837	163	1 364	526	80
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>2 917</b>	<b>2 466</b>	<b>9 601</b>	<b>3 598</b>	<b>2 068</b>	<b>54 930</b>	<b>4 923</b>	<b>21 743</b>	<b>12 544</b>	<b>1 932</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 630	1 339	5 313	1 987	1 156	33 572	2 148	12 385	5 222	976
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	960	731	3 115	1 325	654	19 639	1 134	7 778	3 063	530
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>1 536</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>4 419</b>	<b>2 224</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>21 904</b>	<b>1 486</b>	<b>8 333</b>	<b>4 021</b>	<b>476</b>
Parent in labor force .....	892	569	3 083	1 298	519	15 781	990	5 934	2 294	411
At work 35 or more hours .....	505	354	1 830	838	356	10 683	411	3 912	1 230	295

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lincoln Parish	Livingston Parish	Madison Parish	Morehouse Parish	Natchitoches Parish	Orleans Parish	Ouachita Parish	Plaquemines Parish	Pointe Coupee Parish
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>33 151</b>	<b>50 742</b>	<b>8 610</b>	<b>23 174</b>	<b>26 988</b>	<b>375 171</b>	<b>105 066</b>	<b>18 356</b>	<b>16 298</b>
In labor force .....	17 569	31 413	4 501	11 821	14 603	217 475	63 719	10 705	8 677
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	53.0	61.9	52.3	51.0	54.1	58.0	60.6	58.3	53.2
Armed Forces .....	51	43	6	8	38	4 441	106	409	17
Civilian labor force .....	17 518	31 370	4 495	11 813	14 565	213 034	63 613	10 296	8 660
Employed .....	15 759	28 780	3 791	10 348	12 617	186 036	58 100	9 219	7 650
At work 35 or more hours .....	10 970	23 254	2 941	8 335	9 252	139 472	44 763	7 430	6 090
Unemployed .....	1 759	2 590	704	1 465	1 948	26 998	5 513	1 077	1 010
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.0	8.3	15.7	12.4	13.4	12.7	8.7	10.5	11.7
Not in labor force .....	15 582	19 329	4 109	11 353	12 385	157 696	41 347	7 651	7 621
Institutionalized persons .....	578	426	204	659	386	7 247	2 157	380	270
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>17 367</b>	<b>26 140</b>	<b>4 845</b>	<b>12 553</b>	<b>14 625</b>	<b>206 100</b>	<b>56 972</b>	<b>9 144</b>	<b>8 653</b>
In labor force .....	8 208	12 800	2 130	5 367	6 751	107 148	30 200	4 065	3 533
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	47.3	49.0	44.0	42.8	46.2	52.0	53.0	44.5	40.8
Armed Forces .....	3	6	—	—	9	874	8	40	8
Civilian labor force .....	8 205	12 794	2 130	5 367	6 742	106 274	30 192	4 025	3 525
Employed .....	7 303	11 696	1 725	4 663	5 738	93 129	27 509	3 389	3 021
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 629	8 385	1 209	3 341	3 719	65 362	19 274	2 263	2 001
Unemployed .....	902	1 098	405	704	1 004	13 145	2 683	636	504
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.0	8.6	19.0	13.1	14.9	12.4	8.9	15.8	14.3
Not in labor force .....	9 159	13 340	2 715	7 186	7 874	98 952	26 772	5 079	5 120
Institutionalized persons .....	298	216	101	399	174	2 784	980	108	177
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>2 488</b>	<b>2 340</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>1 129</b>	<b>1 569</b>	<b>15 547</b>	<b>4 970</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>630</b>
Employed .....	609	1 023	50	191	457	3 117	1 426	160	159
Unemployed .....	248	249	50	109	181	1 745	570	100	41
Not in labor force .....	1 615	1 039	278	829	931	10 580	2 957	496	430
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>3 723</b>	<b>2 231</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>18 174</b>	<b>5 954</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>659</b>
Employed .....	1 476	1 751	174	480	859	9 086	3 645	579	404
Unemployed .....	307	211	57	156	273	2 672	488	86	108
Not in labor force .....	1 924	269	136	252	474	5 870	1 798	230	147
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>6 579</b>	<b>15 054</b>	<b>1 909</b>	<b>5 431</b>	<b>6 015</b>	<b>94 712</b>	<b>25 872</b>	<b>5 513</b>	<b>4 293</b>
Employed .....	5 320	12 821	1 520	4 163	4 661	67 217	21 509	4 433	3 451
Unemployed .....	284	925	158	444	417	8 432	1 580	215	325
Not in labor force .....	959	1 300	225	816	920	16 195	2 725	608	508
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 203</b>	<b>2 508</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>1 239</b>	<b>16 759</b>	<b>5 161</b>	<b>1 053</b>	<b>840</b>
Employed .....	757	1 220	235	725	667	9 286	3 031	540	439
Unemployed .....	18	97	21	35	60	730	153	29	16
Not in labor force .....	428	1 191	178	574	512	6 695	1 977	484	385
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>543</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>8 777</b>	<b>2 252</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>387</b>
In labor force .....	146	167	58	92	108	2 520	628	79	116
Not in labor force .....	397	717	132	527	540	6 257	1 624	288	271
Did not work in 1989 .....	338	643	105	419	462	5 492	1 323	240	254
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 248</b>	<b>1 585</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>1 220</b>	<b>1 274</b>	<b>15 102</b>	<b>3 885</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>836</b>
In labor force .....	148	112	42	51	140	1 955	391	50	76
Not in labor force .....	1 100	1 473	445	1 169	1 134	13 147	3 494	466	760
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 061	1 407	401	1 069	1 044	12 150	3 234	435	671
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>2 972</b>	<b>2 261</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>1 795</b>	<b>16 376</b>	<b>5 070</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>613</b>
Employed .....	644	821	53	122	522	3 441	1 513	172	77
Unemployed .....	226	162	40	64	237	1 571	489	75	51
Not in labor force .....	2 102	1 272	391	692	1 036	11 353	3 068	515	485
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>3 395</b>	<b>2 493</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>1 031</b>	<b>1 655</b>	<b>20 009</b>	<b>6 424</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>727</b>
Employed .....	1 275	1 449	164	456	718	9 206	3 418	381	335
Unemployed .....	311	260	88	141	233	2 637	549	125	100
Not in labor force .....	1 809	784	137	434	701	7 962	2 457	426	292
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>6 861</b>	<b>15 440</b>	<b>2 335</b>	<b>6 189</b>	<b>6 745</b>	<b>106 693</b>	<b>29 167</b>	<b>5 225</b>	<b>4 558</b>
Employed .....	4 597	8 481	1 237	3 345	3 849	67 704	19 333	2 462	2 213
Unemployed .....	342	640	260	457	501	8 112	1 508	399	347
Not in labor force .....	1 919	6 319	838	2 387	2 389	30 218	8 318	2 335	1 990
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 458</b>	<b>2 579</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>1 675</b>	<b>1 563</b>	<b>22 314</b>	<b>6 380</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>1 085</b>
Employed .....	626	762	192	575	504	9 359	2 553	310	305
Unemployed .....	16	25	13	24	27	500	119	25	6
Not in labor force .....	816	1 792	374	1 076	1 032	12 455	3 708	777	774
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>729</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>12 181</b>	<b>2 952</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>511</b>
In labor force .....	104	166	47	92	97	2 110	366	53	67
Not in labor force .....	625	1 043	286	698	673	10 071	2 586	324	444
Did not work in 1989 .....	566	973	265	641	645	9 125	2 395	287	406
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 952</b>	<b>2 158</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>1 990</b>	<b>2 097</b>	<b>28 527</b>	<b>6 979</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>1 159</b>
In labor force .....	64	28	36	91	54	1 634	344	23	24
Not in labor force .....	1 888	2 130	689	1 899	2 043	26 893	6 635	702	1 135
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 755	2 056	663	1 806	1 936	25 863	6 362	647	1 040
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>17 367</b>	<b>26 140</b>	<b>4 845</b>	<b>12 553</b>	<b>14 625</b>	<b>206 100</b>	<b>56 972</b>	<b>9 144</b>	<b>8 653</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	2 288	5 053	821	1 971	2 306	31 225	9 361	1 773	1 529
In labor force .....	1 445	2 692	521	1 141	1 340	18 433	5 619	797	807
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	2 522	5 985	998	2 572	2 548	33 265	10 431	1 840	1 624
In labor force .....	1 898	3 613	654	1 639	1 699	23 350	7 497	1 074	929
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>2 036</b>	<b>5 669</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>1 546</b>	<b>1 899</b>	<b>19 190</b>	<b>7 751</b>	<b>2 131</b>	<b>1 341</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 101	2 509	289	833	1 019	11 327	4 639	849	675
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	638	1 434	168	492	531	6 248	2 663	447	399
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>970</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>1 269</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>25 926</b>	<b>5 576</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>773</b>
Parent in labor force .....	669	771	451	694	756	12 687	2 930	333	423
At work 35 or more hours .....	294	439	166	340	288	5 884	1 524	174	173
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>4 140</b>	<b>11 739</b>	<b>1 303</b>	<b>3 689</b>	<b>4 413</b>	<b>36 349</b>	<b>16 388</b>	<b>3 937</b>	<b>3 025</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	2 810	5 981	815	2 056	2 586	23 285	10 253	1 815	1 583
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	1 846	3 525	499	1 341	1 637	13 111	6 744	950	925
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>2 022</b>	<b>2 748</b>	<b>1 532</b>	<b>2 836</b>	<b>2 352</b>	<b>47 481</b>	<b>9 471</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>1 385</b>
Parent in labor force .....	1 603	2 076	964	1 668	1 383	28 417	6 497	783	1 008
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 078	1 433	421	924	732	16 713	4 353	445	409



Table 144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Rapides Parish	Red River Parish	Richland Parish	Sabine Parish	St. Bernard Parish	St. Charles Parish	St. Helena Parish	St. James Parish	St. John the Baptist Parish
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>97 342</b>	<b>6 735</b>	<b>14 881</b>	<b>16 811</b>	<b>50 466</b>	<b>30 230</b>	<b>7 045</b>	<b>14 845</b>	<b>27 536</b>
In labor force .....	56 430	3 545	7 838	8 504	30 738	19 260	3 680	8 414	17 452
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	58.0	52.6	52.7	50.6	60.9	63.7	52.2	56.7	63.4
Armed Forces .....	2 877	7	15	33	179	48	13	21	33
Civilian labor force .....	53 553	3 538	7 823	8 471	30 559	19 212	3 667	8 393	17 419
Employed .....	48 788	3 124	7 019	7 517	27 859	17 802	3 162	7 598	15 928
At work 35 or more hours .....	38 333	2 383	5 567	5 872	22 141	14 743	2 421	6 013	13 282
Unemployed .....	4 765	414	804	954	2 700	1 410	505	795	1 491
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.9	11.7	10.3	11.3	8.8	7.3	13.8	9.5	8.6
Not in labor force .....	40 912	3 190	7 043	8 307	19 728	10 970	3 365	6 431	10 084
Institutionalized persons .....	4 431	173	538	284	559	312	93	179	171
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>51 599</b>	<b>3 648</b>	<b>8 142</b>	<b>8 787</b>	<b>26 715</b>	<b>15 736</b>	<b>3 812</b>	<b>7 898</b>	<b>14 408</b>
In labor force .....	25 613	1 587	3 595	3 467	13 916	8 270	1 568	3 497	7 449
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	49.6	43.5	44.2	39.5	52.1	52.6	41.1	44.3	51.7
Armed Forces .....	335	—	—	—	48	18	—	7	—
Civilian labor force .....	25 278	1 587	3 595	3 467	13 868	8 252	1 568	3 490	7 449
Employed .....	23 097	1 359	3 177	3 089	12 687	7 573	1 321	3 071	6 715
At work 35 or more hours .....	16 790	930	2 311	2 120	9 156	5 378	928	1 999	4 889
Unemployed .....	2 181	228	418	378	1 181	679	247	419	734
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.6	14.4	11.6	10.9	8.2	8.2	15.8	12.0	9.9
Not in labor force .....	25 986	2 061	4 547	5 320	12 799	7 466	2 244	4 401	6 959
Institutionalized persons .....	1 772	89	314	154	353	216	42	84	74
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>4 043</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>1 928</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>1 059</b>
Employed .....	1 088	72	108	122	583	273	50	185	361
Unemployed .....	421	15	45	94	313	73	35	33	86
Not in labor force .....	2 465	171	417	436	1 019	750	168	377	612
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>4 728</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>2 263</b>	<b>1 273</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>1 210</b>
Employed .....	2 622	183	339	427	1 706	872	220	472	772
Unemployed .....	454	31	59	120	211	147	41	57	175
Not in labor force .....	1 015	59	146	52	337	245	48	231	250
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>25 712</b>	<b>1 585</b>	<b>3 515</b>	<b>4 061</b>	<b>13 553</b>	<b>9 258</b>	<b>1 795</b>	<b>4 032</b>	<b>8 561</b>
Employed .....	18 231	1 263	2 858	3 219	10 989	8 086	1 290	3 274	7 274
Unemployed .....	1 497	140	242	299	846	486	168	253	433
Not in labor force .....	4 166	182	406	518	1 615	673	337	477	834
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>5 150</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>2 923</b>	<b>1 611</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>1 233</b>
Employed .....	2 831	174	410	466	1 481	859	206	474	754
Unemployed .....	174	—	40	47	136	12	14	25	63
Not in labor force .....	2 127	192	364	603	1 300	740	129	259	416
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>2 298</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>1 432</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>376</b>
In labor force .....	592	34	48	112	325	87	32	80	39
Not in labor force .....	1 706	119	315	359	1 107	499	100	228	337
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 533	93	228	311	971	436	60	208	281
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 812</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>1 652</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>689</b>
In labor force .....	365	39	79	98	101	65	43	29	13
Not in labor force .....	3 447	406	848	1 019	1 551	597	339	458	676
Did not work in 1989 .....	3 101	377	739	906	1 443	551	295	436	656
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>3 851</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>1 960</b>	<b>1 134</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>1 180</b>
Employed .....	1 058	36	72	132	660	234	46	181	277
Unemployed .....	276	33	62	56	206	87	70	65	112
Not in labor force .....	2 462	202	482	382	1 094	813	201	391	791
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>4 767</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>2 421</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>1 314</b>
Employed .....	2 495	90	248	226	1 547	800	118	395	739
Unemployed .....	503	70	108	84	171	114	40	80	100
Not in labor force .....	1 658	150	275	375	695	363	262	345	475
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>27 459</b>	<b>1 819</b>	<b>3 958</b>	<b>4 188</b>	<b>14 373</b>	<b>9 818</b>	<b>1 944</b>	<b>4 393</b>	<b>8 924</b>
Employed .....	16 797	1 025	2 278	2 267	9 147	5 995	983	2 248	5 370
Unemployed .....	1 282	119	210	211	714	437	119	252	479
Not in labor force .....	9 217	675	1 470	1 710	4 472	3 368	842	1 893	3 075
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>5 862</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>3 509</b>	<b>1 698</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>1 247</b>
Employed .....	2 079	171	455	299	1 081	461	142	193	288
Unemployed .....	75	1	38	11	84	41	18	16	36
Not in labor force .....	3 702	219	512	889	2 344	1 196	277	588	923
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>3 031</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>1 635</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>634</b>
In labor force .....	460	28	59	114	192	64	21	12	41
Not in labor force .....	2 571	191	485	542	1 443	647	201	335	593
Did not work in 1989 .....	2 315	182	446	502	1 281	626	186	305	570
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 629</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>1 388</b>	<b>1 489</b>	<b>2 817</b>	<b>1 098</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>1 109</b>
In labor force .....	253	14	65	67	66	19	11	48	7
Not in labor force .....	6 376	624	1 323	1 422	2 751	1 079	461	849	1 102
Did not work in 1989 .....	6 129	597	1 245	1 336	2 683	1 063	454	829	1 083
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>51 599</b>	<b>3 648</b>	<b>8 142</b>	<b>8 787</b>	<b>26 715</b>	<b>15 736</b>	<b>3 812</b>	<b>7 898</b>	<b>14 408</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	9 013	688	1 268	1 555	4 478	3 594	723	1 417	3 364
In labor force .....	5 144	329	673	765	2 886	2 076	339	805	1 964
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	9 728	674	1 597	1 459	5 175	3 327	710	1 646	3 163
In labor force .....	6 948	435	1 032	873	3 415	2 223	401	885	2 042
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>8 237</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>1 368</b>	<b>4 333</b>	<b>3 626</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>1 380</b>	<b>3 382</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	4 387	238	546	588	2 474	1 983	219	710	1 881
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	2 689	77	313	329	1 432	1 236	78	442	1 130
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>3 697</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>1 494</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>1 222</b>
Parent in labor force .....	2 064	140	378	319	1 006	555	226	377	614
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 062	79	173	162	646	312	107	118	361
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>16 390</b>	<b>1 188</b>	<b>2 494</b>	<b>2 991</b>	<b>8 970</b>	<b>6 284</b>	<b>1 232</b>	<b>2 920</b>	<b>6 124</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	10 023	620	1 558	1 537	5 300	3 712	694	1 537	3 607
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	6 279	370	1 017	863	2 894	2 498	409	779	2 264
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>7 595</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>1 638</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>2 582</b>	<b>2 059</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>1 306</b>	<b>2 414</b>
Parent in labor force .....	5 309	404	903	626	1 431	437	437	706	1 585
At work 35 or more hours .....	3 449	263	520	388	1 405	1 080	253	406	1 110

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish	St. Martin Parish	St. Mary Parish	St. Tammany Parish	Tangipahoa Parish	Tensas Parish	Terrebonne Parish	Union Parish
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>57 250</b>	<b>31 186</b>	<b>41 264</b>	<b>104 955</b>	<b>62 468</b>	<b>5 094</b>	<b>68 457</b>	<b>15 540</b>
In labor force .....	29 003	18 247	23 672	66 927	33 624	2 535	38 598	8 164
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	50.7	58.5	57.4	63.8	53.8	49.8	56.4	52.5
Armed Forces .....	77	26	72	786	86	10	91	7
Civilian labor force .....	28 926	18 221	23 600	66 141	33 538	2 525	38 507	8 157
Employed .....	25 000	16 380	20 980	61 735	29 751	2 212	35 356	7 459
At work 35 or more hours .....	19 054	12 922	16 627	49 208	22 329	1 725	27 343	5 965
Unemployed .....	3 926	1 841	2 620	4 406	3 787	313	3 151	698
Percent of civilian labor force .....	13.6	10.1	11.1	6.7	11.3	12.4	8.2	8.6
Not in labor force .....	28 247	12 939	17 592	38 028	28 844	2 559	29 859	7 376
Institutionalized persons .....	1 047	302	529	1 386	1 559	77	674	310
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>31 054</b>	<b>16 420</b>	<b>21 362</b>	<b>54 358</b>	<b>33 391</b>	<b>2 823</b>	<b>35 737</b>	<b>8 334</b>
In labor force .....	13 178	8 340	9 785	28 868	14 360	1 078	15 671	3 389
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	42.4	50.8	45.8	53.1	43.0	38.2	43.9	40.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	7	35	11	5	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	13 178	8 340	9 778	28 833	14 349	1 073	15 671	3 389
Employed .....	11 296	7 433	8 488	26 778	12 514	892	14 114	3 090
At work 35 or more hours .....	7 583	5 345	5 902	18 653	8 242	592	9 390	2 326
Unemployed .....	1 882	907	1 290	2 055	1 835	181	1 557	299
Percent of civilian labor force .....	14.3	10.9	13.2	7.1	12.8	16.9	9.9	8.8
Not in labor force .....	17 876	8 080	11 577	25 490	19 031	1 745	20 066	4 945
Institutionalized persons .....	611	87	240	774	805	49	391	190
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>2 470</b>	<b>1 433</b>	<b>2 032</b>	<b>4 189</b>	<b>2 954</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>2 823</b>	<b>566</b>
Employed .....	487	366	567	1 468	838	33	994	148
Unemployed .....	234	150	246	340	334	34	260	55
Not in labor force .....	1 740	899	1 197	2 375	1 774	183	1 556	363
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>2 271</b>	<b>1 468</b>	<b>1 967</b>	<b>3 567</b>	<b>3 279</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>3 318</b>	<b>639</b>
Employed .....	1 227	1 052	1 258	2 583	2 071	103	2 341	483
Unemployed .....	332	179	273	328	309	16	360	64
Not in labor force .....	678	237	436	611	874	38	573	92
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>14 332</b>	<b>8 601</b>	<b>11 537</b>	<b>32 003</b>	<b>15 993</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>19 871</b>	<b>3 779</b>
Employed .....	10 097	6 561	9 238	27 033	12 369	889	15 757	3 138
Unemployed .....	1 260	523	707	1 409	1 149	58	857	237
Not in labor force .....	2 941	1 509	1 549	2 861	2 433	165	3 223	397
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>3 275</b>	<b>1 592</b>	<b>2 098</b>	<b>5 378</b>	<b>3 072</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>3 513</b>	<b>922</b>
Employed .....	1 450	757	1 111	3 160	1 519	171	1 815	469
Unemployed .....	137	69	82	200	118	23	93	35
Not in labor force .....	1 688	766	905	2 018	1 435	73	1 605	418
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>1 378</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>2 349</b>	<b>1 432</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>1 431</b>	<b>401</b>
In labor force .....	305	139	194	536	295	51	212	77
Not in labor force .....	1 073	431	639	1 813	1 137	82	1 219	324
Did not work in 1989 .....	920	357	566	1 538	936	58	1 000	293
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 470</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>1 435</b>	<b>3 111</b>	<b>2 347</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>1 764</b>	<b>899</b>
In labor force .....	219	85	146	251	187	74	147	62
Not in labor force .....	2 251	1 017	1 289	2 860	2 160	273	1 617	837
Did not work in 1989 .....	2 016	946	1 156	2 635	2 101	248	1 486	795
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>2 583</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>1 673</b>	<b>4 087</b>	<b>3 208</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>3 028</b>	<b>688</b>
Employed .....	393	390	438	1 656	724	6	794	127
Unemployed .....	317	83	133	337	304	13	309	49
Not in labor force .....	1 873	900	1 102	2 094	2 173	212	1 925	512
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>2 540</b>	<b>1 696</b>	<b>2 030</b>	<b>3 687</b>	<b>3 468</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>3 652</b>	<b>593</b>
Employed .....	1 067	982	896	2 167	1 633	31	1 708	284
Unemployed .....	355	196	306	235	315	36	361	30
Not in labor force .....	1 118	518	828	1 277	1 516	93	1 583	279
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>16 042</b>	<b>9 344</b>	<b>12 131</b>	<b>33 509</b>	<b>17 262</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>20 598</b>	<b>4 107</b>
Employed .....	8 361	5 392	6 293	20 788	8 848	644	10 382	2 331
Unemployed .....	1 130	568	799	1 301	1 132	129	806	205
Not in labor force .....	6 551	3 384	5 032	11 393	7 282	586	9 410	1 571
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>3 934</b>	<b>1 658</b>	<b>2 307</b>	<b>5 648</b>	<b>3 679</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>3 669</b>	<b>986</b>
Employed .....	1 174	539	651	1 710	1 007	137	939	251
Unemployed .....	60	48	44	150	66	3	51	5
Not in labor force .....	2 700	1 071	1 612	3 788	2 606	211	2 679	730
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>1 733</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>2 679</b>	<b>1 602</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>1 759</b>	<b>518</b>
In labor force .....	165	47	115	308	173	29	207	50
Not in labor force .....	1 568	649	988	2 371	1 429	190	1 552	468
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 453	614	920	2 220	1 302	165	1 515	443
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 222</b>	<b>1 653</b>	<b>2 118</b>	<b>4 748</b>	<b>4 172</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>3 031</b>	<b>1 442</b>
In labor force .....	156	95	103	181	147	45	114	57
Not in labor force .....	4 066	1 558	2 015	4 567	4 025	453	2 917	1 385
Did not work in 1989 .....	3 824	1 478	1 947	4 429	3 899	422	2 822	1 327
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>31 054</b>	<b>16 420</b>	<b>21 362</b>	<b>54 358</b>	<b>33 391</b>	<b>2 823</b>	<b>35 737</b>	<b>8 334</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	5 653	3 305	4 209	10 323	5 789	464	7 059	1 300
In labor force .....	3 097	1 965	2 255	5 439	2 873	233	3 161	697
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	6 199	3 569	4 220	11 750	6 274	550	7 951	1 639
In labor force .....	3 605	2 320	2 417	8 032	3 812	323	4 410	1 093
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>4 952</b>	<b>3 164</b>	<b>3 849</b>	<b>11 474</b>	<b>4 999</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>7 074</b>	<b>1 249</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	2 401	1 731	1 737	5 216	2 239	177	2 782	584
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	1 314	996	1 024	2 890	1 128	96	1 556	409
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>2 879</b>	<b>1 406</b>	<b>2 190</b>	<b>2 489</b>	<b>2 893</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>2 704</b>	<b>490</b>
Parent in labor force .....	1 346	843	1 248	1 615	1 524	125	1 170	278
At work 35 or more hours .....	474	386	575	869	665	38	477	159
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>11 484</b>	<b>6 595</b>	<b>8 057</b>	<b>22 701</b>	<b>10 842</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>15 506</b>	<b>2 887</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	5 952	3 360	3 860	12 563	5 390	463	6 597	1 710
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	3 325	2 205	2 099	7 459	3 172	300	3 555	1 187
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>5 097</b>	<b>2 427</b>	<b>3 702</b>	<b>5 769</b>	<b>5 678</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>4 973</b>	<b>796</b>
Parent in labor force .....	2 609	1 673	2 370	4 371	3 279	291	2 718	610
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 425	866	1 505	2 943	1 775	139	1 622	410



Table 144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vermilion Parish	Vernon Parish	Washington Parish	Webster Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish	West Carroll Parish	West Feliciana Parish	Winn Parish
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>36 095</b>	<b>45 382</b>	<b>32 100</b>	<b>31 783</b>	<b>14 194</b>	<b>8 962</b>	<b>10 584</b>	<b>12 191</b>
In labor force .....	19 256	31 147	15 970	17 235	8 889	4 587	3 384	6 190
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	53.3	68.6	49.8	54.2	62.6	51.2	32.0	50.8
Armed Forces .....	61	13 912	91	64	5	5	8	—
Civilian labor force .....	19 195	17 235	15 879	17 171	8 884	4 582	3 376	6 190
Employed .....	17 433	14 599	14 061	15 078	8 039	4 036	3 055	5 562
At work 35 or more hours .....	13 436	11 290	11 046	11 785	6 460	3 180	2 446	4 355
Unemployed .....	1 762	2 636	1 818	2 093	845	546	321	628
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.2	15.3	11.4	12.2	9.5	11.9	9.5	10.1
Not in labor force .....	16 839	14 235	16 130	14 548	5 305	4 375	7 200	6 001
Institutionalized persons .....	513	325	1 440	601	179	137	5 008	706
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>19 100</b>	<b>19 872</b>	<b>16 829</b>	<b>17 221</b>	<b>7 464</b>	<b>4 832</b>	<b>2 953</b>	<b>6 234</b>
In labor force .....	7 935	9 715	7 196	7 903	3 876	1 951	1 569	2 602
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	41.5	48.9	42.8	45.9	51.9	40.4	53.1	41.7
Armed Forces .....	—	1 238	20	12	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	7 935	8 477	7 176	7 891	3 876	1 951	1 569	2 602
Employed .....	7 038	6 904	6 420	6 734	3 457	1 709	1 390	2 337
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 582	4 802	4 536	4 679	2 567	1 237	987	1 590
Unemployed .....	897	1 573	756	1 157	419	242	179	265
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.3	18.6	10.5	14.7	10.8	12.4	11.4	10.2
Not in labor force .....	11 165	10 157	9 633	9 318	3 588	2 881	1 384	3 632
Institutionalized persons .....	296	144	270	300	50	89	54	132
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 436</b>	<b>2 806</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>438</b>
Employed .....	449	365	249	181	320	101	44	72
Unemployed .....	135	176	157	150	51	38	35	77
Not in labor force .....	844	895	920	809	253	199	193	289
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 487</b>	<b>6 885</b>	<b>1 242</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>615</b>
Employed .....	1 044	901	612	746	544	221	150	347
Unemployed .....	102	247	161	170	42	34	25	75
Not in labor force .....	323	176	461	287	93	94	479	193
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>9 473</b>	<b>12 885</b>	<b>8 452</b>	<b>7 647</b>	<b>3 981</b>	<b>2 151</b>	<b>5 850</b>	<b>3 194</b>
Employed .....	7 537	5 546	5 771	6 116	3 227	1 629	1 261	2 321
Unemployed .....	548	582	625	508	269	200	69	183
Not in labor force .....	1 353	1 016	2 022	985	480	317	4 514	690
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 983</b>	<b>1 499</b>	<b>1 795</b>	<b>1 951</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>667</b>
Employed .....	1 014	708	748	1 007	385	304	170	357
Unemployed .....	66	50	103	81	42	32	5	8
Not in labor force .....	903	739	944	861	311	205	261	302
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>931</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>221</b>
In labor force .....	201	87	157	175	66	40	35	85
Not in labor force .....	730	385	738	671	232	188	147	206
Did not work in 1989 .....	548	358	680	568	197	155	117	169
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 685</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>1 532</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>752</b>
In labor force .....	164	96	120	146	62	32	13	63
Not in labor force .....	1 521	867	1 412	1 617	348	491	222	689
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 333	852	1 316	1 477	310	412	198	663
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 338</b>	<b>1 743</b>	<b>1 172</b>	<b>1 281</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>484</b>
Employed .....	300	270	220	189	179	71	14	27
Unemployed .....	110	244	104	162	56	18	4	66
Not in labor force .....	928	1 113	841	930	328	307	153	391
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 571</b>	<b>3 455</b>	<b>1 155</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>508</b>
Employed .....	812	917	493	495	371	138	112	172
Unemployed .....	179	432	117	213	96	51	42	37
Not in labor force .....	580	1 499	545	505	287	144	105	299
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>10 014</b>	<b>10 923</b>	<b>8 543</b>	<b>8 299</b>	<b>4 332</b>	<b>2 325</b>	<b>1 690</b>	<b>3 004</b>
Employed .....	5 127	5 122	4 693	5 033	2 655	1 254	1 058	1 796
Unemployed .....	564	866	479	664	249	163	113	131
Not in labor force .....	4 323	4 420	3 358	2 590	1 428	908	519	1 077
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>2 246</b>	<b>1 607</b>	<b>2 201</b>	<b>2 270</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>805</b>
Employed .....	595	497	750	770	186	145	160	281
Unemployed .....	32	18	43	84	18	10	20	23
Not in labor force .....	1 619	1 092	1 408	1 416	550	447	183	501
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>1 166</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>1 200</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>423</b>
In labor force .....	125	30	191	169	42	54	29	33
Not in labor force .....	1 041	664	1 009	893	342	248	112	390
Did not work in 1989 .....	949	622	922	854	309	230	101	381
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 765</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>2 558</b>	<b>3 096</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>1 010</b>
In labor force .....	91	81	86	112	24	47	17	36
Not in labor force .....	2 674	1 369	2 472	2 984	653	827	312	974
Did not work in 1989 .....	2 430	1 313	2 397	2 820	627	778	301	942
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>19 100</b>	<b>19 872</b>	<b>16 829</b>	<b>17 221</b>	<b>7 464</b>	<b>4 832</b>	<b>2 953</b>	<b>6 234</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	3 450	5 649	2 433	2 688	1 311	757	639	910
In labor force .....	1 801	2 671	1 328	1 506	801	433	412	500
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	3 788	4 097	3 476	3 170	1 481	943	620	1 247
In labor force .....	2 278	2 567	2 197	2 238	1 015	560	405	797
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>3 603</b>	<b>6 489</b>	<b>2 040</b>	<b>2 293</b>	<b>1 216</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>860</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 557	2 771	1 053	1 129	718	332	317	388
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	921	1 301	641	510	499	192	238	235
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>1 369</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>1 386</b>	<b>1 258</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>514</b>
Parent in labor force .....	839	633	722	701	387	174	186	306
At work 35 or more hours .....	485	518	374	341	240	81	104	176
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>7 406</b>	<b>8 342</b>	<b>5 560</b>	<b>4 822</b>	<b>2 588</b>	<b>1 704</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>2 160</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	3 591	4 349	2 959	2 907	1 681	909	781	1 232
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	2 013	2 428	1 797	1 588	1 057	524	468	726
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>2 400</b>	<b>1 679</b>	<b>2 619</b>	<b>2 426</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>758</b>
Parent in labor force .....	1 570	1 199	1 759	1 653	674	333	295	459
At work 35 or more hours .....	999	773	1 113	1 106	468	196	116	336

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish	Allen Parish	Ascension Parish	Assumption Parish	Avoyelles Parish	Beauregard Parish	Bienville Parish	Bossier Parish	Caddo Parish	Calcasieu Parish
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>18 641</b>	<b>6 302</b>	<b>23 556</b>	<b>7 905</b>	<b>11 863</b>	<b>10 485</b>	<b>5 092</b>	<b>35 082</b>	<b>98 879</b>	<b>67 327</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	3 196	1 085	4 133	1 102	2 116	2 606	841	8 375	25 734	15 068
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 381	418	1 955	442	895	1 000	347	4 139	10 696	6 367
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	43	21	58	30	102	117	44	231	409	203
Management and related occupations .....	356	118	650	101	180	175	84	1 100	3 007	1 550
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 815	667	2 178	660	1 221	1 606	494	4 236	15 038	8 701
Engineers and natural scientists .....	94	39	382	81	34	166	63	375	1 679	1 297
Engineers .....	54	2	170	64	26	106	24	200	849	859
Health diagnosing occupations .....	58	24	31	11	51	57	10	169	1 129	470
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	319	65	247	65	162	246	58	1 142	2 697	1 285
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	1 005	414	1 040	377	766	774	302	1 682	6 056	3 947
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	846	391	914	336	621	637	256	1 312	4 825	3 114
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	4 845	1 539	7 405	1 867	3 250	2 629	1 043	12 205	31 153	20 097
Health technologists and technicians .....	222	67	281	66	299	163	63	667	1 555	986
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	280	62	696	150	105	157	53	804	1 758	1 564
Sales occupations .....	2 055	658	2 707	714	1 283	977	403	4 707	12 849	7 330
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	541	208	735	146	392	266	106	1 174	3 432	2 030
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	424	99	554	116	195	174	92	1 152	3 307	1 616
Other sales occupations .....	1 090	351	1 418	452	696	537	205	2 381	6 110	3 684
Cashiers .....	540	184	798	297	324	272	123	1 145	2 657	1 532
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 288	752	3 721	937	1 563	1 332	524	6 027	14 991	10 217
Computer equipment operators .....	90	19	117	43	40	62	3	182	339	354
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	592	222	1 032	309	421	329	95	1 698	4 374	2 841
Financial records processing occupations .....	398	77	569	147	205	167	115	789	1 903	1 508
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	101	17	106	59	59	66	37	349	656	445
Service occupations .....	2 497	1 053	2 727	1 000	2 053	1 209	811	4 984	16 108	9 162
Private household occupations .....	186	67	79	43	50	23	207	1 399	312	312
Protective service occupations .....	260	192	489	86	711	252	117	735	1 582	1 386
Police and firefighters .....	141	67	169	17	97	83	45	324	602	479
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	2 051	794	2 159	871	1 283	907	671	4 042	13 127	7 464
Food service occupations .....	752	279	820	311	387	336	229	1 669	4 220	2 742
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	438	162	600	217	284	295	225	978	3 674	1 920
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	1 026	345	379	389	669	490	189	752	1 479	979
Farm operators and managers .....	486	81	86	141	305	157	20	178	277	236
Farm workers and related occupations .....	495	124	277	194	253	148	74	508	1 130	616
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	3 263	928	4 817	1 526	1 756	1 633	683	4 223	10 514	11 496
Mechanics and repairers .....	808	319	1 333	382	559	530	211	1 628	3 474	3 546
Construction trades .....	964	312	2 051	696	720	524	205	1 393	3 292	4 330
Precision production occupations .....	630	196	1 400	382	357	400	188	1 000	3 296	3 092
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	3 814	1 352	4 095	2 021	2 019	1 918	1 525	4 543	13 891	10 525
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	929	291	1 010	313	296	478	483	959	2 846	2 053
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	510	188	661	644	239	201	226	757	2 931	1 275
Transportation occupations .....	1 102	335	915	428	618	623	289	1 429	3 724	2 849
Motor vehicle operators .....	986	278	750	283	489	528	274	1 367	3 399	2 249
Material moving equipment operators .....	249	203	318	209	287	217	160	293	931	860
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1 024	335	1 191	427	579	399	367	1 105	3 459	3 488
Construction laborers .....	194	86	226	106	207	64	45	171	597	878
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	303	98	497	88	192	188	131	372	1 255	1 037
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 624</b>	<b>2 710</b>	<b>9 700</b>	<b>2 916</b>	<b>4 900</b>	<b>4 258</b>	<b>2 175</b>	<b>17 029</b>	<b>48 108</b>	<b>28 435</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 679	587	2 286	592	1 124	1 442	433	4 483	13 275	7 578
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	479	171	869	154	314	429	149	1 739	4 370	2 528
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	7	24	7	7	30	21	21	40	171	132
Management and related occupations .....	200	47	383	23	79	65	35	498	1 582	889
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 200	416	1 417	438	810	1 013	284	2 744	8 905	5 050
Engineers and natural scientists .....	13	5	74	7	—	18	7	47	267	208
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	51	70
Health diagnosing occupations .....	5	—	17	6	20	6	—	26	177	36
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	261	46	237	61	126	212	37	1 006	2 216	1 061
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	813	318	862	341	570	626	220	1 262	4 825	3 124
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	696	298	786	300	490	526	191	1 047	4 052	2 664
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	3 102	1 038	5 008	1 249	2 220	1 766	721	8 028	19 539	13 159
Health technologists and technicians .....	181	65	231	52	243	107	61	593	1 310	836
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	98	—	74	16	20	24	8	221	434	370
Sales occupations .....	1 046	383	1 502	430	762	589	209	2 524	5 968	3 773
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	170	94	253	29	160	84	29	409	1 111	695
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	100	26	205	68	85	81	34	349	845	479
Other sales occupations .....	776	263	1 044	333	517	424	146	1 766	4 012	2 599
Cashiers .....	492	171	736	255	301	233	104	967	2 178	1 428
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 777	590	3 201	751	1 195	1 046	443	4 690	11 827	8 180
Computer equipment operators .....	80	6	107	26	18	25	3	82	205	221
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	586	222	1 015	309	411	329	95	1 657	4 331	2 817
Financial records processing occupations .....	348	77	541	134	186	159	113	730	1 692	1 413
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	34	7	69	35	26	45	29	101	193	238
Service occupations .....	1 802	736	1 618	752	1 124	715	536	3 169	10 447	5 744
Private household occupations .....	181	67	79	35	59	50	21	200	1 341	303
Protective service occupations .....	42	20	84	15	115	36	19	119	256	155
Police and firefighters .....	20	—	13	4	4	—	12	60	89	11
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 579	649	1 455	702	950	629	496	2 850	8 850	5 286
Food service occupations .....	594	241	554	256	271	255	210	1 134	2 741	1 896
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	167	86	246	116	140	126	91	507	1 803	887
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	42	7	57	26	20	41	41	104	114	70
Farm operators and managers .....	6	3	—	12	2	21	—	8	29	24
Farm workers and related occupations .....	32	4	57	2	16	20	18	96	85	46
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	96	37	227	65	77	74	59	323	1 181	549
Mechanics and repairers .....	11	5	59	11	—	—	5	108	226	135
Construction trades .....	—	—	13	19	2	29	15	59	113	123
Precision production occupations .....	75	32	135	35	75	45	39	156	832	284
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	903	305	504	232	335	220	385	922	3 552	1 335
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	570	135	228	121	153	76	186	243	1 143	381
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	111	37	40	8	32	13	82	200	1 086	104
Transportation occupations .....	65	57	132	36	56	73	20	212	626	458
Motor vehicle operators .....	65	57	132	36	56	73	20	212	624	449
Material moving equipment operators .....	8	6	3	—	—	12	14	26	59	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	149	70	101	67	94	46	83	241	638	375
Construction laborers .....	—	—	19	—	8	14	—	17	35	30
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	57	48	54	19	51	22	44	70	273	189



Table 145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caldwell Parish	Cameron Parish	Catahoula Parish	Claiborne Parish	Concordia Parish	De Soto Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish	East Carroll Parish	East Feliciana Parish	Evangeline Parish
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 328</b>	<b>3 688</b>	<b>3 619</b>	<b>5 390</b>	<b>6 931</b>	<b>8 533</b>	<b>172 715</b>	<b>2 471</b>	<b>6 234</b>	<b>9 717</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	571	663	599	1 074	1 340	1 428	53 620	478	1 139	1 863
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	255	319	228	408	530	630	22 475	179	348	593
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	37	37	39	41	5	5	1 033	9	31	36
Management and related occupations .....	63	47	37	73	115	150	7 221	40	92	108
Professional specialty occupations .....	316	344	371	666	810	798	31 145	299	791	1 270
Engineers and natural scientists .....	6	65	26	63	66	50	5 943	9	81	107
Engineers .....	3	44	15	25	55	17	3 387	—	39	58
Health diagnosing occupations .....	10	—	7	38	32	26	1 302	13	13	62
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	63	—	83	75	144	114	3 377	28	158	234
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	195	211	197	383	443	497	12 930	192	342	647
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	159	154	178	309	297	445	7 574	165	282	610
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	805	810	826	1 204	2 047	1 898	59 963	621	1 428	2 672
Health technologists and technicians .....	53	30	47	55	79	81	1 796	39	95	241
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	21	67	53	81	103	112	6 193	26	121	122
Sales occupations .....	342	262	320	430	897	832	22 654	215	458	958
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	99	98	125	124	225	197	5 179	87	153	263
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	52	54	48	66	83	191	6 571	49	73	164
Other sales occupations .....	191	110	147	240	589	444	10 904	79	232	531
Cashiers .....	62	65	67	87	282	218	5 010	59	119	246
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	389	451	406	638	968	873	29 320	341	754	1 351
Computer equipment operators .....	8	—	4	47	25	27	1 207	7	22	22
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	100	156	87	164	297	216	8 050	35	265	403
Financial records processing occupations .....	56	52	46	113	196	143	3 202	103	128	150
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	30	22	15	28	20	38	1 602	19	26	62
Service occupations .....	428	444	465	895	1 036	1 159	21 924	361	1 463	1 412
Private household occupations .....	19	8	39	70	72	114	1 076	33	83	82
Protective service occupations .....	44	141	52	205	178	110	3 460	25	495	149
Police and firefighters .....	5	21	10	29	69	31	1 213	25	73	56
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	365	295	374	620	786	935	17 388	303	885	1 181
Food service occupations .....	110	98	121	155	270	284	7 242	96	278	357
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	90	102	94	148	231	303	4 216	101	201	283
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	250	241	446	214	444	442	1 673	453	298	584
Farm operators and managers .....	125	33	197	70	262	148	208	244	88	211
Farm workers and related occupations .....	68	51	186	52	166	225	1 392	197	168	336
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	441	662	454	574	968	1 312	17 425	207	789	1 471
Mechanics and repairers .....	92	205	114	136	329	386	5 289	78	235	314
Construction trades .....	179	173	161	162	339	488	6 927	52	345	463
Precision production occupations .....	87	162	80	148	201	348	4 972	77	194	313
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	833	868	829	1 429	1 096	2 294	18 110	351	1 117	1 715
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	167	94	162	502	276	623	4 288	93	290	385
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	79	123	43	133	93	362	1 982	35	143	227
Transportation occupations .....	300	264	276	373	412	409	5 382	75	280	382
Motor vehicle operators .....	247	123	213	358	346	387	4 975	70	270	310
Material moving equipment operators .....	107	117	171	135	111	218	862	47	121	163
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	180	270	177	286	204	682	5 596	101	283	558
Construction laborers .....	30	117	72	56	36	128	1 288	13	108	186
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	61	103	57	124	88	207	1 802	23	51	139
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 399</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>1 502</b>	<b>2 429</b>	<b>3 068</b>	<b>3 618</b>	<b>80 046</b>	<b>1 223</b>	<b>2 746</b>	<b>4 226</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	369	350	347	596	673	792	25 980	313	656	1 027
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	152	137	100	165	173	230	9 623	67	183	224
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	24	—	—	5	7	3	600	9	15	6
Management and related occupations .....	39	34	19	52	64	65	3 898	13	64	40
Professional specialty occupations .....	217	213	247	431	500	562	16 357	246	473	803
Engineers and natural scientists .....	2	—	—	8	2	2	921	—	—	13
Engineers .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	281	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	198	—	—	8
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	44	—	81	62	117	105	2 882	28	124	155
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	149	182	149	305	342	400	9 217	181	255	557
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	132	142	147	242	225	359	6 336	160	218	529
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	522	493	560	784	1 442	1 266	36 924	465	1 007	1 774
Health technologists and technicians .....	40	15	40	49	64	74	1 360	39	90	171
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	1	6	20	31	16	36	1 791	—	37	12
Sales occupations .....	161	126	162	229	539	457	10 938	116	206	589
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	31	28	46	51	55	84	1 698	30	61	105
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	15	21	6	20	43	66	2 092	16	24	50
Other sales occupations .....	115	77	110	158	441	307	7 148	70	121	434
Cashiers .....	60	45	52	76	245	195	3 985	59	92	240
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	320	346	338	475	823	699	22 835	310	674	1 002
Computer equipment operators .....	8	—	—	12	15	19	728	7	19	14
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	100	156	87	158	295	212	7 816	35	265	389
Financial records processing occupations .....	40	45	34	99	177	121	2 859	97	119	112
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	13	22	15	15	13	12	616	7	14	36
Service occupations .....	328	276	338	593	675	820	12 785	280	862	909
Private household occupations .....	19	8	37	70	66	114	1 043	33	83	82
Protective service occupations .....	2	23	15	49	17	11	672	—	118	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	12	7	121	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	307	245	286	474	592	695	11 070	247	661	827
Food service occupations .....	96	98	118	149	226	260	4 287	96	236	237
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	53	73	41	55	87	105	1 736	57	93	90
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	15	6	13	22	29	91	250	28	42	43
Farm operators and managers .....	5	—	8	6	11	14	31	23	17	6
Farm workers and related occupations .....	10	—	5	12	18	74	219	—	25	37
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	6	28	32	32	39	139	1 102	27	19	50
Mechanics and repairers .....	4	—	—	—	6	20	162	—	—	7
Construction trades .....	2	—	6	—	—	23	169	—	3	5
Precision production occupations .....	—	20	26	32	33	96	771	27	16	38
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	159	137	212	402	210	510	3 005	110	160	423
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	64	28	118	238	102	217	1 074	62	51	262
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	29	7	10	58	15	98	179	15	5	53
Transportation occupations .....	45	69	56	34	45	27	905	4	65	51
Motor vehicle operators .....	45	59	56	34	45	27	905	4	65	51
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	9	—	2	41	—	2	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	21	33	28	63	48	166	806	29	37	57
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	101	—	7	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	2	33	11	31	27	52	326	6	8	37



Table 145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish	Grant Parish	Iberia Parish	Iberville Parish	Jackson Parish	Jefferson Parish	Jefferson Davis Parish	Lafayette Parish	Lafourche Parish	La Salle Parish
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 359</b>	<b>6 117</b>	<b>25 256</b>	<b>10 807</b>	<b>5 280</b>	<b>207 479</b>	<b>10 361</b>	<b>72 243</b>	<b>32 168</b>	<b>4 953</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 368	1 185	4 244	1 810	931	54 813	1 903	20 297	6 135	910
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	502	482	2 045	777	304	25 798	835	8 998	2 428	354
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	42	26	83	35	304	927	56	258	64	4
Management and related occupations .....	173	166	519	228	44	8 149	221	2 250	608	89
Professional specialty occupations .....	866	703	2 199	1 033	627	29 015	1 068	11 799	3 707	556
Engineers and natural scientists .....	32	46	175	120	23	5 395	65	2 346	379	80
Engineers .....	17	17	144	107	16	3 309	51	1 441	302	40
Health diagnosing occupations .....	20	12	113	19	6	2 161	33	663	174	22
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	112	130	302	208	82	4 727	169	1 456	570	86
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	551	413	1 250	510	358	10 257	598	4 639	1 998	280
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	502	320	1 091	387	277	7 818	541	3 004	1 546	249
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 581	1 534	6 571	3 321	1 217	79 602	2 735	25 198	8 136	1 317
Health technologists and technicians .....	47	58	304	113	102	3 379	125	1 077	373	114
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	114	83	456	281	66	4 918	161	2 169	556	60
Sales occupations .....	784	535	2 725	985	433	31 557	1 224	11 372	3 268	569
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	283	213	774	205	93	7 445	371	2 651	912	226
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	155	60	641	149	59	9 162	141	3 426	613	57
Other sales occupations .....	346	262	1 310	631	281	14 950	712	5 295	1 743	286
Cashiers .....	176	88	667	331	135	5 920	323	2 253	930	146
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	636	858	3 086	1 942	616	39 748	1 225	10 580	3 939	574
Computer equipment operators .....	13	40	83	24	21	1 311	32	271	125	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	140	262	818	567	207	10 943	388	3 212	1 219	185
Financial records processing occupations .....	145	108	534	253	81	4 695	199	1 497	428	93
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	25	49	111	82	21	1 918	41	488	164	19
Service occupations .....	996	942	3 337	1 741	816	24 709	1 387	9 633	3 753	710
Private household occupations .....	68	16	183	47	68	697	100	678	139	48
Protective service occupations .....	119	78	336	289	129	4 548	88	1 123	342	62
Police and firefighters .....	14	33	157	38	34	1 713	45	446	118	10
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	809	848	2 818	1 405	619	19 464	1 199	7 832	3 272	600
Food service occupations .....	236	272	1 091	411	216	8 902	500	3 382	1 400	190
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	147	169	731	483	155	4 049	328	1 910	707	195
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	840	261	832	322	195	2 030	672	963	1 030	201
Farm operators and managers .....	462	61	260	94	32	95	347	239	183	50
Farm workers and related occupations .....	350	77	441	170	60	1 391	291	680	350	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	993	864	4 433	1 609	862	23 000	1 737	7 976	6 097	775
Mechanics and repairers .....	336	247	1 373	318	318	8 284	462	2 935	1 599	188
Construction trades .....	348	324	1 392	690	292	8 480	478	1 892	2 185	199
Precision production occupations .....	189	201	844	517	237	5 606	343	1 733	1 327	122
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 581	1 331	5 839	2 004	1 259	23 325	1 927	8 176	7 017	1 040
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	451	341	1 922	405	458	3 876	328	1 454	710	259
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	268	176	1 073	303	93	3 560	197	1 060	1 541	102
Transportation occupations .....	403	338	1 220	544	241	7 732	628	2 852	2 644	238
Motor vehicle operators .....	380	303	990	408	227	6 019	518	2 571	1 013	187
Material moving equipment operators .....	164	169	444	153	181	1 406	215	444	534	225
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	295	307	1 180	599	286	6 751	559	2 366	1 588	216
Construction laborers .....	78	128	175	173	32	1 091	227	380	281	28
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	59	97	379	169	110	2 427	105	845	508	76
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 170</b>	<b>2 605</b>	<b>10 786</b>	<b>4 665</b>	<b>2 207</b>	<b>95 187</b>	<b>4 155</b>	<b>31 510</b>	<b>12 126</b>	<b>2 215</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	792	709	2 131	994	593	26 581	1 012	9 131	3 212	505
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	209	203	719	322	161	10 390	322	3 164	906	151
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	17	4	46	11	22	442	29	104	15	—
Management and related occupations .....	70	97	230	127	27	3 975	102	1 004	286	61
Professional specialty occupations .....	583	506	1 412	672	432	16 191	690	5 967	2 306	354
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	9	11	4	—	808	7	240	14	9
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	243	7	99	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	6	22	13	—	388	—	53	21	2
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	87	107	236	140	72	4 052	118	1 236	461	81
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	459	334	1 020	443	300	8 111	467	3 388	1 522	222
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	415	265	909	343	252	6 665	429	2 563	1 219	191
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	981	973	4 184	2 293	868	50 338	1 807	14 792	5 385	980
Health technologists and technicians .....	44	36	244	101	88	2 827	120	792	298	95
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	16	22	110	51	12	1 520	18	460	144	11
Sales occupations .....	384	267	1 403	548	237	14 993	704	5 288	1 846	377
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	91	66	274	53	37	2 160	87	801	310	117
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	42	28	121	39	29	2 703	58	893	183	34
Other sales occupations .....	251	173	1 008	456	171	10 130	559	3 594	1 353	226
Cashiers .....	150	74	609	268	106	4 956	323	1 889	839	132
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	537	648	2 427	1 593	531	30 998	965	8 252	3 097	497
Computer equipment operators .....	8	35	44	12	19	843	25	110	93	3
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	134	261	811	556	201	10 766	376	3 203	1 213	185
Financial records processing occupations .....	133	105	463	251	79	4 154	161	1 303	344	78
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	24	30	51	51	14	546	—	198	62	19
Service occupations .....	721	639	2 281	1 146	546	13 254	938	5 693	2 462	522
Private household occupations .....	68	11	183	47	68	642	100	678	137	48
Protective service occupations .....	6	13	27	132	26	607	—	116	16	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	13	23	17	103	—	16	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	647	615	2 071	967	452	12 005	838	4 921	2 309	474
Food service occupations .....	210	196	808	326	157	4 780	394	2 014	972	159
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	70	72	363	199	69	1 796	100	836	299	118
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	91	19	68	7	4	285	44	86	70	28
Farm operators and managers .....	61	3	19	6	—	10	10	18	17	12
Farm workers and related occupations .....	30	7	44	1	4	264	34	66	30	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	112	44	201	75	30	1 488	71	472	243	36
Mechanics and repairers .....	6	—	29	2	11	313	11	75	15	—
Construction trades .....	8	7	20	10	—	161	6	26	43	7
Precision production occupations .....	97	37	144	63	19	968	45	352	170	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	473	221	1 921	150	166	3 241	283	1 334	754	144
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	284	129	1 479	42	58	1 115	160	649	148	71
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	75	57	148	18	29	375	35	225	16	9
Transportation occupations .....	64	21	152	57	21	620	54	219	235	26
Motor vehicle operators .....	64	21	143	49	21	558	54	210	203	26
Material moving equipment operators .....	14	—	23	—	7	34	—	—	13	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	36	14	119	33	51	1 097	34	241	342	38
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	3	—	15	4	12	12	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	8	11	19	15	22	480	12	119	129	15



Table 145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lincoln Parish	Livingston Parish	Madison Parish	Morehouse Parish	Natchitoches Parish	Orleans Parish	Ouachita Parish	Plaquemines Parish	Pointe Coupee Parish
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>15 759</b>	<b>28 780</b>	<b>3 791</b>	<b>10 348</b>	<b>12 617</b>	<b>186 036</b>	<b>58 100</b>	<b>9 219</b>	<b>7 650</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	4 700	5 363	620	1 823	2 865	56 908	14 939	1 676	1 179
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 833	2 894	229	816	967	20 872	6 159	878	467
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	74	108	8	61	133	1 200	27	57	57
Management and related occupations .....	428	898	88	185	216	6 697	1 689	216	107
Professional specialty occupations .....	2 867	2 469	391	1 007	1 898	36 036	8 780	798	712
Engineers and natural scientists .....	185	303	25	69	157	4 111	841	82	79
Engineers .....	64	88	15	33	77	2 107	502	40	55
Health diagnosing occupations .....	88	68	—	40	57	2 510	474	24	21
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	248	347	67	199	125	4 529	1 458	105	105
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	1 799	1 206	251	529	1 232	13 975	3 920	400	399
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	736	1 028	231	453	953	9 089	2 676	318	352
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	4 990	8 362	1 021	2 366	3 579	57 685	19 690	2 505	2 107
Health technologists and technicians .....	112	248	36	198	135	3 062	1 127	125	114
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	332	718	50	159	210	3 440	1 188	277	182
Sales occupations .....	1 836	3 078	460	855	1 489	19 914	8 196	899	731
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	461	823	88	238	384	3 807	1 939	216	208
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	413	698	96	178	259	4 930	2 073	212	114
Other sales occupations .....	962	1 557	276	439	846	11 177	4 184	471	409
Cashiers .....	478	851	172	211	452	5 375	1 733	317	256
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 710	4 318	475	1 154	1 745	31 269	9 179	1 204	1 080
Computer equipment operators .....	45	162	6	38	65	1 085	296	60	34
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	915	1 243	139	313	583	7 046	2 514	409	275
Financial records processing occupations .....	314	569	80	153	95	2 997	1 105	149	138
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	111	140	44	74	85	2 687	502	30	36
Service occupations .....	2 268	3 304	583	1 492	1 834	35 675	8 580	1 089	1 205
Private household occupations .....	122	143	43	81	109	2 320	483	69	133
Protective service occupations .....	214	649	41	234	243	4 693	1 144	210	176
Police and firefighters .....	117	254	23	138	114	1 207	455	43	45
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 932	2 512	499	1 177	1 482	28 662	6 953	810	896
Food service occupations .....	659	914	210	407	584	11 936	2 859	336	314
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	639	585	122	268	476	8 144	1 738	259	244
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	98	488	450	736	604	1 910	835	714	503
Farm operators and managers .....	289	100	201	332	232	157	213	32	270
Farm workers and related occupations .....	289	329	241	367	272	1 496	575	172	220
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 263	6 200	403	1 363	1 624	12 963	6 365	1 536	1 280
Mechanics and repairers .....	494	1 643	154	449	557	3 750	2 195	517	310
Construction trades .....	447	3 174	157	476	574	5 144	2 486	436	557
Precision production occupations .....	274	1 298	70	432	378	3 682	1 528	379	401
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	2 051	5 063	714	2 568	2 111	20 895	7 691	1 699	1 376
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	512	721	198	1 035	480	4 171	2 225	141	239
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	274	748	98	355	172	1 837	944	240	255
Transportation occupations .....	663	1 567	167	448	593	7 106	2 132	526	308
Motor vehicle operators .....	630	1 415	146	438	541	6 307	2 015	329	284
Material moving equipment operators .....	157	554	59	158	208	1 314	440	196	170
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	445	1 473	192	572	658	6 467	1 950	596	404
Construction laborers .....	73	451	44	85	129	1 159	354	149	148
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	135	431	47	117	182	2 305	644	125	98
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 303</b>	<b>11 696</b>	<b>1 725</b>	<b>4 663</b>	<b>5 738</b>	<b>93 129</b>	<b>27 509</b>	<b>3 389</b>	<b>3 021</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2 198	2 914	408	1 000	1 475	29 065	7 785	775	688
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	648	1 285	105	324	497	9 497	2 550	286	207
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	31	56	8	32	26	528	101	8	28
Management and related occupations .....	243	543	32	75	74	3 497	878	98	31
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 550	1 629	303	676	1 115	19 568	5 235	489	481
Engineers and natural scientists .....	11	81	8	—	12	958	122	6	16
Engineers .....	—	20	6	—	—	324	17	6	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	14	19	—	6	8	464	67	10	6
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	222	264	57	177	105	3 835	1 147	78	100
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	1 074	1 034	203	426	869	9 851	3 057	324	311
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	622	918	195	384	738	7 285	2 330	256	271
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	3 341	5 708	696	1 636	2 352	38 489	12 444	1 600	1 324
Health technologists and technicians .....	102	200	36	173	127	2 503	907	117	93
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	107	167	5	44	59	1 263	387	73	16
Sales occupations .....	905	1 729	263	467	855	11 281	3 716	504	355
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	153	254	37	74	134	1 559	547	59	26
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	154	281	19	77	50	1 783	521	45	33
Other sales occupations .....	598	1 194	207	316	671	7 939	2 648	400	296
Cashiers .....	330	786	149	163	408	4 299	1 350	313	203
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 227	3 612	392	952	1 311	23 442	7 434	906	860
Computer equipment operators .....	10	111	6	22	34	736	173	44	25
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	888	1 220	138	313	573	6 798	2 503	394	275
Financial records processing occupations .....	290	552	80	153	79	2 350	1 013	125	131
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	68	74	6	36	43	879	189	16	36
Service occupations .....	1 294	2 101	389	1 077	1 148	19 977	5 211	712	841
Private household occupations .....	114	143	41	81	109	2 227	454	63	133
Protective service occupations .....	18	95	7	37	39	859	196	28	49
Police and firefighters .....	6	21	—	12	12	113	54	—	7
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 162	1 863	341	959	1 000	16 891	4 561	621	659
Food service occupations .....	405	657	166	368	423	5 849	1 913	271	274
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	280	271	46	117	167	4 167	685	148	84
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	91	90	21	37	62	318	94	39	42
Farm operators and managers .....	72	42	11	4	25	7	21	—	13
Farm workers and related occupations .....	72	48	10	28	42	293	73	17	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	92	211	43	79	190	1 414	377	58	30
Mechanics and repairers .....	23	28	6	1	8	224	90	7	—
Construction trades .....	18	74	—	—	24	215	63	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	51	97	37	78	155	968	224	45	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	287	672	168	834	506	3 866	1 598	205	96
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	119	149	95	514	145	2 100	633	47	36
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	80	18	40	130	64	394	290	20	—
Transportation occupations .....	33	281	17	90	90	432	348	57	34
Motor vehicle operators .....	33	281	17	90	90	421	348	41	34
Material moving equipment operators .....	4	—	—	19	18	81	15	—	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	51	224	16	81	189	859	312	81	24
Construction laborers .....	7	8	5	—	14	79	27	13	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	12	130	1	8	23	333	106	33	21



Table 145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Rapides Parish	Red River Parish	Richland Parish	Sabine Parish	St. Bernard Parish	St. Charles Parish	St. Helena Parish	St. James Parish	St. John the Baptist Parish
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>48 788</b>	<b>3 124</b>	<b>7 019</b>	<b>7 517</b>	<b>27 859</b>	<b>17 802</b>	<b>3 162</b>	<b>7 598</b>	<b>15 928</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	12 241	513	1 257	1 421	4 781	4 260	428	1 127	3 457
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	4 905	207	420	552	2 590	2 064	151	397	1 753
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	273	20	2	27	120	50	17	21	68
Management and related occupations .....	1 262	67	121	150	863	745	42	125	534
Professional specialty occupations .....	7 336	306	837	869	2 191	2 196	277	730	1 704
Engineers and natural scientists .....	581	24	37	62	372	641	27	60	341
Engineers .....	288	10	31	32	160	528	18	55	195
Health diagnosing occupations .....	366	4	29	15	84	54	—	44	58
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	1 469	40	113	135	412	422	30	122	272
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	3 410	187	463	525	892	820	157	436	744
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	2 569	173	437	483	761	718	141	383	654
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	15 706	733	1 801	1 661	10 993	6 023	544	1 820	5 131
Health technologists and technicians .....	1 080	50	77	65	375	150	43	74	182
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	910	35	82	70	721	704	33	196	488
Sales occupations .....	6 717	325	773	731	3 526	1 972	183	544	1 799
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	1 637	78	231	212	780	504	21	128	575
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	1 459	63	207	130	784	563	11	78	400
Other sales occupations .....	3 621	184	335	389	1 962	905	151	338	824
Cashiers .....	1 681	99	145	212	950	481	108	216	483
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	6 999	323	869	795	6 371	3 197	285	1 006	2 662
Computer equipment operators .....	262	3	38	25	151	103	4	42	100
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	2 246	85	248	183	1 830	904	95	289	790
Financial records processing occupations .....	668	43	188	137	854	353	32	201	275
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	326	12	37	34	308	114	32	33	103
Service occupations .....	8 531	432	1 022	965	3 334	1 986	649	1 283	1 851
Private household occupations .....	486	16	98	41	60	41	33	30	76
Protective service occupations .....	1 160	65	135	104	785	354	140	168	328
Police and firefighters .....	547	29	61	56	259	83	31	23	70
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	6 885	351	789	820	2 489	1 591	476	1 085	1 447
Food service occupations .....	2 241	63	252	228	1 056	551	83	340	623
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	1 624	132	154	308	618	502	58	366	451
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	1 282	138	752	472	310	142	343	248	230
Farm operators and managers .....	372	46	348	108	5	11	145	106	20
Farm workers and related occupations .....	692	62	402	109	112	97	166	123	196
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	5 136	517	928	1 126	4 559	2 882	513	1 406	2 501
Mechanics and repairers .....	1 767	152	319	404	1 501	954	141	550	745
Construction trades .....	1 942	135	339	229	1 717	1 117	203	491	836
Precision production occupations .....	1 137	203	219	218	1 273	769	126	348	887
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	5 892	791	1 259	1 872	3 882	2 509	685	1 714	2 758
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	1 099	198	368	506	582	510	111	571	635
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	703	180	162	238	648	410	126	225	434
Transportation occupations .....	1 926	135	268	503	1 385	677	278	263	653
Motor vehicle operators .....	1 810	133	246	454	1 168	566	272	223	519
Material moving equipment operators .....	437	77	94	207	305	212	41	152	351
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1 727	201	367	418	962	700	129	503	685
Construction laborers .....	391	44	86	106	174	135	44	125	193
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	577	94	131	163	350	236	43	159	238
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>23 097</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>3 177</b>	<b>3 089</b>	<b>12 687</b>	<b>7 573</b>	<b>1 321</b>	<b>3 071</b>	<b>6 715</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	6 606	267	714	856	2 633	2 163	263	730	1 770
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	2 036	70	160	233	1 249	851	74	181	731
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	83	3	2	2	42	18	14	10	32
Management and related occupations .....	684	19	62	72	484	427	19	51	322
Professional specialty occupations .....	4 570	197	554	623	1 384	1 312	189	549	1 039
Engineers and natural scientists .....	89	—	—	—	132	57	—	—	43
Engineers .....	26	—	—	—	24	44	—	—	7
Health diagnosing occupations .....	53	—	—	—	45	26	—	13	5
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	1 220	17	85	108	355	393	27	109	230
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	2 680	157	387	443	725	708	126	393	627
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	2 129	151	361	401	640	636	118	350	556
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	9 924	525	1 197	1 154	7 541	3 697	412	1 245	3 299
Health technologists and technicians .....	846	35	64	58	357	121	31	51	159
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	190	15	14	16	203	110	9	36	89
Sales occupations .....	3 381	183	373	404	1 827	966	137	349	950
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	518	31	108	70	307	148	6	45	213
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	423	27	61	36	195	165	2	11	135
Other sales occupations .....	2 440	125	204	298	1 325	653	129	293	602
Cashiers .....	1 367	88	128	180	803	379	99	204	406
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	5 507	292	746	676	5 154	2 500	235	809	2 101
Computer equipment operators .....	202	1	28	25	84	81	4	24	53
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	2 222	85	248	183	1 812	898	95	277	785
Financial records processing occupations .....	595	43	188	126	748	313	32	185	257
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	133	12	23	16	99	60	32	33	44
Service occupations .....	5 144	297	736	651	1 781	1 286	487	868	1 120
Private household occupations .....	469	16	93	34	60	41	33	30	76
Protective service occupations .....	81	13	11	21	119	101	24	43	100
Police and firefighters .....	20	—	—	10	33	19	—	7	8
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	4 594	268	632	596	1 602	1 144	430	795	944
Food service occupations .....	1 562	58	218	209	667	431	83	269	440
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	637	72	71	114	224	209	37	176	175
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	131	4	54	52	54	27	63	14	29
Farm operators and managers .....	28	—	25	18	—	4	28	14	5
Farm workers and related occupations .....	87	4	29	24	32	16	35	—	24
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	297	75	94	35	171	119	9	34	97
Mechanics and repairers .....	56	2	24	5	14	20	—	—	6
Construction trades .....	38	10	10	—	30	—	7	10	26
Precision production occupations .....	203	62	60	30	127	99	2	24	65
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	995	191	382	341	507	281	87	180	400
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	426	59	226	148	151	77	26	69	75
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	191	65	57	64	57	18	—	16	52
Transportation occupations .....	166	15	28	56	127	73	53	42	105
Motor vehicle operators .....	166	15	28	56	119	73	53	42	105
Material moving equipment operators .....	5	7	8	3	15	—	—	—	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	207	45	63	70	157	113	8	53	160
Construction laborers .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	27
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	111	34	39	48	82	45	—	30	66



Table 145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish	St. Martin Parish	St. Mary Parish	St. Tammany Parish	Tangipahoa Parish	Tensas Parish	Terrebonne Parish	Union Parish
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>25 000</b>	<b>16 380</b>	<b>20 980</b>	<b>61 735</b>	<b>29 751</b>	<b>2 212</b>	<b>35 356</b>	<b>7 459</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	5 117	2 386	4 049	18 951	6 275	391	6 879	1 370
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 900	1 155	1 985	8 419	2 582	153	3 222	634
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	120	29	75	235	114	7	107	43
Management and related occupations .....	399	237	483	2 184	667	22	717	159
Professional specialty occupations .....	3 217	1 231	2 064	10 532	3 693	238	3 657	736
Engineers and natural scientists .....	191	177	218	3 130	239	14	391	78
Engineers .....	121	109	197	1 831	154	—	292	48
Health diagnosing occupations .....	159	33	68	530	181	6	192	14
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	443	161	294	1 310	483	22	566	116
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	1 826	657	1 072	3 343	2 047	159	1 858	411
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	1 626	550	924	2 499	1 396	145	1 587	371
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	7 227	4 133	5 446	20 388	8 404	448	10 417	1 881
Health technologists and technicians .....	505	140	220	785	445	18	415	135
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	385	311	320	1 741	432	22	661	94
Sales occupations .....	2 995	1 651	2 095	9 528	3 828	179	4 624	583
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	836	405	633	2 448	997	76	1 153	172
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	623	326	428	3 040	578	39	1 025	79
Other sales occupations .....	1 536	920	1 034	4 040	2 253	64	2 446	332
Cashiers .....	801	546	515	1 788	1 075	40	1 258	128
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	3 342	2 031	2 811	8 334	3 699	229	4 717	1 069
Computer equipment operators .....	110	35	65	274	152	5	116	60
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	986	584	851	2 371	1 122	44	1 356	191
Financial records processing occupations .....	466	339	498	993	466	36	811	190
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	117	120	53	347	208	11	162	34
Service occupations .....	3 633	2 119	2 644	7 791	4 220	379	4 427	937
Private household occupations .....	267	142	114	384	153	59	146	53
Protective service occupations .....	367	149	345	1 277	681	47	496	127
Police and firefighters .....	164	54	130	739	253	16	206	52
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	2 999	1 828	2 185	6 130	3 386	273	3 785	757
Food service occupations .....	1 015	855	999	2 550	1 232	74	1 434	243
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	815	415	559	1 154	767	60	1 054	148
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	921	671	712	1 086	1 495	568	1 119	457
Farm operators and managers .....	434	167	115	134	610	277	54	157
Farm workers and related occupations .....	430	306	336	785	704	287	247	149
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	3 649	2 704	2 952	7 177	4 274	171	5 776	1 220
Mechanics and repairers .....	1 127	708	948	2 309	1 231	77	1 665	391
Construction trades .....	1 215	824	949	3 181	1 944	45	1 449	420
Precision production occupations .....	773	677	664	1 356	995	29	1 362	310
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	4 453	4 367	5 177	6 342	5 083	255	6 738	1 594
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	1 065	1 712	985	991	891	41	530	462
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	598	772	1 123	1 019	756	14	1 263	134
Transportation occupations .....	1 128	787	1 514	2 043	1 385	107	2 473	424
Motor vehicle operators .....	946	553	765	1 562	1 275	91	1 351	418
Material moving equipment operators .....	432	276	396	493	468	31	554	210
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1 230	820	1 159	1 796	1 583	62	1 918	364
Construction laborers .....	477	118	189	650	373	17	326	71
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	322	183	256	669	443	31	579	142
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>11 296</b>	<b>7 433</b>	<b>8 488</b>	<b>26 778</b>	<b>12 514</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>14 114</b>	<b>3 090</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2 800	1 237	2 042	8 361	3 210	218	3 387	695
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	870	453	723	3 102	1 062	54	1 121	246
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	201	12	29	100	49	—	12	—
Management and related occupations .....	1 930	784	1 319	5 259	2 148	164	2 266	449
Professional specialty occupations .....	14	14	—	418	41	—	33	—
Engineers and natural scientists .....	6	8	—	147	—	—	11	—
Engineers .....	8	9	13	139	24	—	29	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	328	143	246	1 191	354	17	467	81
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	1 357	547	895	2 657	1 479	137	1 463	339
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	1 244	458	769	2 129	1 105	125	1 323	314
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	4 677	2 774	3 554	12 272	5 529	310	6 817	1 316
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	416	131	172	634	371	18	329	132
Health technologists and technicians .....	73	33	29	504	78	2	143	34
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	1 383	974	1 095	4 483	2 117	102	2 519	326
Sales occupations .....	191	161	186	815	370	41	422	55
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	155	65	121	946	135	15	267	35
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	1 037	748	788	2 722	1 612	46	1 830	236
Other sales occupations .....	664	489	472	1 531	935	37	1 066	121
Cashiers .....	2 805	1 636	2 258	6 651	2 963	188	3 826	824
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	96	35	58	185	107	5	104	37
Computer equipment operators .....	984	567	841	2 313	1 106	44	1 336	188
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	426	322	442	853	453	35	691	163
Financial records processing occupations .....	46	52	12	134	48	5	76	18
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	2 470	1 451	1 770	4 645	2 546	311	2 809	665
Service occupations .....	251	142	114	365	153	59	146	53
Private household occupations .....	26	16	85	121	51	6	76	13
Protective service occupations .....	19	—	21	36	16	—	18	—
Police and firefighters .....	2 193	1 293	1 571	4 159	2 342	246	2 587	599
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	780	621	737	1 612	759	74	874	189
Food service occupations .....	345	178	247	446	360	44	560	63
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	46	57	7	250	284	7	92	77
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	15	7	7	53	103	—	7	46
Farm operators and managers .....	31	29	40	179	181	7	51	29
Farm workers and related occupations .....	198	171	96	486	195	5	223	59
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	10	11	22	130	15	—	12	14
Mechanics and repairers .....	11	17	16	45	23	1	29	—
Construction trades .....	169	143	48	298	157	4	161	45
Precision production occupations .....	1 105	1 743	979	764	750	41	786	278
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	689	1 177	583	340	280	30	120	137
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	121	296	90	35	104	—	92	42
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	104	89	105	162	137	8	232	49
Transportation occupations .....	104	79	82	142	137	8	196	49
Motor vehicle operators .....	8	—	11	14	8	3	—	6
Material moving equipment operators .....	183	181	190	213	221	—	342	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	23	—	—	14	—	—	14	—
Construction laborers .....	80	23	62	119	56	—	62	21
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....								



Table 145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vermilion Parish	Vernon Parish	Washington Parish	Webster Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish	West Carroll Parish	West Feliciana Parish	Winn Parish
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>17 433</b>	<b>14 599</b>	<b>14 061</b>	<b>15 078</b>	<b>8 039</b>	<b>4 036</b>	<b>3 055</b>	<b>5 562</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	3 119	3 287	2 400	2 890	1 498	658	648	961
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 473	1 277	813	1 291	844	279	252	359
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	73	123	73	83	42	15	19	18
Management and related occupations .....	293	371	164	375	79	79	103	35
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 646	2 010	1 587	1 599	654	379	396	602
Engineers and natural scientists .....	154	168	73	177	153	26	71	104
Engineers .....	121	86	47	74	96	22	37	15
Health diagnosing occupations .....	71	65	71	65	11	17	10	15
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	216	229	253	209	95	16	41	82
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	913	1 212	897	845	310	259	178	325
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	807	1 025	793	773	241	246	140	299
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	4 807	4 295	3 660	3 937	2 609	904	690	1 287
Health technologists and technicians .....	171	205	262	171	126	33	30	42
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	317	206	125	233	226	41	38	31
Sales occupations .....	1 956	1 919	1 500	1 535	757	331	201	569
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	510	465	440	404	219	146	30	153
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	361	233	241	348	141	64	61	85
Other sales occupations .....	1 085	1 221	819	783	397	121	110	331
Cashiers .....	515	646	447	319	241	62	51	166
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 363	1 965	1 773	1 998	1 500	499	421	645
Computer equipment operators .....	54	71	66	40	88	2	5	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	729	476	513	634	478	131	123	207
Financial records processing occupations .....	312	189	232	324	157	56	43	92
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	145	127	99	83	56	23	11	39
Service occupations .....	2 144	2 414	2 455	2 040	1 165	512	773	871
Private household occupations .....	155	42	219	135	64	36	23	19
Protective service occupations .....	227	295	504	329	186	46	330	143
Police and firefighters .....	95	112	111	87	88	6	19	45
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 762	2 077	1 732	1 576	915	430	420	709
Food service occupations .....	619	964	485	455	285	102	139	292
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	411	443	402	491	302	135	100	196
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	910	467	676	389	155	590	73	274
Farm operators and managers .....	486	86	367	94	28	354	19	48
Farm workers and related occupations .....	288	175	285	194	125	234	44	33
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	3 008	1 901	2 008	2 256	1 124	480	369	787
Mechanics and repairers .....	895	919	746	630	279	188	130	331
Construction trades .....	813	560	761	764	448	172	93	194
Precision production occupations .....	588	314	401	689	381	101	122	171
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	3 445	2 235	2 862	3 566	1 488	892	502	1 382
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	615	436	928	876	383	285	146	311
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	487	216	235	711	190	151	25	87
Transportation occupations .....	1 061	675	898	837	353	193	126	386
Motor vehicle operators .....	647	620	755	770	292	146	121	383
Material moving equipment operators .....	353	263	199	386	109	77	37	201
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	929	645	602	756	453	186	168	397
Construction laborers .....	157	184	208	199	91	69	49	82
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	286	179	164	233	165	65	50	150
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 038</b>	<b>6 904</b>	<b>6 420</b>	<b>6 734</b>	<b>3 457</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>2 337</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 560	1 820	1 512	1 640	804	347	377	551
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	526	565	376	617	402	92	119	159
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	119	149	29	39	25	10	18	13
Management and related occupations .....	1 034	1 255	1 136	1 023	402	255	258	392
Professional specialty occupations .....	13	29	—	19	7	7	6	—
Engineers and natural scientists .....	11	15	—	6	5	7	3	—
Engineers .....	8	9	—	8	11	—	6	7
Health diagnosing occupations .....	174	161	246	183	83	16	35	55
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	680	937	770	668	247	202	151	299
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	614	865	673	620	206	189	129	280
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	3 109	2 884	2 559	2 545	1 752	617	468	967
Health technologists and technicians .....	143	92	229	149	94	26	15	36
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	57	39	18	41	55	—	11	15
Sales occupations .....	997	1 326	842	779	413	171	97	371
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	91	233	135	132	100	51	12	84
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	76	80	80	147	23	24	19	27
Other sales occupations .....	830	1 013	627	500	290	96	66	260
Cashiers .....	468	577	418	285	195	62	40	166
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 912	1 427	1 470	1 576	1 190	420	345	545
Computer equipment operators .....	44	44	41	29	65	—	5	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	729	462	513	620	478	131	119	207
Financial records processing occupations .....	262	166	221	280	134	56	43	86
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	43	59	21	51	22	21	5	32
Service occupations .....	1 501	1 518	1 586	1 394	675	399	448	599
Private household occupations .....	155	29	211	129	57	36	23	19
Protective service occupations .....	19	23	63	55	27	9	84	7
Police and firefighters .....	17	10	10	14	16	—	10	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 327	1 466	1 312	1 210	591	354	341	573
Food service occupations .....	455	665	403	399	210	94	129	255
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	263	235	181	247	91	69	59	102
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	59	49	143	110	26	43	9	13
Farm operators and managers .....	25	21	86	23	—	21	—	6
Farm workers and related occupations .....	16	28	57	80	26	22	—	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	106	80	90	163	26	28	11	47
Mechanics and repairers .....	9	26	20	10	3	7	11	—
Construction trades .....	14	3	24	23	8	18	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	83	51	46	130	15	3	—	47
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	703	553	530	882	174	275	77	160
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	381	240	348	330	74	218	21	55
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	54	24	31	270	8	22	7	29
Transportation occupations .....	117	151	60	118	63	7	16	9
Motor vehicle operators .....	101	151	60	118	47	7	16	9
Material moving equipment operators .....	4	38	—	23	—	—	6	1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	147	100	91	141	29	28	27	66
Construction laborers .....	—	25	9	3	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	70	24	36	75	11	25	—	45



Table 146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish	Allen Parish	Ascension Parish	Assumption Parish	Avoyelles Parish	Beauregard Parish	Bienville Parish	Bossier Parish	Caddo Parish	Calcasieu Parish
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>18 641</b>	<b>6 302</b>	<b>23 556</b>	<b>7 905</b>	<b>11 863</b>	<b>10 485</b>	<b>5 092</b>	<b>35 082</b>	<b>98 879</b>	<b>67 327</b>
Agriculture .....	1 170	239	389	415	680	342	100	674	1 470	924
Forestry and fisheries .....	33	47	16	60	48	69	46	31	138	138
Mining .....	1 740	233	164	262	285	343	129	674	1 938	1 706
Construction .....	1 352	487	2 568	936	1 350	784	278	2 000	5 094	5 976
Manufacturing .....	2 218	1 016	5 339	1 716	1 056	1 942	1 547	3 876	13 419	12 710
Nondurable goods .....	1 382	477	4 238	924	430	1 415	629	1 290	3 992	9 284
Food and kindred products .....	266	19	212	363	99	45	305	121	532	304
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	671	132	224	17	203	55	35	145	377	117
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	105	12	121	23	50	30	21	472	1 017	482
Chemicals and allied products .....	163	112	3 293	477	31	299	20	145	813	4 709
Durable goods .....	836	539	1 101	792	626	527	918	2 586	9 427	3 426
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	9	399	39	14	324	411	539	270	350	174
Primary metal industries .....	26	2	164	22	20	15	60	143	238	170
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	239	2	255	220	54	14	99	474	1 186	293
Machinery and computer equipment .....	200	37	216	75	81	14	25	413	882	368
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	9	—	26	—	28	2	76	320	2 680	252
Transportation equipment .....	184	86	134	427	36	39	43	436	2 228	1 595
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	1 199	504	1 614	671	625	698	416	2 850	7 758	5 442
Air transportation .....	39	16	23	4	3	16	—	199	431	613
Trucking service and warehousing .....	99	387	424	181	106	168	148	813	1 766	1 107
Other transportation .....	310	179	710	340	295	249	104	538	1 793	1 737
Communications .....	136	54	246	48	101	78	35	572	1 683	657
Utilities and sanitary services .....	327	156	211	98	120	187	129	728	2 085	1 328
Wholesale trade .....	788	136	948	205	451	365	88	1 817	4 699	2 642
Retail trade .....	3 221	980	4 057	1 191	1 998	1 633	706	6 557	17 187	10 791
General merchandise stores .....	364	128	508	99	251	253	46	941	2 089	1 424
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	751	272	942	481	549	394	191	911	2 521	2 081
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	464	107	502	136	289	174	101	910	2 311	1 146
Eating and drinking places .....	713	203	1 022	248	328	335	141	2 032	4 645	3 091
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	878	221	1 211	347	575	345	169	2 226	5 830	2 996
Banking and credit agencies .....	385	66	470	130	268	67	87	712	1 473	1 122
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	493	155	741	217	307	278	82	1 514	4 357	1 874
Services .....	5 357	1 945	6 278	1 935	3 517	3 098	1 318	12 036	37 527	21 425
Business services .....	317	72	606	120	156	121	73	817	2 527	1 525
Repair services .....	476	101	494	169	236	174	64	658	1 328	1 155
Private households .....	261	82	89	61	80	65	25	264	1 557	413
Other personal services .....	357	117	487	126	241	101	1	1 158	2 409	1 391
Entertainment and recreation services .....	117	19	112	48	40	42	24	700	1 425	703
Professional and related services .....	3 829	1 554	4 490	1 411	2 873	2 455	1 031	8 439	28 281	16 238
Hospitals .....	637	317	691	179	479	506	149	2 487	7 979	3 091
Health services, except hospitals .....	740	248	732	249	479	442	207	1 328	4 515	2 871
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	1 673	641	1 841	686	1 160	1 081	524	2 679	9 370	5 929
Other educational services .....	36	31	15	8	44	21	10	132	394	229
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	392	225	632	181	305	285	98	1 103	3 402	2 182
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	351	92	579	108	145	120	43	710	2 621	1 936
Public administration .....	685	494	972	167	1 278	866	295	2 341	3 819	2 577
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 624</b>	<b>2 710</b>	<b>9 700</b>	<b>2 916</b>	<b>4 900</b>	<b>4 258</b>	<b>2 175</b>	<b>17 029</b>	<b>48 108</b>	<b>28 435</b>
Agriculture .....	73	22	101	14	28	78	22	128	223	177
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	2	—	12	—	—	6	—	—	6
Mining .....	58	8	2	24	2	—	1	140	381	86
Construction .....	41	14	245	39	89	77	2	295	626	531
Manufacturing .....	854	238	855	217	295	254	476	1 066	4 455	2 030
Nondurable goods .....	710	168	737	143	271	233	277	432	1 592	1 462
Food and kindred products .....	75	9	31	54	37	6	204	27	174	84
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	544	125	188	17	186	48	24	98	269	82
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	44	11	77	23	36	11	7	173	465	300
Chemicals and allied products .....	8	8	401	49	40	5	52	304	628	300
Durable goods .....	144	70	118	74	24	21	199	634	2 863	568
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	68	13	6	—	14	99	13	50	18
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	16	—	—	—	20	12	20	7
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	58	2	39	19	—	—	31	160	189	16
Machinery and computer equipment .....	14	—	—	20	14	—	—	84	206	49
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	121	1 097	11
Transportation equipment .....	27	—	10	21	2	—	6	72	571	304
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	219	62	394	132	115	127	110	738	2 191	1 085
Air transportation .....	7	—	8	—	3	6	—	18	90	127
Trucking service and warehousing .....	36	9	51	28	11	—	21	99	281	91
Other transportation .....	57	20	165	64	44	53	46	95	353	345
Communications .....	69	—	113	17	48	41	21	287	927	305
Utilities and sanitary services .....	50	33	57	23	9	27	22	239	540	217
Wholesale trade .....	181	39	236	94	121	49	26	456	1 145	726
Retail trade .....	1 709	618	2 209	677	1 100	991	392	3 660	8 842	6 098
General merchandise stores .....	258	79	325	57	196	180	33	720	1 329	1 037
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	413	158	517	314	326	233	85	434	1 184	1 150
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	74	42	166	33	46	46	33	252	592	279
Eating and drinking places .....	499	177	604	161	179	249	126	1 243	2 796	1 933
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	527	123	979	248	328	242	119	1 466	3 166	1 876
Banking and credit agencies .....	305	49	443	102	169	62	75	534	1 026	849
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	222	74	536	146	159	180	44	932	2 140	1 027
Services .....	3 680	1 411	4 190	1 372	2 453	2 181	917	8 206	25 469	14 788
Business services .....	153	11	308	39	77	80	33	418	1 310	786
Repair services .....	43	14	22	16	8	46	6	149	198	132
Private households .....	238	82	89	53	72	59	23	225	1 460	374
Other personal services .....	261	100	412	88	87	170	59	785	1 606	988
Entertainment and recreation services .....	60	11	35	26	34	36	17	327	578	327
Professional and related services .....	2 925	1 193	3 324	1 150	2 175	1 790	779	6 302	20 317	12 181
Hospitals .....	573	260	574	160	361	353	126	1 940	5 777	2 461
Health services, except hospitals .....	654	219	627	227	644	376	186	1 113	3 419	2 332
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	1 267	490	1 412	571	810	832	401	1 919	7 290	4 489
Other educational services .....	36	22	15	8	24	21	7	84	289	190
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	252	146	407	121	248	154	45	820	2 357	1 574
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	143	56	289	63	88	54	14	426	1 185	1 135
Public administration .....	282	173	489	87	369	259	104	874	1 610	1 032

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caldwell Parish	Cameron Parish	Catahoula Parish	Claiborne Parish	Concordia Parish	De Soto Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish	East Carroll Parish	East Feliciana Parish	Evangeline Parish
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 328</b>	<b>3 688</b>	<b>3 619</b>	<b>5 390</b>	<b>6 931</b>	<b>8 533</b>	<b>172 715</b>	<b>2 471</b>	<b>6 234</b>	<b>9 717</b>
Agriculture .....	210	82	484	121	527	468	1 748	505	230	594
Forestry and fisheries .....	30	180	41	49	22	48	164	12	23	27
Mining .....	161	382	321	309	332	242	819	4	39	770
Construction .....	221	433	261	251	393	622	11 434	102	559	682
Manufacturing .....	545	412	317	1 171	756	2 015	20 863	241	831	1 119
Nondurable goods .....	179	304	189	711	580	743	16 032	196	475	584
Food and kindred products .....	5	78	3	101	19	279	991	73	26	78
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	110	14	126	243	89	36	424	82	11	246
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	12	8	23	33	20	29	2 010	18	9	48
Chemicals and allied products .....	2	58	—	67	29	41	9 348	17	138	147
Durable goods .....	366	108	128	460	176	1 272	4 831	45	356	535
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	280	—	70	302	62	434	321	12	83	117
Primary metal industries .....	10	12	22	37	29	40	572	7	44	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	18	7	7	37	—	109	818	9	56	35
Machinery and computer equipment .....	40	20	12	27	42	212	1 046	12	48	266
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	4	—	7	7	2	239	386	—	34	6
Transportation equipment .....	2	44	—	32	22	168	536	—	24	94
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	316	381	208	362	491	672	11 082	143	399	525
Air transportation .....	—	27	7	18	19	21	434	26	9	8
Trucking service and warehousing .....	100	33	61	172	208	2	397	39	84	101
Other transportation .....	119	202	61	93	139	132	2 884	25	102	207
Communications .....	6	19	4	22	49	51	2 583	20	55	38
Utilities and sanitary services .....	91	100	75	57	153	260	2 784	33	149	171
Wholesale trade .....	118	83	126	157	329	381	7 101	126	214	269
Retail trade .....	490	460	541	705	1 319	1 148	29 811	278	729	1 651
General merchandise stores .....	39	29	37	48	157	198	3 986	38	65	212
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	128	238	163	173	366	300	4 686	122	228	400
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	74	47	81	127	133	189	3 752	32	113	230
Eating and drinking places .....	93	23	75	128	266	179	8 958	26	174	271
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	103	72	116	187	353	326	12 334	146	234	354
Banking and credit agencies .....	58	37	60	111	178	122	3 424	73	147	207
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	45	35	56	76	175	204	8 910	73	87	147
Services .....	971	958	996	1 714	2 152	2 399	66 112	760	2 249	3 255
Business services .....	30	102	9	61	51	99	5 495	7	102	35
Repair services .....	39	98	47	97	109	144	2 389	36	44	131
Private households .....	31	8	42	86	82	135	1 262	33	95	95
Other personal services .....	48	98	77	133	165	168	3 930	54	95	137
Entertainment and recreation services .....	10	55	9	22	34	46	2 015	7	49	73
Professional and related services .....	813	597	812	1 315	1 711	1 807	51 021	623	1 864	2 784
Hospitals .....	196	75	129	155	341	367	7 038	28	843	697
Health services, except hospitals .....	135	36	184	396	223	235	5 975	163	228	540
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	379	323	365	582	755	799	22 443	313	479	1 078
Other educational services .....	15	19	35	21	57	27	1 023	26	15	—
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	58	74	62	115	166	245	6 289	57	151	245
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	30	70	37	46	169	134	8 253	36	148	224
Public administration .....	163	245	208	364	257	212	11 247	154	727	471
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 399</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>1 502</b>	<b>2 429</b>	<b>3 068</b>	<b>3 618</b>	<b>80 046</b>	<b>1 223</b>	<b>2 746</b>	<b>4 226</b>
Agriculture .....	31	—	46	14	79	194	386	58	29	56
Forestry and fisheries .....	2	6	—	8	—	1	66	5	—	7
Mining .....	4	54	15	14	17	15	75	—	2	7
Construction .....	—	57	—	13	22	33	1 458	7	47	27
Manufacturing .....	144	36	163	416	182	521	3 969	115	69	361
Nondurable goods .....	92	—	144	336	141	300	3 106	106	57	287
Food and kindred products .....	—	—	3	69	—	152	303	30	5	8
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	83	—	126	203	89	36	267	76	9	246
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	5	—	15	13	18	25	820	—	7	27
Chemicals and allied products .....	2	—	—	27	—	12	1 385	—	17	6
Durable goods .....	52	36	19	80	41	221	863	9	12	74
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	27	—	—	33	9	64	41	—	4	9
Primary metal industries .....	—	12	12	7	3	—	45	—	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	—	7	7	18	—	9	133	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	15	—	—	6	5	17	236	4	—	57
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	4	—	—	7	—	97	40	—	2	6
Transportation equipment .....	1	7	—	9	7	18	47	—	6	2
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	61	59	47	43	79	106	3 324	34	94	85
Air transportation .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	114	7	—	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	12	—	—	6	24	8	348	8	—	5
Other transportation .....	33	27	22	29	31	39	900	13	51	42
Communications .....	—	9	—	5	17	22	1 394	6	27	4
Utilities and sanitary services .....	16	23	25	3	7	31	568	—	16	34
Wholesale trade .....	30	38	21	38	43	110	1 597	21	83	55
Retail trade .....	235	263	295	376	768	656	15 050	174	368	900
General merchandise stores .....	23	22	32	45	112	149	2 846	27	46	180
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	51	151	84	62	204	188	2 135	84	108	208
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	21	21	11	58	23	24	731	15	16	36
Eating and drinking places .....	77	20	64	94	176	135	4 857	15	131	162
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	69	31	75	154	284	233	7 240	104	196	233
Banking and credit agencies .....	53	21	51	111	155	101	2 478	51	132	148
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	16	10	24	43	129	132	4 762	53	64	85
Services .....	726	647	751	1 240	1 490	1 671	41 148	600	1 585	2 367
Business services .....	20	62	3	21	9	60	2 581	7	66	11
Repair services .....	—	—	—	5	9	12	387	6	—	18
Private households .....	31	8	37	86	76	133	1 173	33	84	92
Other personal services .....	39	83	69	74	102	111	2 855	21	48	88
Entertainment and recreation services .....	9	29	9	9	9	24	767	7	19	30
Professional and related services .....	627	465	633	1 045	1 285	1 331	33 385	526	1 368	2 128
Hospitals .....	154	58	102	132	264	300	5 381	28	616	572
Health services, except hospitals .....	125	36	173	327	214	201	4 412	150	185	448
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	271	294	268	451	530	598	14 684	260	359	809
Other educational services .....	15	19	29	21	49	27	750	26	15	—
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	40	39	30	90	122	146	4 559	46	110	167
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	22	19	31	24	106	59	3 599	16	83	132
Public administration .....	97	99	89	113	104	78	5 733	105	273	128



Table 146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish	Grant Parish	Iberia Parish	Iberville Parish	Jackson Parish	Jefferson Parish	Jefferson Davis Parish	Lafayette Parish	Lafourche Parish	La Salle Parish
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 359</b>	<b>6 117</b>	<b>25 256</b>	<b>10 807</b>	<b>5 280</b>	<b>207 479</b>	<b>10 361</b>	<b>72 243</b>	<b>32 168</b>	<b>4 953</b>
Agriculture .....	967	140	741	291	112	1 415	718	962	535	96
Forestry and fisheries .....	22	72	138	65	45	654	4	81	547	63
Mining .....	214	171	2 587	177	55	4 449	873	7 244	2 525	668
Construction .....	573	695	1 688	1 087	331	12 613	824	3 089	2 575	239
Manufacturing .....	928	1 158	4 667	2 398	1 562	20 253	1 160	4 813	4 574	769
Nondurable goods .....	677	501	2 948	1 873	1 077	8 556	718	2 680	1 653	149
Food and kindred products .....	220	15	698	80	19	1 525	97	687	466	6
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	359	333	1 721	17	17	915	217	539	89	38
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	19	34	105	79	17	1 908	57	474	180	12
Chemicals and allied products .....	38	34	309	1 546	13	2 316	156	276	604	—
Durable goods .....	251	657	1 719	525	485	11 697	442	2 133	2 921	620
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	45	418	26	56	373	315	13	172	65	484
Primary metal industries .....	42	2	62	13	2	409	7	50	50	55
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	13	74	366	97	19	801	48	168	112	18
Machinery and computer equipment .....	1	62	587	148	21	2 085	102	660	408	8
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	9	2	75	39	13	540	14	62	89	43
Transportation equipment .....	100	32	481	94	11	5 905	189	485	2 045	10
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	389	496	1 389	628	297	19 532	769	5 235	3 578	254
Air transportation .....	26	22	87	4	6	1 636	63	623	53	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	126	112	314	126	93	3 161	245	1 235	406	81
Other transportation .....	109	169	491	273	57	8 006	172	1 281	2 162	80
Communications .....	27	50	186	48	62	3 252	69	1 156	454	33
Utilities and sanitary services .....	101	143	311	177	79	3 477	220	940	503	60
Wholesale trade .....	370	150	1 181	295	78	12 700	448	4 025	1 008	150
Retail trade .....	1 118	844	4 288	1 542	803	40 289	1 983	14 398	5 403	823
General merchandise stores .....	125	129	435	171	72	4 342	215	2 028	641	94
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	305	202	1 008	345	176	7 830	444	2 485	1 554	227
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	164	169	632	181	96	4 023	331	1 657	623	127
Eating and drinking places .....	194	109	1 099	405	220	10 845	474	3 999	1 235	179
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	279	154	1 021	520	234	16 185	499	3 980	1 299	189
Banking and credit agencies .....	122	55	432	233	92	4 874	275	999	617	100
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	157	99	589	287	142	11 311	224	2 981	682	89
Services .....	2 225	1 933	6 761	3 037	1 522	69 849	2 714	25 558	9 233	1 545
Business services .....	100	73	624	229	57	7 305	157	2 201	553	70
Repair services .....	119	113	573	124	57	4 302	146	1 210	585	95
Private households .....	90	30	223	67	76	8 005	118	1 442	148	51
Other personal services .....	150	81	579	215	124	6 669	190	2 127	695	107
Entertainment and recreation services .....	26	—	307	68	42	2 610	67	1 029	242	22
Professional and related services .....	1 740	1 636	4 455	2 334	1 196	48 158	2 036	18 249	7 010	1 200
Hospitals .....	183	455	641	461	190	11 448	328	3 323	1 112	231
Health services, except hospitals .....	367	229	834	365	249	7 791	295	2 698	1 337	277
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	889	752	1 944	1 006	530	14 686	979	6 794	3 387	494
Other educational services .....	4	7	59	27	19	650	40	249	110	11
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	199	124	464	228	142	4 407	264	1 693	597	102
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	98	69	513	247	66	9 176	130	3 492	467	85
Public administration .....	274	304	795	767	241	9 540	369	2 858	891	157
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 170</b>	<b>2 605</b>	<b>10 786</b>	<b>4 665</b>	<b>2 207</b>	<b>95 187</b>	<b>4 155</b>	<b>31 510</b>	<b>12 126</b>	<b>2 215</b>
Agriculture .....	108	20	99	31	11	341	57	124	86	27
Forestry and fisheries .....	—	33	25	6	7	67	—	13	42	8
Mining .....	1	—	155	9	—	1 067	50	948	63	65
Construction .....	6	76	95	88	8	1 419	54	292	135	3
Manufacturing .....	427	319	2 101	452	172	4 585	330	1 465	564	176
Nondurable goods .....	391	246	1 783	387	131	2 716	258	1 079	356	50
Food and kindred products .....	60	11	1 198	12	12	4 773	14	192	90	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	312	222	1 474	16	7	628	177	405	56	38
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	19	11	81	43	6	820	38	277	114	12
Chemicals and allied products .....	—	—	11	291	2	402	8	32	56	—
Durable goods .....	36	73	318	65	41	1 869	72	386	208	126
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	28	7	2	19	64	—	74	17	70
Primary metal industries .....	2	2	—	—	2	35	7	—	—	29
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	—	13	35	—	—	116	6	15	16	5
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	11	212	27	—	375	9	100	25	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	5	—	21	—	13	80	—	11	11	10
Transportation equipment .....	21	—	25	9	—	771	29	20	108	10
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	93	97	314	115	61	5 717	47	1 247	638	80
Air transportation .....	3	13	31	4	6	641	8	51	—	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	33	—	41	5	2	576	15	142	41	—
Other transportation .....	43	50	141	67	15	1 906	2	329	305	46
Communications .....	—	2	56	24	16	1 619	22	540	190	24
Utilities and sanitary services .....	14	32	45	15	22	975	—	185	102	10
Wholesale trade .....	107	44	210	56	25	3 521	104	975	199	27
Retail trade .....	580	439	2 385	914	444	20 496	1 127	7 312	2 934	510
General merchandise stores .....	115	100	344	149	54	3 173	202	1 370	489	80
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	158	104	501	181	92	3 702	252	1 287	835	157
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	15	39	174	51	28	889	42	372	153	22
Eating and drinking places .....	155	70	742	302	154	5 493	337	2 057	747	127
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	212	118	622	372	173	9 910	376	2 075	865	147
Banking and credit agencies .....	108	51	357	189	77	3 531	220	733	495	98
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	104	67	265	183	96	6 379	156	1 342	370	49
Services .....	1 516	1 352	4 470	2 138	1 194	44 412	1 843	15 955	6 230	1 098
Business services .....	48	47	210	138	15	3 358	59	881	252	29
Repair services .....	12	13	89	2	6	771	19	193	64	3
Private households .....	90	25	216	67	76	716	111	707	137	51
Other personal services .....	126	57	395	152	98	4 123	152	1 338	488	86
Entertainment and recreation services .....	17	—	140	38	14	1 061	42	433	141	4
Professional and related services .....	1 223	1 210	3 420	1 741	985	34 383	1 460	12 403	5 148	925
Hospitals .....	144	299	556	350	164	8 760	267	2 493	927	204
Health services, except hospitals .....	319	195	698	337	237	5 907	261	2 019	1 085	250
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	638	571	1 472	773	436	11 289	676	4 772	2 415	366
Other educational services .....	4	7	49	13	19	457	38	200	93	11
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	90	105	365	143	94	3 214	184	1 310	424	41
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	28	33	280	125	35	4 756	34	1 609	204	53
Public administration .....	120	107	310	484	112	3 652	167	1 104	370	74



Table 146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lincoln Parish	Livingston Parish	Madison Parish	Morehouse Parish	Natchitoches Parish	Orleans Parish	Ouachita Parish	Plaquemines Parish	Pointe Coupee Parish
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>15 759</b>	<b>28 780</b>	<b>3 791</b>	<b>10 348</b>	<b>12 617</b>	<b>186 036</b>	<b>58 100</b>	<b>9 219</b>	<b>7 650</b>
Agriculture .....	366	408	497	754	571	1 281	817	167	540
Forestry and fisheries .....	52	59	13	30	72	258	76	565	5
Mining .....	208	274	34	36	291	2 966	605	700	123
Construction .....	810	4 189	238	671	969	7 480	3 750	857	869
Manufacturing .....	1 863	4 493	402	2 734	1 723	12 728	7 344	980	903
Nondurable goods .....	680	2 808	175	2 355	1 217	6 964	4 899	548	560
Food and kindred products .....	160	237	21	63	760	1 870	483	79	55
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	50	112	66	653	23	1 481	481	14	16
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	150	325	9	21	82	1 731	436	39	27
Chemicals and allied products .....	68	1 601	32	107	17	1 015	567	172	238
Durable goods .....	1 183	1 685	227	379	506	5 764	2 445	432	343
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	580	181	68	135	338	472	279	43	57
Primary metal industries .....	84	208	19	—	6	233	99	19	66
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	109	537	—	42	9	344	275	65	44
Machinery and computer equipment .....	33	280	19	70	33	666	503	68	36
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	72	108	33	14	31	357	610	46	43
Transportation equipment .....	32	132	21	39	31	2 404	331	154	45
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	912	2 318	251	602	712	16 908	3 894	927	679
Air transportation .....	50	46	29	45	16	689	147	29	6
Trucking service and warehousing .....	379	660	187	139	2 539	1 105	139	139	130
Other transportation .....	112	639	84	153	231	8 120	782	461	126
Communications .....	145	342	18	78	59	2 641	1 160	67	56
Utilities and sanitary services .....	226	631	56	187	219	2 919	700	231	361
Wholesale trade .....	434	1 158	145	264	348	6 823	2 917	520	304
Retail trade .....	2 571	4 851	676	1 285	2 127	31 860	11 144	1 419	1 030
General merchandise stores .....	385	632	64	158	228	3 179	1 654	123	105
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	484	1 080	154	288	440	5 730	1 736	331	367
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	295	819	110	250	256	1 778	1 362	123	139
Eating and drinking places .....	695	1 023	175	287	616	11 637	3 207	378	189
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	935	1 712	170	448	593	11 303	4 035	304	426
Banking and credit agencies .....	294	393	52	172	291	3 850	1 161	107	221
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	641	1 319	118	276	302	7 453	2 874	197	205
Services .....	7 021	7 690	1 200	3 019	4 654	83 078	21 156	2 170	2 257
Business services .....	236	782	19	110	213	6 488	1 442	235	205
Repair services .....	158	541	104	139	215	2 060	1 178	256	174
Private households .....	163	167	65	87	116	2 622	599	77	135
Other personal services .....	359	510	78	207	205	9 175	1 278	117	177
Entertainment and recreation services .....	148	237	28	77	98	2 934	659	76	25
Professional and related services .....	5 957	5 453	906	2 399	3 807	59 799	16 000	1 409	1 541
Hospitals .....	634	716	127	458	325	13 723	3 899	191	208
Health services, except hospitals .....	514	832	183	588	432	7 251	2 373	165	256
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	3 809	2 334	414	972	2 306	22 462	5 997	648	702
Other educational services .....	69	56	8	17	72	750	255	29	14
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	567	925	94	260	403	6 135	1 750	218	198
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	364	590	80	104	269	9 478	1 726	158	163
Public administration .....	587	1 628	165	505	557	11 351	2 362	610	514
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 303</b>	<b>11 696</b>	<b>1 725</b>	<b>4 663</b>	<b>5 738</b>	<b>93 129</b>	<b>27 509</b>	<b>3 389</b>	<b>3 021</b>
Agriculture .....	70	93	21	54	99	271	144	23	51
Forestry and fisheries .....	2	20	8	—	13	28	7	35	—
Mining .....	19	20	—	8	10	831	113	44	22
Construction .....	109	223	17	28	74	942	383	88	32
Manufacturing .....	430	607	170	857	508	4 136	1 785	211	116
Nondurable goods .....	154	440	69	814	435	2 830	1 333	116	73
Food and kindred products .....	50	100	4	11	376	505	91	28	16
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	50	91	59	542	12	1 089	383	14	12
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	55	160	1	—	27	740	218	26	16
Chemicals and allied products .....	7	80	5	17	—	276	113	21	4
Durable goods .....	276	167	101	43	73	1 306	452	95	43
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	92	14	35	14	32	134	18	28	6
Primary metal industries .....	41	—	—	—	—	25	9	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	42	73	—	2	—	41	33	—	8
Machinery and computer equipment .....	6	25	6	—	4	206	37	11	16
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	29	9	12	5	22	110	198	8	5
Transportation equipment .....	—	12	5	—	—	440	35	44	8
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	202	502	22	125	130	5 271	1 192	237	164
Air transportation .....	8	7	—	18	2	370	28	8	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	46	103	—	—	36	246	160	37	2
Other transportation .....	62	156	14	49	46	2 341	251	89	92
Communications .....	63	135	5	38	8	1 481	649	46	23
Utilities and sanitary services .....	23	101	3	20	38	833	104	57	47
Wholesale trade .....	109	353	61	80	73	1 945	722	137	72
Retail trade .....	1 135	2 742	402	813	1 202	16 133	5 664	868	543
General merchandise stores .....	200	496	59	140	140	2 332	1 133	107	75
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	220	602	83	171	245	2 561	689	241	160
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	36	271	41	76	49	437	350	24	23
Eating and drinking places .....	308	698	129	241	387	5 452	1 898	285	145
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	628	1 257	66	285	364	6 289	2 650	173	294
Banking and credit agencies .....	222	337	21	124	216	2 646	881	82	189
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	406	920	45	161	148	3 643	1 769	91	105
Services .....	4 353	5 032	889	2 207	3 056	51 467	13 873	1 393	1 499
Business services .....	109	340	12	24	98	2 799	616	112	80
Repair services .....	11	16	14	5	20	264	206	39	—
Private households .....	148	159	41	87	114	2 459	545	71	135
Other personal services .....	210	333	39	142	139	5 230	864	91	128
Entertainment and recreation services .....	59	71	24	19	55	1 123	330	8	2
Professional and related services .....	3 816	4 113	759	1 930	2 630	39 592	11 312	1 072	1 154
Hospitals .....	485	561	127	383	279	10 160	3 061	157	171
Health services, except hospitals .....	380	752	168	541	339	5 200	1 842	144	226
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	2 331	1 782	328	743	1 532	15 515	4 316	480	521
Other educational services .....	53	56	8	15	58	486	204	29	12
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	373	639	66	168	255	4 068	1 112	156	170
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	194	323	62	80	167	4 159	777	106	54
Public administration .....	246	847	69	206	209	5 816	976	180	228



Table 146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Rapides Parish	Red River Parish	Richland Parish	Sabine Parish	St. Bernard Parish	St. Charles Parish	St. Helena Parish	St. James Parish	St. John the Baptist Parish
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>48 788</b>	<b>3 124</b>	<b>7 019</b>	<b>7 517</b>	<b>27 859</b>	<b>17 802</b>	<b>3 162</b>	<b>7 598</b>	<b>15 928</b>
Agriculture .....	1 245	132	909	226	104	82	299	296	198
Forestry and fisheries .....	324	33	11	70	181	34	5	11	20
Mining .....	640	74	147	493	413	291	91	55	137
Construction .....	2 980	277	465	473	2 030	1 662	270	654	1 274
Manufacturing .....	3 754	791	1 014	1 679	3 903	3 558	350	2 258	3 357
Nondurable goods .....	1 687	165	437	278	1 959	2 653	135	1 662	2 231
Food and kindred products .....	327	49	34	56	627	110	21	361	297
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	245	14	285	112	139	16	3	38	24
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	344	23	13	19	297	60	—	15	73
Chemicals and allied products .....	356	—	12	2	156	1 881	74	984	942
Durable goods .....	2 067	626	577	1 401	1 944	905	215	596	1 126
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	587	281	19	1 160	77	17	79	15	57
Primary metal industries .....	86	35	243	2	102	127	42	250	424
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	309	21	23	7	113	38	59	59	31
Machinery and computer equipment .....	302	31	51	26	253	180	8	5	235
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	116	227	48	38	102	12	—	17	29
Transportation equipment .....	110	8	164	76	1 121	429	—	227	247
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	3 449	143	380	498	2 719	1 977	275	432	1 452
Air transportation .....	139	—	7	5	31	231	—	—	165
Trucking service and warehousing .....	178	34	121	144	444	309	157	105	319
Other transportation .....	821	45	72	171	1 391	517	49	224	414
Communications .....	676	6	48	84	376	109	13	—	104
Utilities and sanitary services .....	1 105	58	132	94	477	811	56	103	450
Wholesale trade .....	1 774	94	295	183	1 669	1 169	96	187	832
Retail trade .....	9 379	475	1 088	1 218	5 325	2 617	326	967	2 647
General merchandise stores .....	1 500	74	94	210	752	255	38	107	376
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	1 766	128	224	323	1 237	722	101	302	812
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	1 117	65	209	212	479	250	23	98	165
Eating and drinking places .....	2 333	61	219	179	1 301	667	79	261	620
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	2 458	102	293	266	2 075	952	70	254	1 023
Banking and credit agencies .....	693	35	104	118	811	356	13	114	344
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	1 765	67	189	148	1 264	596	57	140	679
Services .....	19 603	851	2 123	2 119	7 873	4 743	1 121	2 191	4 383
Business services .....	964	89	92	97	674	640	22	229	622
Repair services .....	604	56	154	167	631	264	82	120	263
Private households .....	504	25	104	62	67	69	33	43	82
Other personal services .....	1 328	36	119	177	795	337	81	175	299
Entertainment and recreation services .....	384	—	9	51	280	148	26	47	217
Professional and related services .....	15 819	665	1 645	1 565	5 426	3 285	877	1 577	2 900
Hospitals .....	4 567	141	261	218	946	718	197	249	582
Health services, except hospitals .....	2 406	140	432	299	1 035	404	194	276	471
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	5 649	268	651	798	1 731	1 317	319	735	1 151
Other educational services .....	184	18	25	24	22	83	—	21	27
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	1 868	67	182	132	611	359	105	199	321
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	1 145	31	94	94	1 081	404	62	97	348
Public administration .....	3 182	152	294	292	1 567	717	259	293	605
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>23 097</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>3 177</b>	<b>3 089</b>	<b>12 687</b>	<b>7 573</b>	<b>1 321</b>	<b>3 071</b>	<b>6 715</b>
Agriculture .....	220	4	103	48	49	20	54	33	17
Forestry and fisheries .....	95	2	5	8	—	7	—	—	6
Mining .....	21	10	9	34	120	72	—	8	40
Construction .....	212	10	20	37	149	122	24	36	182
Manufacturing .....	976	284	437	321	1 018	685	13	311	501
Nondurable goods .....	525	65	271	138	508	542	11	245	364
Food and kindred products .....	44	37	4	19	52	44	63	25	24
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	181	4	252	102	76	16	3	38	24
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	186	11	—	7	128	28	—	9	26
Chemicals and allied products .....	66	—	—	29	344	4	4	80	137
Durable goods .....	451	219	166	183	510	143	2	66	137
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	48	31	3	121	51	—	2	7	—
Primary metal industries .....	21	15	55	—	7	15	—	18	50
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	32	3	—	2	25	11	—	16	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	28	10	35	9	46	36	—	—	12
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	16	147	14	18	8	—	—	—	9
Transportation equipment .....	—	5	45	—	318	64	—	19	38
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	621	57	68	116	715	494	37	139	405
Air transportation .....	25	—	—	—	13	95	—	—	63
Trucking service and warehousing .....	37	—	7	9	58	22	8	18	39
Other transportation .....	148	25	23	49	411	133	29	91	146
Communications .....	237	4	33	40	140	59	—	—	49
Utilities and sanitary services .....	174	28	5	18	93	185	—	30	108
Wholesale trade .....	370	9	59	34	470	325	34	40	196
Retail trade .....	4 757	276	619	760	2 752	1 566	171	621	1 436
General merchandise stores .....	1 029	60	46	167	563	212	26	81	234
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	856	73	164	189	591	421	41	181	418
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	189	19	52	75	69	52	3	48	35
Eating and drinking places .....	1 349	48	184	159	792	453	69	182	372
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	1 530	65	172	156	1 488	643	56	147	718
Banking and credit agencies .....	552	18	69	72	709	310	13	94	317
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	978	47	103	779	779	333	43	53	401
Services .....	13 149	605	1 556	1 415	5 185	3 336	831	1 595	2 924
Business services .....	395	44	43	16	345	295	5	99	289
Repair services .....	63	6	44	8	69	30	2	16	19
Private households .....	487	25	99	39	67	55	33	43	76
Other personal services .....	932	22	103	135	455	253	63	153	212
Entertainment and recreation services .....	167	—	—	10	115	82	16	24	95
Professional and related services .....	11 105	508	1 267	1 207	4 134	2 621	712	1 260	2 233
Hospitals .....	3 098	108	212	192	767	630	160	194	439
Health services, except hospitals .....	1 896	110	359	262	889	356	179	227	395
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	4 183	216	493	617	1 275	1 038	252	618	938
Other educational services .....	119	18	25	24	15	83	—	21	11
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	1 263	43	113	69	468	270	79	147	274
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	546	13	65	43	720	244	42	53	176
Public administration .....	1 146	37	129	160	741	303	101	141	290



Table 146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish	St. Martin Parish	St. Mary Parish	St. Tammany Parish	Tangipahoa Parish	Tensas Parish	Terrebonne Parish	Union Parish
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>25 000</b>	<b>16 380</b>	<b>20 980</b>	<b>61 735</b>	<b>29 751</b>	<b>2 212</b>	<b>35 356</b>	<b>7 459</b>
Agriculture .....	912	480	438	1 030	1 516	621	321	313
Forestry and fisheries .....	60	202	262	151	128	12	888	64
Mining .....	1 241	1 264	1 674	2 203	354	54	4 401	204
Construction .....	2 322	1 462	1 604	4 668	2 782	86	2 058	602
Manufacturing .....	2 559	3 437	3 135	6 541	3 242	101	2 875	1 403
Nondurable goods .....	1 701	2 624	1 419	2 139	1 498	39	865	637
Food and kindred products .....	347	624	303	506	421	—	387	116
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	606	1 729	540	183	93	24	33	102
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	265	131	128	520	193	6	154	39
Chemicals and allied products .....	161	42	334	481	381	2	130	186
Durable goods .....	858	813	1 716	4 402	1 744	62	2 010	766
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	232	40	26	159	512	30	4	545
Primary metal industries .....	26	22	37	99	217	—	39	14
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	47	60	341	295	239	6	121	31
Machinery and computer equipment .....	310	209	317	427	215	13	612	49
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	2	14	32	65	44	—	99	48
Transportation equipment .....	128	260	812	2 670	329	—	1 030	29
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	1 497	871	2 043	4 550	1 672	145	3 137	750
Air transportation .....	34	50	38	327	88	15	105	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	406	188	412	791	562	29	858	262
Other transportation .....	514	381	961	1 716	447	45	1 273	95
Communications .....	167	111	194	1 043	208	24	359	209
Utilities and sanitary services .....	376	141	438	673	367	32	542	184
Wholesale trade .....	1 102	894	1 208	3 167	1 443	99	1 741	290
Retail trade .....	4 275	2 847	3 447	11 297	6 213	231	6 762	1 147
General merchandise stores .....	406	315	353	1 159	531	24	918	164
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	1 160	827	798	2 048	1 711	70	1 731	247
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	667	285	372	1 415	748	28	813	215
Eating and drinking places .....	944	776	1 003	3 085	1 514	64	1 696	213
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	1 158	639	859	4 484	1 109	106	1 461	418
Banking and credit agencies .....	456	263	389	1 140	393	76	586	191
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	702	376	470	3 344	716	30	875	227
Services .....	8 828	3 859	5 588	20 141	9 875	653	10 594	1 996
Business services .....	424	246	645	1 917	425	20	962	91
Repair services .....	473	318	621	1 057	608	22	1 009	132
Private households .....	309	142	137	486	194	61	180	53
Other personal services .....	431	210	430	1 347	690	38	787	72
Entertainment and recreation services .....	123	130	280	802	393	14	401	7
Professional and related services .....	7 068	2 813	3 475	14 532	7 565	498	7 255	1 641
Hospitals .....	1 374	401	567	3 384	1 172	29	1 630	313
Health services, except hospitals .....	1 357	455	548	2 335	986	94	1 070	376
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	2 911	1 152	1 469	4 498	3 837	282	2 929	654
Other educational services .....	26	33	109	179	136	8	50	19
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	671	354	447	1 550	872	67	768	183
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	729	418	335	2 586	562	18	808	96
Public administration .....	1 046	425	722	3 503	1 417	104	1 118	272
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>11 296</b>	<b>7 433</b>	<b>8 488</b>	<b>26 778</b>	<b>12 514</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>14 114</b>	<b>3 090</b>
Agriculture .....	83	29	48	341	379	28	58	89
Forestry and fisheries .....	6	36	16	30	4	5	57	5
Mining .....	50	116	134	307	61	5	313	16
Construction .....	157	161	124	472	145	4	148	50
Manufacturing .....	934	1 732	1 033	1 340	667	33	464	247
Nondurable goods .....	794	1 596	658	583	369	27	300	202
Food and kindred products .....	68	263	105	83	124	—	144	64
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	559	1 261	478	139	55	24	28	84
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	122	48	58	253	127	—	91	15
Chemicals and allied products .....	8	17	47	47	15	3	14	23
Durable goods .....	140	136	375	757	298	6	164	45
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	38	7	7	33	93	2	—	29
Primary metal industries .....	17	—	—	15	8	—	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	52	16	52	47	39	4	30	4
Machinery and computer equipment .....	52	47	149	50	57	—	56	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	—	27	7	—	—	8
Transportation equipment .....	—	19	117	451	8	—	42	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	269	219	343	1 180	239	30	725	164
Air transportation .....	11	—	10	142	16	3	12	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	16	32	77	63	45	6	313	13
Other transportation .....	127	93	116	410	74	12	184	28
Communications .....	62	55	84	430	71	—	141	102
Utilities and sanitary services .....	53	39	56	135	33	9	75	21
Wholesale trade .....	281	305	271	655	365	32	453	56
Retail trade .....	2 271	1 642	1 932	5 908	3 002	149	3 656	580
General merchandise stores .....	304	271	296	856	380	20	713	118
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	548	473	439	1 099	727	47	842	142
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	133	49	75	340	155	7	170	42
Eating and drinking places .....	661	516	635	1 739	802	52	975	135
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	725	375	580	2 416	677	79	942	320
Banking and credit agencies .....	389	201	317	806	301	65	475	150
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	336	174	263	1 610	376	14	475	170
Services .....	6 089	2 595	3 634	12 863	6 437	488	6 788	1 444
Business services .....	185	72	251	813	165	8	377	45
Repair services .....	24	32	77	144	51	—	71	—
Private households .....	286	142	121	441	182	61	163	53
Other personal services .....	298	130	291	939	446	27	612	54
Entertainment and recreation services .....	84	80	172	360	129	12	214	—
Professional and related services .....	5 212	2 139	2 722	10 166	5 464	380	5 351	1 292
Hospitals .....	1 099	361	487	2 644	908	27	1 298	270
Health services, except hospitals .....	1 152	398	478	1 809	782	90	861	347
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	2 142	866	1 130	3 323	2 713	202	2 170	496
Other educational services .....	14	33	84	143	114	4	35	6
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	475	277	361	1 050	661	46	578	120
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	330	204	182	1 197	286	11	409	53
Public administration .....	431	223	373	1 266	538	39	510	119



Table 146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vermilion Parish	Vernon Parish	Washington Parish	Webster Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish	West Carroll Parish	West Feliciana Parish	Winn Parish
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>17 433</b>	<b>14 599</b>	<b>14 061</b>	<b>15 078</b>	<b>8 039</b>	<b>4 036</b>	<b>3 055</b>	<b>5 562</b>
Agriculture .....	786	237	683	284	157	678	68	76
Forestry and fisheries .....	171	73	21	103	—	6	—	101
Mining .....	2 193	223	276	489	50	36	69	204
Construction .....	1 351	977	1 144	1 211	714	357	155	273
Manufacturing .....	1 804	1 156	2 395	3 476	1 621	673	341	1 436
Nondurable goods .....	1 327	533	1 776	1 191	1 256	377	253	241
Food and kindred products .....	491	42	161	215	84	85	—	17
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	521	208	433	98	18	227	2	8
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	81	64	110	72	61	12	—	3
Chemicals and allied products .....	96	30	53	219	892	14	74	55
Durable goods .....	477	623	619	2 285	365	296	88	1 195
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	24	438	336	596	25	19	17	1 125
Primary metal industries .....	17	7	5	38	51	46	—	2
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	63	25	27	724	79	118	24	3
Machinery and computer equipment .....	130	14	54	247	22	34	3	63
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	15	7	16	48	3	4	12	2
Transportation equipment .....	161	84	77	270	73	59	10	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	1 133	1 051	940	1 115	655	288	377	342
Air transportation .....	106	36	21	6	10	8	4	4
Trucking service and warehousing .....	185	251	313	406	150	37	33	155
Other transportation .....	437	379	282	245	275	117	36	105
Communications .....	134	257	173	165	45	18	2	18
Utilities and sanitary services .....	271	128	151	293	175	78	302	60
Wholesale trade .....	737	271	405	559	356	160	62	142
Retail trade .....	2 911	3 101	2 207	2 275	1 208	457	383	1 068
General merchandise stores .....	348	511	177	227	181	59	25	131
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	765	625	546	513	356	85	69	201
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	394	313	243	366	157	98	75	188
Eating and drinking places .....	657	919	526	449	249	75	84	245
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	757	554	652	540	421	164	163	136
Banking and credit agencies .....	356	176	276	216	151	52	70	75
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	401	378	376	324	270	112	93	61
Services .....	4 857	4 685	4 510	4 266	2 260	1 026	898	1 492
Business services .....	326	201	53	254	165	22	66	37
Repair services .....	379	339	261	113	71	58	58	134
Private households .....	178	63	230	107	81	36	27	31
Other personal services .....	457	384	249	347	239	36	56	77
Entertainment and recreation services .....	135	161	117	118	53	8	25	41
Professional and related services .....	3 382	3 537	3 600	3 188	1 609	853	666	1 172
Hospitals .....	483	695	807	437	328	67	190	191
Health services, except hospitals .....	645	268	756	523	225	189	78	215
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	1 537	1 792	1 444	1 301	610	371	256	573
Other educational services .....	42	84	14	39	26	23	—	21
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	280	502	371	641	233	143	48	124
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	395	196	208	247	187	60	94	48
Public administration .....	733	2 271	838	760	597	191	539	292
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>7 038</b>	<b>6 904</b>	<b>6 420</b>	<b>6 734</b>	<b>3 457</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>2 337</b>
Agriculture .....	53	48	157	86	20	65	12	15
Forestry and fisheries .....	22	—	3	17	—	1	—	20
Mining .....	143	—	—	44	19	—	—	6
Construction .....	127	38	56	128	69	18	8	9
Manufacturing .....	688	317	641	970	245	281	40	182
Nondurable goods .....	600	282	530	367	194	241	21	32
Food and kindred products .....	127	35	38	85	8	21	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	408	191	369	67	18	193	2	8
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	49	43	61	35	39	12	—	3
Chemicals and allied products .....	14	—	3	53	119	6	11	—
Durable goods .....	88	35	111	603	51	40	19	150
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	10	5	47	74	7	—	—	137
Primary metal industries .....	—	—	—	7	8	9	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance .....	6	6	—	283	11	5	7	3
Machinery and computer equipment .....	29	9	5	41	—	6	—	10
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	2	—	3	19	—	—	5	—
Transportation equipment .....	21	7	13	50	3	4	7	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	157	256	189	266	191	57	113	66
Air transportation .....	15	—	15	2	10	1	—	—
Trucking service and warehousing .....	20	15	22	47	18	11	—	3
Other transportation .....	60	132	29	77	60	41	26	48
Communications .....	40	93	107	77	32	—	—	9
Utilities and sanitary services .....	22	16	16	63	71	4	87	6
Wholesale trade .....	183	72	120	187	74	47	10	56
Retail trade .....	1 621	1 951	1 234	1 295	617	262	227	637
General merchandise stores .....	295	405	141	193	112	49	17	122
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	409	332	331	318	173	43	29	129
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations .....	49	63	48	67	42	32	50	41
Eating and drinking places .....	440	614	378	330	155	58	74	177
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	523	390	421	394	296	123	107	117
Banking and credit agencies .....	301	174	230	197	103	43	60	69
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	222	216	191	197	193	80	47	48
Services .....	3 264	2 939	3 337	3 018	1 598	741	632	1 116
Business services .....	127	78	12	106	111	13	34	22
Repair services .....	24	19	20	—	13	7	8	10
Private households .....	155	35	217	141	68	36	23	24
Other personal services .....	324	236	199	264	165	36	44	57
Entertainment and recreation services .....	42	72	60	61	14	1	14	24
Professional and related services .....	2 592	2 499	2 829	2 446	1 227	648	509	979
Hospitals .....	410	472	694	374	269	65	161	167
Health services, except hospitals .....	565	198	667	437	210	167	71	182
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges .....	1 137	1 342	1 129	1 013	405	261	186	492
Other educational services .....	33	21	11	36	26	23	—	21
Social services, religious and membership organizations .....	214	363	213	435	229	106	36	89
Legal, engineering, and other professional services .....	233	103	115	151	88	26	55	28
Public administration .....	257	893	262	329	328	114	241	113



Table 147. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish	Allen Parish	Ascension Parish	Assumption Parish	Avoyelles Parish	Beauregard Parish	Bienville Parish	Bossier Parish	Caddo Parish	Calcasieu Parish
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>18 641</b>	<b>6 302</b>	<b>23 556</b>	<b>7 905</b>	<b>11 863</b>	<b>10 485</b>	<b>5 092</b>	<b>35 082</b>	<b>98 879</b>	<b>67 327</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	13 339	4 057	18 381	6 030	7 230	6 731	3 465	23 756	67 632	50 428
Employees of own corporation .....	650	49	561	209	324	244	119	790	3 009	1 995
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	743	300	854	265	337	488	177	1 785	6 500	3 226
Local government workers .....	1 198	568	1 253	477	939	763	394	2 437	7 917	4 602
State government workers .....	1 227	481	1 563	446	1 530	846	440	1 976	6 657	3 971
Federal government workers .....	337	364	342	146	423	704	207	2 710	3 040	1 169
Self-employed workers .....	1 611	472	1 077	490	1 320	884	385	2 221	6 663	3 742
In agriculture .....	442	83	116	53	330	139	30	216	473	324
Unpaid family workers .....	186	60	86	51	84	69	24	197	470	189
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 624</b>	<b>2 710</b>	<b>9 700</b>	<b>2 916</b>	<b>4 900</b>	<b>4 258</b>	<b>2 175</b>	<b>17 029</b>	<b>48 108</b>	<b>28 435</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	5 000	1 628	6 698	1 872	3 009	2 475	1 327	11 070	30 473	19 158
Employees of own corporation .....	197	14	129	17	81	84	29	223	774	533
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	467	170	531	163	228	293	88	1 265	4 393	2 130
Local government workers .....	688	326	699	302	489	472	229	1 387	4 978	2 672
State government workers .....	792	273	1 102	351	627	455	265	1 279	4 509	2 494
Federal government workers .....	192	138	209	77	197	304	124	1 086	1 346	515
Self-employed workers .....	422	145	407	128	307	223	129	805	2 098	1 315
Unpaid family workers .....	63	30	54	23	43	36	13	137	311	151
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>21 983</b>	<b>8 172</b>	<b>26 744</b>	<b>9 280</b>	<b>15 095</b>	<b>13 098</b>	<b>6 167</b>	<b>44 870</b>	<b>116 297</b>	<b>77 270</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	12 590	4 183	16 968	5 133	7 745	7 681	3 640	28 735	70 813	46 869
48 and 49 weeks .....	921	312	990	367	644	546	196	2 113	5 041	2 908
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 496	538	1 822	747	1 131	866	440	2 822	8 700	5 373
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 984	988	2 323	966	1 491	1 240	577	3 715	10 087	6 855
14 to 26 weeks .....	2 409	1 178	2 328	987	1 999	1 418	580	3 685	10 394	7 518
1 to 13 weeks .....	2 583	973	2 313	1 080	2 085	1 347	734	3 800	11 262	7 747
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	17 254	6 393	22 092	7 514	11 641	10 707	4 994	36 086	91 170	60 825
40 or more weeks .....	12 956	4 228	17 622	5 508	8 031	8 055	3 778	29 785	73 391	47 807
50 to 52 weeks .....	11 034	3 580	15 318	4 568	6 646	6 929	3 278	26 000	62 907	41 333
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 463	742	1 675	771	1 093	1 015	435	2 629	6 730	4 718
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	3 623	1 372	3 834	1 279	2 550	1 895	884	7 053	19 771	13 345
40 or more weeks .....	1 703	649	1 823	530	1 091	848	389	3 302	9 160	6 168
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 328	471	1 396	420	852	605	264	2 291	6 413	4 674
27 to 39 weeks .....	366	177	561	105	332	179	95	917	2 707	1 662
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	1 106	407	818	487	904	496	289	1 731	5 356	3 100
40 or more weeks .....	348	156	335	209	398	190	109	583	2 003	1 175
50 to 52 weeks .....	228	132	254	145	247	147	98	444	1 493	862
27 to 39 weeks .....	155	69	87	90	66	46	47	169	650	475
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>9 579</b>	<b>3 218</b>	<b>11 560</b>	<b>3 701</b>	<b>6 415</b>	<b>5 225</b>	<b>2 715</b>	<b>20 666</b>	<b>56 337</b>	<b>33 569</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 823	1 597	6 426	1 708	3 061	2 639	1 419	11 681	31 661	17 880
48 and 49 weeks .....	334	78	440	122	246	166	101	1 016	2 351	1 118
40 to 47 weeks .....	787	278	872	278	396	394	224	1 470	4 577	2 588
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 076	489	1 303	493	711	679	310	2 160	6 172	3 741
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 087	356	1 285	463	932	679	284	2 122	5 519	3 960
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 472	451	1 234	637	1 069	668	377	2 217	6 057	4 282
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	6 593	2 069	8 332	2 482	4 238	3 753	1 981	14 764	40 617	22 635
40 or more weeks .....	4 614	1 384	6 210	1 603	2 751	2 510	1 395	11 482	31 329	16 555
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 822	1 205	5 242	1 321	2 312	2 154	1 172	9 820	26 398	14 123
27 to 39 weeks .....	722	326	850	365	485	553	225	1 438	4 005	2 287
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	2 251	902	2 714	909	1 658	1 177	581	4 806	12 367	9 013
40 or more weeks .....	1 112	453	1 344	400	758	568	279	2 280	5 917	4 318
50 to 52 weeks .....	850	331	1 050	310	600	386	182	1 546	4 223	3 252
27 to 39 weeks .....	254	115	391	63	177	97	83	651	1 746	1 095
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	735	247	514	310	519	295	153	1 096	3 353	1 921
40 or more weeks .....	218	85	184	105	194	121	70	405	1 343	713
50 to 52 weeks .....	151	61	134	77	149	99	65	315	1 040	505
27 to 39 weeks .....	100	48	62	65	49	29	2	71	421	359
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>14 943</b>	<b>5 543</b>	<b>15 610</b>	<b>5 933</b>	<b>10 246</b>	<b>8 027</b>	<b>4 307</b>	<b>23 614</b>	<b>65 443</b>	<b>45 308</b>
No workers .....	2 993	1 235	2 214	1 049	2 310	1 223	1 060	2 529	10 698	6 836
1 worker .....	5 600	2 075	4 885	2 161	3 535	2 926	1 496	7 241	21 893	16 775
2 workers .....	5 129	1 864	6 838	2 130	3 680	3 187	1 442	11 372	26 514	17 533
3 or more workers .....	1 221	369	1 673	593	721	691	309	2 472	6 338	4 164
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>11 594</b>	<b>4 403</b>	<b>12 616</b>	<b>4 518</b>	<b>7 962</b>	<b>6 853</b>	<b>3 348</b>	<b>18 879</b>	<b>46 113</b>	<b>35 565</b>
No workers .....	1 728	806	1 331	711	1 473	919	725	1 753	6 072	4 606
1 worker .....	4 123	1 598	3 481	1 520	2 535	2 315	1 077	4 743	12 368	11 573
2 workers .....	4 605	1 655	6 254	1 796	3 298	2 959	1 293	10 220	22 637	15 662
Husband and wife worked .....	3 983	1 426	5 597	1 479	2 974	2 623	1 171	9 410	20 771	13 775
3 or more workers .....	1 138	344	1 550	491	656	660	253	2 163	5 036	3 724
Husband and wife worked .....	931	284	1 340	405	551	561	214	2 035	4 354	3 321
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>2 724</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>2 499</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>1 893</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>3 845</b>	<b>16 693</b>	<b>8 032</b>
No workers .....	1 097	355	823	291	749	230	299	680	4 242	2 010
1 worker .....	1 220	430	1 101	452	801	487	327	2 026	8 064	4 234
2 workers .....	339	142	491	240	297	166	110	872	3 255	1 417
3 or more workers .....	68	23	84	84	46	14	45	267	1 132	371
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 777</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>1 862</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>1 883</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>2 958</b>	<b>10 931</b>	<b>5 738</b>
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	64	9	73	38	79	20	12	161	416	273
Professional specialty occupations .....	63	42	63	23	41	30	9	73	317	123
Technicians and related support occupations .....	13	13	6	—	23	20	6	78	113	126
Sales occupations .....	146	77	242	67	165	131	43	326	1 179	643
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	134	61	246	81	129	93	43	342	1 072	513
Private household occupations .....	31	11	24	1	15	7	2	—	178	24
Protective service occupations .....	—	19	45	—	35	11	14	13	85	47
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	271	105	243	107	272	173	101	650	2 186	1 181
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	109	82	66	118	149	91	52	85	300	106
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	224	116	225	117	255	134	83	424	1 389	930
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	120	81	133	77	194	39	74	167	762	186
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	65	16	81	50	137	98	39	178	569	346
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	260	89	218	100	167	139	60	220	1 050	642
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	277	55	197	88	222	118	136	241	1 315	598



Table 147. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caldwell Parish	Cameron Parish	Catahoula Parish	Claiborne Parish	Concordia Parish	De Soto Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish	East Carroll Parish	East Feliciana Parish	Evangeline Parish
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 328</b>	<b>3 688</b>	<b>3 619</b>	<b>5 390</b>	<b>6 931</b>	<b>8 533</b>	<b>172 715</b>	<b>2 471</b>	<b>6 234</b>	<b>9 717</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	2 072	2 492	2 237	3 387	4 758	6 163	114 032	1 431	3 499	6 657
Employees of own corporation .....	67	77	82	96	211	141	5 249	170	112	240
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	90	115	110	254	274	375	10 587	108	191	386
Local government workers .....	230	408	376	357	553	641	11 824	199	464	876
State government workers .....	374	199	281	678	482	520	23 645	294	1 548	819
Federal government workers .....	104	79	109	135	153	171	3 209	84	130	242
Self-employed workers .....	422	327	462	555	682	602	8 921	319	372	688
In agriculture .....	103	25	181	75	229	124	482	168	72	194
Unpaid family workers .....	36	68	44	24	29	61	497	36	30	49
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 399</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>1 502</b>	<b>2 429</b>	<b>3 068</b>	<b>3 618</b>	<b>80 046</b>	<b>1 223</b>	<b>2 746</b>	<b>4 226</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	760	720	871	1 462	2 030	2 409	47 229	672	1 285	2 720
Employees of own corporation .....	12	21	2	13	79	37	1 377	44	14	55
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	54	80	65	201	139	231	7 066	70	139	256
Local government workers .....	147	227	199	200	314	349	7 223	132	231	510
State government workers .....	242	104	166	367	276	348	13 688	238	908	475
Federal government workers .....	55	30	61	59	82	85	1 315	55	62	83
Self-employed workers .....	124	78	123	122	198	171	3 181	45	101	158
Unpaid family workers .....	17	51	17	18	29	25	344	11	20	24
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>4 050</b>	<b>4 449</b>	<b>4 422</b>	<b>7 091</b>	<b>8 425</b>	<b>10 196</b>	<b>200 600</b>	<b>3 148</b>	<b>7 396</b>	<b>11 763</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 026	2 355	2 119	3 954	4 892	5 702	120 314	1 571	4 498	6 299
48 and 49 weeks .....	223	173	199	187	267	460	7 417	122	269	552
40 to 47 weeks .....	364	303	427	525	685	766	15 238	222	469	723
27 to 39 weeks .....	443	385	514	638	821	1 057	18 300	399	578	1 176
14 to 26 weeks .....	474	698	631	755	895	1 065	19 304	367	687	1 637
1 to 13 weeks .....	520	535	532	1 032	865	1 146	20 027	467	895	1 376
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 335	3 574	3 614	5 671	6 787	8 153	152 672	2 473	6 136	9 187
40 or more weeks .....	2 309	2 509	2 432	3 942	5 128	6 063	121 304	1 616	4 687	6 481
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 863	2 099	1 868	3 355	4 382	5 084	105 981	1 349	4 083	5 462
27 to 39 weeks .....	373	238	424	440	614	791	11 313	310	442	809
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	509	660	636	1 069	1 172	1 583	38 515	361	949	1 984
40 or more weeks .....	203	266	264	571	495	661	18 444	171	420	852
50 to 52 weeks .....	110	217	216	468	355	493	12 273	108	309	659
27 to 39 weeks .....	52	128	71	170	151	218	5 565	49	97	301
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	206	215	172	351	466	460	9 413	314	311	592
40 or more weeks .....	101	56	49	153	221	204	3 221	128	129	241
50 to 52 weeks .....	53	39	35	131	155	125	2 060	114	106	178
27 to 39 weeks .....	18	19	19	28	56	48	1 422	40	39	66
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>1 740</b>	<b>1 769</b>	<b>1 811</b>	<b>2 930</b>	<b>3 800</b>	<b>4 513</b>	<b>94 527</b>	<b>1 479</b>	<b>3 249</b>	<b>5 178</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	886	799	834	1 610	2 010	2 233	50 890	741	1 892	2 668
48 and 49 weeks .....	85	69	79	90	123	206	3 449	61	141	248
40 to 47 weeks .....	128	139	126	228	358	313	8 211	89	189	360
27 to 39 weeks .....	184	247	279	388	447	542	10 896	229	285	600
14 to 26 weeks .....	173	234	239	270	368	570	10 429	172	279	679
1 to 13 weeks .....	284	281	254	344	494	649	10 652	187	463	623
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 327	1 228	1 318	2 103	2 644	3 237	64 822	1 059	2 506	3 574
40 or more weeks .....	926	765	825	1 498	1 930	2 254	48 919	673	1 914	2 566
50 to 52 weeks .....	771	608	651	1 246	1 609	1 868	41 667	583	1 660	2 106
27 to 39 weeks .....	137	137	239	268	342	384	6 535	181	185	388
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	312	437	389	617	857	982	23 893	238	575	1 260
40 or more weeks .....	127	195	196	337	423	387	11 659	142	240	557
50 to 52 weeks .....	84	161	168	287	304	306	7 976	96	185	449
27 to 39 weeks .....	35	103	29	106	78	144	3 484	37	79	166
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	101	104	104	210	299	294	5 812	182	168	344
40 or more weeks .....	46	47	18	93	138	111	1 972	76	68	153
50 to 52 weeks .....	31	30	15	77	97	59	1 247	62	47	113
27 to 39 weeks .....	12	7	11	14	27	14	877	11	21	46
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 728</b>	<b>2 495</b>	<b>3 027</b>	<b>4 350</b>	<b>5 619</b>	<b>6 900</b>	<b>96 454</b>	<b>2 306</b>	<b>4 433</b>	<b>8 764</b>
No workers .....	531	258	547	1 009	1 209	1 568	11 688	608	690	2 396
1 worker .....	1 037	901	1 166	1 463	1 966	2 255	29 972	825	1 511	3 032
2 workers .....	958	998	1 104	1 558	1 994	2 437	43 781	793	1 814	2 787
3 or more workers .....	202	338	210	320	450	640	11 013	80	418	549
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 139</b>	<b>2 201</b>	<b>2 413</b>	<b>3 185</b>	<b>4 034</b>	<b>4 898</b>	<b>71 547</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>3 312</b>	<b>6 824</b>
No workers .....	324	220	348	680	867	1 067	6 672	152	391	1 425
1 worker .....	751	739	850	879	1 217	1 355	17 631	412	979	2 327
2 workers .....	868	925	1 032	1 338	1 805	2 155	37 954	651	1 594	2 546
Husband and wife worked .....	801	807	937	1 226	1 605	1 858	34 485	600	1 407	2 293
3 or more workers .....	196	317	183	288	397	521	9 290	62	348	526
Husband and wife worked .....	160	262	151	252	343	467	8 270	56	293	450
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>525</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>1 621</b>	<b>20 798</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>1 402</b>
No workers .....	200	38	167	266	535	628	4 587	419	272	750
1 worker .....	241	108	215	445	629	673	10 264	353	445	457
2 workers .....	82	37	58	194	138	221	4 478	123	163	172
3 or more workers .....	2	—	27	28	44	99	1 469	13	55	23
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>378</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>1 088</b>	<b>13 578</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>1 143</b>
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	6	—	13	22	17	44	618	—	18	12
Professional specialty occupations .....	4	31	1	14	39	25	577	26	34	32
Technicians and related support occupations .....	5	—	—	—	13	11	192	9	2	17
Sales occupations .....	25	44	40	14	85	87	1 789	38	30	124
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	31	39	45	8	53	40	1 790	27	53	59
Private household occupations .....	2	7	—	3	20	2	143	23	—	7
Protective service occupations .....	1	—	2	22	10	4	170	—	26	11
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	59	22	34	75	77	129	2 776	58	154	146
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	31	17	65	40	54	46	256	99	14	78
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	36	14	49	79	140	207	1 577	21	115	220
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	63	60	26	64	21	143	590	69	25	151
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	37	—	54	43	39	71	645	6	49	51
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	45	22	24	34	144	147	1 256	34	84	114
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	33	9	59	96	117	132	1 199	111	67	121

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 147. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish	Grant Parish	Iberia Parish	Iberville Parish	Jackson Parish	Jefferson Parish	Jefferson Davis Parish	Lafayette Parish	Lafourche Parish	La Salle Parish
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 359</b>	<b>6 117</b>	<b>25 256</b>	<b>10 807</b>	<b>5 280</b>	<b>207 479</b>	<b>10 361</b>	<b>72 243</b>	<b>32 168</b>	<b>4 953</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	4 605	3 700	19 526	7 599	3 741	156 938	7 183	53 353	24 064	3 501
Employees of own corporation .....	203	136	900	279	150	6 640	378	2 759	1 158	147
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	358	187	763	340	177	11 269	429	3 282	1 100	191
Local government workers .....	552	414	1 717	650	357	12 944	873	4 610	1 972	337
State government workers .....	742	864	1 134	1 289	496	7 197	694	4 615	2 419	338
Federal government workers .....	111	381	327	332	96	6 966	172	1 276	409	109
Self-employed workers .....	944	542	1 692	552	390	11 269	938	4 771	2 060	453
In agriculture .....	409	61	215	69	21	364	316	363	138	46
Unpaid family workers .....	47	29	97	45	23	896	72	336	144	24
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 170</b>	<b>2 605</b>	<b>10 786</b>	<b>4 665</b>	<b>2 207</b>	<b>95 187</b>	<b>4 155</b>	<b>31 510</b>	<b>12 126</b>	<b>2 215</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	1 980	1 364	7 878	2 850	1 312	69 238	2 585	21 431	7 964	1 424
Employees of own corporation .....	76	31	199	60	38	1 600	110	549	250	44
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	178	87	490	181	99	7 843	272	2 338	687	119
Local government workers .....	335	244	944	382	200	7 021	492	2 393	1 201	166
State government workers .....	385	567	734	884	378	4 594	449	2 780	1 474	239
Federal government workers .....	88	187	167	153	57	2 770	53	634	181	80
Self-employed workers .....	195	149	496	198	151	3 231	261	1 701	504	175
Unpaid family workers .....	9	7	77	17	10	490	43	233	115	12
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>9 304</b>	<b>7 288</b>	<b>29 314</b>	<b>12 969</b>	<b>6 351</b>	<b>235 577</b>	<b>12 301</b>	<b>82 538</b>	<b>37 426</b>	<b>5 806</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 786	4 060	16 971	7 776	3 723	152 779	6 868	50 547	19 711	3 184
48 and 49 weeks .....	274	297	1 127	539	185	9 253	487	3 372	1 533	267
40 to 47 weeks .....	682	570	2 211	931	529	17 693	865	5 949	3 063	352
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 152	710	2 528	1 059	597	17 337	1 315	6 686	4 250	667
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 142	848	3 294	1 370	593	20 531	1 476	8 231	4 842	744
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 268	803	3 183	1 294	724	17 984	1 290	7 753	4 027	592
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	7 436	6 168	23 503	10 587	5 167	187 289	9 545	63 816	29 617	4 643
40 or more weeks .....	5 047	4 480	17 635	8 217	3 993	156 255	6 916	51 018	20 793	3 294
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 233	3 729	14 938	7 035	3 411	136 321	5 897	44 165	17 196	2 789
27 to 39 weeks .....	877	564	1 956	733	417	10 787	913	4 499	3 168	505
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 274	867	4 359	1 815	953	39 820	2 018	15 276	6 057	886
40 or more weeks .....	527	333	2 023	782	349	20 192	996	7 555	2 857	407
50 to 52 weeks .....	410	244	1 583	554	258	13 968	750	5 427	2 034	308
27 to 39 weeks .....	184	118	459	248	153	5 455	288	1 731	778	125
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	594	253	1 452	567	231	8 468	738	3 446	1 752	277
40 or more weeks .....	168	114	651	247	95	3 278	308	1 295	657	102
50 to 52 weeks .....	143	87	450	187	54	2 490	221	955	481	87
27 to 39 weeks .....	91	28	113	78	27	1 095	114	456	304	37
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>3 972</b>	<b>3 184</b>	<b>12 894</b>	<b>5 547</b>	<b>2 684</b>	<b>109 918</b>	<b>5 003</b>	<b>37 338</b>	<b>14 586</b>	<b>2 633</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 011	1 733	6 972	3 059	1 392	65 697	2 475	19 973	6 822	1 359
48 and 49 weeks .....	86	69	584	226	93	4 495	158	1 644	569	83
40 to 47 weeks .....	231	226	1 049	416	206	9 614	385	3 231	1 306	174
27 to 39 weeks .....	537	357	1 293	609	335	9 574	724	4 043	1 903	366
14 to 26 weeks .....	506	364	1 295	591	276	10 635	603	4 187	1 828	317
1 to 13 weeks .....	601	435	1 701	646	382	9 903	658	4 260	2 158	334
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 893	2 576	9 157	4 094	1 931	78 800	3 151	25 770	9 358	1 848
40 or more weeks .....	1 867	1 807	6 763	3 017	1 361	64 069	2 103	19 232	6 382	1 241
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 621	1 556	5 553	2 544	1 161	54 682	1 771	15 958	5 168	1 076
27 to 39 weeks .....	426	288	933	404	233	5 505	487	2 632	1 187	265
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	733	491	2 858	1 115	599	26 084	1 410	9 421	4 136	630
40 or more weeks .....	380	186	1 404	543	256	13 731	760	4 818	1 978	308
50 to 52 weeks .....	315	149	1 092	406	190	9 464	577	3 430	1 422	231
27 to 39 weeks .....	71	59	298	141	93	3 438	176	1 078	520	76
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	346	117	879	338	154	5 034	442	2 147	1 092	155
40 or more weeks .....	81	35	438	141	74	2 006	155	798	337	67
50 to 52 weeks .....	75	28	327	109	41	1 551	127	585	232	52
27 to 39 weeks .....	40	10	62	64	9	631	61	333	196	25
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>5 894</b>	<b>4 789</b>	<b>18 022</b>	<b>7 674</b>	<b>4 252</b>	<b>119 065</b>	<b>8 251</b>	<b>42 422</b>	<b>23 240</b>	<b>3 822</b>
No workers .....	988	924	2 844	1 269	891	14 229	1 606	5 135	3 815	702
1 worker .....	2 208	1 693	6 431	2 630	1 478	36 537	3 265	15 099	8 947	1 421
2 workers .....	2 142	1 814	6 992	2 959	1 512	53 132	2 764	18 292	8 427	1 418
3 or more workers .....	556	358	1 755	816	371	15 167	616	3 896	2 051	281
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 459</b>	<b>3 866</b>	<b>13 621</b>	<b>5 365</b>	<b>3 338</b>	<b>90 989</b>	<b>6 684</b>	<b>33 252</b>	<b>18 760</b>	<b>3 178</b>
No workers .....	603	651	1 621	626	607	9 430	1 204	3 171	2 434	572
1 worker .....	1 528	1 232	4 285	1 524	1 068	22 871	2 461	9 980	6 891	1 080
2 workers .....	1 851	1 673	6 206	2 536	1 341	45 841	2 448	16 655	7 579	1 287
Husband and wife worked .....	1 685	1 469	5 373	2 236	1 215	40 202	2 080	15 158	6 241	1 133
3 or more workers .....	477	310	1 509	679	322	12 847	571	3 446	1 856	239
Husband and wife worked .....	417	297	1 283	546	286	10 927	466	3 000	1 439	207
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 145</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>3 602</b>	<b>1 853</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>22 353</b>	<b>1 255</b>	<b>7 359</b>	<b>3 380</b>	<b>453</b>
No workers .....	346	237	1 083	539	241	4 164	351	1 715	1 221	109
1 worker .....	503	329	1 673	877	318	10 820	646	4 101	1 455	222
2 workers .....	233	114	664	329	124	5 457	226	1 174	558	99
3 or more workers .....	63	48	182	108	49	1 912	32	369	146	23
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>765</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>2 640</b>	<b>1 148</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>14 006</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>5 373</b>	<b>2 432</b>	<b>387</b>
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	14	2	83	11	22	955	6	287	108	5
Professional specialty occupations .....	28	22	112	18	10	591	57	295	41	12
Technicians and related support occupations .....	16	8	12	15	2	249	19	162	8	10
Sales occupations .....	51	42	162	109	55	2 036	83	705	228	42
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	47	29	221	112	28	1 908	80	748	301	19
Private household occupations .....	—	—	31	24	5	43	19	91	33	—
Protective service occupations .....	3	7	28	29	13	133	20	58	2	3
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	85	72	568	218	109	2 420	169	961	399	76
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	114	13	147	50	37	272	57	90	109	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	86	77	251	160	59	1 919	163	549	430	98
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	131	65	335	78	46	591	52	218	122	37
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	58	63	142	61	40	595	87	210	154	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	84	89	218	162	61	1 120	133	347	233	34
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	48	70	330	101	31	1 174	127	652	264	34



Table 147. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lincoln Parish	Livingston Parish	Madison Parish	Morehouse Parish	Natchitoches Parish	Orleans Parish	Ouachita Parish	Plaquemines Parish	Pointe Coupee Parish
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>15 759</b>	<b>28 780</b>	<b>3 791</b>	<b>10 348</b>	<b>12 617</b>	<b>186 036</b>	<b>58 100</b>	<b>9 219</b>	<b>7 650</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	9 185	21 130	2 579	7 345	7 638	121 082	40 812	6 515	5 001
Employees of own corporation .....	393	597	145	237	249	4 977	1 721	326	193
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	1 037	1 106	96	404	555	15 257	3 105	303	458
Local government workers .....	1 069	1 757	295	859	1 220	14 557	3 873	976	487
State government workers .....	3 059	2 456	337	756	1 754	14 016	5 284	281	776
Federal government workers .....	351	434	88	187	388	9 633	880	386	246
Self-employed workers .....	964	1 828	367	748	963	10 829	3 767	684	644
In agriculture .....	94	112	152	196	186	432	259	18	210
Unpaid family workers .....	94	69	29	49	99	662	379	74	38
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 303</b>	<b>11 696</b>	<b>1 725</b>	<b>4 663</b>	<b>5 738</b>	<b>93 129</b>	<b>27 509</b>	<b>3 389</b>	<b>3 021</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	3 864	7 415	1 128	3 119	3 160	57 096	18 084	2 119	1 798
Employees of own corporation .....	122	169	15	42	71	1 120	375	54	59
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	632	681	66	283	320	9 342	2 021	194	223
Local government workers .....	581	1 071	184	467	756	8 268	2 313	449	278
State government workers .....	1 679	1 645	222	518	980	9 418	3 290	204	414
Federal government workers .....	194	204	14	92	206	4 897	413	163	110
Self-employed workers .....	310	630	101	156	276	3 611	1 156	123	186
Unpaid family workers .....	43	50	10	28	40	497	232	24	12
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>21 370</b>	<b>33 294</b>	<b>4 542</b>	<b>12 559</b>	<b>15 608</b>	<b>222 381</b>	<b>67 810</b>	<b>11 295</b>	<b>9 060</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	10 130	20 295	2 394	7 203	7 845	129 527	41 236	6 117	5 131
48 and 49 weeks .....	717	1 277	234	523	566	9 760	2 467	376	437
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 457	2 515	353	853	1 297	19 966	5 068	837	652
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 210	3 049	492	1 058	1 908	19 602	5 990	1 093	874
14 to 26 weeks .....	2 809	3 065	537	1 542	1 871	21 649	6 174	1 617	941
1 to 13 weeks .....	4 047	3 093	532	1 380	2 121	21 877	6 875	1 194	1 086
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	14 965	27 307	3 635	10 199	11 585	169 133	52 786	9 197	7 229
40 or more weeks .....	10 199	21 558	2 548	7 631	8 131	133 867	41 965	6 546	5 370
50 to 52 weeks .....	8 856	18 476	2 056	6 498	6 861	112 860	36 418	5 533	4 531
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 149	2 213	365	804	1 235	12 022	3 920	872	691
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	4 939	5 025	599	1 767	3 013	42 838	12 414	1 599	1 277
40 or more weeks .....	1 718	2 121	295	751	1 262	21 265	5 781	572	637
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 039	1 555	233	552	805	13 921	4 149	421	441
27 to 39 weeks .....	834	710	92	183	499	6 069	1 763	165	131
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	1 466	962	308	593	1 010	10 410	2 610	499	554
40 or more weeks .....	387	408	138	197	315	4 121	1 025	208	217
50 to 52 weeks .....	235	264	105	153	179	2 746	669	163	159
27 to 39 weeks .....	227	126	35	71	174	1 511	307	56	52
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>10 134</b>	<b>14 203</b>	<b>2 060</b>	<b>5 787</b>	<b>7 162</b>	<b>109 666</b>	<b>32 697</b>	<b>4 363</b>	<b>3 786</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 349	7 608	978	3 072	3 210	60 701	18 242	2 305	1 875
48 and 49 weeks .....	355	489	110	199	219	4 813	1 211	145	125
40 to 47 weeks .....	758	1 080	159	357	620	10 972	2 529	333	270
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 237	1 567	266	600	1 081	11 014	3 647	451	485
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 436	1 576	299	811	985	10 851	3 257	667	460
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 999	1 883	248	748	1 047	11 315	3 811	732	571
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	6 325	10 210	1 500	4 278	4 777	77 092	23 171	2 971	2 561
40 or more weeks .....	4 210	7 544	991	2 962	3 075	60 432	17 701	1 929	1 673
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 614	6 450	782	2 569	2 587	50 110	15 194	1 611	1 390
27 to 39 weeks .....	620	1 004	200	438	700	6 249	2 217	326	380
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	2 790	3 304	396	1 188	1 778	26 632	7 802	1 073	850
40 or more weeks .....	947	1 339	190	557	760	13 741	3 576	459	448
50 to 52 weeks .....	566	971	145	412	527	9 048	2 609	324	360
27 to 39 weeks .....	476	485	54	132	281	3 777	1 212	100	67
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	1 019	689	164	321	607	5 942	1 724	319	375
40 or more weeks .....	305	294	66	109	214	2 313	705	125	149
50 to 52 weeks .....	169	187	51	91	96	1 543	439	100	125
27 to 39 weeks .....	141	78	12	30	100	988	218	25	38
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>9 164</b>	<b>19 637</b>	<b>3 071</b>	<b>8 437</b>	<b>9 139</b>	<b>119 516</b>	<b>36 705</b>	<b>6 564</b>	<b>6 017</b>
No workers .....	1 545	2 440	678	1 836	1 967	26 304	5 503	887	1 104
1 worker .....	2 919	6 384	1 162	2 900	3 183	40 546	12 147	2 406	2 287
2 workers .....	3 829	8 758	1 023	3 083	3 357	41 146	15 183	2 633	2 155
3 or more workers .....	871	2 055	208	618	632	11 520	3 872	638	471
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 827</b>	<b>16 666</b>	<b>1 941</b>	<b>5 981</b>	<b>6 660</b>	<b>66 886</b>	<b>26 775</b>	<b>5 344</b>	<b>4 652</b>
No workers .....	958	1 851	301	1 054	1 095	9 563	3 057	579	733
1 worker .....	1 589	4 824	609	1 716	1 947	17 276	7 096	1 881	1 563
2 workers .....	3 475	8 052	856	2 717	3 055	31 341	13 365	2 348	1 939
Husband and wife worked .....	3 204	7 131	786	2 461	2 755	27 786	12 238	1 977	1 687
3 or more workers .....	805	1 939	175	494	563	8 706	3 257	536	417
Husband and wife worked .....	718	1 638	156	429	489	7 132	3 015	441	365
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 913</b>	<b>2 260</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>1 945</b>	<b>2 167</b>	<b>45 240</b>	<b>8 507</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1 089</b>
No workers .....	507	494	362	683	796	15 335	2 229	272	324
1 worker .....	1 095	1 187	465	895	1 065	19 477	4 277	378	568
2 workers .....	279	505	133	268	251	8 068	1 455	193	148
3 or more workers .....	32	74	29	99	55	2 360	546	64	49
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 490</b>	<b>2 451</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>1 217</b>	<b>1 508</b>	<b>23 681</b>	<b>4 921</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>902</b>
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	67	57	13	20	32	967	231	18	16
Professional specialty occupations .....	122	95	10	30	56	986	157	59	49
Technicians and related support occupations .....	39	13	—	19	47	402	73	10	5
Sales occupations .....	227	306	77	55	142	2 871	490	102	48
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	187	252	46	113	107	2 823	566	141	73
Private household occupations .....	8	32	5	19	8	195	52	13	4
Protective service occupations .....	15	23	—	11	22	416	53	28	12
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	267	236	106	216	320	5 320	1 064	139	142
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	89	65	37	55	57	568	103	77	88
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	150	670	38	169	212	2 196	595	85	95
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	40	203	75	194	79	1 011	321	39	96
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	26	123	27	52	88	1 070	218	67	56
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	99	230	83	150	149	1 613	449	90	59
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	154	146	89	114	189	3 243	549	116	159



Table 147. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Rapides Parish	Red River Parish	Richland Parish	Sabine Parish	St. Bernard Parish	St. Charles Parish	St. Helena Parish	St. James Parish	St. John the Baptist Parish
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>48 788</b>	<b>3 124</b>	<b>7 019</b>	<b>7 517</b>	<b>27 859</b>	<b>17 802</b>	<b>3 162</b>	<b>7 598</b>	<b>15 928</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	30 133	2 121	4 625	5 115	21 577	13 952	2 009	5 770	12 864
Employees of own corporation .....	1 323	42	199	135	728	438	91	223	224
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	2 801	114	268	297	1 111	662	84	262	552
Local government workers .....	3 887	238	560	497	1 516	1 580	222	585	914
State government workers .....	4 957	289	600	608	991	432	413	577	634
Federal government workers .....	3 494	77	123	152	1 116	417	74	118	413
Self-employed workers .....	3 340	251	765	750	1 427	730	337	263	539
In agriculture .....	400	49	346	120	26	17	137	55	35
Unpaid family workers .....	176	34	78	98	121	29	23	23	12
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>23 097</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>3 177</b>	<b>3 089</b>	<b>12 687</b>	<b>7 573</b>	<b>1 321</b>	<b>3 071</b>	<b>6 715</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	13 543	861	1 989	1 880	9 460	5 254	735	1 910	4 976
Employees of own corporation .....	345	7	48	42	199	129	36	78	52
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	1 770	76	118	141	737	483	30	163	371
Local government workers .....	1 968	155	358	306	758	1 030	89	328	541
State government workers .....	3 159	149	389	454	633	297	294	452	434
Federal government workers .....	1 700	42	69	80	635	224	60	66	196
Self-employed workers .....	902	61	213	176	391	261	106	139	197
Unpaid family workers .....	55	15	41	52	73	24	7	13	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>59 688</b>	<b>3 550</b>	<b>8 479</b>	<b>9 073</b>	<b>32 312</b>	<b>20 332</b>	<b>3 875</b>	<b>8 623</b>	<b>17 881</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	36 582	1 927	4 677	4 780	21 115	13 489	2 100	5 305	12 015
48 and 49 weeks .....	2 144	140	310	342	940	631	170	367	556
40 to 47 weeks .....	4 391	306	666	786	2 165	1 316	279	719	1 060
27 to 39 weeks .....	5 641	390	947	934	2 441	1 434	391	707	1 287
14 to 26 weeks .....	5 369	427	964	1 166	2 840	1 705	420	622	1 590
1 to 13 weeks .....	5 561	360	915	1 065	2 811	1 757	515	903	1 373
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	47 453	2 838	6 886	7 364	25 951	16 847	2 956	6 989	14 908
40 or more weeks .....	37 493	2 034	4 983	5 130	21 216	13 803	2 135	5 446	12 279
50 to 52 weeks .....	32 339	1 730	4 237	4 212	18 914	12 293	1 793	4 540	11 041
27 to 39 weeks .....	3 970	306	743	752	1 656	1 046	335	553	946
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	9 709	581	1 198	1 201	5 156	2 742	654	1 255	2 456
40 or more weeks .....	4 607	290	499	612	2 532	1 340	313	704	1 125
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 571	169	337	426	1 828	984	240	582	802
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 365	63	175	129	633	264	37	143	273
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	2 526	131	395	508	1 205	743	265	379	517
40 or more weeks .....	1 017	49	171	166	472	293	101	241	227
50 to 52 weeks .....	672	28	103	142	373	212	67	183	172
27 to 39 weeks .....	306	21	29	53	152	124	19	11	68
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>27 608</b>	<b>1 514</b>	<b>3 889</b>	<b>3 761</b>	<b>14 629</b>	<b>8 915</b>	<b>1 683</b>	<b>3 573</b>	<b>7 741</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	15 199	748	1 978	1 726	8 976	5 233	852	1 896	4 527
48 and 49 weeks .....	1 049	77	128	113	476	292	92	151	246
40 to 47 weeks .....	2 319	134	281	358	1 008	756	122	258	547
27 to 39 weeks .....	3 404	213	562	458	1 226	882	144	423	790
14 to 26 weeks .....	2 663	156	422	519	1 414	887	175	306	927
1 to 13 weeks .....	2 974	186	518	587	1 529	865	298	532	704
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	19 859	1 041	2 908	2 668	10 614	6 459	1 210	2 450	5 694
40 or more weeks .....	14 856	734	1 928	1 701	8 501	5 035	857	1 673	4 312
50 to 52 weeks .....	12 515	606	1 624	1 353	7 542	4 300	718	1 369	3 816
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 300	141	450	338	772	597	124	300	564
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	6 170	382	747	759	3 296	1 962	372	903	1 685
40 or more weeks .....	2 995	198	347	377	1 702	1 050	161	503	829
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 272	121	267	257	1 236	787	104	418	587
27 to 39 weeks .....	947	54	93	87	353	197	20	112	162
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	1 479	91	234	334	719	494	101	220	362
40 or more weeks .....	616	27	112	119	257	196	48	136	179
50 to 52 weeks .....	412	21	87	116	198	146	30	109	124
27 to 39 weeks .....	157	18	19	33	101	88	—	11	64
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>34 275</b>	<b>2 523</b>	<b>5 362</b>	<b>6 290</b>	<b>18 472</b>	<b>11 532</b>	<b>2 589</b>	<b>5 387</b>	<b>10 326</b>
No workers .....	5 434	570	1 074	1 444	2 599	1 379	486	866	1 410
1 worker .....	11 218	986	1 791	2 160	5 836	3 817	982	1 856	3 310
2 workers .....	14 483	793	2 001	2 325	7 781	5 342	887	2 006	4 462
3 or more workers .....	3 140	174	496	361	2 256	994	234	659	1 144
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>26 366</b>	<b>1 846</b>	<b>3 935</b>	<b>5 093</b>	<b>14 766</b>	<b>9 344</b>	<b>1 941</b>	<b>3 964</b>	<b>8 001</b>
No workers .....	3 334	354	577	1 016	1 950	883	283	434	700
1 worker .....	7 361	674	1 129	1 580	3 986	2 685	667	1 309	2 261
2 workers .....	12 878	666	1 801	2 156	6 894	4 890	797	1 723	4 091
Husband and wife worked .....	11 672	591	1 688	1 951	5 867	4 506	704	1 432	3 662
3 or more workers .....	2 793	152	428	341	1 936	886	194	498	949
Husband and wife worked .....	2 456	118	392	281	1 596	746	191	330	760
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>6 885</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>1 156</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>2 830</b>	<b>1 853</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1 186</b>	<b>1 883</b>
No workers .....	1 858	205	452	344	539	460	168	415	630
1 worker .....	3 247	269	496	453	1 382	906	252	437	811
2 workers .....	1 305	83	171	147	665	386	84	198	275
3 or more workers .....	275	22	37	20	244	101	24	136	167
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 274</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>2 455</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>1 362</b>
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	97	—	25	11	127	58	19	24	77
Professional specialty occupations .....	148	18	—	15	92	18	—	17	83
Technicians and related support occupations .....	83	—	—	8	8	22	—	6	4
Sales occupations .....	521	24	37	69	348	146	33	34	181
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	440	13	119	25	415	170	7	76	136
Private household occupations .....	46	1	—	11	7	20	3	11	7
Protective service occupations .....	55	4	8	7	64	10	8	12	11
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	890	42	142	103	381	207	58	102	259
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	172	29	55	76	36	48	29	41	40
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	579	26	89	142	391	169	70	77	191
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	216	55	48	75	107	81	32	25	44
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	193	27	45	49	145	59	34	67	68
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	400	56	37	128	204	154	60	110	159
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	434	50	79	90	130	147	78	98	102



Table 147. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish	St. Martin Parish	St. Mary Parish	St. Tammany Parish	Tangipahoa Parish	Tensas Parish	Terrebonne Parish	Union Parish
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>25 000</b>	<b>16 380</b>	<b>20 980</b>	<b>61 735</b>	<b>29 751</b>	<b>2 212</b>	<b>35 356</b>	<b>7 459</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	17 166	12 763	16 101	44 661	19 749	1 300	26 488	5 254
Employees of own corporation .....	801	587	749	2 412	919	69	1 294	189
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	1 423	507	772	3 020	1 154	90	1 104	301
Local government workers .....	1 850	886	1 500	3 987	2 332	205	2 788	447
State government workers .....	1 855	647	809	2 816	3 259	207	1 742	554
Federal government workers .....	475	285	279	2 595	606	38	362	135
Self-employed workers .....	2 058	1 197	1 458	4 295	2 450	343	2 662	719
In agriculture .....	337	156	119	306	644	174	97	148
Unpaid family workers .....	173	95	61	361	201	29	210	49
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>11 296</b>	<b>7 433</b>	<b>8 488</b>	<b>26 778</b>	<b>12 514</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>14 114</b>	<b>3 090</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	7 178	5 564	5 844	18 467	7 341	505	9 465	2 012
Employees of own corporation .....	247	201	216	700	156	8	323	27
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	1 013	375	523	1 936	839	30	766	172
Local government workers .....	994	524	866	2 245	1 354	114	1 650	275
State government workers .....	1 145	447	587	1 607	1 889	127	1 176	338
Federal government workers .....	269	156	151	892	303	22	193	83
Self-employed workers .....	591	312	477	1 388	683	85	760	181
Unpaid family workers .....	106	55	40	243	105	9	104	29
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> ...	<b>29 453</b>	<b>18 787</b>	<b>24 643</b>	<b>71 176</b>	<b>35 558</b>	<b>2 727</b>	<b>41 762</b>	<b>8 630</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	16 050	10 416	13 469	45 019	19 535	1 478	22 931	5 183
48 and 49 weeks .....	1 123	824	1 054	2 742	1 352	101	1 406	305
40 to 47 weeks .....	2 218	1 208	1 634	5 028	2 898	244	3 366	659
27 to 39 weeks .....	3 085	1 719	2 372	5 977	3 691	247	4 620	782
14 to 26 weeks .....	3 350	2 471	3 137	6 605	4 046	275	4 890	855
1 to 13 weeks .....	3 627	2 149	2 977	5 805	4 036	382	4 549	846
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	22 886	15 078	19 793	56 633	27 169	2 102	32 484	6 964
40 or more weeks .....	16 480	10 774	14 180	46 482	19 880	1 532	23 408	5 420
50 to 52 weeks .....	13 905	9 111	12 016	40 587	17 050	1 238	19 871	4 618
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 228	1 242	1 794	3 959	2 537	186	3 369	577
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	5 138	2 895	3 579	11 493	6 450	375	7 284	1 336
40 or more weeks .....	2 424	1 308	1 528	5 284	3 115	194	3 463	597
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 803	1 028	1 165	3 761	1 958	163	2 477	458
27 to 39 weeks .....	630	407	409	1 621	928	37	928	180
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	1 429	814	1 271	3 050	1 939	250	1 994	330
40 or more weeks .....	487	366	449	1 023	790	97	832	130
50 to 52 weeks .....	342	277	288	671	527	77	583	107
27 to 39 weeks .....	227	70	169	397	226	24	323	25
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> ...	<b>13 147</b>	<b>8 493</b>	<b>10 243</b>	<b>31 512</b>	<b>15 618</b>	<b>1 167</b>	<b>17 321</b>	<b>3 763</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	6 574	4 407	5 118	17 385	7 453	601	8 497	2 100
48 and 49 weeks .....	530	333	401	1 152	551	42	629	91
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 136	608	772	2 532	1 389	68	1 360	283
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 541	835	1 182	3 340	1 891	135	2 252	376
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 507	1 139	1 403	3 754	2 176	138	2 101	438
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 859	1 171	1 367	3 349	2 158	183	2 482	475
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	8 889	6 176	6 986	21 938	10 368	776	11 321	2 740
40 or more weeks .....	6 225	4 327	4 906	16 795	7 031	507	7 604	2 024
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 148	3 616	4 142	14 301	5 926	428	6 360	1 729
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 029	567	786	2 010	1 198	107	1 492	283
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	3 389	1 876	2 449	7 615	4 209	239	4 834	798
40 or more weeks .....	1 716	855	1 068	3 647	1 963	151	2 384	371
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 230	663	794	2 688	1 272	123	1 798	296
27 to 39 weeks .....	338	225	285	1 040	566	15	565	73
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	869	441	808	1 959	1 041	152	1 166	225
40 or more weeks .....	299	166	317	627	399	53	498	79
50 to 52 weeks .....	196	128	182	396	255	50	339	75
27 to 39 weeks .....	174	43	111	290	127	13	195	20
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>21 122</b>	<b>11 607</b>	<b>14 989</b>	<b>39 633</b>	<b>22 166</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>25 518</b>	<b>5 841</b>
No workers .....	5 063	1 846	2 469	4 640	4 409	436	4 068	1 222
1 worker .....	7 441	4 109	5 613	13 236	8 115	655	9 183	2 002
2 workers .....	7 433	4 600	5 571	17 549	7 893	647	9 876	2 148
3 or more workers .....	1 185	1 052	1 336	4 208	1 749	101	2 391	469
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>15 769</b>	<b>9 027</b>	<b>11 197</b>	<b>33 015</b>	<b>16 482</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>20 458</b>	<b>4 798</b>
No workers .....	2 766	1 150	1 429	3 446	2 473	193	2 491	904
1 worker .....	5 127	2 828	3 723	9 718	5 438	378	6 825	1 495
2 workers .....	6 798	4 116	4 896	16 009	6 998	561	8 955	1 997
Husband and wife worked .....	5 793	3 556	4 104	14 460	6 097	485	7 498	1 814
3 or more workers .....	1 078	933	1 149	3 842	1 573	94	2 187	402
Husband and wife worked .....	910	827	978	3 320	1 389	94	1 601	358
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>4 401</b>	<b>2 081</b>	<b>2 813</b>	<b>5 140</b>	<b>4 696</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>4 002</b>	<b>859</b>
No workers .....	2 070	591	858	946	1 704	224	1 366	292
1 worker .....	1 800	996	1 372	2 688	2 140	229	1 796	405
2 workers .....	432	377	438	1 231	695	60	656	120
3 or more workers .....	99	117	145	275	157	7	184	42
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 216</b>	<b>1 594</b>	<b>2 230</b>	<b>4 164</b>	<b>3 394</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>2 739</b>	<b>599</b>
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	69	37	40	419	73	5	106	22
Professional specialty occupations .....	76	50	70	235	109	7	102	30
Technicians and related support occupations .....	36	24	30	38	27	2	43	—
Sales occupations .....	239	130	254	592	323	5	289	34
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	291	100	157	384	308	51	249	18
Private household occupations .....	39	15	17	44	16	8	35	4
Protective service occupations .....	38	5	8	7	46	2	9	1
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	409	224	399	635	608	29	511	84
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	144	66	98	136	145	40	212	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	462	264	262	652	600	21	347	90
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	202	282	187	213	296	33	264	65
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	160	33	134	187	194	5	148	41
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	467	152	269	287	351	24	213	82
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	584	212	305	335	298	30	211	99



Table 147. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vermilion Parish	Vernon Parish	Washington Parish	Webster Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish	West Carroll Parish	West Feliciana Parish	Winn Parish
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>17 433</b>	<b>14 599</b>	<b>14 061</b>	<b>15 078</b>	<b>8 039</b>	<b>4 036</b>	<b>3 055</b>	<b>5 562</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	12 455	7 303	9 181	10 426	5 709	2 512	1 760	3 848
Employees of own corporation .....	510	327	412	338	119	155	90	158
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	572	515	673	705	380	149	111	144
Local government workers .....	1 531	1 131	1 069	966	598	283	264	459
State government workers .....	764	1 280	1 574	1 266	796	297	679	430
Federal government workers .....	224	3 345	277	514	114	110	57	141
Self-employed workers .....	1 818	974	1 237	1 085	431	579	173	504
In agriculture .....	470	117	288	106	40	301	27	48
Unpaid family workers .....	69	51	50	116	11	106	11	36
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 038</b>	<b>6 904</b>	<b>6 420</b>	<b>6 734</b>	<b>3 457</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>2 337</b>
Private for profit wage and salary workers .....	4 783	3 301	3 845	4 264	2 116	1 004	681	1 430
Employees of own corporation .....	104	90	125	112	37	45	30	52
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	388	356	432	440	261	107	97	97
Local government workers .....	719	701	697	615	286	179	161	256
State government workers .....	513	758	902	777	580	177	397	305
Federal government workers .....	93	1 410	109	256	34	82	10	86
Self-employed workers .....	503	346	412	291	177	99	79	127
Unpaid family workers .....	39	32	23	91	3	61	11	36
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>20 674</b>	<b>32 216</b>	<b>16 845</b>	<b>18 048</b>	<b>8 943</b>	<b>4 978</b>	<b>4 405</b>	<b>6 661</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	11 230	20 016	9 501	10 447	5 793	2 283	2 528	3 715
48 and 49 weeks .....	882	1 675	717	790	335	153	300	156
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 530	2 141	1 236	1 367	556	477	245	626
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 022	2 726	1 689	1 606	708	738	487	627
14 to 26 weeks .....	2 683	2 675	1 703	1 778	770	674	409	757
1 to 13 weeks .....	2 327	2 983	1 999	2 060	781	653	436	780
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	16 362	27 442	13 173	14 374	7 245	4 016	3 742	5 388
40 or more weeks .....	11 554	21 857	9 865	10 863	5 819	2 535	2 833	3 948
50 to 52 weeks .....	9 609	18 558	8 324	9 173	5 166	2 020	2 371	3 310
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 604	2 094	1 347	1 241	476	593	427	475
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	3 455	3 665	2 865	2 903	1 446	612	516	900
40 or more weeks .....	1 704	1 435	1 217	1 432	771	234	387	173
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 320	1 040	903	1 009	552	146	136	279
27 to 39 weeks .....	344	547	286	273	220	106	50	96
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	857	1 109	807	771	252	350	147	373
40 or more weeks .....	384	540	372	309	94	144	162	147
50 to 52 weeks .....	301	418	274	265	75	117	21	126
27 to 39 weeks .....	74	85	56	92	12	39	10	56
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>8 668</b>	<b>10 589</b>	<b>7 549</b>	<b>8 270</b>	<b>4 008</b>	<b>2 093</b>	<b>1 546</b>	<b>2 669</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 451	4 893	3 976	4 305	2 388	923	868	1 385
48 and 49 weeks .....	308	505	325	366	180	38	47	85
40 to 47 weeks .....	734	812	640	749	285	153	124	214
27 to 39 weeks .....	935	1 362	907	909	348	305	149	320
14 to 26 weeks .....	988	1 306	698	862	369	317	180	356
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 252	1 711	1 003	1 079	438	357	178	309
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 948	7 684	5 343	5 782	2 983	1 437	1 178	1 869
40 or more weeks .....	4 084	5 174	3 816	4 124	2 336	850	869	1 316
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 346	4 128	3 089	3 345	2 019	710	748	1 102
27 to 39 weeks .....	699	921	700	663	222	222	121	237
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	2 199	2 387	1 734	1 981	867	426	275	577
40 or more weeks .....	1 174	880	877	1 083	468	163	126	264
50 to 52 weeks .....	930	663	686	768	329	118	102	200
27 to 39 weeks .....	197	383	163	188	124	71	21	56
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	521	518	472	507	158	230	93	223
40 or more weeks .....	235	156	248	213	49	101	44	104
50 to 52 weeks .....	175	102	201	192	40	95	18	83
27 to 39 weeks .....	39	58	44	58	2	12	7	27
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>13 481</b>	<b>15 488</b>	<b>11 651</b>	<b>11 676</b>	<b>5 238</b>	<b>3 307</b>	<b>2 048</b>	<b>4 283</b>
No workers .....	2 590	1 527	2 765	2 278	762	608	351	863
1 worker .....	4 927	6 223	3 965	4 166	1 767	1 121	719	1 452
2 workers .....	4 935	7 009	4 054	4 324	2 100	1 358	852	1 694
3 or more workers .....	1 029	908	867	908	609	220	126	274
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>10 816</b>	<b>13 528</b>	<b>8 588</b>	<b>8 777</b>	<b>3 887</b>	<b>2 764</b>	<b>1 468</b>	<b>3 339</b>
No workers .....	1 748	1 126	1 722	1 464	419	415	151	557
1 worker .....	3 630	5 105	2 528	2 640	1 105	879	447	1 013
2 workers .....	4 512	6 617	3 572	3 831	1 829	1 273	755	1 516
Husband and wife worked .....	3 864	6 171	3 208	3 498	1 628	1 110	697	1 316
3 or more workers .....	926	680	766	842	534	197	115	253
Husband and wife worked .....	761	607	633	753	446	154	99	216
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>2 051</b>	<b>1 475</b>	<b>2 580</b>	<b>2 460</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>731</b>
No workers .....	727	319	934	686	300	160	167	258
1 worker .....	928	844	1 143	1 333	536	178	232	331
2 workers .....	326	277	414	392	215	69	73	121
3 or more workers .....	70	35	89	49	61	18	11	21
<b>LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 520</b>	<b>2 476</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>1 804</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>535</b>
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	29	123	31	49	16	7	—	21
Professional specialty occupations .....	18	44	45	32	19	18	9	7
Technicians and related support occupations .....	51	71	4	4	12	—	7	—
Sales occupations .....	211	322	139	147	83	45	8	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	124	288	74	176	50	15	19	13
Private household occupations .....	10	12	16	28	5	4	9	9
Protective service occupations .....	26	14	8	22	27	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	226	431	269	344	120	73	58	108
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	77	85	74	56	27	46	16	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	150	392	246	258	92	79	32	84
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	205	123	168	190	25	130	25	19
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	100	174	91	109	36	36	12	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	119	202	234	183	108	49	20	95
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation .....	174	195	201	206	98	17	61	76



Table 148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish	Allen Parish	Ascension Parish	Assumption Parish	Avoyelles Parish	Beauregard Parish	Bienville Parish	Bossier Parish	Caddo Parish	Calcasieu Parish
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	19 295	7 118	19 192	7 428	13 423	10 343	5 899	30 848	92 958	60 276
Less than \$5,000 -----	3 262	1 237	1 961	933	2 702	1 054	1 058	2 533	10 951	6 217
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	3 524	1 160	1 823	1 121	2 703	1 356	1 040	3 012	12 008	7 177
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 366	1 029	1 862	874	1 763	1 131	705	3 032	10 056	6 326
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 748	1 526	3 054	1 572	2 465	2 052	1 194	6 224	17 484	11 053
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 647	917	3 108	1 181	1 770	1 568	763	5 242	13 900	8 912
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 027	812	3 865	987	1 095	1 551	584	5 698	13 795	10 441
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 133	327	2 554	576	673	1 208	395	3 879	9 497	7 031
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	272	68	674	76	124	262	119	763	2 595	1 715
\$100,000 or more -----	316	42	291	108	128	161	41	465	2 672	1 404
Median (dollars) -----	16 022	15 838	27 435	20 021	13 451	22 442	16 043	26 058	22 395	24 375
Mean (dollars) -----	22 915	20 657	31 662	24 724	19 650	28 953	21 908	30 965	30 697	31 021
Families -----	14 943	5 543	15 610	5 933	10 246	8 027	4 307	23 614	65 443	45 308
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 793	686	1 167	536	1 395	407	468	1 180	5 747	3 251
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2 197	704	1 042	643	1 916	781	645	1 560	6 135	3 730
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 839	776	1 426	678	1 383	858	512	1 966	6 190	4 135
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 214	1 326	2 404	1 386	2 063	1 695	916	4 831	12 034	8 366
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 396	864	2 675	1 031	1 568	1 308	696	4 381	10 309	7 383
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 907	778	3 597	921	1 031	1 435	532	5 001	11 766	9 101
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 082	299	2 393	561	647	1 143	387	3 567	8 534	6 470
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	229	68	639	69	115	239	117	711	2 388	1 586
\$100,000 or more -----	286	42	267	108	128	161	34	417	2 340	1 286
Median (dollars) -----	19 604	19 513	31 529	23 171	16 803	26 851	21 008	30 042	27 301	29 180
Mean (dollars) -----	26 022	23 555	34 785	27 760	22 490	33 028	25 762	34 550	35 403	35 168
Married-couple families -----	11 594	4 403	12 616	4 518	7 962	6 853	3 348	18 879	46 113	35 565
Less than \$15,000 -----	3 376	1 338	1 818	1 093	2 932	1 328	959	2 213	6 660	5 520
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 776	1 124	1 842	1 008	1 724	1 465	770	3 695	8 189	6 423
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 169	787	2 344	904	1 484	1 200	620	3 814	8 210	6 239
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 751	753	3 393	827	967	1 364	488	4 659	10 418	8 376
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 034	291	2 320	518	626	1 102	373	3 385	8 066	6 216
\$75,000 or more -----	488	110	899	168	229	394	138	1 113	4 570	2 791
Female householder, no husband present -----	2 724	950	2 499	1 067	1 893	897	781	3 845	16 693	8 032
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 004	333	778	283	746	213	272	827	4 354	2 155
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	722	237	475	248	496	198	173	778	3 487	1 608
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	381	148	397	126	337	170	118	553	2 374	1 268
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	316	165	428	263	214	172	114	932	3 354	1 555
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	265	60	389	117	87	122	87	626	2 746	1 284
\$50,000 or more -----	36	7	32	30	13	22	17	129	378	162
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	16 311	6 649	17 860	7 042	11 653	9 689	4 982	28 306	74 756	53 948
Median income (dollars) -----	13 255	12 147	21 478	15 290	11 487	17 763	13 284	19 082	17 079	19 501
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	44.1	35.6	56.3	46.1	37.2	49.2	42.3	57.2	48.8	50.4
Median income (dollars) -----	20 933	21 837	29 596	22 690	20 071	27 419	21 698	25 351	26 279	30 634
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	15 487	5 574	16 191	6 060	11 260	8 022	4 997	27 231	83 107	48 970
Median income (dollars) -----	5 765	5 347	7 366	5 459	4 719	6 549	5 944	8 904	8 587	7 403
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	24.6	21.5	32.3	21.3	20.3	26.9	23.5	36.1	31.7	28.8
Median income (dollars) -----	11 994	11 912	15 838	12 072	12 221	15 446	13 131	16 533	16 766	15 659
Per capita income (dollars) -----	7 952	7 394	10 482	8 077	6 874	10 096	8 194	11 317	11 604	11 233
Persons in households (dollars) -----	8 016	7 428	10 566	8 085	7 120	10 418	8 312	11 443	11 722	11 328
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	3 305	6 925	960	7 018	1 716	2 527	4 344	6 273	5 499	5 180
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	19 604	19 513	31 529	23 171	16 803	26 851	21 008	30 042	27 301	29 180
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	20 645	20 505	33 592	23 004	18 153	29 422	20 167	29 098	26 627	30 309
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	19 614	19 971	30 992	22 548	15 099	27 260	19 043	25 162	23 714	26 696
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	23 412	22 177	36 070	26 756	20 974	30 238	24 415	34 253	34 996	34 294
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	26 001	23 876	38 156	27 681	24 071	33 863	26 188	34 709	36 693	36 984
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	23 297	21 067	31 731	25 266	21 324	26 553	22 788	29 174	31 556	30 800
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	6 730	7 268	9 940	10 096	6 325	10 781	7 781	13 101	10 929	10 900
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 401	5 401	6 072	6 591	5 072	9 535	6 039	9 332	7 838	7 824
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000-	5 000-	5 000-	6 797	5 000-	5 739	5 000	6 260	5 000-	5 930
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	6 408	8 075	9 317	7 809	6 153	10 949	7 752	13 486	9 847	10 648
1 worker (dollars) -----	17 025	17 615	24 817	19 862	13 888	22 674	18 101	21 687	20 448	23 597
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	30 122	30 112	40 490	33 150	28 341	38 356	32 538	37 429	37 838	40 376
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	30 967	31 777	41 457	35 161	29 562	40 254	33 883	39 542	41 496	42 132
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	6 622	6 624	11 479	7 626	5 938	9 055	6 561	12 866	12 351	11 575
Male householder (dollars) -----	8 029	9 569	19 417	13 711	8 052	15 757	7 784	18 373	16 335	16 778
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 062	9 532	18 107	12 439	7 356	15 442	6 101	17 608	15 615	15 317
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 883	6 683	7 162	7 542	5 927	7 781	5 000-	9 098	7 854	10 302
Female householder (dollars) -----	6 042	5 546	7 596	5 854	5 003	6 817	6 281	10 521	10 572	8 948
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 954	5 517	7 038	5 623	5 000-	6 693	6 117	10 031	10 016	8 384
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 754	5 709	5 780	5 525	5 000-	6 192	5 463	6 756	7 152	6 738
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	19 295	7 118	19 192	7 428	13 423	10 343	5 899	30 848	92 958	60 276
With earnings -----	13 658	4 798	15 407	5 564	9 066	7 883	3 810	25 616	70 851	46 952
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	24 788	23 167	34 281	26 412	21 872	30 830	24 686	30 407	31 446	31 968
With wage or salary income -----	12 950	4 619	15 037	5 370	8 441	7 393	3 633	24 847	68 048	45 522
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	22 876	22 124	33 494	25 627	20 491	29 544	23 443	29 471	29 465	30 827
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	1 751	530	1 593	635	1 364	1 072	500	3 081	9 405	5 082
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	18 772	15 507	13 912	9 282	13 943	21 686	16 918	14 840	22 886	18 271
With farm self-employment income -----	950	132	255	129	680	345	122	331	763	587
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	9 939	5 647	9 245	26 698	9 272	3 968	3 497	2 829	10 105	8 126
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	4 744	1 494	5 252	1 798	2 784	2 858	1 370	9 966	28 396	17 920
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	7 758	4 423	3 967	6 264	4 686	5 294	6 864	4 394	8 246	7 653
With Social Security income -----	5 686	2 282	3 815	2 277	4 359	2 743	2 098	6 532	26 082	15 421
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 251	6 418	6 942	6 439	5 242	6 447	6 033	6 757	7 201	7 423
With public assistance income -----	2 833	899	1 854	962	2 685	1 035	877	2 168	9 646	5 422
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 141	2 977	2 972	3 044	3 057	3 446	2 953	2 733	2 902	3 178
With retirement income -----	1 995	1 035	2 283	815	1 843	1 698	1 067	5 699	14 215	8 998
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	7 695	8 048	8 440	6 496	8 216	9 338	7 854	11 332	9 997	8 756
With other income -----	2 043	848	1 997	843	1 704	1 139	669	4 361	9 200	6 128
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 423	4 273	3 710	3 022	3 650	3 675	3 218	4 095	3 640	3 472



Table 148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caldwell Parish	Cameron Parish	Catahoula Parish	Claiborne Parish	Concordia Parish	De Soto Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish	East Carroll Parish	East Feliciana Parish	Evangeline Parish
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 573</b>	<b>3 112</b>	<b>3 979</b>	<b>6 040</b>	<b>7 315</b>	<b>9 165</b>	<b>138 542</b>	<b>3 135</b>	<b>5 572</b>	<b>11 612</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	505	234	737	972	1 250	1 683	15 114	893	737	2 267
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	680	325	724	1 123	1 180	1 377	12 764	692	628	2 334
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	498	364	533	786	895	1 248	12 935	410	708	1 604
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	766	624	806	1 142	1 350	1 740	23 199	562	1 285	2 138
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	394	487	493	761	1 068	1 087	19 870	210	848	1 342
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	371	508	384	723	886	1 125	22 916	165	659	1 261
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	265	421	169	422	484	659	20 252	133	531	425
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	37	94	73	68	110	156	6 274	29	99	135
\$100,000 or more .....	57	55	60	43	92	90	5 218	41	77	106
Median (dollars) .....	16 069	25 164	14 956	16 073	17 265	16 315	27 224	9 791	20 139	13 797
Mean (dollars) .....	22 732	30 579	21 864	21 926	23 347	23 032	35 654	18 355	26 075	19 928
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 728</b>	<b>2 495</b>	<b>3 027</b>	<b>4 350</b>	<b>5 619</b>	<b>6 900</b>	<b>96 454</b>	<b>2 306</b>	<b>4 433</b>	<b>8 764</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	262	127	361	436	658	786	7 293	531	408	1 163
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	412	202	467	625	763	830	6 125	543	368	1 633
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	392	272	469	574	667	984	7 286	296	560	1 198
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	640	513	660	907	1 092	1 417	14 477	422	1 060	1 831
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	348	411	445	679	927	964	14 031	176	754	1 185
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	344	432	339	633	847	1 044	18 630	139	612	1 127
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	238	401	167	388	465	636	17 990	133	518	402
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	35	101	73	65	108	152	5 811	29	78	124
\$100,000 or more .....	57	36	46	43	92	87	4 811	37	75	101
Median (dollars) .....	19 620	28 281	19 356	20 739	21 153	20 633	34 198	11 362	22 767	16 813
Mean (dollars) .....	25 966	33 106	24 546	25 725	26 910	26 947	41 923	21 065	29 053	22 660
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 139</b>	<b>2 201</b>	<b>2 413</b>	<b>3 185</b>	<b>4 034</b>	<b>4 898</b>	<b>71 547</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>3 312</b>	<b>6 824</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	625	484	862	841	920	1 190	7 643	500	620	2 486
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	557	433	526	679	849	1 089	9 106	306	790	1 595
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	318	386	418	608	819	840	10 749	161	664	1 071
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	327	403	324	584	811	965	16 828	129	597	1 067
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	228	374	164	372	435	594	16 967	115	490	392
\$75,000 or more .....	84	121	119	101	200	220	10 254	66	151	213
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>525</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>1 621</b>	<b>20 798</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>1 402</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	142	42	163	254	407	569	5 193	430	265	537
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	129	32	128	217	420	318	3 478	251	155	378
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	122	25	64	188	221	337	3 044	120	212	185
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	74	53	70	174	183	212	4 508	80	211	165
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	43	15	42	88	93	153	3 724	15	72	121
\$50,000 or more .....	15	16	—	12	22	32	851	12	20	16
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>3 048</b>	<b>3 100</b>	<b>3 475</b>	<b>5 630</b>	<b>6 085</b>	<b>7 585</b>	<b>122 641</b>	<b>2 376</b>	<b>5 566</b>	<b>9 886</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	13 271	18 945	12 105	11 229	14 206	13 096	19 836	7 905	13 099	10 298
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	35.8	47.8	35.0	37.5	45.6	42.4	52.4	31.8	43.5	33.9
Median income (dollars) .....	21 646	27 288	19 655	22 075	23 993	23 194	31 036	17 849	22 173	20 616
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>2 913</b>	<b>2 313</b>	<b>3 098</b>	<b>5 266</b>	<b>6 161</b>	<b>7 676</b>	<b>124 067</b>	<b>2 863</b>	<b>5 024</b>	<b>9 617</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	6 080	7 817	5 058	6 074	6 063	5 981	9 542	4 723	6 912	4 951
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	26.5	25.9	20.8	23.5	26.0	24.2	33.5	20.2	33.0	21.8
Median income (dollars) .....	12 415	13 393	11 917	12 464	13 442	13 645	17 980	11 163	13 233	12 087
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>8 308</b>	<b>10 289</b>	<b>7 862</b>	<b>8 076</b>	<b>8 391</b>	<b>8 330</b>	<b>13 126</b>	<b>6 059</b>	<b>7 746</b>	<b>7 041</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	8 433	10 322	7 944	8 307	8 261	8 386	13 454	6 170	8 523	7 099
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	3 238	4 477	2 676	5 490	18 372	2 724	3 261	2 973	1 849	3 402
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	19 620	28 281	19 356	20 739	21 153	20 633	34 198	11 362	22 767	16 813
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 698	30 813	18 920	22 382	21 559	22 162	33 957	10 126	23 554	19 283
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	20 372	31 347	14 939	18 812	17 402	19 476	31 552	10 662	22 536	18 815
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	22 932	30 081	21 910	25 915	27 706	27 179	41 961	18 987	28 990	20 359
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 556	32 415	22 578	29 967	30 165	30 772	43 429	20 525	29 631	24 958
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	20 000	29 531	16 118	27 083	25 375	28 102	37 219	21 923	29 000	22 662
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	9 460	13 661	6 987	9 827	7 380	8 262	12 592	5 246	11 006	6 444
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 012	9 755	5 116	7 685	6 158	5 734	9 998	5 000—	8 538	5 159
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	10 833	5 000—	5 432	5 000—	5 000—	6 566	5 000—	8 316	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	7 548	7 950	6 758	8 780	6 704	7 982	9 515	5 000—	6 770	6 612
1 worker (dollars) .....	16 169	20 133	15 161	16 117	17 174	16 470	23 740	9 349	17 792	15 189
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	32 021	36 797	29 242	32 342	33 034	33 636	44 174	21 660	32 169	29 123
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	33 237	36 587	30 676	34 643	34 429	36 091	47 260	25 352	35 246	30 167
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>7 092</b>	<b>13 945</b>	<b>6 015</b>	<b>7 151</b>	<b>6 776</b>	<b>6 139</b>	<b>15 171</b>	<b>5 659</b>	<b>8 454</b>	<b>5 992</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	8 698	19 896	6 947	9 364	8 243	8 502	18 407	6 313	12 500	9 817
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 916	19 167	6 335	8 972	8 494	7 968	18 092	5 894	11 473	9 185
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 851	21 125	6 589	5 000—	5 683	6 740	12 174	5 000—	5 000—	6 431
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 291	10 815	5 310	6 524	5 993	5 139	12 884	5 092	7 054	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 117	9 310	5 215	6 476	5 762	5 019	12 228	5 000—	6 626	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 280	8 382	5 000—	6 195	5 483	5 016	8 669	5 000—	6 933	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 573</b>	<b>3 112</b>	<b>3 979</b>	<b>6 040</b>	<b>7 315</b>	<b>9 165</b>	<b>138 542</b>	<b>3 135</b>	<b>5 572</b>	<b>11 612</b>
With earnings .....	2 571	2 630	2 788	3 969	5 192	6 172	114 704	1 986	4 228	7 431
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	24 577	30 255	23 778	23 602	25 650	26 756	35 825	22 165	27 723	23 218
With wage or salary income .....	2 397	2 497	2 584	3 731	4 889	5 915	111 376	1 859	4 060	7 018
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	22 848	27 566	22 346	22 621	23 752	25 705	34 306	20 383	26 576	22 201
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	398	525	444	589	753	697	14 443	258	446	834
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	15 063	18 377	10 625	14 564	16 215	14 463	19 690	9 604	16 253	14 962
With farm self-employment income .....	170	170	277	165	333	270	1 040	271	168	362
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	14 265	6 421	13 837	4 248	14 537	11 144	3 866	13 467	12 287	11 734
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	781	921	761	1 705	1 633	1 981	48 870	404	1 203	2 317
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	4 860	7 051	7 280	6 918	5 779	4 842	6 624	7 238	5 773	5 095
With Social Security income .....	1 109	726	1 137	2 182	2 224	3 078	27 311	1 009	1 416	3 682
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 181	6 789	5 633	6 388	6 521	6 345	7 474	4 845	6 274	5 820
With public assistance income .....	489	214	810	912	1 180	1 336	10 724	953	796	2 579
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 151	2 205	3 111	3 172	2 939	2 989	3 094	2 884	3 034	3 693
With retirement income .....	482	362	506	1 039	939	1 249	19 112	2 774	872	1 544
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 309	6 789	8 379	7 672	8 353	8 147	11 421	7 435	9 474	7 797
With other income .....	410	298	637	710	755	881	12 720	346	520	1 326
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 487	4 152	3 140	3 035	3 121	3 023	4 008	2 632	3 026	3 068



Table 148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish	Grant Parish	Iberia Parish	Iberville Parish	Jackson Parish	Jefferson Parish	Jefferson Davis Parish	Lafayette Parish	Lafourche Parish	La Salle Parish
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>7 770</b>	<b>6 196</b>	<b>22 930</b>	<b>9 891</b>	<b>5 755</b>	<b>166 255</b>	<b>10 641</b>	<b>60 363</b>	<b>29 100</b>	<b>5 088</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 325	889	2 994	1 457	798	11 835	1 513	6 585	3 210	635
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 400	929	2 883	1 369	904	14 668	1 657	6 935	3 936	785
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 132	838	2 924	1 115	660	15 462	1 314	6 445	3 602	650
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 502	1 386	4 303	1 696	1 145	31 476	2 362	10 878	5 953	1 202
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	986	908	3 665	1 571	749	28 852	1 478	8 813	4 767	800
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	820	706	3 363	1 240	828	30 139	1 208	9 632	4 148	691
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	383	409	1 890	1 015	472	22 624	777	7 032	2 538	197
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	97	53	450	233	124	6 281	205	1 964	568	66
\$100,000 or more .....	125	78	458	195	75	4 918	127	2 079	378	62
Median (dollars) .....	15 159	17 711	20 838	20 371	18 804	27 916	18 467	24 339	21 416	18 597
Mean (dollars) .....	21 659	23 337	28 003	27 195	27 311	34 505	24 317	32 509	27 028	24 012
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>5 894</b>	<b>4 789</b>	<b>18 022</b>	<b>7 674</b>	<b>4 252</b>	<b>119 065</b>	<b>8 251</b>	<b>42 422</b>	<b>23 240</b>	<b>3 822</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	613	429	1 611	729	328	6 191	780	3 165	1 962	168
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	997	583	1 799	860	487	6 338	1 110	3 405	2 356	471
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	846	618	2 259	779	489	9 267	1 010	3 768	2 703	540
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 214	1 174	3 504	1 428	910	20 663	1 988	7 280	4 994	997
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	870	807	3 059	1 375	649	21 577	1 293	6 555	4 162	752
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	785	647	3 157	1 113	741	24 690	1 096	8 167	3 831	601
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	363	402	1 798	977	465	20 141	722	6 384	2 380	187
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	88	51	416	231	113	5 764	162	1 769	497	66
\$100,000 or more .....	118	78	419	182	70	4 434	90	1 929	355	40
Median (dollars) .....	18 596	21 115	24 354	25 322	23 690	32 446	21 116	30 343	24 219	22 447
Mean (dollars) .....	24 831	26 754	31 501	32 320	32 320	39 253	26 546	38 204	29 799	26 581
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 459</b>	<b>3 866</b>	<b>13 621</b>	<b>5 365</b>	<b>3 338</b>	<b>90 989</b>	<b>6 684</b>	<b>33 252</b>	<b>18 760</b>	<b>3 178</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	1 406	1 016	2 954	966	728	9 826	1 858	5 005	4 197	858
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	950	999	2 577	982	738	14 250	1 662	5 298	4 213	817
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	834	743	2 645	1 122	584	16 992	1 159	5 642	3 755	656
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	748	618	2 956	988	701	21 656	1 071	7 611	3 537	560
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	357	372	1 705	929	420	18 502	693	6 133	2 238	181
\$75,000 or more .....	164	118	784	378	167	9 763	241	3 563	820	106
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 145</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>3 602</b>	<b>1 853</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>22 353</b>	<b>1 255</b>	<b>7 359</b>	<b>3 380</b>	<b>453</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	372	200	1 040	475	211	4 165	349	1 967	1 179	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	346	177	718	436	136	2 878	299	1 421	667	154
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	165	127	597	284	135	3 296	220	1 199	513	68
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	181	142	696	323	142	5 145	259	1 625	554	112
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	54	79	469	283	75	5 617	119	941	410	64
\$50,000 or more .....	27	3	82	52	33	1 252	9	206	57	6
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>6 842</b>	<b>5 440</b>	<b>20 434</b>	<b>9 137</b>	<b>4 919</b>	<b>148 174</b>	<b>9 559</b>	<b>52 480</b>	<b>27 959</b>	<b>4 374</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	11 499	13 795	16 005	15 308	16 039	20 106	14 945	18 941	16 250	15 102
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	38.1	39.9	45.9	49.1	45.7	55.0	43.1	53.7	43.0	39.0
Median income (dollars) .....	19 113	21 450	23 668	25 473	27 123	27 438	22 487	27 376	23 658	22 050
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>6 742</b>	<b>5 074</b>	<b>19 280</b>	<b>8 867</b>	<b>4 763</b>	<b>145 883</b>	<b>8 075</b>	<b>49 190</b>	<b>22 328</b>	<b>4 197</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	5 310	6 701	6 848	6 475	6 253	10 367	5 596	8 369	6 127	5 776
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	24.0	30.7	28.7	28.6	24.3	37.4	21.8	32.4	23.1	25.6
Median income (dollars) .....	11 531	14 070	13 732	14 634	12 668	17 912	12 045	16 345	13 526	12 377
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>7 607</b>	<b>8 330</b>	<b>9 466</b>	<b>9 449</b>	<b>9 960</b>	<b>12 845</b>	<b>8 486</b>	<b>11 983</b>	<b>9 250</b>	<b>9 015</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	7 681	8 398	9 524	9 180	10 075	12 909	8 535	12 234	9 356	9 117
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	4 387	2 668	4 194	13 911	3 625	3 776	4 406	2 205	3 122	3 355
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	18 596	21 115	24 354	25 322	23 690	32 446	21 116	30 343	24 219	22 447
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 555	21 957	25 002	25 747	24 484	32 078	22 358	30 657	24 889	23 920
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 164	19 329	21 358	23 149	18 480	30 154	22 026	29 217	22 405	23 108
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	23 253	23 990	29 578	31 395	27 360	37 748	23 882	36 122	27 029	24 005
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	26 616	25 740	31 422	32 567	31 003	39 036	26 221	37 542	28 916	26 021
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 051	22 348	27 129	30 258	21 538	36 115	23 533	33 703	26 169	24 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	7 100	9 401	10 341	10 224	10 572	16 379	9 441	11 104	8 303	11 469
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 596	7 498	7 334	6 305	6 236	11 547	7 046	8 819	5 073	9 224
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 365	5 000—	5 000—	7 718	5 000—	5 155	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	6 268	9 054	7 815	7 417	10 927	13 670	8 016	8 160	7 927	11 149
1 worker (dollars) .....	15 308	17 196	19 179	18 570	19 236	24 040	18 980	22 459	20 155	20 795
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	28 443	30 851	34 706	36 411	36 319	41 778	31 194	39 078	35 184	30 697
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	30 977	31 870	36 430	41 345	37 989	44 394	32 481	40 882	36 338	31 739
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>6 594</b>	<b>7 654</b>	<b>9 351</b>	<b>7 687</b>	<b>7 467</b>	<b>17 204</b>	<b>8 448</b>	<b>13 064</b>	<b>9 925</b>	<b>6 792</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	10 606	12 129	14 955	11 720	12 813	21 230	14 480	17 675	13 419	12 609
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 770	11 683	13 500	11 280	11 339	20 067	14 105	16 773	11 915	12 286
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 608	7 910	7 297	5 571	5 707	12 282	8 786	8 501	7 550	6 917
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 168	6 011	6 578	5 896	6 467	14 298	6 051	10 676	7 465	5 445
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 708	6 236	5 812	6 309	12 910	5 791	10 122	7 146	5 376
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 139	5 754	5 581	6 012	8 264	5 730	6 727	6 819	5 304
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>7 770</b>	<b>6 196</b>	<b>22 930</b>	<b>9 891</b>	<b>5 755</b>	<b>166 255</b>	<b>10 641</b>	<b>60 363</b>	<b>29 100</b>	<b>5 088</b>
With earnings .....	5 656	4 423	17 631	7 365	3 929	137 385	7 786	50 093	22 590	3 651
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	22 878	25 535	28 781	29 100	29 977	34 884	25 075	32 781	28 673	26 091
With wage or salary income .....	5 303	4 226	16 874	7 116	3 770	133 217	7 352	48 301	21 635	3 433
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	20 816	23 543	27 773	28 057	28 246	33 601	23 298	30 894	27 630	23 893
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	808	641	2 094	750	517	17 413	1 060	6 881	3 277	561
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	11 610	15 897	15 752	16 897	21 223	18 040	13 659	20 546	14 202	23 179
With farm self-employment income .....	674	88	436	168	122	778	513	906	467	84
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	14 284	37 048	13 335	11 880	2 612	2 805	18 463	9 409	7 295	2 755
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	1 690	1 407	6 267	2 239	1 385	61 143	2 855	19 798	9 033	1 104
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	6 451	3 669	8 646	8 825	9 058	5 575	8 450	7 228	5 147	4 869
With Social Security income .....	2 466	1 952	5 940	2 643	1 890	37 918	3 464	11 468	7 517	1 738
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 318	6 110	6 986	6 503	6 836	7 759	6 480	6 864	6 845	6 507
With public assistance income .....	1 438	704	2 825	1 453	698	10 147	1 294	4 649	2 843	553
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 067	3 064	3 285	3 265	3 266	3 374	2 669	3 040	3 393	2 902
With retirement income .....	932	1 138	2 818	1 204	949	22 375	1 205	6 122	2 652	693
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 595	8 749	7 821	8 671	8 665	9 567	7 477	10 417	8 344	8 681
With other income .....	911	784	2 255	851	650	14 137	1 193	5 596	2 796	671
Mean other income (dollars) .....	2 695	3 124	3 402	2 979	5 276	4 299	3 762	3 666	3 240	3 889



Table 148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lincoln Parish	Livingston Parish	Madison Parish	Morehouse Parish	Natchitoches Parish	Orleans Parish	Ouachita Parish	Plaquemines Parish	Pointe Coupee Parish
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>13 693</b>	<b>23 934</b>	<b>4 253</b>	<b>11 018</b>	<b>12 602</b>	<b>187 662</b>	<b>50 531</b>	<b>8 222</b>	<b>7 755</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	2 330	1 813	956	1 603	2 185	33 709	6 234	982	1 336
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 950	2 472	781	1 917	2 169	25 149	6 808	793	1 089
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 514	2 457	605	1 518	1 716	22 292	5 773	878	883
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 277	5 013	830	2 026	2 276	33 569	9 733	1 615	1 355
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 892	4 250	424	1 358	1 683	23 552	7 089	1 459	1 101
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 869	4 995	390	1 392	1 283	21 342	7 293	1 370	1 084
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 236	2 666	176	811	16 110	5 006	844	638	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	295	518	32	220	241	5 209	1 418	191	167
\$100,000 or more .....	330	250	59	173	198	6 730	1 177	90	102
Median (dollars) .....	19 254	25 470	12 792	17 309	15 778	18 477	21 129	24 076	18 772
Mean (dollars) .....	26 922	29 302	19 948	24 390	23 251	29 283	29 274	25 347	25 347
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>9 164</b>	<b>19 637</b>	<b>3 071</b>	<b>8 437</b>	<b>9 139</b>	<b>119 516</b>	<b>36 705</b>	<b>6 564</b>	<b>6 017</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	882	852	540	1 087	1 087	3 266	573	706	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	963	1 419	503	1 161	1 310	12 520	3 482	472	714
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	947	1 125	455	1 134	1 307	12 763	3 735	658	689
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 547	4 143	602	1 587	1 759	21 424	7 056	1 325	1 074
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 439	3 923	379	1 196	1 373	15 980	5 721	1 225	1 003
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 675	4 239	365	1 328	1 135	15 757	6 499	1 281	967
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 132	2 577	150	774	756	12 702	4 492	764	614
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	273	516	32	210	239	4 416	1 346	181	157
\$100,000 or more .....	306	243	45	169	173	5 553	1 108	85	93
Median (dollars) .....	26 736	29 281	15 422	21 150	19 695	22 182	26 284	26 523	22 942
Mean (dollars) .....	33 402	32 557	22 635	28 025	26 774	34 173	34 108	32 032	28 804
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 827</b>	<b>16 666</b>	<b>1 941</b>	<b>5 981</b>	<b>6 660</b>	<b>66 886</b>	<b>26 775</b>	<b>5 344</b>	<b>4 652</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	1 190	2 531	592	1 431	1 841	11 691	4 294	1 007	1 123
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 152	3 356	445	1 200	1 397	11 639	5 098	1 122	885
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 278	3 510	355	1 047	1 219	10 659	4 870	1 068	875
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 535	4 031	333	1 206	1 064	12 274	5 859	1 183	935
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 110	2 503	147	736	711	11 224	4 288	711	586
\$75,000 or more .....	562	735	69	361	401	9 399	2 366	253	248
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 913</b>	<b>2 260</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>1 945</b>	<b>2 167</b>	<b>45 240</b>	<b>8 507</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1 089</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	551	408	425	559	750	14 937	2 421	238	404
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	470	438	252	596	580	7 750	1 766	177	274
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	358	343	130	293	359	6 262	1 325	178	137
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	301	626	122	313	291	8 000	1 672	140	151
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	208	418	49	161	180	6 947	1 134	146	111
\$50,000 or more .....	25	27	11	23	7	1 344	189	28	12
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>13 411</b>	<b>22 822</b>	<b>3 233</b>	<b>9 225</b>	<b>11 003</b>	<b>143 972</b>	<b>42 722</b>	<b>8 326</b>	<b>6 902</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	11 147	19 147	10 862	14 368	11 714	14 274	15 850	17 468	15 041
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	39.1	52.7	39.4	42.5	38.7	43.6	49.7	47.1	45.5
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>13 462</b>	<b>19 168</b>	<b>3 735</b>	<b>9 687</b>	<b>11 503</b>	<b>171 217</b>	<b>46 062</b>	<b>6 231</b>	<b>6 413</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	6 078	7 820	4 864	5 999	5 507	7 995	7 668	6 649	5 369
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	26.8	33.6	20.9	26.4	22.5	29.2	32.9	25.8	21.7
Median income (dollars) .....	15 174	15 274	11 612	12 739	13 369	17 261	15 440	14 253	13 565
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>9 342</b>	<b>9 946</b>	<b>6 723</b>	<b>8 547</b>	<b>8 112</b>	<b>11 372</b>	<b>10 593</b>	<b>9 500</b>	<b>8 709</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	10 537	9 998	6 815	8 650	8 543	11 489	10 794	9 579	8 762
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	3 060	1 436	2 505	4 015	2 128	8 038	4 974	5 845	4 362
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	26 736	29 281	15 422	21 150	19 695	22 182	26 284	26 523	22 942
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 312	30 849	13 996	21 203	20 026	18 853	25 613	25 313	24 512
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	24 154	29 622	12 319	20 062	16 541	17 318	22 823	20 480	22 808
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	33 030	31 713	23 212	28 404	25 788	34 437	32 794	29 574	28 619
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	36 655	34 034	27 636	31 167	28 216	36 272	35 231	28 236	30 951
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 426	29 711	26 118	24 459	27 659	35 841	31 112	22 948	25 833
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	8 920	14 023	5 832	7 739	7 119	9 931	10 218	10 900	6 827
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 441	12 140	5 000-	6 501	5 783	6 259	7 493	7 107	5 000-
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000-	5 000-	5 000-	5 000-	5 000-	5 000-	5 253	5 000-	5 000-
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	9 265	11 658	5 255	8 482	7 035	5 000-	8 135	7 092	7 106
1 worker (dollars) .....	17 542	22 391	13 022	17 645	14 699	17 336	19 235	22 069	20 210
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	37 480	37 153	26 020	33 798	31 999	37 290	36 793	35 574	34 648
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	39 742	38 645	29 401	36 720	33 503	43 779	39 630	36 689	38 214
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>8 368</b>	<b>10 307</b>	<b>6 165</b>	<b>7 364</b>	<b>7 707</b>	<b>12 239</b>	<b>10 797</b>	<b>11 489</b>	<b>7 067</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	9 698	14 396	8 320	10 213	10 830	15 635	13 448	20 466	12 483
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 764	13 481	6 979	10 385	10 477	13 881	12 091	15 893	12 330
65 years and over (dollars) .....	8 618	7 872	5 000-	7 332	6 930	8 726	7 200	5 833	6 338
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 501	8 010	5 254	6 199	6 259	10 284	9 189	6 637	5 058
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 041	7 440	5 000-	6 096	6 051	9 297	8 441	6 346	5 042
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 484	6 260	5 000-	5 334	5 842	6 739	6 456	6 364	5 267
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>13 693</b>	<b>23 934</b>	<b>4 253</b>	<b>11 018</b>	<b>12 602</b>	<b>187 662</b>	<b>50 531</b>	<b>8 222</b>	<b>7 755</b>
With earnings .....	10 300	19 315	2 932	7 712	8 850	133 974	39 142	6 541	5 714
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	27 890	30 931	22 264	26 370	25 229	31 422	30 934	30 534	25 870
With wage or salary income .....	9 937	18 714	2 747	7 354	8 397	129 189	37 792	6 188	5 403
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	26 301	29 741	19 534	24 627	23 259	29 734	29 089	29 314	24 848
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	1 394	2 406	281	813	1 120	16 779	5 254	935	675
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	16 961	16 390	25 243	16 848	21 597	21 541	20 701	18 902	14 372
With farm self-employment income .....	293	322	248	322	344	936	557	90	319
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	7 751	4 438	18 240	26 578	10 988	7 375	4 907	7 276	12 122
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	4 332	5 951	566	2 290	2 890	52 478	13 955	2 277	2 127
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	7 547	3 610	6 878	7 595	6 176	10 594	6 141	5 553	8 461
With Social Security income .....	3 273	5 260	1 333	3 566	3 664	52 532	13 092	1 797	2 214
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 686	7 235	5 464	6 534	5 979	6 775	6 859	5 869	5 869
With public assistance income .....	1 302	1 902	918	2 060	2 029	27 774	5 033	826	1 247
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 888	3 215	2 795	3 343	3 116	2 992	3 038	2 916	3 317
With retirement income .....	1 787	3 540	465	1 683	1 858	25 805	6 648	1 036	1 038
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	10 696	8 255	9 943	8 219	9 971	8 930	8 708	8 813	10 348
With other income .....	1 257	3 029	497	1 025	1 569	16 149	5 510	744	860
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 123	2 977	2 402	3 853	3 266	3 732	3 585	3 420	3 344



Table 148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Rapides Parish	Red River Parish	Richland Parish	Sabine Parish	St. Bernard Parish	St. Charles Parish	St. Helena Parish	St. James Parish	St. John the Baptist Parish
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	45 782	3 341	7 059	8 375	23 177	14 265	3 355	6 464	12 670
Less than \$5,000 -----	5 241	643	1 226	1 369	1 537	1 165	650	892	1 154
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6 093	606	1 279	1 271	2 142	1 149	562	742	1 148
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5 609	435	980	1 173	2 830	1 037	433	628	1 085
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9 423	649	1 314	1 728	4 846	2 254	688	1 155	2 117
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7 212	440	827	1 191	4 116	2 199	502	768	2 016
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	6 131	371	772	950	4 290	3 156	277	1 185	2 529
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	4 184	148	499	519	2 623	2 366	190	831	2 004
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	933	26	120	77	516	648	40	208	426
\$100,000 or more -----	956	23	42	97	277	291	13	55	191
Median (dollars) -----	20 811	14 831	15 298	16 790	25 482	31 777	15 475	23 105	29 035
Mean (dollars) -----	28 063	19 902	22 322	22 782	29 948	35 124	20 992	28 754	32 893
Families -----	34 275	2 523	5 362	6 290	18 472	11 532	2 589	5 387	10 326
Less than \$5,000 -----	2 720	310	647	618	770	302	302	553	739
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	3 443	386	794	733	1 086	598	326	466	707
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	3 792	381	779	918	2 023	699	392	487	774
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	7 147	542	1 090	1 439	3 743	1 810	593	1 008	1 699
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6 048	386	696	1 067	3 622	1 826	480	1 632	1 683
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	5 416	323	728	868	3 947	2 723	254	1 129	2 294
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	3 962	146	480	478	2 514	2 223	189	805	1 918
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	871	26	113	72	518	623	40	208	399
\$100,000 or more -----	876	23	35	97	249	267	13	48	164
Median (dollars) -----	25 048	18 331	19 096	20 705	29 234	35 355	19 540	27 349	32 209
Mean (dollars) -----	31 986	22 891	25 606	26 436	33 236	38 323	24 679	31 858	35 705
Married-couple families -----	26 366	1 846	3 935	5 093	14 766	9 344	1 941	3 964	8 001
Less than \$15,000 -----	5 051	568	1 144	1 458	2 051	949	528	687	859
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	5 561	429	854	1 235	2 842	1 333	522	738	1 292
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5 280	341	628	959	3 032	1 538	445	553	1 348
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	4 979	319	692	802	3 548	2 497	234	1 002	2 104
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	3 782	140	472	475	2 338	2 173	173	749	1 853
\$75,000 or more -----	1 713	49	145	164	757	854	39	235	545
Female householder, no husband present -----	6 685	579	1 156	964	2 830	1 853	528	1 186	1 883
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 822	204	437	381	478	487	165	426	516
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 437	138	316	240	365	245	142	218	423
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 109	129	169	86	485	290	114	101	252
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 298	77	163	128	734	382	55	241	329
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	898	26	64	126	685	391	38	151	317
\$50,000 or more -----	121	5	7	3	83	58	14	49	46
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	41 222	2 824	6 060	7 345	21 941	13 375	2 851	6 146	11 850
Median income (dollars) -----	15 162	11 250	11 467	15 002	17 448	23 386	11 792	17 695	21 643
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	48.1	39.8	43.1	38.9	51.8	59.7	37.7	51.6	60.9
Median income (dollars) -----	22 724	20 797	20 719	21 602	25 681	31 886	17 932	30 064	30 017
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	41 141	2 722	6 439	6 467	20 644	11 720	2 733	5 568	10 641
Median income (dollars) -----	7 684	5 419	5 825	5 600	8 951	9 734	6 175	6 355	8 057
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	30.4	22.2	25.2	20.9	36.4	36.5	26.3	24.5	35.9
Median income (dollars) -----	14 626	12 618	12 434	11 904	16 590	18 369	11 967	13 207	17 221
Per capita income (dollars) -----	10 014	7 213	7 791	8 539	10 512	11 901	7 199	8 959	10 454
Persons in households (dollars) -----	10 280	7 282	7 933	8 635	10 571	11 986	7 258	9 005	10 478
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 489	3 552	2 488	4 568	3 733	1 826	1 045	3 889	4 972
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	25 048	18 331	19 096	20 705	29 234	35 355	19 540	27 349	32 209
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	25 161	18 438	20 159	21 726	29 314	36 492	17 851	30 326	34 767
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	21 993	16 850	17 250	19 891	27 660	35 138	18 015	24 522	32 078
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	29 493	23 011	24 592	23 564	32 507	40 512	23 051	35 053	37 824
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	30 431	26 783	27 708	26 318	33 768	42 175	22 392	36 942	39 703
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	26 302	26 691	23 929	21 841	30 684	37 297	19 792	33 158	35 355
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	10 342	7 391	6 493	6 411	16 660	12 906	7 801	8 316	10 054
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	7 400	5 000-	5 244	5 000-	12 980	10 816	6 713	5 000-	7 851
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000-	5 000-	5 000-	5 000-	8 753	5 000-	5 000-	5 000-	8 425
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	8 438	6 833	6 424	10 553	13 241	11 319	7 131	7 177	9 911
1 worker (dollars) -----	18 369	15 758	14 300	16 862	22 046	27 264	16 188	21 250	26 442
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	34 229	29 875	30 397	31 256	38 329	44 600	27 674	41 029	41 881
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	36 117	31 794	33 140	31 587	39 601	47 087	28 550	43 849	44 204
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	10 989	5 837	6 842	6 754	12 199	15 303	5 344	7 562	12 813
Male householder (dollars) -----	14 836	7 642	9 330	8 728	15 934	24 396	5 428	11 645	20 321
Living alone (dollars) -----	13 831	6 915	8 931	8 193	15 786	23 062	5 274	10 329	17 019
65 years and over (dollars) -----	7 848	5 000-	5 750	6 353	9 883	11 314	5 065	5 566	7 255
Female householder (dollars) -----	8 673	5 068	5 936	5 972	10 397	9 184	5 110	5 954	8 694
Living alone (dollars) -----	8 372	5 088	5 646	5 911	10 041	8 240	5 097	5 781	8 092
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 580	5 000-	5 174	5 678	7 299	6 417	5 000-	5 834	6 075
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	45 782	3 341	7 059	8 375	23 177	14 265	3 355	6 464	12 670
With earnings -----	34 947	2 279	5 019	5 641	18 487	11 793	2 383	4 972	10 364
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	28 835	22 363	23 223	25 507	30 517	36 894	22 965	31 131	35 404
With wage or salary income -----	33 891	2 177	4 682	5 276	17 954	11 533	2 213	4 874	10 163
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	27 172	21 881	21 806	24 013	29 699	36 473	22 826	30 590	34 672
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	4 402	243	673	927	2 077	1 197	345	848	927
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	19 913	12 295	11 657	15 697	14 803	11 588	7 456	11 754	17 080
With farm self-employment income -----	661	108	478	202	70	47	206	92	36
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	6 951	3 182	13 841	13 090	3 037	12 254	7 967	16 597	2 033
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	12 605	622	1 543	1 973	7 510	5 049	538	1 828	3 380
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	6 680	3 967	9 937	5 011	4 263	3 658	4 525	4 893	4 164
With Social Security income -----	12 035	1 078	2 283	2 746	6 563	2 883	978	1 738	2 407
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 548	5 704	5 416	6 516	7 818	7 243	5 911	7 068	7 298
With public assistance income -----	5 082	641	1 349	1 126	1 833	876	598	904	1 067
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 287	2 768	2 956	3 185	3 365	3 669	3 004	3 073	3 098
With retirement income -----	7 818	462	809	1 407	4 148	1 932	512	839	1 535
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	9 953	8 784	9 315	8 736	7 856	9 463	9 457	7 344	7 312
With other income -----	5 280	400	825	1 009	2 254	1 206	337	432	1 066
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 697	2 696	2 870	3 227	3 489	4 237	2 510	2 118	3 430



Table 148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish	St. Martin Parish	St. Mary Parish	St. Tammany Parish	Tangipahoa Parish	Tensas Parish	Terrebonne Parish	Union Parish
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>27 449</b>	<b>14 637</b>	<b>19 456</b>	<b>50 388</b>	<b>29 762</b>	<b>2 524</b>	<b>31 965</b>	<b>7 537</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	5 434	2 112	2 249	3 377	4 980	566	3 818	987
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5 042	1 929	2 672	4 302	4 681	496	3 749	1 131
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	3 431	1 878	2 249	4 443	3 964	415	3 788	1 139
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	4 898	3 124	4 103	8 436	5 667	374	6 662	1 444
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	3 510	2 324	3 142	7 872	3 910	261	5 103	1 182
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 993	2 135	2 899	8 816	3 619	201	4 608	832
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 435	776	1 555	8 000	2 120	122	3 068	606
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	290	192	335	2 731	443	39	588	107
\$100,000 or more .....	416	167	252	2 411	378	50	581	109
Median (dollars) .....	14 670	19 116	20 980	30 656	16 849	11 931	21 765	18 083
Mean (dollars) .....	22 132	23 925	26 081	38 817	23 241	21 708	28 560	24 417
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>21 122</b>	<b>11 607</b>	<b>14 989</b>	<b>39 633</b>	<b>22 166</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>25 518</b>	<b>5 841</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	3 044	1 118	1 355	1 785	2 425	293	2 293	426
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3 414	1 402	1 731	2 341	2 941	358	2 311	665
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	2 569	1 381	1 618	3 082	2 867	333	2 889	882
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	4 142	2 607	3 142	6 127	4 542	298	5 412	1 280
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	3 172	2 032	2 627	6 460	3 356	192	4 427	1 062
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 715	1 971	2 534	7 750	3 265	180	4 262	764
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 399	758	1 424	7 322	1 987	101	2 855	562
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	267	182	318	2 479	414	34	554	105
\$100,000 or more .....	400	156	240	2 287	369	50	515	95
Median (dollars) .....	18 514	21 851	23 791	35 033	20 984	13 823	24 710	22 533
Mean (dollars) .....	25 232	26 612	28 732	43 199	26 798	25 051	31 440	27 686
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>15 769</b>	<b>9 027</b>	<b>11 197</b>	<b>33 015</b>	<b>16 482</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>20 458</b>	<b>4 798</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	4 946	2 287	2 410	4 028	4 234	467	4 425	1 244
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	3 434	2 071	2 358	4 768	3 518	237	4 303	1 061
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 828	1 752	2 275	5 399	2 940	167	4 007	1 009
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 578	1 852	2 273	7 105	3 129	176	4 009	751
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 344	732	1 359	7 063	1 904	95	2 701	543
\$75,000 or more .....	639	333	522	4 652	757	84	1 013	190
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>4 401</b>	<b>2 081</b>	<b>2 813</b>	<b>5 140</b>	<b>4 696</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>4 002</b>	<b>859</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 908	626	908	867	1 453	208	1 254	234
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 079	415	616	937	1 216	151	758	200
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	550	308	368	811	794	95	559	198
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	493	425	492	1 082	778	49	825	162
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	313	293	368	1 201	387	13	483	46
\$50,000 or more .....	58	14	61	242	68	4	123	19
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>22 671</b>	<b>13 019</b>	<b>17 882</b>	<b>47 308</b>	<b>25 682</b>	<b>2 065</b>	<b>30 116</b>	<b>6 606</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	12 095	14 128	15 862	22 325	13 599	10 187	16 625	14 755
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	38.6	42.1	44.0	55.5	43.3	39.2	44.8	43.7
Median income (dollars) .....	21 358	21 954	24 518	31 656	22 637	16 641	24 402	22 495
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>22 950</b>	<b>12 361</b>	<b>15 690</b>	<b>41 707</b>	<b>24 938</b>	<b>2 178</b>	<b>25 183</b>	<b>6 072</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	5 242	6 339	6 135	9 237	5 935	4 544	6 388	6 420
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	22.4	29.1	26.3	34.2	23.5	19.7	25.2	28.5
Median income (dollars) .....	12 494	13 923	14 040	17 824	12 878	12 462	14 094	13 627
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>7 671</b>	<b>7 990</b>	<b>8 777</b>	<b>13 605</b>	<b>8 150</b>	<b>7 896</b>	<b>9 505</b>	<b>8 903</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	7 722	8 046	8 825	13 729	8 365	7 974	9 540	9 028
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	4 343	1 822	4 599	3 514	2 324	3 485	5 073	691
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	18 514	21 851	23 791	35 033	20 984	13 823	24 710	22 533
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	19 116	22 682	23 835	35 409	21 392	13 638	25 395	25 392
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 230	20 934	21 933	34 278	18 670	12 762	22 439	22 000
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	23 317	25 742	28 917	39 356	26 521	20 593	28 733	25 758
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 721	27 866	30 106	40 145	29 522	21 250	30 087	30 206
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	22 975	24 873	26 961	36 355	24 169	13 750	25 227	25 575
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	5 824	9 990	8 566	14 648	8 051	6 052	9 682	9 812
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	6 632	6 485	11 714	6 319	5 000—	6 666	7 143
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	6 428	5 000—	7 139	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	6 913
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	5 901	6 752	7 869	12 598	7 021	6 455	8 015	10 588
1 worker (dollars) .....	15 700	17 439	19 373	27 541	17 324	11 989	20 106	17 096
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	31 038	31 373	33 460	43 844	32 974	25 660	34 898	32 565
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	32 417	32 965	35 786	46 112	34 926	28 015	35 959	34 068
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>6 355</b>	<b>8 044</b>	<b>11 811</b>	<b>15 675</b>	<b>7 577</b>	<b>6 127</b>	<b>10 442</b>	<b>7 250</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	8 460	11 198	18 118	20 851	11 149	8 021	14 919	10 917
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 754	9 942	16 154	19 693	10 010	7 934	13 030	10 036
65 years and over (dollars) .....	6 523	5 124	7 825	8 972	6 461	5 192	8 751	6 443
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 622	6 246	8 523	11 685	6 121	5 000—	7 447	6 052
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 494	5 514	8 233	10 673	5 877	5 000—	6 872	5 924
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 059	5 000—	7 297	7 058	5 261	5 000—	6 229	5 399
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>27 449</b>	<b>14 637</b>	<b>19 456</b>	<b>50 388</b>	<b>29 762</b>	<b>2 524</b>	<b>31 965</b>	<b>7 537</b>
With earnings .....	18 629	11 201	15 156	41 694	21 344	1 742	25 047	5 278
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	24 781	25 633	26 551	39 700	25 671	22 903	30 277	26 494
With wage or salary income .....	17 769	10 748	14 548	40 164	20 234	1 620	23 999	4 992
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	23 251	24 420	25 874	38 293	24 430	20 811	29 169	25 105
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	2 306	1 391	1 966	6 603	2 652	272	3 773	787
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	17 850	15 122	11 772	17 444	16 355	9 918	15 185	13 843
With farm self-employment income .....	800	296	196	556	637	286	214	247
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	9 187	12 207	14 534	3 676	16 090	12 188	4 798	14 638
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	5 599	3 345	5 051	18 714	6 345	498	9 203	1 948
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	7 065	4 798	7 222	5 967	5 175	9 868	4 587	6 687
With Social Security income .....	8 249	3 608	5 035	10 966	8 183	893	7 743	2 417
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 152	6 249	6 947	7 426	6 358	5 758	7 401	6 348
With public assistance income .....	5 417	2 142	2 592	2 866	4 140	520	3 408	903
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 282	3 323	3 275	3 234	3 290	3 002	3 223	3 281
With retirement income .....	3 125	1 513	2 248	6 982	3 869	1 276	3 684	1 277
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 609	8 196	7 881	10 873	8 929	8 982	9 102	7 860
With other income .....	2 977	1 386	2 091	5 278	3 077	265	3 104	794
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 646	3 571	3 519	4 236	3 491	3 011	3 394	3 564



Table 148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vermilion Parish	Vernon Parish	Washington Parish	Webster Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish	West Carroll Parish	West Feliciana Parish	Winn Parish
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>17 702</b>	<b>19 096</b>	<b>15 551</b>	<b>15 859</b>	<b>6 629</b>	<b>4 381</b>	<b>2 687</b>	<b>5 776</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	2 640	1 717	2 714	2 256	600	722	485	933
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 660	2 063	2 512	2 458	750	829	399	1 016
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	2 280	3 080	2 088	1 954	752	648	217	710
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	3 471	5 528	3 156	3 186	1 230	862	478	1 130
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 433	3 208	1 937	2 488	1 000	572	326	844
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 372	2 219	1 728	1 968	1 234	443	360	600
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 277	1 025	1 001	1 193	774	198	306	336
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	321	111	210	189	183	62	89	124
\$100,000 or more .....	248	145	205	167	106	45	27	83
Median (dollars) .....	18 202	19 147	16 246	18 716	24 852	14 924	19 402	16 967
Mean (dollars) .....	24 535	23 411	22 661	23 952	29 933	20 797	25 708	24 012
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>13 481</b>	<b>15 488</b>	<b>11 651</b>	<b>11 676</b>	<b>5 238</b>	<b>3 307</b>	<b>2 048</b>	<b>4 283</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 269	871	1 399	1 115	357	355	309	416
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 774	1 315	1 535	1 118	459	460	255	558
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 691	2 513	1 544	1 345	525	528	156	510
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 838	4 834	2 607	2 673	953	741	365	936
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 090	2 843	1 699	2 142	870	507	260	782
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 141	1 925	1 565	1 813	1 091	425	309	562
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 176	955	976	1 134	706	193	278	317
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	290	109	181	176	177	51	89	119
\$100,000 or more .....	212	123	145	160	100	45	27	83
Median (dollars) .....	21 815	20 555	19 678	23 307	28 285	18 181	22 475	22 174
Mean (dollars) .....	27 492	25 125	25 618	27 729	32 625	24 101	29 081	28 677
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>10 816</b>	<b>13 528</b>	<b>8 588</b>	<b>8 777</b>	<b>3 887</b>	<b>2 764</b>	<b>1 468</b>	<b>3 339</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	2 911	3 571	2 417	1 731	519	946	294	829
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 347	4 342	2 008	2 045	713	656	280	809
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 936	2 639	1 487	1 936	727	480	243	675
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 019	1 824	1 457	1 666	1 002	408	279	538
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 131	920	918	1 080	654	188	265	303
\$75,000 or more .....	472	232	301	319	272	86	107	185
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>2 051</b>	<b>1 475</b>	<b>2 580</b>	<b>2 460</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>731</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	642	404	863	786	234	151	196	261
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	495	361	666	535	249	106	93	180
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	355	211	376	348	253	61	59	105
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	336	329	433	519	178	58	77	88
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	187	163	189	243	171	39	47	85
\$50,000 or more .....	36	7	53	29	27	10	11	12
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>15 464</b>	<b>24 147</b>	<b>12 949</b>	<b>13 091</b>	<b>5 975</b>	<b>3 795</b>	<b>3 502</b>	<b>5 291</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	15 113	13 235	12 858	15 526	18 534	12 121	11 711	13 766
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	40.4	59.8	40.3	44.5	52.6	34.2	45.9	41.7
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>22 482</b>	<b>15 874</b>	<b>21 844</b>	<b>24 520</b>	<b>27 422</b>	<b>19 471</b>	<b>22 793</b>	<b>23 038</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	13 935	13 835	12 818	13 596	5 731	3 562	2 207	4 624
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	6 070	6 758	6 342	6 478	8 670	5 285	7 038	5 716
Median income (dollars) .....	23.9	29.8	24.1	24.4	35.2	19.9	33.5	23.4
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>8 752</b>	<b>8 414</b>	<b>8 292</b>	<b>9 191</b>	<b>10 255</b>	<b>7 611</b>	<b>6 796</b>	<b>8 728</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	8 804	8 168	8 485	9 267	10 317	7 688	8 866	8 931
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	3 776	10 283	2 696	5 195	3 785	876	3 528	4 240
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	21 815	20 555	19 678	23 307	28 285	18 181	22 475	22 174
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 591	20 416	19 749	24 091	30 828	20 379	26 163	24 821
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 797	17 798	17 235	20 906	25 862	16 686	28 194	24 050
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	25 686	21 793	24 256	27 712	34 721	20 872	31 280	25 328
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	29 896	21 724	25 958	29 207	38 991	23 807	35 143	28 649
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	26 406	17 380	20 909	24 089	34 879	18 596	31 434	27 462
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	8 317	9 379	7 487	8 708	11 086	7 168	6 787	7 174
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	6 470	7 760	6 221	6 378	7 584	5 175	5 000—	5 792
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 169	5 000—	5 000	5 427	5 308
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	7 624	9 635	8 297	10 680	7 817	8 167	5 000—	7 362
1 worker (dollars) .....	18 779	16 505	17 409	18 829	20 967	14 171	17 628	20 000
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	31 955	26 859	30 409	32 347	40 715	28 821	37 885	31 242
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	32 975	27 021	32 821	35 169	42 661	28 964	39 360	34 704
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>8 250</b>	<b>11 272</b>	<b>7 279</b>	<b>7 445</b>	<b>11 911</b>	<b>6 326</b>	<b>9 348</b>	<b>6 487</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	11 614	15 639	10 139	10 326	13 427	7 916	11 250	11 308
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 007	13 419	9 931	9 237	12 083	7 311	12 734	11 128
65 years and over (dollars) .....	8 355	5 665	6 191	6 638	8 627	6 173	5 385	7 042
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 544	7 852	6 466	6 560	10 570	5 762	8 828	5 304
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 307	7 083	6 339	6 437	9 620	5 762	8 901	5 233
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 470	5 607	5 947	5 961	7 138	5 846	9 280	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>17 702</b>	<b>19 096</b>	<b>15 551</b>	<b>15 859</b>	<b>6 629</b>	<b>4 381</b>	<b>2 687</b>	<b>5 776</b>
With earnings .....	12 863	16 139	10 432	11 090	5 194	3 042	2 071	3 974
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	25 498	23 451	24 904	25 633	32 492	22 044	28 393	27 997
With wage or salary income .....	11 972	15 685	9 953	10 641	5 016	2 750	2 004	3 772
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	23 996	23 115	23 566	24 506	32 070	20 166	27 808	26 166
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	1 972	1 250	1 157	1 395	642	408	200	637
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	14 543	11 750	15 485	16 001	11 432	12 256	13 562	19 511
With farm self-employment income .....	911	250	394	194	67	493	52	31
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	13 192	4 954	18 590	6 100	8 396	13 390	6 968	4 264
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	4 862	3 972	3 202	4 376	1 702	955	642	1 036
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	8 257	3 132	6 403	5 764	3 488	6 676	4 431	5 445
With Social Security income .....	5 328	3 091	5 403	5 438	1 470	1 483	562	1 853
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 573	5 714	6 539	6 588	7 303	6 005	5 720	5 922
With public assistance income .....	1 954	1 274	2 374	1 845	770	764	326	809
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 881	2 497	3 116	2 785	3 315	3 320	2 614	2 910
With retirement income .....	1 964	2 962	2 660	2 732	904	527	299	800
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 526	9 478	8 613	8 419	9 519	8 630	9 017	7 142
With other income .....	1 741	1 931	1 732	1 980	491	544	198	691
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 921	3 741	3 728	3 227	3 740	3 101	3 377	3 979

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish	Allen Parish	Ascension Parish	Assumption Parish	Avoyelles Parish	Beauregard Parish	Bienville Parish	Bossier Parish	Caddo Parish	Calcasieu Parish
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>14 943</b>	<b>5 543</b>	<b>15 610</b>	<b>5 933</b>	<b>10 246</b>	<b>8 027</b>	<b>4 307</b>	<b>23 614</b>	<b>65 443</b>	<b>45 308</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	11 031	4 424	12 809	4 948	7 782	6 335	3 440	16 803	46 471	34 170
With related children under 18 years .....	8 723	3 226	9 609	3 491	5 657	4 428	2 142	13 629	35 797	25 882
With related children under 5 years .....	3 931	1 351	3 858	1 350	2 399	1 866	924	5 786	14 476	10 211
Householder worked in 1989 .....	10 555	3 776	12 018	4 225	7 076	6 306	2 705	19 312	48 822	34 496
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	6 505	2 170	8 711	2 652	3 796	4 253	1 775	14 058	32 444	23 750
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	2 078	766	1 414	689	1 422	889	453	1 833	5 338	4 523
Householder foreign born .....	34	13	190	24	38	93	2	415	620	349
Householder under 25 years .....	767	313	745	246	435	427	200	1 278	3 004	1 927
Householder 65 years and over .....	2 238	967	1 793	999	1 947	1 173	1 044	2 718	11 315	6 738
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	8 440	3 261	11 062	2 879	5 540	6 028	2 771	19 463	49 013	33 099
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2 050	671	1 456	725	1 842	670	606	1 563	7 236	4 049
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	3 447	1 411	2 598	1 534	2 599	1 751	1 273	4 067	15 513	9 675
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>11 594</b>	<b>4 403</b>	<b>12 616</b>	<b>4 518</b>	<b>7 962</b>	<b>6 853</b>	<b>3 348</b>	<b>18 879</b>	<b>46 113</b>	<b>35 565</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	6 367	2 416	7 525	2 501	4 089	3 599	1 486	10 221	22 448	19 112
With related children under 5 years .....	2 982	993	3 002	972	1 634	1 570	631	4 345	9 348	7 807
Householder worked in 1989 .....	8 815	3 182	10 541	3 490	5 913	5 569	2 223	15 865	36 440	28 480
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5 740	1 919	7 861	2 444	3 324	3 852	1 542	12 073	25 845	20 690
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6 838	2 656	9 312	2 319	4 406	5 217	2 212	16 085	36 769	26 888
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 707	790	1 328	725	1 627	1 019	871	2 169	8 607	5 398
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	874	326	470	270	846	354	270	657	2 054	1 539
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	2 626	1 083	1 855	1 064	2 053	1 402	1 019	3 146	11 084	7 473
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>2 724</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>2 499</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>1 893</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>3 845</b>	<b>16 693</b>	<b>8 032</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 017	698	1 769	792	1 348	655	552	2 845	11 807	5 835
With related children under 5 years .....	833	310	729	300	664	221	232	1 242	4 552	2 105
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 302	493	1 158	518	913	542	359	2 721	10 471	4 784
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	560	211	617	196	312	291	163	1 456	5 380	2 340
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 325	529	1 423	442	968	590	464	2 737	10 455	5 008
Householder 65 years and over .....	430	157	382	206	272	114	145	457	2 317	1 091
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 086	290	941	400	921	257	305	833	4 910	2 335
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	690	265	612	393	432	278	217	743	3 707	1 702
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>5 300</b>	<b>1 796</b>	<b>4 563</b>	<b>1 864</b>	<b>3 747</b>	<b>2 699</b>	<b>1 842</b>	<b>8 925</b>	<b>33 892</b>	<b>18 394</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	4 352	1 575	3 582	1 495	3 177	2 316	1 592	7 234	27 515	14 968
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 886	1 191	2 367	1 143	2 232	1 512	1 218	3 980	14 461	8 839
65 years and over .....	2 159	880	1 310	753	1 828	977	883	2 461	10 878	5 489
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>55 097</b>	<b>19 755</b>	<b>57 648</b>	<b>22 500</b>	<b>37 247</b>	<b>28 747</b>	<b>15 453</b>	<b>83 808</b>	<b>243 593</b>	<b>164 954</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	37 292	13 669	39 128	15 367	25 786	20 013	11 012	58 964	173 098	116 170
Persons 65 years and over .....	6 101	2 504	4 411	2 359	5 185	2 982	2 533	7 214	30 754	17 102
Related children under 18 years .....	17 735	6 061	18 447	7 126	11 426	8 678	4 407	24 770	70 160	48 645
Related children under 6 years .....	5 687	1 943	6 125	2 165	3 604	2 777	1 511	8 559	23 156	15 392
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	13 032	4 470	13 541	5 302	8 438	6 395	3 220	17 593	51 077	35 982
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 029</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>2 360</b>	<b>1 340</b>	<b>3 354</b>	<b>1 181</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>2 987</b>	<b>12 505</b>	<b>7 020</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	27.0	26.2	15.1	22.6	32.7	14.7	25.6	12.6	19.1	15.5
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 018	882	1 211	893	1 889	647	656	1 029	4 697	2 942
With related children under 18 years .....	2 882	1 052	1 822	1 028	2 208	840	767	2 379	9 578	5 266
With related children under 5 years .....	1 371	498	839	407	1 191	392	349	1 282	4 746	2 575
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 844	632	899	619	1 518	631	421	1 774	6 219	3 397
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	577	146	303	164	356	193	80	569	1 908	821
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	870	376	397	265	765	247	219	382	1 831	1 340
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	22	—	—	10	—	70	121	66
Householder under 25 years .....	339	177	181	26	185	138	76	422	1 348	779
Householder 65 years and over .....	554	232	285	198	671	170	269	349	1 621	929
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 446	533	1 071	379	1 110	625	481	1 763	6 527	3 309
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 320	400	832	421	1 365	290	382	861	4 512	2 259
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	890	330	450	374	827	310	343	435	2 392	1 388
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 749	6 104	6 493	6 180	5 664	5 096	5 618	5 689	6 247	5 687
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 023</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>1 949</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>1 170</b>	<b>3 603</b>	<b>2 943</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 180	495	649	444	1 022	403	326	826	2 118	1 793
With related children under 5 years .....	581	197	276	172	539	223	140	440	1 131	979
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 047	344	453	356	974	357	216	756	1 991	1 589
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	369	85	184	128	281	110	50	311	741	450
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	710	244	418	152	488	301	198	656	1 870	1 211
Householder 65 years and over .....	358	173	177	140	563	107	198	194	784	577
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	358	152	130	104	522	89	134	188	547	380
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	552	186	213	198	615	171	243	192	881	756
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 136	5 416	5 395	5 672	4 786	4 512	4 999	4 612	4 879	4 785
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 744</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>1 273</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1 293</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>1 645</b>	<b>8 168</b>	<b>3 713</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 514	496	1 080	513	1 097	381	384	1 435	6 967	3 220
With related children under 5 years .....	712	268	520	214	611	141	171	791	3 382	1 487
Householder worked in 1989 .....	655	263	399	232	515	233	167	921	3 870	1 604
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	184	61	100	36	75	75	30	221	1 084	324
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	679	262	600	201	599	268	257	991	4 300	1 928
Householder 65 years and over .....	142	57	98	46	99	56	60	118	706	289
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	904	205	690	280	794	178	222	650	3 803	1 825
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	283	110	197	160	192	118	89	193	1 318	509
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 457	6 520	7 406	6 823	6 865	6 019	6 334	6 467	6 900	6 548
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>2 614</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>1 605</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>2 051</b>	<b>1 066</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>2 733</b>	<b>11 221</b>	<b>6 374</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	49.3	50.4	35.2	45.3	54.7	39.5	49.9	30.6	33.1	34.7
Nonfamily householder .....	1 973	730	1 083	656	1 662	848	777	1 953	7 698	4 500
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 246	491	754	471	1 073	533	557	864	3 521	2 313
65 years and over .....	1 067	430	607	411	1 142	380	492	970	4 208	2 050
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 142	2 807	3 678	2 935	2 647	3 237	2 864	3 037	3 384	3 196
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>16 832</b>	<b>5 916</b>	<b>10 204</b>	<b>6 354</b>	<b>13 817</b>	<b>5 257</b>	<b>4 824</b>	<b>13 592</b>	<b>58 539</b>	<b>30 490</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	30.5	29.9	17.7	28.2	37.1	18.3	31.2	16.2	24.0	18.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	10 183	3 710	6 077	3 679	8 612	3 270	3 037	8 115	34 260	18 944
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 989	809	1 070	726	2 291	646	907	1 492	6 740	3 516
Related children under 18 years .....	6 586	2 181	4 061	2 668	5 170	1 952	1 768	5 415	23 986	11 435
Related children under 6 years .....	2 147	744	1 362	781	1 909	642	596	2 240	9 001	4 306
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	4 800	1 605	2 925	2 036	3 570	1 443	1 284	3 487	16 585	7 897
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	21 560	7 332	12 630	8 348	16 471	7 061	5 845	17 505	72 851	39 608
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	32 258	11 813	20 897	12 190	23 145	11 916	9 045	30 746	109 635	65 036



Table 149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caldwell Parish	Cameron Parish	Catahoula Parish	Claiborne Parish	Concordia Parish	De Soto Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish	East Carroll Parish	East Feliciana Parish	Evangeline Parish
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 728</b>	<b>2 495</b>	<b>3 027</b>	<b>4 350</b>	<b>5 619</b>	<b>6 900</b>	<b>96 454</b>	<b>2 306</b>	<b>4 433</b>	<b>8 764</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 190	2 172	2 448	3 346	4 397	5 434	67 629	1 457	3 611	6 390
With related children under 18 years .....	1 509	1 412	1 759	2 312	3 213	3 858	55 540	1 513	2 643	4 936
With related children under 5 years .....	528	596	636	857	1 117	1 528	23 604	758	1 114	2 212
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 920	2 014	2 195	2 793	3 922	4 717	77 074	1 452	3 236	5 428
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 063	1 223	1 116	1 840	2 506	2 902	54 479	732	2 068	3 090
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	368	232	411	403	513	727	6 307	268	378	1 896
Householder foreign born .....	11	61	2	5	22	22	2 749	6	23	16
Householder under 25 years .....	114	83	142	138	249	222	4 404	159	105	536
Householder 65 years and over .....	468	432	482	1 074	978	1 353	12 886	443	713	1 495
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 559	1 446	1 610	2 683	3 157	4 392	78 269	1 201	2 799	4 284
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	344	182	501	585	849	933	8 355	741	639	1 732
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	655	528	617	1 336	1 446	1 887	17 349	578	974	2 298
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 139</b>	<b>2 201</b>	<b>2 413</b>	<b>3 185</b>	<b>4 034</b>	<b>4 898</b>	<b>71 547</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>3 312</b>	<b>6 824</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 124	1 269	1 261	1 511	2 042	2 489	38 200	691	1 856	3 689
With related children under 5 years .....	425	559	452	523	739	961	16 987	334	802	1 763
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 604	1 824	1 871	2 201	3 148	3 690	60 346	1 022	2 593	4 659
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	867	1 146	1 001	1 518	2 155	2 457	45 362	573	1 713	2 746
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 281	1 307	1 303	2 120	2 458	3 257	60 850	734	2 252	3 536
Householder 65 years and over .....	352	356	378	828	693	1 032	9 798	263	535	1 198
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	150	124	268	215	259	324	2 432	186	251	919
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	529	438	506	1 000	985	1 333	12 545	297	712	1 813
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>525</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>1 621</b>	<b>20 798</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>1 402</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	343	106	364	672	1 037	1 155	15 067	744	687	933
With related children under 5 years .....	87	32	130	289	333	503	5 748	376	278	318
Householder worked in 1989 .....	261	102	226	467	629	771	13 536	373	502	496
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	176	52	60	223	271	306	7 141	133	258	213
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	254	71	240	452	623	939	14 475	436	457	558
Householder 65 years and over .....	110	66	91	196	220	253	2 569	150	166	213
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	191	52	208	333	545	581	5 484	520	360	615
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	116	80	82	260	401	449	4 062	213	224	304
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 017</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>1 951</b>	<b>2 034</b>	<b>2 634</b>	<b>56 213</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1 409</b>	<b>3 343</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	845	617	952	1 690	1 696	2 265	42 088	829	1 139	2 848
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	663	465	783	1 202	1 188	1 554	16 639	526	833	1 788
65 years and over .....	496	191	569	1 039	768	1 261	10 652	458	551	1 383
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>9 551</b>	<b>9 174</b>	<b>10 842</b>	<b>15 937</b>	<b>20 504</b>	<b>24 998</b>	<b>367 770</b>	<b>9 316</b>	<b>16 994</b>	<b>32 664</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	6 775	6 395	7 490	11 577	14 141	17 572	264 888	5 880	11 299	22 266
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 346	870	1 375	2 854	2 485	3 553	32 888	1 193	1 663	4 026
Related children under 18 years .....	2 758	2 755	3 316	4 360	6 332	7 402	102 572	3 424	5 695	10 368
Related children under 6 years .....	854	931	1 016	1 359	1 835	2 505	35 163	1 095	1 809	3 339
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 057	1 975	2 486	3 192	4 835	5 408	73 750	2 505	4 224	7 530
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>681</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>1 119</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>1 691</b>	<b>14 575</b>	<b>1 172</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>2 749</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	25.0	14.3	30.2	25.7	25.2	24.5	15.1	50.8	20.5	31.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	428	267	617	570	808	896	4 896	544	536	1 356
With related children under 18 years .....	487	209	687	752	1 115	1 232	11 467	930	694	1 807
With related children under 5 years .....	161	78	310	357	417	625	5 925	477	361	831
Householder worked in 1989 .....	322	162	523	428	626	724	7 032	538	426	1 001
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	91	60	152	194	213	178	1 668	170	97	314
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	174	75	218	178	197	303	2 072	165	126	963
Householder foreign born .....	7	—	2	—	—	—	369	—	—	7
Householder under 25 years .....	42	32	49	77	110	101	2 007	131	27	256
Householder 65 years and over .....	107	85	102	269	209	262	1 640	212	155	431
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	207	88	308	366	506	728	8 104	476	351	603
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	209	120	299	423	528	610	5 070	614	352	1 166
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	134	69	132	296	353	402	2 387	286	223	702
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 016	5 087	5 754	5 687	6 629	5 816	6 284	6 760	6 432	5 616
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>382</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>4 555</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>1 583</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	237	150	352	250	314	362	2 984	221	204	935
With related children under 5 years .....	75	61	161	108	122	156	1 688	106	120	460
Householder worked in 1989 .....	191	121	356	194	297	299	2 472	233	185	684
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	37	39	107	96	102	101	682	78	36	262
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	99	59	151	161	139	211	2 615	124	136	326
Householder 65 years and over .....	75	69	68	163	109	166	799	86	65	316
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	63	68	135	125	96	140	672	128	78	543
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	96	53	104	147	188	206	916	111	97	460
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 692	5 046	5 287	5 224	5 876	4 300	5 344	5 196	5 064	5 103
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>268</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>9 166</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>892</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	222	51	261	444	733	787	7 938	668	440	685
With related children under 5 years .....	73	17	112	226	267	426	3 912	347	222	301
Householder worked in 1989 .....	105	33	126	204	294	352	4 098	283	193	216
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	54	21	18	79	99	61	936	80	51	32
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	102	21	138	179	361	471	5 016	352	203	236
Householder 65 years and over .....	28	16	32	68	82	69	765	120	84	90
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	143	52	151	274	404	465	4 247	459	256	492
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	34	16	15	102	151	151	1 341	142	104	138
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 444	5 414	6 374	6 455	7 008	6 948	6 794	7 567	7 429	6 539
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>464</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>1 013</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>19 435</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>1 847</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	45.6	28.6	54.5	45.4	49.8	52.1	34.6	54.8	41.9	55.2
Nonfamily householder .....	344	143	496	715	813	1 158	11 757	446	423	1 486
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	254	120	377	461	518	718	3 092	237	304	781
65 years and over .....	250	51	306	506	436	711	3 169	300	265	861
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 894	3 723	2 573	3 075	3 032	2 961	3 781	2 847	3 431	2 856
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>2 750</b>	<b>1 490</b>	<b>3 989</b>	<b>5 096</b>	<b>6 268</b>	<b>7 454</b>	<b>72 427</b>	<b>5 293</b>	<b>4 253</b>	<b>11 471</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	28.8	16.2	36.8	30.6	30.6	29.8	19.7	56.8	25.0	35.1
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 728	1 018	2 426	3 393	3 738	4 635	46 531	2 884	2 451	7 326
Persons 65 years and over .....	445	167	474	937	788	1 167	5 555	621	454	1 637
Related children under 18 years .....	1 006	453	1 533	1 703	2 503	2 795	25 607	2 397	1 802	4 134
Related children under 6 years .....	287	101	556	651	707	1 050	9 767	774	616	1 396
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	784	367	1 059	1 151	1 938	1 935	17 551	1 746	1 299	2 921
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 555	1 883	4 836	6 365	7 525	9 497	88 462	5 999	6 069	13 998
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	5 466	3 679	6 798	8 984	11 140	14 155	134 276	7 439	9 204	20 759



Table 149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish	Grant Parish	Iberia Parish	Iberville Parish	Jackson Parish	Jefferson Parish	Jefferson Davis Parish	Lafayette Parish	Lafourche Parish	La Salle Parish
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>5 894</b>	<b>4 789</b>	<b>18 022</b>	<b>7 674</b>	<b>4 252</b>	<b>119 065</b>	<b>8 251</b>	<b>42 422</b>	<b>23 240</b>	<b>3 822</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	4 578	3 944	13 434	6 057	3 352	86 052	6 318	30 012	18 567	3 061
With related children under 18 years .....	3 321	2 719	10 873	4 589	2 286	64 786	4 635	25 221	13 697	2 019
With related children under 5 years .....	1 315	1 082	4 809	2 073	789	26 542	1 931	10 985	5 798	736
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4 300	3 374	13 335	5 639	3 008	94 336	5 816	33 930	17 501	2 693
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 365	2 041	8 356	3 731	1 935	67 723	3 563	23 639	10 134	1 616
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	573	692	1 866	639	371	9 233	1 075	3 750	2 863	571
Householder foreign born .....	10	1	306	28	3	8 597	21	848	181	24
Householder under 25 years .....	289	213	880	329	217	3 980	321	1 919	1 367	175
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 263	870	2 690	1 273	915	16 544	1 487	4 733	3 085	706
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 051	2 985	10 828	4 688	2 687	90 823	5 088	31 566	12 984	2 475
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	887	506	2 060	1 130	471	8 091	931	3 303	2 224	340
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 579	1 229	3 929	1 661	1 110	24 707	2 273	6 896	5 147	1 079
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 459</b>	<b>3 866</b>	<b>13 621</b>	<b>5 365</b>	<b>3 338</b>	<b>90 989</b>	<b>6 684</b>	<b>33 252</b>	<b>18 760</b>	<b>3 178</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 328	2 077	7 699	3 042	1 668	47 435	3 602	18 673	10 614	1 617
With related children under 5 years .....	917	845	3 397	1 416	572	20 401	1 502	8 639	4 630	613
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 552	2 847	10 827	4 430	2 525	74 902	4 889	27 896	15 114	2 268
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 997	1 756	7 136	3 135	1 725	55 930	3 167	20 514	9 039	1 333
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 486	2 450	8 733	3 636	2 147	71 461	4 188	25 972	10 841	2 069
Householder 65 years and over .....	927	691	2 065	760	732	12 710	1 232	3 807	2 473	577
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	351	204	725	347	168	3 262	474	1 223	903	196
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 160	977	2 835	998	838	17 952	1 846	5 337	3 985	857
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 145</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>3 602</b>	<b>1 853</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>22 353</b>	<b>1 255</b>	<b>7 359</b>	<b>3 380</b>	<b>453</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	806	523	2 680	1 267	517	14 414	838	5 394	2 439	267
With related children under 5 years .....	328	204	1 202	542	201	5 031	331	1 974	843	70
Householder worked in 1989 .....	553	394	1 975	879	379	15 007	684	4 653	1 575	260
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	268	205	927	398	132	8 706	255	2 242	677	162
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	478	401	1 786	824	453	15 525	739	4 433	1 656	298
Householder 65 years and over .....	265	154	473	408	152	3 099	218	747	457	116
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	490	262	1 216	710	267	4 321	425	1 890	1 184	123
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	339	206	837	550	220	5 349	349	1 193	855	177
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 261</b>	<b>1 676</b>	<b>6 239</b>	<b>2 706</b>	<b>1 665</b>	<b>58 804</b>	<b>2 884</b>	<b>23 215</b>	<b>7 869</b>	<b>1 490</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 876	1 407	4 908	2 217	1 503	47 190	2 390	17 941	5 860	1 266
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 341	1 078	2 990	1 482	1 092	20 242	1 657	7 587	3 587	992
65 years and over .....	1 032	744	2 050	1 045	847	13 319	1 210	4 418	2 236	710
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>21 764</b>	<b>17 270</b>	<b>67 468</b>	<b>29 164</b>	<b>15 371</b>	<b>444 332</b>	<b>30 278</b>	<b>160 382</b>	<b>84 189</b>	<b>13 373</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	14 963	12 046	45 694	20 110	10 992	325 831	20 744	112 665	58 729	9 696
Persons 65 years and over .....	3 025	2 215	6 728	3 156	2 428	43 843	3 685	12 646	7 590	1 959
Related children under 18 years .....	6 780	5 213	21 712	9 039	4 369	118 057	9 505	47 562	25 345	3 658
Related children under 6 years .....	2 062	1 725	7 220	2 975	1 353	39 269	2 928	16 723	8 326	1 140
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	5 094	3 835	15 787	6 563	3 346	85 500	7 056	33 834	18 421	2 756
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 700</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>3 768</b>	<b>1 786</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>13 624</b>	<b>1 943</b>	<b>6 885</b>	<b>4 412</b>	<b>590</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	28.8	21.8	20.9	23.3	18.9	11.4	23.5	16.2	19.0	15.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	996	614	1 774	944	408	5 060	1 090	2 802	2 539	398
With related children under 18 years .....	1 166	731	3 017	1 396	600	10 621	1 304	5 177	3 310	404
With related children under 5 years .....	580	372	1 574	679	285	4 904	576	2 580	1 492	135
Householder worked in 1989 .....	834	518	1 822	794	408	6 786	850	3 428	2 056	301
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	271	137	576	249	88	2 056	304	979	519	139
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	230	222	651	233	132	2 271	499	1 431	997	150
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	88	—	—	1 245	—	178	23	—
Householder under 25 years .....	118	78	243	116	96	1 118	115	615	476	30
Householder 65 years and over .....	462	175	431	333	166	1 452	346	723	483	101
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	575	513	1 366	656	358	6 848	785	2 976	1 335	327
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	590	278	1 246	745	242	3 888	512	2 009	1 243	104
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	500	232	588	430	196	2 312	585	1 157	979	183
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 340	5 226	6 260	5 927	5 478	5 946	5 545	5 727	5 926	4 613
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>831</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>1 702</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>5 264</b>	<b>1 144</b>	<b>2 942</b>	<b>2 306</b>	<b>409</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	435	370	1 223	443	216	3 516	685	1 821	1 429	254
With related children under 5 years .....	246	212	647	187	107	1 744	271	978	742	80
Householder worked in 1989 .....	458	334	987	342	215	2 858	457	1 536	1 281	229
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	139	96	362	146	53	1 008	208	527	355	112
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	288	265	553	262	122	2 614	390	1 282	541	206
Householder 65 years and over .....	268	120	276	103	119	830	268	496	337	66
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	193	82	245	167	51	672	203	442	291	36
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	284	155	307	170	83	1 051	446	693	638	124
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 952	4 760	5 224	5 258	4 322	5 243	5 231	4 603	4 974	4 464
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>728</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>1 823</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>7 443</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>3 435</b>	<b>1 851</b>	<b>166</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	621	316	1 602	840	333	6 489	531	2 971	1 682	137
With related children under 5 years .....	288	144	828	444	170	2 850	259	1 426	641	49
Householder worked in 1989 .....	289	151	722	369	170	3 433	307	1 602	637	65
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	91	38	169	81	31	829	68	370	123	24
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	263	212	756	364	218	3 875	349	1 471	715	121
Householder 65 years and over .....	165	46	125	177	34	529	47	186	104	35
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	375	189	927	530	166	3 086	281	1 472	907	63
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	194	60	227	227	82	1 057	100	348	265	54
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 832	6 226	7 331	6 492	6 854	6 588	6 231	6 681	7 118	4 911
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>1 145</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>2 636</b>	<b>1 234</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>13 777</b>	<b>1 229</b>	<b>8 284</b>	<b>3 382</b>	<b>731</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	50.6	46.0	42.3	45.6	42.7	23.4	42.6	35.7	43.0	49.1
Nonfamily householder .....	925	629	1 860	904	624	8 876	941	5 355	2 052	583
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	592	432	1 062	594	402	3 467	608	1 851	1 075	444
65 years and over .....	593	381	963	563	388	3 390	575	1 781	894	376
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 596	2 883	3 284	3 261	2 778	3 569	2 999	3 551	3 572	2 831
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>7 500</b>	<b>4 397</b>	<b>17 429</b>	<b>8 159</b>	<b>3 667</b>	<b>62 827</b>	<b>8 263</b>	<b>32 385</b>	<b>19 254</b>	<b>2 831</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	34.5	25.5	28.0	28.0	23.9	14.1	27.3	20.2	22.9	21.2
Persons 18 years and over .....	4 477	2 798	9 844	4 938	2 279	38 627	5 193	20 693	11 480	1 988
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 270	676	1 670	683	576	5 763	1 134	2 990	1 673	530
Related children under 18 years .....	3 004	1 588	7 550	3 212	1 378	23 819	3 041	11 577	7 665	833
Related children under 6 years .....	1 000	561	2 618	1 055	481	8 150	925	4 227	2 503	240
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 218	1 120	5 386	2 329	994	17 136	2 292	8 069	5 575	646
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	9 481	5 807	21 645	9 982	4 739	82 946	10 575	40 522	25 023	3 972
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	13 279	9 232	33 480	14 488	7 526	146 973	16 633	63 670	40 856	6 581



Table 149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lincoln Parish	Livingston Parish	Madison Parish	Morehouse Parish	Natchitoches Parish	Orleans Parish	Ouachita Parish	Plaquemines Parish	Pointe Coupee Parish
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>9 164</b>	<b>19 637</b>	<b>3 071</b>	<b>8 437</b>	<b>9 139</b>	<b>119 516</b>	<b>36 705</b>	<b>6 564</b>	<b>6 017</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	6 670	16 632	1 971	6 289	6 414	61 184	25 974	5 224	4 836
With related children under 18 years .....	5 000	11 854	1 918	4 829	5 266	68 346	20 637	3 890	3 449
With related children under 5 years .....	2 059	4 820	830	1 860	2 260	29 372	8 522	1 574	1 465
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6 845	15 774	2 051	5 710	6 286	78 539	28 155	5 087	4 187
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4 700	11 007	1 150	3 588	3 841	48 942	19 108	3 129	2 704
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	633	2 103	266	923	1 058	11 557	3 105	638	637
Householder foreign born .....	219	45	8	7	47	6 069	269	178	19
Householder under 25 years .....	604	992	123	405	517	5 769	1 909	283	212
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 526	2 196	573	1 638	1 674	21 642	5 533	809	1 114
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6 996	13 237	1 716	5 033	6 151	79 925	26 907	3 873	3 599
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	933	1 382	642	1 603	1 432	21 875	3 839	595	908
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 935	3 560	747	2 285	2 171	29 471	7 754	1 171	1 392
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 827</b>	<b>16 666</b>	<b>1 941</b>	<b>5 981</b>	<b>6 660</b>	<b>66 886</b>	<b>26 775</b>	<b>5 344</b>	<b>4 652</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 456	9 820	1 034	3 051	3 506	32 504	13 651	3 156	2 519
With related children under 5 years .....	1 427	4 140	422	1 148	1 408	14 444	5 657	1 344	1 037
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 360	13 782	1 471	4 409	5 021	49 893	21 840	4 378	3 516
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 910	9 935	926	3 003	3 241	34 096	15 736	2 812	2 450
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	5 338	11 382	1 131	3 772	4 689	48 849	20 689	3 268	2 975
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 238	1 811	403	1 281	1 250	13 922	4 157	604	885
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	347	703	146	506	472	4 419	1 077	313	427
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 489	2 859	475	1 694	1 580	17 595	5 665	843	1 059
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 913</b>	<b>2 260</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>1 945</b>	<b>2 167</b>	<b>45 240</b>	<b>8 507</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1 089</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 327	1 607	790	1 488	1 598	32 479	6 127	563	742
With related children under 5 years .....	537	501	377	583	779	13 487	2 472	190	328
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 172	1 451	489	964	1 073	23 791	5 292	493	477
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	613	748	180	427	500	11 978	2 709	216	133
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 348	1 403	536	974	1 314	26 469	5 308	486	523
Householder 65 years and over .....	256	328	140	298	360	6 297	1 189	151	181
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	542	606	460	962	912	16 396	2 573	227	430
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	393	528	219	460	490	9 536	1 807	267	268
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>6 086</b>	<b>5 356</b>	<b>1 459</b>	<b>3 173</b>	<b>4 116</b>	<b>87 404</b>	<b>17 315</b>	<b>2 216</b>	<b>2 077</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	4 529	4 297	1 182	2 581	3 463	68 146	13 826	1 658	1 738
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 859	3 165	764	1 724	2 029	23 207	7 129	1 130	1 119
65 years and over .....	1 353	1 802	672	1 373	1 624	24 171	5 507	628	869
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>35 031</b>	<b>69 917</b>	<b>12 139</b>	<b>31 162</b>	<b>34 171</b>	<b>480 749</b>	<b>136 923</b>	<b>24 994</b>	<b>22 243</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	25 542	47 959	7 883	21 381	23 611	345 216	96 265	17 079	15 421
Persons 65 years and over .....	4 149	5 543	1 591	4 177	4 494	61 745	15 093	1 985	2 683
Related children under 18 years .....	9 475	21 835	4 252	9 760	10 531	134 869	40 566	7 869	6 822
Related children under 6 years .....	3 107	6 939	1 251	2 908	3 302	46 468	13 624	2 701	2 208
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	6 881	16 244	3 185	7 369	7 778	96 837	29 334	5 725	5 089
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 818</b>	<b>2 268</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>2 124</b>	<b>2 556</b>	<b>32 616</b>	<b>7 186</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>1 542</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	19.8	11.5	36.8	25.2	28.0	27.3	19.6	18.7	25.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	745	1 510	447	1 005	1 097	6 085	2 630	876	888
With related children under 18 years .....	1 251	1 749	927	1 676	1 986	26 206	5 530	914	1 098
With related children under 5 years .....	652	798	448	766	1 033	13 118	2 868	469	553
Householder worked in 1989 .....	875	1 237	571	956	1 186	11 642	3 819	602	686
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	242	263	143	278	382	3 073	1 162	184	186
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	198	524	160	391	501	5 415	1 110	213	306
Householder foreign born .....	49	3	—	—	4	1 623	66	59	—
Householder under 25 years .....	314	268	81	162	253	3 722	795	105	76
Householder 65 years and over .....	264	320	156	263	384	3 711	814	135	268
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 091	865	465	983	1 263	14 841	3 589	454	522
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	580	587	460	983	976	14 796	2 535	292	519
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	315	514	238	402	567	6 070	1 352	197	407
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 720	5 352	6 909	6 314	5 844	6 915	6 224	6 059	6 239
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>629</b>	<b>1 281</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>7 273</b>	<b>2 426</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>725</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	346	904	237	462	726	4 498	1 528	490	430
With related children under 5 years .....	198	429	123	197	358	2 300	788	294	201
Householder worked in 1989 .....	287	721	226	384	613	3 152	1 476	375	330
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	88	190	54	132	216	1 034	516	123	108
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	303	452	96	336	415	3 119	1 216	212	199
Householder 65 years and over .....	152	196	75	164	225	1 471	389	114	193
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	142	178	55	171	228	1 367	399	109	172
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	173	309	88	206	315	2 148	616	116	145
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 852	5 166	5 750	5 338	4 795	5 448	4 558	5 965	5 373
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 023</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>1 363</b>	<b>23 479</b>	<b>4 319</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>691</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	802	721	648	1 058	1 195	20 517	3 674	362	558
With related children under 5 years .....	398	328	307	474	652	10 193	1 869	156	280
Householder worked in 1989 .....	490	431	315	456	535	7 715	2 092	188	281
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	127	55	85	129	159	1 848	559	52	41
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	668	342	361	542	818	10 820	2 139	213	301
Householder 65 years and over .....	112	114	71	78	128	1 909	375	21	57
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	415	402	378	741	722	12 935	2 014	154	315
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	142	157	122	162	207	3 432	652	81	145
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 149	5 854	7 660	6 984	6 720	7 479	7 173	6 077	7 310
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>3 288</b>	<b>2 052</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>1 454</b>	<b>1 920</b>	<b>30 833</b>	<b>6 377</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>1 039</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	54.0	38.3	54.7	45.8	46.6	35.3	36.8	39.9	50.0
Nonfamily householder .....	2 120	1 428	627	1 032	1 506	21 298	4 426	565	807
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	531	920	365	594	770	5 267	1 886	401	475
65 years and over .....	511	803	451	706	780	9 638	2 242	276	463
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 020	3 188	2 417	3 068	2 848	3 550	3 134	3 877	3 180
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>9 310</b>	<b>10 219</b>	<b>5 416</b>	<b>9 645</b>	<b>11 594</b>	<b>152 042</b>	<b>33 776</b>	<b>5 656</b>	<b>6 749</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	26.6	14.6	44.6	31.0	33.9	31.6	24.7	22.6	30.3
Persons 18 years and over .....	6 608	6 373	2 958	5 419	6 815	89 234	19 741	3 348	4 283
Persons 65 years and over .....	934	1 307	697	1 129	1 388	15 165	3 517	489	869
Related children under 18 years .....	2 688	3 756	2 454	4 208	4 755	62 250	13 943	2 262	2 466
Related children under 6 years .....	1 022	1 246	740	1 312	1 558	22 635	5 286	810	815
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 793	2 741	1 850	3 098	3 436	43 705	9 573	1 605	1 855
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	11 260	14 513	6 580	12 061	14 058	181 778	42 752	7 373	8 156
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	16 888	26 170	8 293	17 387	19 947	255 174	64 468	11 896	12 231



Table 149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Rapides Parish	Red River Parish	Richland Parish	Sabine Parish	St. Bernard Parish	St. Charles Parish	St. Helena Parish	St. James Parish	St. John the Baptist Parish
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>34 275</b>	<b>2 523</b>	<b>5 362</b>	<b>6 290</b>	<b>18 472</b>	<b>11 532</b>	<b>2 589</b>	<b>5 387</b>	<b>10 326</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	24 408	1 975	3 964	5 153	14 859	9 483	2 255	4 482	8 565
With related children under 18 years .....	19 422	1 426	3 108	3 249	9 853	7 026	1 528	3 232	6 770
With related children under 5 years .....	8 190	640	1 264	1 426	4 065	3 199	728	1 389	3 011
Householder worked in 1989 .....	25 720	1 636	3 749	4 314	13 990	9 243	1 825	3 873	8 143
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	17 325	970	2 250	2 467	10 031	7 013	960	2 641	6 270
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	3 483	301	510	686	2 213	992	225	436	736
Householder foreign born .....	424	2	22	42	470	183	—	17	249
Householder under 25 years .....	1 820	129	210	268	732	375	139	155	337
Householder 65 years and over .....	5 451	547	1 105	1 383	2 838	1 138	486	847	1 101
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	24 670	1 419	2 796	3 817	12 462	8 641	1 483	3 276	7 535
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	3 641	398	948	755	1 573	755	375	742	852
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7 414	692	1 445	1 733	4 563	1 930	641	1 219	1 705
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>26 366</b>	<b>1 846</b>	<b>3 935</b>	<b>5 093</b>	<b>14 766</b>	<b>9 344</b>	<b>1 941</b>	<b>3 964</b>	<b>8 001</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	13 949	933	2 026	2 463	7 611	5 442	1 042	2 289	5 147
With related children under 5 years .....	6 151	389	880	1 069	3 194	2 510	505	964	2 376
Householder worked in 1989 .....	20 817	1 289	2 997	3 772	11 581	7 857	1 516	3 221	6 858
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	14 716	834	1 931	2 236	8 443	6 188	817	2 369	5 536
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	19 928	1 149	2 266	3 185	10 332	7 234	1 166	2 604	6 344
Householder 65 years and over .....	4 203	415	839	1 093	2 292	895	332	552	693
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 429	133	345	319	728	300	124	181	198
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5 529	535	1 048	1 358	3 588	1 494	457	749	1 109
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>6 685</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>1 156</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>2 830</b>	<b>1 853</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1 186</b>	<b>1 883</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	4 802	444	901	694	1 842	1 374	403	830	1 368
With related children under 5 years .....	1 789	231	312	341	682	587	186	398	562
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4 049	261	551	446	1 798	1 132	234	462	969
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 124	84	229	181	1 158	646	90	183	513
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4 002	214	434	511	1 684	1 188	245	560	991
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 050	111	218	189	427	196	133	259	345
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2 041	254	537	380	765	436	224	543	609
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 561	128	306	273	693	339	154	405	501
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>14 121</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>2 127</b>	<b>2 562</b>	<b>5 902</b>	<b>3 553</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>2 960</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	11 507	818	1 697	2 085	4 705	2 733	766	1 077	2 344
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	6 590	517	1 202	1 620	3 154	1 828	585	841	1 588
65 years and over .....	4 919	429	990	1 132	1 891	945	376	550	802
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>125 345</b>	<b>9 161</b>	<b>19 995</b>	<b>22 295</b>	<b>65 808</b>	<b>41 997</b>	<b>9 748</b>	<b>20 678</b>	<b>39 638</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	88 049	6 300	13 661	15 938	48 118	28 669	6 694	14 102	26 160
Persons 65 years and over .....	14 233	1 330	2 856	3 504	7 134	2 848	1 121	1 945	2 691
Related children under 18 years .....	37 146	2 854	6 295	6 315	17 626	13 256	3 054	6 553	13 460
Related children under 6 years .....	12 234	953	1 881	2 099	5 831	4 736	1 015	2 192	4 674
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	27 156	2 093	4 722	4 631	12 763	9 389	2 202	4 718	9 698
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>6 390</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>1 481</b>	<b>1 343</b>	<b>2 199</b>	<b>1 487</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>1 532</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.6	29.4	27.6	21.4	11.9	12.9	27.9	21.4	14.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 722	430	774	773	1 204	872	542	656	901
With related children under 18 years .....	4 838	564	1 167	960	1 646	1 116	571	887	1 232
With related children under 5 years .....	2 415	314	512	487	772	555	286	442	579
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 123	344	732	646	1 142	685	331	542	650
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 090	98	187	179	314	115	138	124	215
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 104	96	228	219	524	374	95	148	194
Householder foreign born .....	69	—	—	13	119	23	—	—	6
Householder under 25 years .....	685	82	104	138	181	98	59	62	80
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 013	147	265	255	227	182	124	165	173
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 710	232	425	588	1 030	668	235	450	715
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2 068	300	622	357	622	420	263	440	500
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 424	166	362	320	413	280	130	246	296
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 644	6 257	6 043	6 191	4 644	6 353	6 336	6 558	6 791
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 709</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>458</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 669	195	378	438	729	382	237	311	350
With related children under 5 years .....	880	98	223	217	311	150	105	136	164
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 455	171	366	385	648	352	176	275	249
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	603	59	113	112	224	64	78	71	112
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 093	102	156	272	587	252	97	177	242
Householder 65 years and over .....	600	112	153	182	160	139	45	72	48
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	508	77	160	99	138	88	54	58	64
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	750	114	170	210	230	180	44	104	73
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 631	4 866	4 582	5 307	4 050	5 132	5 553	5 274	6 098
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>3 314</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>967</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 911	348	730	510	799	681	288	547	820
With related children under 5 years .....	1 385	202	264	268	399	360	144	306	403
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 486	153	319	258	420	292	128	214	341
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	439	28	70	67	84	51	41	53	93
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 490	113	262	305	386	399	119	273	451
Householder 65 years and over .....	369	35	107	58	67	38	79	83	122
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 478	213	451	248	470	327	188	370	424
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	573	50	165	94	160	87	86	138	207
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 656	7 581	7 219	7 301	5 360	7 415	7 077	7 682	7 235
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>5 159</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>1 058</b>	<b>1 175</b>	<b>1 829</b>	<b>1 073</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>888</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	36.5	56.9	49.7	45.9	31.0	30.2	59.6	45.0	30.0
Nonfamily householder .....	3 619	430	768	941	1 179	645	442	642	635
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 940	242	462	652	714	422	316	311	377
65 years and over .....	2 080	285	524	568	598	337	218	259	355
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 063	3 118	2 965	3 091	3 389	3 568	3 372	3 708	2 982
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>28 276</b>	<b>3 216</b>	<b>6 638</b>	<b>6 041</b>	<b>9 823</b>	<b>6 374</b>	<b>3 358</b>	<b>5 275</b>	<b>7 117</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.6	35.1	33.2	27.1	14.9	15.2	34.4	25.5	18.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	16 898	1 961	3 841	3 743	6 288	3 815	2 071	3 088	3 910
Persons 65 years and over .....	3 672	508	947	952	1 004	526	374	627	627
Related children under 18 years .....	11 250	1 250	2 766	2 256	3 495	2 505	1 287	2 164	3 200
Related children under 6 years .....	3 921	494	850	808	1 255	941	421	817	1 075
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	8 006	840	2 028	1 608	2 460	1 762	941	1 488	2 310
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	36 656	4 050	8 313	7 853	13 466	7 916	4 238	6 389	9 110
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	59 572	5 433	11 842	12 387	23 975	13 295	6 230	9 641	14 897



Table 149. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish	St. Martin Parish	St. Mary Parish	St. Tammany Parish	Tangipahoa Parish	Tensas Parish	Terrebonne Parish	Union Parish
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>21 122</b>	<b>11 607</b>	<b>14 989</b>	<b>39 633</b>	<b>22 166</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>25 518</b>	<b>5 841</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	15 721	9 571	10 909	31 876	17 169	1 404	19 811	4 809
With related children under 18 years .....	12 516	7 288	9 129	23 236	13 077	1 064	15 654	3 090
With related children under 5 years .....	5 175	3 143	4 018	9 366	5 526	422	6 471	1 235
Householder worked in 1989 .....	13 607	8 643	11 094	31 889	15 537	1 237	18 839	4 078
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7 721	4 940	6 921	23 115	9 815	700	11 436	2 594
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	3 345	1 629	1 961	3 658	2 630	151	3 886	520
Householder foreign born .....	83	126	362	891	167	—	287	26
Householder under 25 years .....	894	522	682	1 020	1 234	74	1 371	303
Householder 65 years and over .....	3 521	1 434	2 052	4 639	3 416	474	3 029	1 180
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	11 695	6 192	8 626	31 147	13 676	1 011	14 757	3 733
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	3 996	1 493	2 008	2 149	3 024	398	2 723	673
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5 294	2 327	3 288	7 360	5 079	559	5 256	1 567
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>15 769</b>	<b>9 027</b>	<b>11 197</b>	<b>33 015</b>	<b>16 482</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>20 458</b>	<b>4 798</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	8 688	5 434	6 308	18 653	8 952	618	12 136	2 421
With related children under 5 years .....	3 587	2 358	2 815	8 003	3 863	230	5 090	961
Householder worked in 1989 .....	11 414	7 111	8 905	27 281	12 689	964	16 174	3 520
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	6 810	4 193	5 810	20 421	8 377	589	10 203	2 276
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	9 220	4 926	6 735	26 641	10 799	697	12 488	3 213
Householder 65 years and over .....	2 623	1 107	1 526	3 825	2 665	327	2 288	938
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 587	613	838	1 048	1 058	92	1 423	320
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	3 921	1 755	2 368	5 798	3 550	367	3 860	1 257
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>4 401</b>	<b>2 081</b>	<b>2 813</b>	<b>5 140</b>	<b>4 696</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>4 002</b>	<b>859</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 302	1 491	2 122	3 653	3 479	383	2 845	546
With related children under 5 years .....	1 364	629	926	1 043	1 418	179	1 121	222
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 651	1 212	1 470	3 498	2 205	207	2 048	427
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	623	591	688	1 966	1 094	79	952	230
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 041	1 083	1 384	3 592	2 343	269	1 935	436
Householder 65 years and over .....	725	251	433	675	653	129	539	203
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2 192	767	1 063	987	1 782	287	1 184	317
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 066	434	731	1 294	1 261	155	1 069	263
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>7 592</b>	<b>3 960</b>	<b>5 977</b>	<b>13 929</b>	<b>9 519</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>8 361</b>	<b>1 921</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	6 327	3 030	4 467	10 755	7 596	685	6 447	1 696
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	4 139	2 122	2 682	6 731	4 746	473	3 699	1 315
65 years and over .....	3 138	1 362	1 698	3 559	3 212	392	2 248	888
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>78 931</b>	<b>43 416</b>	<b>57 277</b>	<b>142 508</b>	<b>82 451</b>	<b>6 981</b>	<b>95 875</b>	<b>20 291</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	53 627	29 316	38 679	99 045	56 957	4 727	64 746	14 559
Persons 65 years and over .....	9 142	3 937	5 210	12 161	8 943	1 145	7 594	2 995
Related children under 18 years .....	25 199	14 057	18 497	43 356	25 396	2 249	31 018	5 683
Related children under 6 years .....	8 088	4 687	6 236	14 166	8 117	705	9 973	1 810
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	18 563	10 206	13 453	31 895	18 824	1 672	22 754	4 215
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>6 819</b>	<b>2 677</b>	<b>3 354</b>	<b>4 412</b>	<b>5 568</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>5 167</b>	<b>1 133</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	32.3	23.1	22.4	11.1	25.1	38.1	20.2	19.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	3 473	1 692	1 614	2 579	3 256	437	3 109	732
With related children under 18 years .....	4 938	1 973	2 565	3 368	4 331	542	4 076	744
With related children under 5 years .....	2 268	946	1 370	1 481	2 021	257	2 135	342
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 507	1 259	1 581	2 328	2 436	356	2 439	532
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	701	279	381	532	753	140	639	193
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 691	756	845	1 013	1 182	56	1 382	185
Householder foreign born .....	19	42	105	101	32	—	50	18
Householder under 25 years .....	544	150	263	309	562	68	474	65
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 059	293	415	427	655	149	513	214
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 329	831	1 135	2 140	2 192	331	1 572	402
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2 840	933	1 179	974	2 025	293	1 523	333
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 617	605	754	832	1 246	207	982	268
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 979	5 976	6 089	5 391	6 327	6 206	6 233	4 874
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 378</b>	<b>1 435</b>	<b>1 494</b>	<b>2 300</b>	<b>2 474</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>2 883</b>	<b>658</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 083	903	979	1 597	1 639	204	2 128	356
With related children under 5 years .....	972	442	570	772	772	95	1 141	157
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 519	715	898	1 282	1 299	200	1 575	337
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	497	190	254	298	430	93	492	105
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	956	356	469	1 010	919	119	797	218
Householder 65 years and over .....	703	224	212	297	405	72	337	138
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	901	269	267	326	479	45	602	127
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 009	417	364	499	623	95	594	186
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 078	5 180	4 977	4 867	5 675	4 547	5 586	4 144
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>3 082</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>1 552</b>	<b>1 774</b>	<b>2 714</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>1 988</b>	<b>419</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 624	902	1 345	1 535	2 385	311	1 728	336
With related children under 5 years .....	1 187	414	686	598	1 133	155	870	154
Householder worked in 1989 .....	840	445	510	882	974	132	709	155
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	172	69	67	199	290	35	129	60
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 260	415	569	997	1 133	199	733	177
Householder 65 years and over .....	310	50	172	102	217	70	137	66
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 826	580	844	599	1 469	235	881	195
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	542	142	335	280	554	97	303	75
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 011	7 020	7 230	5 943	6 888	7 709	7 270	5 970
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>3 889</b>	<b>1 938</b>	<b>2 184</b>	<b>4 014</b>	<b>4 789</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>3 309</b>	<b>875</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	51.2	48.9	36.5	28.8	50.3	54.9	39.6	45.5
Nonfamily householder .....	3 039	1 333	1 303	2 587	3 411	357	2 170	728
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 787	858	681	1 493	1 842	246	1 256	523
65 years and over .....	1 733	774	619	1 141	1 609	236	906	454
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 143	3 142	3 528	3 294	3 233	3 338	3 436	2 777
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>28 665</b>	<b>11 861</b>	<b>15 451</b>	<b>19 546</b>	<b>25 950</b>	<b>3 235</b>	<b>23 203</b>	<b>4 858</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	36.3	27.3	27.0	13.7	31.5	46.3	24.2	23.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	17 532	7 249	9 106	12 067	15 533	1 889	13 404	3 076
Persons 65 years and over .....	3 431	1 333	1 209	1 855	2 595	455	1 821	832
Related children under 18 years .....	11 033	4 569	6 287	7 380	10 343	1 341	9 709	1 747
Related children under 6 years .....	3 890	1 541	2 258	2 417	3 438	475	3 522	587
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	7 817	3 304	4 500	5 502	7 545	952	6 755	1 270
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	34 886	15 339	19 085	26 065	32 201	3 777	28 600	6 379
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	48 221	23 536	30 112	45 928	45 560	4 880	46 995	10 354



Table 149. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vermilion Parish	Vernon Parish	Washington Parish	Webster Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish	West Carroll Parish	West Feliciana Parish	Winn Parish
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>13 481</b>	<b>15 488</b>	<b>11 651</b>	<b>11 676</b>	<b>5 238</b>	<b>3 307</b>	<b>2 048</b>	<b>4 283</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	10 481	7 677	9 195	8 931	4 192	2 585	1 486	3 351
With related children under 18 years .....	7 754	10 103	6 462	6 086	3 024	1 773	1 251	2 345
With related children under 5 years .....	3 102	5 403	2 402	2 322	1 285	688	555	864
Householder worked in 1989 .....	9 959	13 030	7 608	8 231	3 932	2 429	1 494	3 048
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5 705	9 437	4 707	5 444	2 829	1 184	1 003	1 898
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 536	1 322	1 553	1 251	399	397	140	525
Householder foreign born .....	152	393	65	14	25	1	2	36
Householder under 25 years .....	636	2 591	501	422	262	156	81	175
Householder 65 years and over .....	2 282	1 292	2 175	2 308	791	684	320	821
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	7 933	12 784	7 394	7 814	3 432	1 643	1 398	2 524
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 346	821	1 741	1 327	626	423	255	488
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	3 277	1 993	3 348	3 114	1 002	832	386	1 148
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>10 816</b>	<b>13 528</b>	<b>8 588</b>	<b>8 777</b>	<b>3 887</b>	<b>2 764</b>	<b>1 468</b>	<b>3 339</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	5 864	8 638	4 406	4 105	2 124	1 412	872	1 658
With related children under 5 years .....	2 396	4 866	1 558	1 564	883	519	392	598
Householder worked in 1989 .....	8 414	11 702	5 988	6 594	3 214	2 146	1 204	2 564
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4 973	8 673	3 918	4 563	2 367	1 108	849	1 670
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6 567	11 447	5 622	6 243	2 760	1 433	1 122	2 025
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 887	1 045	1 658	1 786	459	557	224	634
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	510	458	682	459	197	223	63	190
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	2 628	1 524	2 417	2 269	585	677	277	860
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>2 051</b>	<b>1 475</b>	<b>2 580</b>	<b>2 460</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>731</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 532	1 173	1 810	1 769	730	301	338	545
With related children under 5 years .....	538	413	741	703	316	135	147	201
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 093	977	1 332	1 396	567	206	239	359
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	491	504	620	704	353	59	124	159
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 023	953	1 502	1 345	587	181	242	393
Householder 65 years and over .....	325	166	403	394	244	101	79	139
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	719	329	992	776	403	188	179	272
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	546	330	746	680	313	121	97	200
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>5 114</b>	<b>4 589</b>	<b>4 490</b>	<b>5 038</b>	<b>1 762</b>	<b>1 208</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>1 694</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	4 221	3 608	3 900	4 183	1 391	1 074	639	1 493
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 970	2 205	2 820	2 900	1 014	838	427	1 066
65 years and over .....	2 111	1 147	2 033	2 366	534	655	208	850
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>49 373</b>	<b>54 541</b>	<b>41 566</b>	<b>41 205</b>	<b>19 190</b>	<b>11 905</b>	<b>7 901</b>	<b>15 523</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	34 130	36 640	29 305	29 856	13 452	8 472	5 303	11 053
Persons 65 years and over .....	6 173	3 407	5 850	6 357	1 704	1 831	748	2 296
Related children under 18 years .....	15 213	17 785	12 204	11 264	5 724	3 390	2 588	4 458
Related children under 6 years .....	5 065	7 553	3 538	3 648	1 925	1 085	850	1 414
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	11 176	11 254	9 304	8 372	4 177	2 536	1 922	3 286
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 123</b>	<b>2 470</b>	<b>3 093</b>	<b>2 355</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>959</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	23.2	15.9	26.5	20.2	16.7	22.8	29.0	22.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 672	1 039	1 784	1 042	456	433	334	536
With related children under 18 years .....	2 218	1 938	2 279	1 691	675	517	419	679
With related children under 5 years .....	1 017	1 077	997	773	342	271	188	270
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 528	1 624	1 363	1 069	353	446	272	414
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	534	603	428	353	75	94	100	133
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	670	356	616	435	114	123	79	186
Householder foreign born .....	50	79	15	2	7	1	2	11
Householder under 25 years .....	296	532	245	197	54	75	53	80
Householder 65 years and over .....	428	190	427	419	155	139	85	216
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 113	1 587	1 464	1 013	291	231	250	403
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	880	423	1 121	791	335	232	187	323
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	750	400	847	634	202	135	97	286
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 622	4 664	5 703	5 632	6 203	6 265	6 901	5 683
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 742</b>	<b>1 663</b>	<b>1 398</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>459</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 063	1 248	906	499	190	266	148	230
With related children under 5 years .....	509	794	364	213	85	136	62	91
Householder worked in 1989 .....	958	1 160	719	457	134	301	118	209
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	390	513	230	177	22	83	40	72
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	545	1 111	632	380	105	128	93	160
Householder 65 years and over .....	307	110	227	202	49	105	42	156
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	234	161	315	148	53	94	32	105
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	514	233	402	256	74	103	48	187
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 146	4 293	5 208	4 579	5 363	5 021	6 412	4 363
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 173</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>1 583</b>	<b>1 336</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>440</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 023	641	1 281	1 109	431	231	240	396
With related children under 5 years .....	446	259	600	537	216	125	111	152
Householder worked in 1989 .....	461	431	600	563	189	116	129	187
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	116	90	174	154	53	7	42	57
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	472	443	773	569	174	86	132	217
Householder 65 years and over .....	109	67	186	166	68	34	26	60
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	592	260	767	601	273	133	142	209
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	209	140	424	328	90	32	37	82
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 456	5 487	6 158	6 450	7 083	8 697	7 179	6 938
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>2 220</b>	<b>1 528</b>	<b>2 154</b>	<b>2 182</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>843</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	43.4	33.3	48.0	43.3	30.6	48.3	43.6	49.8
Nonfamily householder .....	1 682	1 131	1 759	1 636	360	470	247	691
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 061	788	1 178	1 001	237	317	166	454
65 years and over .....	1 024	568	1 023	1 027	168	299	90	447
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 354	3 018	3 087	3 071	3 531	2 626	4 012	2 869
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>13 090</b>	<b>10 053</b>	<b>13 117</b>	<b>10 336</b>	<b>3 893</b>	<b>3 258</b>	<b>2 668</b>	<b>4 265</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	26.5	18.4	31.6	25.1	20.3	27.4	33.8	27.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	8 032	6 137	7 973	6 611	2 330	2 027	1 603	2 763
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 769	829	1 720	1 638	393	547	228	814
Related children under 18 years .....	5 030	3 860	5 105	3 666	1 549	1 200	1 055	1 492
Related children under 6 years .....	1 762	1 747	1 558	1 258	602	477	384	505
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 587	2 313	3 820	2 656	1 089	828	752	1 098
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	16 515	15 168	15 962	12 895	5 000	4 488	3 011	5 620
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	25 264	30 501	23 761	20 366	7 813	7 141	3 950	8 304



Table 150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish	Allen Parish	Ascension Parish	Assumption Parish	Avoyelles Parish	Beauregard Parish	Bienville Parish	Bossier Parish	Caddo Parish	Calcasieu Parish
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>2 122</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>1 697</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>1 810</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>3 241</b>	<b>11 137</b>	<b>7 532</b>
In households .....	2 103	1 029	1 632	752	1 761	1 281	795	3 209	11 076	7 434
In group quarters .....	19	27	65	6	49	17	—	32	61	98
Nursing homes .....	19	16	65	6	49	17	—	32	49	87
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>3 747</b>	<b>1 542</b>	<b>2 913</b>	<b>1 536</b>	<b>3 225</b>	<b>1 871</b>	<b>1 412</b>	<b>4 716</b>	<b>18 691</b>	<b>11 102</b>
In households .....	3 647	1 479	2 799	1 500	3 126	1 818	1 356	4 598	18 290	10 863
In group quarters .....	100	63	114	36	99	53	56	118	401	239
Nursing homes .....	100	63	114	36	84	53	56	98	360	228
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 852</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>1 768</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>2 609</b>	<b>1 372</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>3 041</b>	<b>14 370</b>	<b>6 981</b>
In households .....	2 454	1 025	1 612	859	2 056	1 164	1 177	2 596	12 430	6 234
In group quarters .....	398	158	156	69	553	208	253	445	1 940	747
Nursing homes .....	398	146	156	69	553	208	253	445	1 934	747
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>2 122</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>1 697</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>1 810</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>3 241</b>	<b>11 137</b>	<b>7 532</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	994	349	410	392	701	251	185	534	1 826	1 828
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	357	281	443	139	414	302	196	513	2 102	1 370
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	484	300	502	157	480	399	261	1 183	3 101	2 427
Some college or associate degree .....	165	76	223	21	113	203	95	704	2 252	1 168
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	122	50	119	49	102	143	58	307	1 856	739
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>3 747</b>	<b>1 542</b>	<b>2 913</b>	<b>1 536</b>	<b>3 225</b>	<b>1 871</b>	<b>1 412</b>	<b>4 716</b>	<b>18 691</b>	<b>11 102</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	1 974	672	1 268	985	1 475	525	475	918	4 165	3 704
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	603	299	523	245	636	468	306	992	3 609	1 870
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	717	367	805	215	706	547	400	1 585	5 273	3 131
Some college or associate degree .....	260	136	215	45	186	198	114	816	3 263	1 308
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	193	68	102	46	222	133	117	405	2 381	1 089
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 852</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>1 768</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>2 609</b>	<b>1 372</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>3 041</b>	<b>14 370</b>	<b>6 981</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	1 946	751	972	671	1 643	586	583	1 296	5 440	3 273
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	422	164	337	95	455	277	371	712	2 823	1 027
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	196	132	324	79	238	315	298	502	2 729	1 282
Some college or associate degree .....	128	64	87	44	202	99	79	361	2 053	908
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	160	72	48	39	71	95	99	170	1 325	491
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>758</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>1 179</b>	<b>3 696</b>	<b>2 688</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	56	14	33	33	52	27	24	40	109	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	103	9	23	14	153	40	28	48	185	185
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	110	51	112	27	123	62	13	70	331	236
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	204	83	102	74	143	160	85	184	684	585
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	114	93	116	64	77	88	42	260	696	443
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	68	90	132	60	38	40	28	307	845	619
\$50,000 or more .....	103	41	95	50	72	84	62	270	846	562
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.3	6.0	7.7	19.3	24.5	10.0	19.5	7.5	6.5	8.2
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>414</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>2 078</b>	<b>1 144</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	183	105	52	19	148	28	81	138	441	288
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	138	14	86	43	81	72	63	105	533	307
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	40	20	23	2	41	43	26	41	406	164
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	25	64	—	32	26	21	176	397	193
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	35	—	11	—	13	7	—	29	123	62
\$35,000 or more .....	2	—	10	8	2	12	2	49	178	130
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	59.4	70.7	21.1	44.4	54.3	36.7	60.6	32.9	30.6	32.5
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>1 128</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>1 066</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>5 935</b>	<b>3 850</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	69	28	30	23	73	11	23	22	188	118
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	272	99	108	160	317	131	78	113	519	413
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	201	93	166	73	218	109	122	238	664	623
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	233	171	281	118	174	179	132	437	1 465	990
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	155	70	153	97	116	133	100	363	1 058	641
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	93	56	103	30	66	67	37	203	935	564
\$50,000 or more .....	105	17	60	44	102	66	44	173	1 106	501
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	19.9	16.9	11.1	19.1	25.7	7.8	12.7	5.9	8.3	8.6
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>1 019</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>1 248</b>	<b>4 999</b>	<b>2 512</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	351	114	194	110	376	105	115	335	1 378	671
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	394	186	256	143	272	148	100	372	1 566	828
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	118	46	65	51	125	53	53	199	675	407
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	66	64	77	2	60	41	18	176	727	326
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	37	2	35	12	12	25	4	86	358	112
\$35,000 or more .....	53	—	28	11	—	7	9	80	295	168
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	45.4	40.8	36.2	51.7	52.5	32.7	50.2	35.6	35.9	36.5
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>579</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>2 672</b>	<b>1 548</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	38	45	18	6	80	12	21	22	96	86
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	212	62	65	63	237	61	160	140	411	276
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	106	91	131	31	87	69	36	107	482	291
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	111	35	95	28	66	83	51	201	626	404
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	22	8	63	10	30	28	42	103	405	216
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	22	—	37	23	35	26	16	47	286	116
\$50,000 or more .....	68	15	18	19	26	44	9	—	366	159
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	23.0	32.4	18.0	20.0	51.5	16.4	38.8	16.6	11.0	15.8
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>1 036</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>1 082</b>	<b>5 310</b>	<b>2 700</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	467	207	262	164	528	211	283	406	1 600	750
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	324	147	212	147	185	203	169	367	1 937	1 066
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	60	56	63	47	67	45	39	142	747	384
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	93	20	44	20	36	82	33	131	443	303
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18	6	—	7	41	16	9	8	335	95
\$35,000 or more .....	74	16	—	10	4	19	16	28	248	102
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	52.7	54.6	54.7	57.0	69.8	43.8	59.0	44.5	38.9	38.3



Table 150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caldwell Parish	Cameron Parish	Catahoula Parish	Claiborne Parish	Concordia Parish	De Soto Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish	East Carroll Parish	East Feliciana Parish	Evangeline Parish
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>426</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>13 383</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>1 502</b>
In households .....	413	371	454	822	1 109	1 195	13 192	443	621	1 502
In group quarters .....	13	—	15	46	11	—	191	12	96	—
Nursing homes .....	13	—	15	46	11	—	156	12	46	—
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>824</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>1 611</b>	<b>1 546</b>	<b>1 999</b>	<b>21 828</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>2 534</b>
In households .....	802	527	764	1 525	1 522	1 999	21 425	636	963	2 471
In group quarters .....	22	20	57	86	24	—	403	37	182	63
Nursing homes .....	22	20	57	86	24	—	342	37	138	63
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>670</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>1 053</b>	<b>1 677</b>	<b>12 964</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>1 906</b>
In households .....	544	343	611	1 329	963	1 554	11 419	557	700	1 555
In group quarters .....	126	6	41	136	90	123	1 545	103	227	351
Nursing homes .....	126	6	41	136	90	123	1 507	103	96	351
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>426</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>13 383</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>1 502</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	147	113	200	228	322	350	2 028	154	259	605
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	100	76	92	227	287	258	2 092	111	190	342
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	116	125	121	261	331	323	3 954	132	189	332
Some college or associate degree .....	40	24	7	75	111	147	2 473	53	38	133
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	23	33	49	77	69	117	2 836	5	41	90
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>824</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>1 611</b>	<b>1 546</b>	<b>1 999</b>	<b>21 828</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>2 534</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	296	207	384	459	617	705	4 277	311	418	1 476
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	239	100	141	324	340	422	3 670	101	267	387
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	130	186	158	575	337	555	5 788	131	246	457
Some college or associate degree .....	106	24	84	162	127	155	3 843	53	87	111
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	53	30	54	91	125	162	4 250	77	127	103
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>670</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>1 053</b>	<b>1 677</b>	<b>12 964</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>1 906</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	314	238	401	698	589	927	4 282	427	560	1 408
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	150	52	73	317	244	268	2 517	177	169	176
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	90	35	56	145	136	255	2 890	25	108	173
Some college or associate degree .....	40	24	39	199	64	156	1 463	7	52	66
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	76	—	83	106	20	71	1 812	24	38	83
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>171</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>4 758</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>558</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	8	19	9	22	12	163	6	13	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	32	—	29	25	64	62	161	29	21	117
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	10	9	33	37	9	43	333	20	24	106
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	70	27	35	84	82	85	729	18	37	163
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	23	32	11	56	67	15	658	6	31	36
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	24	19	36	65	66	1 029	12	47	45
\$50,000 or more .....	22	29	16	39	64	60	1 685	37	40	58
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	18.7	6.2	29.6	18.2	20.9	20.7	7.4	25.0	16.0	22.9
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>63</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>2 036</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>329</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	17	22	36	65	95	483	32	42	169
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	28	17	32	29	52	21	284	20	28	77
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	3	9	18	36	16	6	338	10	3	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	41	13	10	46	29	450	—	13	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	2	12	19	2	239	7	12	7
\$35,000 or more .....	—	9	9	5	—	—	242	7	2	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	44.4	26.9	49.0	33.6	50.0	71.2	29.8	51.3	52.0	60.5
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>223</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>7 274</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>799</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	21	9	10	40	26	19	217	16	7	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	28	34	43	113	44	95	383	15	18	217
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	48	52	70	118	94	147	644	38	61	197
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	76	47	69	108	112	179	1 384	32	132	183
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	29	33	16	81	53	75	1 347	6	58	70
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	19	65	33	52	72	81	1 479	6	27	65
\$50,000 or more .....	2	17	14	29	54	49	1 820	40	69	29
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.5	12.5	8.2	17.7	8.1	11.0	7.2	24.2	5.6	22.4
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>265</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>5 482</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>684</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	109	6	93	105	156	243	1 190	97	103	342
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	91	25	75	106	180	188	1 469	52	74	183
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	36	—	18	36	45	63	704	—	12	78
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	23	—	15	36	27	49	1 036	27	37	49
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	13	12	10	18	9	479	8	14	16
\$35,000 or more .....	—	16	14	12	10	10	604	4	10	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	46.4	10.0	51.5	48.2	46.8	56.0	26.2	54.8	44.4	61.0
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>129</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>2 524</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>399</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	20	22	36	30	35	95	13	21	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	55	25	23	84	71	98	320	54	42	171
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	19	—	49	25	51	124	369	6	37	109
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	30	36	11	66	77	68	629	12	11	45
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	13	9	3	36	—	15	284	7	11	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	—	6	13	—	26	315	—	27	28
\$50,000 or more .....	—	9	9	27	9	21	512	18	14	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	27.9	37.4	38.2	23.3	30.3	24.5	10.9	44.5	27.0	34.3
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>214</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>4 601</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>683</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	104	24	161	255	158	319	1 172	138	116	354
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	66	43	72	262	125	185	1 470	62	69	238
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	39	9	70	9	55	731	24	52	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	20	16	56	31	52	53	559	—	44	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2	—	16	7	5	18	246	—	3	14
\$35,000 or more .....	7	—	14	40	—	23	423	—	12	21
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	55.1	36.9	55.8	47.7	69.6	55.9	32.2	73.7	51.4	64.1



Table 150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish	Grant Parish	Iberia Parish	Iberville Parish	Jackson Parish	Jefferson Parish	Jefferson Davis Parish	Lafayette Parish	Lafourche Parish	La Salle Parish
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 065</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>2 415</b>	<b>1 097</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>19 666</b>	<b>1 504</b>	<b>5 940</b>	<b>3 149</b>	<b>615</b>
In households .....	1 035	691	2 409	1 005	680	19 596	1 475	5 855	3 124	586
In group quarters .....	30	15	6	92	15	70	29	85	25	29
Nursing homes .....	24	15	6	55	15	50	29	74	20	29
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>1 814</b>	<b>1 350</b>	<b>4 434</b>	<b>1 988</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>28 631</b>	<b>2 286</b>	<b>8 319</b>	<b>4 997</b>	<b>1 208</b>
In households .....	1 748	1 315	4 318	1 879	1 294	28 305	2 212	8 130	4 955	1 185
In group quarters .....	66	35	116	109	52	326	74	189	42	23
Nursing homes .....	66	35	109	61	52	283	74	189	42	23
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 615</b>	<b>1 033</b>	<b>2 778</b>	<b>1 402</b>	<b>1 295</b>	<b>16 797</b>	<b>1 627</b>	<b>5 320</b>	<b>2 980</b>	<b>929</b>
In households .....	1 277	900	2 403	1 277	1 134	15 498	1 473	4 516	2 623	774
In group quarters .....	338	133	375	125	161	1 299	154	804	357	155
Nursing homes .....	338	133	375	78	161	1 294	154	779	345	155
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 065</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>2 415</b>	<b>1 097</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>19 666</b>	<b>1 504</b>	<b>5 940</b>	<b>3 149</b>	<b>615</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	387	234	989	421	135	3 565	581	1 527	1 622	120
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	252	182	405	240	215	3 095	289	965	462	157
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	284	170	623	259	225	7 212	424	1 437	635	245
Some college or associate degree .....	89	48	225	89	92	3 398	142	941	244	77
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	53	72	173	88	28	2 396	68	1 070	186	16
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>1 814</b>	<b>1 350</b>	<b>4 434</b>	<b>1 988</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>28 631</b>	<b>2 286</b>	<b>8 319</b>	<b>4 997</b>	<b>1 208</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	765	462	2 262	849	491	6 893	1 137	2 964	2 838	368
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	355	242	628	500	366	5 714	338	1 182	628	306
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	381	378	972	457	298	9 094	510	1 630	855	346
Some college or associate degree .....	157	159	274	134	101	4 123	163	1 248	266	105
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	156	109	298	48	90	2 807	138	1 295	410	83
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 615</b>	<b>1 033</b>	<b>2 778</b>	<b>1 402</b>	<b>1 295</b>	<b>16 797</b>	<b>1 627</b>	<b>5 320</b>	<b>2 980</b>	<b>929</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	978	493	1 743	951	605	7 221	890	2 778	2 058	353
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	234	253	359	194	276	3 153	304	669	326	301
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	208	160	399	159	281	3 686	253	745	379	160
Some college or associate degree .....	81	72	153	61	79	1 710	111	641	109	81
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	114	55	124	37	54	1 027	69	487	108	34
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>322</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>7 099</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>2 249</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>229</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	19	27	11	1	148	56	122	151	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	48	29	58	40	43	302	87	239	136	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	83	37	144	28	9	492	71	220	139	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	53	168	68	65	1 189	121	422	276	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	56	47	168	95	68	1 425	61	269	196	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	45	30	96	49	82	1 475	38	390	165	55
\$50,000 or more .....	37	7	273	69	20	2 068	105	587	146	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	16.1	23.0	7.0	16.7	4.5	5.9	25.6	13.4	19.6	17.9
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>181</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>3 016</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>86</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	105	73	137	58	22	549	101	277	97	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	35	42	114	22	13	785	58	248	181	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	19	23	37	83	11	446	51	216	50	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	22	31	8	36	580	4	96	29	3
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	9	17	—	9	328	17	23	25	2
\$35,000 or more .....	—	2	12	—	2	328	—	53	30	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	64.1	55.6	50.9	33.9	29.0	26.3	53.7	38.8	46.8	70.9
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>627</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>9 368</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>2 799</b>	<b>1 793</b>	<b>369</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	30	28	64	4	2	210	36	160	55	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	172	81	224	54	62	550	186	256	348	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	87	37	270	100	47	1 244	164	325	351	80
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	130	185	426	140	136	2 340	173	541	522	95
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	82	46	175	114	71	2 110	113	481	221	64
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	41	40	130	66	36	1 467	50	420	156	23
\$50,000 or more .....	85	19	180	65	55	1 447	53	616	140	31
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	23.0	16.5	9.9	10.9	10.3	5.5	19.0	10.0	12.7	11.7
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>425</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>6 868</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>2 161</b>	<b>1 125</b>	<b>339</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	215	104	384	202	137	1 028	159	551	227	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	83	112	336	138	157	2 261	155	716	434	136
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	66	71	134	46	43	1 236	82	258	172	48
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	51	23	73	33	41	1 363	85	338	156	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	5	3	46	27	—	532	29	175	60	16
\$35,000 or more .....	5	3	21	19	16	448	35	123	76	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	54.6	44.3	46.9	52.0	42.6	22.0	34.9	34.8	32.6	37.8
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>300</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>3 342</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>1 008</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>208</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	24	10	24	25	35	119	18	43	45	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	116	70	169	29	87	337	149	269	156	63
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18	55	172	28	64	552	120	183	174	51
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	88	67	88	54	78	1 128	91	176	164	68
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	36	37	38	17	463	8	95	30	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	14	51	10	30	416	21	99	43	2
\$50,000 or more .....	29	3	55	33	12	327	50	143	68	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	41.3	18.8	22.0	20.3	23.8	9.4	26.5	21.4	16.0	11.1
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>569</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>5 637</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>2 021</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>313</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	281	200	375	220	161	1 104	299	747	343	191
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	155	124	326	222	168	2 393	182	697	414	89
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	73	34	93	83	61	840	72	239	126	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	23	103	5	14	653	33	161	50	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	12	41	10	18	268	11	101	20	2
\$35,000 or more .....	11	8	42	3	7	379	33	76	30	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	56.8	58.4	48.7	53.2	46.9	27.9	59.7	44.2	45.7	72.5



Table 150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lincoln Parish	Livingston Parish	Madison Parish	Morehouse Parish	Natchitoches Parish	Orleans Parish	Ouachita Parish	Plaquemines Parish	Pointe Coupee Parish
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 284	2 589	513	1 486	1 394	20 265	5 916	989	1 013
In households .....	1 278	2 589	513	1 432	1 394	20 009	5 820	989	999
In group quarters .....	6	—	—	54	—	256	96	—	14
Nursing homes .....	6	—	—	54	—	89	96	—	14
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 424	3 534	946	2 633	2 766	36 932	9 263	1 276	1 713
In households .....	2 386	3 472	889	2 522	2 647	36 201	9 077	1 276	1 690
In group quarters .....	38	62	57	111	119	731	186	—	23
Nursing homes .....	38	62	57	93	119	558	169	—	23
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 048	2 302	789	1 986	2 023	27 655	6 805	709	1 180
In households .....	1 763	2 071	702	1 637	1 847	25 208	5 999	709	993
In group quarters .....	285	231	87	349	176	2 447	806	—	187
Nursing homes .....	276	231	87	349	176	2 242	806	—	187
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 284	2 589	513	1 486	1 394	20 265	5 916	989	1 013
Less than 9th grade .....	169	489	192	449	393	4 247	1 066	430	502
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	276	724	147	300	240	4 816	1 228	209	122
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	348	869	113	451	301	5 175	1 714	244	219
Some college or associate degree .....	173	315	42	162	178	2 708	972	86	84
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	318	192	19	124	282	3 319	936	20	86
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 424	3 534	946	2 633	2 766	36 932	9 263	1 276	1 713
Less than 9th grade .....	501	1 204	501	970	1 149	10 656	2 467	599	793
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	443	941	127	591	518	7 948	2 058	258	282
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	572	867	165	557	538	9 016	2 408	224	339
Some college or associate degree .....	443	312	71	241	285	4 533	1 257	130	130
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	465	210	82	274	276	4 779	1 073	65	169
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 048	2 302	789	1 986	2 023	27 655	6 805	709	1 180
Less than 9th grade .....	786	1 140	542	1 177	994	11 872	2 617	542	797
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	466	447	63	382	373	4 889	1 386	97	132
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	266	428	98	199	300	5 503	1 419	55	145
Some college or associate degree .....	232	186	40	153	166	2 916	746	6	34
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	298	101	46	75	190	2 475	637	9	72
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	483	1 012	203	491	474	5 391	2 225	403	347
Less than \$5,000 .....	49	17	9	19	48	257	76	25	50
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	29	118	23	44	57	482	187	29	56
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	23	96	27	80	38	399	178	39	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	87	251	58	64	66	951	422	63	50
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	86	223	30	116	92	768	493	80	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	68	191	48	88	72	939	423	109	29
\$50,000 or more .....	141	116	8	80	101	1 595	446	58	80
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	13.5	9.7	19.2	9.2	21.1	12.3	10.6	9.2	31.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	245	363	58	204	292	4 669	946	197	206
Less than \$5,000 .....	97	135	24	55	119	1 503	218	65	115
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	40	82	16	60	59	916	175	30	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	36	77	6	37	18	706	212	9	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	24	66	12	41	14	691	170	60	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	34	—	—	10	55	340	120	14	10
\$35,000 or more .....	14	3	—	1	27	513	51	19	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	45.3	48.8	69.0	34.3	47.6	38.3	31.0	40.6	58.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	784	1 214	246	909	781	9 748	2 810	472	671
Less than \$5,000 .....	15	18	12	16	40	285	56	43	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	80	179	50	173	162	847	242	42	93
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	109	224	35	196	162	1 343	395	60	124
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	196	454	51	253	238	2 203	620	126	171
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	144	122	51	94	55	1 547	557	80	58
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	104	168	23	85	64	1 435	473	51	63
\$50,000 or more .....	136	49	24	92	60	2 088	467	70	103
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	8.3	7.2	16.3	12.0	17.4	9.2	6.4	16.1	20.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	515	920	258	660	855	10 648	2 427	313	380
Less than \$5,000 .....	116	253	117	234	285	3 147	700	108	114
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	181	346	70	183	246	3 302	912	111	124
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	82	165	20	117	112	1 564	288	58	50
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	81	110	35	93	109	1 442	309	16	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	43	29	8	13	59	465	51	20	21
\$35,000 or more .....	12	17	8	20	44	728	167	—	34
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	32.6	33.9	60.9	40.5	42.6	37.2	38.5	39.9	40.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	454	597	157	372	469	4 174	1 347	132	214
Less than \$5,000 .....	38	23	7	21	19	209	58	22	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	87	143	60	52	131	587	266	22	85
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	119	163	28	104	143	720	285	37	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	97	134	32	103	71	844	306	22	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	57	67	13	30	40	564	194	23	20
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	33	44	10	33	35	525	177	6	9
\$50,000 or more .....	23	23	7	29	30	725	61	—	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	19.2	18.1	22.3	14.8	19.0	13.8	15.5	28.8	25.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	759	748	348	670	713	11 343	2 814	300	443
Less than \$5,000 .....	227	267	223	329	314	3 680	916	108	257
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	241	305	80	226	258	3 684	1 093	110	113
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	111	107	21	68	31	1 519	333	30	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	87	50	24	21	56	1 278	234	27	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	52	19	—	13	31	584	104	8	11
\$35,000 or more .....	41	—	—	13	23	598	134	17	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	39.1	53.9	68.7	60.6	54.1	39.6	41.2	47.0	65.2



Table 150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Rapides Parish	Red River Parish	Richland Parish	Sabine Parish	St. Bernard Parish	St. Charles Parish	St. Helena Parish	St. James Parish	St. John the Baptist Parish
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>5 421</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>3 496</b>	<b>1 651</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>1 193</b>
In households .....	5 206	365	1 010	1 071	3 479	1 651	389	799	1 187
In group quarters .....	215	13	37	95	17	—	—	—	6
Nursing homes .....	99	13	31	17	17	—	—	—	6
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>9 138</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>1 768</b>	<b>2 180</b>	<b>4 954</b>	<b>2 053</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>1 676</b>
In households .....	8 622	742	1 722	2 149	4 808	2 003	682	1 200	1 657
In group quarters .....	516	23	46	31	146	50	5	13	19
Nursing homes .....	350	23	46	31	146	50	5	13	19
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 632</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1 454</b>	<b>1 553</b>	<b>2 582</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>1 132</b>
In households .....	5 554	588	1 134	1 355	2 326	845	439	745	1 034
In group quarters .....	1 078	102	320	198	256	159	82	81	98
Nursing homes .....	1 045	102	320	198	256	159	82	81	98
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>5 421</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>3 496</b>	<b>1 651</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>1 193</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	1 185	131	341	349	730	413	83	304	296
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	951	91	260	237	725	240	97	192	217
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 774	110	242	353	1 379	598	132	228	496
Some college or associate degree .....	714	25	109	122	507	262	25	32	120
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	797	21	95	105	155	138	52	43	64
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>9 138</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>1 768</b>	<b>2 180</b>	<b>4 954</b>	<b>2 053</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>1 676</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	2 756	330	790	602	1 495	609	273	456	704
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	1 926	124	357	503	1 264	406	137	292	282
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	2 428	173	351	642	1 620	816	188	289	501
Some college or associate degree .....	1 105	55	108	263	435	116	32	97	114
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	923	83	162	170	140	106	57	79	75
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 632</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1 454</b>	<b>1 553</b>	<b>2 582</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>1 132</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	3 147	382	868	810	1 491	495	255	506	740
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	1 131	129	298	249	463	255	126	154	201
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 148	105	168	290	449	172	85	84	144
Some college or associate degree .....	704	53	62	109	112	58	42	32	47
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	502	21	58	95	67	24	13	50	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 860</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>1 315</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>435</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	74	6	28	28	12	30	—	32	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	226	13	66	44	63	56	3	29	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	171	20	77	57	149	64	29	42	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	391	43	98	115	317	108	48	62	87
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	283	12	38	59	243	121	33	41	84
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	276	13	53	40	290	182	20	52	99
\$50,000 or more .....	439	13	69	25	241	129	24	83	75
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	13.0	8.3	22.4	15.5	4.8	10.4	1.9	15.5	9.4
<b>Persons 65 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>896</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>166</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	206	36	36	84	112	33	36	20	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	246	7	30	54	137	28	18	—	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	192	23	22	41	75	28	3	12	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	111	3	23	20	143	9	—	16	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	58	10	12	7	48	9	4	—	6
\$35,000 or more .....	83	3	11	—	31	53	—	—	27
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	33.3	56.1	44.0	46.6	33.3	23.1	73.8	41.7	37.3
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>2 911</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>1 734</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>529</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	99	17	52	24	38	44	15	12	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	396	53	125	133	128	61	17	44	63
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	462	41	121	197	300	89	22	103	73
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	734	80	123	191	451	226	64	141	199
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	458	15	82	113	353	131	65	33	57
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	399	18	38	78	281	130	4	36	76
\$50,000 or more .....	363	22	57	29	183	58	14	46	51
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	11.5	24.0	17.6	12.8	6.9	13.7	10.4	13.5	8.1
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>2 249</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>1 014</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>404</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	623	112	192	165	171	115	107	109	120
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	690	34	136	176	362	179	55	112	141
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	338	13	30	65	233	111	31	21	55
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	378	15	43	69	207	85	10	17	58
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	135	4	15	22	24	25	5	5	10
\$35,000 or more .....	85	8	19	16	17	13	7	5	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	37.0	69.9	50.6	42.3	22.4	26.3	60.9	51.3	35.9
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 292</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>164</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	91	11	7	25	15	15	16	5	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	328	72	73	74	84	23	30	14	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	218	40	55	90	176	22	46	36	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	343	22	46	97	144	35	31	48	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	111	22	29	13	58	26	—	20	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	82	2	6	8	77	18	7	9	—
\$50,000 or more .....	119	—	25	21	13	17	—	5	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.4	31.4	19.9	25.6	7.3	24.4	18.3	11.7	3.0
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>2 424</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>378</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	877	136	250	281	223	127	78	104	166
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	890	69	192	201	312	128	54	90	117
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	260	19	58	68	116	30	18	29	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	231	14	26	10	40	41	4	40	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	60	3	13	17	6	20	1	9	24
\$35,000 or more .....	106	—	—	25	17	—	1	9	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	45.9	63.5	53.4	57.8	41.2	44.8	55.8	43.1	52.6



Table 150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish	St. Martin Parish	St. Mary Parish	St. Tammany Parish	Tangipahoa Parish	Tensas Parish	Terrebonne Parish	Union Parish
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>3 659</b>	<b>1 573</b>	<b>2 282</b>	<b>5 377</b>	<b>3 393</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>3 558</b>	<b>978</b>
In households .....	3 592	1 559	2 250	5 303	3 349	316	3 540	969
In group quarters .....	67	14	32	74	44	—	18	9
Nursing homes .....	41	14	13	61	28	—	5	9
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>5 778</b>	<b>2 419</b>	<b>3 233</b>	<b>8 387</b>	<b>5 473</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>5 267</b>	<b>1 872</b>
In households .....	5 659	2 405	3 169	8 211	5 337	666	5 185	1 802
In group quarters .....	119	14	64	176	136	7	82	70
Nursing homes .....	116	14	48	154	127	7	72	70
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 025</b>	<b>1 602</b>	<b>2 256</b>	<b>4 500</b>	<b>4 080</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>2 718</b>	<b>1 388</b>
In households .....	3 480	1 532	2 025	3 935	3 606	479	2 409	1 193
In group quarters .....	545	70	231	565	474	45	309	195
Nursing homes .....	538	70	225	558	474	45	309	195
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>3 659</b>	<b>1 573</b>	<b>2 282</b>	<b>5 377</b>	<b>3 393</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>3 558</b>	<b>978</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	1 611	849	880	884	927	124	1 348	187
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	508	269	481	1 024	853	64	573	242
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	925	278	513	1 664	924	78	1 011	325
Some college or associate degree .....	265	132	284	932	345	30	319	165
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	350	45	124	873	344	20	307	59
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>5 778</b>	<b>2 419</b>	<b>3 233</b>	<b>8 387</b>	<b>5 473</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>5 267</b>	<b>1 872</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	3 114	1 632	1 599	1 776	2 113	277	2 350	635
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	838	252	507	1 709	1 024	127	1 044	402
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 063	293	783	2 323	1 233	129	1 161	525
Some college or associate degree .....	336	136	157	1 486	487	68	369	174
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	427	106	187	1 093	616	72	343	136
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 025</b>	<b>1 602</b>	<b>2 256</b>	<b>4 500</b>	<b>4 080</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>2 718</b>	<b>1 388</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	2 724	1 102	1 388	1 878	2 210	287	1 784	699
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	434	174	361	936	713	95	320	321
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	401	221	322	872	616	53	275	174
Some college or associate degree .....	242	56	123	477	279	53	163	88
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	224	49	62	337	262	36	176	106
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 284</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>2 063</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>1 283</b>	<b>370</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	120	37	22	101	66	2	73	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	237	76	98	107	176	10	102	65
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	180	118	122	245	158	29	214	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	304	157	207	305	158	17	283	63
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	181	99	168	346	232	13	198	98
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	129	70	127	378	200	16	231	43
\$50,000 or more .....	133	67	151	581	155	28	182	33
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	26.7	17.1	12.2	9.8	16.3	15.7	15.7	21.4
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>662</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>127</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	300	80	103	170	239	13	178	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	164	57	120	168	167	7	118	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	63	37	35	135	60	—	29	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	69	5	48	143	79	16	81	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	44	10	20	88	48	8	43	—
\$35,000 or more .....	22	10	12	113	42	2	26	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	54.7	52.3	40.5	29.4	51.0	43.5	45.7	53.5
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>1 773</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>1 066</b>	<b>2 936</b>	<b>1 881</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>1 756</b>	<b>602</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	147	38	26	58	95	15	85	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	463	197	173	290	281	37	194	63
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	271	167	219	360	370	46	344	93
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	339	158	262	729	553	49	592	201
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	262	90	189	521	193	15	202	102
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	126	103	120	413	185	32	121	69
\$50,000 or more .....	165	39	77	565	204	40	218	46
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	24.0	19.1	13.8	7.2	12.8	18.4	13.5	11.1
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>1 499</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>1 872</b>	<b>1 387</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>1 233</b>	<b>385</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	658	285	222	460	497	83	340	118
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	531	177	272	617	446	44	450	178
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	139	87	77	314	186	27	243	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	108	42	103	278	167	7	137	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	14	20	59	68	72	12	34	33
\$35,000 or more .....	49	21	26	135	19	13	29	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	55.2	49.5	37.2	32.3	40.4	55.4	36.9	43.1
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>850</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>336</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	61	14	15	4	46	6	6	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	276	132	109	151	248	35	142	113
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	183	58	89	196	208	11	75	90
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	164	91	154	227	135	10	147	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	49	2	37	107	23	10	82	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	48	—	44	98	85	7	33	10
\$50,000 or more .....	69	18	12	106	39	14	47	17
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	32.7	23.2	14.1	9.8	21.0	31.2	18.8	21.1
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>1 512</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>1 673</b>	<b>1 673</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>497</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	738	375	209	368	839	116	349	246
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	409	160	280	648	526	36	347	124
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	169	84	117	218	128	14	76	77
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	89	35	122	156	105	9	82	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	50	5	33	39	33	8	54	21
\$35,000 or more .....	57	7	60	41	42	12	33	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	57.3	64.1	34.8	31.5	57.2	64.6	43.9	57.5



Table 150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vermilion Parish	Vernon Parish	Washington Parish	Webster Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish	West Carroll Parish	West Feliciana Parish	Winn Parish
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>2 168</b>	<b>1 396</b>	<b>2 203</b>	<b>2 138</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>750</b>
In households .....	2 147	1 373	2 181	2 109	861	540	304	740
In group quarters .....	21	23	22	29	—	13	52	10
Nursing homes .....	21	23	9	29	—	8	21	10
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>3 656</b>	<b>2 099</b>	<b>3 713</b>	<b>3 833</b>	<b>1 139</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>1 416</b>
In households .....	3 574	2 058	3 668	3 747	1 098	1 026	408	1 376
In group quarters .....	82	41	45	86	41	13	86	40
Nursing homes .....	82	37	45	80	41	13	23	40
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 891</b>	<b>1 480</b>	<b>2 472</b>	<b>2 934</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>1 060</b>
In households .....	2 599	1 349	2 182	2 604	606	805	340	920
In group quarters .....	292	131	290	330	24	83	53	140
Nursing homes .....	292	127	281	330	24	61	53	140
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>2 168</b>	<b>1 396</b>	<b>2 203</b>	<b>2 138</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>750</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	861	203	488	534	253	127	96	196
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	399	392	535	424	164	187	61	188
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	541	584	672	721	271	122	102	293
Some college or associate degree .....	165	168	261	290	121	64	42	35
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	202	49	247	169	52	53	55	38
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>3 656</b>	<b>2 099</b>	<b>3 713</b>	<b>3 833</b>	<b>1 139</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>1 416</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	2 005	656	1 131	1 251	454	441	140	511
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	462	448	929	768	221	281	87	339
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	741	691	1 097	991	283	211	143	348
Some college or associate degree .....	206	182	362	473	91	29	70	145
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	282	122	194	350	90	77	54	73
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 891</b>	<b>1 480</b>	<b>2 472</b>	<b>2 934</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>1 060</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	2 019	604	1 121	1 399	304	488	272	583
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	274	396	564	684	159	196	19	172
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	278	297	442	482	105	92	58	203
Some college or associate degree .....	159	119	241	242	37	45	16	47
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	161	64	104	127	25	67	28	55
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>892</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>279</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	67	32	40	34	27	19	16	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	141	51	64	69	33	38	11	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	79	44	174	110	19	18	8	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	313	121	175	181	70	67	29	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	115	149	115	182	86	43	8	46
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	94	76	112	150	52	24	15	26
\$50,000 or more .....	83	76	115	118	35	6	22	36
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.6	12.6	14.6	8.5	17.7	13.5	23.9	11.1
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>276</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>136</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	96	53	146	98	41	31	47	71
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	50	77	94	99	31	13	18	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	36	21	68	60	18	11	2	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	55	54	30	30	24	—	7	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	23	15	31	2	6	10	2	6
\$35,000 or more .....	16	—	13	25	20	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	34.8	33.2	44.5	46.5	33.6	61.5	71.1	58.8
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>1 235</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 250</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>388</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	35	5	39	33	7	18	8	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	219	97	172	166	20	52	103	103
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	222	126	206	195	47	116	—	66
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	334	218	299	417	79	74	14	93
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	186	125	155	195	112	32	27	34
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	120	58	122	97	14	16	18	57
\$50,000 or more .....	119	46	99	147	39	26	40	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	10.9	12.3	12.2	11.2	5.7	18.3	18.9	24.2
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>893</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>458</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	338	237	462	318	63	108	29	180
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	247	159	342	419	106	138	17	174
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	141	90	167	129	42	18	7	70
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	86	69	124	78	35	34	36	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	35	23	29	44	7	13	5	—
\$35,000 or more .....	46	18	39	9	41	6	8	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	41.8	42.4	46.5	41.1	26.2	46.4	28.4	46.1
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>652</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>246</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	67	3	59	18	13	14	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	216	128	77	69	18	102	17	77
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	142	88	149	191	45	41	4	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	102	61	138	137	45	37	44	69
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	33	50	66	24	2	20	7	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	33	31	35	38	12	7	3	18
\$50,000 or more .....	59	9	42	59	6	2	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	26.5	10.0	16.6	11.6	22.0	19.7	18.5	25.2
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>1 095</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>363</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	483	247	300	462	34	123	24	174
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	305	206	330	533	124	129	38	147
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	119	59	87	131	29	49	2	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	84	21	64	91	26	15	16	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	58	8	23	43	—	12	—	4
\$35,000 or more .....	46	—	17	41	—	—	3	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	52.9	56.9	54.6	44.4	34.3	45.1	51.8	61.7



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish		Allen Parish		Ascension Parish				Assumption Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	45 413	10 267	16 115	4 596	44 302	13 176	1 001	43 631	15 328	7 376
Under 3 years .....	2 015	633	741	263	1 952	843	30	1 928	640	432
3 and 4 years .....	1 596	465	425	147	1 516	606	44	1 484	521	266
5 to 9 years .....	4 087	1 252	1 361	423	4 086	1 426	42	4 074	1 205	811
10 to 14 years .....	3 968	1 108	1 208	434	3 701	1 478	55	3 684	1 375	836
15 to 17 years .....	2 134	607	787	226	2 036	730	27	2 036	722	397
18 and 19 years .....	1 245	306	411	170	1 306	538	49	1 266	430	259
20 to 24 years .....	2 828	637	892	358	3 138	1 023	104	3 062	1 114	557
25 to 29 years .....	3 637	800	1 257	344	3 820	933	115	3 773	1 187	616
30 to 34 years .....	3 693	789	1 350	386	4 267	1 117	62	4 228	1 369	553
35 to 39 years .....	2 930	606	1 056	326	3 986	1 000	119	3 903	1 116	486
40 to 44 years .....	2 727	531	1 066	348	3 550	777	50	3 507	985	590
45 to 49 years .....	2 765	545	867	169	2 257	663	38	2 229	856	341
50 to 54 years .....	2 105	392	955	136	1 858	422	40	1 831	661	254
55 to 59 years .....	2 175	415	690	167	1 718	370	89	1 644	719	184
60 to 64 years .....	1 825	288	832	213	1 401	283	19	1 386	580	178
65 to 74 years .....	3 260	487	1 262	270	2 318	591	67	2 255	1 104	432
75 years and over .....	2 423	406	955	216	1 392	376	51	1 341	744	184
Median age .....	31.6	25.8	33.6	29.0	30.7	24.7	32.8	30.6	31.7	26.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	3 230	820	1 022	380	3 243	1 202	100	3 183	1 133	657
Children ever born .....	1 332	794	418	217	1 109	675	47	1 093	294	258
Per 1,000 women .....	412	968	409	571	342	562	470	343	259	393
Women ever married .....	1 016	92	332	47	1 159	164	68	1 104	327	63
Children ever born .....	1 140	183	314	77	931	259	47	915	269	82
Per 1,000 women .....	1 122	1 989	946	1 638	803	1 579	691	829	823	1 302
Women 25 to 34 years .....	3 698	924	1 230	305	4 083	1 096	97	4 021	1 274	637
Children ever born .....	6 806	2 011	2 244	600	6 630	2 334	168	6 507	2 153	1 311
Per 1,000 women .....	1 840	2 176	1 824	1 967	1 624	2 130	1 732	1 618	1 690	2 058
Women ever married .....	3 355	455	1 166	174	3 845	638	93	3 787	1 173	359
Children ever born .....	6 703	1 122	2 241	324	6 489	1 346	168	6 366	2 131	731
Per 1,000 women .....	1 998	2 466	1 922	1 862	1 688	2 110	1 806	1 681	1 817	2 036
Women 35 to 44 years .....	2 824	672	939	310	3 717	989	109	3 626	1 024	563
Children ever born .....	6 979	1 871	2 304	996	7 978	2 806	182	7 858	2 465	1 602
Per 1,000 women .....	2 471	2 784	2 454	3 213	2 146	2 837	1 670	2 167	2 407	2 845
No children .....	292	101	71	16	369	102	44	325	122	64
1 child .....	383	75	126	49	605	151	18	587	82	73
2 children .....	873	150	355	76	1 349	198	—	1 349	371	114
3 children .....	708	114	206	55	1 018	190	24	1 004	287	96
4 children .....	319	130	111	33	272	211	23	257	79	108
5 or more children .....	249	102	70	81	104	137	—	104	83	108
Women ever married .....	2 651	534	904	273	3 567	808	99	3 486	972	488
Children ever born .....	6 950	1 540	2 292	950	7 935	2 412	182	7 815	2 440	1 459
Per 1,000 women .....	2 622	2 884	2 535	3 480	2 225	2 985	1 838	2 242	2 510	2 990
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	45 413	10 267	16 115	4 596	44 302	13 176	1 001	43 631	15 328	7 376
In households .....	44 824	10 093	15 306	4 153	43 999	13 000	976	43 328	15 197	7 347
Family householder .....	12 282	2 629	4 383	1 062	12 329	3 157	206	12 174	4 308	1 609
Male .....	10 678	1 089	3 720	620	10 742	1 740	192	10 601	3 828	918
Female .....	1 604	1 540	663	442	1 587	1 417	14	1 573	480	691
Nonfamily householder .....	3 548	776	1 335	223	2 895	639	88	2 824	1 062	433
Male .....	1 223	378	470	77	1 345	299	48	1 314	417	194
Female .....	2 325	398	865	146	1 550	340	40	1 510	645	239
Spouse .....	10 607	998	3 672	651	10 992	1 655	309	10 734	3 643	850
Child .....	16 305	4 508	5 329	1 732	16 009	5 825	296	15 855	5 522	3 303
Other relatives .....	1 381	923	426	403	991	1 482	65	958	386	966
Nonrelatives .....	701	259	161	82	783	242	12	783	276	186
In group quarters .....	589	174	809	443	303	176	25	303	131	29
Persons per household .....	2.83	2.98	2.67	3.26	2.90	3.41	2.40	2.83	3.59	3.99
Persons per family .....	3.30	3.46	3.14	3.64	3.28	3.83	2.88	3.29	3.22	4.18
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	12 282	2 629	4 383	1 062	12 329	3 157	206	12 174	4 308	1 609
With own children under 18 years .....	6 469	1 642	2 287	585	6 883	2 034	75	6 838	2 198	967
With own children under 6 years .....	3 096	758	1 014	266	3 117	953	37	3 084	940	384
Married-couple families .....	10 529	1 033	3 708	630	10 790	1 727	188	10 644	3 694	808
With own children under 18 years .....	5 487	543	1 894	320	6 061	1 165	75	6 016	1 915	491
With own children under 6 years .....	2 720	278	889	141	2 835	559	37	2 802	838	177
Female householder, no husband present .....	1 293	1 431	544	381	1 225	1 264	9	1 216	411	656
With own children under 18 years .....	754	1 015	340	228	653	790	—	653	197	418
With own children under 6 years .....	299	451	108	115	230	352	—	230	63	190
Subfamilies .....	341	340	125	122	275	352	7	275	75	311
With own children under 18 years .....	293	327	115	115	234	352	—	234	70	311
Married-couple subfamilies .....	98	26	34	7	76	13	7	76	21	—
With own children under 18 years .....	50	13	24	—	35	13	—	35	16	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	211	274	68	106	153	283	—	153	22	271
Persons under 18 years .....	13 800	4 065	4 522	1 493	13 291	5 083	198	13 206	4 463	2 742
Percent living with two parents .....	82.6	27.6	79.5	43.7	86.6	46.2	89.4	86.6	83.8	36.5
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	320	156	54	39	381	162	7	381	149	107
Male and female .....	320	156	54	39	370	154	7	370	149	107
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	11	8	—	11	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	15 830	3 405	5 718	1 285	15 224	3 796	294	14 998	5 370	2 042
With one or more subfamilies .....	357	319	117	119	273	367	6	273	92	268
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	512	342	181	114	416	461	28	407	124	245
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	63	10	10	6	50	—	—	50	2	—



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Avoyelles Parish		Beauregard Parish		Bienville Parish		Bossier Parish			
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	28 268	10 575	25 274	4 391	9 006	6 946	67 049	17 257	1 982	65 621
Under 3 years.....	1 113	632	1 201	180	346	398	3 061	1 078	88	3 007
3 and 4 years.....	777	489	770	174	227	216	2 157	857	53	2 120
5 to 9 years.....	2 159	1 231	2 006	422	654	650	5 259	1 929	235	5 092
10 to 14 years.....	2 237	1 012	2 109	357	646	671	4 812	1 809	186	4 692
15 to 17 years.....	1 318	561	1 255	258	412	294	2 737	947	137	2 645
18 and 19 years.....	687	290	659	155	193	235	1 984	581	69	1 941
20 to 24 years.....	1 661	778	1 671	361	511	474	4 652	1 278	168	4 556
25 to 29 years.....	2 107	762	1 916	385	570	511	6 272	1 642	188	6 135
30 to 34 years.....	1 920	1 045	2 029	508	590	474	6 156	1 497	187	6 023
35 to 39 years.....	1 915	702	2 126	404	582	489	5 063	1 326	142	4 946
40 to 44 years.....	1 872	572	1 662	288	456	449	4 737	927	87	4 685
45 to 49 years.....	1 611	431	1 369	212	436	280	4 084	667	167	3 967
50 to 54 years.....	1 305	305	1 302	114	531	283	3 591	501	59	3 539
55 to 59 years.....	1 357	401	1 094	149	509	235	3 430	341	95	3 340
60 to 64 years.....	1 429	376	1 177	116	484	306	2 754	455	50	2 704
65 to 74 years.....	2 634	554	1 683	181	958	454	4 001	691	30	3 971
75 years and over .....	2 166	434	1 245	127	901	527	2 299	731	41	2 258
Median age .....	35.4	26.9	32.6	28.7	38.0	30.3	32.1	25.5	26.5	32.2
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	1 782	685	1 750	287	561	518	4 653	1 293	138	4 575
Children ever born.....	759	515	727	166	271	346	1 585	937	56	1 560
Per 1,000 women.....	426	752	415	578	483	668	341	725	406	341
Women ever married.....	613	84	692	30	236	92	1 595	187	60	1 560
Children ever born.....	614	123	614	48	248	148	1 333	302	46	1 316
Per 1,000 women.....	1 002	1 464	887	1 600	1 051	1 609	836	1 615	767	844
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1 992	953	1 920	324	572	539	6 127	1 760	180	5 979
Children ever born.....	3 616	2 312	3 142	588	1 051	1 108	9 072	3 689	321	8 823
Per 1,000 women.....	1 815	2 426	1 636	1 815	1 837	2 056	1 481	2 096	1 783	1 476
Women ever married.....	1 886	503	1 761	218	557	335	5 542	1 107	139	5 424
Children ever born.....	3 570	1 379	3 117	454	1 051	811	8 866	2 540	273	8 626
Per 1,000 women.....	1 893	2 742	1 770	2 083	1 887	2 421	1 600	2 294	1 964	1 590
Women 35 to 44 years .....	1 918	660	1 831	318	477	547	4 744	1 289	98	4 678
Children ever born.....	4 798	1 808	4 271	888	1 118	1 352	9 236	3 576	264	9 053
Per 1,000 women.....	2 502	2 739	2 333	2 792	2 344	2 472	1 947	2 774	2 694	1 935
No children .....	116	62	191	39	29	63	644	124	—	644
1 child .....	185	119	279	30	91	90	914	178	28	904
2 children .....	780	167	585	85	178	127	1 793	263	30	1 763
3 children .....	512	110	435	58	103	131	948	319	7	941
4 children .....	221	77	211	54	60	81	350	201	18	339
5 or more children .....	104	125	130	52	16	55	95	204	15	87
Women ever married.....	1 876	496	1 769	282	470	448	4 553	1 038	98	4 487
Children ever born.....	4 789	1 451	4 200	773	1 118	1 179	9 226	3 032	264	9 043
Per 1,000 women.....	2 553	2 925	2 374	2 741	2 379	2 632	2 026	2 921	2 694	2 015
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	28 268	10 575	25 274	4 391	9 006	6 946	67 049	17 257	1 982	65 621
In households .....	27 248	9 845	24 722	3 780	8 651	6 823	65 662	16 594	1 952	64 246
Family householder .....	7 795	2 388	6 999	961	2 599	1 701	19 228	4 021	519	18 834
Male .....	6 899	1 154	6 294	562	2 304	1 042	16 397	2 296	444	16 062
Female .....	896	1 234	705	399	295	659	2 831	1 725	75	2 772
Nonfamily householder .....	2 446	677	1 989	305	939	653	5 963	1 212	93	5 892
Male .....	761	358	715	126	212	298	2 579	488	54	2 539
Female .....	1 685	319	1 274	179	727	355	3 384	724	39	3 353
Spouse .....	6 822	1 177	6 143	566	2 163	989	16 099	2 180	409	15 782
Child .....	8 976	4 504	8 474	1 517	2 596	2 551	21 157	7 245	802	20 612
Other relatives .....	791	848	735	336	238	747	2 013	1 343	75	1 951
Nonrelatives .....	418	251	382	95	116	182	1 202	593	54	1 175
In group quarters .....	1 020	730	552	611	355	123	1 387	663	30	1 375
Persons per household .....	2.66	3.19	2.76	2.99	2.47	2.86	2.62	3.16	3.02	2.62
Persons per family .....	3.13	3.71	3.20	3.51	2.94	3.49	3.06	3.68	3.27	3.06
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	7 795	2 388	6 999	961	2 599	1 701	19 228	4 021	519	18 834
With own children under 18 years.....	3 772	1 435	3 529	576	1 009	885	9 765	2 672	326	9 556
With own children under 6 years.....	1 628	777	1 627	279	493	404	4 475	1 308	106	4 407
Married-couple families .....	6 745	1 156	6 259	533	2 303	1 040	16 466	2 165	403	16 157
With own children under 18 years.....	3 201	622	3 103	280	881	482	8 180	1 405	259	8 010
With own children under 6 years.....	1 348	304	1 489	162	436	212	3 843	662	97	3 784
Female householder, no husband present .....	756	1 137	522	369	236	543	2 172	1 598	57	2 131
With own children under 18 years.....	420	774	321	258	105	343	1 267	1 123	25	1 255
With own children under 6 years.....	207	455	102	99	51	156	537	580	6	531
Subfamilies .....	205	227	165	65	52	235	557	417	27	536
With own children under 18 years.....	175	224	155	65	42	224	442	409	27	421
Married-couple subfamilies .....	61	3	31	—	10	39	196	18	—	196
With own children under 18 years.....	31	—	21	—	—	28	81	10	—	81
Mother-child subfamilies .....	114	182	105	48	31	173	273	339	27	252
Persons under 18 years .....	7 604	3 925	7 341	1 391	2 285	2 229	18 026	6 620	699	17 556
Percent living with two parents .....	80.4	37.8	83.9	36.4	81.0	43.3	80.2	43.2	77.0	80.4
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	238	128	193	51	58	47	580	239	23	571
Male and female.....	238	128	193	51	58	47	575	235	23	566
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	10 241	3 065	8 988	1 266	3 538	2 354	25 191	5 233	612	24 726
With one or more subfamilies .....	194	213	160	81	81	189	517	426	38	484
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	280	244	251	121	139	213	775	407	38	750
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	6	28	15	—	7	14	70	2	21	70

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 293



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caddo Parish				Calcasieu Parish				Caldwell Parish	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	146 491	99 588	2 614	144 714	128 342	38 519	2 021	126 850	7 954	1 760
Under 3 years .....	5 370	5 762	173	5 251	5 526	2 089	103	5 439	332	66
3 and 4 years .....	3 813	4 224	98	3 767	3 829	1 418	72	3 777	227	77
5 to 9 years .....	10 212	10 536	266	10 001	10 456	3 937	186	10 283	614	166
10 to 14 years .....	9 005	10 569	179	8 896	10 077	4 111	130	9 962	654	196
15 to 17 years .....	5 678	5 573	190	5 571	5 649	2 200	120	5 552	361	100
18 and 19 years .....	3 339	3 301	63	3 294	3 567	1 211	92	3 516	221	52
20 to 24 years .....	8 788	7 177	237	8 595	8 689	2 539	230	8 569	469	85
25 to 29 years .....	11 087	7 197	220	10 937	10 189	3 008	214	10 036	553	107
30 to 34 years .....	12 454	8 221	218	12 291	11 230	3 422	144	11 142	611	144
35 to 39 years .....	11 549	7 674	235	11 409	9 766	3 037	98	9 696	569	96
40 to 44 years .....	10 535	5 434	143	10 433	9 185	2 162	133	9 081	536	78
45 to 49 years .....	8 907	4 335	159	8 781	6 941	1 646	152	6 836	447	90
50 to 54 years .....	7 475	3 491	60	7 435	6 342	1 538	78	6 301	411	101
55 to 59 years .....	7 039	3 309	90	6 996	5 974	1 588	78	5 910	387	48
60 to 64 years .....	7 672	3 424	108	7 604	5 950	1 530	34	5 931	346	80
65 to 74 years .....	13 445	5 180	130	13 356	9 154	1 944	119	9 039	691	129
75 years and over .....	10 123	4 181	45	10 097	5 818	1 139	38	5 780	525	145
Median age .....	36.5	26.8	27.3	36.6	32.8	27.9	26.8	32.8	34.5	31.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	8 991	8 362	231	8 838	8 955	3 022	193	8 831	517	96
Children ever born .....	2 548	5 300	152	2 414	3 122	1 440	36	3 096	335	72
Per 1,000 women .....	283	634	658	273	349	477	187	351	648	750
Women ever married .....	2 705	882	86	2 621	2 751	337	51	2 724	220	16
Children ever born .....	2 203	1 234	124	2 079	2 591	484	35	2 565	298	21
Per 1,000 women .....	814	1 399	1 442	793	942	1 436	686	942	1 355	1 313
Women 25 to 34 years .....	11 862	8 636	261	11 675	10 780	3 494	179	10 649	590	128
Children ever born .....	15 792	17 078	357	15 548	16 988	6 375	297	16 752	1 122	265
Per 1,000 women .....	1 331	1 978	1 368	1 332	1 576	1 825	1 659	1 573	1 902	2 070
Women ever married .....	10 188	4 827	219	10 026	9 512	2 184	161	9 399	550	81
Children ever born .....	15 491	10 544	297	15 265	16 642	4 588	297	16 406	1 122	176
Per 1,000 women .....	1 521	2 184	1 356	1 523	1 750	2 101	1 845	1 746	2 040	2 173
Women 35 to 44 years .....	10 952	7 297	193	10 832	9 579	2 767	148	9 465	552	94
Children ever born .....	19 976	18 594	455	19 721	20 126	7 388	414	19 848	1 306	267
Per 1,000 women .....	1 824	2 548	2 358	1 821	2 101	2 670	2 797	2 097	2 366	2 840
No children .....	1 833	837	33	1 806	1 088	253	15	1 073	43	—
1 child .....	2 030	1 034	8	2 030	1 563	363	6	1 557	59	19
2 children .....	4 327	1 959	71	4 280	3 597	791	35	3 573	220	16
3 children .....	2 011	1 598	50	1 980	2 385	644	52	2 333	138	28
4 children .....	554	1 014	12	547	668	345	29	651	69	26
5 or more children .....	197	855	19	189	278	371	11	278	23	5
Women ever married .....	10 376	5 817	180	10 263	9 165	2 339	133	9 066	543	41
Children ever born .....	19 873	15 366	413	19 618	20 004	6 625	408	19 732	1 306	113
Per 1,000 women .....	1 915	2 642	2 294	1 912	2 183	2 832	3 068	2 176	2 405	2 756
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	146 491	99 588	2 614	144 714	128 342	38 519	2 021	126 850	7 954	1 760
In households .....	143 377	98 049	2 578	141 618	126 667	37 613	1 979	125 186	7 774	1 704
Family householder .....	41 247	23 691	569	40 871	35 563	9 448	434	35 257	2 259	446
Male .....	34 491	10 727	356	34 240	30 171	5 483	360	29 895	1 828	236
Female .....	6 756	12 964	213	6 631	5 392	3 965	74	5 362	431	210
Nonfamily householder .....	18 956	8 371	207	18 798	11 625	3 240	113	11 538	675	170
Male .....	7 178	3 576	116	7 095	4 904	1 567	58	4 860	261	69
Female .....	11 778	4 795	91	11 703	6 721	1 673	55	6 678	414	101
Spouse .....	34 835	10 245	524	34 444	30 193	5 135	428	29 879	1 915	199
Child .....	40 629	41 080	981	39 977	41 991	15 754	834	41 339	2 583	663
Other relatives .....	4 493	11 659	183	4 380	4 302	3 135	97	4 232	223	154
Nonrelatives .....	3 217	3 003	114	3 148	2 993	901	73	2 941	119	72
In group quarters .....	3 114	1 539	36	3 096	1 675	906	42	1 664	180	56
Persons per household .....	2.39	3.06	2.56	2.39	2.69	2.97	3.18	2.68	2.64	2.79
Persons per family .....	2.94	3.66	3.09	2.94	3.15	3.54	3.63	3.15	3.08	3.30
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	41 247	23 691	569	40 871	35 563	9 448	434	35 257	2 259	446
With own children under 18 years .....	18 072	13 614	304	17 874	18 108	5 529	249	17 922	1 136	242
With own children under 6 years .....	7 983	5 732	148	7 874	7 903	2 552	138	7 787	438	96
Married-couple families .....	35 026	10 688	329	34 816	30 036	5 310	337	29 774	1 912	206
With own children under 18 years .....	15 106	5 741	153	15 007	15 024	2 965	199	14 856	945	112
With own children under 6 years .....	7 231	2 236	98	7 155	6 875	1 310	111	6 771	403	57
Female householder, no husband present .....	4 945	11 670	177	4 835	4 291	3 673	70	4 261	327	198
With own children under 18 years .....	2 397	7 193	117	2 332	2 471	2 413	42	2 461	186	97
With own children under 6 years .....	547	3 166	50	514	810	1 200	19	806	34	26
Subfamilies .....	1 018	3 031	40	989	1 213	928	7	1 208	51	41
With own children under 18 years .....	933	2 983	40	904	1 076	918	7	1 071	44	41
Married-couple subfamilies .....	190	118	—	190	324	50	—	324	13	2
With own children under 18 years .....	105	70	—	105	187	40	—	187	6	2
Mother-child subfamilies .....	677	2 422	20	657	701	755	7	696	34	29
Persons under 18 years .....	34 078	36 664	906	33 486	35 537	13 755	611	35 013	2 188	605
Percent living with two parents .....	80.8	31.1	50.6	81.3	79.4	42.8	83.5	79.3	78.6	41.5
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	1 070	1 269	23	1 047	1 101	376	20	1 089	39	49
Male and female .....	1 013	1 267	23	990	1 092	357	20	1 080	39	49
Both male .....	32	—	—	32	4	7	—	4	—	—
Both female .....	25	2	—	25	5	12	—	5	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	60 203	32 062	776	59 669	47 188	12 688	547	46 795	2 934	616
With one or more subfamilies .....	999	2 805	25	981	1 164	859	12	1 154	55	39
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	1 787	3 197	57	1 752	1 710	1 071	63	1 679	79	53
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	271	210	—	271	216	106	—	216	16	5



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Catahoula Parish		Claiborne Parish		Concordia Parish		De Soto Parish		East Baton Rouge Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	8 177	2 858	9 309	8 082	13 113	7 623	14 013	11 195	240 961	132 402
Under 3 years.....	320	167	291	420	503	326	584	676	9 251	7 705
3 and 4 years.....	213	127	230	247	382	295	367	400	6 819	4 916
5 to 9 years.....	662	300	649	588	1 038	843	1 127	1 178	17 093	13 960
10 to 14 years.....	746	299	621	714	1 025	914	973	1 041	15 105	12 068
15 to 17 years.....	358	208	274	358	628	428	609	558	9 022	7 047
18 and 19 years.....	219	59	237	280	320	251	380	385	9 391	6 213
20 to 24 years.....	458	182	430	736	745	473	757	795	23 003	12 285
25 to 29 years.....	583	213	477	779	895	517	1 092	852	21 382	11 290
30 to 34 years.....	637	212	796	598	1 023	609	1 014	813	21 401	11 614
35 to 39 years.....	552	143	603	502	844	451	1 101	739	20 180	10 517
40 to 44 years.....	479	206	661	582	829	404	963	584	17 984	8 382
45 to 49 years.....	450	119	511	325	826	354	755	424	14 166	5 746
50 to 54 years.....	540	88	492	265	898	234	761	372	11 283	4 331
55 to 59 years.....	488	65	487	294	699	263	696	345	9 645	3 748
60 to 64 years.....	399	70	617	251	824	296	686	507	9 801	3 394
65 to 74 years.....	643	178	1 055	556	1 048	498	1 227	770	15 871	5 819
75 years and over .....	430	222	878	587	586	467	921	756	9 564	3 367
Median age .....	34.2	27.0	40.4	29.5	35.0	27.7	35.5	28.3	32.2	25.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	523	235	402	593	827	541	845	846	20 927	13 121
Children ever born.....	235	128	121	346	265	332	316	597	2 912	5 885
Per 1,000 women.....	449	545	301	583	320	614	374	706	139	449
Women ever married.....	240	19	122	64	283	36	274	93	3 888	1 437
Children ever born.....	228	6	105	75	233	53	273	107	2 326	1 607
Per 1,000 women.....	950	316	861	1 172	823	1 472	996	1 151	598	1 118
Women 25 to 34 years .....	614	238	595	528	967	656	1 040	954	21 223	12 659
Children ever born.....	1 176	559	1 044	1 174	1 622	1 382	1 617	1 974	24 276	22 495
Per 1,000 women.....	1 915	2 349	1 755	2 223	1 677	2 107	1 555	2 069	1 144	1 777
Women ever married.....	568	102	555	274	894	306	944	455	17 210	7 532
Children ever born.....	1 106	285	1 044	749	1 588	728	1 593	1 043	23 898	15 253
Per 1,000 women.....	1 947	2 794	1 881	2 734	1 776	2 379	1 688	2 292	1 389	2 025
Women 35 to 44 years .....	506	219	567	475	880	464	1 055	768	19 274	10 402
Children ever born.....	1 108	670	1 305	1 229	1 999	1 343	2 134	1 894	35 418	23 835
Per 1,000 women.....	2 190	3 059	2 302	2 587	2 272	2 894	2 023	2 466	1 838	2 291
No children .....	28	18	49	50	78	52	146	86	3 588	1 349
1 child .....	95	29	98	66	149	46	185	134	2 956	2 005
2 children .....	209	29	194	115	312	114	394	175	7 643	2 852
3 children .....	111	59	141	121	190	128	219	233	3 642	2 333
4 children .....	53	39	51	74	117	29	65	71	1 062	1 012
5 or more children .....	10	45	34	49	34	95	46	69	383	851
Women ever married.....	493	156	563	332	844	373	1 029	628	17 880	8 568
Children ever born.....	1 095	479	1 305	901	1 984	1 181	2 134	1 586	35 234	20 787
Per 1,000 women.....	2 221	3 071	2 318	2 714	2 351	3 166	2 074	2 525	1 971	2 426
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	8 177	2 858	9 309	8 082	13 113	7 623	14 013	11 195	240 961	132 402
In households .....	8 038	2 824	8 796	7 169	12 961	7 510	13 909	11 049	234 368	127 164
Family householder .....	2 342	680	2 641	1 709	3 805	1 788	4 124	2 728	63 626	31 356
Male .....	2 143	326	2 356	905	3 271	770	3 582	1 347	53 727	16 425
Female .....	199	354	285	804	534	1 018	542	1 381	9 899	14 931
Nonfamily householder .....	712	240	958	732	967	727	1 112	1 137	30 628	10 776
Male .....	253	107	262	367	376	336	401	514	14 109	5 337
Female .....	459	133	696	365	591	391	711	623	16 519	5 439
Spouse .....	2 068	272	2 372	802	3 285	714	3 639	1 272	53 921	15 822
Child .....	2 529	1 076	2 503	2 687	4 118	3 063	4 410	4 361	70 158	52 126
Other relatives .....	306	428	249	1 009	623	988	461	1 258	6 552	12 855
Nonrelatives .....	81	128	73	230	163	230	163	293	9 483	4 229
In group quarters .....	139	34	513	913	152	113	104	146	6 593	5 238
Persons per household .....	2.63	3.08	2.44	2.95	2.71	2.99	2.64	2.86	2.49	3.01
Persons per family .....	3.10	3.62	2.94	3.64	3.10	3.67	3.04	3.53	3.05	3.58
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	2 342	680	2 641	1 709	3 805	1 788	4 124	2 728	63 626	31 356
With own children under 18 years.....	1 156	394	1 129	883	1 713	999	1 902	1 432	30 893	19 122
With own children under 6 years.....	450	140	471	343	650	404	820	594	14 383	8 912
Married-couple families .....	2 136	272	2 339	846	3 306	702	3 597	1 264	54 331	16 013
With own children under 18 years.....	1 036	132	997	419	1 486	360	1 643	603	26 011	9 630
With own children under 6 years.....	417	49	440	128	594	151	746	209	12 902	4 684
Female householder, no husband present .....	155	312	209	724	394	952	372	1 247	7 268	13 395
With own children under 18 years.....	86	184	87	411	184	567	168	760	4 044	8 586
With own children under 6 years.....	22	84	21	193	42	218	48	356	1 210	3 684
Subfamilies .....	86	154	63	293	153	290	121	393	1 466	3 708
With own children under 18 years.....	75	154	63	293	120	279	121	386	1 285	3 630
Married-couple subfamilies .....	24	—	—	—	50	20	25	15	323	201
With own children under 18 years.....	13	—	—	—	17	9	25	8	142	123
Mother-child subfamilies .....	35	119	44	226	88	227	66	330	937	2 977
Persons under 18 years .....	2 299	1 101	2 065	2 327	3 576	2 806	3 660	3 853	57 290	45 696
Percent living with two parents .....	82.8	22.9	83.7	32.9	81.1	27.9	83.3	28.1	81.9	40.3
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	31	83	5	113	75	132	61	126	2 161	1 949
Male and female.....	27	83	5	113	75	132	52	126	2 086	1 931
Both male .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	21	12
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	6
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	3 054	920	3 599	2 441	4 772	2 515	5 236	3 865	94 254	42 132
With one or more subfamilies .....	84	152	59	256	144	285	117	381	1 406	3 365
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	96	115	95	311	225	284	161	334	2 687	4 027
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	—	—	28	33	8	—	11	11	493	272

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish—Con.			East Carroll Parish		East Feliciana Parish		Evangeline Parish	
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>AGE</b>									
All persons .....	4 977	5 421	236 859	3 372	6 296	10 017	9 076	24 445	8 674
Under 3 years .....	143	202	9 093	124	435	379	458	1 002	616
3 and 4 years .....	165	222	6 664	81	273	312	335	787	425
5 to 9 years .....	371	236	16 938	218	793	819	914	1 970	830
10 to 14 years .....	309	346	14 819	286	739	732	849	2 127	1 037
15 to 17 years .....	174	236	8 843	136	396	485	436	1 187	433
18 and 19 years .....	269	312	9 175	49	253	246	286	649	335
20 to 24 years .....	698	884	22 372	199	471	573	711	1 423	694
25 to 29 years .....	495	563	21 037	248	381	844	952	1 641	763
30 to 34 years .....	704	479	21 093	215	406	796	788	1 857	625
35 to 39 years .....	636	489	19 785	264	370	895	713	1 669	458
40 to 44 years .....	345	452	17 603	175	258	744	453	1 576	459
45 to 49 years .....	188	207	13 984	114	238	633	387	1 270	390
50 to 54 years .....	142	165	11 140	114	155	424	412	1 049	330
55 to 59 years .....	120	147	9 520	166	190	456	284	1 201	374
60 to 64 years .....	109	134	9 681	248	201	409	303	1 249	253
65 to 74 years .....	88	219	15 670	319	354	779	366	2 139	395
75 years and over .....	21	128	9 442	277	383	491	429	1 649	257
Median age .....	28.6	27.4	32.2	37.5	22.2	33.9	27.9	33.9	24.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	416	611	20 444	158	581	553	645	1 607	732
Children ever born .....	111	77	2 874	129	515	157	335	785	401
Per 1,000 women .....	267	126	141	816	886	284	519	488	548
Women ever married .....	68	56	3 842	113	34	165	46	646	92
Children ever born .....	75	42	2 304	129	76	146	46	657	179
Per 1,000 women .....	1 103	750	600	1 142	2 235	885	1 000	1 017	1 946
Women 25 to 34 years .....	594	543	20 883	213	438	786	708	1 741	817
Children ever born .....	531	650	23 915	331	1 118	1 327	1 525	3 445	1 507
Per 1,000 women .....	894	1 197	1 145	1 554	2 553	1 688	2 154	1 979	1 845
Women ever married .....	461	432	16 944	169	181	715	412	1 645	467
Children ever born .....	525	635	23 552	632	525	1 305	951	3 413	1 068
Per 1,000 women .....	1 139	1 470	1 390	1 734	3 492	1 825	2 308	2 075	2 287
Women 35 to 44 years .....	404	527	18 836	204	393	827	534	1 650	495
Children ever born .....	670	932	34 659	461	1 222	1 771	1 441	4 497	1 605
Per 1,000 women .....	1 658	1 769	1 840	2 260	3 109	2 141	2 699	2 725	3 242
No children .....	92	144	3 478	14	61	149	53	121	51
1 child .....	57	56	2 900	29	62	118	80	179	49
2 children .....	206	159	7 497	80	76	244	106	456	95
3 children .....	21	142	3 528	58	37	209	142	452	94
4 children .....	15	12	1 057	17	60	74	76	275	73
5 or more children .....	13	14	376	6	97	33	77	167	133
Women ever married .....	384	459	17 497	198	242	775	417	1 582	359
Children ever born .....	670	904	34 475	461	700	1 771	1 201	4 473	1 233
Per 1,000 women .....	1 745	1 969	1 970	2 328	2 893	2 285	2 880	2 827	3 435
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	4 977	5 421	236 859	3 372	6 296	10 017	9 076	24 445	8 674
In households .....	4 738	5 134	230 418	3 259	6 071	9 176	7 762	23 984	8 614
Family householder .....	999	1 222	62 679	977	1 318	2 649	1 782	6 600	2 127
Male .....	901	1 019	52 923	851	460	2 349	950	5 664	1 306
Female .....	98	203	9 756	126	858	300	832	936	821
Nonfamily householder .....	522	730	30 032	268	555	648	481	2 466	382
Male .....	390	346	13 852	97	248	213	221	957	125
Female .....	132	384	16 180	171	435	260	260	1 509	257
Spouse .....	941	1 054	53 116	878	411	2 278	984	5 828	1 148
Child .....	1 399	1 500	68 984	942	2 669	3 225	3 317	8 243	3 908
Other relatives .....	425	336	6 311	179	910	262	1 063	517	804
Nonrelatives .....	452	292	9 296	15	114	114	135	330	245
In group quarters .....	239	287	6 441	113	225	841	1 314	461	60
Persons per household .....	3.05	2.51	2.49	2.59	3.26	2.80	3.42	2.64	3.44
Persons per family .....	3.69	3.19	3.05	3.00	4.06	3.20	3.99	3.21	3.77
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	999	1 222	62 679	977	1 318	2 649	1 782	6 600	2 127
With own children under 18 years .....	610	667	30 398	421	787	1 331	958	3 342	1 238
With own children under 6 years .....	294	350	14 145	236	362	548	488	1 614	571
Married-couple families .....	841	1 010	53 514	842	424	2 352	960	5 614	1 173
With own children under 18 years .....	540	576	25 566	374	248	1 187	497	2 813	640
With own children under 6 years .....	275	314	12 672	216	103	502	297	1 434	321
Female householder, no husband present .....	69	138	7 181	109	799	229	706	694	708
With own children under 18 years .....	38	70	4 002	47	495	118	407	394	457
With own children under 6 years .....	5	27	1 202	20	237	31	178	129	184
Subfamilies .....	80	65	1 427	53	218	57	312	96	215
With own children under 18 years .....	33	39	1 263	53	218	52	310	76	203
Married-couple subfamilies .....	47	26	306	25	8	21	7	25	12
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	142	25	8	16	5	5	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	21	39	915	20	202	29	253	52	186
Persons under 18 years .....	1 162	1 242	56 357	845	2 636	2 727	2 992	7 073	3 341
Percent living with two parents .....	79.3	81.7	81.8	81.2	21.7	85.7	38.8	84.1	41.7
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
Total .....	32	47	2 121	5	88	68	64	199	143
Male and female .....	32	47	2 046	5	88	68	64	192	143
Both male .....	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	7	—
Both female .....	—	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Households .....	1 521	1 952	92 711	1 245	1 873	3 297	2 263	9 066	2 509
With one or more subfamilies .....	60	57	1 376	33	210	61	303	97	198
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	162	126	2 601	54	244	114	249	244	229
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	15	16	477	—	18	7	—	7	15



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish		Grant Parish		Iberia Parish				Iberville Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	15 273	7 031	14 823	2 519	46 980	20 115	1 298	46 037	16 507	14 400
Under 3 years .....	540	394	673	107	2 193	1 292	98	2 138	587	774
3 and 4 years .....	443	314	467	135	1 535	856	55	1 489	506	635
5 to 9 years .....	1 099	801	1 261	249	3 864	2 284	118	3 821	1 245	1 401
10 to 14 years .....	1 205	803	1 207	255	4 052	2 282	108	3 994	1 268	1 402
15 to 17 years .....	788	488	733	115	2 041	1 062	73	1 975	624	709
18 and 19 years .....	355	260	408	78	1 421	655	38	1 392	499	510
20 to 24 years .....	910	548	911	182	3 230	1 563	85	3 163	1 150	1 144
25 to 29 years .....	1 028	446	1 129	216	3 742	1 602	84	3 688	1 198	1 262
30 to 34 years .....	1 106	397	1 199	138	4 230	1 595	120	4 162	1 526	1 450
35 to 39 years .....	1 064	394	916	160	3 592	1 322	63	3 543	1 298	1 144
40 to 44 years .....	1 011	325	862	171	2 925	1 144	89	2 839	1 274	839
45 to 49 years .....	832	274	935	105	2 559	942	62	2 503	862	577
50 to 54 years .....	817	189	789	88	2 099	666	64	2 052	797	523
55 to 59 years .....	710	280	704	73	2 144	664	46	2 113	816	418
60 to 64 years .....	840	225	596	99	1 861	528	55	1 806	691	406
65 to 74 years .....	1 395	408	1 145	203	3 329	1 059	121	3 215	1 311	659
75 years and over .....	1 130	485	888	145	2 163	599	19	2 144	855	547
Median age .....	35.8	24.1	32.6	28.2	31.7	25.2	29.4	31.6	33.9	27.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	997	647	1 046	184	3 331	1 725	94	3 265	1 117	1 198
Children ever born .....	377	509	479	119	1 215	1 013	10	1 205	348	848
Per 1,000 women .....	378	787	458	647	365	587	106	369	312	708
Women ever married .....	347	28	380	22	1 063	234	17	1 051	355	130
Children ever born .....	334	64	386	42	918	247	10	908	226	176
Per 1,000 women .....	963	2 286	1 016	1 909	864	1 056	588	864	637	1 354
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1 095	471	1 177	184	4 023	1 810	124	3 941	1 332	1 413
Children ever born .....	1 963	1 026	1 957	346	6 417	3 506	228	6 281	1 972	2 593
Per 1,000 women .....	1 793	2 178	1 663	1 880	1 595	1 937	1 839	1 594	1 480	1 835
Women ever married .....	995	228	1 125	96	3 534	1 105	98	3 456	1 122	756
Children ever born .....	1 948	514	1 948	230	6 264	2 425	164	6 128	1 834	1 575
Per 1,000 women .....	1 958	2 254	1 732	2 396	1 772	2 195	1 673	1 773	1 635	2 083
Women 35 to 44 years .....	1 009	437	937	184	3 260	1 422	61	3 206	1 315	1 030
Children ever born .....	2 197	1 441	2 281	411	7 921	4 238	182	7 783	2 943	2 825
Per 1,000 women .....	2 177	3 297	2 434	2 234	2 430	2 980	2 984	2 428	2 238	2 743
No children .....	74	28	83	32	315	139	10	305	192	151
1 child .....	146	46	122	21	463	183	—	463	167	85
2 children .....	494	77	333	56	1 060	367	16	1 046	416	289
3 children .....	187	122	201	43	829	251	16	813	328	199
4 children .....	71	71	119	13	359	185	8	351	156	122
5 or more children .....	37	93	79	19	234	297	11	228	56	184
Women ever married .....	984	300	908	107	3 125	1 192	57	3 075	1 246	760
Children ever born .....	2 197	991	2 272	245	7 851	3 778	182	7 713	2 871	2 225
Per 1,000 women .....	2 233	3 303	2 502	2 290	2 512	3 169	3 193	2 508	2 304	2 928
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	15 273	7 031	14 823	2 519	46 980	20 115	1 298	46 037	16 507	14 400
In households .....	14 891	6 910	14 672	2 461	46 445	19 918	1 291	45 502	15 649	13 526
Family householder .....	4 362	1 504	4 139	594	12 839	4 900	346	12 581	4 469	3 184
Male .....	3 744	751	3 548	278	10 967	2 590	295	10 736	3 869	1 718
Female .....	618	753	591	316	1 872	2 310	51	1 845	600	1 466
Nonfamily householder .....	1 349	527	1 195	212	3 731	1 149	72	3 659	1 377	815
Male .....	397	205	436	101	1 502	540	39	1 463	580	409
Female .....	952	322	759	111	2 229	609	33	2 196	797	406
Spouse .....	3 588	746	3 552	294	10 835	2 454	257	10 614	3 844	1 508
Child .....	4 749	2 788	4 937	925	16 530	8 639	527	16 192	5 331	5 737
Other relatives .....	637	1 047	622	358	1 568	2 326	61	1 537	438	1 882
Nonrelatives .....	206	298	227	78	942	450	28	919	190	400
In group quarters .....	382	121	151	58	535	197	7	535	858	874
Persons per household .....	2.60	3.40	2.75	3.05	2.80	3.28	3.04	2.80	2.68	3.39
Persons per family .....	3.05	4.05	3.20	3.66	3.25	3.73	3.40	3.25	3.15	3.87
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	4 362	1 504	4 139	594	12 839	4 900	346	12 581	4 469	3 184
With own children under 18 years .....	2 037	805	2 127	280	6 629	3 083	190	6 512	2 186	1 794
With own children under 6 years .....	787	297	958	138	3 047	1 471	101	2 986	971	942
Married-couple families .....	3 736	695	3 558	276	10 811	2 575	282	10 571	3 846	1 504
With own children under 18 years .....	1 802	302	1 784	123	5 478	1 596	149	5 363	1 854	990
With own children under 6 years .....	737	94	837	42	2 504	819	76	2 443	842	571
Female householder, no husband present .....	496	649	435	280	1 493	2 082	37	1 480	461	1 386
With own children under 18 years .....	169	410	262	140	882	1 336	24	882	255	687
With own children under 6 years .....	38	158	85	82	403	593	10	403	90	305
Subfamilies .....	163	320	143	114	421	701	6	419	103	566
With own children under 18 years .....	162	318	132	111	386	640	6	384	100	558
Married-couple subfamilies .....	23	7	32	3	72	75	2	70	3	17
With own children under 18 years .....	22	5	21	—	37	14	2	35	—	9
Mother-child subfamilies .....	126	282	104	92	297	530	4	297	60	476
Persons under 18 years .....	4 075	2 800	4 341	861	13 685	7 776	452	13 417	4 230	4 921
Percent living with two parents .....	79.9	26.5	78.1	30.1	78.5	37.9	67.0	78.5	81.4	39.1
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	99	149	92	43	417	231	27	407	96	197
Male and female .....	99	149	92	43	413	227	27	403	94	186
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	4	—	8
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	5 711	2 031	5 334	806	16 570	6 049	418	16 240	5 846	3 999
With one or more subfamilies .....	152	293	126	104	418	691	8	415	112	544
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	235	224	205	105	684	628	17	681	176	614
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	—	12	23	—	5	6	—	5	18	12

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 297



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Jackson Parish		Jefferson Parish							Jefferson Davis Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
<b>AGE</b>											
All persons .....	11 062	4 619	351 243	78 903	1 702	9 939	26 373	332 155		24 879	5 774
Under 3 years .....	409	171	13 946	4 646	94	471	1 241	13 003		1 170	306
3 and 4 years .....	302	151	9 452	3 451	66	401	772	8 890		720	279
5 to 9 years .....	917	437	23 940	8 882	124	966	1 992	22 515		2 165	560
10 to 14 years .....	831	500	23 302	8 424	209	907	2 024	21 830		2 119	707
15 to 17 years .....	468	248	13 718	4 671	55	625	1 184	12 921		1 253	324
18 and 19 years .....	303	173	9 242	2 791	66	266	894	8 678		659	164
20 to 24 years .....	689	333	24 866	6 202	124	678	2 202	23 427		1 478	279
25 to 29 years .....	686	270	30 878	7 164	160	703	2 346	29 281		1 833	474
30 to 34 years .....	747	306	32 030	7 206	231	882	2 529	30 312		2 030	487
35 to 39 years .....	693	343	29 103	6 179	102	1 229	2 154	27 540		1 813	424
40 to 44 years .....	781	248	26 753	5 081	127	884	1 963	25 391		1 385	288
45 to 49 years .....	679	209	22 385	3 810	123	666	1 509	21 283		1 248	216
50 to 54 years .....	543	206	17 963	2 499	97	411	1 529	16 802		1 319	209
55 to 59 years .....	530	174	15 194	2 196	37	327	1 364	14 139		1 072	255
60 to 64 years .....	552	143	17 466	1 795	31	230	1 083	16 543		1 284	220
65 to 74 years .....	1 017	327	25 759	2 503	51	236	945	24 910		1 885	401
75 years and over .....	915	380	15 246	1 403	5	57	642	14 690		1 446	181
Median age .....	36.3	30.4	34.1	25.3	28.5	29.7	31.1	34.2		32.6	27.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>											
Women 15 to 24 years .....	728	388	23 976	7 035	109	825	2 231	22 477		1 683	388
Children ever born .....	317	250	5 559	3 878	61	123	525	5 182		528	173
Per 1,000 women .....	435	644	232	551	560	149	235	231		314	446
Women ever married .....	298	62	5 520	1 091	48	81	484	5 192		513	41
Children ever born .....	306	114	4 410	1 449	61	112	362	4 154		421	60
Per 1,000 women .....	1 027	1 839	799	1 328	1 271	1 383	748	800		821	1 463
Women 25 to 34 years .....	710	324	32 043	8 253	199	777	2 672	30 269		1 929	509
Children ever born .....	1 270	627	36 637	14 776	303	1 383	3 549	34 335		3 563	1 019
Per 1,000 women .....	1 789	1 935	1 143	1 790	1 523	1 780	1 328	1 134		1 847	2 002
Women ever married .....	660	176	25 192	5 222	180	694	2 146	23 792		1 791	327
Children ever born .....	1 270	446	35 445	10 679	303	1 383	3 379	33 213		3 530	772
Per 1,000 women .....	1 924	2 534	1 407	2 045	1 683	1 993	1 575	1 396		1 971	2 361
Women 35 to 44 years .....	793	327	28 270	6 124	125	1 092	2 202	26 699		1 592	422
Children ever born .....	1 980	877	51 218	16 310	381	2 581	4 965	47 846		4 111	1 228
Per 1,000 women .....	2 497	2 682	1 812	2 663	3 048	2 364	2 255	1 792		2 582	2 910
No children .....	43	41	5 268	519	2	158	261	5 041		116	49
1 child .....	122	26	5 245	955	22	176	309	5 004		173	73
2 children .....	270	81	10 420	1 795	24	369	794	9 881		547	77
3 children .....	217	87	5 027	1 151	45	167	504	4 682		356	46
4 children .....	66	42	1 716	949	14	74	182	1 619		285	89
5 or more children .....	75	50	594	755	18	148	152	472		115	88
Women ever married .....	770	238	26 120	5 251	123	1 047	2 043	24 684		1 535	352
Children ever born .....	1 950	710	50 822	14 646	381	2 567	4 887	47 480		4 104	1 110
Per 1,000 women .....	2 532	2 983	1 946	2 789	3 098	2 452	2 392	1 924		2 674	3 153
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>											
All persons .....	11 062	4 619	351 243	78 903	1 702	9 939	26 373	332 155		24 879	5 774
In households .....	10 895	4 507	349 217	77 978	1 680	9 806	26 222	330 257		24 561	5 731
Family householder .....	3 188	1 062	95 668	18 946	458	2 308	6 742	90 852		6 838	1 392
Male .....	2 820	557	77 199	10 039	340	2 130	5 197	73 470		5 931	852
Female .....	368	505	18 469	8 907	118	178	1 545	17 382		907	540
Nonfamily householder .....	1 043	460	40 716	5 533	113	520	1 652	39 409		2 041	349
Male .....	330	196	17 215	2 865	65	327	755	16 653		813	144
Female .....	713	264	23 501	2 668	48	193	897	22 756		1 228	205
Spouse .....	2 750	597	77 476	9 539	296	2 191	5 564	73 442		5 887	765
Child .....	3 534	1 724	111 160	33 853	617	3 811	9 162	104 600		8 678	2 438
Other relatives .....	250	584	14 911	7 616	117	747	2 126	13 218		728	601
Nonrelatives .....	130	80	9 286	2 491	79	229	976	8 736		389	186
In group quarters .....	167	112	2 026	925	22	133	151	1 898		318	43
Persons per household .....	2.58	2.96	2.56	3.18	3.28	3.37	3.07	2.54		2.77	3.28
Persons per family .....	3.05	3.74	3.13	3.69	3.67	3.84	3.43	3.11		3.24	3.72
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
Families .....	3 188	1 062	95 668	18 946	458	2 308	6 742	90 852		6 838	1 392
With own children under 18 years .....	1 566	539	44 479	12 279	290	1 630	3 804	41 976		3 524	765
With own children under 6 years .....	677	201	19 717	5 579	153	809	1 670	18 636		1 546	335
Married-couple families .....	2 778	558	77 665	9 651	357	2 039	5 107	74 000		5 886	790
With own children under 18 years .....	1 318	249	36 531	6 050	237	1 510	2 963	34 578		2 972	435
With own children under 6 years .....	597	95	17 328	2 897	108	746	1 357	16 437		1 340	192
Female householder, no husband present .....	289	443	13 904	7 971	63	136	1 157	13 070		738	504
With own children under 18 years .....	183	263	6 340	5 568	53	87	625	5 939		423	293
With own children under 6 years .....	55	106	1 831	2 355	45	57	202	1 718		142	119
Subfamilies .....	49	144	3 463	2 250	13	77	458	3 111		225	163
With own children under 18 years .....	35	125	2 963	2 153	9	39	385	2 667		197	163
Married-couple subfamilies .....	21	27	1 024	178	4	60	180	888		56	—
With own children under 18 years .....	7	8	524	81	—	22	107	444		28	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	26	91	2 041	1 732	9	17	237	1 846		134	156
Persons under 18 years .....	2 927	1 507	84 358	30 074	548	3 370	7 213	79 159		7 427	2 176
Percent living with two parents .....	80.5	42.3	78.6	40.6	73.0	85.9	71.2	79.1		82.1	42.1
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>											
Total .....	59	35	3 949	1 096	15	27	302	3 757		158	91
Male and female .....	59	35	3 830	1 096	15	27	286	3 654		158	91
Both male .....	—	—	65	—	—	—	16	49		—	—
Both female .....	—	—	54	—	—	—	—	54		—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>											
Households .....	4 231	1 522	136 384	24 479	571	2 828	8 394	130 261		8 879	1 741
With one or more subfamilies .....	52	132	3 301	2 179	26	60	474	2 936		211	135
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	97	189	5 733	2 300	69	286	795	5 216		290	113
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	15	—	678	241	15	27	80	617		32	12



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lafayette Parish					Lafourche Parish				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	125 291	36 804	1 488	2 502	123 442	72 669	10 602	1 864	1 296	71 619
Under 3 years .....	5 929	2 170	47	83	5 860	3 274	738	154	74	3 200
3 and 4 years .....	4 098	1 498	17	65	4 058	2 264	445	59	60	2 204
5 to 9 years .....	10 191	4 029	108	172	10 060	5 871	1 276	230	127	5 773
10 to 14 years .....	8 874	3 598	58	227	8 690	5 774	1 202	216	153	5 676
15 to 17 years .....	5 069	2 166	42	124	4 982	3 081	632	161	66	3 024
18 and 19 years .....	3 831	1 489	26	86	3 801	2 427	438	49	81	2 358
20 to 24 years .....	10 041	3 396	336	351	9 821	6 357	842	210	125	6 267
25 to 29 years .....	11 182	3 346	243	191	11 035	6 306	1 049	112	42	6 275
30 to 34 years .....	13 152	3 313	130	262	12 973	6 470	765	136	83	6 398
35 to 39 years .....	11 106	2 610	163	186	10 956	5 397	630	145	79	5 347
40 to 44 years .....	8 479	2 101	92	146	8 404	4 830	626	99	85	4 775
45 to 49 years .....	6 460	1 587	94	170	6 318	3 956	462	65	76	3 886
50 to 54 years .....	5 433	1 363	65	60	5 392	3 324	336	60	80	3 244
55 to 59 years .....	5 023	1 059	31	73	4 962	3 274	281	23	47	3 238
60 to 64 years .....	4 990	937	—	84	4 911	2 799	261	72	25	2 774
65 to 74 years .....	6 954	1 342	18	140	6 814	4 575	349	67	49	4 526
75 years and over .....	4 479	800	18	82	4 405	2 690	270	6	44	2 654
Median age .....	31.3	25.1	27.3	28.7	31.3	30.8	23.4	21.5	23.7	30.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	9 502	3 347	146	226	9 336	5 955	1 039	207	144	5 825
Children ever born .....	2 209	1 486	10	11	2 198	2 049	658	94	64	1 999
Per 1,000 women .....	232	444	68	49	235	344	633	454	444	343
Women ever married .....	2 317	304	27	25	2 292	1 897	66	106	27	1 884
Children ever born .....	1 698	410	10	7	1 691	1 733	81	78	22	1 725
Per 1,000 women .....	733	1 349	370	280	738	914	1 227	736	815	916
Women 25 to 34 years .....	12 218	3 722	138	229	12 065	6 388	1 037	163	70	6 333
Children ever born .....	15 977	6 845	160	392	15 718	10 028	2 461	410	113	9 935
Per 1,000 women .....	1 308	1 839	1 159	1 712	1 303	1 570	2 373	2 515	1 614	1 569
Women ever married .....	10 047	2 332	126	205	9 911	5 705	583	159	38	5 677
Children ever born .....	15 571	4 537	160	392	15 312	9 749	1 540	410	113	9 656
Per 1,000 women .....	1 550	1 946	1 270	1 912	1 545	1 709	2 642	2 579	2 974	1 701
Women 35 to 44 years .....	9 520	2 560	139	142	9 431	5 121	727	158	84	5 062
Children ever born .....	19 366	6 625	287	327	19 168	11 774	2 299	552	250	11 595
Per 1,000 women .....	2 034	2 588	2 065	2 303	2 032	2 299	3 162	3 494	2 976	2 291
No children .....	1 307	321	16	31	1 287	492	65	26	—	492
1 child .....	1 494	316	20	2	1 492	701	104	1	7	701
2 children .....	3 786	750	42	47	3 766	1 888	211	25	29	1 863
3 children .....	2 020	542	61	32	1 988	1 296	98	23	24	1 279
4 children .....	657	304	—	15	642	424	100	31	7	417
5 or more children .....	256	327	—	15	256	320	149	52	17	310
Women ever married .....	9 047	2 085	139	137	8 963	4 921	522	123	77	4 862
Children ever born .....	19 247	5 671	287	327	19 049	11 702	1 749	519	243	11 523
Per 1,000 women .....	2 127	2 720	2 065	2 387	2 125	2 378	3 351	4 220	3 156	2 370
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	125 291	36 804	1 488	2 502	123 442	72 669	10 602	1 864	1 296	71 619
In households .....	122 791	35 210	1 463	2 355	121 056	71 614	10 221	1 851	1 246	70 603
Family householder .....	33 265	8 637	292	562	32 823	20 171	2 514	454	239	19 977
Male .....	28 416	4 761	267	482	28 039	17 648	1 201	332	211	17 475
Female .....	4 849	3 876	25	80	4 784	2 523	1 313	122	28	2 502
Nonfamily householder .....	14 898	2 664	195	321	14 682	5 158	626	51	109	5 063
Male .....	6 722	1 265	136	125	6 645	2 171	350	30	47	2 130
Female .....	8 176	1 399	59	196	8 037	2 987	276	21	62	2 933
Spouse .....	28 016	4 527	355	515	27 627	17 341	978	303	235	17 148
Child .....	39 979	15 421	319	815	39 358	24 691	4 703	818	560	24 234
Other relatives .....	2 566	2 812	84	55	2 547	2 552	952	173	66	2 508
Nonrelatives .....	4 067	1 149	218	87	4 019	1 701	448	52	37	1 673
In group quarters .....	2 500	1 594	25	147	2 386	1 055	381	13	50	1 016
Persons per household .....	2.55	3.12	2.70	2.64	2.55	2.84	3.26	3.28	3.07	2.84
Persons per family .....	3.13	3.63	3.24	3.31	3.13	3.22	3.65	3.47	3.93	3.22
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	33 265	8 637	292	562	32 823	20 171	2 514	454	239	19 977
With own children under 18 years .....	18 124	5 494	173	291	17 923	10 637	1 696	280	139	10 536
With own children under 6 years .....	8 932	2 609	63	117	8 854	4 830	786	145	41	4 798
Married-couple families .....	28 349	4 498	221	496	27 952	17 300	1 026	363	204	17 133
With own children under 18 years .....	15 065	2 723	165	254	14 897	9 184	627	226	120	9 101
With own children under 6 years .....	7 974	1 248	63	107	7 906	4 291	309	117	41	4 259
Female householder, no husband present .....	3 778	3 524	25	43	3 744	2 062	1 233	61	26	2 043
With own children under 18 years .....	2 368	2 476	8	31	2 341	1 083	932	46	10	1 073
With own children under 6 years .....	712	1 265	—	10	702	353	394	21	—	353
Subfamilies .....	559	796	9	—	559	749	352	68	20	729
With own children under 18 years .....	494	775	—	—	494	674	337	67	20	654
Married-couple subfamilies .....	118	28	9	—	118	156	15	22	—	156
With own children under 18 years .....	53	7	—	—	53	81	—	21	—	81
Mother-child subfamilies .....	369	640	—	—	369	501	290	26	15	486
Persons under 18 years .....	34 161	13 461	272	671	33 650	20 264	4 293	820	480	19 877
Percent living with two parents .....	81.5	42.2	98.5	89.4	81.4	81.2	28.6	65.1	82.5	81.2
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	1 409	714	—	38	1 386	743	261	15	9	735
Male and female .....	1 377	703	—	30	1 354	727	249	12	9	719
Both male .....	16	—	—	8	16	11	—	3	—	11
Both female .....	16	11	—	—	16	5	12	—	—	5
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	48 163	11 301	487	883	47 505	25 329	3 140	505	348	25 040
With one or more subfamilies .....	558	696	—	5	553	722	318	62	26	696
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	1 139	736	61	25	1 126	994	312	72	22	979
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	263	43	—	8	255	89	6	3	1	89

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 299



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Parish	La Salle Parish		Lincoln Parish		Livingston Parish		Madison Parish		Morehouse Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	12 258	1 245	24 732	16 466	66 327	3 839	4 949	7 410	18 613	13 278
Under 3 years.....	461	97	839	643	3 038	178	183	438	690	821
3 and 4 years.....	293	34	578	516	2 224	171	120	330	493	409
5 to 9 years.....	1 042	75	1 578	1 196	6 421	455	306	722	1 371	1 338
10 to 14 years.....	868	138	1 536	1 121	5 763	433	379	1 018	1 377	1 663
15 to 17 years.....	570	53	912	563	3 168	235	297	537	809	915
18 and 19 years.....	334	76	2 033	2 357	2 151	85	84	236	444	423
20 to 24 years.....	695	68	3 675	3 337	4 448	245	277	479	953	966
25 to 29 years.....	788	138	1 799	964	5 334	402	306	467	1 232	906
30 to 34 years.....	949	80	1 707	1 031	6 080	237	364	478	1 419	1 039
35 to 39 years.....	918	66	1 637	778	5 393	215	451	439	1 262	993
40 to 44 years.....	843	32	1 526	824	5 003	125	307	353	1 248	554
45 to 49 years.....	598	31	1 134	497	3 624	234	353	240	987	453
50 to 54 years.....	682	36	903	406	3 434	172	226	221	1 060	456
55 to 59 years.....	688	98	936	427	2 344	144	274	226	1 019	504
60 to 64 years.....	544	71	906	378	2 480	100	240	273	1 109	372
65 to 74 years.....	1 098	110	1 661	752	3 303	225	448	498	1 863	757
75 years and over .....	887	42	1 372	676	2 119	183	334	455	1 277	709
Median age .....	35.7	28.0	28.4	21.9	30.5	26.5	36.8	24.3	37.1	25.6
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	791	145	2 910	3 625	4 990	307	318	683	1 005	1 237
Children ever born.....	335	77	403	833	1 760	206	149	415	457	817
Per 1,000 women.....	424	531	138	230	353	671	469	608	455	660
Women ever married.....	291	8	521	205	1 624	42	98	33	396	95
Children ever born.....	317	8	375	154	1 434	88	114	42	413	113
Per 1,000 women.....	1 089	1 000	720	751	883	2 095	1 163	1 273	1 043	1 189
Women 25 to 34 years .....	874	107	1 690	1 111	5 853	360	340	572	1 341	1 153
Children ever born.....	1 524	167	2 600	1 888	10 391	715	559	1 397	2 275	2 704
Per 1,000 women.....	1 744	1 561	1 538	1 699	1 775	1 986	1 644	2 442	1 696	2 345
Women ever married.....	828	52	1 569	601	5 333	206	307	266	1 218	573
Children ever born.....	1 515	132	2 579	1 276	10 266	387	553	678	2 251	1 520
Per 1,000 women.....	1 830	2 538	1 644	2 123	1 925	1 879	1 801	2 549	1 848	2 653
Women 35 to 44 years .....	868	73	1 525	827	5 148	196	395	443	1 300	894
Children ever born.....	2 020	158	3 048	1 962	11 354	520	849	1 671	2 801	2 494
Per 1,000 women.....	2 327	2 164	1 999	2 372	2 206	2 653	2 149	3 772	2 155	2 790
No children .....	42	14	240	142	518	32	27	33	99	74
1 child .....	153	27	203	102	687	23	88	46	160	130
2 children .....	296	10	636	247	2 036	49	136	54	612	240
3 children .....	276	7	273	141	1 239	27	93	106	333	201
4 children .....	67	—	123	115	508	36	45	69	69	145
5 or more children .....	34	15	50	80	160	29	6	135	27	104
Women ever married.....	866	44	1 461	595	5 015	149	383	296	1 254	605
Children ever born.....	2 018	120	3 025	1 564	11 335	411	842	1 129	2 786	1 781
Per 1,000 women.....	2 330	2 727	2 070	2 629	2 260	2 758	2 198	3 814	2 222	2 944
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	12 258	1 245	24 732	16 466	66 327	3 839	4 949	7 410	18 613	13 278
In households .....	12 038	1 222	21 817	12 774	65 965	3 786	4 865	7 228	18 156	13 022
Family householder .....	3 480	318	5 933	3 127	18 586	912	1 440	1 602	5 407	3 019
Male .....	3 053	161	5 196	1 589	16 199	496	1 273	664	4 729	1 428
Female .....	427	157	737	1 538	2 387	416	167	938	678	1 591
Nonfamily householder .....	1 130	136	2 843	1 641	3 991	289	532	650	1 578	996
Male .....	383	49	1 408	783	1 574	149	199	274	499	443
Female .....	747	87	1 435	858	2 417	140	333	376	1 079	553
Spouse .....	3 097	87	5 216	1 517	15 717	457	1 241	675	4 633	1 371
Child .....	3 722	404	6 423	4 473	24 337	1 473	1 385	3 035	5 544	5 507
Other relatives .....	427	189	550	1 315	2 225	529	183	1 015	742	1 726
Nonrelatives .....	182	88	852	701	1 109	126	84	251	252	403
In group quarters .....	220	23	2 915	3 692	362	53	84	182	457	256
Persons per household .....	2.62	2.69	2.49	2.67	2.92	3.14	2.45	3.19	2.60	3.24
Persons per family .....	3.10	3.14	3.06	3.32	3.27	3.68	2.93	3.93	3.02	3.85
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	3 480	318	5 933	3 127	18 586	912	1 440	1 602	5 407	3 019
With own children under 18 years.....	1 667	140	2 856	1 652	10 561	528	697	924	2 429	1 787
With own children under 6 years.....	687	79	1 300	719	4 685	259	318	339	1 020	670
Married-couple families .....	3 054	103	5 190	1 538	16 060	484	1 282	638	4 704	1 272
With own children under 18 years.....	1 464	31	2 491	729	9 050	278	623	299	2 107	659
With own children under 6 years.....	659	10	1 215	300	4 220	148	282	100	926	242
Female householder, no husband present .....	293	157	556	1 357	1 881	375	110	871	473	1 466
With own children under 18 years.....	117	68	289	812	1 168	232	55	583	243	1 023
With own children under 6 years.....	25	28	61	362	317	97	34	232	68	380
Subfamilies .....	91	45	102	307	576	116	50	299	219	449
With own children under 18 years.....	86	45	102	291	522	116	50	299	189	443
Married-couple subfamilies .....	27	—	15	25	100	—	5	—	65	6
With own children under 18 years.....	22	—	15	9	46	—	5	—	35	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	45	33	80	253	396	101	29	233	132	393
Persons under 18 years .....	3 234	397	5 443	4 039	20 614	1 472	1 285	3 045	4 740	5 146
Percent living with two parents .....	83.1	13.4	84.8	35.2	81.8	34.5	79.8	21.4	78.5	29.3
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	63	51	121	162	419	65	32	102	123	256
Male and female.....	63	51	121	162	403	65	32	96	121	256
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	6	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	4 610	454	8 776	4 768	22 577	1 201	1 972	2 252	6 985	4 015
With one or more subfamilies .....	97	27	107	283	566	101	47	277	209	407
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	173	44	265	437	910	112	79	179	208	470
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	27	—	89	12	164	15	12	13	—	20



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Natchitoches Parish		Orleans Parish					Ouachita Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>AGE</b>									
All persons .....	22 387	13 810	173 305	308 364	9 295	15 900	164 457	96 755	44 045
Under 3 years .....	819	782	5 279	17 017	486	589	5 009	3 900	2 978
3 and 4 years .....	511	651	2 878	11 845	441	337	2 710	2 495	1 984
5 to 9 years .....	1 454	1 471	7 913	29 823	952	1 001	7 430	6 704	4 942
10 to 14 years .....	1 708	1 578	6 461	29 101	1 075	952	5 952	6 984	4 727
15 to 17 years .....	1 072	724	4 101	17 448	558	693	3 745	4 056	2 641
18 and 19 years .....	1 464	676	4 825	11 326	391	546	4 591	3 419	1 997
20 to 24 years .....	2 113	1 094	12 390	24 651	630	1 304	11 763	8 394	3 778
25 to 29 years .....	1 523	963	14 863	25 179	926	1 353	14 138	7 656	3 382
30 to 34 years .....	1 468	925	15 661	25 851	1 035	1 527	14 860	7 859	3 183
35 to 39 years .....	1 435	933	14 157	22 712	771	1 269	13 448	7 150	3 121
40 to 44 years .....	1 469	667	13 366	19 207	459	1 001	12 758	6 628	2 031
45 to 49 years .....	1 243	575	9 870	14 093	272	967	9 372	5 408	1 517
50 to 54 years .....	948	410	7 718	12 214	327	736	7 334	5 196	1 165
55 to 59 years .....	995	406	7 799	10 531	194	765	7 369	4 334	1 250
60 to 64 years .....	962	410	9 577	10 151	274	808	9 102	4 554	1 329
65 to 74 years .....	1 769	970	19 635	16 742	274	1 223	18 769	7 003	2 230
75 years and over .....	1 434	575	16 812	10 473	230	829	16 107	5 015	1 790
Median age .....	31.8	24.6	39.3	27.6	25.6	33.8	39.5	33.0	23.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	2 395	1 295	10 593	28 159	757	1 117	10 059	7 937	4 420
Children ever born .....	505	778	1 465	14 709	51	222	1 378	2 150	2 881
Per 1,000 women .....	211	601	138	522	67	199	137	271	652
Women ever married .....	560	153	1 506	2 939	92	190	1 403	2 391	361
Children ever born .....	458	243	1 120	3 770	46	93	1 061	1 787	574
Per 1,000 women .....	818	1 588	744	1 283	500	489	756	747	1 590
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1 492	1 098	14 430	28 277	943	1 378	13 693	7 908	3 766
Children ever born .....	2 272	2 372	10 198	47 173	2 236	1 753	9 434	11 203	8 640
Per 1,000 women .....	1 523	2 160	707	1 668	2 371	1 272	689	1 417	2 294
Women ever married .....	1 390	656	8 962	14 409	784	979	8 431	7 011	1 891
Children ever born .....	2 246	1 626	9 837	27 969	2 197	1 636	9 104	10 982	4 817
Per 1,000 women .....	1 616	2 479	1 098	1 941	2 802	1 671	1 080	1 566	2 547
Women 35 to 44 years .....	1 501	895	12 804	24 072	621	1 127	12 150	6 924	2 933
Children ever born .....	2 996	2 722	18 546	56 776	1 579	2 250	17 372	13 569	8 103
Per 1,000 women .....	1 996	3 041	1 448	2 359	2 543	1 996	1 430	1 960	2 763
No children .....	211	93	4 381	3 007	86	194	4 256	829	370
1 child .....	323	83	2 174	4 700	87	180	2 057	1 416	381
2 children .....	441	239	3 722	6 744	226	368	3 495	2 716	802
3 children .....	377	145	1 620	4 702	91	265	1 483	1 415	529
4 children .....	126	164	664	2 505	25	74	616	392	399
5 or more children .....	23	171	243	2 414	106	46	243	156	452
Women ever married .....	1 435	683	10 591	18 697	574	947	10 054	6 585	2 215
Children ever born .....	2 978	2 193	18 148	47 071	1 561	2 020	17 066	13 534	6 300
Per 1,000 women .....	2 075	3 211	1 714	2 518	2 720	2 133	1 697	2 055	2 844
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	22 387	13 810	173 305	308 364	9 295	15 900	164 457	96 755	44 045
In households .....	20 643	13 165	164 402	300 799	9 057	15 275	155 916	93 803	42 200
Family householder .....	5 800	3 232	41 222	74 955	1 927	3 642	39 337	26 477	9 905
Male .....	4 940	1 600	32 095	32 588	1 647	2 413	30 776	22 292	4 241
Female .....	860	1 632	9 127	42 367	280	1 229	8 561	4 185	5 664
Nonfamily householder .....	2 396	1 031	38 851	28 279	477	2 068	37 383	10 445	3 294
Male .....	953	451	16 656	12 373	307	1 060	15 981	3 873	1 435
Female .....	1 443	580	22 195	15 906	170	1 008	21 402	6 572	1 859
Spouse .....	5 039	1 519	32 489	31 313	1 596	2 585	30 941	22 650	3 955
Child .....	6 388	5 776	36 727	124 168	4 165	4 784	34 400	28 766	18 345
Other relatives .....	652	1 302	6 620	32 648	662	1 302	5 840	3 150	5 254
Nonrelatives .....	368	305	8 493	9 436	230	894	8 015	2 315	1 447
In group quarters .....	1 744	645	8 903	7 565	238	625	8 541	2 952	1 845
Persons per household .....	2.52	3.09	2.05	2.91	3.77	2.63	2.04	2.54	3.19
Persons per family .....	3.08	3.66	2.84	3.51	4.35	3.29	2.82	3.06	3.78
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	5 800	3 232	41 222	74 955	1 927	3 642	39 337	26 477	9 905
With own children under 18 years .....	2 763	1 950	14 602	42 994	1 266	1 712	13 789	12 544	6 011
With own children under 6 years .....	1 150	974	7 002	19 101	789	700	6 651	5 500	2 774
Married-couple families .....	4 996	1 589	32 546	31 999	1 555	2 331	31 245	22 518	4 008
With own children under 18 years .....	2 377	873	11 696	16 573	1 088	1 076	11 168	10 452	2 262
With own children under 6 years .....	1 040	365	6 091	7 684	721	490	5 826	4 470	951
Female householder, no husband present .....	674	1 469	6 468	38 117	205	992	6 043	3 251	5 226
With own children under 18 years .....	329	996	2 381	24 473	102	514	2 167	1 749	3 396
With own children under 6 years .....	91	563	735	10 574	24	157	684	496	1 620
Subfamilies .....	143	311	908	8 792	51	243	824	727	1 422
With own children under 18 years .....	124	307	703	8 602	47	191	637	579	1 413
Married-couple subfamilies .....	36	11	291	387	24	52	273	259	20
With own children under 18 years .....	17	7	86	197	20	—	86	111	11
Mother-child subfamilies .....	82	243	484	7 086	27	167	428	359	1 197
Persons under 18 years .....	5 564	5 206	26 632	105 234	3 512	3 572	24 846	24 139	17 272
Percent living with two parents .....	79.8	34.9	77.9	29.5	82.9	55.7	79.2	79.3	27.8
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
Total .....	133	131	2 709	4 373	21	329	2 562	810	753
Male and female .....	133	131	2 231	4 262	21	303	2 100	799	741
Both male .....	—	—	301	36	—	16	295	11	—
Both female .....	—	—	177	75	—	10	167	—	12
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Households .....	8 196	4 263	80 073	103 234	2 404	5 710	76 720	36 922	13 199
With one or more subfamilies .....	136	280	898	8 229	58	267	803	705	1 342
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	325	374	3 179	10 688	297	473	2 949	1 364	1 475
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	24	21	532	829	23	78	498	148	72



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Ouachita Parish—Con.		Plaquemines Parish		Pointe Coupee Parish		Rapides Parish			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	1 050	96 081	18 525	5 941	13 204	9 273	92 977	36 677	1 618	91 909
Under 3 years .....	44	3 867	795	286	432	473	3 893	1 931	86	3 850
3 and 4 years .....	28	2 484	637	277	464	381	2 660	1 487	62	2 618
5 to 9 years .....	90	6 646	1 603	652	1 145	1 076	7 325	3 993	159	7 202
10 to 14 years .....	101	6 910	1 554	577	969	856	6 685	3 825	211	6 561
15 to 17 years .....	43	4 032	904	272	571	480	3 724	2 002	101	3 667
18 and 19 years .....	57	3 389	413	292	327	309	2 662	1 221	73	2 609
20 to 24 years .....	115	8 308	1 362	496	740	640	6 517	2 882	105	6 445
25 to 29 years .....	137	7 563	1 738	555	984	805	7 949	3 057	149	7 842
30 to 34 years .....	97	7 777	1 659	558	1 197	606	7 622	2 828	175	7 506
35 to 39 years .....	57	7 138	1 477	402	943	654	6 745	2 606	138	6 675
40 to 44 years .....	96	6 587	1 243	278	976	455	6 386	2 071	109	6 304
45 to 49 years .....	24	5 391	997	318	638	510	5 474	1 540	91	5 420
50 to 54 years .....	52	5 164	908	190	660	383	4 480	1 524	38	4 464
55 to 59 years .....	43	4 291	840	264	686	224	4 356	1 190	11	4 349
60 to 64 years .....	9	4 547	817	157	611	394	4 190	1 150	44	4 146
65 to 74 years .....	46	6 980	1 039	223	1 139	574	7 225	1 867	28	7 197
75 years and over .....	11	5 007	539	144	722	453	5 084	1 503	38	5 054
Median age .....	26.7	33.1	30.8	26.1	34.1	27.6	33.3	26.6	25.4	33.4
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	99	7 883	1 294	537	741	786	6 403	3 085	155	6 291
Children ever born .....	55	2 113	486	298	245	316	1 962	2 245	38	1 949
Per 1,000 women .....	556	268	376	555	331	402	306	728	245	310
Women ever married .....	47	2 361	382	94	263	95	2 209	541	38	2 189
Children ever born .....	44	1 750	441	139	238	46	1 788	783	28	1 779
Per 1,000 women .....	936	741	1 154	1 479	905	484	809	1 447	737	813
Women 25 to 34 years .....	96	7 844	1 633	519	1 099	806	7 689	3 039	195	7 562
Children ever born .....	223	11 089	2 461	956	1 914	1 605	12 092	5 778	352	11 847
Per 1,000 women .....	2 323	1 414	1 507	1 842	1 991	1 573	1 573	1 901	1 805	1 567
Women ever married .....	83	6 960	1 525	363	1 015	455	6 899	1 715	182	6 772
Children ever born .....	213	10 878	2 440	775	1 885	1 007	11 845	3 648	326	11 600
Per 1,000 women .....	2 566	1 563	1 600	2 135	1 857	2 213	1 717	2 127	1 791	1 713
Women 35 to 44 years .....	96	6 890	1 383	377	924	632	6 707	2 588	138	6 614
Children ever born .....	129	13 506	3 029	1 088	2 215	1 477	13 925	6 485	557	13 694
Per 1,000 women .....	1 344	1 960	2 190	2 886	2 397	2 337	2 076	2 506	2 587	2 070
No children .....	23	823	176	8	62	79	863	414	—	863
1 child .....	31	1 416	189	52	111	101	1 119	459	21	1 098
2 children .....	28	2 695	476	153	369	221	2 420	522	34	2 395
3 children .....	14	1 408	392	55	230	91	1 528	534	64	1 500
4 children .....	—	392	53	69	107	95	567	305	19	548
5 or more children .....	—	156	97	40	45	45	210	354	—	210
Women ever married .....	90	6 557	1 323	344	902	483	6 342	2 059	138	6 249
Children ever born .....	129	13 471	3 021	1 057	2 204	1 289	13 848	5 708	357	13 617
Per 1,000 women .....	1 433	2 054	2 283	3 073	2 443	2 669	2 184	2 772	2 587	2 179
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 050	96 081	18 525	5 941	13 204	9 273	92 977	36 677	1 618	91 909
In households .....	974	93 183	18 254	5 678	13 030	9 177	89 047	34 653	1 553	88 006
Family householder .....	173	26 367	5 054	1 274	3 780	2 216	25 391	8 471	342	25 114
Male .....	149	22 199	4 415	762	3 409	1 330	21 588	4 313	278	21 366
Female .....	24	4 168	639	512	371	886	3 803	4 158	64	3 748
Nonfamily householder .....	114	10 369	1 297	281	1 127	590	8 668	2 752	148	8 591
Male .....	90	3 812	606	141	458	240	3 150	1 239	80	3 120
Female .....	24	6 557	691	140	669	350	5 518	1 513	68	5 471
Spouse .....	242	22 503	4 216	780	3 411	1 149	21 889	4 133	348	21 657
Child .....	343	28 559	6 445	2 551	4 236	3 766	28 756	14 298	649	28 314
Other relatives .....	48	3 110	847	646	313	1 253	2 737	3 833	26	2 724
Nonrelatives .....	54	2 275	395	146	163	203	1 606	1 166	40	1 606
In group quarters .....	76	2 898	271	263	174	96	3 930	2 024	65	3 903
Persons per household .....	2.54	2.54	2.88	3.64	2.65	3.27	2.62	3.09	2.67	2.62
Persons per family .....	3.20	3.06	3.28	4.11	3.10	3.78	3.11	3.63	3.19	3.11
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	173	26 367	5 054	1 274	3 780	2 216	25 391	8 471	342	25 114
With own children under 18 years .....	71	12 483	2 583	778	1 839	1 161	12 551	4 977	225	12 376
With own children under 6 years .....	45	5 465	1 183	364	832	516	5 883	2 261	128	5 788
Married-couple families .....	116	22 442	4 366	789	3 410	1 221	21 862	4 183	260	21 658
With own children under 18 years .....	37	10 425	2 301	515	1 663	610	10 668	2 304	164	10 547
With own children under 6 years .....	26	4 854	1 085	259	763	267	5 295	979	95	5 226
Female householder, no husband present .....	15	3 243	445	415	261	828	2 813	3 815	54	2 768
With own children under 18 years .....	8	1 741	187	228	122	450	1 600	2 406	43	1 564
With own children under 6 years .....	8	488	65	93	48	187	496	1 129	15	488
Subfamilies .....	5	727	204	226	58	353	655	1 134	—	655
With own children under 18 years .....	5	579	175	202	53	353	540	1 107	—	540
Married-couple subfamilies .....	—	259	87	30	11	13	157	40	—	157
With own children under 18 years .....	—	111	58	6	6	13	42	13	—	42
Mother-child subfamilies .....	5	359	63	154	21	275	414	908	—	414
Persons under 18 years .....	306	23 939	5 493	2 064	3 581	3 266	24 287	13 238	619	23 898
Percent living with two parents .....	56.2	79.4	83.6	54.3	86.3	39.1	80.7	34.2	81.4	80.6
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	14	796	130	120	93	130	573	557	31	551
Male and female .....	14	785	130	112	89	114	559	536	31	537
Both male .....	—	11	—	8	4	16	14	7	—	14
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	287	36 736	6 351	1 555	4 907	2 806	34 059	11 223	490	33 705
With one or more subfamilies .....	7	705	188	217	63	338	578	1 024	—	578
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	15	1 349	339	164	132	318	1 049	952	2	1 049
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	10	138	49	10	9	5	170	51	—	170



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Red River Parish		Richland Parish		Sabine Parish				St. Bernard Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	5 773	3 586	13 045	7 545	17 918	3 955	1 216	16 988	62 306	3 083
Under 3 years.....	194	214	463	431	633	254	50	606	2 603	174
3 and 4 years.....	200	170	346	354	595	165	46	558	1 957	124
5 to 9 years.....	454	510	1 053	801	1 421	518	124	1 306	4 779	312
10 to 14 years.....	427	330	961	978	1 227	466	89	1 167	4 709	296
15 to 17 years.....	227	188	601	442	697	218	65	658	2 452	218
18 and 19 years.....	153	114	263	241	468	136	64	410	1 917	99
20 to 24 years.....	344	243	710	471	1 002	239	85	927	4 356	274
25 to 29 years.....	417	269	916	559	1 184	316	67	1 136	5 201	220
30 to 34 years.....	411	244	962	643	1 215	278	93	1 150	5 357	324
35 to 39 years.....	365	241	936	337	1 115	260	99	1 030	4 682	222
40 to 44 years.....	402	172	880	368	1 056	181	72	1 015	4 423	146
45 to 49 years.....	315	186	621	244	1 047	135	97	979	3 528	144
50 to 54 years.....	271	88	741	233	1 011	131	62	966	2 932	119
55 to 59 years.....	310	69	593	173	1 018	103	46	989	2 811	80
60 to 64 years.....	256	122	740	307	1 032	129	27	1 005	3 370	96
65 to 74 years.....	553	210	1 269	499	1 887	214	73	1 822	4 775	149
75 years and over .....	474	216	990	464	1 310	212	57	1 264	2 454	86
Median age .....	35.8	25.4	36.3	25.5	37.3	24.4	31.0	37.8	33.0	26.0
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	373	287	818	614	1 072	323	109	981	4 404	321
Children ever born.....	187	294	269	438	531	284	33	504	1 613	161
Per 1,000 women.....	501	1 024	329	713	495	879	303	514	366	502
Women ever married.....	161	34	292	73	407	76	23	390	1 431	34
Children ever born.....	171	79	241	53	491	115	13	484	1 415	30
Per 1,000 women.....	1 062	2 324	825	726	1 206	1 513	565	1 241	989	882
Women 25 to 34 years .....	420	300	897	709	1 214	327	62	1 168	5 393	302
Children ever born.....	683	873	1 492	1 405	2 091	789	101	2 017	8 163	484
Per 1,000 women.....	1 626	2 910	1 663	1 982	1 722	2 413	1 629	1 727	1 514	1 603
Women ever married.....	393	173	822	349	1 089	181	57	1 048	4 710	140
Children ever born.....	683	531	1 468	809	2 054	481	101	1 980	7 906	272
Per 1,000 women.....	1 738	3 069	1 786	2 318	1 886	2 657	1 772	1 889	1 679	1 943
Women 35 to 44 years .....	403	281	902	403	1 070	243	77	1 015	4 628	231
Children ever born.....	883	839	1 977	1 304	2 590	759	186	2 448	9 608	575
Per 1,000 women.....	2 191	2 986	2 192	3 236	2 421	3 123	2 416	2 412	2 076	2 489
No children .....	51	29	86	41	118	21	15	109	514	31
1 child .....	58	17	155	35	150	27	4	146	855	49
2 children .....	147	51	274	125	305	36	26	289	1 851	32
3 children .....	79	77	292	43	298	83	15	283	912	70
4 children .....	56	71	77	54	124	23	8	122	309	21
5 or more children .....	12	36	18	105	75	53	9	66	187	28
Women ever married.....	378	226	843	291	1 022	203	69	969	4 342	163
Children ever born.....	883	691	1 952	947	2 590	628	186	2 448	9 393	417
Per 1,000 women.....	2 336	3 058	2 316	3 254	2 534	3 094	2 696	2 526	2 163	2 558
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	5 773	3 586	13 045	7 545	17 918	3 955	1 216	16 988	62 306	3 083
In households .....	5 661	3 525	12 754	7 298	17 478	3 884	1 203	16 556	61 831	2 998
Family householder .....	1 660	863	3 616	1 737	5 128	951	354	4 856	17 526	646
Male .....	1 439	423	3 168	824	4 496	470	305	4 262	14 432	382
Female .....	221	440	448	913	632	481	49	594	3 094	264
Nonfamily householder .....	535	273	1 188	509	1 697	355	99	1 625	4 521	128
Male .....	181	130	417	133	612	144	23	603	1 868	73
Female .....	354	143	771	376	1 085	211	76	1 022	2 653	55
Spouse .....	1 414	424	3 125	797	4 357	408	203	4 214	14 123	305
Child .....	1 774	1 440	3 969	3 069	5 435	1 606	473	5 064	20 977	1 332
Other relatives .....	200	423	577	941	650	512	57	603	3 459	472
Nonrelatives .....	78	102	279	245	211	52	17	194	1 225	115
In group quarters .....	112	61	291	247	440	71	13	432	475	85
Persons per household .....	2.58	3.11	2.65	3.26	2.56	2.98	2.87	2.54	2.80	3.85
Persons per family .....	3.05	3.65	3.13	3.76	3.04	3.66	3.31	3.02	3.19	4.26
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 660	863	3 616	1 737	5 128	951	354	4 856	17 526	646
With own children under 18 years.....	735	518	1 659	998	2 285	557	192	2 148	8 450	406
With own children under 6 years.....	339	254	707	410	1 112	280	90	1 045	3 776	142
Married-couple families .....	1 426	810	3 116	810	4 448	474	299	4 211	14 258	287
With own children under 18 years.....	631	224	1 431	405	1 961	276	172	1 830	6 858	162
With own children under 6 years.....	305	105	657	183	969	127	81	906	3 204	43
Female householder, no husband present .....	179	400	344	812	487	458	34	464	2 487	264
With own children under 18 years.....	79	270	147	512	250	279	11	244	1 301	201
With own children under 6 years.....	29	134	39	189	121	153	9	117	424	78
Subfamilies .....	45	122	142	243	171	130	17	154	901	141
With own children under 18 years.....	40	122	133	243	124	130	17	107	750	141
Married-couple subfamilies .....	12	—	25	17	65	—	—	65	246	13
With own children under 18 years.....	7	—	16	17	18	—	—	18	95	13
Mother-child subfamilies .....	27	117	98	191	86	103	17	69	541	116
Persons under 18 years .....	1 502	1 412	3 424	3 006	4 573	1 621	374	4 295	16 500	1 124
Percent living with two parents .....	80.6	34.9	79.4	27.1	80.0	32.8	76.2	80.0	76.8	31.3
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	32	48	116	131	78	41	15	71	588	50
Male and female.....	32	48	116	118	78	41	15	71	580	50
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	8	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	2 195	1 136	4 804	2 246	6 825	1 306	453	6 481	22 047	774
With one or more subfamilies .....	48	128	131	214	176	117	20	156	820	144
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	80	113	238	235	227	129	7	220	1 235	144
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	8	2	32	24	16	—	—	16	96	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Bernard Parish—Con.		St. Charles Parish		St. Helena Parish		St. James Parish		St. John the Baptist Parish	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	4 149	58 504	31 754	10 281	4 734	5 098	10 437	10 343	25 050	14 394
Under 3 years .....	228	2 396	1 615	689	222	289	431	597	1 347	893
3 and 4 years .....	121	1 848	1 160	401	140	214	349	457	937	600
5 to 9 years .....	326	4 493	2 712	1 093	385	517	867	1 100	2 643	1 826
10 to 14 years .....	338	4 399	2 733	1 076	331	523	820	1 042	1 992	1 494
15 to 17 years .....	184	2 276	1 281	555	179	271	416	497	1 007	772
18 and 19 years .....	149	1 768	635	354	146	166	267	382	597	426
20 to 24 years .....	293	4 079	1 757	776	387	355	727	867	1 520	962
25 to 29 years .....	386	4 883	3 197	883	309	309	998	858	2 289	1 262
30 to 34 years .....	339	5 068	3 315	902	293	534	871	787	2 908	1 255
35 to 39 years .....	337	4 383	3 015	706	416	367	692	743	2 006	1 129
40 to 44 years .....	268	4 169	2 042	658	287	300	727	677	1 737	886
45 to 49 years .....	206	3 329	1 849	513	320	199	546	604	1 490	580
50 to 54 years .....	219	2 732	1 398	390	211	171	485	393	1 091	551
55 to 59 years .....	193	2 625	1 295	356	219	175	501	249	813	469
60 to 64 years .....	127	3 243	1 336	293	214	175	487	312	861	321
65 to 74 years .....	211	4 571	1 605	448	384	303	745	460	1 105	549
75 years and over .....	224	2 242	809	188	291	230	508	318	707	419
Median age .....	30.7	33.1	31.2	26.1	34.6	28.5	32.0	26.3	30.3	25.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	304	4 108	1 766	899	382	428	763	884	1 605	1 200
Children ever born .....	128	1 509	664	586	264	270	152	322	522	540
Per 1,000 women .....	421	367	376	652	691	631	199	364	325	450
Women ever married .....	103	1 336	551	118	162	60	199	66	541	212
Children ever born .....	104	1 335	541	213	216	83	123	76	474	206
Per 1,000 women .....	1 010	999	982	1 805	1 333	1 383	618	1 152	876	972
Women 25 to 34 years .....	367	5 089	3 391	1 041	306	440	870	892	2 604	1 333
Children ever born .....	594	7 663	4 867	1 756	425	903	1 422	1 771	4 110	2 435
Per 1,000 women .....	1 619	1 506	1 435	1 687	1 389	2 052	1 634	1 985	1 578	1 827
Women ever married .....	298	4 468	3 026	675	286	315	770	537	2 411	902
Children ever born .....	587	7 406	4 791	1 419	422	712	1 410	1 201	3 995	1 791
Per 1,000 women .....	1 970	1 658	1 583	2 102	1 476	2 260	1 831	2 236	1 657	1 986
Women 35 to 44 years .....	271	4 391	2 385	765	348	336	713	804	1 813	1 123
Children ever born .....	587	9 088	5 068	2 040	702	921	1 827	2 133	3 891	2 927
Per 1,000 women .....	2 166	2 070	2 125	2 667	2 017	2 741	2 562	2 653	2 146	2 606
No children .....	29	495	276	53	31	55	49	111	222	100
1 child .....	37	818	337	120	99	23	37	133	229	144
2 children .....	97	1 759	946	196	113	58	291	158	727	376
3 children .....	91	840	554	246	46	66	211	165	427	238
4 children .....	12	297	199	66	56	108	67	114	135	141
5 or more children .....	5	182	73	84	3	26	58	123	73	124
Women ever married .....	252	4 124	2 354	618	344	277	681	635	1 759	949
Children ever born .....	587	8 873	5 036	1 695	702	686	1 827	1 848	3 884	2 627
Per 1,000 women .....	2 329	2 152	2 139	2 743	2 041	2 477	2 683	2 910	2 208	2 768
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	4 149	58 504	31 754	10 281	4 734	5 098	10 437	10 343	25 050	14 394
In households .....	4 134	58 029	31 485	10 196	4 689	5 050	10 326	10 272	24 928	14 343
Family householder .....	1 113	16 514	8 881	2 531	1 374	1 203	2 948	2 421	6 809	3 383
Male .....	922	13 571	7 742	1 392	1 250	707	2 703	1 340	5 984	1 981
Female .....	191	2 943	1 139	1 139	124	496	245	1 081	825	1 402
Nonfamily householder .....	394	4 135	2 189	522	387	379	563	514	1 648	687
Male .....	210	1 666	1 092	217	79	221	205	264	781	384
Female .....	184	2 469	1 097	305	308	158	358	250	867	303
Spouse .....	797	13 398	7 873	1 413	1 165	727	2 584	1 282	6 089	1 905
Child .....	1 504	19 590	11 247	4 554	1 930	1 930	3 842	4 737	9 175	6 400
Other relatives .....	216	3 257	636	938	216	694	287	1 185	738	1 645
Nonrelatives .....	110	1 135	659	238	44	117	102	133	469	323
In group quarters .....	15	475	269	85	45	48	111	71	122	51
Persons per household .....	2.79	2.81	2.84	3.33	2.68	3.18	2.95	3.49	2.95	3.54
Persons per family .....	3.36	3.19	3.23	3.72	3.11	3.77	3.29	3.96	3.35	3.96
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 113	16 514	8 881	2 531	1 374	1 203	2 948	2 421	6 809	3 383
With own children under 18 years .....	620	7 909	4 947	1 591	604	671	1 490	1 360	4 118	2 019
With own children under 6 years .....	320	3 516	2 483	783	303	310	662	606	2 145	877
Married-couple families .....	889	13 442	7 828	1 427	1 246	685	2 668	1 278	6 030	1 869
With own children under 18 years .....	506	6 413	4 341	856	538	401	1 388	788	3 706	1 131
With own children under 6 years .....	269	2 990	2 289	430	176	176	641	352	2 046	511
Female householder, no husband present .....	159	2 356	800	1 026	80	448	201	985	575	1 291
With own children under 18 years .....	83	1 236	466	700	33	224	84	527	304	779
With own children under 6 years .....	24	405	142	331	7	103	21	232	91	324
Subfamilies .....	28	873	193	310	53	184	57	343	185	476
With own children under 18 years .....	23	727	156	298	49	184	52	338	159	445
Married-couple subfamilies .....	10	236	47	33	11	—	15	27	61	58
With own children under 18 years .....	5	90	10	21	7	—	10	22	35	27
Mother-child subfamilies .....	13	528	119	250	29	159	42	237	104	357
Persons under 18 years .....	1 197	15 412	9 501	3 814	1 257	1 814	2 883	3 693	7 926	5 585
Percent living with two parents .....	81.2	76.6	85.2	45.5	81.1	42.0	90.1	45.3	86.4	45.1
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	45	543	308	135	36	65	44	76	172	161
Male and female .....	45	535	303	117	36	65	44	76	172	161
Both male .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	8	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	1 507	20 649	11 070	3 053	1 761	1 582	3 511	2 935	8 457	4 070
With one or more subfamilies .....	39	787	173	296	48	165	57	335	166	446
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	100	1 141	238	256	37	183	105	402	270	478
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	15	89	15	6	1	—	10	6	31	12



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish		St. Martin Parish		St. Mary Parish				St. Tammany Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	47 622	32 307	28 824	14 516	37 758	18 148	1 254	36 868	126 705	15 869
Under 3 years .....	2 065	1 952	1 470	906	1 734	1 137	86	1 673	5 860	981
3 and 4 years .....	1 428	1 265	842	613	1 158	822	41	1 138	3 993	592
5 to 9 years .....	4 012	3 640	2 461	1 661	3 123	2 117	124	3 048	11 467	1 609
10 to 14 years .....	3 875	3 350	2 431	1 485	2 952	1 980	77	2 909	10 444	1 820
15 to 17 years .....	2 167	1 727	1 366	826	1 694	1 143	89	1 628	5 823	941
18 and 19 years .....	1 281	1 207	761	463	1 099	520	22	1 089	3 208	531
20 to 24 years .....	2 549	2 249	2 102	1 043	2 517	1 366	87	2 442	6 329	798
25 to 29 years .....	3 363	2 543	2 406	1 240	3 168	1 414	80	3 099	9 226	1 304
30 to 34 years .....	3 820	2 335	2 597	1 273	3 465	1 580	124	3 364	11 622	1 464
35 to 39 years .....	3 376	1 977	2 375	949	2 631	997	68	2 589	12 317	1 210
40 to 44 years .....	2 979	1 779	1 723	855	2 449	1 074	130	2 369	10 503	957
45 to 49 years .....	2 506	1 635	1 637	713	2 177	780	102	2 100	8 257	779
50 to 54 years .....	2 520	1 386	1 311	593	2 168	902	68	2 118	6 198	655
55 to 59 years .....	2 396	1 140	1 187	480	1 590	499	14	1 580	5 070	527
60 to 64 years .....	2 495	1 140	1 199	361	1 775	466	39	1 742	4 882	433
65 to 74 years .....	3 951	1 800	1 770	641	2 373	789	79	2 319	7 529	771
75 years and over .....	2 839	1 182	1 186	414	1 685	562	24	1 661	3 977	497
Median age .....	34.0	26.5	31.1	26.1	32.1	25.0	30.8	32.1	33.0	27.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	3 023	2 754	2 129	1 194	2 563	1 476	86	2 488	7 593	1 306
Children ever born .....	1 152	1 610	756	598	1 221	953	33	1 188	2 195	660
Per 1,000 women .....	381	585	355	501	476	646	384	477	289	505
Women ever married .....	977	308	749	122	896	192	40	856	1 893	202
Children ever born .....	934	414	665	136	988	276	33	955	1 848	309
Per 1,000 women .....	956	1 344	888	1 115	1 103	1 438	825	1 116	976	1 530
Women 25 to 34 years .....	3 727	2 705	2 603	1 383	3 355	1 679	104	3 266	10 873	1 461
Children ever born .....	6 452	5 405	4 163	2 876	5 402	3 478	143	5 287	15 673	3 001
Per 1,000 women .....	1 731	1 998	1 311	2 080	1 610	2 071	1 375	1 619	1 441	2 054
Women ever married .....	3 356	1 849	2 297	756	2 927	903	82	2 857	9 575	936
Children ever born .....	6 336	3 931	4 032	1 744	5 246	2 219	138	5 136	15 265	2 077
Per 1,000 women .....	1 888	2 126	1 755	2 307	1 792	2 457	1 683	1 798	1 594	2 219
Women 35 to 44 years .....	3 195	2 061	1 921	1 013	2 541	1 171	106	2 468	11 674	1 236
Children ever born .....	8 134	6 145	4 245	2 791	5 641	3 469	231	5 493	23 482	3 217
Per 1,000 women .....	2 546	2 982	2 210	2 755	2 220	2 962	2 179	2 226	2 011	2 603
No children .....	234	253	238	99	275	134	15	268	1 601	119
1 child .....	343	243	262	152	434	128	25	417	1 985	164
2 children .....	1 151	429	714	196	854	241	22	832	4 521	367
3 children .....	746	470	443	289	572	274	21	551	2 339	220
4 children .....	485	297	168	130	301	185	16	295	927	259
5 or more children .....	236	369	96	147	105	209	7	105	301	107
Women ever married .....	3 071	1 663	1 791	863	2 415	961	106	2 342	11 249	1 050
Children ever born .....	8 122	5 404	4 185	2 671	5 623	3 097	231	5 475	23 335	2 823
Per 1,000 women .....	2 645	3 250	2 337	3 095	2 328	3 223	2 179	2 338	2 074	2 689
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	47 622	32 307	28 824	14 516	37 758	18 148	1 254	36 868	126 705	15 869
In households .....	46 814	31 911	28 594	14 359	37 350	17 897	1 242	36 472	125 278	15 563
Family householder .....	13 177	7 821	8 036	3 417	10 353	4 094	309	10 103	35 320	3 828
Male .....	11 526	4 394	7 040	2 040	9 003	2 314	233	8 818	29 990	2 338
Female .....	1 651	3 427	996	1 377	1 350	1 780	76	1 285	5 330	1 490
Nonfamily householder .....	4 100	2 211	2 063	946	3 440	961	80	3 387	9 407	1 167
Male .....	1 467	890	899	433	1 644	455	34	1 623	4 553	527
Female .....	2 633	1 321	1 164	513	1 796	506	46	1 764	4 854	640
Spouse .....	11 487	4 254	7 001	1 971	8 709	2 053	239	8 525	30 289	2 225
Child .....	16 090	13 920	9 974	6 377	12 524	7 629	476	12 226	43 493	6 416
Other relatives .....	1 302	2 930	895	1 191	1 258	2 592	66	1 232	3 867	1 517
Nonrelatives .....	658	775	625	457	1 066	568	72	999	2 902	410
In group quarters .....	808	396	230	157	408	251	12	396	1 427	306
Persons per household .....	2.71	3.18	2.83	3.29	2.70	3.54	2.88	2.70	2.80	3.10
Persons per family .....	3.19	3.70	3.22	3.78	3.17	3.99	3.17	3.18	3.20	3.65
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	13 177	7 821	8 036	3 417	10 353	4 094	309	10 103	35 320	3 828
With own children under 18 years .....	6 620	4 642	4 369	2 231	5 329	2 542	210	5 157	19 181	2 334
With own children under 6 years .....	2 900	2 187	2 129	957	2 435	1 174	61	2 400	8 596	1 059
Married-couple families .....	11 456	4 251	6 998	1 908	8 803	2 000	222	8 629	30 415	2 268
With own children under 18 years .....	5 724	2 470	3 797	1 200	4 429	1 227	143	4 317	16 309	1 430
With own children under 6 years .....	2 594	1 124	1 935	495	2 105	564	56	2 075	7 762	656
Female householder, no husband present .....	1 256	3 115	824	1 236	1 076	1 648	59	1 028	3 711	1 299
With own children under 18 years .....	698	1 978	424	866	625	1 046	55	577	2 209	773
With own children under 6 years .....	223	957	141	385	244	479	—	244	608	345
Subfamilies .....	286	920	238	352	308	651	6	308	961	559
With own children under 18 years .....	254	910	219	345	291	641	6	291	819	519
Married-couple subfamilies .....	65	27	48	7	17	36	6	17	255	67
With own children under 18 years .....	33	17	29	—	—	26	6	—	113	27
Mother-child subfamilies .....	185	733	150	329	213	546	—	213	612	470
Persons under 18 years .....	13 547	11 934	8 570	5 491	10 661	7 199	417	10 396	37 587	5 943
Percent living with two parents .....	81.7	44.2	81.1	46.5	79.3	37.2	77.0	79.2	82.0	50.4
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	288	359	326	320	397	295	7	390	1 250	195
Male and female .....	275	347	317	302	397	295	7	390	1 244	195
Both male .....	6	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	4	—
Both female .....	7	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	17 277	10 032	10 099	4 363	13 793	5 055	389	13 490	44 727	4 995
With one or more subfamilies .....	274	877	220	335	305	616	12	297	952	529
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	492	810	310	396	510	606	36	486	1 447	373
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	12	45	37	14	53	22	—	53	115	32

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Tammany Parish—Con.		Tangipahoa Parish		Tensas Parish		Terrebonne Parish	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>AGE</b>								
All persons .....	3 203	123 942	60 524	24 551	3 289	3 796	75 376	15 878
Under 3 years .....	187	5 701	2 453	1 464	128	206	3 667	1 080
3 and 4 years .....	82	3 917	1 608	1 060	94	159	2 272	700
5 to 9 years .....	340	11 136	4 685	3 001	229	466	6 812	1 789
10 to 14 years .....	297	10 176	4 658	2 771	248	380	6 445	1 723
15 to 17 years .....	250	5 591	2 484	1 518	164	225	3 538	949
18 and 19 years .....	121	3 110	2 644	857	62	129	2 042	536
20 to 24 years .....	196	6 185	4 852	1 818	135	182	5 328	1 265
25 to 29 years .....	201	9 051	4 324	1 900	199	244	6 647	1 279
30 to 34 years .....	369	11 316	5 027	1 767	273	242	6 863	1 213
35 to 39 years .....	406	11 995	4 312	1 829	261	228	5 996	1 211
40 to 44 years .....	245	10 306	4 457	1 325	183	221	5 251	891
45 to 49 years .....	105	8 159	3 265	1 003	157	139	4 234	764
50 to 54 years .....	94	6 110	2 988	761	216	100	3 469	594
55 to 59 years .....	93	4 985	2 706	633	166	136	3 006	457
60 to 64 years .....	51	4 840	2 596	770	186	130	3 025	415
65 to 74 years .....	116	7 437	4 255	1 206	408	265	4 479	674
75 years and over .....	50	3 927	3 210	868	180	344	2 302	338
Median age .....	28.2	33.1	32.5	24.3	37.2	28.1	30.7	24.6
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	274	7 379	5 084	2 180	156	272	5 570	1 581
Children ever born .....	79	2 156	1 488	1 467	90	221	1 965	1 015
Per 1,000 women .....	288	292	293	673	577	813	353	642
Women ever married .....	45	1 863	1 382	289	49	24	1 866	222
Children ever born .....	40	1 828	1 190	509	73	96	1 645	314
Per 1,000 women .....	889	981	861	1 761	1 490	4 000	882	1 414
Women 25 to 34 years .....	307	10 608	4 677	2 047	251	304	6 751	1 326
Children ever born .....	546	15 190	7 366	4 495	468	684	11 091	2 788
Per 1,000 women .....	1 779	1 432	1 575	2 196	1 865	2 250	1 643	2 103
Women ever married .....	302	9 315	4 075	1 129	246	121	6 099	812
Children ever born .....	546	14 782	7 148	2 762	468	345	10 873	1 964
Per 1,000 women .....	1 808	1 587	1 754	2 446	1 902	2 851	1 783	2 419
Women 35 to 44 years .....	363	11 378	4 321	1 727	211	252	5 491	1 267
Children ever born .....	677	22 936	9 509	5 706	403	730	12 997	3 730
Per 1,000 women .....	1 865	2 016	2 201	3 304	1 910	2 897	2 367	2 944
No children .....	94	1 520	583	136	31	17	563	74
1 child .....	50	1 944	615	164	37	30	768	141
2 children .....	94	4 449	1 380	377	93	59	1 767	379
3 children .....	74	2 279	1 182	371	29	76	1 482	268
4 children .....	38	898	351	305	16	44	529	149
5 or more children .....	13	288	210	374	5	26	382	256
Women ever married .....	346	10 964	4 057	1 376	201	175	5 310	1 131
Children ever born .....	677	22 789	9 360	4 763	403	522	12 969	3 438
Per 1,000 women .....	1 957	2 079	2 307	3 461	2 005	2 983	2 442	3 040
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	3 203	123 942	60 524	24 551	3 289	3 796	75 376	15 878
In households .....	3 153	122 558	58 195	23 865	3 236	3 725	74 783	15 734
Family householder .....	715	34 733	16 369	5 674	955	877	20 663	3 651
Male .....	549	29 501	13 899	2 663	864	395	17 723	1 854
Female .....	166	5 232	2 470	3 011	91	482	2 940	1 797
Nonfamily householder .....	228	9 234	5 764	1 808	303	382	5 261	1 050
Male .....	121	4 468	2 247	764	108	173	2 421	552
Female .....	107	4 766	3 517	1 044	195	209	2 840	498
Spouse .....	638	29 718	13 449	2 588	873	402	17 835	1 884
Child .....	1 290	42 305	18 847	10 518	971	1 460	26 445	7 089
Other relatives .....	176	3 735	2 226	2 741	97	478	2 799	1 732
Nonrelatives .....	106	2 833	1 540	536	37	126	1 780	328
In group quarters .....	50	1 384	2 329	686	53	71	593	144
Persons per household .....	2.99	2.80	2.63	3.19	2.57	2.96	2.89	3.35
Persons per family .....	3.55	3.19	3.11	3.80	3.04	3.67	3.29	3.93
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	715	34 733	16 369	5 674	955	877	20 663	3 651
With own children under 18 years .....	452	18 809	8 322	3 571	431	474	11 294	2 232
With own children under 6 years .....	175	8 445	3 678	1 762	189	190	4 813	1 139
Married-couple families .....	548	29 913	13 801	2 573	853	371	17 715	1 823
With own children under 18 years .....	357	15 991	6 988	1 440	398	188	9 684	1 106
With own children under 6 years .....	153	7 623	3 176	784	176	68	4 385	531
Female householder, no husband present .....	133	3 646	1 960	2 728	77	443	2 205	1 592
With own children under 18 years .....	88	2 162	1 037	1 899	25	249	1 260	1 005
With own children under 6 years .....	22	596	378	882	13	109	320	531
Subfamilies .....	58	922	578	679	34	106	704	582
With own children under 18 years .....	50	788	491	665	34	106	614	554
Married-couple subfamilies .....	15	244	144	40	2	—	203	35
With own children under 18 years .....	7	110	57	26	2	—	113	7
Mother-child subfamilies .....	39	584	291	542	29	89	409	403
Persons under 18 years .....	1 156	36 521	15 888	9 814	863	1 436	22 734	6 241
Percent living with two parents .....	78.5	82.1	78.7	33.0	86.0	29.9	81.3	37.2
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
Total .....	22	1 235	499	262	11	75	807	172
Male and female .....	22	1 229	487	256	11	75	794	172
Both male .....	—	4	—	6	—	—	13	—
Both female .....	—	2	12	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Households .....	943	43 967	22 133	7 482	1 258	1 259	25 924	4 701
With one or more subfamilies .....	27	935	531	579	28	107	694	559
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	42	1 423	897	739	28	149	1 092	492
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	—	115	78	56	3	6	110	16



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Terrebonne Parish—Con.			Union Parish		Vermilion Parish	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>AGE</b>							
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 951</b>	<b>1 230</b>	<b>74 354</b>	<b>14 893</b>	<b>5 702</b>	<b>42 269</b>	<b>6 979</b>
Under 3 years .....	333	105	3 579	527	357	1 856	528
3 and 4 years .....	263	53	2 229	396	216	1 217	357
5 to 9 years .....	752	126	6 716	1 100	578	3 656	842
10 to 14 years .....	509	90	6 366	1 091	589	3 596	698
15 to 17 years .....	324	82	3 469	670	265	1 959	338
18 and 19 years .....	217	27	2 022	411	172	1 071	206
20 to 24 years .....	327	98	5 257	816	405	2 542	465
25 to 29 years .....	487	120	6 567	1 102	370	3 207	585
30 to 34 years .....	370	126	6 741	982	406	3 625	556
35 to 39 years .....	348	58	5 947	1 143	378	3 075	400
40 to 44 years .....	264	53	5 208	1 015	284	2 592	360
45 to 49 years .....	217	38	4 201	835	242	2 050	370
50 to 54 years .....	117	65	3 409	842	235	2 008	363
55 to 59 years .....	135	84	2 942	752	178	1 901	128
60 to 64 years .....	106	14	3 011	751	227	1 917	246
65 to 74 years .....	104	83	4 396	1 432	440	3 332	311
75 years and over .....	78	8	2 294	1 028	360	2 665	226
Median age .....	21.4	26.4	30.7	36.5	28.6	32.8	25.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>							
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>343</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>5 471</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>2 702</b>	<b>547</b>
Children ever born .....	318	62	1 916	425	307	793	384
Per 1,000 women .....	927	466	350	455	714	293	702
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>78</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1 837</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>62</b>
Children ever born .....	120	62	1 596	408	124	691	136
Per 1,000 women .....	1 538	1 292	869	1 043	1 531	889	2 194
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>503</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>6 661</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>3 554</b>	<b>652</b>
Children ever born .....	1 118	209	10 882	1 650	943	6 265	1 512
Per 1,000 women .....	2 223	1 972	1 634	1 495	2 143	1 763	2 319
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>393</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>6 009</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>3 200</b>	<b>435</b>
Children ever born .....	986	209	10 664	1 615	646	6 088	1 114
Per 1,000 women .....	2 509	2 177	1 775	1 618	2 485	1 903	2 561
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>328</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>5 434</b>	<b>1 070</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>2 908</b>	<b>441</b>
Children ever born .....	1 155	101	12 896	2 315	1 076	7 026	1 105
Per 1,000 women .....	3 521	1 772	2 373	2 164	3 119	2 416	2 506
No children .....	27	—	563	105	24	245	63
1 child .....	7	28	740	175	48	446	72
2 children .....	80	14	1 753	353	61	884	107
3 children .....	62	15	1 467	330	98	824	88
4 children .....	79	—	529	91	25	319	58
5 or more children .....	73	—	382	16	89	190	53
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>307</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>5 253</b>	<b>1 036</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>2 761</b>	<b>313</b>
Children ever born .....	1 101	101	12 868	2 304	1 002	6 990	970
Per 1,000 women .....	3 586	1 772	2 450	2 224	3 374	2 532	3 099
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>							
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 951</b>	<b>1 230</b>	<b>74 354</b>	<b>14 893</b>	<b>5 702</b>	<b>42 269</b>	<b>6 979</b>
In households .....	4 927	1 219	73 772	14 709	5 576	41 817	6 935
Family householder .....	1 062	332	20 380	4 431	1 388	11 615	1 705
Male .....	852	261	17 506	3 956	789	10 077	852
Female .....	210	71	2 874	475	599	1 538	853
Nonfamily householder .....	117	96	5 174	1 280	416	3 703	509
Male .....	45	47	2 383	476	161	1 450	284
Female .....	72	49	2 791	804	255	2 253	225
Spouse .....	894	230	17 630	3 979	847	10 046	778
Child .....	2 364	485	26 065	4 423	2 164	14 434	2 999
Other relatives .....	354	21	2 782	435	610	1 194	724
Nonrelatives .....	136	55	1 741	161	151	825	220
In group quarters .....	24	11	582	184	126	452	44
Persons per household .....	3.97	2.70	2.90	2.58	3.09	2.73	3.13
Persons per family .....	4.19	3.17	3.30	2.99	3.60	3.21	3.64
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 062</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>20 380</b>	<b>4 431</b>	<b>1 388</b>	<b>11 615</b>	<b>1 705</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	770	188	11 145	2 092	668	6 026	1 047
With own children under 6 years .....	426	95	4 752	927	266	2 735	593
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>823</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>17 523</b>	<b>3 948</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>9 874</b>	<b>810</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	577	127	9 591	1 854	395	4 973	496
With own children under 6 years .....	308	95	4 324	832	149	2 346	279
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>171</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>2 139</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>1 232</b>	<b>797</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	146	55	1 210	171	259	751	521
With own children under 6 years .....	78	—	320	62	109	235	286
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>113</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>169</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	112	—	614	84	171	290	163
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	13	—	113	10	1	6	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>72</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>2 181</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>22 359</b>	<b>3 784</b>	<b>2 005</b>	<b>12 284</b>	<b>2 763</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	69.4	80.0	81.4	83.7	46.6	79.0	35.4
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>							
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>58</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>110</b>
Male and female .....	58	9	794	70	46	463	110
Both male .....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>							
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 179</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>25 554</b>	<b>5 711</b>	<b>1 804</b>	<b>15 318</b>	<b>2 214</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	90	10	694	99	167	290	150
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	106	35	1 067	203	121	454	194
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	13	—	110	—	10	88	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vernon Parish					Washington Parish		Webster Parish	
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>AGE</b>									
All persons .....	45 769	12 831	1 551	3 128	44 037	29 659	13 305	28 535	13 264
Under 3 years .....	2 880	1 043	66	359	2 646	1 083	636	1 049	783
3 and 4 years .....	1 629	656	96	177	1 533	719	514	718	393
5 to 9 years .....	3 375	1 258	109	250	3 205	2 062	1 278	2 142	1 174
10 to 14 years .....	3 187	937	73	236	3 069	2 480	1 478	1 967	1 336
15 to 17 years .....	1 813	448	52	91	1 730	1 454	698	1 149	799
18 and 19 years .....	2 087	638	113	169	2 029	705	436	773	317
20 to 24 years .....	7 198	2 562	190	668	6 889	1 481	901	1 469	949
25 to 29 years .....	4 933	1 912	193	404	4 699	2 189	978	1 934	1 023
30 to 34 years .....	3 696	1 282	198	335	3 514	2 291	1 163	2 177	854
35 to 39 years .....	2 994	964	122	194	2 882	1 985	1 025	2 062	807
40 to 44 years .....	2 314	444	119	115	2 256	2 162	836	2 067	721
45 to 49 years .....	1 799	178	46	34	1 765	1 781	482	1 562	590
50 to 54 years .....	1 738	90	78	11	1 738	1 575	405	1 380	651
55 to 59 years .....	1 530	112	48	54	1 496	1 364	423	1 471	605
60 to 64 years .....	1 288	81	15	14	1 288	1 634	561	1 573	560
65 to 74 years .....	1 991	82	26	17	1 981	2 853	860	2 981	860
75 years and over .....	1 317	144	7	—	1 317	1 841	631	2 081	842
Median age .....	25.7	22.7	27.0	21.8	26.0	35.9	28.6	37.2	29.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	4 088	1 245	118	262	3 920	1 754	992	1 658	1 103
Children ever born .....	2 657	984	35	200	2 566	623	647	740	814
Per 1,000 women .....	650	790	297	763	655	355	652	446	738
Women ever married .....	2 612	643	57	163	2 483	595	140	593	166
Children ever born .....	2 415	777	24	175	2 324	594	206	673	290
Per 1,000 women .....	925	1 208	421	1 074	936	998	1 471	1 135	1 747
Women 25 to 34 years .....	3 788	1 321	277	290	3 591	2 241	994	2 021	1 042
Children ever born .....	5 995	2 446	302	536	5 632	3 552	1 993	3 601	1 940
Per 1,000 women .....	1 583	1 852	1 090	1 848	1 568	2 005	1 782	1 862	1 862
Women ever married .....	3 466	1 139	277	262	3 297	2 011	559	1 886	576
Children ever born .....	5 931	2 154	302	536	5 568	3 480	1 382	3 579	1 205
Per 1,000 women .....	1 711	1 891	1 090	2 046	1 689	1 730	2 472	1 898	2 092
Women 35 to 44 years .....	2 434	203	143	235	2 086	2 086	961	2 095	898
Children ever born .....	5 661	1 442	347	352	5 480	4 682	2 779	4 434	2 182
Per 1,000 women .....	2 326	2 322	1 709	2 462	2 332	2 244	2 892	2 116	2 430
No children .....	256	52	31	—	256	230	107	211	92
1 child .....	386	113	56	19	367	354	112	276	109
2 children .....	783	210	66	61	750	698	219	906	325
3 children .....	558	121	41	51	526	511	274	517	199
4 children .....	313	103	9	2	313	136	79	134	105
5 or more children .....	138	22	—	10	138	157	170	51	68
Women ever married .....	2 316	580	203	143	2 232	2 005	728	2 032	728
Children ever born .....	5 648	1 376	347	352	5 467	4 666	2 340	4 428	1 815
Per 1,000 women .....	2 439	2 372	1 709	2 462	2 449	2 327	3 214	2 179	2 493
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	45 769	12 831	1 551	3 128	44 037	29 659	13 305	28 535	13 264
In households .....	41 583	10 495	1 337	2 536	39 962	29 101	12 469	28 022	12 991
Family householder .....	12 132	2 810	193	618	11 714	8 550	3 065	8 343	3 281
Male .....	10 776	2 221	154	571	10 389	7 160	1 410	7 255	1 666
Female .....	1 356	589	39	47	1 325	1 390	1 655	1 088	1 615
Nonfamily householder .....	3 045	510	23	103	2 979	2 652	1 248	2 914	1 259
Male .....	1 385	267	—	68	1 347	876	546	1 006	466
Female .....	1 660	243	23	35	1 632	1 776	702	1 908	793
Spouse .....	10 490	2 064	592	598	10 075	7 158	1 347	7 206	1 537
Child .....	13 824	4 345	442	1 075	13 134	9 218	5 121	8 436	4 894
Other relatives .....	1 294	470	66	63	1 262	1 112	1 330	730	1 584
Nonrelatives .....	798	296	21	79	798	411	358	393	436
In group quarters .....	4 186	2 336	214	592	4 075	558	836	513	273
Persons per household .....	2.79	3.18	2.91	3.16	2.78	2.60	2.90	2.49	2.87
Persons per family .....	3.17	3.49	2.98	3.44	3.16	3.05	3.55	2.97	3.45
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	12 132	2 810	193	618	11 714	8 550	3 065	8 343	3 281
With own children under 18 years .....	7 133	2 173	113	427	6 861	4 023	1 748	3 677	1 708
With own children under 6 years .....	3 982	1 419	24	290	3 776	1 602	689	1 567	753
Married-couple families .....	10 846	2 236	145	559	10 465	7 161	1 414	7 204	1 532
With own children under 18 years .....	6 425	1 739	72	396	6 170	3 288	784	3 164	715
With own children under 6 years .....	3 699	1 243	24	282	3 501	1 298	282	1 377	308
Female householder, no husband present .....	930	479	30	43	901	1 074	1 498	900	1 549
With own children under 18 years .....	550	386	30	23	541	586	887	443	920
With own children under 6 years .....	210	156	—	—	210	257	363	175	430
Subfamilies .....	409	64	27	11	401	269	351	210	483
With own children under 18 years .....	395	64	27	11	387	216	337	183	471
Married-couple subfamilies .....	83	—	—	—	83	65	21	34	26
With own children under 18 years .....	69	—	—	—	69	12	7	7	14
Mother-child subfamilies .....	255	59	27	11	247	130	294	133	397
Persons under 18 years .....	12 884	4 342	396	1 113	12 183	7 798	4 604	7 025	4 485
Percent living with two parents .....	85.2	72.1	83.8	85.0	84.9	76.6	35.1	80.8	31.7
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>									
Total .....	230	83	10	8	230	165	174	174	201
Male and female .....	228	83	10	8	228	165	174	165	199
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	2
Both female .....	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Households .....	15 177	3 320	216	721	14 693	11 202	4 313	11 257	4 540
With one or more subfamilies .....	408	58	4	9	401	271	362	189	430
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	519	180	2	30	499	415	402	277	395
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	56	26	—	—	56	28	—	39	39



Table 151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish		West Carroll Parish		West Feliciana Parish		Winn Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>AGE</b>								
All persons .....	12 383	6 989	10 040	2 020	5 658	7 145	11 301	4 820
Under 3 years .....	565	333	368	122	158	216	398	268
3 and 4 years .....	383	282	272	110	157	134	323	186
5 to 9 years .....	1 081	780	860	226	407	316	879	429
10 to 14 years .....	905	602	773	193	381	367	789	508
15 to 17 years .....	499	339	432	122	258	208	468	211
18 and 19 years .....	370	254	327	54	74	98	292	196
20 to 24 years .....	934	492	516	166	279	591	713	410
25 to 29 years .....	1 044	605	598	120	504	796	840	363
30 to 34 years .....	1 251	588	760	132	707	1 462	761	407
35 to 39 years .....	983	420	603	102	610	1 010	791	351
40 to 44 years .....	704	481	632	80	581	588	722	296
45 to 49 years .....	759	402	578	109	381	360	735	169
50 to 54 years .....	709	346	653	91	214	269	571	135
55 to 59 years .....	403	228	512	78	223	220	541	175
60 to 64 years .....	629	232	497	56	231	125	594	131
65 to 74 years .....	761	378	944	95	345	140	1 081	328
75 years and over .....	403	227	715	164	148	245	803	257
Median age .....	31.6	28.4	35.9	25.7	34.3	32.9	36.2	27.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	873	563	616	197	197	294	716	393
Children ever born .....	265	324	267	136	40	229	353	236
Per 1,000 women .....	304	575	433	690	203	779	493	601
Women ever married .....	294	55	279	33	58	9	264	53
Children ever born .....	211	141	242	83	40	15	277	100
Per 1,000 women .....	718	2 564	867	2 515	690	1 667	1 049	1 887
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1 188	646	707	158	391	309	765	321
Children ever born .....	1 815	1 147	1 357	409	659	609	1 345	748
Per 1,000 women .....	1 528	1 776	1 919	2 589	1 685	1 971	1 758	2 330
Women ever married .....	1 025	409	644	74	365	189	713	220
Children ever born .....	1 749	831	1 345	190	650	404	1 314	577
Per 1,000 women .....	1 706	2 032	2 089	2 568	1 781	2 138	1 843	2 623
Women 35 to 44 years .....	804	505	578	100	402	218	793	315
Children ever born .....	1 639	1 369	1 501	317	881	518	1 643	881
Per 1,000 women .....	2 039	2 711	2 597	3 170	2 192	2 376	2 072	2 797
No children .....	92	50	29	1	67	37	87	28
1 child .....	158	79	39	12	36	69	106	32
2 children .....	297	159	250	26	164	47	358	112
3 children .....	157	86	163	32	62	14	164	42
4 children .....	84	62	47	2	50	5	61	63
5 or more children .....	16	69	50	27	23	46	17	38
Women ever married .....	757	399	569	67	392	176	766	269
Children ever born .....	1 637	1 023	1 501	168	879	467	1 621	783
Per 1,000 women .....	2 162	2 564	2 638	2 507	2 242	2 653	2 116	2 911
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	12 383	6 989	10 040	2 020	5 658	7 145	11 301	4 820
In households .....	12 298	6 892	9 903	2 020	4 313	3 577	10 982	4 439
Family householder .....	3 582	1 644	2 815	478	1 181	857	3 154	1 078
Male .....	3 079	857	2 573	246	992	440	2 755	601
Female .....	503	787	242	232	189	417	399	477
Nonfamily householder .....	981	410	859	215	383	256	1 082	410
Male .....	395	214	234	126	153	158	387	187
Female .....	586	196	625	89	230	98	695	223
Spouse .....	2 953	890	2 633	229	1 080	414	2 806	511
Child .....	4 266	2 915	3 118	791	1 559	1 612	3 419	1 736
Other relatives .....	296	835	384	222	85	380	404	582
Nonrelatives .....	220	198	94	85	25	58	117	122
In group quarters .....	85	97	137	—	1 345	3 568	319	381
Persons per household .....	2.70	3.34	2.69	2.90	2.75	3.21	2.60	2.95
Persons per family .....	3.10	3.81	3.17	3.58	3.30	3.80	3.11	3.59
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	3 582	1 644	2 815	478	1 181	857	3 154	1 078
With own children under 18 years .....	1 794	909	1 307	301	690	487	1 449	598
With own children under 6 years .....	801	425	515	170	353	212	595	230
Married-couple families .....	3 047	828	2 512	238	1 055	403	2 766	530
With own children under 18 years .....	1 532	467	1 178	145	607	246	1 246	324
With own children under 6 years .....	716	202	467	75	327	92	516	139
Female householder, no husband present .....	416	696	204	221	110	373	269	462
With own children under 18 years .....	198	374	90	145	74	214	154	234
With own children under 6 years .....	50	183	29	87	26	109	50	74
Subfamilies .....	76	245	107	51	33	106	107	140
With own children under 18 years .....	76	237	94	47	17	106	97	139
Married-couple subfamilies .....	18	20	31	4	16	—	18	1
With own children under 18 years .....	18	12	18	—	—	—	8	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	48	155	29	36	17	106	84	110
Persons under 18 years .....	3 433	2 336	2 705	773	1 361	1 241	2 857	1 602
Percent living with two parents .....	83.0	40.0	83.8	23.0	86.8	48.3	82.3	39.8
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
Total .....	134	102	37	28	18	43	46	42
Male and female .....	121	102	37	28	18	43	46	42
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Households .....	4 563	2 054	3 674	693	1 564	1 113	4 236	1 488
With one or more subfamilies .....	74	250	99	41	31	74	105	125
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	137	305	135	73	33	109	136	155
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	6	9	11	12	—	—	24	3



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish		Allen Parish		Ascension Parish				Assumption Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	11 622	3 609	4 009	1 346	12 021	4 461	209	11 932	3 590	2 405
Preprimary school	778	234	182	83	1 007	320	44	975	179	129
Public school	360	233	153	78	629	253	5	629	122	129
Elementary or high school	9 396	2 983	3 145	1 155	9 349	3 619	115	9 320	2 985	2 035
Public school	7 387	2 920	3 056	1 141	8 040	3 524	111	8 011	2 598	1 982
College	1 448	392	682	108	1 665	522	50	1 637	426	241
Public college	1 303	319	600	101	1 377	505	41	1 358	386	230
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	11 622	3 609	4 009	1 346	12 021	4 461	209	11 932	3 590	2 405
3 and 4 years	291	138	41	43	557	210	44	495	58	32
5 to 14 years	7 564	2 294	2 417	792	7 404	2 747	97	7 375	2 313	1 550
15 to 17 years	1 941	598	742	212	1 903	634	18	1 903	584	369
18 and 19 years	613	217	229	143	768	322	12	756	211	154
20 to 24 years	451	133	178	45	645	265	8	640	166	127
25 to 34 years	440	174	214	42	463	129	4	459	145	58
35 years and over	322	115	188	69	311	154	26	304	113	115
Persons 18 to 24 years	4 073	943	1 303	528	4 444	1 561	153	4 328	1 544	816
Percent enrolled in college	18.5	19.1	24.0	11.9	20.9	18.6	13.1	21.0	18.6	16.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 746	699	964	324	2 706	1 037	67	2 666	890	546
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.2	19.5	13.3	9.6	9.2	16.9	25.4	9.1	21.1	17.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	4 073	943	1 303	528	4 444	1 561	153	4 328	1 544	816
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 606	234	580	192	2 032	532	46	1 986	768	228
Some college or associate degree	1 038	170	300	100	1 170	317	71	1 121	266	165
Bachelor's degree or higher	69	—	46	12	147	19	—	147	88	12
Persons 25 years and over	27 540	5 259	10 290	2 575	26 567	6 532	650	26 097	9 321	3 818
Less than 5th grade	2 361	851	535	331	658	511	39	639	910	411
5th to 8th grade	4 613	1 010	1 384	550	2 251	983	100	2 188	1 624	844
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 571	1 483	2 045	677	4 146	1 834	50	4 100	1 638	1 080
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9 915	1 093	4 095	727	11 790	1 842	324	11 578	3 387	863
Some college, no degree	2 924	474	1 131	221	4 390	724	87	4 310	894	344
Associate degree, occupational program	399	42	245	26	597	121	—	597	149	50
Associate degree, academic program	271	17	44	2	135	39	—	135	61	—
Bachelor's degree	1 728	190	534	19	1 764	220	36	1 728	460	147
Graduate or professional degree	758	99	277	22	836	258	14	822	198	79
Females 25 years and over	14 602	3 098	5 194	1 287	13 620	3 722	354	13 340	4 781	2 118
Less than 5th grade	1 178	438	213	129	330	222	19	324	450	226
5th to 8th grade	2 359	610	728	301	1 106	549	28	1 086	899	394
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 476	828	1 196	315	2 262	1 033	28	2 234	747	589
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5 445	632	2 042	391	6 316	1 038	194	6 175	1 746	463
Some college, no degree	1 543	321	460	95	1 924	416	49	1 875	434	254
Associate degree, occupational program	232	42	123	13	388	93	—	388	114	44
Associate degree, academic program	152	17	33	2	108	30	—	108	48	—
Bachelor's degree	886	137	282	19	730	156	36	694	249	102
Graduate or professional degree	331	73	117	22	456	185	—	456	94	46
Persons 25 years and over	27 540	5 259	10 290	2 575	26 567	6 532	650	26 097	9 321	3 818
Percent less than 5th grade	8.6	16.2	5.2	12.9	2.5	7.8	6.0	2.4	9.8	10.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.1	36.4	61.5	39.5	73.4	49.1	70.9	73.5	55.2	38.8
Percent some college or higher	22.1	15.6	21.7	11.3	29.1	20.9	21.1	29.1	18.9	16.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.0	5.5	7.9	1.6	9.8	7.3	7.7	9.8	7.1	5.9
Males 25 to 34 years	3 632	665	1 377	425	4 004	954	80	3 980	1 282	532
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.8	49.3	78.6	48.9	78.8	53.8	80.0	78.9	65.8	56.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	3.0	9.1	—	8.9	3.7	8.8	8.8	3.9	5.3
Females 25 to 34 years	3 698	924	1 230	305	4 083	1 096	97	4 021	1 274	637
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.6	62.7	78.9	71.8	85.3	63.7	94.8	85.0	75.4	58.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.9	7.0	8.1	2.6	9.5	9.5	4.1	9.6	8.2	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	41 802	9 169	14 949	4 186	40 834	11 727	927	40 219	14 167	6 678
Speak a language other than English	13 162	962	2 195	498	2 746	281	364	2 598	4 633	150
5 to 17 years	689	107	55	61	340	135	44	329	240	54
18 to 64 years	8 821	548	1 654	362	1 556	86	284	1 451	3 057	89
65 to 74 years	2 062	154	273	56	526	31	29	501	815	1
75 years and over	1 590	153	213	19	324	29	7	317	521	6
Do not speak English "very well"	4 085	361	748	189	916	151	176	876	1 396	54
5 to 17 years	199	9	8	35	130	71	4	120	78	12
18 to 64 years	2 076	210	567	114	461	42	163	424	761	41
65 to 74 years	854	53	109	29	189	17	9	184	294	1
75 years and over	956	89	64	11	136	21	—	136	263	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	1 513	106	120	21	247	39	26	247	443	16
Persons 5 years and over in households	41 213	8 995	14 140	3 743	40 531	11 551	902	39 916	14 036	6 649
In linguistically isolated households	2 316	187	199	42	371	39	85	358	656	16
5 to 17 years	72	39	10	5	—	—	14	—	27	—
18 to 64 years	961	80	76	16	164	28	71	151	253	15
65 to 74 years	588	31	73	13	115	—	—	115	189	1
75 years and over	695	37	40	8	92	11	—	92	187	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	27 339	5 623	9 302	2 343	28 571	7 550	703	28 099	9 436	4 289
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 589	607	507	286	990	850	67	954	738	511
With a mobility limitation	886	365	292	101	620	358	25	599	269	193
In labor force	108	62	29	13	70	58	—	70	25	31
With a self-care limitation	1 143	388	327	260	677	716	63	641	574	444
With a work disability	3 519	1 065	1 227	337	2 293	992	100	2 204	1 027	688
In labor force	839	120	266	34	857	187	25	832	294	133
Prevented from working	2 435	901	924	291	1 194	757	62	1 139	653	529
No work disability	23 820	4 558	8 075	2 006	26 278	6 558	603	25 895	8 409	3 601
In labor force	16 126	3 041	5 368	1 152	19 472	4 498	410	19 197	5 855	2 378
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 174	473	1 208	261	2 245	550	67	2 182	1 078	422
With a mobility or self-care limitation	606	150	264	41	450	183	5	445	153	161
With a mobility limitation	485	75	130	24	244	113	5	239	109	102
With a self-care limitation	372	98	193	26	351	132	5	346	116	97
Persons 75 years and over	2 079	352	811	202	1 296	316	51	1 245	680	179
With a mobility or self-care limitation	720	152	220	57	410	160	—	410	278	107
With a mobility limitation	632	143	200	43	339	143	—	339	212	62
With a self-care limitation	409	76	122	44	292	109	—	292	167	72



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Avoyelles Parish		Beauregard Parish		Bienville Parish		Bossier Parish			
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	6 650	3 235	6 069	1 303	1 899	1 878	17 432	5 514	700	16 954
Preprimary school	394	257	336	141	109	120	1 364	380	17	1 351
Public school	209	241	294	141	87	116	751	326	17	738
Elementary or high school	5 372	2 789	4 900	995	1 473	1 517	11 813	4 361	503	11 480
Public school	4 500	2 670	4 740	995	1 341	1 509	11 268	4 305	488	10 945
College	884	189	833	167	317	241	4 255	773	180	4 123
Public college	727	173	752	142	306	224	3 710	657	133	3 610
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	6 650	3 235	6 069	1 303	1 899	1 878	17 432	5 514	700	16 954
3 and 4 years	170	148	120	57	28	32	697	194	4	697
5 to 14 years	4 189	2 114	3 777	722	1 160	1 233	9 451	3 411	399	9 186
15 to 17 years	1 172	530	1 149	255	358	280	2 528	858	107	2 457
18 and 19 years	339	158	345	85	127	110	1 183	315	61	1 140
20 to 24 years	275	62	263	64	92	79	1 034	196	7	1 027
25 to 34 years	182	154	224	56	68	62	1 380	303	66	1 334
35 years and over	323	69	191	64	66	82	1 159	237	56	1 113
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 348	1 068	2 330	516	704	709	6 636	1 859	237	6 497
Percent enrolled in college	17.2	4.9	18.2	12.8	24.0	19.2	25.6	15.0	23.6	25.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 567	656	1 425	297	493	447	3 726	1 243	168	3 619
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.4	20.4	12.1	12.5	7.9	13.0	8.9	15.4	13.7	8.7
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 348	1 068	2 330	516	704	709	6 636	1 859	237	6 497
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	965	320	1 032	137	247	373	2 722	752	105	2 645
Some college or associate degree	520	106	681	100	268	166	2 503	434	85	2 460
Bachelor's degree or higher	67	4	65	5	41	6	181	27	7	174
Persons 25 years and over	18 316	5 582	15 603	2 484	6 017	4 008	42 387	8 778	1 046	41 568
Less than 5th grade	1 234	778	361	131	102	464	400	821	49	351
5th to 8th grade	3 251	1 156	1 598	249	628	1 595	1 632	1 177	117	1 538
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 003	1 399	2 388	597	1 145	995	5 038	1 597	175	4 907
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6 098	1 516	6 106	839	2 560	1 218	14 465	2 699	299	14 227
Some college, no degree	1 879	390	2 528	404	988	385	11 241	1 544	269	11 029
Associate degree, occupational program	244	58	340	14	39	84	1 386	121	24	1 370
Associate degree, academic program	105	17	171	6	62	16	1 011	108	9	1 002
Bachelor's degree	1 053	151	1 224	191	448	202	5 077	496	67	5 022
Graduate or professional degree	449	117	887	53	226	61	2 137	215	37	2 122
Females 25 years and over	9 745	3 008	8 030	1 194	3 237	2 162	22 010	5 050	532	21 575
Less than 5th grade	624	305	175	56	38	197	196	440	41	155
5th to 8th grade	1 614	605	805	91	193	299	878	719	48	837
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 261	734	1 435	258	636	529	3 067	934	100	2 986
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 332	927	3 216	441	1 471	650	7 846	1 560	147	7 732
Some college, no degree	968	229	1 160	203	561	260	5 496	833	142	5 374
Associate degree, occupational program	153	46	161	5	43	34	868	80	—	868
Associate degree, academic program	85	1	102	—	23	6	531	62	2	529
Bachelor's degree	552	84	578	101	186	131	2 295	274	39	2 261
Graduate or professional degree	156	77	398	39	86	56	833	148	13	833
Persons 25 years and over	18 316	5 582	15 603	2 484	6 017	4 008	42 387	8 778	1 046	41 568
Percent less than 5th grade	6.7	13.9	2.3	5.3	1.7	11.6	.9	9.4	4.7	.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	53.7	40.3	72.1	60.7	72.6	47.9	83.3	59.0	67.4	83.7
Percent some college or higher	20.4	13.1	33.0	26.9	30.0	17.5	49.2	28.3	38.8	49.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.2	4.8	13.5	9.8	11.2	6.6	17.0	8.1	9.9	17.2
Males 25 to 34 years	2 035	854	2 025	569	588	446	6 301	1 379	195	6 179
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.0	45.2	81.5	49.7	76.4	66.6	89.4	78.8	82.1	89.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.9	1.9	15.5	3.3	16.8	2.9	20.3	9.5	15.4	20.4
Females 25 to 34 years	1 992	953	1 920	324	572	539	6 127	1 760	180	5 979
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.0	59.3	85.5	78.1	85.7	77.9	89.7	81.8	75.6	90.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	1.5	18.1	13.6	15.2	14.3	19.8	10.9	3.3	20.2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	26 378	9 454	23 303	4 037	8 433	6 332	61 831	15 322	1 841	60 494
Speak a language other than English	9 542	754	1 239	188	87	93	2 171	283	710	1 678
5 to 17 years	568	122	228	22	38	34	396	71	126	310
18 to 64 years	6 087	455	805	160	26	59	1 612	200	576	1 213
65 to 74 years	1 531	115	134	6	6	—	106	—	—	106
75 years and over	1 356	62	72	—	17	—	57	12	8	49
Do not speak English "very well"	3 017	246	288	50	19	—	668	103	255	469
5 to 17 years	148	36	31	—	5	9	174	21	56	136
18 to 64 years	1 519	156	187	44	9	9	478	82	199	317
65 to 74 years	662	28	48	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	688	26	22	—	5	—	16	—	—	16
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	1 028	50	56	6	3	—	112	15	48	71
Persons 5 years and over in households	25 358	8 724	22 759	3 426	8 078	6 209	60 451	14 659	1 811	59 126
In linguistically isolated households	1 654	64	97	14	3	2	131	41	57	81
5 to 17 years	75	—	5	—	—	—	16	10	9	7
18 to 64 years	609	26	56	8	—	2	115	31	48	74
65 to 74 years	529	22	30	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	441	16	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	16 205	5 382	14 990	2 162	5 069	3 898	40 855	8 931	1 146	40 016
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 193	734	658	135	220	425	1 478	1 068	82	1 408
With a mobility limitation	707	399	401	67	149	200	773	282	82	703
In labor force	86	73	57	15	30	37	101	81	8	93
With a self-care limitation	794	540	433	101	165	346	1 050	944	40	1 010
With a work disability	2 322	1 005	1 598	348	555	533	3 384	914	144	3 268
In labor force	549	103	463	88	121	138	1 444	297	33	1 427
Prevented from working	1 605	828	921	235	349	358	1 653	530	77	1 583
No work disability	13 883	4 377	13 392	1 814	4 514	3 365	37 471	8 017	1 002	36 748
In labor force	9 883	2 832	9 352	1 399	3 042	2 421	29 271	5 820	719	28 763
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 578	526	1 630	181	919	437	3 950	644	30	3 920
With a mobility or self-care limitation	508	93	329	73	141	152	492	203	—	492
With a mobility limitation	402	59	234	65	99	83	354	165	—	354
With a self-care limitation	278	52	171	40	93	111	271	123	—	271
Persons 75 years and over	1 677	370	1 052	112	676	499	1 909	676	41	1 868
With a mobility or self-care limitation	726	134	295	49	263	144	661	191	8	653
With a mobility limitation	619	119	252	49	243	126	564	159	8	556
With a self-care limitation	385	99	155	10	107	103	320	138	8	312



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caddo Parish				Calcasieu Parish				Caldwell Parish	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	35 184	33 002	762	34 680	34 163	12 404	682	33 652	1 745	506
Preprimary school	2 705	2 249	48	2 666	2 510	672	54	2 471	72	24
Public school	1 342	2 038	19	1 332	1 344	573	25	1 319	62	24
Elementary or high school	22 956	26 159	560	22 623	24 103	9 875	423	23 770	1 423	434
Public school	19 975	25 744	520	19 657	21 155	9 379	344	20 901	1 402	432
College	9 523	4 594	154	9 391	7 550	1 857	205	7 411	250	48
Public college	7 668	4 119	91	7 583	6 772	1 699	177	6 659	216	37
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	35 184	33 002	762	34 680	34 163	12 404	682	33 652	1 745	506
3 and 4 years	1 443	1 623	17	1 435	1 223	384	29	1 209	25	3
5 to 14 years	18 121	19 862	390	17 856	19 251	7 499	284	18 995	1 113	322
15 to 17 years	5 281	5 083	174	5 190	5 347	2 080	113	5 250	295	93
18 and 19 years	2 054	2 043	31	2 041	2 306	879	80	2 266	92	31
20 to 24 years	2 934	1 736	39	2 907	2 575	617	120	2 506	109	36
25 to 34 years	2 818	1 306	62	2 756	1 812	543	38	1 788	70	2
35 years and over	2 533	1 349	49	2 495	1 649	402	18	1 638	41	19
Persons 18 to 24 years	12 127	10 478	300	11 889	12 256	3 750	322	12 085	690	137
Percent enrolled in college	34.6	21.8	18.7	34.9	33.1	26.2	43.5	32.8	19.9	29.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	7 268	7 114	199	7 133	7 308	2 632	184	7 173	503	113
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.6	13.9	15.6	10.4	7.8	7.8	2.2	7.8	26.6	14.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	12 127	10 478	300	11 889	12 256	3 750	322	12 085	690	137
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 420	3 700	120	3 324	4 269	1 460	110	4 212	225	35
Some college or associate degree	5 183	2 630	64	5 126	4 722	1 116	105	4 669	179	38
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 059	286	17	1 042	693	88	6	687	18	2
Persons 25 years and over	100 286	52 446	1 408	99 339	80 549	21 014	1 088	79 752	5 076	1 018
Less than 5th grade	1 364	4 109	89	1 327	2 548	2 384	53	2 497	149	112
5th to 8th grade	3 892	6 082	71	3 856	6 680	2 845	88	6 622	749	160
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11 729	13 565	256	11 571	11 132	4 600	137	11 037	1 115	330
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	31 772	15 427	315	31 530	28 786	6 032	331	28 565	1 739	271
Some college, no degree	23 744	7 672	262	23 585	15 420	2 968	246	15 247	723	76
Associate degree, occupational program	2 475	881	116	2 379	1 781	398	25	1 763	71	—
Associate degree, academic program	1 797	431	25	1 772	996	137	57	954	19	—
Bachelor's degree	15 687	2 750	176	15 574	8 906	1 101	101	8 817	384	47
Graduate or professional degree	7 826	1 529	98	7 745	4 300	549	50	4 250	127	13
Females 25 years and over	54 143	30 453	803	53 596	42 254	11 557	589	41 811	2 672	558
Less than 5th grade	727	2 139	64	696	1 256	1 076	24	1 232	79	26
5th to 8th grade	2 088	3 530	51	2 070	3 533	1 788	44	3 502	342	90
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6 852	8 017	177	6 756	6 450	2 540	78	6 388	565	147
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	18 088	8 366	210	17 918	15 331	3 196	231	15 185	998	191
Some college, no degree	12 958	4 777	117	12 873	7 797	1 609	120	7 709	388	54
Associate degree, occupational program	1 563	566	54	1 515	936	268	12	924	53	9
Associate degree, academic program	1 151	304	13	1 138	617	99	30	587	19	—
Bachelor's degree	7 273	1 768	84	7 209	4 349	655	50	4 299	169	32
Graduate or professional degree	3 443	986	33	3 421	1 985	326	—	1 985	59	9
Persons 25 years and over	100 286	52 446	1 408	99 339	80 549	21 014	1 088	79 752	5 076	1 018
Percent less than 5th grade	1.4	7.8	6.3	1.3	3.2	11.3	4.9	3.1	2.9	11.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.1	54.7	70.5	83.1	74.7	53.2	74.4	74.7	60.3	40.9
Percent some college or higher	51.4	25.3	48.1	51.4	39.0	24.5	44.0	38.9	26.1	14.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.4	8.2	19.5	23.5	16.4	7.9	13.9	16.4	10.1	5.9
Males 25 to 34 years	11 679	6 782	177	11 553	10 639	2 936	179	10 529	574	123
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.5	69.6	81.4	88.7	80.8	68.9	82.7	80.8	59.9	45.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.1	5.7	22.0	26.4	15.3	9.8	16.8	15.2	12.5	3.3
Females 25 to 34 years	11 862	8 636	261	11 675	10 780	3 494	179	10 649	590	128
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.9	78.0	71.6	91.1	84.5	77.2	84.4	84.6	73.2	67.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.7	9.6	16.1	24.8	16.8	9.0	11.2	16.8	11.4	3.1
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	137 308	89 602	2 343	135 696	118 987	35 012	1 846	117 634	7 395	1 617
Speak a language other than English	3 691	1 829	755	3 184	13 258	2 994	560	12 918	163	54
5 to 17 years	763	698	98	703	1 267	420	35	1 232	8	18
18 to 64 years	2 317	1 019	609	1 918	8 419	1 828	420	8 215	117	25
65 to 74 years	279	72	44	235	2 247	467	86	2 165	23	—
75 years and over	332	40	4	328	1 325	279	19	1 306	15	11
Do not speak English "very well"	1 014	658	219	906	3 505	1 179	111	3 446	32	7
5 to 17 years	275	244	23	264	352	195	—	352	3	—
18 to 64 years	531	378	170	460	1 833	630	71	1 814	29	7
65 to 74 years	113	22	26	87	783	214	31	752	—	—
75 years and over	95	14	—	95	537	140	9	528	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	190	114	50	168	975	358	16	966	—	2
Persons 5 years and over in households	134 221	88 063	2 307	132 627	117 320	34 115	1 804	115 978	7 215	1 561
In linguistically isolated households	244	206	105	199	1 557	537	16	1 548	—	2
5 to 17 years	27	76	27	12	75	53	—	75	—	—
18 to 64 years	113	115	64	97	582	248	7	582	—	2
65 to 74 years	46	6	14	32	520	131	—	520	—	—
75 years and over	58	9	—	58	380	105	9	371	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	91 190	56 338	1 642	90 057	81 114	22 604	1 330	80 221	4 793	923
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 504	5 293	82	3 459	3 467	1 839	62	3 434	265	56
With a mobility limitation	1 877	2 444	54	1 849	2 030	888	16	2 022	149	28
In labor force	563	636	5	558	251	126	8	251	27	—
With a self-care limitation	2 556	4 212	56	2 526	2 307	1 415	46	2 282	177	37
With a work disability	7 199	6 272	156	7 095	7 794	2 983	99	7 740	534	118
In labor force	3 152	1 641	78	3 089	2 566	680	45	2 536	101	49
Prevented from working	3 230	4 047	66	3 201	4 550	2 065	54	4 526	355	60
No work disability	83 991	50 066	1 486	82 962	73 320	19 621	1 231	72 481	4 259	805
In labor force	64 864	36 830	1 105	64 083	54 038	14 288	905	53 461	2 990	484
Persons 65 to 74 years	13 164	5 088	130	13 075	8 999	1 865	114	8 889	669	129
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 740	1 323	14	1 740	1 276	449	17	1 259	133	21
With a mobility limitation	1 145	887	14	1 145	954	340	17	937	89	16
With a self-care limitation	1 185	955	9	1 185	751	247	7	744	98	21
Persons 75 years and over	8 596	3 781	38	8 577	5 200	1 010	38	5 162	425	119
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 873	1 651	30	2 860	1 647	372	6	1 641	144	40
With a mobility limitation	2 526	1 440	25	2 518	1 442	349	6	1 436	122	40
With a self-care limitation	1 446	996	22	1 441	904	225	6	898	116	14



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Catahoula Parish		Claiborne Parish		Concordia Parish		De Soto Parish		East Baton Rouge Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 929	884	1 960	2 013	3 238	2 483	3 238	3 111	71 238	45 838
Preprimary school	66	43	98	76	232	94	202	148	5 923	2 984
Public school	59	43	65	76	123	89	145	146	1 788	2 410
Elementary or high school	1 645	778	1 519	1 622	2 530	2 131	2 429	2 615	37 622	31 416
Public school	1 588	773	1 326	1 618	2 011	2 125	2 235	2 615	24 621	29 554
College	218	63	343	315	476	258	607	348	27 693	11 438
Public college	210	53	316	303	425	234	553	324	24 832	10 672
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 929	884	1 960	2 013	3 238	2 483	3 238	3 111	71 238	45 838
3 and 4 years	13	23	47	15	88	34	41	25	3 377	1 897
5 to 14 years	1 323	545	1 227	1 162	1 962	1 626	1 935	2 067	30 631	24 268
15 to 17 years	308	192	269	330	564	400	571	516	8 539	6 236
18 and 19 years	113	36	124	192	204	155	190	244	7 150	4 395
20 to 24 years	78	29	113	149	155	79	167	100	12 369	4 750
25 to 34 years	43	32	89	127	137	102	104	84	5 554	2 392
35 years and over	51	27	91	38	128	87	230	75	3 618	1 900
Persons 18 to 24 years	677	241	667	1 016	1 065	724	1 137	1 180	32 394	18 498
Percent enrolled in college	19.4	12.4	24.4	16.4	22.4	19.1	21.7	16.7	57.1	40.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	468	213	387	518	707	540	818	785	15 410	10 850
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	23.7	10.8	13.7	6.4	15.6	14.8	8.6	14.0	5.8	13.8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	677	241	667	1 016	1 065	724	1 137	1 180	32 394	18 498
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	237	75	216	301	330	188	468	480	7 927	4 867
Some college or associate degree	143	70	181	172	338	158	324	199	17 808	7 965
Bachelor's degree or higher	17	—	33	8	41	17	31	14	3 626	504
Persons 25 years and over	5 201	1 516	6 577	4 739	8 472	4 093	9 216	6 162	151 277	68 208
Less than 5th grade	219	267	101	602	232	551	117	695	1 331	3 364
5th to 8th grade	773	299	452	951	864	824	1 682	1 111	4 522	6 129
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 177	352	1 098	1 220	1 959	985	1 556	1 369	12 742	14 776
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 728	428	2 529	1 333	3 060	923	3 912	1 947	43 851	18 232
Some college, no degree	678	79	1 208	428	1 226	366	1 649	517	34 494	13 540
Associate degree, occupational program	86	24	145	15	151	95	145	44	3 453	1 246
Associate degree, academic program	19	—	59	27	144	39	132	29	1 763	518
Bachelor's degree	329	53	696	81	551	151	694	283	32 457	6 227
Graduate or professional degree	192	14	289	82	285	159	329	167	16 664	4 176
Females 25 years and over	2 677	869	3 428	2 299	4 428	2 420	4 815	3 579	79 056	38 738
Less than 5th grade	105	129	55	280	62	254	49	305	776	1 717
5th to 8th grade	318	183	209	489	377	471	273	672	2 376	3 400
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	591	174	583	614	1 001	613	821	731	7 343	7 995
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	996	243	1 367	595	1 753	494	2 183	1 191	26 111	9 815
Some college, no degree	334	69	603	178	653	276	834	277	17 636	7 822
Associate degree, occupational program	74	24	101	7	119	74	80	42	2 152	877
Associate degree, academic program	12	—	38	15	90	10	69	26	1 083	254
Bachelor's degree	163	33	340	60	286	132	334	210	14 932	4 083
Graduate or professional degree	84	14	132	61	87	96	172	125	6 647	2 775
Persons 25 years and over	5 201	1 516	6 577	4 739	8 472	4 093	9 216	6 162	151 277	68 208
Percent less than 5th grade	4.2	17.6	1.5	12.7	2.7	13.5	1.3	11.3	.9	4.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.3	39.4	74.9	41.5	63.9	42.3	74.4	48.5	87.7	64.4
Percent some college or higher	25.1	11.2	36.4	13.4	27.8	19.8	32.0	16.9	58.7	37.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.0	4.4	15.0	3.4	9.9	7.6	11.1	7.3	32.5	15.3
Males 25 to 34 years	606	187	678	849	951	470	1 066	711	21 560	10 245
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.8	50.3	76.7	59.6	67.9	57.7	75.8	61.0	91.8	74.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.6	6.4	17.3	1.1	6.3	1.9	9.0	4.5	37.9	9.5
Females 25 to 34 years	614	238	595	528	967	656	1 040	954	21 223	12 659
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.9	68.9	87.4	65.7	81.0	65.9	87.5	75.9	94.8	81.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.2	4.6	19.5	4.5	6.3	16.0	12.8	5.9	34.6	15.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	7 644	2 564	8 788	7 415	12 228	7 002	13 062	10 119	224 891	119 781
Speak a language other than English	135	23	164	147	268	143	322	230	12 814	4 030
5 to 17 years	48	6	30	47	75	54	47	88	1 939	1 232
18 to 64 years	58	5	110	94	170	77	222	119	8 854	2 575
65 to 74 years	7	—	6	6	2	10	41	10	1 158	128
75 years and over	22	5	18	—	21	2	12	13	863	95
Do not speak English "very well"	50	12	59	54	44	41	125	51	3 589	1 526
5 to 17 years	31	5	20	9	6	7	23	55	690	566
18 to 64 years	19	—	22	45	36	24	75	44	2 284	892
65 to 74 years	—	7	6	—	—	10	17	10	324	28
75 years and over	—	—	11	—	2	—	10	2	291	40
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	—	7	5	14	11	—	44	15	610	183
Persons 5 years and over in households	7 505	2 530	8 275	6 502	12 076	6 889	12 958	9 973	218 302	114 547
In linguistically isolated households	—	7	5	26	23	—	68	15	1 048	243
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	6	6	—	8	—	114	22
18 to 64 years	—	—	—	20	17	—	41	13	697	196
65 to 74 years	—	7	—	—	—	—	14	—	98	16
75 years and over	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	2	139	9
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 990	1 485	5 077	4 030	8 228	4 015	8 607	6 108	163 364	80 528
With a mobility or self-care limitation	276	178	209	330	465	377	377	595	4 545	6 334
With a mobility limitation	162	65	91	108	246	171	234	282	2 374	2 506
In labor force	35	1	7	8	28	23	17	53	527	439
With a self-care limitation	161	155	171	290	334	301	258	459	3 101	5 103
With a work disability	708	239	450	496	811	523	884	919	9 988	7 250
In labor force	163	26	97	88	206	116	286	118	4 624	1 772
Prevented from working	465	205	308	358	517	373	474	719	4 479	4 881
No work disability	4 282	1 246	4 627	3 534	7 417	3 492	7 723	5 189	153 376	73 278
In labor force	2 935	879	3 427	2 076	5 231	2 112	5 580	3 510	119 782	53 945
Persons 65 to 74 years	593	171	1 010	515	1 024	498	1 227	770	15 662	5 636
With a mobility or self-care limitation	157	76	174	131	212	140	198	223	1 732	1 387
With a mobility limitation	120	58	114	95	127	107	162	153	1 221	1 034
With a self-care limitation	75	43	138	117	156	127	119	143	1 112	898
Persons 75 years and over	399	212	794	535	520	443	850	704	8 345	3 079
With a mobility or self-care limitation	188	61	256	247	217	167	276	220	2 557	1 337
With a mobility limitation	155	56	221	240	178	139	243	184	2 175	1 171
With a self-care limitation	64	31	107	149	150	118	151	161	1 408	804

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish—Con.			East Carroll Parish		East Feliciana Parish		Evangeline Parish	
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 421	2 039	69 760	753	2 088	2 293	2 618	6 223	2 626
Preprimary school	57	123	5 826	64	88	156	73	366	125
Public school	42	26	1 788	40	83	45	50	203	117
Elementary or high school	860	789	37 016	611	1 838	1 890	2 265	4 940	2 234
Public school	790	553	24 228	342	1 838	1 296	2 241	4 055	2 234
College	1 504	1 127	26 918	78	162	247	280	917	267
Public college	1 451	972	24 160	68	162	194	260	819	234
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 421	2 039	69 760	753	2 088	2 293	2 618	6 223	2 626
3 and 4 years	66	100	3 294	33	77	98	50	177	63
5 to 14 years	645	528	30 225	485	1 396	1 432	1 635	3 779	1 664
15 to 17 years	170	216	8 372	121	343	421	412	1 120	402
18 and 19 years	234	271	6 968	29	103	132	191	347	151
20 to 24 years	580	593	11 957	5	76	105	105	257	107
25 to 34 years	550	215	5 423	32	50	47	125	323	122
35 years and over	176	116	3 521	48	50	87	100	220	117
Persons 18 to 24 years	967	1 196	31 547	248	724	819	997	2 072	1 029
Percent enrolled in college	78.5	66.1	56.9	2.0	12.2	17.6	15.9	21.1	12.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	386	486	15 068	130	492	553	589	1 451	619
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.1	4.1	5.9	17.7	15.4	15.9	7.6	13.7	20.7
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 18 to 24 years	967	1 196	31 547	248	724	819	997	2 072	1 029
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	206	242	7 745	78	271	320	353	691	317
Some college or associate degree	460	695	17 326	53	161	207	140	495	158
Bachelor's degree or higher	206	119	3 636	5	—	36	22	18	13
Persons 25 years and over	2 848	2 983	148 955	2 279	2 936	6 471	5 087	15 300	4 304
Less than 5th grade	99	36	1 302	95	373	149	538	1 275	1 029
5th to 8th grade	212	163	4 409	273	588	649	803	2 967	1 201
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	197	212	12 570	453	877	1 215	1 458	2 781	922
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	296	558	43 441	659	635	2 471	1 609	4 757	669
Some college, no degree	250	764	33 915	372	272	1 006	449	1 471	240
Associate degree, occupational program	34	90	3 387	49	24	89	47	478	34
Associate degree, academic program	81	69	1 709	13	5	36	1	129	13
Bachelor's degree	622	607	31 962	262	106	532	150	959	158
Graduate or professional degree	1 057	484	16 260	103	56	324	32	483	33
Females 25 years and over	1 316	1 586	77 804	1 166	1 728	3 172	2 406	8 120	2 474
Less than 5th grade	89	7	776	35	164	43	248	634	559
5th to 8th grade	126	56	2 328	129	411	283	401	1 638	669
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	71	128	7 232	242	443	606	632	1 566	525
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	182	358	25 833	391	371	1 256	791	2 467	405
Some college, no degree	113	431	17 300	190	184	539	168	736	139
Associate degree, occupational program	12	79	2 097	31	24	71	33	287	19
Associate degree, academic program	51	37	1 053	13	5	27	1	115	13
Bachelor's degree	369	294	14 687	85	80	221	106	483	116
Graduate or professional degree	303	196	6 498	50	46	126	26	194	29
Persons 25 years and over	2 848	2 983	148 955	2 279	2 936	6 471	5 087	15 300	4 304
Percent less than 5th grade	3.5	1.2	.9	4.2	12.7	2.3	10.6	8.3	23.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.2	86.2	87.7	64.0	37.4	68.9	45.0	54.1	26.8
Percent some college or higher	71.8	67.5	58.6	35.1	15.8	30.7	13.3	23.0	11.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	59.0	36.6	32.4	16.0	5.5	13.2	3.6	9.4	4.4
Males 25 to 34 years	605	499	21 247	250	349	854	1 032	1 757	571
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.9	87.0	91.9	63.2	49.3	69.9	53.6	67.6	37.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	67.4	45.7	37.8	26.0	4.6	10.8	—	11.3	1.2
Females 25 to 34 years	594	543	20 883	213	438	786	708	1 741	817
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.9	89.9	94.9	77.0	69.9	81.3	69.1	72.7	46.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	63.3	43.3	34.3	16.0	1.6	9.0	6.9	13.3	3.3
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	4 669	4 997	221 102	3 167	5 588	9 326	8 283	22 656	7 633
Speak a language other than English	4 033	2 570	11 139	60	84	451	250	9 821	2 706
5 to 17 years	660	238	1 785	19	39	107	47	469	257
18 to 64 years	3 279	2 149	7 502	41	39	288	189	6 315	2 000
65 to 74 years	83	104	1 062	—	—	50	9	1 705	292
75 years and over	11	79	790	—	6	6	5	1 332	157
Do not speak English "very well"	1 957	818	3 127	13	18	103	107	3 027	1 057
5 to 17 years	225	49	660	—	6	44	24	149	76
18 to 64 years	1 665	688	1 919	13	12	55	69	1 546	753
65 to 74 years	56	41	291	—	—	4	9	704	153
75 years and over	11	40	257	—	—	—	5	628	75
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	436	158	503	—	—	15	5	1 252	242
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 430	4 710	214 665	3 054	5 363	8 485	6 969	22 195	7 573
In linguistically isolated households	1 186	282	854	—	—	26	5	1 895	389
5 to 17 years	255	44	89	—	—	2	—	70	47
18 to 64 years	902	233	533	—	—	20	—	749	223
65 to 74 years	18	5	93	—	—	4	—	560	98
75 years and over	11	—	139	—	—	—	5	516	21
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 823	3 992	160 406	1 951	3 015	5 729	4 453	14 322	4 907
With a mobility or self-care limitation	176	110	4 479	114	282	199	455	887	860
With a mobility limitation	55	20	2 361	79	133	106	163	615	536
In labor force	—	—	527	—	13	42	11	48	56
With a self-care limitation	176	96	3 042	90	232	147	379	583	637
With a work disability	75	196	9 845	210	471	460	495	2 651	1 502
In labor force	12	125	4 537	50	53	190	69	570	127
Prevented from working	41	55	4 431	152	378	244	390	1 996	1 346
No work disability	3 748	3 796	150 561	1 741	2 544	5 269	3 958	11 671	3 405
In labor force	2 245	2 884	117 635	1 279	1 703	3 830	2 683	7 922	2 151
Persons 65 to 74 years	83	213	15 467	299	337	643	320	2 076	395
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	37	1 705	53	103	139	67	436	141
With a mobility limitation	—	32	1 199	27	73	115	51	319	81
With a self-care limitation	—	31	1 085	31	88	66	32	272	98
Persons 75 years and over	21	128	8 223	235	322	388	305	1 304	251
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	24	2 533	98	115	127	145	453	114
With a mobility limitation	10	24	2 151	66	115	123	113	391	107
With a self-care limitation	10	14	1 394	90	91	93	110	287	87



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish		Grant Parish		Iberia Parish				Iberville Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 514	2 472	3 601	715	11 806	6 427	347	11 581	4 006	4 361
Preprimary school	172	73	224	56	754	529	27	737	305	284
Public school	139	62	192	56	376	423	16	370	58	227
Elementary or high school	2 930	2 130	2 896	602	9 470	5 394	258	9 319	3 045	3 478
Public school	2 801	2 119	2 821	602	8 123	5 147	238	7 992	1 889	3 415
College	412	269	481	57	1 582	504	62	1 525	656	599
Public college	392	262	354	57	1 383	451	62	1 326	511	530
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 514	2 472	3 601	715	11 806	6 427	347	11 581	4 006	4 361
3 and 4 years	60	77	85	33	405	294	11	394	185	208
5 to 14 years	2 191	1 492	2 248	451	7 371	4 243	193	7 284	2 373	2 573
15 to 17 years	737	475	659	109	1 859	967	73	1 793	598	634
18 and 19 years	191	149	182	60	794	373	20	783	275	290
20 to 24 years	134	117	136	33	557	206	27	530	167	271
25 to 34 years	129	98	183	17	417	148	18	399	201	212
35 years and over	72	64	108	12	403	196	5	398	207	173
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 265	808	1 319	260	4 651	2 218	123	4 555	1 649	1 654
Percent enrolled in college	16.8	18.2	15.3	18.1	17.6	11.4	31.7	17.2	19.5	19.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	832	582	902	138	2 684	1 404	78	2 622	891	1 027
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.6	8.9	22.5	11.6	18.3	19.9	23.1	18.0	8.1	14.5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 265	808	1 319	260	4 651	2 218	123	4 555	1 649	1 654
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	504	268	454	125	1 857	856	16	1 847	786	584
Some college or associate degree	287	152	258	12	924	335	45	884	297	302
Bachelor's degree or higher	45	15	16	17	61	—	—	61	73	20
Persons 25 years and over	9 933	3 423	9 163	1 398	28 644	10 121	723	28 065	10 628	7 825
Less than 5th grade	504	437	275	166	1 722	1 352	47	1 681	480	609
5th to 8th grade	1 371	788	1 095	240	3 870	1 660	123	3 788	1 430	1 116
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 134	956	1 774	357	4 469	2 553	132	4 367	1 751	2 144
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 504	687	3 439	457	11 266	2 893	232	11 083	4 242	2 377
Some college, no degree	1 119	270	1 382	90	3 660	961	94	3 578	1 378	919
Associate degree, occupational program	177	1	136	18	544	107	5	539	168	161
Associate degree, academic program	35	2	112	2	145	20	7	138	18	22
Bachelor's degree	805	164	623	61	2 214	310	55	2 159	845	322
Graduate or professional degree	284	118	327	7	754	265	28	732	316	155
Females 25 years and over	5 340	2 066	4 811	802	15 003	5 850	351	14 714	5 472	4 335
Less than 5th grade	209	238	104	107	854	738	11	843	275	355
5th to 8th grade	732	413	541	128	1 917	890	30	1 894	664	655
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 031	582	920	176	2 513	1 429	84	2 441	918	1 075
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 990	383	1 937	282	6 180	1 735	127	6 078	2 274	1 257
Some college, no degree	592	203	688	39	1 797	572	59	1 750	665	531
Associate degree, occupational program	117	1	92	8	313	90	—	313	105	112
Associate degree, academic program	28	2	81	2	93	13	7	86	14	22
Bachelor's degree	492	119	317	57	1 035	180	23	1 012	428	217
Graduate or professional degree	149	65	131	3	301	203	10	297	129	111
Persons 25 years and over	9 933	3 423	9 163	1 398	28 644	10 121	723	28 065	10 628	7 825
Percent less than 5th grade	5.1	12.8	3.0	11.9	6.0	13.4	6.5	6.0	4.5	7.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.6	36.3	65.7	45.4	64.9	45.0	58.2	65.0	65.6	50.6
Percent some college or higher	24.4	16.2	28.2	12.7	25.5	16.4	26.1	25.5	25.6	20.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.0	8.2	10.4	4.9	10.4	5.7	11.5	10.3	10.9	6.1
Males 25 to 34 years	1 039	372	1 151	170	3 949	1 387	80	3 909	1 392	1 299
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.8	43.5	72.5	57.6	72.9	58.7	65.0	72.9	68.7	57.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.0	5.1	13.0	—	9.9	2.2	13.8	9.7	9.5	5.9
Females 25 to 34 years	1 095	471	1 177	184	4 023	1 810	124	3 941	1 332	1 413
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.4	55.4	79.6	71.2	81.9	69.3	71.8	82.1	82.2	69.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.0	5.1	9.9	8.7	9.7	3.6	5.6	9.8	12.9	11.3
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	14 290	6 323	13 683	2 277	43 252	17 967	1 145	42 410	15 414	12 991
Speak a language other than English	246	172	351	33	10 611	1 352	490	10 245	1 426	401
5 to 17 years	83	92	62	13	404	137	55	372	109	80
18 to 64 years	134	68	201	18	6 942	828	346	6 690	867	261
65 to 74 years	2	9	35	2	1 991	234	82	1 916	191	26
75 years and over	27	3	53	—	1 274	153	7	1 267	259	34
Do not speak English "very well"	33	39	83	4	2 767	470	196	2 640	473	128
5 to 17 years	16	29	—	—	58	53	22	51	36	19
18 to 64 years	15	10	46	4	1 436	254	137	1 346	278	90
65 to 74 years	—	—	33	—	804	91	36	775	77	9
75 years and over	2	—	4	—	469	72	1	468	82	10
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	15	—	23	2	998	78	46	959	111	12
Persons 5 years and over in households	13 908	6 202	13 532	2 219	42 717	17 770	1 138	41 875	14 556	12 117
In linguistically isolated households	15	—	28	9	1 536	121	79	1 470	141	12
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	7	58	6	—	58	—	—
18 to 64 years	15	—	8	2	617	44	50	580	63	6
65 to 74 years	—	—	20	—	560	49	29	531	28	6
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	301	22	—	301	50	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	9 085	3 619	8 901	1 329	28 964	11 290	746	28 389	9 824	7 954
With a mobility or self-care limitation	403	345	389	161	1 532	1 173	33	1 506	451	546
With a mobility limitation	258	170	231	71	673	492	14	666	123	206
In labor force	17	30	25	4	98	95	7	98	3	25
With a self-care limitation	252	255	257	124	1 121	945	26	1 102	370	460
With a work disability	933	601	1 241	226	2 951	1 415	66	2 892	834	836
In labor force	181	89	340	34	970	306	33	944	302	176
Prevented from working	695	465	768	182	1 752	1 046	33	1 719	470	608
No work disability	8 152	3 018	7 660	1 103	26 013	9 875	680	25 497	8 990	7 118
In labor force	5 646	1 936	5 320	774	18 893	7 048	482	18 549	6 760	4 522
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 338	399	1 127	186	3 259	1 020	121	3 145	1 222	645
With a mobility or self-care limitation	240	42	283	55	476	277	7	469	273	162
With a mobility limitation	178	28	218	35	329	203	7	322	112	102
With a self-care limitation	167	35	125	34	284	191	—	284	191	116
Persons 75 years and over	863	414	761	139	1 854	533	19	1 835	758	519
With a mobility or self-care limitation	307	146	273	60	571	183	6	565	299	178
With a mobility limitation	290	108	236	41	495	159	5	490	260	165
With a self-care limitation	157	113	106	40	333	101	6	327	131	150

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 315



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Jackson Parish		Jefferson Parish						Jefferson Davis Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 657	1 447	86 825	26 804	482	3 717	7 779	81 339	6 386	1 882
Preprimary school	176	99	7 208	1 492	28	234	379	6 904	397	176
Public school	113	93	1 943	1 010	17	49	169	1 818	238	166
Elementary or high school	2 058	1 163	56 560	21 161	393	2 507	5 000	53 011	5 141	1 535
Public school	1 969	1 161	30 878	19 550	289	1 915	3 531	28 545	4 841	1 531
College	423	185	23 057	4 151	61	976	2 400	21 424	848	171
Public college	404	185	16 014	2 971	25	673	1 436	15 032	737	169
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 657	1 447	86 825	26 804	482	3 717	7 779	81 339	6 386	1 882
3 and 4 years	65	52	3 831	964	17	139	186	3 679	90	104
5 to 14 years	1 656	878	44 546	15 892	307	1 793	3 706	41 836	4 025	1 168
15 to 17 years	427	238	12 653	4 162	51	593	1 130	11 883	1 133	321
18 and 19 years	168	97	5 916	1 629	17	255	545	5 565	378	93
20 to 24 years	192	106	8 015	1 614	38	368	804	7 498	227	33
25 to 34 years	70	35	6 604	1 432	40	260	740	6 101	290	75
35 years and over	79	41	5 260	1 111	12	309	668	4 777	243	88
Persons 18 to 24 years	992	506	34 108	8 993	190	944	3 096	32 105	2 137	443
Percent enrolled in college	27.8	26.9	33.7	22.6	16.3	51.4	34.9	33.7	17.3	11.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	609	332	18 124	5 901	116	700	1 681	16 997	1 548	377
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.1	10.8	11.5	17.4	30.2	4.0	16.5	11.3	12.3	8.5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	992	506	34 108	8 993	190	944	3 096	32 105	2 137	443
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	324	180	10 490	2 738	60	211	911	9 893	855	187
Some college or associate degree	307	134	13 414	2 458	45	332	1 058	12 758	540	66
Bachelor's degree or higher	77	26	2 850	302	—	146	204	2 683	80	1
Persons 25 years and over	7 143	2 606	232 777	39 836	964	5 625	16 064	220 891	15 315	3 155
Less than 5th grade	151	273	4 201	1 708	46	363	642	3 787	914	360
5th to 8th grade	776	419	18 054	4 225	114	544	1 610	16 942	2 272	497
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 389	505	27 318	9 361	143	707	2 086	25 791	2 707	660
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 958	810	76 111	11 629	361	1 095	4 142	73 100	5 892	1 136
Some college, no degree	1 025	342	49 385	7 656	166	740	3 721	46 652	1 840	281
Associate degree, occupational program	99	49	6 683	994	27	190	622	6 258	277	54
Associate degree, academic program	41	18	4 030	517	20	158	394	3 729	105	—
Bachelor's degree	410	110	32 092	2 765	46	964	1 732	30 649	929	97
Graduate or professional degree	294	80	14 903	981	41	864	1 115	13 983	379	70
Females 25 years and over	3 790	1 503	123 953	22 144	504	2 737	8 935	117 302	8 063	1 753
Less than 5th grade	28	128	2 078	711	15	230	338	1 841	464	156
5th to 8th grade	318	239	9 642	2 272	59	313	955	8 996	1 066	249
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	734	296	15 369	5 092	76	322	1 068	14 560	1 525	321
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 734	429	46 384	6 244	191	609	2 671	44 453	3 124	671
Some college, no degree	501	230	24 680	4 574	104	345	2 214	22 969	1 005	184
Associate degree, occupational program	65	27	3 624	614	13	87	305	3 441	170	41
Associate degree, academic program	26	14	2 226	353	9	122	162	2 111	34	—
Bachelor's degree	188	85	14 123	1 662	16	479	757	13 499	501	84
Graduate or professional degree	196	55	5 827	622	21	230	465	5 432	174	47
Persons 25 years and over	7 143	2 606	232 777	39 836	964	5 625	16 064	220 891	15 315	3 155
Percent less than 5th grade	2.1	10.5	1.8	4.3	4.8	6.5	4.0	1.7	6.0	11.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.6	54.1	78.7	61.6	68.6	71.3	73.0	78.9	61.5	51.9
Percent some college or higher	26.2	23.0	46.0	32.4	31.1	51.8	47.2	45.8	23.0	15.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.9	7.3	20.2	9.4	9.0	32.5	17.7	20.2	8.5	5.3
Males 25 to 34 years	723	252	30 865	6 117	192	808	2 203	29 324	1 934	452
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.5	77.4	85.9	70.9	55.2	75.7	79.8	86.1	73.1	52.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.5	4.0	26.1	7.6	7.3	39.5	21.7	26.2	7.2	2
Females 25 to 34 years	710	324	32 043	8 253	199	777	2 672	30 269	1 929	509
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.2	80.9	89.0	78.7	85.9	78.4	87.7	89.1	78.9	80.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.4	7.7	22.9	11.7	8.5	27.4	17.1	23.0	9.7	8.4
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	10 351	4 297	327 845	70 806	1 542	9 067	24 360	310 262	22 989	5 189
Speak a language other than English	136	104	29 690	2 682	289	7 525	17 460	17 979	6 114	595
5 to 17 years	38	36	4 330	846	28	1 928	3 117	2 299	468	128
18 to 64 years	79	59	19 618	1 670	239	5 329	13 202	10 940	3 850	314
65 to 74 years	7	—	2 992	76	22	216	637	2 431	1 062	113
75 years and over	12	9	2 750	90	—	52	504	2 309	734	40
Do not speak English "very well"	40	55	9 958	858	113	3 735	7 416	5 293	1 722	233
5 to 17 years	15	15	1 225	305	10	630	813	717	100	59
18 to 64 years	11	40	6 578	500	91	2 895	5 833	3 077	842	107
65 to 74 years	7	—	1 118	24	12	174	372	797	393	61
75 years and over	7	—	1 037	29	—	36	398	702	387	6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	—	10	2 120	115	16	869	1 429	1 185	618	53
Persons 5 years and over in households	10 184	4 185	325 825	69 894	1 520	8 976	24 209	308 370	22 671	5 146
In linguistically isolated households	—	19	4 151	238	22	2 463	3 625	1 837	939	67
5 to 17 years	—	—	698	83	—	725	841	195	17	4
18 to 64 years	—	19	2 335	140	22	1 629	2 401	871	382	37
65 to 74 years	—	—	543	6	—	83	190	375	279	24
75 years and over	—	—	575	9	—	26	193	396	261	2
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	6 496	2 497	233 165	47 153	1 122	6 682	18 246	220 221	14 898	3 203
With a mobility or self-care limitation	306	229	10 779	4 481	71	389	1 127	9 970	769	195
With a mobility limitation	204	68	5 036	1 598	55	88	396	4 729	499	117
In labor force	28	15	966	305	10	—	116	877	28	—
With a self-care limitation	149	185	8 067	3 777	55	365	948	7 408	532	131
With a work disability	649	302	18 675	5 084	172	254	1 060	17 902	1 908	462
In labor force	160	80	6 684	1 300	45	74	377	6 417	418	75
Prevented from working	442	200	10 239	3 362	120	116	569	9 830	1 287	358
No work disability	5 847	2 195	214 490	42 069	950	6 428	17 186	202 319	12 990	2 741
In labor force	4 088	1 988	169 390	31 269	737	4 436	13 265	159 960	8 862	1 823
Persons 65 to 74 years	983	309	25 512	2 466	51	229	945	24 663	1 811	401
With a mobility or self-care limitation	164	60	3 581	702	12	35	133	3 461	373	87
With a mobility limitation	121	45	2 337	438	12	16	102	2 248	289	43
With a self-care limitation	90	29	2 406	508	5	26	84	2 329	162	73
Persons 75 years and over	787	347	14 111	1 244	5	57	571	13 626	1 309	164
With a mobility or self-care limitation	276	141	5 086	556	5	17	209	4 922	503	67
With a mobility limitation	247	114	4 345	524	5	17	170	4 220	439	62
With a self-care limitation	152	89	2 676	319	5	7	136	2 564	303	38



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lafayette Parish					Lafourche Parish				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	35 177	12 771	767	951	34 544	19 388	3 742	608	475	19 020
Preprimary school	2 680	842	9	66	2 631	1 019	155	19	12	1 007
Public school	1 170	727	5	24	1 163	498	143	19	—	498
Elementary or high school	22 095	9 519	179	504	21 709	14 090	2 979	562	348	13 832
Public school	18 026	8 972	135	442	17 686	12 124	2 955	562	328	11 886
College	10 402	2 410	579	381	10 204	4 279	608	27	115	4 181
Public college	9 618	2 254	567	321	9 435	3 830	543	21	96	3 746
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	35 177	12 771	767	951	34 544	19 388	3 742	608	475	19 020
3 and 4 years	1 294	452	4	48	1 263	561	56	10	12	549
5 to 14 years	17 849	7 066	135	387	17 543	10 990	2 269	429	252	10 809
15 to 17 years	4 777	2 038	42	124	4 690	2 826	563	129	66	2 769
18 and 19 years	2 744	1 159	26	68	2 724	1 380	288	12	68	1 322
20 to 24 years	4 141	1 124	309	203	4 038	1 733	245	12	51	1 688
25 to 34 years	2 602	628	183	65	2 550	1 096	179	6	12	1 089
35 years and over	1 770	304	68	56	1 736	802	142	10	14	794
Persons 18 to 24 years	13 872	4 885	362	437	13 622	8 784	1 280	259	206	8 625
Percent enrolled in college	43.7	34.9	90.6	59.5	43.6	29.5	28.0	8.1	43.2	29.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	7 328	2 868	63	172	7 229	4 516	913	158	126	4 402
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.4	9.4	—	2.3	7.4	13.0	19.7	32.3	1.6	13.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	13 872	4 885	362	437	13 622	8 784	1 280	259	206	8 625
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 888	1 462	30	112	3 850	3 409	348	125	27	3 396
Some college or associate degree	6 774	1 673	283	235	6 652	2 957	330	12	122	2 856
Bachelor's degree or higher	891	117	42	15	876	286	11	—	—	286
Persons 25 years and over	77 258	18 458	854	1 394	76 170	43 621	5 029	785	610	43 117
Less than 5th grade	2 322	2 361	9	30	2 310	3 307	548	193	39	3 284
5th to 8th grade	5 167	2 640	7	114	5 091	7 905	1 067	264	126	7 802
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8 619	4 556	75	192	8 458	6 520	1 668	165	81	6 446
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	22 187	4 621	164	265	21 975	15 391	987	151	172	15 237
Some college, no degree	15 929	2 294	193	292	15 682	4 533	439	4	98	4 446
Associate degree, occupational program	2 174	312	22	65	2 129	728	63	—	18	720
Associate degree, academic program	1 054	156	20	39	1 023	508	52	—	18	490
Bachelor's degree	14 150	1 035	156	260	13 958	2 896	142	8	25	2 882
Graduate or professional degree	5 656	483	208	137	5 544	1 833	63	—	33	1 810
Females 25 years and over	40 209	10 381	406	698	39 677	22 605	2 863	439	355	22 305
Less than 5th grade	1 256	1 296	9	18	1 244	1 537	246	95	11	1 526
5th to 8th grade	2 805	1 548	4	49	2 774	3 905	588	144	107	3 820
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 858	2 481	51	120	4 756	3 307	948	80	60	3 254
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12 477	2 452	131	162	12 361	8 534	594	116	86	8 448
Some college, no degree	8 231	1 456	70	136	8 111	2 091	260	4	46	2 050
Associate degree, occupational program	1 328	232	15	46	1 297	463	56	—	10	463
Associate degree, academic program	653	93	20	14	639	324	18	—	18	306
Bachelor's degree	6 428	578	74	74	6 397	1 647	96	—	13	1 641
Graduate or professional degree	2 173	245	32	79	2 098	797	57	—	4	797
Persons 25 years and over	77 258	18 458	854	1 394	76 170	43 621	5 029	785	610	43 117
Percent less than 5th grade	3.0	12.8	1.1	2.2	3.0	7.6	10.9	24.6	6.4	7.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.2	48.2	89.3	75.9	79.2	59.3	34.7	20.8	59.7	59.3
Percent some college or higher	50.4	23.2	70.1	56.9	50.3	24.1	15.1	1.5	31.5	24.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.6	8.2	42.6	28.5	25.6	10.8	4.1	1.0	9.5	10.9
Males 25 to 34 years	12 116	2 937	235	224	11 943	6 388	777	85	55	6 340
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.7	64.1	95.7	82.6	85.8	70.2	48.3	27.1	98.2	69.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	28.5	6.0	52.3	40.2	28.3	8.9	2.4	9.4	27.3	8.8
Females 25 to 34 years	12 218	3 722	138	229	12 065	6 388	1 037	163	70	6 333
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.9	72.1	84.1	79.9	90.0	78.6	46.7	49.1	62.9	78.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.4	9.0	33.3	13.5	27.6	11.8	5.1	—	—	11.9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	115 264	33 136	1 424	2 354	113 524	67 131	9 419	1 651	1 162	66 215
Speak a language other than English	28 525	6 312	1 245	1 360	27 629	19 538	251	793	631	19 117
5 to 17 years	2 028	615	136	209	1 895	919	72	156	114	885
18 to 64 years	20 212	4 459	1 073	1 017	19 575	13 507	137	570	439	13 190
65 to 74 years	3 675	759	18	70	3 605	3 110	28	61	42	3 068
75 years and over	2 610	479	18	64	2 554	2 002	14	6	36	1 974
Do not speak English "very well"	7 426	2 007	582	328	7 251	5 725	76	337	199	5 620
5 to 17 years	536	120	52	22	530	233	15	64	46	227
18 to 64 years	4 297	1 322	509	261	4 167	3 255	30	226	114	3 187
65 to 74 years	1 307	309	3	22	1 285	1 206	17	42	20	1 186
75 years and over	1 286	256	18	23	1 269	1 031	14	5	19	1 020
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	2 472	584	161	94	2 434	1 763	9	48	41	1 736
Persons 5 years and over in households	112 764	31 542	1 399	2 207	111 138	66 076	9 046	1 638	1 112	65 199
In linguistically isolated households	3 822	1 039	435	141	3 757	2 913	9	135	64	2 863
5 to 17 years	151	190	65	11	151	164	—	40	—	164
18 to 64 years	1 793	537	370	108	1 750	1 295	—	80	43	1 258
65 to 74 years	941	173	—	14	927	787	7	15	13	774
75 years and over	937	139	—	8	929	667	2	—	8	667
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	82 521	22 019	1 217	1 618	81 405	47 055	6 035	1 067	768	46 432
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 948	1 857	34	69	2 897	2 248	483	49	74	2 181
With a mobility limitation	1 504	846	9	36	1 472	1 074	215	19	28	1 053
In labor force	306	175	9	14	292	189	10	4	—	189
With a self-care limitation	2 088	1 457	25	61	2 045	1 677	378	48	66	1 618
With a work disability	6 089	2 763	37	153	5 973	5 034	915	187	85	4 963
In labor force	2 563	592	19	82	2 492	1 359	178	82	—	1 359
Prevented from working	2 903	1 998	8	36	2 881	3 226	606	96	58	3 182
No work disability	76 432	19 256	1 180	1 465	75 432	42 021	5 120	880	683	41 469
In labor force	58 228	14 163	660	925	57 570	28 645	3 417	444	435	28 291
Persons 65 to 74 years	6 824	1 283	18	130	6 694	4 554	328	67	49	4 505
With a mobility or self-care limitation	998	307	—	15	983	723	68	16	6	717
With a mobility limitation	626	249	—	7	619	400	42	13	—	400
With a self-care limitation	613	155	—	15	598	556	52	5	6	550
Persons 75 years and over	3 752	723	18	72	3 688	2 389	226	6	37	2 360
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 268	259	—	13	1 255	854	79	6	31	831
With a mobility limitation	1 104	238	—	13	1 091	743	70	6	23	720
With a self-care limitation	795	148	—	13	782	450	53	—	31	427



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	La Salle Parish		Lincoln Parish		Livingston Parish		Madison Parish		Morehouse Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 839	362	9 776	8 338	18 033	1 241	1 173	2 574	4 395	4 239
Preprimary school	148	4	415	351	1 293	99	50	100	347	202
Public school	139	4	264	331	733	99	21	94	174	197
Elementary or high school	2 299	300	3 595	2 757	14 243	1 071	944	2 199	3 288	3 620
Public school	2 270	300	3 306	2 581	13 538	1 063	737	2 199	2 554	3 588
College	392	58	5 766	5 230	2 497	71	179	275	760	417
Public college	342	58	5 509	5 154	2 118	71	150	262	649	409
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 839	362	9 776	8 338	18 033	1 241	1 173	2 574	4 395	4 239
3 and 4 years	41	12	180	156	617	37	40	63	155	76
5 to 14 years	1 785	191	2 869	2 212	11 405	859	634	1 651	2 610	2 692
15 to 17 years	528	53	836	527	2 769	200	275	451	762	818
18 and 19 years	167	27	1 817	2 193	1 203	50	51	138	258	289
20 to 24 years	119	25	2 829	2 612	819	24	54	106	230	145
25 to 34 years	136	25	806	420	728	26	39	68	170	75
35 years and over	63	29	439	218	492	45	80	97	210	144
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 029	144	5 708	5 694	6 599	330	361	715	1 397	1 389
Percent enrolled in college	17.4	27.8	79.2	81.7	21.7	10.0	22.7	16.4	27.1	15.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	749	80	2 703	2 695	4 355	232	242	611	1 016	984
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.5	61.3	5.1	4.4	15.2	22.8	4.5	20.5	11.3	16.1
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 029	144	5 708	5 694	6 599	330	361	715	1 397	1 389
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	401	48	1 144	1 113	2 618	118	155	204	529	542
Some college or associate degree	211	35	3 818	3 943	1 663	42	115	178	407	297
Bachelor's degree or higher	40	—	402	172	199	—	8	4	48	25
Persons 25 years and over	7 995	704	13 581	6 733	39 114	2 037	3 303	3 650	12 476	6 743
Less than 5th grade	247	60	197	568	770	287	137	501	482	729
5th to 8th grade	996	79	598	771	3 829	338	364	768	1 378	1 187
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 765	243	1 678	1 399	7 708	787	602	875	2 626	1 700
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 343	203	3 464	1 340	16 158	327	1 265	798	4 345	1 978
Some college, no degree	810	93	3 205	1 222	6 245	152	482	364	1 888	549
Associate degree, occupational program	138	—	219	65	657	30	77	54	166	68
Associate degree, academic program	51	—	251	75	261	8	12	64	33	33
Bachelor's degree	464	24	2 284	545	2 444	37	254	172	1 152	288
Graduate or professional degree	181	2	1 685	748	1 042	71	110	106	375	211
Females 25 years and over	4 310	423	7 055	3 829	20 137	1 113	1 763	2 192	6 625	4 002
Less than 5th grade	107	25	72	218	279	130	50	235	210	378
5th to 8th grade	526	59	233	440	1 690	189	184	466	637	730
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	997	124	916	793	4 029	433	310	551	1 456	1 068
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 777	133	2 021	730	8 833	158	770	512	2 404	1 030
Some college, no degree	448	56	1 609	750	3 027	83	233	201	984	367
Associate degree, occupational program	97	—	135	51	325	22	48	27	113	57
Associate degree, academic program	36	—	172	75	187	8	12	—	56	28
Bachelor's degree	244	24	1 138	333	1 285	37	111	122	573	203
Graduate or professional degree	78	2	759	439	482	53	45	78	192	141
Persons 25 years and over	7 995	704	13 581	6 733	39 114	2 037	3 303	3 650	12 476	6 743
Percent less than 5th grade	3.1	8.5	1.5	8.4	2.0	14.1	4.1	13.7	3.9	10.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	62.4	45.7	81.8	59.3	68.5	30.7	66.6	41.3	64.0	46.4
Percent some college or higher	20.6	16.9	56.3	39.4	27.2	14.6	28.3	19.4	29.2	17.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.1	3.7	29.2	19.2	8.9	5.3	11.0	7.6	12.2	7.4
Males 25 to 34 years	863	111	1 816	884	5 561	279	330	373	1 310	792
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.4	82.0	88.1	74.2	72.4	49.8	69.7	69.2	63.8	67.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	—	28.4	19.2	5.6	—	7.9	6.7	11.8	3.8
Females 25 to 34 years	874	107	1 690	1 111	5 853	360	340	572	1 341	1 153
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.7	81.3	92.0	82.4	77.4	48.6	70.9	75.9	72.9	67.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.4	13.1	29.5	18.1	10.1	7.5	15.6	10.3	12.9	8.1
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	11 504	1 114	23 315	15 307	61 065	3 490	4 646	6 642	17 430	12 048
Speak a language other than English	213	—	814	731	2 364	72	42	187	270	209
5 to 17 years	60	—	131	152	499	12	5	68	79	79
18 to 64 years	135	—	620	524	1 351	30	27	106	163	105
65 to 74 years	18	—	37	18	292	—	5	7	21	22
75 years and over	—	—	26	37	222	30	5	6	7	3
Do not speak English "very well"	21	—	263	237	547	32	14	92	85	98
5 to 17 years	3	—	55	48	150	—	5	35	23	57
18 to 64 years	10	—	183	142	270	9	9	57	45	32
65 to 74 years	8	—	15	12	68	—	—	—	10	9
75 years and over	—	—	10	35	59	23	—	—	7	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	26	55	84	—	—	20	5	15
Persons 5 years and over in households	11 284	1 091	20 400	11 615	60 703	3 437	4 562	6 460	16 973	11 792
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	55	67	115	—	—	20	9	15
5 to 17 years	—	—	13	12	2	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	—	23	38	52	—	—	20	9	6
65 to 74 years	—	—	9	6	24	—	—	—	—	9
75 years and over	—	—	10	11	37	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	7 391	690	16 829	11 128	42 360	2 076	3 033	3 728	11 183	7 124
With a mobility or self-care limitation	474	111	370	469	2 006	107	77	331	354	670
With a mobility limitation	385	72	245	161	1 325	51	55	173	280	250
In labor force	61	—	67	28	115	2	—	7	45	25
With a self-care limitation	281	73	234	403	1 271	92	59	260	183	551
With a work disability	1 154	122	1 126	734	4 264	193	246	410	1 230	936
In labor force	238	33	394	173	1 192	67	35	37	314	112
Prevented from working	828	83	557	424	2 685	126	191	359	849	749
No work disability	6 237	568	15 703	10 394	38 096	1 883	2 787	3 318	9 953	6 188
In labor force	4 434	450	10 539	5 656	28 190	1 236	2 057	2 145	7 134	3 922
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 082	103	1 629	746	3 241	225	429	460	1 812	715
With a mobility or self-care limitation	177	14	166	171	601	59	49	121	255	113
With a mobility limitation	136	—	88	157	500	33	33	82	208	84
With a self-care limitation	99	14	120	81	382	46	32	97	146	67
Persons 75 years and over	738	36	1 179	584	1 911	160	290	412	1 039	598
With a mobility or self-care limitation	319	16	325	254	723	83	79	181	321	243
With a mobility limitation	273	16	312	203	594	79	67	166	293	194
With a self-care limitation	182	8	156	160	383	77	61	97	157	146



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Natchitoches Parish		Orleans Parish					Ouachita Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	7 153	5 006	38 977	101 677	3 843	4 811	36 457	26 729	15 180
Preprimary school	284	319	2 823	6 252	141	202	2 689	1 723	807
Public school	188	288	518	4 367	66	70	498	918	752
Elementary or high school	4 040	3 650	16 802	74 824	2 445	2 885	15 372	16 280	11 791
Public school	3 593	3 505	6 962	65 846	2 185	2 082	6 059	14 292	11 539
College	2 829	1 037	19 352	20 601	1 257	1 724	18 396	8 726	2 582
Public college	2 688	1 008	8 523	13 513	734	889	8 116	8 148	2 454
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	7 153	5 006	38 977	101 677	3 843	4 811	36 457	26 729	15 180
3 and 4 years	109	135	1 602	4 654	91	159	1 480	834	525
5 to 14 years	2 969	2 916	13 482	54 403	1 775	1 838	12 554	12 833	8 893
15 to 17 years	1 019	643	3 664	15 735	558	642	3 335	3 579	2 280
18 and 19 years	1 236	474	4 020	7 202	308	428	3 827	1 272	1 272
20 to 24 years	1 059	404	6 718	7 732	399	612	6 398	3 778	1 145
25 to 34 years	431	232	5 418	6 112	515	616	5 068	1 844	576
35 years and over	330	202	4 073	5 839	197	516	3 795	1 480	489
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 577	1 770	17 215	35 977	1 021	1 850	16 354	11 813	5 775
Percent enrolled in college	58.0	38.4	58.9	29.8	44.1	44.1	59.5	46.3	29.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 206	1 085	7 751	23 004	744	1 033	7 280	6 148	3 763
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.5	16.8	8.0	15.3	3.4	9.0	7.9	12.5	18.8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 577	1 770	17 215	35 977	1 021	1 850	16 354	11 813	5 775
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	884	441	3 747	10 976	291	464	3 520	2 941	1 593
Some college or associate degree	1 932	670	8 980	11 749	386	723	8 627	5 860	1 900
Bachelor's degree or higher	175	37	2 768	914	83	130	2 682	907	111
Persons 25 years and over	13 246	6 834	129 458	167 153	4 762	10 478	123 257	60 803	20 998
Less than 5th grade	354	843	2 636	7 127	573	855	2 319	1 087	1 644
5th to 8th grade	1 176	1 122	9 655	19 044	1 400	1 487	8 759	3 811	2 895
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 805	1 673	11 812	43 352	962	1 823	10 911	8 779	5 016
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 465	1 787	28 512	41 805	907	1 964	27 339	19 009	5 395
Some college, no degree	2 269	938	24 624	30 085	434	1 897	23 421	12 882	3 496
Associate degree, occupational program	146	51	2 798	4 074	165	269	2 645	1 156	345
Associate degree, academic program	127	20	2 027	2 335	177	225	1 896	729	241
Bachelor's degree	1 620	274	26 724	12 930	548	1 175	25 867	8 943	1 269
Graduate or professional degree	1 284	126	20 670	6 401	596	783	20 100	4 407	697
Females 25 years and over	7 033	3 987	68 797	96 576	2 355	5 705	65 332	32 588	12 449
Less than 5th grade	162	434	1 453	3 473	316	464	1 277	418	847
5th to 8th grade	596	536	5 836	10 784	239	893	5 299	1 818	1 760
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 020	945	6 802	24 238	490	990	6 255	5 009	2 947
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 385	1 003	18 096	24 303	430	1 184	17 339	10 742	3 025
Some college, no degree	1 211	617	12 830	18 037	226	991	12 185	6 811	2 006
Associate degree, occupational program	102	51	1 464	2 406	85	157	1 392	741	272
Associate degree, academic program	82	5	1 029	1 397	111	124	969	474	153
Bachelor's degree	834	198	13 163	8 059	286	538	12 776	4 452	935
Graduate or professional degree	641	98	8 124	3 879	172	364	7 840	2 123	504
Persons 25 years and over	13 246	6 834	129 458	167 153	4 762	10 478	123 257	60 803	20 998
Percent less than 5th grade	12.3	12.3	2.0	4.3	12.0	8.2	1.9	1.8	7.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.8	46.8	81.4	58.4	59.4	60.3	82.2	77.5	54.5
Percent some college or higher	41.1	20.6	59.4	33.4	40.3	41.5	60.0	46.2	28.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.9	5.9	36.6	11.6	24.0	18.7	37.3	22.0	9.4
Males 25 to 34 years	1 499	790	16 094	22 753	1 018	1 502	15 305	7 607	2 799
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.5	65.9	91.1	68.0	76.5	72.4	91.7	82.8	66.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.7	2.2	47.3	9.7	30.8	24.3	48.2	22.9	4.2
Females 25 to 34 years	1 492	1 098	14 430	28 277	943	1 378	13 693	7 908	3 766
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.3	75.4	94.1	72.9	65.5	77.9	94.5	87.6	77.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.5	5.9	48.9	14.3	24.1	26.7	49.7	26.5	12.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	21 057	12 377	165 148	279 502	8 368	14 974	156 738	90 360	39 083
Speak a language other than English	531	232	15 220	9 217	7 446	10 829	9 426	2 521	1 190
5 to 17 years	120	57	1 836	2 260	2 331	2 680	933	624	404
18 to 64 years	331	156	9 743	6 150	4 731	7 607	5 896	1 654	672
65 to 74 years	35	19	1 693	423	218	795	1 117	137	58
75 years and over	45	—	1 948	384	166	552	1 480	106	56
Do not speak English "very well"	174	143	5 283	3 409	4 269	5 057	2 591	636	384
5 to 17 years	41	47	4 654	884	1 161	679	402	182	150
18 to 64 years	89	83	3 138	2 253	2 826	3 487	1 411	410	217
65 to 74 years	13	13	643	171	139	515	256	13	5
75 years and over	31	—	848	101	143	376	522	31	12
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	29	11	1 552	629	834	1 153	829	136	43
Persons 5 years and over in households	19 313	11 732	156 251	271 956	8 130	14 349	148 203	87 408	37 238
In linguistically isolated households	34	18	2 659	880	2 713	2 599	1 131	211	79
5 to 17 years	5	—	369	139	824	547	114	16	36
18 to 64 years	16	5	1 411	601	1 704	1 530	575	169	39
65 to 74 years	2	13	382	82	78	275	161	13	—
75 years and over	11	—	497	58	107	247	281	13	4
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years	14 321	7 380	109 685	182 466	5 570	10 399	104 104	62 763	23 811
With a mobility or self-care limitation	544	704	5 328	23 544	544	985	4 877	2 292	2 332
With a mobility limitation	352	342	2 767	8 567	89	398	2 540	1 366	1 040
In labor force	47	29	575	1 873	39	116	486	268	268
With a self-care limitation	396	551	3 925	20 105	511	801	3 587	1 551	2 048
With a work disability	1 415	1 135	8 760	22 902	232	890	8 278	5 105	2 544
In labor force	331	221	3 299	5 716	98	328	3 128	1 838	664
Prevented from working	882	811	4 702	15 246	126	474	4 437	2 803	1 604
No work disability	12 906	6 245	100 925	159 564	5 338	9 509	95 826	57 658	21 267
In labor force	9 148	4 228	77 405	112 584	2 957	7 088	73 537	44 238	14 450
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 682	938	19 280	16 533	274	1 215	18 414	6 900	2 164
With a mobility or self-care limitation	274	219	2 796	4 829	51	221	2 661	971	605
With a mobility limitation	212	156	1 762	3 162	19	105	1 689	654	430
With a self-care limitation	145	178	1 792	3 275	51	149	1 714	593	371
Persons 75 years and over	1 354	479	15 348	9 709	209	763	14 698	4 410	1 589
With a mobility or self-care limitation	484	249	5 486	4 353	82	261	5 271	1 491	701
With a mobility limitation	415	203	4 619	3 527	82	208	4 449	1 231	617
With a self-care limitation	260	208	3 099	2 787	63	163	2 982	905	388



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Ouachita Parish—Con.		Plaquemines Parish		Pointe Coupee Parish		Rapides Parish			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	309	26 529	4 929	1 821	3 304	2 827	22 572	11 427	553	22 212
Preprimary school	16	1 715	363	92	221	205	1 634	904	8	1 633
Public school	16	910	206	57	98	195	853	838	1	852
Elementary or high school	201	16 148	3 770	1 429	2 518	2 306	16 018	9 131	459	15 722
Public school	195	14 166	3 150	1 270	1 396	2 168	13 890	8 968	407	13 642
College	92	8 666	796	300	565	316	4 920	1 392	86	4 857
Public college	92	8 088	583	262	456	304	3 568	1 258	63	3 528
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	309	26 529	4 929	1 821	3 304	2 827	22 572	11 427	553	22 212
3 and 4 years	—	834	135	35	120	107	714	535	—	714
5 to 14 years	161	12 724	2 973	1 132	1 975	1 858	12 886	7 122	343	12 660
15 to 17 years	43	3 555	854	235	555	456	3 387	1 783	87	3 338
18 and 19 years	31	2 358	237	132	192	140	1 495	696	46	1 458
20 to 24 years	13	3 765	236	115	199	74	1 570	468	39	1 548
25 to 34 years	34	1 819	291	101	147	130	1 255	416	23	1 244
35 years and over	27	1 474	203	71	116	62	1 265	407	15	1 250
Persons 18 to 24 years	172	11 697	1 775	788	1 067	949	9 179	4 103	178	9 054
Percent enrolled in college	21.5	46.6	19.5	20.8	28.6	16.1	27.2	17.0	27.0	27.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	95	6 094	980	473	697	546	5 175	2 552	155	5 076
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.4	12.6	11.0	22.2	5.0	19.4	11.9	17.7	9.0	12.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	172	11 697	1 775	788	1 067	949	9 179	4 103	178	9 054
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	52	2 915	660	276	525	410	3 292	1 473	59	3 250
Some college or associate degree	34	5 843	588	182	273	126	3 258	844	64	3 208
Bachelor's degree or higher	22	885	49	9	31	27	467	67	12	462
Persons 25 years and over	572	60 445	11 257	3 089	8 556	5 058	59 511	19 336	821	58 957
Less than 5th grade	39	1 071	524	412	375	776	2 051	1 819	45	2 027
5th to 8th grade	74	3 782	1 524	602	971	998	4 787	2 791	92	4 725
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	128	8 698	2 107	727	1 247	1 268	7 811	5 226	102	7 737
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	186	18 884	3 815	865	3 663	1 298	20 751	5 246	243	20 622
Some college, no degree	60	12 838	1 870	320	1 085	389	11 599	2 529	191	11 416
Associate degree, occupational program	19	1 151	278	52	167	34	1 351	327	26	1 344
Associate degree, academic program	—	729	123	24	29	1	962	123	15	962
Bachelor's degree	36	8 915	749	63	692	113	6 504	849	61	6 459
Graduate or professional degree	30	4 377	267	24	327	181	3 695	426	46	3 665
Females 25 years and over	277	32 425	5 604	1 573	4 437	2 855	31 562	10 799	454	31 254
Less than 5th grade	11	409	250	133	166	388	924	911	16	916
5th to 8th grade	38	1 797	775	330	508	555	2 569	1 622	45	2 537
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	48	4 990	1 030	256	720	665	4 317	2 858	45	4 281
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	100	10 677	2 011	527	1 894	765	11 562	2 852	154	11 483
Some college, no degree	39	6 781	861	211	543	271	5 894	1 486	104	5 798
Associate degree, occupational program	14	741	147	41	132	12	826	167	15	819
Associate degree, academic program	—	474	73	12	29	1	611	87	7	611
Bachelor's degree	21	4 439	356	39	299	79	3 274	521	56	3 234
Graduate or professional degree	6	2 117	101	24	146	119	1 585	295	12	1 575
Persons 25 years and over	572	60 445	11 257	3 089	8 556	5 058	59 511	19 336	821	58 957
Percent less than 5th grade	6.8	1.8	4.7	13.3	4.4	15.3	3.4	9.4	5.5	3.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	57.9	77.6	63.1	43.6	69.7	39.9	75.4	49.1	70.9	75.4
Percent some college or higher	25.3	46.3	29.2	15.6	26.9	14.2	40.5	22.0	41.3	40.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.5	22.0	9.0	2.8	11.9	5.8	17.1	6.6	13.0	17.2
Males 25 to 34 years	138	7 496	1 764	594	1 082	605	7 882	2 846	129	7 786
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.9	83.1	73.0	46.0	82.3	57.5	82.3	60.8	76.7	82.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	23.0	9.0	1.3	10.1	.7	15.6	4.6	3.9	15.7
Females 25 to 34 years	96	7 844	1 633	519	1 099	806	7 689	3 039	195	7 562
Percent high school graduate or higher	57.3	87.9	77.6	72.8	83.8	62.5	85.9	73.6	73.8	86.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.5	26.5	11.3	5.2	12.4	2.1	17.5	7.3	13.8	17.7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	978	89 730	17 093	5 378	12 308	8 419	86 424	33 259	1 470	85 441
Speak a language other than English	300	2 339	1 609	304	1 814	397	4 429	938	598	4 041
5 to 17 years	30	594	203	53	98	96	551	265	134	457
18 to 64 years	268	1 502	1 003	207	1 030	185	2 958	577	453	2 675
65 to 74 years	2	137	211	11	379	36	548	63	11	537
75 years and over	—	106	192	33	307	80	372	33	—	372
Do not speak English "very well"	141	553	537	119	635	158	1 132	264	182	1 026
5 to 17 years	16	166	71	18	40	55	191	69	77	140
18 to 64 years	123	343	311	79	352	47	617	173	105	562
65 to 74 years	2	13	69	11	118	16	193	12	—	193
75 years and over	—	31	86	11	125	40	131	10	—	131
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	31	107	137	33	206	24	319	49	20	308
Persons 5 years and over in households	902	86 832	16 822	5 115	12 134	8 323	82 502	31 235	1 405	81 546
In linguistically isolated households	82	135	194	50	327	39	419	69	41	389
5 to 17 years	16	—	6	11	9	—	23	20	—	23
18 to 64 years	64	109	101	33	140	23	170	41	41	140
65 to 74 years	2	13	38	6	99	7	126	3	—	126
75 years and over	—	13	49	—	79	9	100	5	—	100
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	701	62 304	11 520	3 414	8 088	5 184	55 155	19 491	915	54 543
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	2 257	569	255	562	781	2 521	2 490	84	2 485
With a mobility limitation	30	1 355	240	88	181	269	1 447	1 045	61	1 421
In labor force	17	286	22	18	3	21	260	192	8	252
With a self-care limitation	43	1 527	448	214	463	667	1 800	2 034	68	1 772
With a work disability	56	5 075	1 025	369	778	720	5 989	2 879	119	5 937
In labor force	24	1 838	369	90	223	116	1 935	636	43	1 909
Prevented from working	32	2 773	549	239	478	532	3 535	1 981	54	3 509
No work disability	645	57 229	10 495	3 045	7 310	4 464	49 166	16 612	796	48 606
In labor force	444	43 950	7 413	1 916	5 117	2 894	36 754	11 885	565	36 353
Persons 65 to 74 years	46	6 877	1 039	223	1 122	568	6 902	1 731	28	6 874
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	965	213	4	190	121	921	481	—	921
With a mobility limitation	6	654	168	—	127	98	668	357	—	668
With a self-care limitation	6	587	106	4	108	57	533	324	—	533
Persons 75 years and over	11	4 402	539	144	600	388	4 257	1 266	38	4 227
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	1 483	147	70	243	150	1 599	613	16	1 591
With a mobility limitation	11	1 223	130	70	176	137	1 386	546	16	1 378
With a self-care limitation	11	897	129	38	147	116	881	386	16	873



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Red River Parish		Richland Parish		Sabine Parish				St. Bernard Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 267	1 143	3 138	2 307	3 786	1 305	297	3 574	15 135	876
Preprimary school	135	71	212	115	183	48	14	172	1 027	49
Public school	106	71	118	105	157	48	12	146	304	34
Elementary or high school	981	976	2 390	2 004	3 087	1 166	257	2 903	10 856	700
Public school	784	973	2 142	1 998	3 012	1 154	257	2 828	7 420	652
College	151	96	536	188	516	91	26	499	3 252	127
Public college	136	89	500	188	423	91	26	406	2 658	88
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 267	1 143	3 138	2 307	3 786	1 305	297	3 574	15 135	876
3 and 4 years	45	39	91	69	65	4	2	65	599	27
5 to 14 years	772	772	1 863	1 532	2 401	919	184	2 555	8 551	496
15 to 17 years	214	168	540	381	639	218	55	2 610	2 181	177
18 and 19 years	74	56	141	142	237	73	18	223	1 024	52
20 to 24 years	54	12	156	64	118	37	6	116	1 078	60
25 to 34 years	37	54	140	58	206	30	16	195	886	35
35 years and over	51	42	207	61	120	24	16	110	816	29
Persons 18 to 24 years	497	357	973	712	1 470	375	149	1 337	6 273	373
Percent enrolled in college	15.7	5.3	22.6	16.4	13.6	11.7	2.7	15.0	25.5	16.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	291	238	651	535	873	298	106	790	3 552	224
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.1	28.2	22.3	24.7	13.9	16.4	22.6	12.5	17.2	21.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	497	357	973	712	1 470	375	149	1 337	6 273	373
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	195	98	254	175	599	141	73	536	2 221	63
Some college or associate degree	101	33	372	145	305	46	16	289	2 096	126
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	2	60	—	36	—	—	36	221	—
Persons 25 years and over	3 774	1 817	8 648	3 827	11 875	1 959	693	11 356	39 533	1 586
Less than 5th grade	134	304	473	543	489	220	61	440	791	67
5th to 8th grade	402	254	1 266	672	1 502	340	137	1 391	4 763	288
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	738	552	1 740	1 305	2 172	489	196	2 018	7 094	367
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 546	467	2 672	1 402	4 830	669	244	4 657	15 680	573
Some college, no degree	540	127	1 218	246	1 518	142	21	1 503	6 999	228
Associate degree, occupational program	21	7	129	57	196	6	2	194	883	—
Associate degree, academic program	2	9	74	4	75	10	—	75	438	21
Bachelor's degree	288	64	610	164	684	24	17	669	2 059	23
Graduate or professional degree	103	33	466	94	409	59	15	409	826	19
Females 25 years and over	1 995	1 055	4 577	2 295	6 164	1 140	319	5 929	21 011	931
Less than 5th grade	60	167	188	240	217	108	28	195	424	31
5th to 8th grade	179	133	609	447	715	205	68	661	2 472	145
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	399	313	866	810	1 082	267	87	1 007	3 763	203
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	838	281	1 548	430	2 444	384	111	2 379	9 301	351
Some college, no degree	302	83	647	169	901	104	2	899	3 242	142
Associate degree, occupational program	15	4	91	49	111	6	2	109	381	—
Associate degree, academic program	2	2	25	4	37	3	—	37	220	21
Bachelor's degree	144	47	355	93	425	21	15	410	824	19
Graduate or professional degree	56	25	248	53	232	42	6	232	384	19
Persons 25 years and over	3 774	1 817	8 648	3 827	11 875	1 959	693	11 356	39 533	1 586
Percent less than 5th grade	3.6	16.7	5.5	14.2	4.1	11.2	8.8	3.9	2.0	4.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.2	38.9	59.8	34.2	64.9	46.5	43.1	66.1	68.0	54.5
Percent some college or higher	25.3	13.2	28.9	14.8	24.3	12.3	7.9	25.1	28.3	18.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.4	5.3	12.4	6.7	9.2	4.2	4.6	9.5	7.3	2.6
Males 25 to 34 years	408	213	981	493	1 185	267	98	1 118	5 165	242
Percent high school graduate or higher	68.9	52.1	66.8	46.7	75.5	51.3	48.0	77.5	76.1	63.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.8	7.0	9.8	4.5	4.1	—	2.0	4.3	7.6	—
Females 25 to 34 years	420	300	897	709	1 214	327	62	1 168	5 393	302
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.1	56.0	78.7	57.8	83.7	75.2	56.5	84.4	83.6	76.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.9	8.0	13.3	8.5	8.6	4.0	—	8.9	9.0	7.3
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	5 379	3 202	12 236	6 760	16 690	3 536	1 120	15 824	57 746	2 785
Speak a language other than English	75	39	227	137	388	49	35	370	2 843	40
5 to 17 years	22	14	22	67	49	13	4	45	413	—
18 to 64 years	49	16	174	54	263	36	22	254	1 830	12
65 to 74 years	2	9	9	16	34	—	9	29	327	21
75 years and over	2	—	22	—	42	—	—	42	273	7
Do not speak English "very well"	24	14	105	34	141	14	4	137	950	8
5 to 17 years	10	—	3	17	35	5	4	31	146	—
18 to 64 years	12	7	85	9	47	9	—	47	639	—
65 to 74 years	—	7	7	8	29	—	—	29	95	8
75 years and over	2	—	10	—	30	—	—	30	70	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	2	—	22	8	29	—	—	29	167	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 267	3 141	11 945	6 513	16 250	3 465	1 107	15 392	57 271	2 700
In linguistically isolated households	2	—	45	8	48	—	—	48	225	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—
18 to 64 years	2	—	28	—	8	—	—	8	141	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	7	8	19	—	—	19	31	—
75 years and over	—	—	10	—	21	—	—	21	26	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 372	1 827	7 680	3 753	10 495	2 040	754	9 929	39 909	1 824
With a mobility or self-care limitation	195	205	237	474	635	188	57	602	2 233	202
With a mobility limitation	112	73	182	195	450	85	44	426	1 168	80
In labor force	18	25	6	37	93	5	13	93	213	—
With a self-care limitation	157	173	144	415	432	153	32	419	1 535	178
With a work disability	449	201	770	533	1 416	255	62	1 369	4 609	280
In labor force	125	42	233	135	296	49	31	273	1 419	38
Prevented from working	292	153	492	298	981	194	31	957	2 806	210
No work disability	2 923	1 626	6 910	3 220	9 079	1 785	692	8 560	35 300	1 544
In labor force	2 176	1 069	5 131	2 055	6 307	1 124	479	5 958	26 751	1 152
Persons 65 to 74 years	537	203	1 237	485	1 871	214	65	1 814	4 679	99
With a mobility or self-care limitation	95	15	151	138	321	77	16	309	785	31
With a mobility limitation	68	11	98	96	263	53	16	251	558	31
With a self-care limitation	63	6	75	70	178	59	6	176	526	23
Persons 75 years and over	388	200	786	348	1 153	177	57	1 107	2 224	67
With a mobility or self-care limitation	110	101	280	131	470	72	35	442	892	20
With a mobility limitation	105	77	250	114	382	53	24	365	710	20
With a self-care limitation	64	62	139	60	289	39	24	272	527	14



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Bernard Parish—Con.		St. Charles Parish		St. Helena Parish		St. James Parish		St. John the Baptist Parish	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 082	14 145	8 447	3 326	1 095	1 521	2 736	3 090	6 905	4 657
Preprimary school	69	964	995	251	46	60	202	244	800	231
Public school	11	299	371	182	20	57	97	236	236	153
Elementary or high school	788	10 138	6 112	2 596	829	1 270	2 042	2 449	5 086	3 953
Public school	586	6 882	5 146	2 502	551	1 265	1 409	2 377	2 786	3 515
College	225	3 043	1 340	479	220	191	492	397	1 019	473
Public college	208	2 466	1 043	375	185	183	366	364	687	426
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 082	14 145	8 447	3 326	1 095	1 521	2 736	3 090	6 905	4 657
3 and 4 years	48	557	576	161	28	39	145	142	404	192
5 to 14 years	594	8 019	5 166	1 975	997	1 608	1 911	4 415	3 128	3 128
15 to 17 years	161	2 028	1 174	523	179	251	400	427	899	700
18 and 19 years	87	937	408	258	69	80	207	161	328	235
20 to 24 years	92	986	396	144	56	94	207	187	304	152
25 to 34 years	46	856	405	158	22	110	102	339	134	134
35 years and over	54	762	322	107	49	38	59	160	216	116
Persons 18 to 24 years	442	5 847	2 392	1 130	533	521	994	1 249	2 117	1 388
Percent enrolled in college	25.3	25.4	25.8	22.8	21.4	23.2	32.5	18.5	23.3	18.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	253	3 307	1 492	735	242	328	522	688	1 249	972
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.8	17.2	7.0	6.8	4.1	10.7	3.8	21.8	12.4	14.5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	442	5 847	2 392	1 130	533	521	994	1 249	2 117	1 388
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	132	2 097	1 050	366	322	168	456	416	1 041	522
Some college or associate degree	137	1 959	755	314	89	167	313	321	542	320
Bachelor's degree or higher	9	212	134	10	11	6	66	14	115	10
Persons 25 years and over	2 510	37 245	19 861	5 337	2 944	2 763	6 560	5 401	15 007	7 421
Less than 5th grade	135	702	355	316	63	340	265	422	308	487
5th to 8th grade	389	4 397	1 277	1 738	243	378	578	796	984	1 017
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	378	6 746	2 477	1 397	635	767	976	1 627	1 737	1 821
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	914	14 832	7 600	1 442	1 172	869	3 250	1 430	6 572	2 093
Some college, no degree	394	6 616	4 071	801	510	220	735	516	2 813	1 209
Associate degree, occupational program	81	802	565	118	48	14	193	124	456	126
Associate degree, academic program	46	392	256	101	9	7	54	31	189	77
Bachelor's degree	106	1 987	2 570	303	167	89	361	293	1 468	383
Graduate or professional degree	67	771	690	121	97	79	148	162	480	208
Females 25 years and over	1 260	19 881	10 168	3 028	1 559	1 502	3 364	3 030	7 612	4 088
Less than 5th grade	95	359	161	149	17	147	133	234	147	255
5th to 8th grade	233	2 262	641	405	74	188	312	426	540	539
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	154	3 625	1 308	709	350	416	512	851	945	1 046
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	485	8 836	4 299	831	655	469	1 656	736	3 641	1 020
Some college, no degree	150	3 103	1 948	454	266	158	327	337	1 255	736
Associate degree, occupational program	51	330	268	74	31	14	136	94	190	60
Associate degree, academic program	20	200	166	76	8	7	38	8	94	56
Bachelor's degree	40	802	1 073	235	96	49	175	215	552	246
Graduate or professional degree	32	364	304	95	62	54	75	129	248	130
Persons 25 years and over	2 510	37 245	19 861	5 337	2 944	2 763	6 560	5 401	15 007	7 421
Percent less than 5th grade	5.4	1.9	1.8	5.9	2.1	12.3	4.0	7.8	2.1	6.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.1	68.2	79.3	54.1	68.0	46.3	72.3	47.3	79.8	55.2
Percent some college or higher	27.6	28.4	41.0	27.1	28.2	14.8	22.7	20.8	36.0	27.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.9	7.4	16.4	7.9	9.0	6.1	7.8	8.4	13.0	8.0
Males 25 to 34 years	358	4 862	3 121	744	296	403	999	753	2 593	1 184
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.4	75.8	83.0	64.9	70.9	58.3	83.6	53.9	83.1	65.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.6	7.6	18.6	3.2	6.8	2.7	5.0	3.1	15.1	5.0
Females 25 to 34 years	367	5 089	3 391	1 041	306	440	870	892	2 604	1 333
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.6	83.7	77.2	72.9	72.9	77.0	87.7	69.7	90.7	71.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.8	9.1	16.3	16.2	11.8	8.6	12.4	13.3	10.8	8.2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	3 800	54 260	28 979	9 191	4 372	4 595	9 657	9 289	22 766	12 901
Speak a language other than English	1 063	2 025	2 124	238	84	166	1 590	319	1 586	352
5 to 17 years	167	289	203	63	2	92	75	129	131	147
18 to 64 years	754	1 259	1 441	152	78	72	853	126	981	149
65 to 74 years	44	290	326	15	4	—	355	28	258	28
75 years and over	98	187	154	8	—	2	307	36	216	28
Do not speak English "very well"	436	646	665	89	11	78	550	182	492	182
5 to 17 years	78	101	87	17	—	53	45	89	37	74
18 to 64 years	310	421	412	55	11	25	242	62	286	77
65 to 74 years	11	84	94	9	—	—	127	14	83	10
75 years and over	37	40	72	8	—	—	136	17	86	21
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	95	95	98	8	2	2	171	18	138	13
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 785	53 785	28 710	9 106	4 327	4 547	9 546	9 218	22 644	12 850
In linguistically isolated households	155	129	166	8	3	6	276	34	209	42
5 to 17 years	18	21	20	—	—	4	—	9	18	15
18 to 64 years	111	77	93	8	3	2	97	6	73	14
65 to 74 years	11	20	32	—	—	—	96	7	62	—
75 years and over	15	11	21	—	—	—	83	12	56	13
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 600	37 528	20 622	6 135	2 885	2 907	6 520	6 113	15 907	8 357
With a mobility or self-care limitation	221	2 029	763	622	125	298	352	754	577	536
With a mobility limitation	100	1 075	356	352	87	136	132	264	240	197
In labor force	12	201	51	124	19	3	23	51	29	6
With a self-care limitation	150	1 395	575	529	47	216	290	631	401	487
With a work disability	335	4 308	1 611	827	326	395	317	666	1 096	744
In labor force	78	1 349	587	220	82	32	125	144	436	130
Prevented from working	229	2 603	900	561	229	335	187	512	538	536
No work disability	2 265	33 220	19 011	5 308	2 559	2 512	6 203	5 447	14 811	7 613
In labor force	1 668	25 228	14 199	3 772	1 806	1 614	4 486	3 419	11 257	5 246
Persons 65 to 74 years	211	4 475	1 575	428	379	303	736	456	1 086	549
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	763	206	78	80	72	152	58	184	178
With a mobility limitation	15	543	136	66	78	62	63	50	147	133
With a self-care limitation	22	504	133	24	54	55	114	34	104	111
Persons 75 years and over	217	2 012	650	188	251	188	436	309	630	398
With a mobility or self-care limitation	118	774	208	65	117	50	191	95	234	142
With a mobility limitation	82	628	181	53	94	43	177	69	198	116
With a self-care limitation	66	461	126	40	78	23	126	55	159	94



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish		St. Martin Parish		St. Mary Parish				St. Tammany Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	12 189	10 269	7 054	4 635	9 057	5 939	312	8 875	35 192	5 074
Preprimary school	751	696	316	285	629	372	19	624	3 104	285
Public school	384	667	158	250	337	326	19	332	1 003	182
Elementary or high school	9 456	8 461	5 685	3 835	7 272	5 147	279	7 101	25 827	4 258
Public school	7 216	8 289	4 934	3 691	6 252	5 038	246	6 085	21 586	4 139
College	1 982	1 112	1 053	515	1 156	420	14	1 150	6 261	531
Public college	1 747	1 009	979	497	1 018	356	14	1 012	4 846	415
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	12 189	10 269	7 054	4 635	9 057	5 939	312	8 875	35 192	5 074
3 and 4 years	318	292	142	150	264	204	5	259	1 504	139
5 to 14 years	7 356	6 486	4 397	2 931	5 718	3 801	181	5 616	20 502	3 205
15 to 17 years	1 985	1 581	1 226	742	1 485	1 032	85	1 423	5 495	888
18 and 19 years	893	697	380	307	569	353	12	569	2 058	306
20 to 24 years	536	467	366	226	352	192	8	352	1 634	171
25 to 34 years	504	397	275	89	328	169	—	328	1 880	201
35 years and over	597	349	268	190	341	188	21	328	2 119	164
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 830	3 456	2 863	1 506	3 616	1 886	109	3 531	9 537	1 329
Percent enrolled in college	26.3	17.2	18.9	20.6	16.4	10.3	—	16.8	26.7	16.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 709	2 321	1 704	1 052	2 248	1 305	72	2 192	7 031	1 148
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.0	17.5	14.3	18.5	17.9	14.1	5.6	18.2	11.1	8.4
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 830	3 456	2 863	1 506	3 616	1 886	109	3 531	9 537	1 329
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 342	1 019	1 443	514	1 511	619	52	1 459	3 048	489
Some college or associate degree	1 054	619	606	289	701	291	7	694	3 081	282
Bachelor's degree or higher	109	74	75	28	75	47	—	75	533	23
Persons 25 years and over	30 245	16 917	17 391	7 519	23 481	9 063	728	22 941	79 581	8 597
Less than 5th grade	2 279	2 897	1 347	1 378	1 416	925	117	1 337	865	604
5th to 8th grade	4 750	3 231	2 689	1 211	3 214	1 500	161	3 120	4 940	1 167
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 450	3 493	2 871	1 961	3 753	2 603	106	3 674	10 205	2 478
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10 762	4 605	6 447	2 051	9 004	2 571	221	8 824	22 779	2 302
Some college, no degree	3 828	1 167	2 085	598	3 238	755	52	3 193	17 770	1 061
Associate degree, occupational program	601	213	340	47	383	194	25	358	2 035	119
Associate degree, academic program	253	100	159	35	169	55	—	169	1 413	58
Bachelor's degree	2 053	688	1 020	175	1 733	278	22	1 711	13 375	555
Graduate or professional degree	1 269	523	433	63	571	182	24	555	6 199	253
Females 25 years and over	16 127	9 688	9 012	4 207	12 049	5 101	379	11 766	41 160	4 657
Less than 5th grade	1 135	1 404	604	626	725	421	70	681	348	257
5th to 8th grade	2 419	1 954	1 361	728	1 541	865	69	1 499	2 387	578
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 516	1 907	1 438	994	1 939	1 399	62	1 893	5 518	1 296
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5 965	2 701	3 644	1 279	4 939	1 444	96	4 866	13 779	1 300
Some college, no degree	1 971	721	1 072	385	1 537	487	23	1 514	9 127	640
Associate degree, occupational program	389	157	215	38	259	151	25	234	1 156	85
Associate degree, academic program	167	52	71	13	96	35	—	96	856	37
Bachelor's degree	1 089	488	444	102	792	160	22	770	5 757	290
Graduate or professional degree	476	304	163	42	221	139	12	213	2 232	174
Persons 25 years and over	30 245	16 917	17 391	7 519	23 481	9 063	728	22 941	79 581	8 597
Percent less than 5th grade	7.5	17.1	7.7	18.3	6.0	10.2	16.1	5.8	1.1	7.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	62.0	43.1	60.3	39.5	64.3	44.5	47.3	64.6	79.9	50.6
Percent some college or higher	26.5	15.9	23.2	12.2	26.0	16.2	16.9	26.1	51.3	23.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.0	7.2	8.4	3.2	9.8	5.1	6.3	9.9	24.6	9.4
Males 25 to 34 years	3 456	2 173	2 400	1 130	3 278	1 315	100	3 197	9 975	1 307
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.9	54.3	74.0	49.3	71.7	55.9	57.0	72.1	81.7	56.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.7	3.9	8.6	.2	9.5	4.3	—	9.8	26.1	8.9
Females 25 to 34 years	3 727	2 705	2 603	1 383	3 355	1 679	104	3 266	10 873	1 461
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.4	68.8	83.8	62.2	78.2	62.6	55.8	78.7	88.3	72.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.0	5.6	8.9	.9	8.1	5.1	7.7	8.2	24.3	10.2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	44 129	29 090	26 512	12 997	34 866	16 189	1 127	34 057	116 852	14 296
Speak a language other than English	14 672	3 979	11 429	3 983	3 837	477	664	3 425	4 815	492
5 to 17 years	894	366	761	375	2 465	177	139	172	955	154
18 to 64 years	9 557	2 484	8 188	2 848	2 466	215	443	2 184	3 150	234
65 to 74 years	2 367	669	1 461	466	473	34	69	629	354	45
75 years and over	1 854	460	1 019	294	453	51	13	440	356	59
Do not speak English "very well"	4 610	1 390	3 169	1 618	1 179	110	313	1 005	1 221	98
5 to 17 years	256	120	121	150	51	53	37	34	326	23
18 to 64 years	2 414	747	1 954	1 023	733	32	233	606	692	55
65 to 74 years	995	290	628	241	241	7	36	218	94	10
75 years and over	945	233	466	204	154	18	7	147	109	10
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	1 532	393	1 005	546	304	20	66	273	191	24
Persons 5 years and over in households	43 321	28 694	26 282	12 840	34 485	15 938	1 115	33 688	115 433	13 990
In linguistically isolated households	2 562	545	1 748	1 048	514	20	212	403	329	24
5 to 17 years	187	38	110	212	34	—	36	26	62	—
18 to 64 years	1 006	176	872	538	255	6	152	170	189	6
65 to 74 years	748	208	424	154	158	7	17	147	40	8
75 years and over	621	123	342	144	67	7	7	60	38	10
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	28 524	18 231	18 126	8 437	24 048	10 207	784	23 455	80 207	9 072
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 815	2 164	962	914	1 169	899	44	1 133	2 566	762
With a mobility limitation	1 117	1 265	483	398	701	536	36	673	1 592	458
In labor force	123	242	60	59	133	81	8	125	221	73
With a self-care limitation	1 139	1 612	716	737	808	624	16	800	1 618	502
With a work disability	3 896	3 474	2 182	1 217	2 795	1 503	77	2 730	7 166	1 380
In labor force	815	545	645	234	994	278	15	979	2 638	326
Prevented from working	2 817	2 677	1 335	930	1 595	1 108	62	1 545	3 899	994
No work disability	24 628	14 757	15 944	7 220	21 253	8 704	707	20 725	73 041	7 692
In labor force	17 136	9 437	11 479	5 281	15 263	5 756	579	14 835	55 361	5 649
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 855	1 780	1 756	641	2 334	780	79	2 280	7 422	717
With a mobility or self-care limitation	717	530	335	144	325	172	6	325	826	203
With a mobility limitation	532	365	206	113	226	116	6	226	652	142
With a self-care limitation	443	373	227	61	180	111	6	180	462	147
Persons 75 years and over	2 409	1 067	1 151	379	1 502	514	12	1 490	3 459	450
With a mobility or self-care limitation	868	459	440	165	483	185	5	478	1 222	199
With a mobility limitation	766	388	348	125	426	159	5	421	1 101	199
With a self-care limitation	479	269	302	106	281	119	5	276	679	150



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Tammany Parish—Con.		Tangipahoa Parish		Tensas Parish		Terrebonne Parish	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 030	34 250	16 611	8 053	739	1 203	20 212	5 261
Preprimary school	69	3 035	878	445	19	74	995	207
Public school	26	977	445	384	4	74	574	162
Elementary or high school	792	25 088	10 848	6 647	600	1 044	15 814	4 484
Public school	660	20 963	9 345	6 597	289	1 038	13 613	4 400
College	169	6 127	4 885	961	120	85	3 403	570
Public college	116	4 746	4 426	897	99	80	3 026	521
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 030	34 250	16 611	8 053	739	1 203	20 212	5 261
3 and 4 years	40	1 464	434	184	9	40	415	173
5 to 14 years	578	19 952	8 584	5 056	443	786	12 462	3 182
15 to 17 years	25	5 288	2 190	1 327	130	217	3 274	887
18 and 19 years	51	2 014	1 861	616	27	60	1 065	372
20 to 24 years	29	1 614	1 956	450	22	38	1 102	298
25 to 34 years	64	1 832	957	268	81	22	882	204
35 years and over	43	2 086	629	152	27	40	1 012	145
Persons 18 to 24 years	317	9 295	7 496	2 675	197	311	7 370	1 801
Percent enrolled in college	19.6	26.9	45.3	24.3	13.7	8.7	21.5	16.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	307	6 765	4 177	1 894	200	281	4 368	1 071
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.4	11.0	12.4	16.5	20.0	12.1	14.0	13.4
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 18 to 24 years	317	9 295	7 496	2 675	197	311	7 370	1 801
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	64	2 994	2 021	772	78	124	2 661	575
Some college or associate degree	114	2 992	3 549	644	38	47	1 980	281
Bachelor's degree or higher	18	515	300	23	—	2	272	16
Persons 25 years and over	1 730	78 126	37 140	12 062	2 229	2 049	45 272	7 836
Less than 5th grade	45	829	1 689	1 247	52	325	2 664	598
5th to 8th grade	152	4 819	3 639	1 962	218	381	6 160	1 390
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	224	10 012	6 915	3 931	404	412	7 171	2 478
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	464	22 395	12 808	2 925	730	636	16 955	2 075
Some college, no degree	372	17 447	5 665	993	388	154	6 354	697
Associate degree, occupational program	46	1 989	669	166	38	15	783	127
Associate degree, academic program	32	1 392	270	31	17	6	441	16
Bachelor's degree	211	13 197	3 372	533	229	84	3 133	253
Graduate or professional degree	184	6 046	2 113	274	153	36	1 611	202
Females 25 years and over	960	40 354	19 579	6 937	1 173	1 248	23 322	4 387
Less than 5th grade	27	321	863	627	8	165	1 338	338
5th to 8th grade	81	2 328	1 653	1 245	97	193	2 997	698
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	139	5 394	3 916	2 250	204	253	3 453	1 363
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	291	13 544	7 191	1 490	422	416	9 530	1 165
Some college, no degree	196	8 951	2 816	630	220	115	2 956	461
Associate degree, occupational program	24	1 132	447	93	27	9	491	67
Associate degree, academic program	26	841	137	25	10	6	270	—
Bachelor's degree	116	5 664	1 576	357	124	69	1 621	162
Graduate or professional degree	60	2 179	980	220	61	22	666	133
Persons 25 years and over	1 730	78 126	37 140	12 062	2 229	2 049	45 272	7 836
Percent less than 5th grade	2.6	1.1	4.5	10.3	2.3	15.9	5.9	7.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.7	80.0	67.0	40.8	69.8	45.4	64.7	43.0
Percent some college or higher	48.8	51.3	32.5	16.6	37.0	14.4	27.2	16.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.8	24.6	14.8	6.7	17.1	5.9	10.5	5.8
Males 25 to 34 years	263	9 759	4 674	1 620	221	182	6 759	1 166
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.5	81.8	74.8	56.1	80.1	67.6	67.8	54.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.2	26.1	13.1	2.8	18.1	3.3	8.9	4.6
Females 25 to 34 years	307	10 608	4 677	2 047	251	304	6 751	1 326
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.5	88.5	78.0	55.0	82.1	79.6	77.7	60.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.6	24.3	16.3	6.2	15.9	11.5	8.6	8.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	2 934	114 324	56 463	22 027	3 067	3 431	69 437	14 098
Speak a language other than English	1 000	4 014	2 429	428	54	53	12 436	604
5 to 17 years	172	783	326	123	16	21	768	139
18 to 64 years	737	2 589	1 445	283	21	23	8 361	418
65 to 74 years	64	313	374	16	7	7	2 117	28
75 years and over	27	329	284	6	13	2	1 190	19
Do not speak English "very well"	343	945	698	131	4	12	3 127	187
5 to 17 years	49	277	96	16	3	5	203	80
18 to 64 years	203	533	424	112	—	5	1 875	93
65 to 74 years	64	53	84	3	—	—	616	5
75 years and over	27	82	94	—	—	2	433	9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households	64	153	130	25	—	2	982	13
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 884	112 948	54 134	21 345	3 014	3 360	68 844	13 960
In linguistically isolated households	134	246	173	35	—	2	1 479	13
5 to 17 years	9	53	11	7	—	—	90	—
18 to 64 years	80	146	57	25	—	—	692	13
65 to 74 years	31	23	53	3	—	—	381	—
75 years and over	14	24	52	—	—	2	316	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 031	78 513	38 031	13 338	1 976	1 868	47 943	9 034
With a mobility or self-care limitation	94	2 483	1 868	1 424	87	217	2 720	1 072
With a mobility limitation	56	1 536	1 039	748	43	63	1 507	499
In labor force	13	208	170	96	5	3	228	93
With a self-care limitation	65	1 564	1 341	1 124	52	184	2 008	850
With a work disability	183	7 004	4 061	2 326	179	211	6 275	1 482
In labor force	93	2 554	1 272	333	61	26	2 062	226
Prevented from working	85	3 826	2 432	1 826	108	159	3 544	1 187
No work disability	1 848	71 509	33 970	11 012	1 797	1 657	41 668	7 552
In labor force	1 303	54 306	24 050	6 774	1 279	948	29 003	4 914
Persons 65 to 74 years	109	7 337	4 155	1 170	408	258	4 397	674
With a mobility or self-care limitation	25	815	547	282	58	61	797	200
With a mobility limitation	16	650	427	233	48	51	499	146
With a self-care limitation	25	451	291	168	39	32	573	119
Persons 75 years and over	43	3 416	2 793	811	174	305	2 019	325
With a mobility or self-care limitation	19	1 203	1 067	372	37	134	703	168
With a mobility limitation	19	1 082	919	343	15	99	636	137
With a self-care limitation	13	666	662	252	27	90	396	128



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Terrebonne Parish—Con.				Union Parish		Vermilion Parish	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black	White	Black
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 550	355	19 917		3 312	1 546	11 131	2 254
Preprimary school	81	29	981		150	82	723	250
Public school	60	15	574		99	82	444	217
Elementary or high school	1 398	254	15 590		2 688	1 323	8 659	1 765
Public school	1 375	202	13 441		2 540	1 323	7 682	1 700
College	71	72	3 346		474	141	1 749	239
Public college	59	52	2 989		448	136	1 578	238
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 550	355	19 917		3 312	1 546	11 131	2 254
3 and 4 years	36	—	415		52	28	288	118
5 to 14 years	1 109	210	12 293		2 031	1 005	6 788	1 416
15 to 17 years	274	73	3 205		618	245	1 858	313
18 and 19 years	48	27	1 045		219	127	596	119
20 to 24 years	22	8	1 102		158	51	638	95
25 to 34 years	40	14	868		135	53	376	131
35 years and over	21	23	989		99	37	587	62
Persons 18 to 24 years	544	125	7 279		1 227	577	3 613	671
Percent enrolled in college	5.0	28.0	21.5		19.2	12.8	24.6	18.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	387	83	4 305		907	347	2 293	411
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	32.3	10.8	14.2		8.7	15.9	12.2	13.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 18 to 24 years	544	125	7 279		1 227	577	3 613	671
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	110	44	2 641		511	230	1 400	187
Some college or associate degree	52	46	1 940		363	84	996	147
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	272		54	—	102	—
Persons 25 years and over	2 226	649	44 716		9 882	3 120	26 372	3 545
Less than 5th grade	562	13	2 657		241	393	2 212	443
5th to 8th grade	760	93	6 076		882	658	4 033	601
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	503	78	7 112		1 732	745	4 039	1 071
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	295	248	16 747		4 010	848	9 867	820
Some college, no degree	67	138	6 216		1 548	290	3 045	423
Associate degree, occupational program	19	—	783		137	22	470	65
Associate degree, academic program	6	15	426		66	6	170	8
Bachelor's degree	14	64	3 088		865	117	1 626	69
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	1 611		401	41	910	45
Females 25 years and over	1 184	330	23 023		5 227	1 798	14 015	2 013
Less than 5th grade	240	—	1 338		104	149	1 229	194
5th to 8th grade	380	44	2 953		442	404	2 079	365
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	304	28	3 425		859	432	2 125	592
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	200	174	9 377		2 212	489	5 455	494
Some college, no degree	34	51	2 905		754	199	1 472	262
Associate degree, occupational program	19	—	491		111	19	283	55
Associate degree, academic program	—	9	261		35	6	84	8
Bachelor's degree	7	24	1 607		492	76	884	30
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	666		218	24	404	13
Persons 25 years and over	2 226	649	44 716		9 882	3 120	26 372	3 545
Percent less than 5th grade	25.2	2.0	5.9		2.4	12.6	8.4	12.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	18.0	71.6	64.6		71.1	42.4	61.0	40.3
Percent some college or higher	4.8	33.4	27.1		30.5	15.3	23.6	17.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	.6	9.9	10.5		12.8	5.1	9.6	3.2
Males 25 to 34 years	354	140	6 647		980	336	3 278	489
Percent high school graduate or higher	15.0	65.7	67.9		77.7	61.6	72.1	46.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	23.6	8.7		9.9	8.6	6.1	1.8
Females 25 to 34 years	503	106	6 661		1 104	440	3 554	652
Percent high school graduate or higher	32.6	94.3	77.5		91.7	73.4	79.8	47.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.4	9.4	8.7		15.5	7.7	10.3	1.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	4 355	1 072	68 546		13 970	5 129	39 196	6 094
Speak a language other than English	2 509	481	12 085		189	119	16 532	965
5 to 17 years	488	80	709		58	63	608	73
18 to 64 years	1 847	335	8 135		105	47	11 074	648
65 to 74 years	96	66	2 051		14	—	2 663	110
75 years and over	78	—	1 190		12	9	2 187	134
Do not speak English "very well"	844	159	2 982		40	61	4 797	352
5 to 17 years	153	48	155		26	38	1 168	16
18 to 64 years	554	67	1 822		10	21	2 313	214
65 to 74 years	73	44	572		—	—	1 118	63
75 years and over	64	—	433		4	2	1 198	59
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households	131	49	933		4	2	1 830	68
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 331	1 061	67 964		13 786	5 003	38 744	6 050
In linguistically isolated households	369	114	1 365		4	2	2 904	91
5 to 17 years	118	24	66		—	—	139	—
18 to 64 years	183	53	639		4	2	1 108	39
65 to 74 years	55	37	344		—	—	858	32
75 years and over	13	—	316		—	—	799	20
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 754	728	47 355		9 127	3 038	25 078	3 833
With a mobility or self-care limitation	217	45	2 675		340	331	1 406	466
With a mobility limitation	131	28	1 479		260	195	685	220
In labor force	4	—	228		22	63	96	14
With a self-care limitation	161	23	1 985		192	253	1 094	370
With a work disability	577	94	6 186		893	493	2 741	693
In labor force	96	35	2 032		228	121	766	115
Prevented from working	439	36	3 508		570	328	1 759	516
No work disability	2 177	634	41 169		8 234	2 545	22 337	3 140
In labor force	1 290	520	28 585		5 820	1 697	15 241	2 227
Persons 65 to 74 years	104	83	4 314		1 397	405	3 267	294
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42	15	782		220	84	572	36
With a mobility limitation	31	—	499		161	72	307	27
With a self-care limitation	42	15	558		132	56	365	12
Persons 75 years and over	65	8	2 011		897	296	2 373	226
With a mobility or self-care limitation	36	—	703		384	132	921	35
With a mobility limitation	29	—	636		334	107	764	35
With a self-care limitation	30	—	396		206	71	574	35

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 325



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vernon Parish					Washington Parish		Webster Parish	
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	10 339	3 340	318	727	9 900	7 135	4 009	6 399	3 717
Preprimary school	701	251	35	69	660	477	207	550	294
Public school	590	188	32	66	549	304	207	310	260
Elementary or high school	7 557	2 492	220	513	7 239	5 589	3 490	4 689	2 944
Public school	7 441	2 472	208	505	7 123	5 030	3 477	4 489	2 920
College	2 081	597	63	145	2 001	1 069	312	1 160	479
Public college	1 831	523	43	130	1 759	930	282	1 020	454
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	10 339	3 340	318	727	9 900	7 135	4 009	6 399	3 717
3 and 4 years	269	152	20	32	254	231	97	189	99
5 to 14 years	6 022	2 028	174	434	5 762	4 283	2 607	3 764	2 251
15 to 17 years	1 647	400	52	83	1 572	1 323	666	1 033	725
18 and 19 years	558	202	12	51	529	411	261	451	184
20 to 24 years	730	173	—	28	736	257	144	343	223
25 to 34 years	693	296	42	63	648	319	178	346	101
35 years and over	420	89	18	36	399	311	56	273	134
Persons 18 to 24 years	9 285	3 200	303	837	8 918	2 186	1 337	2 242	1 266
Percent enrolled in college	10.7	7.1	4.0	6.5	10.9	21.8	10.8	25.0	22.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	3 281	960	146	241	3 153	1 589	907	1 549	867
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.5	7.0	9.6	7.9	16.0	13.5	7.5	14.5	18.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 18 to 24 years	9 285	3 200	303	837	8 918	2 186	1 337	2 242	1 266
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5 339	1 971	151	502	5 106	917	501	858	420
Some college or associate degree	2 259	862	82	232	2 166	538	208	607	286
Bachelor's degree or higher	290	100	11	19	276	60	7	77	33
Persons 25 years and over	23 600	5 289	852	1 178	22 936	19 675	7 364	19 268	7 513
Less than 5th grade	537	73	7	11	526	395	606	411	726
5th to 8th grade	1 721	238	34	63	1 695	2 171	1 396	1 727	1 425
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 561	559	238	62	3 517	3 992	1 877	3 534	1 792
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9 346	2 171	311	389	9 221	7 902	2 302	7 361	2 182
Some college, no degree	4 886	1 535	173	450	4 597	2 625	647	3 566	695
Associate degree, occupational program	534	125	9	26	508	449	129	333	100
Associate degree, academic program	441	121	—	41	414	205	16	215	11
Bachelor's degree	1 827	381	70	76	1 765	1 173	206	1 498	392
Graduate or professional degree	747	86	10	60	693	763	185	623	190
Females 25 years and over	11 448	2 299	649	496	11 132	10 456	3 968	10 267	4 386
Less than 5th grade	198	44	7	11	187	162	305	171	388
5th to 8th grade	905	165	34	58	882	926	773	849	839
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 238	355	215	35	2 215	2 175	1 049	2 086	1 077
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 518	803	242	139	4 471	4 404	1 198	4 158	1 150
Some college, no degree	2 067	536	92	189	1 917	1 322	328	1 722	445
Associate degree, occupational program	270	76	9	9	261	310	80	163	64
Associate degree, academic program	176	70	—	—	176	162	—	130	11
Bachelor's degree	788	199	50	18	772	586	123	636	297
Graduate or professional degree	288	51	—	37	251	409	112	352	115
Persons 25 years and over	23 600	5 289	852	1 178	22 936	19 675	7 364	19 268	7 513
Percent less than 5th grade	2.3	1.4	.8	.9	2.3	2.0	8.2	2.1	9.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.3	83.6	67.3	88.5	75.0	66.7	47.3	70.6	47.5
Percent some college or higher	35.7	42.5	30.8	55.4	34.8	26.5	16.1	32.4	18.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	8.8	9.4	11.5	10.7	9.8	5.3	11.0	7.7
Males 25 to 34 years	4 841	1 873	114	449	4 622	2 239	1 147	2 090	835
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.9	94.0	100.0	93.5	88.8	70.2	61.6	75.1	65.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.9	6.5	8.8	14.3	13.4	9.2	.9	7.9	2.4
Females 25 to 34 years	3 788	1 321	277	290	3 591	2 241	994	2 021	1 042
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.3	85.3	74.4	86.9	83.2	79.7	77.8	80.8	76.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.3	11.4	9.0	18.3	11.6	10.2	5.1	11.4	10.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over	41 260	11 132	1 389	2 592	39 858	27 857	12 155	26 768	12 088
Speak a language other than English	2 835	481	913	1 633	1 990	837	438	414	226
5 to 17 years	480	95	61	213	317	266	203	99	59
18 to 64 years	2 218	377	819	1 418	1 538	447	214	243	148
65 to 74 years	114	9	26	2	112	54	16	35	19
75 years and over	23	—	7	—	23	70	5	37	—
Do not speak English "very well"	702	131	355	439	499	313	169	118	94
5 to 17 years	139	—	16	68	79	140	54	45	41
18 to 64 years	524	131	339	371	381	124	107	50	51
65 to 74 years	19	—	—	—	19	17	8	8	2
75 years and over	20	—	—	—	20	32	—	15	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households	54	9	23	42	35	29	10	22	5
Persons 5 years and over in households	37 074	8 796	1 175	2 000	35 783	27 299	11 319	26 255	11 815
In linguistically isolated households	98	20	57	90	62	34	13	36	14
5 to 17 years	23	—	12	14	17	—	3	3	9
18 to 64 years	67	20	45	76	37	10	2	25	5
65 to 74 years	8	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	8	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years	22 199	4 135	851	993	21 533	17 681	6 901	17 101	7 521
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 294	225	67	21	1 294	1 239	804	681	991
With a mobility limitation	850	97	—	8	850	837	436	552	442
In labor force	183	23	—	8	183	83	54	130	91
With a self-care limitation	833	188	67	21	833	762	669	380	764
With a work disability	2 726	309	45	19	2 709	2 718	1 109	1 957	1 256
In labor force	832	73	31	11	821	619	179	717	318
Prevented from working	1 520	100	12	—	1 520	1 837	883	1 064	847
No work disability	19 473	3 826	806	974	18 824	14 963	5 792	15 144	6 265
In labor force	12 784	2 535	360	604	12 366	10 685	3 777	10 938	4 512
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 955	77	26	17	1 945	2 822	846	2 915	826
With a mobility or self-care limitation	377	17	—	—	377	450	248	480	301
With a mobility limitation	341	6	—	—	341	348	179	296	209
With a self-care limitation	170	17	—	—	170	259	145	342	188
Persons 75 years and over	1 198	132	7	—	1 198	1 621	561	1 835	758
With a mobility or self-care limitation	420	72	—	—	420	507	192	665	320
With a mobility limitation	384	72	—	—	384	467	189	566	254
With a self-care limitation	262	48	—	—	262	309	103	378	199



Table 152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish		West Carroll Parish		West Feliciana Parish		Winn Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 058	1 994	2 248	620	1 280	1 346	2 414	1 379
Preprimary school	269	123	100	18	145	102	166	92
Public school	59	60	93	18	104	102	127	92
Elementary or high school	2 266	1 652	1 883	522	898	1 025	1 866	1 077
Public school	1 653	1 579	1 864	522	792	955	1 849	1 077
College	523	219	265	80	237	219	382	210
Public college	431	189	246	80	161	208	344	184
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 058	1 994	2 248	620	1 280	1 346	2 414	1 379
3 and 4 years	184	72	2	4	57	47	52	55
5 to 14 years	1 832	1 219	1 507	362	721	653	1 513	874
15 to 17 years	438	329	375	101	238	173	420	195
18 and 19 years	201	152	145	49	48	59	105	79
20 to 24 years	165	76	58	64	56	58	120	78
25 to 34 years	105	118	77	5	79	179	104	56
35 years and over	133	28	84	35	81	177	100	42
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 304	746	843	220	353	689	1 005	606
Percent enrolled in college	22.5	15.7	14.7	28.6	26.6	9.3	17.7	19.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	718	469	609	120	216	229	586	328
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.4	19.6	16.1	8.3	5.6	24.0	23.0	19.5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 304	746	843	220	353	689	1 005	606
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	543	233	268	45	124	244	367	235
Some college or associate degree	401	143	174	62	121	67	208	107
Bachelor's degree or higher	78	30	33	—	22	—	42	10
Persons 25 years and over	7 646	3 907	6 492	1 027	3 944	5 215	7 439	2 612
Less than 5th grade	220	389	242	109	74	412	291	298
5th to 8th grade	576	804	941	287	259	807	959	274
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 184	966	1 705	330	537	1 825	1 568	909
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 396	1 102	2 193	195	1 398	1 541	2 940	822
Some college, no degree	1 264	469	729	50	949	427	864	166
Associate degree, occupational program	162	29	59	—	125	29	—	34
Associate degree, academic program	34	23	21	2	35	25	32	7
Bachelor's degree	624	173	378	20	375	95	494	71
Graduate or professional degree	186	152	224	34	192	54	297	31
Females 25 years and over	3 931	2 207	3 486	604	1 470	1 048	3 894	1 311
Less than 5th grade	85	191	87	60	9	169	135	132
5th to 8th grade	202	270	422	171	59	177	347	180
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	675	549	904	201	182	270	834	360
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 952	626	1 273	94	596	282	1 651	456
Some college, no degree	522	305	377	47	294	61	457	79
Associate degree, occupational program	115	18	55	—	74	—	68	17
Associate degree, academic program	19	13	13	2	17	—	12	7
Bachelor's degree	261	109	238	11	166	61	235	49
Graduate or professional degree	100	126	117	18	73	28	155	31
Persons 25 years and over	7 646	3 907	6 492	1 027	3 944	5 215	7 439	2 612
Percent less than 5th grade	2.9	10.0	3.7	10.6	1.9	7.9	3.9	11.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.1	49.9	55.5	29.3	77.9	41.6	63.5	43.3
Percent some college or higher	29.7	21.7	21.7	10.3	42.5	12.1	23.9	11.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.6	8.3	9.3	5.3	14.4	2.9	10.6	3.9
Males 25 to 34 years	1 107	547	651	94	820	1 949	836	449
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.6	47.2	57.9	51.1	66.2	49.9	67.1	39.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.5	4.6	6.6	—	6.1	1.8	6.1	1.3
Females 25 to 34 years	1 188	646	707	158	391	309	765	321
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.1	68.3	80.3	41.1	91.3	69.6	81.8	71.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	11.0	5.7	7.0	16.9	9.4	13.3	6.9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	11 435	6 374	9 400	1 788	5 343	6 795	10 580	4 366
Speak a language other than English	762	210	167	32	452	315	219	93
5 to 17 years	60	40	57	—	29	7	27	32
18 to 64 years	482	145	79	24	398	308	133	49
65 to 74 years	135	—	17	8	25	—	23	3
75 years and over	85	25	14	—	—	—	36	9
Do not speak English "very well"	185	77	75	7	97	70	93	33
5 to 17 years	19	15	17	—	6	2	11	8
18 to 64 years	85	37	49	7	91	68	68	22
65 to 74 years	46	—	9	—	—	—	7	3
75 years and over	35	25	—	—	—	—	7	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households	56	25	—	—	9	2	17	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	11 350	6 277	9 263	1 788	3 998	3 227	10 261	3 985
In linguistically isolated households	71	41	—	—	11	4	28	—
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	—
18 to 64 years	17	16	—	—	11	2	10	—
65 to 74 years	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	25	25	—	—	—	—	7	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years	8 070	4 208	5 912	1 054	2 673	2 132	6 693	2 406
With a mobility or self-care limitation	303	343	264	111	201	472	309	269
With a mobility limitation	70	184	167	80	72	101	209	116
In labor force	16	21	14	1	13	11	14	35
With a self-care limitation	250	252	130	82	158	439	178	222
With a work disability	560	505	879	194	200	266	843	336
In labor force	215	78	217	24	72	32	221	52
Prevented from working	277	398	525	168	117	223	524	259
No work disability	7 510	3 703	5 033	860	2 473	1 866	5 850	2 070
In labor force	5 755	2 621	3 566	579	1 873	1 290	4 284	1 362
Persons 65 to 74 years	740	358	931	95	283	125	1 051	318
With a mobility or self-care limitation	95	66	138	49	33	31	210	57
With a mobility limitation	56	64	118	27	33	11	157	46
With a self-care limitation	62	41	77	39	3	29	114	17
Persons 75 years and over	399	207	632	164	130	210	675	245
With a mobility or self-care limitation	117	119	246	100	27	130	227	104
With a mobility limitation	102	103	240	94	27	119	214	85
With a self-care limitation	77	42	96	68	16	92	115	47



Table 153. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish		Allen Parish		Ascension Parish				Assumption Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>45 413</b>	<b>10 267</b>	<b>16 115</b>	<b>4 596</b>	<b>44 302</b>	<b>13 176</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>43 631</b>	<b>15 328</b>	<b>7 376</b>
Native .....	45 310	10 267	15 703	4 456	44 085	13 073	837	43 422	15 284	7 369
Born in State of residence .....	42 578	9 907	13 700	4 030	36 018	12 699	599	35 481	14 431	7 261
Born in a different State .....	2 646	351	1 940	416	7 954	344	206	7 828	838	108
Northeast .....	194	7	133	3	505	24	19	505	56	2
Midwest .....	361	37	273	47	1 471	47	11	1 460	136	—
South .....	1 839	279	1 334	342	5 478	258	137	5 391	602	85
West .....	252	28	200	24	500	15	39	472	44	21
Born abroad .....	86	9	63	10	113	30	32	113	15	—
Puerto Rico .....	10	—	13	—	16	—	—	16	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	13	—	15	24	25	15	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	76	9	37	10	82	6	7	82	15	—
Foreign born .....	103	—	412	140	217	103	164	209	44	7
Naturalized citizen .....	37	—	47	14	172	53	66	172	8	—
Not a citizen .....	66	—	365	126	45	50	98	37	36	7
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>41 802</b>	<b>9 169</b>	<b>14 949</b>	<b>4 186</b>	<b>40 834</b>	<b>11 727</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>40 219</b>	<b>14 167</b>	<b>6 678</b>
Same house .....	28 862	5 252	9 904	2 898	26 773	8 333	459	26 442	10 612	5 174
Different house in the United States .....	12 910	3 917	4 897	1 232	13 984	3 355	428	13 700	3 548	1 504
Same county .....	9 237	3 162	3 048	656	8 231	2 596	224	8 028	2 008	863
Different county .....	3 673	755	1 849	576	5 753	759	204	5 672	1 540	641
Same State .....	2 965	563	1 140	328	4 206	707	118	4 137	1 384	552
Different State .....	708	192	709	248	1 547	52	86	1 535	156	89
Northeast .....	10	5	116	27	58	—	10	58	4	—
Midwest .....	11	—	31	34	161	—	12	158	45	—
South .....	632	149	443	174	1 234	42	64	1 225	107	79
West .....	55	38	119	13	94	10	—	94	—	10
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	10	—	11	30	—	11	—	—
Elsewhere .....	30	—	125	56	66	9	40	66	7	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>15 831</b>	<b>2 362</b>	<b>5 149</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>19 280</b>	<b>3 769</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>19 054</b>	<b>5 818</b>	<b>1 934</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	9 877	1 822	3 507	713	10 718	2 422	202	10 559	2 296	979
Worked outside county of residence .....	5 954	540	1 642	279	8 562	1 347	142	8 495	3 522	955
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>15 831</b>	<b>2 362</b>	<b>5 149</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>19 280</b>	<b>3 769</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>19 054</b>	<b>5 818</b>	<b>1 934</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	14 586	2 114	4 818	935	18 470	3 508	336	18 252	5 319	1 717
Drove alone .....	12 083	1 603	3 955	675	15 933	2 735	279	15 732	4 204	1 001
Carpooled .....	2 503	511	863	260	2 537	773	57	2 520	1 115	716
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.11	1.16	1.11	1.19	1.08	1.14	1.10	1.08	1.14	1.37
Public transportation .....	43	65	48	4	63	72	—	63	44	11
Bus or trolley bus .....	43	17	48	4	46	72	—	46	38	11
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	17	6	—
Taxicab .....	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	23	—	—	—	32	8	—	32	6	—
Bicycle .....	14	12	—	5	—	4	—	—	18	2
Walked .....	393	150	104	34	251	115	8	243	178	150
Other means .....	257	19	70	14	171	49	—	171	81	46
Worked at home .....	515	2	109	—	293	13	—	293	172	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	23.0	17.1	24.9	21.5	23.6	21.8	23.3	23.6	24.6	28.7
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>16 139</b>	<b>2 443</b>	<b>5 225</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>19 444</b>	<b>3 830</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>19 218</b>	<b>5 911</b>	<b>1 976</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	1 066	137	251	35	335	56	21	328	288	187
Mining .....	1 658	82	213	12	145	19	—	145	218	44
Construction .....	1 283	67	413	69	2 232	263	80	2 205	730	206
Manufacturing .....	1 667	526	809	202	4 597	721	32	4 581	1 211	499
Nondurable goods .....	968	412	370	105	3 746	474	23	3 736	694	230
Food and kindred products .....	197	69	19	—	144	68	—	144	175	188
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	367	302	94	36	171	53	—	171	—	17
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	105	—	10	2	113	8	—	113	23	—
Durable goods .....	699	114	439	97	851	247	9	845	517	269
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	9	—	319	80	39	—	—	39	14	—
Metal industries .....	191	57	4	—	340	76	9	334	188	54
Machinery and computer equipment .....	194	—	28	6	198	18	—	198	68	7
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	9	—	—	—	26	—	—	26	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	155	29	75	11	69	65	—	69	221	200
Transportation .....	615	121	268	20	924	233	—	924	456	69
Communications and other public utilities .....	425	38	173	35	398	59	—	398	115	31
Wholesale trade .....	738	50	127	9	874	74	—	874	176	22
Retail trade .....	2 878	343	788	182	3 368	632	96	3 289	963	228
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	711	40	171	100	815	104	36	779	381	100
Eating and drinking places .....	540	173	169	34	760	243	32	745	170	78
Banking and credit agencies .....	347	38	61	5	416	54	13	403	122	8
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	463	30	155	—	660	71	11	653	192	25
Business and repair services .....	709	78	148	25	946	120	36	924	253	36
Private households .....	183	78	45	37	48	41	—	48	33	28
Other personal services .....	303	54	83	33	359	115	8	351	99	27
Entertainment and recreation services .....	108	9	17	2	102	10	—	102	31	17
Professional and related services .....	3 190	613	1 293	233	3 311	1 135	36	3 275	896	510
Hospitals .....	553	78	267	49	434	236	18	416	137	42
Health services, except hospitals .....	543	192	178	52	580	145	—	580	111	133
Educational services .....	1 430	270	580	83	1 203	637	13	1 190	400	294
Public administration .....	506	179	381	94	729	227	21	718	128	39



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Avoyelles Parish		Beauregard Parish		Bienville Parish		Bossier Parish			
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>28 268</b>	<b>10 575</b>	<b>25 274</b>	<b>4 391</b>	<b>9 006</b>	<b>6 946</b>	<b>67 049</b>	<b>17 257</b>	<b>1 982</b>	<b>65 621</b>
Native .....	28 010	10 524	25 018	4 347	8 994	6 946	66 124	17 206	1 675	64 880
Born in State of residence .....	26 055	10 076	17 569	3 209	7 475	6 716	33 713	14 244	549	33 286
Born in a different State .....	1 886	438	7 156	1 102	1 490	228	31 082	2 794	1 021	30 360
Northeast .....	118	17	450	14	79	8	3 173	209	64	3 137
Midwest .....	325	54	1 357	75	186	25	6 445	413	163	6 325
South .....	1 232	318	4 690	876	1 112	142	18 054	1 720	575	17 629
West .....	211	49	659	137	113	53	3 410	452	219	3 269
Born abroad .....	69	10	293	36	29	2	1 329	168	105	1 234
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	102	—	66	39
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	3	—	33
Born abroad of American parents .....	69	10	287	36	29	2	1 194	165	39	1 162
Foreign born .....	258	51	256	44	12	—	925	51	307	741
Naturalized citizen .....	65	—	156	18	3	—	720	39	236	564
Not a citizen .....	193	51	100	26	9	—	205	12	71	177
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>26 378</b>	<b>9 454</b>	<b>23 303</b>	<b>4 037</b>	<b>8 433</b>	<b>6 332</b>	<b>61 831</b>	<b>15 322</b>	<b>1 841</b>	<b>60 494</b>
Same house .....	18 584	5 807	13 976	1 927	5 392	4 449	30 735	8 039	761	30 118
Different house in the United States .....	7 777	3 635	9 048	2 053	3 031	1 881	29 774	7 051	1 020	29 095
Same county .....	5 860	2 621	4 499	1 060	1 568	1 286	13 188	3 587	360	12 940
Different county .....	1 917	1 014	4 549	993	1 463	595	16 586	3 464	660	16 155
Same State .....	1 302	618	2 372	420	1 155	413	7 851	1 985	305	7 659
Different State .....	615	396	2 177	573	308	182	8 735	1 479	355	8 496
Northeast .....	24	7	103	—	6	4	470	35	25	458
Midwest .....	75	38	337	87	30	8	1 725	238	36	1 703
South .....	443	295	1 516	399	235	98	4 966	902	199	4 835
West .....	73	56	221	87	37	72	1 574	304	95	1 500
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	16	—	101
Elsewhere .....	17	12	269	57	10	2	1 221	216	60	1 180
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 499</b>	<b>2 134</b>	<b>9 523</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>2 975</b>	<b>2 035</b>	<b>32 432</b>	<b>5 482</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>31 901</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	6 398	1 510	5 989	910	1 738	1 189	17 465	3 713	510	17 118
Worked outside county of residence .....	3 101	624	3 534	337	1 237	846	14 967	1 769	294	14 783
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 499</b>	<b>2 134</b>	<b>9 523</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>2 975</b>	<b>2 035</b>	<b>32 432</b>	<b>5 482</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>31 901</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	8 716	1 953	8 862	1 095	2 807	1 815	30 877	4 994	753	30 371
Drove alone .....	6 814	1 235	7 460	807	2 396	1 232	27 084	3 674	638	26 630
Carpooled .....	1 902	718	1 402	288	411	583	3 793	1 320	115	3 741
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.14	1.30	1.10	1.19	1.09	1.24	1.07	1.17	1.09	1.07
Public transportation .....	40	—	55	36	2	8	54	79	—	54
Bus or trolley bus .....	32	—	46	8	2	8	38	73	—	38
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	28	—	—	16	6	—	16
Motorcycle .....	—	—	37	—	6	—	123	—	9	114
Bicycle .....	19	10	11	6	—	—	120	13	11	120
Walked .....	242	61	168	49	89	75	466	187	6	460
Other means .....	139	110	116	61	22	129	268	159	25	258
Worked at home .....	343	—	274	—	49	8	524	50	—	524
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	25.5	23.7	26.1	20.4	24.4	23.3	18.7	19.2	16.5	18.7
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 589</b>	<b>2 159</b>	<b>9 204</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>2 998</b>	<b>2 094</b>	<b>29 564</b>	<b>4 830</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>29 136</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	612	99	404	7	100	46	587	111	17	577
Mining .....	272	13	333	9	120	9	649	8	20	639
Construction .....	1 127	221	750	11	192	86	1 702	228	58	1 661
Manufacturing .....	811	235	1 653	270	614	933	3 156	628	100	3 091
Nondurable goods .....	304	120	1 215	181	190	439	1 057	163	45	1 031
Food and kindred products .....	58	35	38	2	43	262	86	27	—	86
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	122	81	41	7	10	25	76	34	—	76
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	50	—	27	3	21	—	420	30	32	402
Durable goods .....	507	115	438	89	424	494	2 099	465	55	2 060
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	241	79	340	71	237	302	156	114	—	156
Metal industries .....	74	—	29	—	79	80	468	149	13	455
Machinery and computer equipment .....	81	—	14	—	13	12	384	29	—	384
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	28	—	2	—	31	45	271	35	8	271
Transportation equipment .....	36	—	25	14	22	21	361	75	14	347
Transportation .....	321	79	399	34	173	79	1 372	162	26	1 370
Communications and other public utilities .....	189	32	225	40	137	27	1 093	195	17	1 076
Wholesale trade .....	371	62	365	—	68	20	1 681	100	35	1 660
Retail trade .....	1 744	243	1 422	192	473	233	5 379	968	154	5 283
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	449	96	345	41	135	56	811	66	15	804
Eating and drinking places .....	265	63	256	68	69	72	1 443	514	71	1 405
Banking and credit agencies .....	246	22	67	—	78	9	614	84	11	603
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	295	9	261	17	66	16	1 449	56	14	1 435
Business and repair services .....	316	76	271	24	82	55	1 355	114	23	1 332
Private households .....	17	61	27	38	4	21	116	148	—	116
Other personal services .....	113	12	180	48	65	36	849	264	37	827
Entertainment and recreation services .....	38	2	42	—	5	19	540	119	26	525
Professional and related services .....	2 032	802	2 059	388	619	412	7 007	1 336	56	6 980
Hospitals .....	351	119	420	86	138	11	2 104	348	20	2 084
Health services, except hospitals .....	478	239	329	113	108	99	1 046	269	6	1 046
Educational services .....	894	310	923	171	257	277	2 226	552	18	2 226
Public administration .....	1 085	191	746	115	202	93	2 015	309	54	1 961

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 329



Table 153. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caddo Parish				Calcasieu Parish				Caldwell Parish	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>146 491</b>	<b>99 588</b>	<b>2 614</b>	<b>144 714</b>	<b>128 342</b>	<b>38 519</b>	<b>2 021</b>	<b>126 850</b>	<b>7 954</b>	<b>1 760</b>
Native .....	145 125	99 487	2 202	143 535	127 610	38 484	1 812	126 199	7 939	1 746
Born in State of residence .....	90 286	91 221	1 259	89 442	98 560	35 492	1 242	97 588	6 862	1 616
Born in a different State .....	53 701	8 058	821	53 069	28 374	2 943	475	28 008	1 052	130
Northeast .....	3 582	299	91	3 520	2 054	209	23	2 036	52	—
Midwest .....	9 582	1 148	114	9 476	4 676	291	18	4 658	110	33
South .....	36 855	5 393	468	36 506	19 104	2 008	414	18 781	820	94
West .....	3 682	1 218	148	3 567	2 540	435	20	2 533	70	3
Born abroad .....	1 138	208	122	1 024	676	49	95	603	25	—
Puerto Rico .....	72	—	47	25	66	—	72	10	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	18	—	—	18	18	—	—	18	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	1 048	208	75	981	592	49	23	575	25	—
Foreign born .....	1 366	101	412	1 179	732	35	209	651	15	14
Naturalized citizen .....	849	56	165	749	433	11	108	370	15	—
Not a citizen .....	517	45	247	430	299	24	101	281	—	14
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>137 308</b>	<b>89 602</b>	<b>2 343</b>	<b>135 696</b>	<b>118 987</b>	<b>35 012</b>	<b>1 846</b>	<b>117 634</b>	<b>7 395</b>	<b>1 617</b>
Same house .....	79 703	51 370	968	79 056	71 804	20 346	1 037	71 061	4 862	1 052
Different house in the United States .....	57 069	37 962	1 211	56 189	46 948	14 639	778	46 352	2 531	565
Same county .....	34 931	32 211	750	34 432	32 212	11 894	514	31 766	1 585	320
Different county .....	22 138	5 751	461	21 757	14 736	2 745	264	14 586	946	245
Same State .....	10 359	2 610	203	10 175	7 131	1 330	98	7 045	772	194
Different State .....	11 779	3 141	258	11 582	7 605	1 415	166	7 541	174	51
Northeast .....	572	54	6	566	438	32	—	438	—	—
Midwest .....	1 374	557	12	1 362	895	75	—	895	4	12
South .....	8 569	1 835	186	8 439	5 402	1 041	142	5 338	131	30
West .....	1 264	695	54	1 215	870	267	24	870	39	9
Puerto Rico .....	18	—	18	—	8	—	8	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10	—	—
Elsewhere .....	518	270	146	451	217	27	23	211	2	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>66 917</b>	<b>31 178</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>66 227</b>	<b>53 424</b>	<b>12 302</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>52 876</b>	<b>2 859</b>	<b>378</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	58 148	27 409	837	57 562	49 536	11 787	758	49 035	1 949	259
Worked outside county of residence .....	8 769	3 769	142	8 665	3 888	515	70	3 841	910	119
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>66 917</b>	<b>31 178</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>66 227</b>	<b>53 424</b>	<b>12 302</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>52 876</b>	<b>2 859</b>	<b>378</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	63 614	27 174	877	62 982	50 762	11 197	799	50 224	2 554	345
Drove alone .....	56 979	21 070	693	56 440	44 668	8 990	589	44 262	2 172	247
Carpooled .....	6 635	6 104	184	6 542	6 094	2 207	210	5 962	382	98
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.06	1.14	1.12	1.06	1.07	1.12	1.17	1.07	1.09	1.19
Public transportation .....	472	2 479	30	454	149	238	—	149	38	2
Bus or trolley bus .....	416	2 358	18	410	130	200	—	130	38	2
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	6	—	—	6	13	—	—	13	—	—
Taxicab .....	50	75	12	38	6	16	—	6	—	—
Motorcycle .....	118	35	—	118	86	—	—	86	—	—
Bicycle .....	76	39	—	76	138	99	—	138	10	—
Walked .....	865	977	17	853	842	401	24	832	87	10
Other means .....	414	282	33	386	566	267	5	566	85	20
Worked at home .....	1 358	192	22	1 358	881	100	—	881	85	1
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	18.9	20.9	17.9	18.9	19.0	18.0	20.3	19.0	26.8	22.8
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>66 672</b>	<b>31 297</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>65 993</b>	<b>54 121</b>	<b>12 600</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>53 573</b>	<b>2 920</b>	<b>391</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	955	626	13	955	884	160	22	867	207	27
Mining .....	1 774	162	11	1 763	1 542	153	17	1 536	157	2
Construction .....	3 588	1 442	8	3 580	5 061	843	88	5 014	203	18
Manufacturing .....	8 672	4 565	108	8 601	10 272	2 296	168	10 159	434	111
Nondurable goods .....	2 630	1 316	18	2 612	7 562	1 635	126	7 465	153	26
Food and kindred products .....	277	255	9	268	222	82	—	222	5	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	190	178	—	190	101	16	—	101	84	26
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	817	181	—	817	459	23	—	459	12	—
Durable goods .....	6 042	3 249	90	5 989	2 710	661	42	2 694	281	85
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	156	188	6	156	124	50	—	124	204	76
Metal industries .....	1 005	392	25	995	418	24	8	418	28	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	691	180	—	691	362	6	—	362	38	2
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	1 674	976	14	1 660	215	37	—	215	4	—
Transportation equipment .....	1 439	757	33	1 420	1 156	405	34	1 140	2	—
Transportation .....	2 652	1 325	9	2 643	2 502	955	29	2 473	213	6
Communications and other public utilities .....	2 730	1 003	36	2 699	1 613	372	—	1 613	79	18
Wholesale trade .....	3 946	736	25	3 932	2 402	235	13	2 389	107	11
Retail trade .....	11 665	5 309	287	11 450	8 347	2 301	168	8 253	456	33
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	1 851	639	13	1 838	1 772	304	25	1 747	104	24
Eating and drinking places .....	2 283	2 259	128	2 208	2 010	994	57	1 985	90	2
Banking and credit agencies .....	1 226	241	7	1 219	998	124	7	998	58	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	3 540	791	29	3 526	1 793	55	45	1 759	41	4
Business and repair services .....	2 703	1 126	58	2 664	2 186	460	29	2 172	60	9
Private households .....	171	1 361	32	164	148	265	5	143	24	7
Other personal services .....	1 309	1 084	23	1 286	1 008	339	27	985	44	4
Entertainment and recreation services .....	918	497	18	910	588	98	33	577	10	—
Professional and related services .....	18 183	9 855	239	18 015	12 675	3 489	166	12 539	669	136
Hospitals .....	4 681	3 224	92	4 618	2 204	867	26	2 178	175	21
Health services, except hospitals .....	2 750	1 705	49	2 709	2 010	848	50	1 960	101	32
Educational services .....	6 002	3 687	51	5 978	4 902	1 215	24	4 894	307	81
Public administration .....	2 640	1 174	67	2 586	2 102	455	12	2 096	158	5



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Catahoula Parish		Claiborne Parish		Concordia Parish		De Soto Parish		East Baton Rouge Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 177</b>	<b>2 858</b>	<b>9 309</b>	<b>8 082</b>	<b>13 113</b>	<b>7 623</b>	<b>14 013</b>	<b>11 195</b>	<b>240 961</b>	<b>132 402</b>
Native .....	8 175	2 858	9 280	8 082	13 051	7 621	13 954	11 191	236 526	131 883
Born in State of residence .....	5 970	2 705	6 751	7 622	6 507	5 663	10 084	10 519	164 195	118 715
Born in a different State .....	2 205	153	2 505	448	6 524	1 949	3 821	672	70 691	12 930
Northeast .....	32	17	188	—	76	28	128	2	6 637	461
Midwest .....	170	7	154	84	283	30	432	—	13 512	1 508
South .....	1 941	111	2 038	306	6 070	1 831	3 067	495	45 292	9 940
West .....	62	18	125	58	95	60	194	92	5 250	1 021
Born abroad .....	—	—	24	12	20	9	49	—	1 640	238
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	142	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	35	48
Born abroad of American parents .....	—	—	24	12	18	9	41	—	1 463	190
Foreign born .....	2	—	29	—	62	2	59	4	4 435	519
Naturalized citizen .....	2	—	19	—	50	—	45	2	1 686	165
Not a citizen .....	—	—	10	—	12	2	14	2	2 749	354
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 644</b>	<b>2 564</b>	<b>8 788</b>	<b>7 415</b>	<b>12 228</b>	<b>7 002</b>	<b>13 062</b>	<b>10 119</b>	<b>224 891</b>	<b>119 781</b>
Same house .....	5 310	1 786	5 787	4 772	8 307	4 871	8 181	7 231	122 214	63 074
Different house in the United States .....	2 334	773	2 996	2 616	3 903	2 131	4 869	2 886	100 758	56 393
Same county .....	1 565	593	1 471	1 578	2 355	1 624	2 324	2 356	55 519	43 405
Different county .....	769	180	1 525	1 038	1 548	507	2 545	530	45 239	12 988
Same State .....	600	140	1 016	822	901	290	1 635	250	27 220	8 591
Different State .....	169	40	509	216	647	217	910	280	18 019	4 397
Northeast .....	—	—	24	—	56	13	—	—	1 489	172
Midwest .....	18	2	38	24	27	40	55	40	2 652	604
South .....	112	23	422	139	541	155	811	194	12 034	2 682
West .....	39	15	25	53	23	9	44	46	1 844	939
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Elsewhere .....	—	5	5	27	18	—	12	2	1 888	314
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 923</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>3 542</b>	<b>1 753</b>	<b>5 170</b>	<b>1 678</b>	<b>5 564</b>	<b>2 839</b>	<b>120 959</b>	<b>46 645</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	1 888	419	2 616	1 240	2 978	1 146	3 250	1 709	105 895	41 365
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 035	229	926	513	2 192	532	2 314	1 130	15 064	5 280
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 923</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>3 542</b>	<b>1 753</b>	<b>5 170</b>	<b>1 678</b>	<b>5 564</b>	<b>2 839</b>	<b>120 959</b>	<b>46 645</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	2 660	573	3 366	1 615	4 877	1 528	5 205	2 602	113 419	41 883
Drove alone .....	2 159	383	2 862	1 030	4 311	1 253	4 401	1 624	102 615	33 532
Carpooled .....	501	190	504	585	566	275	804	978	10 804	8 351
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.12	1.24	1.09	1.26	1.07	1.11	1.09	1.30	1.05	1.12
Public transportation .....	7	—	11	1	3	—	17	36	884	1 311
Bus or trolley bus .....	7	—	11	1	3	—	17	36	878	1 231
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	7	13	15	—	210	38
Bicycle .....	—	13	—	—	8	6	4	9	553	153
Walked .....	75	53	59	68	64	62	116	128	2 591	2 000
Other means .....	43	9	22	64	77	44	29	60	796	817
Worked at home .....	138	—	84	5	134	25	178	4	2 506	443
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	27.4	23.3	19.3	22.2	20.6	20.3	26.2	28.2	21.4	21.6
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 959</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>3 565</b>	<b>1 825</b>	<b>5 232</b>	<b>1 678</b>	<b>5 600</b>	<b>2 867</b>	<b>122 241</b>	<b>47 437</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	483	37	123	47	472	72	255	260	1 448	447
Mining .....	312	9	278	31	312	20	234	—	659	160
Construction .....	203	56	195	56	294	90	433	182	8 627	2 635
Manufacturing .....	221	96	464	707	572	184	1 108	890	15 522	4 900
Nondurable goods .....	129	60	298	413	465	115	426	317	12 011	3 653
Food and kindred products .....	—	3	—	101	19	—	44	235	545	428
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	70	56	64	179	31	58	24	12	212	206
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	23	—	33	—	20	—	29	—	1 668	318
Durable goods .....	92	36	166	294	107	69	682	573	3 511	1 247
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	53	17	73	229	22	40	170	256	227	89
Metal industries .....	10	19	37	37	19	10	73	76	1 007	376
Machinery and computer equipment .....	12	—	21	6	40	2	147	65	929	117
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	7	—	2	5	2	—	166	73	259	127
Transportation equipment .....	—	—	15	17	22	—	90	78	233	276
Transportation .....	97	32	198	85	221	68	304	57	3 090	2 550
Communications and other public utilities .....	49	30	79	—	182	20	248	63	3 839	1 466
Wholesale trade .....	102	24	96	61	234	95	235	131	5 714	1 323
Retail trade .....	457	84	537	168	1 028	284	857	281	19 610	9 527
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	135	28	128	45	316	50	227	71	2 919	1 648
Eating and drinking places .....	55	20	58	70	167	92	96	80	4 496	4 140
Banking and credit agencies .....	60	—	111	—	170	8	98	24	2 714	691
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	56	—	61	15	173	2	148	56	7 569	1 235
Business and repair services .....	53	3	136	22	139	21	203	40	5 609	2 197
Private households .....	20	22	—	86	38	44	21	108	377	874
Other personal services .....	77	—	95	38	87	78	123	43	2 155	1 665
Entertainment and recreation services .....	7	2	22	—	34	—	37	9	1 574	405
Professional and related services .....	585	227	925	390	1 110	601	1 139	668	36 233	13 720
Hospitals .....	101	28	124	31	239	102	235	132	4 609	2 353
Health services, except hospitals .....	97	87	194	202	134	89	162	73	4 377	1 565
Educational services .....	298	102	462	141	454	358	454	372	14 996	7 716
Public administration .....	177	31	245	119	166	91	157	55	7 501	3 642

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 331



**Table 153. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**  
—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish—Con.			East Carroll Parish		East Feliciana Parish		Evangeline Parish	
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 977</b>	<b>5 421</b>	<b>236 859</b>	<b>3 372</b>	<b>6 296</b>	<b>10 017</b>	<b>9 076</b>	<b>24 445</b>	<b>8 674</b>
Native .....	1 106	3 569	233 648	3 350	6 296	9 957	9 044	24 413	8 668
Born in State of residence .....	631	2 185	162 378	2 183	5 587	7 382	8 334	23 100	8 382
Born in a different State .....	442	1 103	69 837	1 157	704	2 531	624	1 259	260
Northeast .....	83	149	6 549	—	—	141	3	63	6
Midwest .....	131	95	13 437	137	85	189	66	165	61
South .....	122	607	44 790	981	556	2 095	445	926	163
West .....	106	252	5 061	34	63	106	110	105	30
Born abroad .....	33	281	1 433	10	5	44	86	54	26
Puerto Rico .....	4	92	54	—	—	7	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	29	178	1 344	10	5	37	86	54	26
Foreign born .....	3 871	1 852	3 211	22	—	60	32	32	6
Naturalized citizen .....	1 046	647	1 209	16	—	34	7	16	—
Not a citizen .....	2 825	1 205	2 002	6	—	26	25	16	6
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 669</b>	<b>4 997</b>	<b>221 102</b>	<b>3 167</b>	<b>5 588</b>	<b>9 326</b>	<b>8 283</b>	<b>22 656</b>	<b>7 633</b>
Same house .....	1 436	1 932	120 535	1 846	3 922	5 826	5 443	15 388	4 706
Different house in the United States .....	1 792	2 551	98 997	1 321	1 666	3 484	2 827	7 258	2 919
Same county .....	759	1 087	54 790	766	1 243	1 512	1 354	5 110	2 362
Different county .....	1 033	1 464	44 207	555	423	1 972	1 473	2 148	557
Same State .....	481	774	26 673	360	238	1 609	1 307	1 818	400
Different State .....	552	690	17 534	195	185	363	166	330	157
Northeast .....	90	50	1 453	—	—	48	12	14	—
Midwest .....	232	78	2 615	43	39	13	36	34	6
South .....	162	463	11 678	152	96	279	77	246	141
West .....	68	99	1 788	—	50	23	41	36	10
Puerto Rico .....	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	1 441	492	1 561	—	—	16	13	10	8
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 062</b>	<b>2 764</b>	<b>118 890</b>	<b>1 374</b>	<b>1 051</b>	<b>3 857</b>	<b>2 299</b>	<b>7 706</b>	<b>1 691</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	1 860	2 487	104 034	1 148	921	1 734	1 188	5 169	1 266
Worked outside county of residence .....	202	277	14 856	226	130	2 123	1 111	2 537	425
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 062</b>	<b>2 764</b>	<b>118 890</b>	<b>1 374</b>	<b>1 051</b>	<b>3 857</b>	<b>2 299</b>	<b>7 706</b>	<b>1 691</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 615	2 569	111 467	1 287	965	3 662	2 180	7 149	1 583
Drove alone .....	1 214	2 148	100 951	1 147	642	2 937	1 705	5 969	1 216
Carpooled .....	401	421	10 516	140	323	725	475	1 180	367
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.15	1.10	1.05	1.06	1.26	1.12	1.14	1.10	1.15
Public transportation .....	32	—	884	5	10	15	6	19	29
Bus or trolley bus .....	32	—	878	5	4	15	6	19	29
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	210	—	—	—	—	17	—
Bicycle .....	79	27	539	9	5	7	5	17	21
Walked .....	299	114	2 521	22	42	51	50	182	41
Other means .....	17	15	781	—	29	9	55	102	16
Worked at home .....	20	39	2 488	51	—	113	3	220	1
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	18.6	19.5	21.4	16.7	16.0	29.3	31.0	23.4	20.8
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 083</b>	<b>2 772</b>	<b>120 164</b>	<b>1 378</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>3 904</b>	<b>2 324</b>	<b>7 935</b>	<b>1 721</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	10	17	1 431	363	154	167	86	488	133
Mining .....	—	—	659	—	4	32	7	709	53
Construction .....	75	171	8 518	50	52	341	218	521	153
Manufacturing .....	376	189	15 351	113	123	551	280	764	346
Nondurable goods .....	303	147	11 882	92	99	365	110	359	225
Food and kindred products .....	18	7	538	40	28	12	14	30	48
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	6	—	212	24	58	5	6	133	113
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	10	38	1 637	18	—	9	—	31	17
Durable goods .....	73	42	3 469	21	24	186	170	405	121
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	5	—	227	6	6	35	48	72	45
Metal industries .....	7	17	990	7	9	56	44	28	7
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	—	929	8	4	39	9	212	45
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	7	252	—	—	16	18	6	—
Transportation equipment .....	27	11	222	—	—	10	14	72	22
Transportation .....	49	72	3 018	60	30	140	55	287	24
Communications and other public utilities .....	54	49	3 790	27	26	178	26	176	33
Wholesale trade .....	34	117	5 629	98	28	162	52	254	15
Retail trade .....	438	625	19 220	134	132	499	226	1 398	240
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	77	85	2 884	38	78	193	35	378	22
Eating and drinking places .....	252	238	4 341	16	10	47	123	137	134
Banking and credit agencies .....	5	102	2 619	69	4	131	16	189	18
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	33	232	7 394	49	24	77	10	139	8
Business and repair services .....	42	72	5 555	36	7	113	33	143	23
Private households .....	—	10	367	—	33	13	82	36	59
Other personal services .....	29	109	2 121	25	29	44	51	115	22
Entertainment and recreation services .....	15	63	1 532	—	7	29	20	64	9
Professional and related services .....	870	818	35 564	273	343	946	916	2 257	509
Hospitals .....	46	89	4 553	12	9	334	507	632	65
Health services, except hospitals .....	33	28	4 349	62	101	104	124	428	94
Educational services .....	677	393	14 665	124	215	287	207	795	283
Public administration .....	53	126	7 396	81	73	481	246	395	76



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish		Grant Parish		Iberia Parish				Iberville Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>15 273</b>	<b>7 031</b>	<b>14 823</b>	<b>2 519</b>	<b>46 980</b>	<b>20 115</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>46 037</b>	<b>16 507</b>	<b>14 400</b>
Native .....	15 247	7 031	14 761	2 519	46 693	20 090	1 091	45 875	16 380	14 392
Born in State of residence .....	12 977	6 663	12 020	2 354	42 242	19 149	964	41 531	14 931	13 978
Born in a different State .....	2 245	358	2 673	161	4 336	897	87	4 257	1 369	390
Northeast .....	66	—	134	12	414	43	—	414	87	16
Midwest .....	161	19	437	8	748	23	7	741	178	92
South .....	1 847	307	1 878	130	2 769	658	70	2 707	989	194
West .....	171	32	224	11	405	173	10	395	115	88
Born abroad .....	25	10	68	4	115	44	40	87	80	24
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	5	—	55	12	40	27	33	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	9	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	25	10	63	4	53	32	—	53	38	20
Foreign born .....	26	—	62	—	287	25	207	162	127	8
Naturalized citizen .....	23	—	29	—	167	13	84	102	90	3
Not a citizen .....	3	—	33	—	120	12	123	60	37	5
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>14 290</b>	<b>6 323</b>	<b>13 683</b>	<b>2 277</b>	<b>43 252</b>	<b>17 967</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>42 410</b>	<b>15 414</b>	<b>12 991</b>
Same house .....	9 833	3 863	8 420	1 482	29 024	10 942	689	28 474	10 834	9 298
Different house in the United States .....	4 457	2 451	5 255	792	14 125	7 002	449	13 833	4 565	3 661
Same county .....	3 245	1 829	2 223	545	10 685	5 968	344	10 484	2 793	2 677
Different county .....	1 212	622	3 032	247	3 440	1 034	105	3 349	1 772	984
Same State .....	1 020	511	2 453	124	2 622	633	68	2 556	1 547	871
Different State .....	192	111	579	123	818	401	37	793	225	113
Northeast .....	—	—	2	10	83	7	4	79	—	4
Midwest .....	7	10	25	18	43	32	—	43	2	12
South .....	152	75	495	78	583	254	33	562	168	89
West .....	33	26	57	17	109	108	—	109	55	8
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	24	6	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	—	9	8	3	79	23	7	79	9	32
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 595</b>	<b>1 596</b>	<b>5 368</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>18 673</b>	<b>5 842</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>18 306</b>	<b>6 722</b>	<b>3 895</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	4 335	1 303	2 096	340	14 315	4 669	374	14 049	4 481	2 226
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 260	293	3 272	301	4 358	1 173	121	4 257	2 241	1 669
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 595</b>	<b>1 596</b>	<b>5 368</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>18 673</b>	<b>5 842</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>18 306</b>	<b>6 722</b>	<b>3 895</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	5 113	1 442	5 055	590	17 370	5 338	475	17 013	6 327	3 497
Drove alone .....	4 249	971	4 118	341	14 571	3 700	350	14 296	5 635	2 673
Carpooled .....	864	471	937	249	2 799	1 638	125	2 717	692	824
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.10	1.23	1.12	1.34	1.10	1.22	1.19	1.10	1.06	1.15
Public transportation .....	23	3	6	4	46	113	—	46	22	28
Bus or trolley bus .....	23	3	6	4	29	44	—	29	22	18
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	10
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	69	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	22	—	8	—	37	—	—	37	—	—
Bicycle .....	—	2	1	—	34	24	—	34	7	25
Walked .....	109	71	59	25	422	245	14	418	134	110
Other means .....	68	64	66	22	288	91	5	283	66	197
Worked at home .....	260	14	173	—	476	31	1	475	166	38
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	21.9	18.4	27.6	29.0	20.5	19.4	19.0	20.5	20.8	22.3
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 685</b>	<b>1 650</b>	<b>5 417</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>18 853</b>	<b>5 960</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>18 486</b>	<b>6 784</b>	<b>3 967</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	797	192	179	33	537	267	21	525	264	92
Mining .....	198	13	168	3	2 123	436	43	2 091	142	35
Construction .....	483	90	624	46	1 266	397	41	1 242	739	348
Manufacturing .....	674	254	979	170	3 031	1 456	109	2 977	1 608	783
Nondurable goods .....	477	200	355	143	1 619	1 163	73	1 587	1 237	630
Food and kindred products .....	154	66	13	2	454	219	44	440	64	16
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	233	126	214	119	762	824	23	750	11	6
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	19	—	20	11	90	9	—	90	72	7
Durable goods .....	197	54	624	27	1 412	293	36	1 390	371	153
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	45	—	389	23	17	2	7	17	16	39
Metal industries .....	44	11	76	—	321	107	—	321	52	58
Machinery and computer equipment .....	1	—	60	2	487	100	5	482	130	18
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	9	—	—	2	75	—	—	75	30	9
Transportation equipment .....	75	25	32	—	394	80	24	377	79	15
Transportation .....	186	75	297	6	655	229	3	652	234	169
Communications and other public utilities .....	117	11	189	4	411	86	6	405	156	69
Wholesale trade .....	278	92	146	4	948	209	24	933	216	79
Retail trade .....	859	250	784	57	3 407	821	85	3 343	977	539
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	218	87	193	9	845	140	25	820	257	88
Eating and drinking places .....	94	100	89	17	753	321	16	746	171	221
Banking and credit agencies .....	122	—	55	—	378	54	8	370	221	12
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	135	22	99	—	543	46	21	522	201	86
Business and repair services .....	173	46	182	4	1 042	137	11	1 031	216	137
Private households .....	31	59	13	17	82	141	—	82	17	50
Other personal services .....	109	41	76	5	434	145	29	405	131	82
Entertainment and recreation services .....	18	8	—	—	278	24	26	252	53	15
Professional and related services .....	1 271	457	1 345	280	3 094	1 341	62	3 032	1 216	1 103
Hospitals .....	142	38	375	80	408	233	—	408	224	222
Health services, except hospitals .....	265	101	191	38	550	278	22	528	163	202
Educational services .....	599	286	623	125	1 332	665	27	1 305	476	557
Public administration .....	234	40	281	23	624	171	6	624	393	368

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 333



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**  
—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Jackson Parish		Jefferson Parish							Jefferson Davis Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>											
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>11 062</b>	<b>4 619</b>	<b>351 243</b>	<b>78 903</b>	<b>1 702</b>	<b>9 939</b>	<b>26 373</b>	<b>332 155</b>		<b>24 879</b>	<b>5 774</b>
Native .....	11 059	4 619	336 906	78 247	1 618	3 112	12 621	326 885		24 769	5 774
Born in State of residence .....	9 558	4 386	265 091	67 008	1 162	2 054	8 857	257 768		22 569	5 371
Born in a different State .....	1 487	233	69 413	10 949	448	838	2 525	67 618		2 123	379
Northeast .....	74	—	10 340	778	20	92	452	10 100		169	18
Midwest .....	186	69	14 781	913	108	186	175	14 662		371	54
South .....	1 107	115	38 119	8 652	249	272	1 491	37 033		1 359	242
West .....	120	49	6 173	606	71	288	407	5 823		224	65
Born abroad .....	14	—	2 402	290	8	220	1 239	1 499		77	24
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	491	35	—	37	598	54		—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	91	105	4	11	115	40		—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	14	—	1 820	150	4	172	526	1 405		77	24
Foreign born .....	3	—	14 337	656	84	6 827	13 752	5 270		110	—
Naturalized citizen .....	2	—	7 256	246	13	3 047	5 745	2 964		75	—
Not a citizen .....	1	—	7 081	410	71	3 780	8 007	2 306		35	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>											
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>10 351</b>	<b>4 297</b>	<b>327 845</b>	<b>70 806</b>	<b>1 542</b>	<b>9 067</b>	<b>24 360</b>	<b>310 262</b>		<b>22 989</b>	<b>5 189</b>
Same house .....	6 588	3 131	203 135	35 657	837	4 802	12 175	193 579		15 037	3 823
Different house in the United States .....	3 760	1 161	122 669	34 848	686	3 354	10 472	115 404		7 895	1 366
Same county .....	2 510	876	75 566	22 059	346	1 898	6 064	71 293		5 098	1 125
Different county .....	1 250	285	47 103	12 789	340	1 456	4 408	44 111		2 797	241
Same State .....	949	201	29 898	10 065	156	527	2 946	27 884		2 193	164
Different State .....	301	84	17 205	2 724	184	929	1 462	16 227		604	77
Northeast .....	—	5	1 509	198	6	86	180	1 419		—	12
Midwest .....	12	38	2 505	577	17	186	100	2 447		68	—
South .....	278	22	10 655	1 528	91	433	993	9 953		450	33
West .....	11	19	2 536	421	70	224	189	2 408		86	32
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	67	—	—	—	66	7		—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	53	64	—	18	33	39		8	—
Elsewhere .....	3	5	1 921	237	19	893	1 614	1 233		49	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>											
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 971</b>	<b>1 217</b>	<b>169 702</b>	<b>27 479</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>4 271</b>	<b>12 416</b>	<b>160 778</b>		<b>8 704</b>	<b>1 519</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	2 757	835	106 121	17 735	541	2 282	7 299	100 845		5 585	1 044
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 214	382	63 581	9 744	131	1 989	5 117	59 933		3 119	475
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>											
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 971</b>	<b>1 217</b>	<b>169 702</b>	<b>27 479</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>4 271</b>	<b>12 416</b>	<b>160 778</b>		<b>8 704</b>	<b>1 519</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	3 792	1 112	158 717	23 875	599	3 939	11 066	150 735		7 957	1 365
Drove alone .....	3 316	865	137 045	18 257	451	3 009	8 756	130 483		6 613	844
Carpooled .....	476	247	21 672	5 618	148	930	2 310	20 252		1 344	521
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.07	1.14	1.08	1.15	1.16	1.15	1.13	1.08		1.10	1.32
Public transportation .....	—	14	2 775	1 807	14	133	515	2 377		21	35
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	—	2 327	1 591	14	113	423	1 992		21	35
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	15	13	—	—	—	15		—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	9		—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—		—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	35		—	—
Taxicab .....	—	14	389	194	—	20	92	326		—	—
Motorcycle .....	7	2	312	12	10	—	21	291		24	—
Bicycle .....	13	6	420	172	—	8	28	411		13	14
Walked .....	51	37	2 890	1 077	30	90	248	2 752		268	52
Other means .....	34	31	1 632	459	2	40	268	1 449		107	46
Worked at home .....	74	13	2 956	77	17	61	270	2 763		314	7
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	19.1	19.9	22.5	24.2	25.2	23.3	23.8	22.4		23.6	23.8
<b>INDUSTRY</b>											
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 037</b>	<b>1 239</b>	<b>171 197</b>	<b>27 907</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>4 307</b>	<b>12 652</b>	<b>162 165</b>		<b>8 806</b>	<b>1 539</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	135	22	1 613	319	16	107	42	1 585		671	51
Mining .....	53	2	4 013	263	28	105	152	3 901		774	96
Construction .....	295	36	10 772	1 407	98	115	772	10 258		705	119
Manufacturing .....	1 163	399	16 429	2 860	35	562	1 333	15 468		891	268
Nondurable goods .....	864	213	6 916	1 209	—	270	657	6 408		518	199
Food and kindred products .....	—	19	1 218	228	—	74	92	1 131		97	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	17	—	602	192	—	79	167	477		71	145
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	17	—	1 725	131	—	40	114	1 623		57	—
Durable goods .....	299	186	9 513	1 651	35	292	676	9 060		373	69
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	218	155	273	25	—	17	9	264		13	—
Metal industries .....	21	—	871	293	5	36	33	843		53	2
Machinery and computer equipment .....	21	—	1 858	127	9	39	130	1 773		85	17
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	7	6	489	23	7	9	66	443		14	—
Transportation equipment .....	5	6	4 655	1 027	14	163	291	4 426		166	23
Transportation .....	123	33	10 072	2 305	45	92	789	9 573		427	53
Communications and other public utilities .....	140	1	5 637	984	44	53	215	5 484		253	34
Wholesale trade .....	65	13	11 327	1 012	31	185	755	10 731		430	18
Retail trade .....	685	118	32 007	5 934	140	1 284	2 988	29 987		1 779	204
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	144	32	6 015	1 278	46	306	731	5 500		411	33
Eating and drinking places .....	184	36	7 554	2 300	64	621	858	7 039		366	108
Banking and credit agencies .....	92	—	4 317	482	—	42	280	4 070		261	14
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	125	17	10 508	569	40	82	603	10 058		209	15
Business and repair services .....	68	16	9 592	1 443	40	256	707	9 144		271	32
Private households .....	8	68	390	320	6	—	236	243		72	46
Other personal services .....	103	21	5 035	1 069	33	246	840	4 477		131	49
Entertainment and recreation services .....	42	—	2 277	231	11	54	153	2 161		42	25
Professional and related services .....	774	418	39 245	7 366	103	998	2 384	37 359		1 597	439
Hospitals .....	157	31	8 571	2 342	36	364	557	8 177		272	56
Health services, except hospitals .....	128	119	6 356	1 103	28	177	543	5 947		210	85
Educational services .....	324	225	12 160	2 860	27	207	648	11 605		776	243
Public administration .....	166	75	7 963	1 343	12	126	403	7 666		293	76



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lafayette Parish					Lafourche Parish				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>125 291</b>	<b>36 804</b>	<b>1 488</b>	<b>2 502</b>	<b>123 442</b>	<b>72 669</b>	<b>10 602</b>	<b>1 864</b>	<b>1 296</b>	<b>71 619</b>
Native .....	123 844	36 737	235	1 800	122 347	72 387	10 592	1 864	1 155	71 401
Born in State of residence .....	98 320	34 887	138	1 011	97 430	66 188	10 214	1 825	945	65 313
Born in a different State .....	24 703	1 801	72	647	24 217	6 040	372	39	135	5 948
Northeast .....	1 929	78	18	20	1 909	472	30	8	—	472
Midwest .....	5 226	208	10	40	5 199	990	46	—	—	990
South .....	14 779	1 308	38	432	14 477	4 035	251	31	102	3 966
West .....	2 769	207	6	155	2 632	543	45	—	33	520
Born abroad .....	821	49	25	142	700	159	6	—	75	140
Puerto Rico .....	45	—	—	46	17	—	—	—	35	—
U.S. outlying area .....	38	—	—	—	38	6	—	—	—	6
Born abroad of American parents .....	738	49	25	96	645	153	6	—	40	134
Foreign born .....	1 447	67	1 253	702	1 095	282	10	—	141	218
Naturalized citizen .....	633	7	459	263	517	116	—	—	54	98
Not a citizen .....	814	60	794	439	578	166	10	—	87	120
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>115 264</b>	<b>33 136</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>2 354</b>	<b>113 524</b>	<b>67 131</b>	<b>9 419</b>	<b>1 651</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>66 215</b>
Same house .....	61 186	17 943	342	941	60 372	45 725	5 153	1 059	760	45 118
Different house in the United States .....	53 429	15 141	583	1 209	52 567	21 287	4 249	592	402	20 978
Same county .....	31 572	11 040	321	612	31 144	14 770	3 217	359	262	14 582
Different county .....	21 857	4 101	262	597	21 423	6 517	1 032	233	140	6 396
Same State .....	15 057	3 151	164	305	14 854	5 195	862	145	110	5 100
Different State .....	6 800	950	98	292	6 569	1 322	170	88	30	1 296
Northeast .....	272	58	—	—	272	66	5	—	—	66
Midwest .....	582	83	15	—	582	258	4	20	—	258
South .....	4 613	576	83	183	4 483	849	124	29	23	830
West .....	1 333	233	—	109	1 232	149	37	39	7	142
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	8	7	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	641	45	499	204	577	119	17	—	—	119
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>58 290</b>	<b>12 093</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>1 008</b>	<b>57 540</b>	<b>28 151</b>	<b>2 750</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>27 796</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	51 528	10 984	583	935	50 842	18 175	1 789	264	281	17 946
Worked outside county of residence .....	6 762	1 109	48	73	6 698	9 976	961	188	145	9 850
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>58 290</b>	<b>12 093</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>1 008</b>	<b>57 540</b>	<b>28 151</b>	<b>2 750</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>27 796</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	54 343	10 261	526	927	53 659	25 803	2 475	369	390	25 468
Drove alone .....	49 570	8 221	465	799	48 975	20 027	1 845	182	286	19 755
Carpooled .....	4 773	2 040	61	128	4 684	5 776	630	187	104	5 713
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.05	1.12	1.07	1.08	1.05	1.15	1.18	1.38	1.18	1.15
Public transportation .....	302	810	7	5	297	298	72	4	—	298
Bus or trolley bus .....	205	755	7	5	200	298	11	4	—	298
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	80	55	—	—	80	—	61	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	159	8	—	—	159	27	—	2	—	27
Bicycle .....	220	186	—	19	209	101	42	—	—	101
Walked .....	1 163	445	91	19	1 144	770	117	7	27	750
Other means .....	696	299	—	6	690	632	31	70	3	632
Worked at home .....	1 407	84	7	32	1 382	520	13	—	6	520
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	18.9	20.3	17.7	18.9	18.9	25.7	24.4	28.1	23.0	25.8
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>58 849</b>	<b>12 335</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>58 087</b>	<b>28 655</b>	<b>2 834</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>28 300</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	905	138	—	—	905	891	97	52	1	890
Mining .....	6 642	528	29	68	6 593	2 282	194	46	16	2 266
Construction .....	2 619	444	9	33	2 592	2 326	221	22	21	2 305
Manufacturing .....	3 824	927	36	52	3 792	4 100	354	57	62	4 060
Nondurable goods .....	1 991	661	22	26	1 965	1 407	191	13	18	1 396
Food and kindred products .....	477	201	9	—	477	324	95	13	7	324
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	230	298	5	7	223	71	18	—	—	71
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	466	8	—	—	466	173	7	—	—	173
Durable goods .....	1 833	266	14	26	1 827	2 693	163	44	44	2 664
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	160	12	—	—	160	62	—	3	—	62
Metal industries .....	174	44	—	—	174	156	6	—	—	156
Machinery and computer equipment .....	577	78	5	—	577	408	—	—	—	408
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	62	—	—	—	62	89	—	—	—	89
Transportation equipment .....	423	53	9	—	423	1 842	151	41	40	1 813
Transportation .....	2 534	578	19	14	2 520	2 456	71	85	31	2 437
Communications and other public utilities .....	1 718	360	6	48	1 685	898	51	8	21	877
Wholesale trade .....	3 504	501	4	109	3 395	918	58	15	19	899
Retail trade .....	11 349	2 707	211	310	11 130	4 862	474	39	106	4 762
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	1 993	416	40	58	1 957	1 416	101	18	17	1 405
Eating and drinking places .....	2 756	1 094	107	71	2 719	985	232	9	51	934
Banking and credit agencies .....	903	96	—	5	898	556	37	24	15	541
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	2 711	233	15	85	2 640	642	34	—	15	633
Business and repair services .....	2 748	612	18	48	2 722	1 059	45	24	15	1 044
Private households .....	234	478	—	24	234	81	50	17	—	81
Other personal services .....	1 697	414	9	14	1 690	554	125	1	15	554
Entertainment and recreation services .....	806	219	4	8	798	218	24	—	—	218
Professional and related services .....	14 398	3 529	266	149	14 278	6 018	919	49	54	5 974
Hospitals .....	2 258	986	50	27	2 238	901	211	—	—	901
Health services, except hospitals .....	2 037	636	25	28	2 009	1 058	267	12	10	1 048
Educational services .....	5 353	1 503	177	46	5 312	3 078	369	34	34	3 054
Public administration .....	2 257	571	15	53	2 215	794	80	15	35	759

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	La Salle Parish		Lincoln Parish		Livingston Parish		Madison Parish		Morehouse Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>12 258</b>	<b>1 245</b>	<b>24 732</b>	<b>16 466</b>	<b>66 327</b>	<b>3 839</b>	<b>4 949</b>	<b>7 410</b>	<b>18 613</b>	<b>13 278</b>
Native .....	12 234	1 245	24 402	16 290	66 119	3 819	4 937	7 410	18 586	13 276
Born in State of residence .....	10 329	1 116	17 496	12 944	52 045	3 546	2 888	6 139	13 733	12 217
Born in a different State .....	1 878	129	6 770	3 285	13 875	273	2 041	1 265	4 820	1 025
Northeast .....	46	5	349	216	975	8	50	—	143	7
Midwest .....	219	—	1 108	809	2 128	21	84	97	414	166
South .....	1 432	100	4 691	1 731	9 698	233	1 862	1 070	3 975	660
West .....	181	24	622	529	1 074	11	45	98	288	192
Born abroad .....	27	—	136	61	199	—	8	6	33	34
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	15	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	5
Born abroad of American parents .....	27	—	121	61	182	—	8	6	33	29
Foreign born .....	24	—	330	176	208	20	12	—	27	2
Naturalized citizen .....	4	—	42	26	136	11	5	—	24	2
Not a citizen .....	20	—	288	150	72	9	7	—	3	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>11 504</b>	<b>1 114</b>	<b>23 315</b>	<b>15 307</b>	<b>61 065</b>	<b>3 490</b>	<b>4 646</b>	<b>6 642</b>	<b>17 430</b>	<b>12 048</b>
Same house .....	7 799	759	11 768	6 885	37 169	2 372	3 008	4 490	11 214	7 667
Different house in the United States .....	3 698	341	11 335	8 341	23 812	1 098	1 631	2 128	6 216	4 333
Same county .....	2 405	200	4 242	3 330	12 947	693	909	1 762	4 225	3 729
Different county .....	1 293	141	7 093	5 011	10 865	405	722	366	1 991	604
Same State .....	840	49	5 053	2 805	7 833	340	435	148	1 139	191
Different State .....	453	92	2 040	2 206	3 032	65	287	218	852	413
Northeast .....	7	18	46	82	103	9	20	—	19	5
Midwest .....	48	12	184	560	321	—	7	43	61	94
South .....	331	35	1 635	1 067	2 381	56	244	112	611	161
West .....	67	27	175	497	227	—	16	63	161	153
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	7	14	205	81	80	20	7	24	—	48
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 373</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>10 522</b>	<b>4 667</b>	<b>27 033</b>	<b>1 053</b>	<b>2 077</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>7 067</b>	<b>3 072</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	3 322	353	8 926	4 016	7 941	435	1 487	1 354	5 451	2 481
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 051	63	1 596	651	19 092	618	590	295	1 616	591
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 373</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>10 522</b>	<b>4 667</b>	<b>27 033</b>	<b>1 053</b>	<b>2 077</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>7 067</b>	<b>3 072</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	4 104	355	9 725	3 842	25 844	1 006	1 999	1 521	6 803	2 808
Drove alone .....	3 569	231	8 659	2 957	21 560	774	1 759	1 033	6 031	1 964
Carpooled .....	535	124	1 066	885	4 284	232	240	488	772	844
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.08	1.22	1.06	1.14	1.10	1.15	1.07	1.23	1.07	1.22
Public transportation .....	46	16	14	51	105	13	—	4	8	68
Bus or trolley bus .....	44	13	10	37	105	13	—	4	8	34
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	3	4	14	—	—	—	—	—	29
Motorcycle .....	—	—	16	18	40	—	—	—	2	—
Bicycle .....	8	—	36	7	18	—	—	9	—	8
Walked .....	52	23	421	579	299	22	24	70	89	102
Other means .....	44	22	74	113	282	12	11	23	75	69
Worked at home .....	119	—	236	57	445	—	43	22	90	17
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.9	22.2	15.9	15.9	31.1	24.8	15.7	16.5	18.0	19.4
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 482</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>10 629</b>	<b>4 866</b>	<b>27 486</b>	<b>1 106</b>	<b>2 085</b>	<b>1 671</b>	<b>7 166</b>	<b>3 177</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	154	5	377	41	403	43	350	152	526	258
Mining .....	649	15	190	12	274	—	21	13	30	6
Construction .....	215	21	639	163	4 038	93	146	92	561	110
Manufacturing .....	624	141	1 193	655	4 334	130	194	208	1 680	1 054
Nondurable goods .....	149	—	469	206	2 765	14	78	97	1 417	938
Food and kindred products .....	6	—	110	50	228	9	9	12	63	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	38	—	24	26	112	—	15	51	262	391
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	12	—	117	28	325	—	1	8	21	—
Durable goods .....	475	141	724	449	1 569	116	116	111	263	116
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	377	103	348	225	134	47	10	58	75	60
Metal industries .....	58	15	114	76	686	59	19	—	42	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	8	—	23	10	276	4	19	—	50	20
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	20	23	51	21	108	—	15	18	9	5
Transportation equipment .....	10	—	8	24	132	—	12	9	32	7
Transportation .....	148	11	421	120	1 334	11	101	76	257	75
Communications and other public utilities .....	93	—	280	91	897	65	31	43	187	78
Wholesale trade .....	150	—	376	53	1 155	3	127	18	230	34
Retail trade .....	784	39	1 798	749	4 565	268	345	315	998	287
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	227	—	346	134	1 054	26	59	86	242	46
Eating and drinking places .....	177	2	345	337	940	74	45	126	172	115
Banking and credit agencies .....	100	—	251	43	380	5	52	—	165	7
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	89	—	533	106	1 289	30	74	38	238	38
Business and repair services .....	130	35	309	85	1 293	21	87	36	182	67
Private households .....	20	16	43	120	160	7	14	51	38	49
Other personal services .....	94	13	257	85	486	24	19	59	138	69
Entertainment and recreation services .....	22	—	109	30	237	—	12	16	59	18
Professional and related services .....	1 073	112	3 425	2 360	5 104	319	412	489	1 502	897
Hospitals .....	223	8	412	187	658	50	65	62	329	129
Health services, except hospitals .....	205	57	288	226	766	57	70	111	360	228
Educational services .....	458	47	1 947	1 798	2 221	169	170	249	534	455
Public administration .....	137	20	428	153	1 537	87	100	65	375	130



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Natchitoches Parish		Orleans Parish					Ouachita Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>22 387</b>	<b>13 810</b>	<b>173 305</b>	<b>308 364</b>	<b>9 295</b>	<b>15 900</b>	<b>164 457</b>	<b>96 755</b>	<b>44 045</b>
Native .....	22 257	13 784	164 446	305 982	2 908	7 448	160 111	96 227	44 021
Born in State of residence .....	17 688	12 735	108 322	272 303	2 256	4 879	105 482	69 824	40 619
Born in a different State .....	4 377	1 030	54 476	33 078	1 697	53 373	25 951	3 237	—
Northeast .....	261	84	10 507	1 487	104	236	10 350	1 522	63
Midwest .....	884	97	12 090	3 139	118	118	12 026	4 333	540
South .....	2 827	634	27 141	26 061	197	893	26 575	18 203	2 067
West .....	405	215	4 738	2 391	124	450	4 422	1 893	567
Born abroad .....	192	19	1 648	601	146	872	1 256	452	165
Puerto Rico .....	14	—	315	31	7	504	63	46	—
U.S. outlying area .....	11	17	26	131	45	101	16	—	29
Born abroad of American parents .....	167	2	1 307	439	94	267	1 177	406	130
Foreign born .....	130	26	8 859	2 382	6 387	8 452	4 346	528	24
Naturalized citizen .....	87	10	4 255	1 252	3 237	2 234	2 234	221	—
Not a citizen .....	43	16	4 604	1 130	4 341	5 215	2 112	307	24
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>21 057</b>	<b>12 377</b>	<b>165 148</b>	<b>279 502</b>	<b>8 368</b>	<b>14 974</b>	<b>156 738</b>	<b>90 360</b>	<b>39 083</b>
Same house .....	11 824	7 146	94 479	149 550	4 807	6 724	90 263	48 685	21 633
Different house in the United States .....	9 072	5 219	68 564	129 269	2 498	6 697	65 060	41 481	17 345
Same county .....	4 448	4 009	34 213	111 618	1 685	4 905	31 779	25 616	13 581
Different county .....	4 624	1 210	34 351	17 651	813	1 792	33 281	15 865	3 764
Same State .....	3 290	632	14 001	9 261	301	606	13 575	8 954	2 287
Different State .....	1 334	578	20 350	8 390	512	1 186	19 706	6 911	1 477
Northeast .....	39	48	2 887	618	100	96	2 831	267	40
Midwest .....	123	67	2 512	1 340	38	108	2 444	999	321
South .....	1 031	378	11 858	4 749	244	699	11 488	4 892	625
West .....	141	85	3 093	1 683	130	283	2 943	753	491
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	67	—	—	93	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	12	40	15	—	12	—	—
Elsewhere .....	161	12	2 026	643	1 048	1 460	1 403	194	105
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>8 795</b>	<b>3 350</b>	<b>82 923</b>	<b>98 599</b>	<b>2 822</b>	<b>6 980</b>	<b>78 937</b>	<b>44 222</b>	<b>12 173</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	7 060	2 978	64 732	82 606	2 364	5 552	61 559	40 890	11 737
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 735	372	18 191	15 993	458	1 428	17 378	3 332	436
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>8 795</b>	<b>3 350</b>	<b>82 923</b>	<b>98 599</b>	<b>2 822</b>	<b>6 980</b>	<b>78 937</b>	<b>44 222</b>	<b>12 173</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	8 055	2 995	66 227	68 238	2 203	4 489	63 604	42 323	10 522
Drove alone .....	6 647	2 141	55 637	51 157	1 522	3 299	53 695	38 026	8 116
Carpooled .....	1 408	854	10 590	17 081	681	1 190	9 909	4 297	2 406
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.11	1.20	1.09	1.16	1.22	1.17	1.09	1.06	1.14
Public transportation .....	57	21	6 931	23 762	255	1 737	6 026	77	797
Bus or trolley bus .....	54	21	5 594	22 773	249	1 619	4 753	54	758
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	733	423	6	43	715	—	5
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	18	20	—	7	11	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Ferryboat .....	3	—	259	157	—	46	236	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	327	389	—	22	311	23	30
Motorcycle .....	2	—	317	28	—	36	288	49	6
Bicycle .....	19	20	1 038	576	14	97	991	39	40
Walked .....	386	203	4 943	4 485	172	376	4 733	605	584
Other means .....	96	90	761	828	68	49	732	307	149
Worked at home .....	180	21	2 706	682	110	196	2 563	822	75
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	19.9	20.1	20.5	26.3	23.1	24.6	20.4	18.6	17.9
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>8 935</b>	<b>3 455</b>	<b>81 301</b>	<b>99 350</b>	<b>2 848</b>	<b>6 935</b>	<b>77 352</b>	<b>44 944</b>	<b>12 508</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	386	237	824	610	84	59	791	718	156
Mining .....	250	32	2 082	792	44	125	2 030	566	39
Construction .....	680	273	3 216	4 007	124	324	3 061	3 281	408
Manufacturing .....	975	723	5 312	6 750	457	618	4 936	5 525	1 770
Nondurable goods .....	580	619	2 771	3 856	212	390	2 527	3 650	1 218
Food and kindred products .....	209	533	516	1 300	42	64	477	319	159
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	15	8	320	965	120	181	215	181	284
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	73	9	1 060	622	38	41	1 027	383	53
Durable goods .....	395	104	2 541	2 894	245	228	2 409	1 875	552
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	285	53	174	265	24	25	158	209	70
Metal industries .....	10	5	255	289	17	7	255	286	86
Machinery and computer equipment .....	22	4	404	262	—	35	378	443	51
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	19	12	108	173	72	16	96	437	173
Transportation equipment .....	31	—	1 027	1 305	46	76	982	247	77
Transportation .....	299	135	3 307	7 799	148	398	3 098	1 654	361
Communications and other public utilities .....	247	24	2 282	3 193	69	154	2 208	1 502	342
Wholesale trade .....	291	51	3 799	2 822	110	210	3 682	2 502	380
Retail trade .....	1 505	584	12 728	17 852	683	1 608	11 807	8 526	2 492
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	289	140	1 663	3 753	158	419	1 415	1 411	316
Eating and drinking places .....	359	257	4 270	6 868	319	447	3 994	1 948	1 212
Banking and credit agencies .....	263	16	1 907	1 887	38	99	1 821	1 005	149
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	246	51	4 682	2 681	42	249	4 475	2 547	312
Business and repair services .....	347	78	3 660	4 615	130	309	3 528	2 123	461
Private households .....	20	86	335	2 145	—	300	204	141	456
Other personal services .....	136	69	2 861	5 763	224	633	2 605	900	356
Entertainment and recreation services .....	86	5	1 828	1 042	38	116	1 732	542	117
Professional and related services .....	2 792	955	28 648	30 033	577	1 534	27 694	11 656	4 128
Hospitals .....	202	117	4 746	8 733	125	335	4 543	2 737	1 095
Health services, except hospitals .....	288	138	3 467	3 670	63	159	3 386	1 649	658
Educational services .....	1 791	556	9 975	12 695	310	610	9 611	4 317	1 875
Public administration .....	412	136	3 830	7 359	80	199	3 680	1 756	581

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 337



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Ouachita Parish—Con.		Plaquemines Parish		Pointe Coupee Parish		Rapides Parish			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 050</b>	<b>96 081</b>	<b>18 525</b>	<b>5 941</b>	<b>13 204</b>	<b>9 273</b>	<b>92 977</b>	<b>36 677</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>91 909</b>
Native .....	869	95 629	18 276	5 932	13 093	9 273	92 189	36 590	1 379	91 192
Born in State of residence .....	492	69 478	13 996	5 580	11 696	9 048	67 775	33 159	649	67 303
Born in a different State .....	312	25 747	4 163	333	1 364	218	23 367	3 236	581	22 957
Northeast .....	—	1 522	360	18	66	25	2 159	204	75	2 110
Midwest .....	7	4 333	904	38	294	11	4 688	398	32	4 665
South .....	257	18 038	2 416	265	953	152	14 195	2 162	241	14 017
West .....	48	1 854	483	12	51	30	2 325	472	233	2 165
Born abroad .....	65	404	117	19	33	7	1 047	195	149	932
Puerto Rico .....	44	19	12	—	—	—	87	—	64	36
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	21	385	99	19	33	7	960	195	85	896
Foreign born .....	181	452	249	9	111	—	788	87	239	717
Naturalized citizen .....	63	165	98	—	51	—	497	35	129	472
Not a citizen .....	118	287	151	9	60	—	291	52	110	245
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>978</b>	<b>89 730</b>	<b>17 093</b>	<b>5 378</b>	<b>12 308</b>	<b>8 419</b>	<b>86 424</b>	<b>33 259</b>	<b>1 470</b>	<b>85 441</b>
Same house .....	360	48 489	10 527	4 151	8 877	5 957	49 146	18 301	548	48 736
Different house in the United States .....	528	41 047	6 463	1 227	3 360	2 462	35 910	14 595	753	35 412
Same county .....	249	25 401	3 188	690	1 996	2 057	21 574	11 470	376	21 308
Different county .....	279	15 646	3 275	537	1 364	405	14 336	3 125	377	14 104
Same State .....	85	8 878	1 993	277	1 170	275	7 722	1 354	100	7 668
Different State .....	194	6 768	1 282	260	194	130	6 614	1 771	277	6 436
Northeast .....	—	267	116	19	2	—	321	75	10	311
Midwest .....	13	993	194	14	19	4	784	268	22	767
South .....	174	4 762	766	194	151	106	4 544	851	121	4 462
West .....	7	746	206	33	22	20	965	577	124	896
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	12	—	—	—	52	—	44	8
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5
Elsewhere .....	90	194	91	—	71	—	1 311	363	125	1 280
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>448</b>	<b>43 934</b>	<b>7 642</b>	<b>1 560</b>	<b>5 210</b>	<b>2 279</b>	<b>39 137</b>	<b>10 958</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>38 694</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	399	40 637	5 565	1 343	2 731	1 380	35 993	10 437	549	35 603
Worked outside county of residence .....	49	3 297	2 077	217	2 479	899	3 144	521	83	3 091
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>448</b>	<b>43 934</b>	<b>7 642</b>	<b>1 560</b>	<b>5 210</b>	<b>2 279</b>	<b>39 137</b>	<b>10 958</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>38 694</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	434	42 049	7 004	1 316	4 837	2 146	36 547	9 543	558	36 166
Drove alone .....	267	37 854	5 853	950	3 826	1 486	31 923	7 171	457	31 588
Carpooled .....	167	4 195	1 151	366	1 011	660	4 624	2 372	101	4 578
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.26	1.06	1.10	1.20	1.13	1.21	1.07	1.16	1.11	1.07
Public transportation .....	—	77	47	42	13	10	156	562	—	156
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	54	33	42	6	10	114	538	—	114
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	14	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	23	—	—	—	—	42	24	—	42
Motorcycle .....	—	49	20	8	4	—	117	—	6	111
Bicycle .....	—	39	28	36	7	—	147	87	19	134
Walked .....	6	599	232	76	101	89	720	460	24	702
Other means .....	—	307	124	58	73	32	278	228	2	276
Worked at home .....	8	814	187	24	175	2	1 172	78	23	1 149
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	18.2	18.6	20.5	22.4	28.4	26.6	20.2	20.2	19.3	20.2
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>451</b>	<b>44 653</b>	<b>7 418</b>	<b>1 531</b>	<b>5 271</b>	<b>2 360</b>	<b>37 560</b>	<b>10 628</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>37 153</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	30	688	480	189	453	92	1 342	202	46	1 301
Mining .....	—	566	596	84	76	47	566	53	9	566
Construction .....	94	3 219	725	117	611	258	2 383	559	31	2 362
Manufacturing .....	47	5 505	781	176	668	235	2 845	830	45	2 823
Nondurable goods .....	11	3 650	434	104	414	146	1 289	361	35	1 277
Food and kindred products .....	—	319	45	24	45	10	239	80	8	239
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	11	181	7	7	4	12	130	86	15	130
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	—	383	31	8	27	—	302	42	12	290
Durable goods .....	36	1 855	347	72	254	89	1 556	469	10	1 546
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	14	195	7	36	16	41	497	68	8	489
Metal industries .....	—	286	72	12	99	11	281	100	—	281
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	443	63	—	24	12	269	33	—	269
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	9	437	46	—	43	—	89	27	—	89
Transportation equipment .....	7	247	130	20	27	18	75	29	—	75
Transportation .....	14	1 640	469	154	217	45	1 306	341	8	1 298
Communications and other public utilities .....	22	1 497	229	61	321	96	1 456	325	6	1 450
Wholesale trade .....	33	2 485	394	71	215	89	1 422	339	20	1 412
Retail trade .....	55	8 486	1 183	209	634	396	7 398	1 815	156	7 278
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	5	1 406	266	51	211	156	1 453	287	12	1 441
Eating and drinking places .....	7	1 941	268	105	93	96	1 524	715	71	1 468
Banking and credit agencies .....	5	1 000	102	5	170	51	627	51	—	627
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	—	2 547	189	8	175	19	1 649	100	14	1 635
Business and repair services .....	37	2 111	408	58	263	116	1 325	243	22	1 303
Private households .....	—	141	41	36	66	69	171	333	10	161
Other personal services .....	7	900	110	7	89	88	879	428	30	849
Entertainment and recreation services .....	7	535	56	20	2	23	330	54	—	330
Professional and related services .....	100	11 577	1 139	255	942	599	11 509	4 198	114	11 419
Hospitals .....	26	2 717	150	41	151	57	3 158	1 370	19	3 146
Health services, except hospitals .....	22	1 635	153	12	114	142	1 684	689	17	1 667
Educational services .....	19	4 305	501	161	398	318	4 110	1 701	50	4 071
Public administration .....	—	1 756	516	81	369	137	2 352	757	55	2 339



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Red River Parish		Richland Parish		Sabine Parish				St. Bernard Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 773</b>	<b>3 586</b>	<b>13 045</b>	<b>7 545</b>	<b>17 918</b>	<b>3 955</b>	<b>1 216</b>	<b>16 988</b>	<b>62 306</b>	<b>3 083</b>
Native .....	5 766	3 586	13 012	7 537	17 827	3 955	1 216	16 897	61 515	3 075
Born in State of residence .....	4 862	3 499	10 572	7 048	13 996	3 639	1 134	13 134	54 993	3 015
Born in a different State .....	885	87	2 425	480	3 742	297	75	3 681	6 333	51
Northeast .....	41	—	69	2	169	—	—	169	755	21
Midwest .....	185	26	256	44	594	19	8	586	960	8
South .....	589	59	1 953	376	2 646	236	58	2 602	4 128	22
West .....	70	2	147	58	333	42	9	324	490	—
Born abroad .....	19	—	15	9	89	19	7	82	189	9
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	19	—	15	9	89	19	7	82	130	9
Foreign born .....	7	—	33	8	91	—	—	91	791	8
Naturalized citizen .....	7	—	20	8	65	—	—	65	502	8
Not a citizen .....	—	—	13	—	26	—	—	26	289	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 379</b>	<b>3 202</b>	<b>12 236</b>	<b>6 760</b>	<b>16 690</b>	<b>3 536</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>15 824</b>	<b>57 746</b>	<b>2 785</b>
Same house .....	3 464	2 061	8 195	4 487	10 743	2 333	807	10 091	38 091	1 728
Different house in the United States .....	1 902	1 141	4 016	2 257	5 917	1 203	313	5 703	19 518	1 057
Same county .....	1 256	810	2 403	1 855	3 666	954	261	3 470	13 898	634
Different county .....	646	331	1 613	402	2 251	249	52	2 233	5 620	423
Same State .....	462	254	1 161	221	1 317	119	46	1 301	4 394	384
Different State .....	184	77	452	181	934	130	6	932	1 226	39
Northeast .....	7	—	—	—	30	—	—	30	61	13
Midwest .....	27	35	7	14	108	—	—	108	122	—
South .....	131	33	398	139	682	92	6	680	811	26
West .....	19	9	47	28	114	38	—	114	232	—
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Elsewhere .....	13	—	25	16	28	—	—	28	137	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 149</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>5 126</b>	<b>1 806</b>	<b>6 240</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>5 899</b>	<b>26 119</b>	<b>951</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	1 433	712	3 603	1 443	4 853	827	355	4 594	9 558	524
Worked outside county of residence .....	716	197	1 523	363	1 387	77	90	1 305	16 561	427
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 149</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>5 126</b>	<b>1 806</b>	<b>6 240</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>5 899</b>	<b>26 119</b>	<b>951</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	2 013	815	4 860	1 649	5 754	796	421	5 421	24 655	806
Drove alone .....	1 674	599	4 174	1 203	4 513	555	264	4 316	20 250	589
Carpooled .....	339	216	686	446	1 241	241	157	1 105	4 405	217
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.10	1.19	1.08	1.18	1.14	1.20	1.30	1.13	1.11	1.18
Public transportation .....	11	11	7	15	20	12	8	20	278	60
Bus or trolley bus .....	9	8	7	5	20	12	8	20	206	51
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Railroad .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	9
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	51	—
Motorcycle .....	5	—	—	8	5	—	—	5	31	—
Bicycle .....	—	2	6	14	1	17	—	1	56	7
Walked .....	47	34	41	87	204	52	—	204	432	51
Other means .....	24	36	35	18	58	27	10	56	309	27
Worked at home .....	49	11	177	15	198	—	6	192	358	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	23.1	19.9	20.2	16.7	26.2	21.6	29.5	25.8	27.1	25.4
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 210</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>5 189</b>	<b>1 812</b>	<b>6 324</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>5 983</b>	<b>26 439</b>	<b>961</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	91	74	728	192	251	45	—	251	285	—
Mining .....	66	8	135	12	475	5	31	451	380	27
Construction .....	227	50	392	67	441	21	14	429	1 952	70
Manufacturing .....	479	309	643	362	1 269	308	201	1 105	3 741	88
Nondurable goods .....	113	52	269	161	225	31	35	200	1 860	59
Food and kindred products .....	20	29	11	23	46	10	—	46	608	13
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	14	164	114	75	21	27	52	96	34
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	21	2	13	—	19	—	2	17	292	—
Durable goods .....	366	257	374	201	1 044	277	166	905	1 881	29
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	182	99	16	3	854	250	149	727	55	—
Metal industries .....	51	5	154	110	7	2	—	7	215	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	19	9	35	16	26	—	—	26	242	5
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	100	127	42	6	34	4	8	26	102	—
Transportation equipment .....	8	—	99	65	49	8	4	45	1 103	12
Transportation .....	63	16	145	55	279	31	24	263	1 801	36
Communications and other public utilities .....	52	12	132	48	152	24	4	148	824	29
Wholesale trade .....	77	17	229	66	157	14	6	151	1 613	51
Retail trade .....	386	89	877	211	1 052	123	49	1 018	5 024	125
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	120	8	162	62	290	27	20	276	1 180	26
Eating and drinking places .....	13	48	147	72	93	61	5	93	1 169	65
Banking and credit agencies .....	35	—	104	—	118	—	—	118	769	31
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	64	3	142	44	140	8	13	127	1 242	16
Business and repair services .....	92	33	212	34	237	27	19	218	1 242	32
Private households .....	9	16	13	91	32	24	6	32	58	9
Other personal services .....	33	3	64	55	160	17	—	160	741	12
Entertainment and recreation services .....	—	—	9	—	51	—	4	47	280	—
Professional and related services .....	400	265	1 114	531	1 270	242	65	1 234	4 984	371
Hospitals .....	99	42	182	79	183	29	8	181	809	118
Health services, except hospitals .....	43	97	213	219	239	53	2	237	929	93
Educational services .....	182	104	504	172	646	140	47	622	1 637	92
Public administration .....	136	16	250	44	240	38	9	231	1 503	64

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Bernard Parish—Con.		St. Charles Parish		St. Helena Parish		St. James Parish		St. John the Baptist Parish	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 149</b>	<b>58 504</b>	<b>31 754</b>	<b>10 281</b>	<b>4 734</b>	<b>5 098</b>	<b>10 437</b>	<b>10 343</b>	<b>25 050</b>	<b>14 394</b>
Native .....	3 513	58 167	31 434	10 246	4 717	5 098	10 414	10 343	24 617	14 329
Born in State of residence .....	3 181	51 950	24 518	9 764	3 710	4 895	9 989	10 260	19 164	13 530
Born in a different State .....	237	6 115	6 681	476	996	198	398	83	5 260	791
Northeast .....	8	747	658	64	77	—	29	8	548	68
Midwest .....	25	935	1 433	33	102	13	78	16	1 220	75
South .....	173	3 971	4 112	348	786	172	260	59	3 063	558
West .....	31	462	478	31	31	13	31	—	429	90
Born abroad .....	95	102	235	6	11	5	27	—	193	8
Puerto Rico .....	29	16	83	—	—	—	—	—	39	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	4
Born abroad of American parents .....	66	72	152	6	11	5	27	—	141	4
Foreign born .....	636	337	320	35	17	—	23	—	433	65
Naturalized citizen .....	323	254	163	27	10	—	17	—	271	36
Not a citizen .....	313	83	157	8	7	—	6	—	162	29
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 800</b>	<b>54 260</b>	<b>28 979</b>	<b>9 191</b>	<b>4 372</b>	<b>4 595</b>	<b>9 657</b>	<b>9 289</b>	<b>22 766</b>	<b>12 901</b>
Same house .....	2 213	35 999	17 509	6 043	3 132	3 493	8 021	7 212	14 239	8 741
Different house in the United States .....	1 475	18 204	11 309	3 148	1 237	1 102	1 636	2 077	8 451	4 160
Same county .....	1 036	12 896	4 449	2 026	395	619	1 154	1 701	3 558	2 587
Different county .....	439	5 308	6 860	1 122	842	483	482	376	4 893	1 573
Same State .....	397	4 124	4 992	970	700	425	447	356	3 764	1 283
Different State .....	42	1 184	1 868	152	142	58	35	20	1 129	290
Northeast .....	—	61	187	6	—	—	—	7	53	6
Midwest .....	—	122	196	27	—	32	—	—	246	53
South .....	42	769	1 308	92	99	10	35	13	652	203
West .....	—	232	177	27	43	16	—	—	178	28
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Elsewhere .....	112	57	133	—	3	—	—	—	55	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 601</b>	<b>24 665</b>	<b>14 036</b>	<b>3 379</b>	<b>1 751</b>	<b>1 363</b>	<b>4 469</b>	<b>2 985</b>	<b>11 049</b>	<b>4 455</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	696	8 892	6 759	1 526	645	565	2 758	1 803	4 790	2 281
Worked outside county of residence .....	905	15 773	7 277	1 853	1 106	798	1 711	1 182	6 259	2 174
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 601</b>	<b>24 665</b>	<b>14 036</b>	<b>3 379</b>	<b>1 751</b>	<b>1 363</b>	<b>4 469</b>	<b>2 985</b>	<b>11 049</b>	<b>4 455</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 457	23 345	13 440	3 063	1 648	1 191	4 170	2 587	10 661	4 017
Drove alone .....	1 240	19 116	11 783	2 418	1 367	821	3 478	1 773	9 399	3 162
Carpooled .....	217	4 229	1 657	645	281	370	692	814	1 262	855
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.09	1.11	1.07	1.13	1.10	1.21	1.11	1.22	1.07	1.13
Public transportation .....	9	269	74	69	2	28	42	124	17	92
Bus or trolley bus .....	9	197	74	63	2	28	42	119	17	87
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	51	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	5
Motorcycle .....	—	31	35	—	—	—	—	8	4	—
Bicycle .....	—	56	37	9	—	—	—	7	16	10
Walked .....	27	405	150	116	32	28	130	179	146	171
Other means .....	76	233	119	114	23	58	40	81	81	159
Worked at home .....	32	326	181	8	46	58	87	—	124	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	27.7	27.1	25.7	25.6	29.7	32.8	20.4	25.5	25.1	24.4
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 628</b>	<b>24 964</b>	<b>14 190</b>	<b>3 428</b>	<b>1 770</b>	<b>1 369</b>	<b>4 508</b>	<b>3 040</b>	<b>11 151</b>	<b>4 548</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	48	237	107	9	190	114	146	161	117	101
Mining .....	73	313	259	32	50	41	21	29	88	49
Construction .....	111	1 849	1 366	274	113	157	352	302	921	327
Manufacturing .....	210	3 540	3 039	503	223	117	1 572	680	2 391	935
Nondurable goods .....	127	1 742	2 303	344	92	33	1 185	471	1 590	620
Food and kindred products .....	16	592	91	19	19	2	207	154	179	118
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	22	83	10	6	—	3	—	—	13	11
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	38	254	55	5	—	—	15	—	73	—
Durable goods .....	83	1 798	736	159	131	84	387	209	801	315
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	55	13	4	36	43	7	8	34	23
Metal industries .....	13	202	139	26	71	30	275	34	350	100
Machinery and computer equipment .....	15	227	145	31	8	—	5	—	203	32
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	102	6	6	—	—	11	6	29	—
Transportation equipment .....	40	1 063	352	71	—	—	74	153	103	139
Transportation .....	83	1 734	730	299	100	106	157	166	657	223
Communications and other public utilities .....	43	781	786	134	43	26	62	41	371	178
Wholesale trade .....	111	1 502	995	170	78	18	94	93	675	152
Retail trade .....	387	4 685	2 013	563	173	153	643	318	1 748	839
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	131	1 068	564	148	46	55	197	99	559	217
Eating and drinking places .....	108	1 083	461	192	27	52	151	110	348	272
Banking and credit agencies .....	26	743	332	24	11	2	104	10	261	77
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	57	1 185	559	37	57	—	131	9	588	85
Business and repair services .....	66	1 195	696	202	55	47	202	147	632	235
Private households .....	15	43	20	49	—	33	21	22	32	50
Other personal services .....	49	698	268	61	48	33	120	55	178	112
Entertainment and recreation services .....	5	275	125	17	16	10	21	26	195	22
Professional and related services .....	290	4 735	2 342	915	426	440	745	805	1 950	911
Hospitals .....	35	788	500	204	82	115	151	91	396	166
Health services, except hospitals .....	80	854	233	164	81	113	97	165	313	144
Educational services .....	76	1 575	949	451	149	170	316	440	706	472
Public administration .....	54	1 449	553	139	187	72	117	176	347	252



Table 153. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish		St. Martin Parish		St. Mary Parish				St. Tammany Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>47 622</b>	<b>32 307</b>	<b>28 824</b>	<b>14 516</b>	<b>37 758</b>	<b>18 148</b>	<b>1 254</b>	<b>36 868</b>	<b>126 705</b>	<b>15 869</b>
Native .....	47 498	32 274	28 685	14 501	37 326	18 136	823	36 678	124 876	15 839
Born in State of residence .....	44 013	31 220	26 849	14 265	31 436	17 440	659	30 937	80 124	13 652
Born in a different State .....	3 407	1 011	1 800	223	5 730	684	106	5 634	43 897	2 131
Northeast .....	238	92	163	—	442	71	5	442	5 084	93
Midwest .....	525	76	325	48	909	22	—	909	9 438	174
South .....	2 287	752	1 150	154	3 904	511	74	3 835	25 744	1 674
West .....	357	91	162	21	475	80	27	448	3 631	190
Born abroad .....	78	43	36	13	160	12	58	107	855	56
Puerto Rico .....	13	6	—	—	8	—	13	—	134	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	25	25
Born abroad of American parents .....	65	37	36	13	144	12	45	99	696	31
Foreign born .....	124	33	139	15	432	12	431	190	1 829	30
Naturalized citizen .....	99	32	38	15	234	—	131	127	1 095	17
Not a citizen .....	25	1	101	—	198	12	300	63	734	13
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>44 129</b>	<b>29 090</b>	<b>26 512</b>	<b>12 997</b>	<b>34 866</b>	<b>16 189</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>34 057</b>	<b>116 852</b>	<b>14 296</b>
Same house .....	30 537	18 973	18 364	9 447	21 405	10 862	685	20 941	60 890	8 697
Different house in the United States .....	13 547	10 099	8 059	3 525	13 359	5 319	386	13 055	55 270	5 558
Same county .....	9 986	8 246	4 936	2 669	10 112	4 378	230	9 920	23 952	3 433
Different county .....	3 561	1 853	3 123	856	3 247	941	156	3 135	31 318	2 125
Same State .....	2 913	1 245	2 551	733	1 995	675	35	1 975	18 879	1 467
Different State .....	648	608	572	123	1 252	266	121	1 160	12 439	658
Northeast .....	7	9	10	—	69	29	—	69	939	29
Midwest .....	66	45	41	5	106	16	9	106	1 286	180
South .....	482	452	419	81	895	148	104	811	8 472	279
West .....	93	102	102	37	182	73	8	174	1 742	170
Puerto Rico .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	27	3	—
Elsewhere .....	41	18	89	25	75	8	56	34	673	41
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>16 916</b>	<b>7 469</b>	<b>11 457</b>	<b>4 451</b>	<b>15 378</b>	<b>4 661</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>14 971</b>	<b>55 603</b>	<b>5 111</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	11 387	5 162	5 536	2 960	13 918	3 809	504	13 517	30 807	3 866
Worked outside county of residence .....	5 529	2 307	5 921	1 491	1 460	852	6	1 454	24 796	1 245
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>16 916</b>	<b>7 469</b>	<b>11 457</b>	<b>4 451</b>	<b>15 378</b>	<b>4 661</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>14 971</b>	<b>55 603</b>	<b>5 111</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	15 578	6 728	10 601	3 984	14 237	4 050	469	13 859	52 375	4 769
Drove alone .....	13 321	4 983	8 611	2 730	11 966	2 727	361	11 672	42 378	3 541
Carpooled .....	2 257	1 745	1 990	1 254	2 271	1 323	108	2 187	9 997	1 228
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.09	1.18	1.12	1.22	1.10	1.24	1.19	1.10	1.12	1.16
Public transportation .....	82	150	16	16	62	35	21	41	251	64
Bus or trolley bus .....	51	82	16	16	36	30	15	21	178	45
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Ferryboat .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	24	68	—	—	26	5	6	20	67	19
Motorcycle .....	5	—	28	—	12	6	—	12	92	14
Bicycle .....	17	46	16	6	79	48	—	79	105	26
Walked .....	460	332	274	215	367	273	8	359	787	94
Other means .....	247	146	197	175	313	185	7	313	609	130
Worked at home .....	527	67	325	55	308	64	5	308	1 384	14
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.8	24.7	23.7	20.9	17.2	21.3	15.6	17.3	30.8	23.2
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>17 188</b>	<b>7 677</b>	<b>11 613</b>	<b>4 560</b>	<b>15 595</b>	<b>4 722</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>15 164</b>	<b>55 666</b>	<b>5 213</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	763	209	474	185	476	205	—	476	1 008	133
Mining .....	1 051	190	1 037	218	1 357	245	47	1 319	2 142	49
Construction .....	1 497	811	1 192	266	1 189	368	39	1 165	4 282	316
Manufacturing .....	1 648	904	1 827	1 558	1 853	1 117	116	1 754	5 959	483
Nondurable goods .....	1 125	569	1 186	1 394	731	604	25	723	1 877	220
Food and kindred products .....	221	126	313	289	111	135	17	111	410	89
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	303	303	642	1 065	204	333	—	204	102	74
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	200	65	124	7	121	—	—	121	502	12
Durable goods .....	523	335	641	164	1 122	513	91	1 031	4 082	263
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	123	109	36	4	17	9	—	17	152	7
Metal industries .....	40	33	53	29	199	129	7	192	380	14
Machinery and computer equipment .....	222	88	160	49	227	85	10	217	399	21
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	2	—	14	—	32	—	6	26	58	7
Transportation equipment .....	68	60	211	41	559	232	62	497	2 470	150
Transportation .....	628	320	484	117	1 249	134	26	1 223	2 507	276
Communications and other public utilities .....	399	144	218	34	514	105	20	501	1 534	151
Wholesale trade .....	901	185	610	263	1 029	137	41	994	3 025	135
Retail trade .....	3 128	1 107	2 139	676	2 575	750	96	2 501	10 111	954
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	872	282	619	197	533	221	23	514	1 746	267
Eating and drinking places .....	492	431	513	251	638	312	47	609	2 627	336
Banking and credit agencies .....	425	31	230	24	376	13	16	360	1 076	56
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	575	127	337	32	416	54	—	416	3 231	113
Business and repair services .....	696	201	432	125	1 040	199	29	1 023	2 770	184
Private households .....	62	247	39	103	31	106	—	31	300	186
Other personal services .....	247	157	172	38	333	97	26	307	1 165	164
Entertainment and recreation services .....	96	27	98	24	195	62	5	195	742	60
Professional and related services .....	4 341	2 702	2 025	771	2 465	955	73	2 402	12 664	1 623
Hospitals .....	849	523	273	128	392	165	18	384	2 739	527
Health services, except hospitals .....	848	509	283	161	339	198	4	335	2 019	290
Educational services .....	1 628	1 286	828	353	1 114	437	24	1 090	4 067	570
Public administration .....	731	315	299	126	497	175	—	497	3 150	330

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Tammany Parish—Con.		Tangipahoa Parish		Tensas Parish		Terrebonne Parish	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 203</b>	<b>123 942</b>	<b>60 524</b>	<b>24 551</b>	<b>3 289</b>	<b>3 796</b>	<b>75 376</b>	<b>15 878</b>
Native .....	2 634	122 560	60 131	24 534	3 271	3 789	74 915	15 868
Born in State of residence .....	1 750	78 613	47 652	21 945	1 966	3 465	65 833	15 141
Born in a different State .....	684	43 292	12 283	2 537	1 302	322	8 808	665
Northeast .....	82	5 011	846	52	24	29	708	40
Midwest .....	30	9 408	2 154	323	119	32	1 686	101
South .....	446	25 363	8 493	2 003	1 125	191	5 622	393
West .....	126	3 510	790	159	34	70	792	131
Born abroad .....	200	655	196	52	3	2	274	62
Puerto Rico .....	120	14	20	—	—	—	23	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	25	16	11	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	80	616	160	41	3	2	251	51
Foreign born .....	569	1 382	393	17	18	7	461	10
Naturalized citizen .....	341	798	239	3	18	7	296	—
Not a citizen .....	228	584	154	14	—	—	165	10
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 934</b>	<b>114 324</b>	<b>56 463</b>	<b>22 027</b>	<b>3 067</b>	<b>3 431</b>	<b>69 437</b>	<b>14 098</b>
Same house .....	1 174	59 906	34 656	14 574	2 146	2 495	44 366	8 527
Different house in the United States .....	1 644	53 803	21 631	7 453	921	936	24 895	5 571
Same county .....	657	23 369	11 636	6 179	498	704	18 765	4 681
Different county .....	987	30 434	9 995	1 274	423	232	6 130	890
Same State .....	621	18 315	7 486	744	268	105	4 427	554
Different State .....	366	12 119	2 509	530	155	127	1 703	336
Northeast .....	57	889	196	12	—	17	63	5
Midwest .....	17	1 269	361	167	12	36	109	29
South .....	259	8 248	1 641	244	141	25	1 265	228
West .....	33	1 713	311	107	2	49	266	74
Puerto Rico .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	100	612	176	—	—	—	176	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 303</b>	<b>54 538</b>	<b>23 542</b>	<b>5 489</b>	<b>1 370</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>29 229</b>	<b>4 058</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	763	30 197	16 392	4 416	1 121	668	24 410	3 521
Worked outside county of residence .....	540	24 341	7 150	1 073	249	137	4 819	537
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 303</b>	<b>54 538</b>	<b>23 542</b>	<b>5 489</b>	<b>1 370</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>29 229</b>	<b>4 058</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 181	51 383	21 666	4 867	1 225	681	26 711	3 540
Drove alone .....	968	41 557	17 911	3 544	1 038	469	22 655	2 678
Carpooled .....	213	9 826	3 755	1 323	187	212	4 056	862
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.11	1.13	1.11	1.18	1.10	1.22	1.09	1.15
Public transportation .....	7	244	32	41	2	14	103	56
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	178	32	13	2	14	103	39
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	7	60	—	28	—	—	—	17
Motorcycle .....	—	92	11	—	—	—	54	7
Bicycle .....	10	95	58	22	—	15	58	49
Walked .....	36	756	719	322	69	51	674	177
Other means .....	7	602	305	194	16	32	1 049	210
Worked at home .....	62	1 366	751	43	58	12	580	19
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	29.4	30.8	26.7	22.7	17.9	17.0	21.5	20.5
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 311</b>	<b>54 596</b>	<b>23 857</b>	<b>5 604</b>	<b>1 394</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>29 750</b>	<b>4 241</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	39	1 002	1 337	252	375	258	835	111
Mining .....	70	2 079	292	62	51	3	4 004	309
Construction .....	54	4 244	2 333	442	57	29	1 733	253
Manufacturing .....	106	5 865	2 621	614	80	21	2 356	365
Nondurable goods .....	34	1 850	1 229	269	26	13	662	155
Food and kindred products .....	—	410	273	148	—	—	277	62
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	7	102	51	42	16	8	21	12
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	5	497	177	16	6	—	136	18
Durable goods .....	72	4 015	1 392	345	54	8	1 694	210
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	152	319	193	24	6	4	—
Metal industries .....	16	364	385	64	4	2	145	5
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	399	201	14	13	—	574	31
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	58	30	14	—	—	62	37
Transportation equipment .....	45	2 430	298	31	—	—	838	118
Transportation .....	75	2 436	899	196	68	21	1 925	144
Communications and other public utilities .....	15	1 519	475	100	41	15	809	81
Wholesale trade .....	45	2 980	1 176	252	89	10	1 500	163
Retail trade .....	342	9 837	5 204	946	140	86	5 496	981
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	68	1 685	1 440	261	27	41	1 477	137
Eating and drinking places .....	104	2 545	1 105	385	36	25	1 167	431
Banking and credit agencies .....	18	1 069	378	15	76	—	533	42
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	39	3 192	662	35	25	5	848	27
Business and repair services .....	43	2 733	892	132	24	18	1 735	194
Private households .....	5	295	46	148	4	57	138	42
Other personal services .....	47	1 125	504	178	21	17	580	182
Entertainment and recreation services .....	11	738	325	68	11	3	371	21
Professional and related services .....	292	12 436	5 577	1 893	269	229	5 975	1 145
Hospitals .....	102	2 657	876	288	13	16	1 170	411
Health services, except hospitals .....	39	1 985	676	306	40	54	911	143
Educational services .....	88	3 997	2 853	1 042	158	132	2 450	481
Public administration .....	110	3 046	1 136	271	63	39	912	181



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Terrebonne Parish—Con.			Union Parish		Vermilion Parish	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>							
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 951</b>	<b>1 230</b>	<b>74 354</b>	<b>14 893</b>	<b>5 702</b>	<b>42 269</b>	<b>6 979</b>
Native .....	4 951	1 047	74 017	14 856	5 702	42 117	6 951
Born in State of residence .....	4 771	861	65 075	11 556	5 001	39 375	6 677
Born in a different State .....	176	149	8 700	3 267	695	2 686	260
Northeast .....	6	41	686	147	—	202	—
Midwest .....	39	7	1 679	268	77	355	16
South .....	92	95	5 549	2 564	527	1 803	205
West .....	39	6	786	288	91	326	39
Born abroad .....	4	37	242	33	6	56	14
Puerto Rico .....	—	13	15	—	—	2	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	4	24	227	33	6	54	14
Foreign born .....	—	183	337	37	—	152	28
Naturalized citizen .....	—	140	195	30	—	75	28
Not a citizen .....	—	43	142	7	—	77	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>							
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 355</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>68 546</b>	<b>13 970</b>	<b>5 129</b>	<b>39 196</b>	<b>6 094</b>
Same house .....	2 479	622	43 847	9 357	3 499	26 931	3 870
Different house in the United States .....	1 876	444	24 523	4 613	1 621	12 206	2 224
Same county .....	1 727	306	18 496	2 349	1 101	9 228	1 783
Different county .....	149	138	6 027	2 264	520	2 978	441
Same State .....	95	63	4 383	1 308	227	2 338	321
Different State .....	54	75	1 644	956	293	640	120
Northeast .....	—	—	63	6	—	17	3
Midwest .....	—	—	109	46	53	26	—
South .....	45	43	1 238	779	198	509	103
West .....	9	32	234	125	42	88	14
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	—	6	176	—	9	59	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>							
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 109</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>28 792</b>	<b>5 798</b>	<b>1 490</b>	<b>15 165</b>	<b>1 775</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	939	391	24 066	2 884	960	10 201	1 360
Worked outside county of residence .....	170	144	4 726	2 914	530	4 964	415
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>							
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 109</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>28 792</b>	<b>5 798</b>	<b>1 490</b>	<b>15 165</b>	<b>1 775</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	896	500	26 300	5 493	1 331	13 933	1 496
Drove alone .....	595	477	22 267	4 484	819	11 664	1 087
Carpooled .....	301	23	4 033	1 009	512	2 269	409
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.26	1.03	1.09	1.11	1.32	1.10	1.19
Public transportation .....	6	—	103	7	16	55	69
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	—	103	7	13	55	15
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	6	—	—	—	3	—	54
Motorcycle .....	—	—	54	—	—	18	6
Bicycle .....	—	—	58	—	5	50	25
Walked .....	41	12	662	112	66	337	59
Other means .....	157	23	1 035	58	61	394	118
Worked at home .....	9	—	580	128	11	378	2
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	29.3	29.5	21.5	26.0	22.9	23.1	18.8
<b>INDUSTRY</b>							
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 148</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>29 313</b>	<b>5 865</b>	<b>1 555</b>	<b>15 373</b>	<b>1 816</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	243	29	815	306	71	837	108
Mining .....	55	88	3 949	197	7	2 047	139
Construction .....	67	12	1 726	535	67	1 233	118
Manufacturing .....	130	56	2 318	925	471	1 452	283
Nondurable goods .....	48	24	638	454	183	1 018	244
Food and kindred products .....	48	14	263	31	85	393	60
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	—	21	59	43	341	158
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	—	—	136	39	—	76	—
Durable goods .....	82	32	1 680	471	288	434	39
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	—	4	284	254	24	—
Metal industries .....	10	—	145	39	6	61	17
Machinery and computer equipment .....	7	—	574	49	—	116	14
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	62	46	2	15	—
Transportation equipment .....	59	23	824	20	9	151	8
Transportation .....	157	40	1 895	284	73	706	20
Communications and other public utilities .....	11	23	786	346	47	380	25
Wholesale trade .....	68	14	1 486	198	92	629	54
Retail trade .....	219	76	5 424	965	169	2 609	258
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	117	—	1 477	209	33	671	82
Eating and drinking places .....	36	16	1 151	141	64	560	77
Banking and credit agencies .....	—	6	527	172	19	327	19
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	—	10	838	209	14	371	30
Business and repair services .....	30	23	1 716	204	19	616	79
Private households .....	—	6	132	9	44	82	95
Other personal services .....	15	20	570	50	15	423	28
Entertainment and recreation services .....	9	—	371	7	—	125	10
Professional and related services .....	119	119	5 861	1 238	395	2 943	417
Hospitals .....	44	29	1 141	248	65	392	91
Health services, except hospitals .....	10	12	899	232	144	527	98
Educational services .....	48	20	2 430	529	144	1 410	167
Public administration .....	25	13	899	220	52	593	133

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 343



Table 153. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vernon Parish					Washington Parish		Webster Parish	
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>45 769</b>	<b>12 831</b>	<b>1 551</b>	<b>3 128</b>	<b>44 037</b>	<b>29 659</b>	<b>13 305</b>	<b>28 535</b>	<b>13 264</b>
Native .....	44 689	12 627	751	2 851	43 111	29 558	13 283	28 430	13 264
Born in State of residence .....	20 289	3 881	148	390	20 010	22 736	11 315	19 774	12 106
Born in a different State .....	22 780	8 126	322	1 864	21 804	6 806	1 963	8 518	1 135
Northeast .....	2 807	688	37	252	2 685	233	33	252	70
Midwest .....	5 895	1 139	81	139	5 874	553	116	985	153
South .....	10 875	5 768	44	951	10 332	5 658	1 718	6 659	751
West .....	3 203	531	160	522	2 913	362	96	622	161
Born abroad .....	1 620	620	281	597	1 297	16	5	138	23
Puerto Rico .....	178	—	—	318	6	8	—	3	7
U.S. outlying area .....	23	34	99	28	23	—	—	8	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	1 419	586	182	251	1 268	8	5	127	16
Foreign born .....	1 080	204	800	277	926	101	22	105	—
Naturalized citizen .....	527	75	361	114	454	33	9	89	—
Not a citizen .....	553	129	439	163	472	68	13	16	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>41 260</b>	<b>11 132</b>	<b>1 389</b>	<b>2 592</b>	<b>39 858</b>	<b>27 857</b>	<b>12 155</b>	<b>26 768</b>	<b>12 088</b>
Same house .....	16 207	1 983	418	318	16 015	18 393	7 797	16 780	7 624
Different house in the United States .....	22 024	7 496	652	1 566	21 186	9 449	4 355	9 937	4 453
Same county .....	6 695	1 032	142	153	6 606	6 277	3 183	5 678	3 442
Different county .....	15 329	6 464	510	1 413	14 580	3 172	1 172	4 259	1 011
Same State .....	2 304	878	12	64	2 244	2 019	863	2 252	474
Different State .....	13 025	5 586	498	1 349	12 336	1 153	309	2 007	537
Northeast .....	1 173	431	16	130	1 147	64	11	59	54
Midwest .....	3 038	946	73	96	2 978	80	68	215	166
South .....	6 324	3 586	199	681	5 919	807	147	1 550	210
West .....	2 490	623	210	442	2 292	202	83	183	107
Puerto Rico .....	110	—	—	154	—	—	—	39	—
U.S. outlying area .....	7	13	—	13	7	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	2 912	1 640	293	541	2 650	15	3	12	11
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>20 201</b>	<b>6 130</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>1 576</b>	<b>19 427</b>	<b>10 753</b>	<b>3 138</b>	<b>10 950</b>	<b>3 751</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	17 482	5 910	587	1 474	16 787	8 668	2 560	7 714	2 806
Worked outside county of residence .....	2 719	220	16	102	2 640	2 085	578	3 236	945
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>									
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>20 201</b>	<b>6 130</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>1 576</b>	<b>19 427</b>	<b>10 753</b>	<b>3 138</b>	<b>10 950</b>	<b>3 751</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	16 883	4 517	412	1 122	16 257	9 768	2 853	10 276	3 409
Drove alone .....	13 267	3 142	306	833	12 736	8 323	2 085	8 909	2 345
Carpooled .....	3 616	1 375	106	289	3 521	1 445	768	1 367	1 064
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.14	1.21	1.16	1.17	1.14	1.09	1.19	1.08	1.22
Public transportation .....	110	112	12	5	110	19	35	30	66
Bus or trolley bus .....	78	23	—	—	78	19	28	30	55
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	26	82	12	5	26	—	7	—	5
Motorcycle .....	125	18	—	3	122	10	—	16	—
Bicycle .....	102	20	—	7	95	16	29	6	—
Walked .....	2 368	1 250	158	321	2 302	224	97	329	150
Other means .....	343	165	12	72	312	154	57	53	89
Worked at home .....	270	48	9	46	229	562	67	240	37
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	19.1	13.0	13.3	12.7	19.3	21.8	22.9	20.6	22.0
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 106</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>11 752</b>	<b>10 827</b>	<b>3 176</b>	<b>11 156</b>	<b>3 857</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	278	19	11	—	278	599	95	321	58
Mining .....	215	6	—	3	212	260	16	469	20
Construction .....	908	59	10	16	892	938	206	888	302
Manufacturing .....	1 006	107	24	17	989	1 703	686	2 324	1 145
Nondurable goods .....	429	70	24	6	423	1 235	541	833	358
Food and kindred products .....	20	12	—	—	20	113	48	64	151
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	136	50	22	6	130	238	195	58	40
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	64	—	—	—	64	105	5	71	1
Durable goods .....	577	37	—	11	566	468	145	1 491	787
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	399	37	—	11	388	231	105	388	208
Metal industries .....	25	—	—	—	25	32	—	508	254
Machinery and computer equipment .....	14	—	—	—	14	54	—	200	47
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	7	—	—	—	7	5	11	40	1
Transportation equipment .....	84	—	—	—	84	58	19	144	126
Transportation .....	552	104	—	2	552	537	66	531	126
Communications and other public utilities .....	385	—	—	12	373	295	29	380	78
Wholesale trade .....	255	16	—	—	255	318	87	465	94
Retail trade .....	2 430	442	128	110	2 364	1 851	349	1 806	456
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	548	30	23	12	542	497	49	445	68
Eating and drinking places .....	555	262	77	56	524	371	148	279	157
Banking and credit agencies .....	165	2	9	16	149	238	38	184	32
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	353	12	13	3	353	347	29	288	36
Business and repair services .....	503	24	—	36	480	270	44	387	71
Private households .....	35	28	—	—	35	55	175	55	97
Other personal services .....	288	48	—	59	278	204	45	228	113
Entertainment and recreation services .....	100	46	13	2	100	85	32	87	31
Professional and related services .....	2 940	549	27	147	2 809	2 431	1 139	2 141	1 040
Hospitals .....	548	147	—	35	513	548	259	292	145
Health services, except hospitals .....	211	57	—	8	203	396	330	286	237
Educational services .....	1 604	236	17	63	1 557	1 036	422	887	446
Public administration .....	1 693	475	64	98	1 633	696	140	602	158



**Table 153. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**  
**—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish		West Carroll Parish		West Feliciana Parish		Winn Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>12 383</b>	<b>6 989</b>	<b>10 040</b>	<b>2 020</b>	<b>5 658</b>	<b>7 145</b>	<b>11 301</b>	<b>4 820</b>
Native .....	12 325	6 985	10 022	2 020	5 611	7 110	11 256	4 820
Born in State of residence .....	10 734	6 800	7 377	1 822	3 745	6 189	9 809	4 463
Born in a different State .....	1 571	184	2 637	198	1 838	871	1 433	355
Northeast .....	115	6	32	—	191	11	61	—
Midwest .....	281	11	223	19	310	75	136	44
South .....	1 061	160	2 286	160	1 230	702	1 085	190
West .....	114	7	96	19	107	83	151	121
Born abroad .....	20	1	8	—	28	50	14	2
Puerto Rico .....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	20	—	8	—	28	50	14	2
Foreign born .....	58	4	18	—	47	35	45	—
Naturalized citizen .....	56	—	11	—	19	8	30	—
Not a citizen .....	2	4	7	—	28	27	15	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>11 435</b>	<b>6 374</b>	<b>9 400</b>	<b>1 788</b>	<b>5 343</b>	<b>6 795</b>	<b>10 580</b>	<b>4 366</b>
Same house .....	7 917	4 832	6 264	1 195	3 319	4 456	6 907	2 871
Different house in the United States .....	3 484	1 542	3 127	588	2 004	2 339	3 657	1 495
Same county .....	1 655	833	1 733	483	632	885	2 362	971
Different county .....	1 829	709	1 394	105	1 372	1 454	1 295	524
Same State .....	1 493	646	886	45	1 050	1 305	953	379
Different State .....	336	63	508	60	322	149	342	145
Northeast .....	18	—	36	—	24	13	26	—
Midwest .....	60	25	13	18	54	11	22	48
South .....	227	21	388	12	194	83	267	29
West .....	31	17	71	30	50	42	27	68
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	34	—	9	5	20	—	16	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 713</b>	<b>2 161</b>	<b>3 404</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>1 926</b>	<b>1 079</b>	<b>4 291</b>	<b>1 140</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	2 030	761	2 265	434	1 271	855	3 314	947
Worked outside county of residence .....	3 683	1 400	1 139	89	655	224	977	193
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 713</b>	<b>2 161</b>	<b>3 404</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>1 926</b>	<b>1 079</b>	<b>4 291</b>	<b>1 140</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	5 411	1 979	3 007	484	1 863	985	4 063	1 011
Drove alone .....	4 902	1 565	2 380	370	1 663	738	3 429	673
Carpooled .....	509	414	627	114	200	247	634	338
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.05	1.13	1.13	1.16	1.06	1.16	1.09	1.24
Public transportation .....	—	38	7	1	3	20	2	36
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	38	7	1	3	20	2	6
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Motorcycle .....	23	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked .....	137	39	88	23	19	22	96	36
Other means .....	32	49	103	9	2	50	28	38
Worked at home .....	101	56	199	6	37	2	102	19
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	20.8	20.8	21.0	14.3	24.5	24.7	21.9	21.2
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 795</b>	<b>2 223</b>	<b>3 487</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1 931</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>4 334</b>	<b>1 176</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	75	82	589	95	32	36	144	33
Mining .....	50	—	36	—	30	39	177	27
Construction .....	601	113	334	16	70	85	249	24
Manufacturing .....	1 272	349	544	122	239	94	1 053	360
Nondurable goods .....	978	278	294	83	196	57	186	55
Food and kindred products .....	48	36	38	47	—	—	—	17
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	18	200	27	2	—	—	8
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	49	12	12	—	—	—	3	—
Durable goods .....	294	71	250	39	43	37	867	305
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	17	8	19	—	8	9	797	305
Metal industries .....	106	24	141	16	6	18	5	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	22	—	34	—	3	—	63	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	3	—	4	—	7	—	2	—
Transportation equipment .....	47	26	36	23	10	—	—	—
Transportation .....	327	108	178	14	47	26	212	52
Communications and other public utilities .....	158	62	76	20	224	73	70	8
Wholesale trade .....	292	64	159	1	38	24	109	33
Retail trade .....	865	343	441	11	227	156	822	243
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	268	88	80	—	38	31	175	26
Eating and drinking places .....	155	94	66	9	30	54	173	69
Banking and credit agencies .....	131	18	52	—	51	19	62	13
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	209	61	101	11	67	26	56	5
Business and repair services .....	227	45	85	8	88	36	171	—
Private households .....	26	55	30	6	4	23	9	22
Other personal services .....	122	104	28	8	39	17	54	13
Entertainment and recreation services .....	36	17	1	7	20	5	41	—
Professional and related services .....	986	623	682	167	339	327	889	267
Hospitals .....	138	190	40	27	64	126	169	22
Health services, except hospitals .....	112	113	131	54	35	43	128	73
Educational services .....	377	259	319	75	113	143	443	149
Public administration .....	418	179	151	40	416	123	216	76



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish		Allen Parish		Ascension Parish				Assumption Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over -----	33 114	6 595	12 146	3 257	32 411	8 592	821	31 825	11 325	4 921
In labor force -----	17 340	3 259	5 812	1 222	20 601	4 746	445	20 291	6 299	2 547
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	52.4	49.4	47.9	37.5	63.6	55.2	54.2	63.8	55.6	51.8
Armed Forces -----	13	—	16	14	9	—	—	9	—	2
Civilian labor force -----	17 327	3 259	5 796	1 208	20 592	4 746	445	20 282	6 299	2 545
Employed -----	16 139	2 443	5 225	993	19 444	3 830	354	19 218	5 911	1 976
At work 35 or more hours -----	12 733	1 690	4 122	669	16 023	2 937	298	15 843	4 782	1 441
Unemployed -----	1 188	816	571	215	1 148	916	91	1 064	388	569
Percent of civilian labor force -----	6.9	25.0	9.9	17.8	5.6	19.3	20.4	5.2	6.2	22.4
Not in labor force -----	15 774	3 336	6 334	2 035	11 810	3 846	376	11 534	5 026	2 374
Institutionalized persons -----	509	147	809	437	290	176	—	290	131	29
Females 16 years and over -----	17 477	3 845	6 095	1 653	16 543	4 812	445	16 203	5 770	2 723
In labor force -----	6 796	1 788	2 370	628	8 345	2 412	162	8 191	2 242	1 120
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	38.9	46.5	38.9	38.0	50.4	50.1	36.4	50.6	38.9	41.1
Armed Forces -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Civilian labor force -----	6 796	1 788	2 370	628	8 345	2 412	162	8 191	2 242	1 118
Employed -----	6 224	1 361	2 140	534	7 786	1 817	131	7 663	2 075	834
At work 35 or more hours -----	4 197	848	1 467	318	5 700	1 273	102	5 606	1 409	516
Unemployed -----	572	427	230	94	559	595	31	528	167	284
Percent of civilian labor force -----	8.4	23.9	9.7	15.0	6.7	24.7	19.1	6.4	7.4	25.4
Not in labor force -----	10 681	2 057	3 725	1 025	8 198	2 400	283	8 012	3 528	1 603
Institutionalized persons -----	305	68	143	19	137	106	—	137	60	5
Males 16 to 19 years -----	1 330	333	503	134	1 438	534	49	1 398	467	275
Employed -----	423	8	130	—	579	159	29	559	170	30
Unemployed -----	113	62	45	2	86	41	10	76	40	51
Not in labor force -----	794	263	326	132	773	334	10	763	257	194
Males 20 to 24 years -----	1 369	256	452	182	1 483	436	31	1 467	548	223
Employed -----	1 066	83	242	91	1 246	238	31	1 230	460	96
Unemployed -----	83	36	93	29	72	58	—	72	27	51
Not in labor force -----	213	137	114	55	165	140	—	165	61	76
Males 25 to 54 years -----	8 810	1 548	3 456	924	9 919	2 204	189	9 830	3 141	1 293
Employed -----	7 206	816	2 213	283	8 826	1 475	138	8 781	2 762	901
Unemployed -----	345	261	195	75	350	210	35	322	105	177
Not in labor force -----	1 253	471	1 037	559	734	519	16	718	274	215
Males 55 to 64 years -----	1 890	299	728	166	1 524	270	58	1 472	648	178
Employed -----	994	130	404	74	845	121	15	833	369	93
Unemployed -----	63	19	8	15	69	7	15	54	35	6
Not in labor force -----	833	150	316	77	610	142	28	585	244	79
Males 65 to 69 years -----	691	103	355	53	619	111	11	608	290	92
In labor force -----	120	28	58	8	123	21	6	117	30	7
Not in labor force -----	571	75	297	45	496	90	5	491	260	85
Did not work in 1989 -----	466	75	224	31	408	77	5	403	217	85
Males 70 years and over -----	1 547	211	557	145	885	225	38	847	461	137
In labor force -----	118	28	38	3	51	4	—	47	59	15
Not in labor force -----	1 429	183	519	142	834	221	34	800	402	122
Did not work in 1989 -----	1 282	183	453	142	792	206	34	758	379	111
Females 16 to 19 years -----	1 416	366	461	190	1 268	503	18	1 268	423	271
Employed -----	296	62	79	31	425	88	—	425	95	26
Unemployed -----	127	19	48	3	70	63	—	70	32	15
Not in labor force -----	993	285	334	156	773	352	18	773	296	228
Females 20 to 24 years -----	1 459	381	440	176	1 655	587	73	1 595	566	334
Employed -----	628	79	173	78	1 122	231	55	1 067	308	90
Unemployed -----	111	109	57	7	83	167	—	83	23	79
Not in labor force -----	720	193	210	91	450	189	18	445	235	165
Females 25 to 54 years -----	9 047	2 115	3 095	785	9 819	2 708	235	9 641	3 033	1 547
Employed -----	4 577	1 061	1 531	357	5 631	1 357	58	5 581	1 460	686
Unemployed -----	280	269	119	84	400	348	31	369	100	190
Not in labor force -----	4 190	785	1 445	344	3 788	1 003	146	3 691	1 473	671
Females 55 to 64 years -----	2 110	404	794	214	1 595	383	50	1 558	651	184
Employed -----	620	132	291	57	519	119	18	501	163	20
Unemployed -----	33	15	6	—	6	3	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force -----	1 457	257	497	157	1 070	261	32	1 051	488	164
Females 65 to 69 years -----	991	184	415	68	676	179	31	645	295	160
In labor force -----	94	32	53	11	51	14	—	51	35	12
Not in labor force -----	897	152	362	57	625	165	31	594	260	148
Did not work in 1989 -----	791	130	349	49	572	165	31	541	249	140
Females 70 years and over -----	2 454	395	890	220	1 530	452	38	1 496	802	227
In labor force -----	30	10	13	—	38	22	—	38	26	—
Not in labor force -----	2 424	385	877	220	1 492	430	38	1 458	776	227
Did not work in 1989 -----	2 188	376	843	215	1 445	413	38	1 411	736	207
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over -----	17 477	3 845	6 095	1 653	16 543	4 812	445	16 203	5 770	2 723
With own children under 6 years -----	3 244	899	1 067	306	3 365	1 059	103	3 273	927	523
In labor force -----	1 482	526	431	167	1 728	670	42	1 686	405	235
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	3 293	895	1 210	347	3 710	1 107	64	3 673	1 212	643
In labor force -----	1 817	492	700	225	2 405	651	25	2 388	618	333
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	3 648	386	1 180	201	3 856	721	74	3 800	1 169	234
Both parents in labor force -----	1 431	222	430	62	1 733	437	9	1 724	438	113
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	831	136	209	31	1 175	254	9	1 166	278	25
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	662	875	204	261	489	917	—	489	171	533
Parent in labor force -----	335	475	78	125	314	517	—	314	119	185
At work 35 or more hours -----	191	199	20	67	153	206	—	153	110	62
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	7 747	737	2 413	452	7 656	1 628	103	7 630	2 572	766
Both parents in labor force -----	3 299	447	943	176	4 265	958	26	4 265	1 078	392
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	1 936	256	644	78	2 901	682	26	2 901	614	156
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	1 356	1 871	583	428	975	1 534	11	972	417	1 046
Parent in labor force -----	843	1 088	412	229	729	827	—	729	271	465
At work 35 or more hours -----	609	517	290	79	560	294	—	560	171	224



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Avoyelles Parish		Beauregard Parish		Bienville Parish		Bossier Parish			
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>21 544</b>	<b>7 016</b>	<b>18 699</b>	<b>3 142</b>	<b>7 021</b>	<b>4 929</b>	<b>50 765</b>	<b>11 299</b>	<b>1 382</b>	<b>49 743</b>
In labor force .....	10 921	3 004	10 614	1 569	3 270	2 609	34 766	6 945	917	34 129
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	50.7	42.8	56.8	49.9	46.6	52.9	68.5	61.5	66.4	68.6
Armed Forces .....	67	8	486	76	2	—	3 377	723	165	3 265
Civilian labor force .....	10 854	2 996	10 128	1 493	3 268	2 609	31 389	6 222	752	30 864
Employed .....	9 589	2 159	9 204	1 193	2 998	2 094	29 564	4 830	648	29 136
At work 35 or more hours .....	7 474	1 479	7 382	829	2 524	1 689	23 513	3 492	507	23 180
Unemployed .....	1 265	837	924	300	270	515	1 825	1 392	104	1 728
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.7	27.9	9.1	20.1	8.3	19.7	5.8	22.4	13.8	5.6
Not in labor force .....	10 623	4 012	8 085	1 573	3 751	2 320	15 999	4 354	465	15 614
Institutionalized persons .....	1 017	730	541	611	355	95	674	325	—	674
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>11 341</b>	<b>3 607</b>	<b>9 540</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>3 756</b>	<b>2 642</b>	<b>26 120</b>	<b>6 228</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>25 612</b>
In labor force .....	4 395	1 586	4 025	813	1 308	1 282	15 181	3 556	323	14 942
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	38.8	44.0	42.2	56.2	34.8	48.5	58.1	57.1	49.3	58.3
Armed Forces .....	—	—	57	—	—	—	359	167	13	359
Civilian labor force .....	4 395	1 586	3 968	813	1 308	1 282	14 822	3 389	310	14 583
Employed .....	3 771	1 092	3 555	658	1 178	997	14 013	2 629	283	13 801
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 615	698	2 466	409	914	752	10 044	1 741	206	9 894
Unemployed .....	624	494	413	155	130	285	809	760	27	782
Percent of civilian labor force .....	14.2	31.1	10.4	19.1	9.9	22.2	5.5	22.4	8.7	5.4
Not in labor force .....	6 946	2 021	5 515	633	2 448	1 360	10 939	2 672	332	10 670
Institutionalized persons .....	482	105	210	21	220	17	453	159	—	453
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>815</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>1 912</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>1 850</b>
Employed .....	259	32	180	19	51	23	717	119	27	705
Unemployed .....	83	39	121	26	10	31	208	102	24	184
Not in labor force .....	464	328	381	114	177	167	867	467	43	841
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>817</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>2 356</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>2 288</b>
Employed .....	534	97	552	38	158	160	1 234	226	35	1 225
Unemployed .....	80	62	128	24	24	32	133	76	7	133
Not in labor force .....	167	275	124	185	65	28	192	169	—	192
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>5 378</b>	<b>1 796</b>	<b>5 270</b>	<b>1 073</b>	<b>1 607</b>	<b>1 125</b>	<b>14 850</b>	<b>2 926</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>14 554</b>
Employed .....	4 160	816	4 059	427	1 299	762	11 379	1 678	280	11 202
Unemployed .....	365	223	190	86	71	151	545	416	30	515
Not in labor force .....	834	751	701	484	235	212	831	460	36	795
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 308</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>1 090</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>3 032</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>2 969</b>
Employed .....	632	90	623	45	254	130	1 826	144	23	1 808
Unemployed .....	80	8	60	9	19	16	121	30	16	105
Not in labor force .....	593	226	398	51	199	85	1 079	164	29	1 050
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>639</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>1 243</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1 238</b>
In labor force .....	169	20	124	6	13	7	225	4	—	225
Not in labor force .....	470	138	308	56	204	130	1 018	153	5	1 013
Did not work in 1989 .....	385	134	277	46	158	126	895	153	5	890
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 246</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>1 252</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1 232</b>
In labor force .....	97	23	123	—	61	15	179	38	—	179
Not in labor force .....	1 149	273	658	50	423	338	1 073	269	20	1 053
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 011	261	571	34	387	327	993	260	20	973
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>752</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>1 814</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1 769</b>
Employed .....	187	33	103	29	43	16	732	55	26	716
Unemployed .....	109	33	115	28	44	31	110	114	—	110
Not in labor force .....	456	191	505	81	168	179	935	343	48	906
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>844</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>2 296</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>2 268</b>
Employed .....	376	57	373	51	103	107	1 301	259	21	1 286
Unemployed .....	105	80	51	33	28	60	157	103	9	148
Not in labor force .....	363	205	329	30	133	87	726	214	19	722
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>5 352</b>	<b>2 021</b>	<b>5 134</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>1 558</b>	<b>1 361</b>	<b>15 053</b>	<b>3 634</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>14 741</b>
Employed .....	2 699	896	2 610	518	859	742	10 386	2 170	218	10 223
Unemployed .....	379	341	220	94	55	179	484	517	18	466
Not in labor force .....	2 274	784	2 281	226	644	440	3 973	870	160	3 842
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 478</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>1 181</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>3 152</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>3 075</b>
Employed .....	365	90	405	60	142	107	1 324	95	18	1 306
Unemployed .....	19	38	25	—	3	12	58	13	—	58
Not in labor force .....	1 094	325	751	100	376	191	1 770	350	59	1 711
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>768</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>1 227</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1 220</b>
In labor force .....	94	13	44	—	15	9	158	36	—	158
Not in labor force .....	674	124	422	47	239	84	1 069	194	7	1 062
Did not work in 1989 .....	600	124	380	47	198	84	1 004	176	7	997
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 147</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>1 249</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>2 578</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>2 539</b>
In labor force .....	62	5	22	—	16	19	112	27	—	112
Not in labor force .....	2 085	392	1 227	149	888	379	2 466	701	39	2 427
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 952	370	1 179	149	878	359	2 365	688	39	2 326
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>11 341</b>	<b>3 607</b>	<b>9 540</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>3 756</b>	<b>2 642</b>	<b>26 120</b>	<b>6 228</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>25 612</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	1 781	895	1 616	305	519	493	4 468	1 481	103	4 404
In labor force .....	944	450	720	228	233	309	2 747	984	28	2 735
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	2 191	705	1 877	292	514	505	5 058	1 386	193	4 924
In labor force .....	1 378	457	1 174	242	293	364	3 853	1 060	133	3 773
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 773</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>2 043</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>5 043</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>4 977</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	789	239	783	140	297	178	2 649	651	41	2 632
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	376	81	436	86	145	68	1 685	296	29	1 668
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>459</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>959</b>
Parent in labor force .....	306	358	173	179	51	292	757	770	39	718
At work 35 or more hours .....	164	66	119	33	15	145	489	270	30	459
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>4 343</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>4 118</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>9 415</b>	<b>1 976</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>9 133</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	2 382	707	2 104	232	526	415	6 375	1 345	275	6 202
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	1 459	340	1 254	126	354	278	4 099	709	183	3 985
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>746</b>	<b>1 368</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>2 055</b>	<b>1 993</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>1 993</b>
Parent in labor force .....	575	651	430	360	148	445	1 816	1 397	92	1 763
At work 35 or more hours .....	308	238	324	215	105	217	1 386	678	64	1 361

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caddo Parish				Calcasieu Parish				Caldwell Parish	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>116 342</b>	<b>66 737</b>	<b>1 844</b>	<b>115 067</b>	<b>96 546</b>	<b>26 185</b>	<b>1 502</b>	<b>95 494</b>	<b>6 048</b>	<b>1 216</b>
In labor force .....	71 970	39 825	1 226	71 083	57 957	15 294	962	57 342	3 188	547
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	61.9	59.7	66.5	61.8	60.0	58.4	64.0	60.0	52.7	45.0
Armed Forces .....	1 052	457	27	1 025	96	52	4	96	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	70 918	39 368	1 199	70 058	57 861	15 242	958	57 246	3 188	547
Employed .....	66 672	31 297	970	65 993	54 121	12 600	829	53 573	2 920	391
At work 35 or more hours .....	53 214	22 905	661	52 725	43 184	9 226	655	42 755	2 367	303
Unemployed .....	4 246	8 071	229	4 065	3 740	2 642	129	3 673	268	156
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.0	20.5	19.1	5.8	6.5	17.3	13.5	6.4	8.4	28.5
Not in labor force .....	44 372	26 912	618	43 984	38 589	10 891	540	38 152	2 860	669
Institutionalized persons .....	2 340	1 073	7	2 333	1 137	654	16	1 126	161	45
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>62 310</b>	<b>37 908</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>61 616</b>	<b>50 205</b>	<b>14 217</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>49 645</b>	<b>3 128</b>	<b>637</b>
In labor force .....	32 185	21 414	557	31 780	23 857	7 323	390	23 611	1 304	288
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	51.7	56.5	55.6	51.6	47.5	51.5	50.9	47.6	41.7	45.2
Armed Forces .....	80	110	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	32 105	21 304	557	31 700	23 857	7 323	390	23 611	1 304	288
Employed .....	30 231	17 499	444	29 906	22 147	6 033	337	21 926	1 187	206
At work 35 or more hours .....	21 840	12 126	254	21 652	15 313	3 896	204	15 183	869	163
Unemployed .....	1 874	3 805	113	1 794	1 710	1 290	53	1 685	117	82
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.8	17.9	20.3	5.7	7.2	17.6	13.6	7.1	9.0	28.5
Not in labor force .....	30 125	16 494	444	29 836	26 348	6 894	376	26 034	1 824	349
Institutionalized persons .....	1 628	401	7	1 621	619	204	5	614	102	14
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>3 626</b>	<b>3 533</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>3 531</b>	<b>3 700</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>3 649</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>71</b>
Employed .....	1 136	544	23	1 123	1 424	321	15	1 417	86	1
Unemployed .....	487	608	47	440	283	229	9	274	38	—
Not in labor force .....	1 978	2 364	51	1 943	1 985	766	58	1 950	173	70
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>4 263</b>	<b>3 303</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>4 177</b>	<b>4 346</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>4 259</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>48</b>
Employed .....	2 935	1 383	78	2 873	3 359	591	112	3 294	179	15
Unemployed .....	250	900	10	247	380	239	17	380	24	5
Not in labor force .....	822	916	29	801	566	339	22	544	16	28
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>30 557</b>	<b>15 860</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>30 241</b>	<b>26 623</b>	<b>6 777</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>26 367</b>	<b>1 545</b>	<b>288</b>
Employed .....	26 499	10 319	352	26 261	23 231	4 876	306	23 018	1 239	144
Unemployed .....	1 439	2 550	59	1 388	1 112	781	34	1 087	76	58
Not in labor force .....	1 935	2 765	22	1 935	2 233	1 101	34	2 215	230	86
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>6 664</b>	<b>2 698</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>6 626</b>	<b>5 609</b>	<b>1 368</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>5 552</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>57</b>
Employed .....	4 146	1 281	64	4 114	3 236	666	59	3 194	176	18
Unemployed .....	145	148	—	145	212	72	8	212	6	11
Not in labor force .....	2 366	1 269	6	2 360	2 161	623	17	2 146	179	28
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>3 270</b>	<b>1 085</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>3 247</b>	<b>2 204</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2 190</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>34</b>
In labor force .....	1 050	184	—	1 050	482	82	8	474	25	7
Not in labor force .....	2 220	901	29	2 197	1 722	415	6	1 716	133	27
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 851	802	22	1 835	1 417	405	6	1 411	108	25
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 652</b>	<b>2 350</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5 629</b>	<b>3 859</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3 832</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>81</b>
In labor force .....	726	147	9	717	285	62	—	285	35	—
Not in labor force .....	4 926	2 203	37	4 912	3 574	753	27	3 547	305	81
Did not work in 1989 .....	4 512	2 060	35	4 500	3 286	746	27	3 259	273	72
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>3 642</b>	<b>3 581</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>3 602</b>	<b>3 608</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>3 524</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>42</b>
Employed .....	1 277	667	31	1 266	1 106	252	17	1 090	55	1
Unemployed .....	247	584	—	247	291	275	15	284	28	1
Not in labor force .....	2 118	2 313	47	2 089	2 211	789	66	2 150	123	40
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>4 525</b>	<b>3 874</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>4 418</b>	<b>4 343</b>	<b>1 344</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>4 310</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>37</b>
Employed .....	2 836	1 591	69	2 767	2 635	648	56	2 606	85	4
Unemployed .....	310	854	21	289	322	224	6	322	36	17
Not in labor force .....	1 340	1 380	30	1 323	1 386	472	17	1 382	129	16
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>31 450</b>	<b>20 492</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>31 045</b>	<b>27 030</b>	<b>8 036</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>26 725</b>	<b>1 582</b>	<b>328</b>
Employed .....	21 779	12 992	305	21 557	15 847	4 526	264	15 671	936	176
Unemployed .....	1 055	2 149	83	1 005	990	765	32	972	43	64
Not in labor force .....	8 575	5 307	187	8 442	10 193	2 745	149	10 082	603	88
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>8 047</b>	<b>4 035</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>7 974</b>	<b>6 315</b>	<b>1 750</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>6 289</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>71</b>
Employed .....	3 297	1 774	32	3 281	2 114	487	—	2 114	74	18
Unemployed .....	178	127	9	169	62	16	—	62	10	—
Not in labor force .....	4 572	2 134	87	4 524	4 139	1 247	28	4 113	288	53
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>4 042</b>	<b>1 837</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4 018</b>	<b>2 812</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2 803</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>25</b>
In labor force .....	643	332	7	636	307	79	—	307	29	7
Not in labor force .....	3 399	1 505	26	3 382	2 505	620	9	2 496	214	18
Did not work in 1989 .....	3 082	1 405	26	3 065	2 256	597	9	2 247	196	15
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>10 604</b>	<b>4 089</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>10 559</b>	<b>6 097</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>5 994</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>134</b>
In labor force .....	483	234	—	483	183	51	—	183	8	—
Not in labor force .....	10 121	3 855	67	10 076	5 914	1 021	107	5 811	467	134
Did not work in 1989 .....	9 713	3 771	67	9 668	5 579	992	107	5 476	441	127
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>62 310</b>	<b>37 908</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>61 616</b>	<b>50 205</b>	<b>14 217</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>49 645</b>	<b>3 128</b>	<b>637</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	8 291	6 917	177	8 140	8 248	2 924	142	8 141	464	104
In labor force .....	5 039	4 465	116	4 940	4 206	1 702	93	4 139	184	78
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	10 037	8 106	209	9 890	10 026	3 065	167	9 927	686	135
In labor force .....	7 199	6 080	146	7 115	6 466	2 093	119	6 396	450	87
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>9 504</b>	<b>3 049</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>9 401</b>	<b>9 069</b>	<b>1 617</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>8 915</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>59</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	5 176	2 166	64	5 128	4 008	856	116	3 911	247	37
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	2 892	1 149	2	2 890	2 390	466	45	2 355	122	15
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>1 356</b>	<b>8 358</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>1 870</b>	<b>2 541</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1 849</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>76</b>
Parent in labor force .....	1 036	4 692	97	970	1 255	1 323	26	1 234	43	51
At work 35 or more hours .....	746	1 969	37	727	852	443	21	831	26	16
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>18 048</b>	<b>8 366</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>17 822</b>	<b>19 144</b>	<b>4 267</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>18 843</b>	<b>1 123</b>	<b>192</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	11 085	6 188	204	10 949	10 227	2 660	205	10 052	544	87
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	6 727	3 600	64	6 667	6 372	1 303	149	6 247	310	40
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>4 031</b>	<b>14 032</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>3 887</b>	<b>4 223</b>	<b>4 462</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>4 196</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>191</b>
Parent in labor force .....	3 460	9 228	255	3 332	3 328	2 942	25	3 316	187	103
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 760	5 448	134	2 679	2 435	1 494	25	2 423	168	65



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Catahoula Parish		Claiborne Parish		Concordia Parish		De Soto Parish		East Baton Rouge Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 127</b>	<b>1 911</b>	<b>7 394</b>	<b>5 993</b>	<b>9 924</b>	<b>5 106</b>	<b>10 791</b>	<b>7 742</b>	<b>189 690</b>	<b>91 343</b>
In labor force .....	3 196	922	3 728	2 245	5 607	2 314	6 098	3 706	128 134	56 811
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	52.2	48.2	50.4	37.5	56.5	45.3	56.5	47.9	67.5	62.2
Armed Forces .....	6	9	—	—	—	37	10	14	235	149
Civilian labor force .....	3 190	913	3 728	2 245	5 607	2 277	6 088	3 692	127 899	56 662
Employed .....	2 959	653	3 565	1 825	5 232	1 678	5 600	2 867	122 241	47 437
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 308	500	2 914	1 282	4 241	1 321	4 659	2 180	95 376	34 637
Unemployed .....	231	260	163	420	375	599	488	825	5 658	9 225
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.2	28.5	4.4	18.7	6.7	26.3	8.0	22.3	4.4	16.3
Not in labor force .....	2 931	989	3 666	3 748	4 317	2 792	4 693	4 036	61 556	34 532
Institutionalized persons .....	139	34	513	913	152	113	97	146	2 084	1 951
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 138</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>3 776</b>	<b>2 828</b>	<b>5 159</b>	<b>2 905</b>	<b>5 581</b>	<b>4 350</b>	<b>98 406</b>	<b>50 661</b>
In labor force .....	1 212	525	1 579	1 098	2 286	1 239	2 392	1 925	56 716	29 622
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	38.6	49.2	41.8	38.8	44.3	42.7	42.9	44.3	57.6	58.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	19	3	14	35	23
Civilian labor force .....	1 212	525	1 579	1 098	2 286	1 220	2 389	1 911	56 681	29 599
Employed .....	1 138	364	1 529	900	2 114	947	2 153	1 444	54 244	24 775
At work 35 or more hours .....	798	260	1 144	595	1 433	668	1 618	1 011	38 368	16 433
Unemployed .....	74	161	50	198	1 722	273	236	467	2 437	4 824
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.1	30.7	3.2	18.0	7.5	22.4	9.9	24.4	4.3	16.3
Not in labor force .....	1 926	542	2 197	1 730	2 873	1 666	3 189	2 425	41 690	21 039
Institutionalized persons .....	49	5	120	86	84	22	57	44	1 413	554
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>246</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>7 692</b>	<b>5 549</b>
Employed .....	78	2	65	59	104	—	177	41	3 201	1 223
Unemployed .....	15	13	9	19	30	18	44	22	472	839
Not in labor force .....	153	111	127	212	208	263	204	328	3 994	3 463
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>219</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>11 371</b>	<b>5 663</b>
Employed .....	172	36	138	84	284	67	259	172	8 251	2 901
Unemployed .....	6	12	36	48	27	84	70	125	660	1 080
Not in labor force .....	41	22	94	303	68	83	48	121	2 340	1 607
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 627</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>1 890</b>	<b>1 734</b>	<b>2 612</b>	<b>1 066</b>	<b>2 837</b>	<b>1 647</b>	<b>52 882</b>	<b>23 050</b>
Employed .....	1 300	227	1 426	684	2 187	601	2 453	1 035	48 326	16 663
Unemployed .....	120	64	61	136	129	202	122	190	1 688	2 306
Not in labor force .....	201	122	403	914	296	258	262	422	2 813	4 054
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>430</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>9 108</b>	<b>3 023</b>
Employed .....	217	20	282	71	443	63	424	136	6 089	1 484
Unemployed .....	16	10	7	6	17	22	14	18	317	144
Not in labor force .....	197	36	241	165	284	120	238	203	2 702	1 395
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>171</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>4 188</b>	<b>1 279</b>
In labor force .....	46	2	63	17	59	—	71	25	1 284	225
Not in labor force .....	125	26	226	126	190	80	245	143	2 904	1 054
Did not work in 1989 .....	114	26	205	126	148	55	187	136	2 342	855
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>296</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>6 043</b>	<b>2 118</b>
In labor force .....	8	2	62	23	41	—	65	17	930	198
Not in labor force .....	288	130	378	298	398	322	507	394	5 113	1 920
Did not work in 1989 .....	247	126	357	285	367	310	456	394	4 484	1 769
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>222</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>7 718</b>	<b>5 301</b>
Employed .....	25	1	52	13	114	28	88	34	3 250	1 401
Unemployed .....	10	10	—	8	22	18	19	64	484	702
Not in labor force .....	187	76	134	207	229	203	279	296	3 974	3 183
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>239</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>11 632</b>	<b>6 622</b>
Employed .....	106	33	82	91	146	53	125	148	8 110	3 003
Unemployed .....	17	50	5	36	36	31	68	90	398	1 171
Not in labor force .....	116	28	75	160	184	133	184	125	3 109	2 445
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 614</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>1 650</b>	<b>1 317</b>	<b>2 703</b>	<b>1 503</b>	<b>2 849</b>	<b>2 137</b>	<b>53 514</b>	<b>28 830</b>
Employed .....	819	288	1 041	678	1 543	728	1 653	1 119	37 656	18 527
Unemployed .....	37	91	40	126	98	224	131	299	1 328	2 791
Not in labor force .....	758	181	569	513	1 062	551	1 065	719	14 520	7 507
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>457</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>10 338</b>	<b>4 119</b>
Employed .....	160	38	275	83	243	89	210	126	3 988	1 373
Unemployed .....	—	10	5	8	14	—	9	9	188	109
Not in labor force .....	297	21	294	212	522	265	487	360	6 162	2 637
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>222</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>5 062</b>	<b>1 983</b>
In labor force .....	31	2	42	15	50	12	48	3	859	377
Not in labor force .....	191	68	284	141	257	141	338	232	4 203	1 606
Did not work in 1989 .....	167	68	262	135	226	141	317	225	3 855	1 445
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>384</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>10 142</b>	<b>3 806</b>
In labor force .....	7	2	37	26	20	37	38	19	420	145
Not in labor force .....	377	168	841	497	619	373	836	693	9 722	3 661
Did not work in 1989 .....	364	160	786	490	562	358	745	681	9 187	3 447
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 138</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>3 776</b>	<b>2 828</b>	<b>5 159</b>	<b>2 905</b>	<b>5 581</b>	<b>4 350</b>	<b>98 406</b>	<b>50 661</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	473	201	492	461	748	523	864	819	14 761	10 486
In labor force .....	173	102	291	259	405	278	435	490	9 006	6 815
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	655	217	658	551	1 130	643	1 017	869	16 035	10 553
In labor force .....	398	146	479	350	707	409	641	588	11 825	7 953
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>553</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>16 637</b>	<b>6 166</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	220	39	296	48	465	106	466	161	9 038	3 876
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	108	20	234	17	225	58	244	85	5 909	2 116
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>117</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>2 526</b>	<b>8 727</b>
Parent in labor force .....	55	72	43	307	92	275	148	525	2 083	5 041
At work 35 or more hours .....	36	21	30	136	57	128	74	249	1 506	2 227
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 351</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>1 219</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>1 994</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>2 023</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>30 270</b>	<b>12 242</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	629	108	789	318	1 197	358	1 135	541	19 158	8 518
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	407	28	577	119	755	230	665	291	12 234	5 127
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>174</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>1 471</b>	<b>6 360</b>	<b>15 604</b>
Parent in labor force .....	150	310	176	558	248	636	270	899	5 531	10 290
At work 35 or more hours .....	99	176	152	357	209	246	228	420	4 426	5 654

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish—Con.			East Carroll Parish		East Feliciana Parish		Evangeline Parish	
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 932</b>	<b>4 353</b>	<b>186 395</b>	<b>2 608</b>	<b>3 899</b>	<b>7 597</b>	<b>6 387</b>	<b>18 174</b>	<b>5 617</b>
In labor force .....	2 267	3 051	125 866	1 457	1 785	4 175	2 829	8 734	2 304
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	57.7	70.1	67.5	55.9	45.8	55.0	44.3	48.1	41.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	235	10	—	3	9	11	4
Civilian labor force .....	2 267	3 051	125 631	1 447	1 785	4 172	2 820	8 723	2 300
Employed .....	2 083	2 772	120 164	1 378	1 069	3 904	2 324	7 935	1 721
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 258	1 997	93 777	1 105	844	3 251	1 845	6 208	1 226
Unemployed .....	184	279	5 467	69	716	268	496	788	579
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.1	9.1	4.4	4.8	40.1	6.4	17.6	9.0	25.2
Not in labor force .....	1 665	1 302	60 529	1 151	2 114	3 422	3 558	9 440	3 313
Institutionalized persons .....	5	20	2 064	113	225	834	1 300	461	60
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 694</b>	<b>2 175</b>	<b>96 693</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>2 245</b>	<b>3 665</b>	<b>2 984</b>	<b>9 507</b>	<b>3 138</b>
In labor force .....	799	1 382	55 617	593	1 040	1 711	1 401	3 700	1 073
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	47.2	63.5	57.5	45.4	46.3	46.7	47.0	38.9	34.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	35	—	—	—	1	—	4
Civilian labor force .....	799	1 382	55 582	593	1 040	1 711	1 400	3 700	1 069
Employed .....	699	1 259	53 222	569	641	1 603	1 139	3 397	795
At work 35 or more hours .....	343	842	37 639	446	505	1 203	896	2 352	516
Unemployed .....	100	123	2 360	24	399	108	261	303	274
Percent of civilian labor force .....	12.5	8.9	4.2	4.0	38.4	6.3	18.6	8.2	25.6
Not in labor force .....	895	793	41 076	714	1 205	1 954	1 583	5 807	2 065
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	1 413	32	57	199	155	332	11
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>259</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>7 532</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>305</b>
Employed .....	80	121	3 109	31	17	77	6	270	21
Unemployed .....	25	5	467	—	42	23	7	77	33
Not in labor force .....	154	121	3 931	55	163	208	284	474	251
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>447</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>11 019</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>344</b>
Employed .....	185	332	8 073	47	10	215	133	455	163
Unemployed .....	11	66	608	—	115	13	55	83	83
Not in labor force .....	251	136	2 218	55	99	94	229	128	98
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 377</b>	<b>1 090</b>	<b>52 081</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>2 260</b>	<b>2 054</b>	<b>4 538</b>	<b>1 315</b>
Employed .....	1 067	921	47 648	520	347	1 716	935	3 237	637
Unemployed .....	48	78	1 638	39	149	100	152	281	189
Not in labor force .....	262	91	2 740	88	274	444	967	1 009	489
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>104</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>8 984</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>1 139</b>	<b>287</b>
Employed .....	52	106	6 007	140	40	200	79	486	98
Unemployed .....	—	7	310	6	21	24	21	37	—
Not in labor force .....	52	35	2 667	41	111	227	179	616	189
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>13</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>4 150</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>52</b>
In labor force .....	—	22	1 270	37	10	63	32	63	7
Not in labor force .....	13	30	2 880	80	90	184	102	492	45
Did not work in 1989 .....	13	19	2 329	67	90	163	102	409	45
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>38</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>5 936</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>176</b>
In labor force .....	—	11	919	34	9	30	—	34	—
Not in labor force .....	38	96	5 017	118	172	311	214	914	176
Did not work in 1989 .....	30	84	4 400	112	166	294	214	811	161
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>127</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>7 536</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>314</b>
Employed .....	28	106	3 161	—	9	24	47	125	26
Unemployed .....	14	44	468	5	64	4	24	19	42
Not in labor force .....	85	89	3 897	39	197	217	212	486	242
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>251</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>11 353</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>370</b>
Employed .....	123	225	7 921	47	66	146	77	323	87
Unemployed .....	5	24	386	9	118	13	62	87	182
Not in labor force .....	123	101	3 031	41	63	89	155	347	181
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 133</b>	<b>1 265</b>	<b>52 561</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>2 076</b>	<b>1 651</b>	<b>4 524</b>	<b>1 710</b>
Employed .....	525	878	36 950	393	483	1 247	898	2 480	575
Unemployed .....	71	34	1 300	10	187	87	150	176	144
Not in labor force .....	537	353	14 301	209	368	742	603	1 868	991
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>125</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>10 217</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>1 311</b>	<b>340</b>
Employed .....	23	41	3 959	82	73	131	99	342	92
Unemployed .....	—	21	167	—	30	—	7	14	6
Not in labor force .....	102	71	6 091	145	131	283	202	955	242
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>37</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>5 019</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>109</b>
In labor force .....	—	9	850	29	5	47	18	70	7
Not in labor force .....	37	34	4 169	51	81	177	103	554	102
Did not work in 1989 .....	37	29	3 826	45	73	157	103	529	95
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>21</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>10 007</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>1 661</b>	<b>315</b>
In labor force .....	10	—	420	18	5	12	18	64	8
Not in labor force .....	11	145	9 587	229	365	446	308	1 597	307
Did not work in 1989 .....	11	145	9 052	216	347	429	300	1 535	299
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 694</b>	<b>2 175</b>	<b>96 693</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>2 245</b>	<b>3 665</b>	<b>2 984</b>	<b>9 507</b>	<b>3 138</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	295	379	14 498	235	494	573	673	1 679	632
In labor force .....	154	233	8 821	131	298	301	403	887	240
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	299	307	15 783	194	424	789	522	1 728	641
In labor force .....	165	237	11 618	121	252	524	348	1 046	287
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>303</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>16 336</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>1 874</b>	<b>558</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	136	206	8 899	119	76	354	272	890	245
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	66	116	5 811	73	33	127	138	578	105
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>50</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2 507</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>606</b>
Parent in labor force .....	44	32	2 064	22	340	75	273	123	169
At work 35 or more hours .....	6	15	1 491	7	67	44	113	68	68
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>619</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>29 759</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>1 620</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>4 072</b>	<b>835</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	330	438	18 758	277	220	906	398	2 029	281
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	156	236	12 002	225	93	543	247	1 328	118
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>6 296</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1 155</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>1 079</b>
Parent in labor force .....	85	53	5 483	40	656	188	669	446	369
At work 35 or more hours .....	51	48	4 378	20	187	127	424	325	100



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish		Grant Parish		Iberia Parish				Iberville Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>11 675</b>	<b>4 553</b>	<b>10 976</b>	<b>1 718</b>	<b>34 558</b>	<b>13 088</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>33 850</b>	<b>12 669</b>	<b>9 996</b>
In labor force .....	6 128	2 098	5 898	826	20 413	7 562	552	20 006	7 314	4 763
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	52.5	46.1	53.7	48.1	59.1	57.8	62.3	59.1	57.7	47.6
Armed Forces .....	7	—	36	6	29	72	—	29	7	4
Civilian labor force .....	6 121	2 098	5 862	820	20 384	7 490	552	19 977	7 307	4 759
Employed .....	5 685	1 650	5 417	652	18 853	5 960	495	18 486	6 784	3 967
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 527	1 195	4 375	472	15 222	4 564	449	14 896	5 724	3 191
Unemployed .....	436	448	445	168	1 531	1 530	57	1 491	523	792
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.1	21.4	7.6	20.5	7.5	20.4	10.3	7.5	7.2	16.6
Not in labor force .....	5 547	2 455	5 078	892	14 145	5 526	334	13 844	5 355	5 233
Institutionalized persons .....	382	121	151	58	452	173	—	452	858	874
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 155</b>	<b>2 587</b>	<b>5 719</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>17 981</b>	<b>7 367</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>17 643</b>	<b>6 476</b>	<b>5 467</b>
In labor force .....	2 500	1 064	2 418	455	8 485	3 816	186	8 363	2 982	2 287
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	40.6	41.1	42.3	47.7	47.2	51.8	43.5	47.4	46.0	41.8
Armed Forces .....	—	—	12	—	11	29	—	11	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 500	1 064	2 406	455	8 474	3 787	186	8 352	2 982	2 287
Employed .....	2 301	868	2 218	373	7 671	2 943	163	7 561	2 759	1 885
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 721	583	1 758	267	5 386	2 152	137	5 297	2 087	1 476
Unemployed .....	199	196	188	82	803	844	23	791	223	402
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.0	18.4	7.8	18.0	9.5	22.3	12.4	9.5	7.5	17.6
Not in labor force .....	3 655	1 523	3 301	499	9 946	3 551	242	9 280	3 494	3 180
Institutionalized persons .....	259	52	109	19	316	90	—	316	391	373
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>474</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>1 369</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1 335</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>521</b>
Employed .....	172	17	175	4	467	145	13	454	173	54
Unemployed .....	34	29	23	7	122	141	6	116	20	64
Not in labor force .....	268	274	255	73	771	459	15	756	255	399
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>453</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>1 567</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1 521</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>518</b>
Employed .....	346	132	312	30	1 207	351	33	1 180	443	200
Unemployed .....	19	60	94	7	114	164	9	105	66	50
Not in labor force .....	88	37	43	46	237	170	10	227	80	268
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 874</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>2 870</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>9 476</b>	<b>3 165</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>9 299</b>	<b>3 513</b>	<b>2 718</b>
Employed .....	2 328	487	2 332	211	8 048	2 191	212	7 897	2 778	1 642
Unemployed .....	143	125	118	72	434	362	13	427	191	259
Not in labor force .....	396	247	399	104	994	589	19	975	537	817
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>703</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1 934</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1 884</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>356</b>
Employed .....	336	101	257	30	1 135	273	49	1 094	480	143
Unemployed .....	41	26	20	—	33	19	—	33	23	15
Not in labor force .....	326	107	362	34	766	206	9	757	248	198
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>289</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>138</b>
In labor force .....	91	—	46	1	168	32	21	147	67	29
Not in labor force .....	198	33	199	31	580	146	13	567	244	109
Did not work in 1989 .....	133	20	190	31	453	108	13	440	220	99
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>727</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>1 483</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1 454</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>278</b>
In labor force .....	111	57	79	3	182	25	10	172	84	16
Not in labor force .....	616	234	519	105	1 301	405	26	1 282	497	262
Did not work in 1989 .....	512	201	463	104	1 183	381	19	1 164	441	223
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>358</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1 315</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>506</b>
Employed .....	88	31	56	4	370	77	3	370	119	26
Unemployed .....	5	39	21	13	133	81	—	133	34	97
Not in labor force .....	265	192	372	37	812	496	41	784	290	383
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>457</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1 663</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1 642</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>626</b>
Employed .....	196	116	253	35	1 019	377	17	1 014	355	207
Unemployed .....	36	46	28	20	139	159	6	133	36	76
Not in labor force .....	225	157	178	43	505	298	10	495	170	343
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 984</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>2 960</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>9 671</b>	<b>4 106</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>9 488</b>	<b>3 442</b>	<b>3 077</b>
Employed .....	1 689	625	1 584	301	5 490	2 184	137	5 391	1 926	1 538
Unemployed .....	141	103	131	49	459	580	11	459	142	226
Not in labor force .....	1 154	438	1 233	136	3 711	1 342	90	3 627	1 374	1 313
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>847</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>2 071</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>2 035</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>468</b>
Employed .....	245	80	253	25	634	226	—	634	265	101
Unemployed .....	8	8	3	—	59	24	6	53	11	—
Not in labor force .....	594	183	405	83	1 378	444	37	1 348	480	367
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>430</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>229</b>
In labor force .....	62	16	38	5	75	42	—	75	52	6
Not in labor force .....	368	153	276	55	822	290	26	796	346	223
Did not work in 1989 .....	336	151	244	48	736	260	26	710	312	218
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 079</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>2 364</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>2 320</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>561</b>
In labor force .....	30	—	39	3	96	37	6	90	42	10
Not in labor force .....	1 049	400	837	145	2 268	681	38	2 230	834	551
Did not work in 1989 .....	987	376	786	145	2 171	668	33	2 138	790	530
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 155</b>	<b>2 587</b>	<b>5 719</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>17 981</b>	<b>7 367</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>17 643</b>	<b>6 476</b>	<b>5 467</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	858	452	1 055	176	3 216	1 727	94	3 155	1 029	1 126
In labor force .....	425	242	524	127	1 822	1 124	42	1 809	605	624
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 215	539	1 155	182	3 533	1 598	78	3 476	1 173	1 009
In labor force .....	759	352	700	137	2 299	1 122	63	2 256	742	618
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>952</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>3 425</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>3 328</b>	<b>1 108</b>	<b>673</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	391	129	532	57	1 697	555	31	1 674	562	442
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	239	56	292	33	981	276	31	958	407	228
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>201</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>903</b>
Parent in labor force .....	121	294	86	127	663	889	43	644	131	463
At work 35 or more hours .....	88	148	46	72	447	408	18	441	83	286
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>2 305</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>2 230</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>7 320</b>	<b>2 026</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>7 200</b>	<b>2 337</b>	<b>1 253</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 209	409	1 194	104	3 918	1 182	85	3 850	1 327	658
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	740	208	646	62	2 300	643	70	2 247	952	371
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>406</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>1 552</b>	<b>2 784</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>1 525</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>1 776</b>
Parent in labor force .....	283	607	348	221	1 203	1 840	86	1 176	376	922
At work 35 or more hours .....	212	293	233	121	849	948	35	833	261	577

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Jackson Parish		Jefferson Parish						Jefferson Davis Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>8 441</b>	<b>3 271</b>	<b>275 767</b>	<b>51 939</b>	<b>1 204</b>	<b>7 003</b>	<b>19 947</b>	<b>261 315</b>	<b>18 341</b>	<b>3 811</b>
In labor force .....	4 366	1 530	182 129	33 269	792	4 592	13 938	172 159	9 534	1 979
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	51.7	46.8	66.0	64.1	65.8	65.6	69.9	65.9	52.0	51.9
Armed Forces .....	8	6	1 155	340	10	12	53	1 102	5	—
Civilian labor force .....	4 358	1 524	180 974	32 929	782	4 580	13 885	171 057	9 529	1 979
Employed .....	4 037	1 239	171 197	27 907	682	4 307	12 652	162 165	8 806	1 539
At work 35 or more hours .....	3 367	874	136 588	21 060	515	3 428	9 807	129 480	6 774	1 041
Unemployed .....	321	285	9 777	5 022	100	273	1 233	8 892	723	440
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.4	18.7	5.4	15.3	12.8	6.0	8.9	5.2	7.6	22.2
Not in labor force .....	4 075	1 741	93 638	18 670	412	2 411	6 009	89 156	8 807	1 832
Institutionalized persons .....	167	112	1 824	736	16	23	132	1 703	318	43
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 406</b>	<b>1 856</b>	<b>145 508</b>	<b>28 405</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>3 470</b>	<b>10 925</b>	<b>137 506</b>	<b>9 602</b>	<b>2 079</b>
In labor force .....	1 712	787	81 831	17 190	325	1 833	6 572	77 100	3 798	947
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	38.9	42.4	56.2	60.5	53.0	52.8	60.2	56.1	39.6	45.6
Armed Forces .....	7	—	129	123	—	—	—	129	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 705	787	81 702	17 067	315	1 833	6 572	76 971	3 798	947
Employed .....	1 560	643	77 269	14 423	274	1 706	5 864	73 008	3 437	707
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 173	405	55 801	9 937	185	1 192	4 126	52 751	2 083	357
Unemployed .....	145	144	4 433	2 644	41	127	708	3 963	361	240
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.5	18.3	5.4	15.5	13.0	6.9	10.8	5.1	9.5	25.3
Not in labor force .....	2 694	1 069	63 677	11 215	288	1 637	4 353	60 406	5 804	1 132
Institutionalized persons .....	122	49	1 146	163	—	—	57	1 089	206	43
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>339</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>9 278</b>	<b>2 985</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>8 715</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>206</b>
Employed .....	95	24	3 950	631	47	67	287	3 794	288	2
Unemployed .....	28	3	628	452	8	—	145	496	50	38
Not in labor force .....	216	132	4 639	1 894	20	220	439	4 364	415	166
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>343</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>12 157</b>	<b>2 857</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>1 040</b>	<b>11 505</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>124</b>
Employed .....	244	66	9 092	1 461	43	143	781	8 656	500	76
Unemployed .....	43	29	857	602	8	6	33	839	71	26
Not in labor force .....	55	52	2 000	761	5	202	218	1 810	158	22
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 052</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>77 696</b>	<b>14 148</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>2 441</b>	<b>5 387</b>	<b>73 905</b>	<b>4 758</b>	<b>948</b>
Employed .....	1 728	416	68 332	10 234	308	2 153	4 688	65 015	3 865	626
Unemployed .....	86	109	3 235	1 241	43	126	385	3 025	200	126
Not in labor force .....	238	163	5 386	2 497	63	157	376	5 160	693	196
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>528</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>15 353</b>	<b>1 844</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>1 143</b>	<b>14 448</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>199</b>
Employed .....	339	73	9 903	989	10	206	896	9 195	592	82
Unemployed .....	13	—	500	71	—	7	51	449	41	5
Not in labor force .....	176	66	4 936	784	13	78	189	4 797	498	112
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>243</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>6 846</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>6 613</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>94</b>
In labor force .....	38	5	1 687	131	—	32	105	1 582	90	30
Not in labor force .....	205	45	5 159	506	16	61	158	5 031	391	64
Did not work in 1989 .....	156	41	4 357	438	16	45	127	4 252	325	64
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>530</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>8 929</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>8 623</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>161</b>
In labor force .....	39	12	1 088	50	—	7	60	1 035	34	21
Not in labor force .....	491	214	7 841	1 013	7	56	276	7 588	848	140
Did not work in 1989 .....	434	201	7 114	992	—	50	254	6 883	710	128
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>270</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>8 846</b>	<b>2 916</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>8 282</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>171</b>
Employed .....	63	13	3 483	669	20	82	348	3 225	184	28
Unemployed .....	30	17	557	428	—	18	99	499	41	31
Not in labor force .....	177	143	4 806	1 811	21	313	381	4 558	570	112
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>346</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>12 709</b>	<b>3 345</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>11 922</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>155</b>
Employed .....	169	44	8 901	1 746	21	137	701	8 438	379	32
Unemployed .....	33	41	598	508	9	29	99	518	53	32
Not in labor force .....	144	95	3 163	1 068	28	154	362	2 919	312	91
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 077</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>81 416</b>	<b>17 791</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>2 334</b>	<b>6 643</b>	<b>76 704</b>	<b>4 870</b>	<b>1 150</b>
Employed .....	1 151	501	56 265	11 128	220	1 367	4 154	53 254	2 459	539
Unemployed .....	69	79	2 827	1 552	24	74	445	2 560	232	162
Not in labor force .....	850	314	22 242	5 019	182	893	2 044	20 808	2 179	449
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>554</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>17 307</b>	<b>2 147</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>1 304</b>	<b>16 234</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>276</b>
Employed .....	144	48	6 661	743	13	89	603	6 174	306	78
Unemployed .....	13	5	285	114	8	6	45	240	19	15
Not in labor force .....	397	125	10 361	1 290	24	171	656	9 820	900	183
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>316</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>8 264</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>7 999</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>152</b>
In labor force .....	25	32	1 353	95	—	25	50	1 310	66	26
Not in labor force .....	291	107	6 911	717	22	66	238	6 689	491	126
Did not work in 1989 .....	281	103	6 266	654	22	66	197	6 085	432	114
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>843</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>16 966</b>	<b>1 394</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>16 365</b>	<b>1 411</b>	<b>175</b>
In labor force .....	8	7	772	84	—	6	28	753	59	4
Not in labor force .....	835	285	16 194	1 310	11	40	672	15 612	1 352	171
Did not work in 1989 .....	807	279	15 531	1 265	11	40	654	14 967	1 243	171
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 406</b>	<b>1 856</b>	<b>145 508</b>	<b>28 405</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>3 470</b>	<b>10 925</b>	<b>137 506</b>	<b>9 602</b>	<b>2 079</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	704	282	20 837	6 501	149	823	1 975	19 475	1 612	427
In labor force .....	335	170	12 429	4 117	83	355	1 078	11 713	784	197
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	851	349	24 274	6 796	92	891	2 204	22 821	1 997	440
In labor force .....	481	272	17 434	4 862	61	626	1 624	16 336	1 110	294
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>779</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>22 907</b>	<b>3 813</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>1 753</b>	<b>21 585</b>	<b>1 864</b>	<b>231</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	346	109	12 247	2 318	40	359	12 747	11 583	794	82
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	199	70	7 101	1 182	8	218	580	6 686	463	48
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>139</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>4 727</b>	<b>5 588</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>4 294</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>400</b>
Parent in labor force .....	71	123	3 312	3 185	37	39	418	3 040	194	183
At work 35 or more hours .....	63	30	2 293	1 435	17	39	223	2 121	101	62
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 577</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>43 374</b>	<b>8 400</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>2 008</b>	<b>3 381</b>	<b>40 999</b>	<b>4 232</b>	<b>686</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	738	418	26 099	5 463	150	1 285	2 019	24 719	1 834	314
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	427	227	15 252	3 143	85	786	1 166	14 486	1 030	104
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>326</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>11 017</b>	<b>10 417</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>10 150</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>705</b>
Parent in labor force .....	224	295	9 130	6 322	67	89	934	8 422	545	445
At work 35 or more hours .....	183	173	6 980	3 494	36	58	566	6 554	288	123



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lafayette Parish					Lafourche Parish				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>94 627</b>	<b>24 722</b>	<b>1 253</b>	<b>1 917</b>	<b>93 220</b>	<b>54 494</b>	<b>6 784</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>53 786</b>
In labor force .....	62 383	14 974	679	1 077	61 584	30 613	3 653	545	442	30 252
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	65.9	60.6	54.2	56.2	66.1	56.2	53.8	47.3	51.3	56.2
Armed Forces .....	106	54	—	—	106	25	5	—	—	25
Civilian labor force .....	62 277	14 920	679	1 077	61 478	30 588	3 648	545	442	30 227
Employed .....	58 849	12 335	641	1 020	58 087	28 655	2 834	454	426	28 300
At work 35 or more hours .....	46 451	8 817	394	736	45 893	22 579	1 981	361	361	22 283
Unemployed .....	3 428	2 585	38	57	3 391	1 933	814	91	16	1 927
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.5	17.3	5.6	5.3	5.5	6.3	22.3	16.7	3.6	6.4
Not in labor force .....	32 244	9 748	574	840	31 636	23 881	3 131	608	419	23 534
Institutionalized persons .....	1 424	643	—	97	1 327	471	190	13	7	464
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>49 049</b>	<b>13 364</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>48 363</b>	<b>28 112</b>	<b>3 828</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>27 686</b>
In labor force .....	26 590	7 623	322	404	26 287	11 546	1 850	194	161	11 389
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	54.2	57.0	58.3	44.5	54.4	41.1	48.3	31.0	32.5	41.1
Armed Forces .....	9	9	—	—	9	—	5	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	26 581	7 614	322	404	26 278	11 546	1 845	194	161	11 389
Employed .....	24 823	6 202	301	402	24 522	10 533	1 373	144	155	10 382
At work 35 or more hours .....	17 282	4 195	180	269	17 091	7 026	817	99	114	6 916
Unemployed .....	1 758	1 412	21	2	1 756	1 013	472	50	6	1 007
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.6	18.5	6.5	5	6.7	8.8	25.6	25.8	3.7	8.8
Not in labor force .....	22 459	5 741	230	503	22 076	16 566	1 978	431	334	16 297
Institutionalized persons .....	729	110	—	15	714	303	84	—	7	296
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>3 676</b>	<b>1 499</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>3 628</b>	<b>2 220</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2 186</b>
Employed .....	1 549	284	25	76	1 522	818	108	22	9	811
Unemployed .....	272	251	—	13	272	137	79	5	10	137
Not in labor force .....	1 840	946	22	28	1 819	1 265	282	61	27	1 238
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>4 853</b>	<b>1 782</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>4 736</b>	<b>3 146</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>3 102</b>
Employed .....	3 785	858	36	63	3 729	2 345	111	60	58	2 308
Unemployed .....	192	279	—	7	185	217	40	28	7	217
Not in labor force .....	838	637	170	127	784	578	170	6	7	571
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>27 807</b>	<b>6 336</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>27 429</b>	<b>15 113</b>	<b>1 645</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>14 961</b>
Employed .....	24 799	4 459	275	394	24 501	13 015	1 124	186	177	12 878
Unemployed .....	943	582	17	7	943	443	179	8	—	443
Not in labor force .....	2 021	1 276	125	102	1 941	1 636	342	52	22	1 621
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>4 738</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>4 674</b>	<b>2 962</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2 942</b>
Employed .....	2 997	453	4	49	2 953	1 550	99	23	20	1 534
Unemployed .....	186	38	—	8	178	114	32	—	—	114
Not in labor force .....	1 555	421	—	16	1 543	1 298	142	36	4	1 294
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>1 888</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1 803</b>	<b>1 233</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1 217</b>
In labor force .....	645	75	—	56	589	250	20	14	7	243
Not in labor force .....	1 243	291	15	29	1 214	983	38	3	9	974
Did not work in 1989 .....	990	282	15	29	961	846	30	2	9	837
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 616</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2 587</b>	<b>1 708</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1 692</b>
In labor force .....	328	27	—	—	328	153	11	5	—	153
Not in labor force .....	2 288	436	12	35	2 259	1 555	179	19	16	1 539
Did not work in 1989 .....	2 039	432	12	35	2 010	1 399	170	15	10	1 389
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>3 652</b>	<b>1 369</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>3 601</b>	<b>2 296</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>2 216</b>
Employed .....	1 425	253	8	4	1 421	653	48	7	20	633
Unemployed .....	246	210	—	—	246	191	81	—	6	185
Not in labor force .....	1 981	906	8	51	1 934	1 452	310	63	54	1 398
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>5 188</b>	<b>1 614</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>5 085</b>	<b>3 211</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>3 165</b>
Employed .....	3 318	754	83	81	3 271	1 573	162	34	6	1 567
Unemployed .....	448	306	—	44	448	204	76	1	—	204
Not in labor force .....	1 422	549	47	73	1 366	1 434	283	81	54	1 394
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>28 005</b>	<b>7 984</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>27 649</b>	<b>15 170</b>	<b>2 223</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>14 964</b>
Employed .....	17 831	4 763	190	292	17 606	7 472	1 071	100	115	7 361
Unemployed .....	940	833	21	2	938	540	302	49	—	540
Not in labor force .....	9 229	2 384	159	218	9 100	7 158	850	222	131	7 063
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>5 275</b>	<b>1 084</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>5 199</b>	<b>3 111</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>3 070</b>
Employed .....	1 770	369	20	11	1 759	666	70	3	14	652
Unemployed .....	90	63	—	—	90	66	13	—	—	66
Not in labor force .....	3 411	652	7	73	3 346	2 379	186	33	34	2 352
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>2 156</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2 132</b>	<b>1 445</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1 425</b>
In labor force .....	343	35	—	6	337	88	18	—	—	88
Not in labor force .....	1 813	381	—	18	1 795	1 357	100	23	20	1 337
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 653	365	—	18	1 635	1 297	75	23	20	1 277
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 773</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>4 697</b>	<b>2 879</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2 846</b>
In labor force .....	170	28	—	8	162	93	4	—	—	93
Not in labor force .....	4 603	869	9	70	4 535	2 786	249	9	41	2 753
Did not work in 1989 .....	4 302	840	9	70	4 234	2 677	249	9	41	2 644
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>49 049</b>	<b>13 364</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>48 363</b>	<b>28 112</b>	<b>3 828</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>27 686</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	8 670	3 026	97	181	8 546	5 070	841	168	74	5 020
In labor force .....	4 895	1 939	54	77	4 831	2 203	391	36	15	2 188
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	8 926	2 831	149	149	8 827	5 874	912	176	103	5 789
In labor force .....	6 098	1 977	83	92	6 028	3 126	515	52	46	3 084
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>10 484</b>	<b>1 665</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>10 348</b>	<b>5 419</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>5 303</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	5 197	984	28	72	5 142	2 063	163	20	27	2 036
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	3 143	533	24	72	3 088	1 212	66	—	4	1 208
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>1 577</b>	<b>2 623</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 577</b>	<b>1 124</b>	<b>1 017</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1 080</b>
Parent in labor force .....	1 135	1 471	—	—	1 135	636	397	49	23	613
At work 35 or more hours .....	771	593	—	—	771	354	164	8	23	331
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>17 363</b>	<b>4 019</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>17 043</b>	<b>11 026</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>10 835</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	9 757	2 439	52	236	9 597	4 674	348	49	108	4 566
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	6 128	1 526	49	179	6 010	2 823	188	6	50	2 773
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>3 856</b>	<b>4 394</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3 815</b>	<b>2 061</b>	<b>1 747</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2 031</b>
Parent in labor force .....	3 210	2 667	—	32	3 178	1 425	799	66	16	1 413
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 545	1 353	—	16	2 529	998	224	4	16	986

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	La Salle Parish		Lincoln Parish		Livingston Parish		Madison Parish		Morehouse Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	9 439	852	19 959	12 765	47 917	2 514	3 822	4 740	14 445	8 693
In labor force .....	4 867	490	11 349	5 922	29 879	1 322	2 203	2 260	7 735	4 081
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	51.6	57.5	56.9	46.4	62.4	52.6	57.6	47.7	53.5	46.9
Armed Forces .....	8	—	21	30	43	—	—	6	8	—
Civilian labor force .....	4 859	490	11 328	5 892	29 836	1 322	2 203	2 254	7 727	4 081
Employed .....	4 482	428	10 629	4 866	27 486	1 106	2 085	1 671	7 166	3 177
At work 35 or more hours .....	3 515	354	7 729	3 070	22 246	847	1 706	1 215	5 901	2 429
Unemployed .....	377	62	699	1 026	2 350	216	118	583	561	904
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.8	12.7	6.2	17.4	7.9	16.3	5.4	25.9	7.3	22.2
Not in labor force .....	4 572	362	8 610	6 843	18 038	1 192	1 619	2 480	6 710	4 612
Institutionalized persons .....	220	23	301	277	362	53	70	134	403	256
Females 16 years and over .....	5 034	537	9 814	7 363	24 625	1 372	2 017	2 804	7 502	5 027
In labor force .....	2 127	278	4 866	3 215	12 085	649	907	1 208	3 209	2 158
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	42.3	51.8	49.6	43.7	49.1	47.3	45.0	43.1	42.8	42.9
Armed Forces .....	6	—	3	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 127	278	4 866	3 212	12 079	649	907	1 208	3 209	2 158
Employed .....	1 955	240	4 562	2 643	11 130	504	828	984	2 964	1 699
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 334	189	3 036	1 536	8 001	340	625	580	2 124	1 217
Unemployed .....	172	38	304	569	949	145	79	324	245	459
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.1	13.7	6.2	17.7	7.9	22.3	8.7	26.8	7.6	21.3
Not in labor force .....	2 907	259	4 948	4 148	12 540	723	1 110	1 596	4 293	2 869
Institutionalized persons .....	148	13	212	86	216	—	55	46	263	136
Males 16 to 19 years .....	373	19	1 435	1 009	2 182	144	118	258	621	508
Employed .....	91	—	453	143	1 000	14	37	11	148	43
Unemployed .....	25	4	141	107	249	—	7	43	82	27
Not in labor force .....	257	15	832	752	904	130	74	204	391	438
Males 20 to 24 years .....	347	15	2 184	1 489	2 133	74	147	220	471	417
Employed .....	290	—	950	497	1 697	41	117	57	355	125
Unemployed .....	10	3	132	170	205	6	17	40	30	126
Not in labor force .....	47	12	1 102	806	231	27	13	123	86	166
Males 25 to 54 years .....	2 360	171	4 456	1 994	14 308	616	989	898	3 589	1 837
Employed .....	1 794	134	3 841	1 369	12 240	477	900	600	3 029	1 129
Unemployed .....	147	17	112	172	854	51	15	142	174	270
Not in labor force .....	411	20	491	449	1 206	88	74	150	378	438
Males 55 to 64 years .....	570	75	827	362	2 370	138	237	197	985	349
Employed .....	251	54	560	183	1 164	56	143	92	552	173
Unemployed .....	23	—	10	8	83	14	—	21	23	12
Not in labor force .....	296	21	257	171	1 123	68	94	84	410	164
Males 65 to 69 years .....	226	6	400	143	830	54	89	101	454	158
In labor force .....	59	—	137	9	158	9	46	12	80	12
Not in labor force .....	167	6	263	134	672	45	43	89	374	146
Did not work in 1989 .....	142	6	231	107	605	38	22	83	297	115
Males 70 years and over .....	529	29	843	405	1 469	116	225	262	823	397
In labor force .....	42	—	126	22	107	5	14	28	45	6
Not in labor force .....	487	29	717	383	1 362	111	211	234	778	391
Did not work in 1989 .....	445	29	696	365	1 296	111	178	223	713	356
Females 16 to 19 years .....	376	61	1 268	1 686	2 173	88	124	353	395	476
Employed .....	114	12	345	292	812	9	34	12	105	17
Unemployed .....	48	—	78	143	160	2	—	40	28	36
Not in labor force .....	214	49	845	1 251	1 195	77	90	301	262	423
Females 20 to 24 years .....	348	53	1 491	1 848	2 315	171	130	259	482	549
Employed .....	186	14	703	552	1 386	63	73	91	307	149
Unemployed .....	33	18	132	166	215	45	11	77	8	133
Not in labor force .....	129	21	656	1 130	714	63	46	91	167	267
Females 25 to 54 years .....	2 418	212	4 250	2 506	14 560	769	1 018	1 300	3 619	2 564
Employed .....	1 372	162	2 931	1 599	8 031	397	572	659	2 040	1 305
Unemployed .....	71	20	89	242	545	91	68	190	176	281
Not in labor force .....	975	30	1 230	662	5 984	281	378	451	1 403	978
Females 55 to 64 years .....	662	94	1 015	443	2 454	106	277	302	1 143	527
Employed .....	197	45	451	175	723	30	98	94	376	199
Unemployed .....	20	—	5	11	18	7	—	13	15	9
Not in labor force .....	445	49	559	257	1 713	69	179	195	752	319
Females 65 to 69 years .....	375	51	515	209	1 089	114	145	188	531	259
In labor force .....	59	7	82	18	166	—	31	16	78	14
Not in labor force .....	316	44	433	191	923	114	114	172	453	245
Did not work in 1989 .....	296	44	391	174	866	101	93	172	424	217
Females 70 years and over .....	855	66	1 275	671	2 034	124	323	402	1 332	652
In labor force .....	27	—	50	14	23	5	20	16	76	15
Not in labor force .....	828	66	1 225	657	2 011	119	303	386	1 256	637
Did not work in 1989 .....	773	52	1 128	627	1 937	119	277	386	1 204	596
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	5 034	537	9 814	7 363	24 625	1 372	2 017	2 804	7 502	5 027
With own children under 6 years .....	733	56	1 376	890	4 709	307	288	531	1 059	912
In labor force .....	407	43	858	577	2 502	179	161	358	589	552
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	927	73	1 566	899	5 671	280	392	593	1 406	1 160
In labor force .....	566	64	1 155	701	3 409	183	270	380	897	742
Own children under 6 years living with two parents .....	855	9	1 525	491	5 456	185	277	140	1 220	326
Both parents in labor force .....	456	9	872	217	2 378	131	164	122	642	191
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	273	9	510	127	1 360	74	90	78	417	75
Own children under 6 years living with one parent .....	87	145	161	797	895	221	70	705	220	1 049
Parent in labor force .....	55	105	113	550	636	124	50	401	137	557
At work 35 or more hours .....	40	40	53	241	395	36	24	142	96	244
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents .....	1 833	44	3 092	931	11 398	323	748	512	2 502	1 181
Both parents in labor force .....	902	44	2 021	704	5 721	242	435	366	1 277	773
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	483	44	1 371	422	3 323	193	298	194	836	499
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent .....	337	137	530	1 492	2 220	528	135	1 397	582	2 242
Parent in labor force .....	302	107	470	1 133	1 813	263	112	852	383	1 285
At work 35 or more hours .....	206	89	363	715	1 326	107	89	332	305	619



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Natchitoches Parish		Orleans Parish					Ouachita Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>17 565</b>	<b>9 013</b>	<b>149 599</b>	<b>214 808</b>	<b>6 136</b>	<b>12 815</b>	<b>142 300</b>	<b>75 345</b>	<b>28 539</b>
In labor force .....	9 813	4 543	88 609	122 710	3 186	7 999	84 183	47 522	15 503
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	55.9	50.4	59.2	57.1	51.9	62.4	59.2	63.1	54.3
Armed Forces .....	33	5	2 765	1 499	47	248	2 642	65	41
Civilian labor force .....	9 780	4 538	85 844	121 211	3 139	7 751	81 541	47 457	15 462
Employed .....	8 935	3 455	81 301	99 350	2 848	6 935	77 352	44 944	12 508
At work 35 or more hours .....	6 650	2 432	62 837	72 756	2 025	5 061	59 868	35 140	9 147
Unemployed .....	845	1 083	4 543	21 861	291	816	4 189	2 513	2 954
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.6	23.9	5.3	18.0	9.3	10.5	5.1	5.3	19.1
Not in labor force .....	7 752	4 470	60 990	92 098	2 950	4 816	58 117	27 823	13 036
Institutionalized persons .....	175	211	2 521	4 601	36	190	2 442	1 207	934
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 266</b>	<b>5 118</b>	<b>78 792</b>	<b>121 824</b>	<b>3 059</b>	<b>6 701</b>	<b>74 856</b>	<b>39 949</b>	<b>16 416</b>
In labor force .....	4 222	2 396	39 054	65 411	1 294	3 648	37 043	21 350	8 536
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	45.6	46.8	49.6	53.7	42.3	54.4	49.5	53.4	52.0
Armed Forces .....	6	3	442	419	—	13	442	8	—
Civilian labor force .....	4 216	2 393	38 612	64 992	1 294	3 635	36 601	21 342	8 536
Employed .....	3 838	1 778	36 870	53 854	1 192	3 273	35 002	20 240	6 981
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 478	1 158	25 960	37 864	759	2 222	24 619	14 330	4 739
Unemployed .....	378	615	1 742	11 138	102	362	1 599	1 102	1 555
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.0	25.7	4.5	17.1	7.9	10.0	4.4	5.2	18.2
Not in labor force .....	5 044	2 722	39 738	56 413	1 765	3 053	37 813	18 599	7 880
Institutionalized persons .....	94	80	1 714	1 033	31	65	1 669	680	291
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 002</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>3 747</b>	<b>11 255</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>3 511</b>	<b>2 998</b>	<b>1 891</b>
Employed .....	349	108	978	2 037	53	167	883	1 105	288
Unemployed .....	82	99	194	1 542	—	33	182	378	192
Not in labor force .....	571	346	2 559	7 587	291	350	2 430	1 498	1 411
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 084</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>6 399</b>	<b>11 152</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>6 008</b>	<b>4 183</b>	<b>1 683</b>
Employed .....	675	162	3 615	5 165	143	476	3 366	2 982	643
Unemployed .....	126	141	492	2 115	36	68	461	192	290
Not in labor force .....	271	192	2 029	3 633	130	204	1 918	1 005	731
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>3 986</b>	<b>1 948</b>	<b>39 778</b>	<b>51 729</b>	<b>1 931</b>	<b>3 338</b>	<b>37 933</b>	<b>19 469</b>	<b>6 038</b>
Employed .....	3 334	1 256	31 821	33 214	1 255	2 399	30 493	17 303	3 931
Unemployed .....	216	201	1 754	6 441	143	328	1 595	711	855
Not in labor force .....	421	489	4 166	11 358	503	424	3 931	1 419	1 230
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>930</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>7 851</b>	<b>8 463</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>7 541</b>	<b>4 091</b>	<b>1 038</b>
Employed .....	556	104	5 162	3 849	133	409	4 924	2 456	543
Unemployed .....	34	23	226	490	10	21	217	106	47
Not in labor force .....	340	166	2 456	4 088	53	187	2 393	1 529	448
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>392</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>4 311</b>	<b>4 306</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>4 146</b>	<b>1 760</b>	<b>485</b>
In labor force .....	63	40	1 589	861	42	109	1 520	861	82
Not in labor force .....	329	205	2 722	3 445	51	151	2 626	1 214	403
Did not work in 1989 .....	277	179	2 213	3 209	37	115	2 147	990	326
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>905</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>8 721</b>	<b>6 079</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>8 305</b>	<b>2 895</b>	<b>988</b>
In labor force .....	129	11	1 401	505	30	106	1 299	336	55
Not in labor force .....	776	350	7 320	5 574	157	447	7 006	2 559	933
Did not work in 1989 .....	709	330	6 622	5 279	157	420	6 335	2 329	903
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 204</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>4 004</b>	<b>11 749</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>3 769</b>	<b>3 150</b>	<b>1 872</b>
Employed .....	475	32	1 305	2 005	78	125	1 240	1 279	234
Unemployed .....	80	150	175	1 377	7	35	157	262	262
Not in labor force .....	649	350	2 517	8 363	315	323	2 365	1 644	1 376
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 029</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>5 991</b>	<b>13 499</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>5 755</b>	<b>4 211</b>	<b>2 095</b>
Employed .....	482	221	3 507	5 509	93	227	3 407	2 542	833
Unemployed .....	111	118	316	2 244	23	80	294	218	321
Not in labor force .....	436	257	2 060	5 650	188	206	1 946	1 451	941
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>4 100</b>	<b>2 525</b>	<b>35 857</b>	<b>67 527</b>	<b>1 859</b>	<b>3 515</b>	<b>33 977</b>	<b>20 428</b>	<b>8 361</b>
Employed .....	2 462	1 304	25 816	40 111	2 272	24 567	22 567	13 997	5 113
Unemployed .....	181	320	955	7 006	58	232	860	594	898
Not in labor force .....	1 451	901	8 759	20 091	905	998	8 223	5 829	2 350
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 027</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>9 525</b>	<b>12 219</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>8 930</b>	<b>4 797</b>	<b>1 541</b>
Employed .....	312	187	4 234	4 867	113	537	3 865	1 941	590
Unemployed .....	4	23	154	328	14	7	154	45	74
Not in labor force .....	711	313	5 137	7 024	145	407	4 911	2 811	877
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>484</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>6 324</b>	<b>5 691</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>5 991</b>	<b>2 217</b>	<b>729</b>
In labor force .....	69	24	1 105	981	8	66	1 051	279	87
Not in labor force .....	415	254	5 219	4 710	62	387	4 940	1 938	642
Did not work in 1989 .....	391	250	4 705	4 286	62	375	4 438	1 838	551
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 422</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>17 091</b>	<b>11 139</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>16 434</b>	<b>5 146</b>	<b>1 818</b>
In labor force .....	40	14	1 045	564	4	54	1 006	220	124
Not in labor force .....	1 382	647	16 046	10 575	150	732	15 428	4 926	1 694
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 304	618	15 318	10 273	150	720	14 704	4 678	1 669
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 266</b>	<b>5 118</b>	<b>78 792</b>	<b>121 824</b>	<b>3 059</b>	<b>6 701</b>	<b>74 856</b>	<b>39 949</b>	<b>16 416</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	1 203	1 092	7 195	22 836	830	872	6 768	5 809	3 486
In labor force .....	637	697	4 452	13 440	349	528	4 185	3 481	2 107
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 566	943	7 548	24 738	516	1 037	7 053	7 043	3 314
In labor force .....	1 058	617	5 504	17 257	317	701	5 177	5 004	2 464
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 407</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>8 270</b>	<b>9 729</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>7 912</b>	<b>6 276</b>	<b>1 417</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	696	323	4 414	6 438	380	335	4 215	3 486	1 113
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	366	165	2 309	3 700	197	156	2 225	2 072	551
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>201</b>	<b>1 100</b>	<b>1 372</b>	<b>24 211</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>1 231</b>	<b>4 336</b>
Parent in labor force .....	110	639	1 071	11 435	34	288	982	810	2 111
At work 35 or more hours .....	66	215	665	5 119	23	171	588	631	884
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>3 033</b>	<b>1 329</b>	<b>12 479</b>	<b>21 333</b>	<b>1 949</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>11 768</b>	<b>12 864</b>	<b>3 388</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 733	819	7 743	14 636	637	728	7 334	7 776	2 419
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	1 169	442	4 277	8 449	215	413	4 053	5 238	1 448
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>519</b>	<b>1 823</b>	<b>3 588</b>	<b>43 055</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>3 105</b>	<b>2 772</b>	<b>6 639</b>
Parent in labor force .....	359	1 020	2 817	25 184	96	736	2 465	2 338	4 112
At work 35 or more hours .....	213	519	2 114	14 351	24	474	1 888	1 947	2 381

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Ouachita Parish—Con.		Plaquemines Parish		Pointe Coupee Parish		Rapides Parish			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>782</b>	<b>74 847</b>	<b>13 599</b>	<b>4 058</b>	<b>9 993</b>	<b>6 244</b>	<b>71 203</b>	<b>24 770</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>70 478</b>
In labor force .....	476	47 226	8 316	2 073	5 539	3 111	42 163	13 479	683	41 691
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	60.9	63.1	61.2	51.1	55.4	49.8	59.2	54.4	63.2	59.2
Armed Forces .....	—	65	357	47	9	8	2 192	576	66	2 156
Civilian labor force .....	476	47 161	7 959	2 026	5 530	3 103	39 971	12 903	617	39 535
Employed .....	451	44 653	7 418	1 531	5 271	2 360	37 560	10 628	566	37 153
At work 35 or more hours .....	368	34 907	6 019	1 184	4 309	1 762	29 862	8 002	429	29 547
Unemployed .....	25	2 508	541	495	259	743	2 411	2 275	51	2 382
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.3	5.3	6.8	24.4	4.7	23.9	6.0	17.6	8.3	6.0
Not in labor force .....	306	27 621	5 283	1 985	4 454	3 133	29 040	11 291	398	28 787
Institutionalized persons .....	24	1 199	144	230	174	96	2 697	1 706	34	2 678
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>371</b>	<b>39 732</b>	<b>6 751</b>	<b>2 058</b>	<b>5 090</b>	<b>3 542</b>	<b>37 345</b>	<b>13 512</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>36 926</b>
In labor force .....	186	21 251	3 054	915	2 102	1 431	18 216	7 049	342	17 989
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	50.1	53.5	45.2	44.5	41.3	40.4	48.8	52.2	56.3	48.7
Armed Forces .....	—	8	21	19	—	8	204	106	18	204
Civilian labor force .....	186	21 243	3 033	896	2 102	1 423	18 012	6 943	324	17 785
Employed .....	179	20 141	2 703	607	1 964	1 057	17 046	5 766	301	16 833
At work 35 or more hours .....	131	14 262	1 807	394	1 346	655	12 445	4 172	202	12 292
Unemployed .....	7	1 102	330	289	1 38	366	966	1 177	23	952
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.8	5.2	10.9	32.3	6.6	25.7	5.4	17.0	7.1	5.4
Not in labor force .....	185	18 481	3 697	1 143	2 988	2 111	19 129	6 463	266	18 937
Institutionalized persons .....	9	680	81	27	107	70	1 291	476	19	1 272
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>59</b>	<b>2 963</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>2 598</b>	<b>1 345</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>2 557</b>
Employed .....	15	1 098	148	12	118	41	843	245	2	841
Unemployed .....	—	378	70	30	15	26	274	132	21	259
Not in labor force .....	44	1 470	245	189	275	155	1 424	961	55	1 400
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>57</b>	<b>4 132</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>3 311</b>	<b>1 376</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>3 292</b>
Employed .....	36	2 946	475	96	290	114	2 107	499	19	2 088
Unemployed .....	6	192	34	47	23	79	245	203	—	245
Not in labor force .....	15	990	123	102	63	84	451	555	9	451
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>223</b>	<b>19 327</b>	<b>4 140</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>2 707</b>	<b>1 559</b>	<b>19 066</b>	<b>6 258</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>18 879</b>
Employed .....	209	17 166	3 529	748	2 449	983	14 461	3 513	214	14 314
Unemployed .....	12	706	79	117	74	251	773	704	7	773
Not in labor force .....	2	1 419	296	268	175	325	2 427	1 697	27	2 423
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>4 060</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>4 068</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4 039</b>
Employed .....	4	2 452	461	60	312	127	2 348	447	21	2 331
Unemployed .....	—	106	17	12	9	5	120	54	—	120
Not in labor force .....	27	1 502	333	131	290	95	1 582	518	12	1 570
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>1 754</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>1 866</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1 846</b>
In labor force .....	—	546	63	8	97	19	485	101	9	476
Not in labor force .....	14	1 208	233	55	162	109	1 381	318	11	1 370
Did not work in 1989 .....	14	984	191	49	146	108	1 237	296	11	1 226
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>27</b>	<b>2 879</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>2 949</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2 939</b>
In labor force .....	8	328	50	—	41	35	303	62	—	303
Not in labor force .....	19	2 551	356	97	501	254	2 646	779	18	2 636
Did not work in 1989 .....	19	2 321	340	82	412	254	2 331	756	10	2 321
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>36</b>	<b>3 131</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>2 577</b>	<b>1 207</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>2 519</b>
Employed .....	7	1 272	136	33	63	14	861	177	41	820
Unemployed .....	—	227	42	33	12	39	91	185	—	91
Not in labor force .....	29	1 632	323	173	214	271	1 597	829	25	1 580
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>58</b>	<b>4 176</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>3 206</b>	<b>1 506</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>3 153</b>
Employed .....	28	2 531	276	80	190	145	1 859	600	40	1 838
Unemployed .....	—	218	95	30	21	79	186	311	—	186
Not in labor force .....	30	1 427	267	133	153	139	1 094	551	37	1 062
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>240</b>	<b>20 293</b>	<b>3 882</b>	<b>1 148</b>	<b>2 691</b>	<b>1 854</b>	<b>19 590</b>	<b>7 368</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>19 332</b>
Employed .....	138	13 922	1 976	443	1 441	772	12 343	4 236	213	12 199
Unemployed .....	7	594	180	202	99	248	604	646	23	590
Not in labor force .....	95	5 769	1 713	487	1 151	826	6 540	2 440	161	6 440
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>21</b>	<b>4 778</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>4 478</b>	<b>1 321</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>4 456</b>
Employed .....	6	1 935	251	51	218	87	1 528	540	7	1 521
Unemployed .....	—	45	13	12	6	—	46	29	—	46
Not in labor force .....	15	2 798	582	155	462	304	2 898	752	15	2 883
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>2 208</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>2 355</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2 347</b>
In labor force .....	—	279	41	12	36	31	335	125	—	335
Not in labor force .....	16	1 929	272	52	263	181	2 020	524	8	2 012
Did not work in 1989 .....	16	1 829	235	52	244	162	1 819	487	8	1 811
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>5 146</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>5 139</b>	<b>1 461</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5 119</b>
In labor force .....	—	220	23	—	16	8	159	94	—	159
Not in labor force .....	—	4 926	540	143	745	390	4 980	1 367	20	4 960
Did not work in 1989 .....	—	4 678	504	124	668	372	4 757	1 343	20	4 737
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>371</b>	<b>39 732</b>	<b>6 751</b>	<b>2 058</b>	<b>5 090</b>	<b>3 542</b>	<b>37 345</b>	<b>13 512</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>36 926</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	99	5 745	1 216	461	848	673	6 215	2 624	156	6 123
In labor force .....	38	3 467	516	252	430	377	3 536	1 531	90	3 492
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	34	7 015	1 331	437	981	638	6 658	2 895	158	6 541
In labor force .....	21	4 983	807	243	591	338	4 626	2 218	123	4 544
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>69</b>	<b>6 234</b>	<b>1 575</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>6 837</b>	<b>1 245</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>6 732</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	32	3 481	622	181	472	203	3 482	829	63	3 443
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	27	2 072	362	70	300	99	2 207	451	46	2 168
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>1 206</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>1 058</b>	<b>2 599</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1 053</b>
Parent in labor force .....	34	785	119	214	71	352	708	1 325	23	703
At work 35 or more hours .....	26	614	81	93	49	124	434	611	18	434
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>103</b>	<b>12 782</b>	<b>3 016</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>2 115</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>12 774</b>	<b>3 277</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>12 539</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	76	7 721	1 499	273	1 055	528	7 651	2 174	188	7 528
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	65	5 194	859	86	654	271	4 686	1 534	94	4 607
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>73</b>	<b>2 740</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>2 653</b>	<b>4 859</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2 612</b>
Parent in labor force .....	73	2 306	276	320	176	607	2 013	3 213	45	1 972
At work 35 or more hours .....	44	1 915	222	217	127	282	1 556	1 827	45	1 515



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Red River Parish		Richland Parish		Sabine Parish				St. Bernard Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 409</b>	<b>2 298</b>	<b>10 009</b>	<b>4 833</b>	<b>13 750</b>	<b>2 496</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>13 073</b>	<b>47 441</b>	<b>2 084</b>
In labor force .....	2 387	1 147	5 571	2 249	6 995	1 199	517	6 616	29 013	1 201
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	54.1	49.9	55.7	46.5	50.9	48.0	58.5	50.6	61.2	57.6
Armed Forces .....	—	7	15	—	25	8	—	25	170	9
Civilian labor force .....	2 387	1 140	5 556	2 249	6 970	1 191	517	6 591	28 843	1 192
Employed .....	2 210	911	5 189	1 812	6 324	927	445	5 983	26 439	961
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 722	658	4 166	1 383	4 940	707	361	4 669	21 004	758
Unemployed .....	177	229	367	437	646	264	72	608	2 404	231
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.4	20.1	6.6	19.4	9.3	22.2	13.9	9.2	8.3	19.4
Not in labor force .....	2 022	1 151	4 438	2 584	6 755	1 297	367	6 457	18 428	883
Institutionalized persons .....	112	61	291	247	206	57	8	198	459	85
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 329</b>	<b>1 302</b>	<b>5 279</b>	<b>2 840</b>	<b>7 079</b>	<b>1 433</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>6 757</b>	<b>25 048</b>	<b>1 194</b>
In labor force .....	984	603	2 383	1 210	2 773	559	190	2 649	13 002	675
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	42.2	46.3	45.1	42.6	39.2	39.0	44.8	39.2	51.9	56.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	—
Civilian labor force .....	984	603	2 383	1 210	2 773	559	190	2 649	12 954	675
Employed .....	901	458	2 209	966	2 524	441	157	2 424	11 906	563
At work 35 or more hours .....	637	293	1 639	670	1 730	299	131	1 643	8 589	406
Unemployed .....	83	145	174	244	249	118	33	225	1 048	112
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.4	24.0	7.3	20.2	9.0	21.1	17.4	8.5	8.1	16.6
Not in labor force .....	1 345	699	2 896	1 630	4 306	874	234	4 108	12 046	519
Institutionalized persons .....	60	29	199	115	121	27	—	121	294	52
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>129</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>1 767</b>	<b>105</b>
Employed .....	63	9	104	4	117	2	17	102	578	—
Unemployed .....	15	—	5	40	51	43	—	51	297	16
Not in labor force .....	51	120	208	209	304	108	31	282	879	89
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>172</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>2 104</b>	<b>130</b>
Employed .....	141	39	252	87	365	34	34	335	1 635	50
Unemployed .....	11	20	36	23	82	38	4	78	187	24
Not in labor force .....	20	39	48	98	41	11	—	41	282	47
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 079</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>2 538</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>3 327</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>3 117</b>	<b>12 749</b>	<b>492</b>
Employed .....	930	333	2 202	646	2 734	382	216	2 551	10 467	329
Unemployed .....	68	64	126	116	201	65	32	194	723	79
Not in labor force .....	81	101	201	205	367	129	27	347	1 456	84
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>270</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>2 796</b>	<b>80</b>
Employed .....	118	56	320	84	401	57	17	392	1 440	19
Unemployed .....	—	—	26	14	47	—	—	47	136	—
Not in labor force .....	152	40	255	109	557	37	39	527	1 214	61
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>1 400</b>	<b>32</b>
In labor force .....	32	2	43	5	104	8	3	101	325	—
Not in labor force .....	104	15	230	85	315	18	2	313	1 075	32
Did not work in 1989 .....	80	13	168	60	267	18	2	265	945	26
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>294</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>1 577</b>	<b>51</b>
In labor force .....	25	14	59	20	95	3	4	91	101	—
Not in labor force .....	269	137	600	248	865	120	34	839	1 476	51
Did not work in 1989 .....	259	118	511	228	759	113	34	733	1 368	51
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>162</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>1 785</b>	<b>119</b>
Employed .....	35	1	48	24	101	11	8	101	629	23
Unemployed .....	28	5	41	21	44	12	—	44	184	22
Not in labor force .....	99	103	245	237	256	122	50	210	972	74
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>172</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>2 252</b>	<b>144</b>
Employed .....	57	33	180	68	175	36	10	165	1 458	79
Unemployed .....	20	50	32	76	58	26	19	39	146	25
Not in labor force .....	95	55	156	119	281	86	18	269	640	40
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 102</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>2 518</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>3 301</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>3 159</b>	<b>13 374</b>	<b>683</b>
Employed .....	645	380	1 525	751	1 814	370	135	1 728	8 538	425
Unemployed .....	30	89	74	136	124	76	14	119	639	65
Not in labor force .....	427	233	919	530	1 363	279	66	1 312	4 157	193
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>296</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>3 385</b>	<b>96</b>
Employed .....	139	32	366	89	278	21	4	274	1 040	34
Unemployed .....	1	—	27	11	11	—	—	11	73	—
Not in labor force .....	156	63	339	173	756	117	13	743	2 272	62
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>161</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>1 583</b>	<b>37</b>
In labor force .....	15	13	44	15	110	4	—	110	181	2
Not in labor force .....	146	43	372	113	431	99	21	414	1 402	35
Did not work in 1989 .....	140	40	341	105	401	89	21	384	1 249	26
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>436</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>2 669</b>	<b>115</b>
In labor force .....	14	—	46	19	58	3	—	58	66	—
Not in labor force .....	422	202	865	458	1 219	171	66	1 160	2 603	115
Did not work in 1989 .....	395	202	809	436	1 138	166	66	1 079	2 535	115
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 329</b>	<b>1 302</b>	<b>5 279</b>	<b>2 840</b>	<b>7 079</b>	<b>1 433</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>6 757</b>	<b>25 048</b>	<b>1 194</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	357	331	770	498	1 161	342	69	1 109	4 205	187
In labor force .....	146	183	378	295	562	185	38	529	2 669	151
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	391	283	950	633	1 128	285	87	1 060	4 743	301
In labor force .....	241	194	599	433	669	176	51	637	3 159	190
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>386</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>4 176</b>	<b>91</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	131	107	413	133	498	73	46	454	2 328	91
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	67	10	255	58	286	41	38	250	1 361	41
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>95</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>1 170</b>	<b>289</b>
Parent in labor force .....	25	115	69	309	147	164	4	147	808	170
At work 35 or more hours .....	14	65	47	126	109	49	—	109	556	68
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>825</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>1 883</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>2 467</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>2 308</b>	<b>8 494</b>	<b>261</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	396	224	1 065	493	1 198	289	129	1 105	4 975	211
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	228	142	755	262	739	119	78	666	2 656	146
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>145</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>1 219</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>2 131</b>	<b>429</b>
Parent in labor force .....	100	304	264	639	316	290	12	313	1 592	240
At work 35 or more hours .....	88	175	177	343	196	173	11	193	1 283	111

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Bernard Parish—Con.		St. Charles Parish		St. Helena Parish		St. James Parish		St. John the Baptist Parish	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 056</b>	<b>44 631</b>	<b>23 110</b>	<b>6 848</b>	<b>3 573</b>	<b>3 446</b>	<b>7 809</b>	<b>6 956</b>	<b>17 776</b>	<b>9 355</b>
In labor force .....	1 801	27 365	15 023	4 038	1 920	1 734	4 752	3 612	11 804	5 398
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	58.9	61.3	65.0	59.0	53.7	50.3	60.9	51.9	66.4	57.7
Armed Forces .....	13	157	36	12	13	—	14	7	33	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 788	27 208	14 987	4 026	1 907	1 734	4 738	3 605	11 771	5 398
Employed .....	1 628	24 964	14 190	3 428	1 770	1 369	4 508	3 040	11 151	4 548
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 275	19 846	11 897	2 689	1 453	945	3 619	2 350	9 483	3 608
Unemployed .....	160	2 244	797	598	137	365	230	565	620	850
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.9	8.2	5.3	14.9	7.2	21.0	4.9	15.7	5.3	15.7
Not in labor force .....	1 255	17 266	8 087	2 810	1 653	1 712	3 057	3 344	5 972	3 957
Institutionalized persons .....	15	459	227	85	45	48	103	71	120	51
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 531</b>	<b>23 655</b>	<b>11 751</b>	<b>3 833</b>	<b>1 885</b>	<b>1 913</b>	<b>4 013</b>	<b>3 827</b>	<b>9 028</b>	<b>5 153</b>
In labor force .....	728	12 357	6 085	2 106	767	787	1 842	1 623	4 747	2 601
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	47.6	52.2	51.8	54.9	40.7	41.1	45.9	42.4	52.6	50.5
Armed Forces .....	—	45	18	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	728	12 309	6 067	2 106	767	787	1 835	1 623	4 747	2 601
Employed .....	676	11 313	5 688	1 812	693	617	1 744	1 295	4 428	2 191
At work 35 or more hours .....	484	8 160	4 040	1 271	513	404	1 086	887	3 266	1 552
Unemployed .....	52	996	379	294	74	170	91	328	319	410
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.1	8.1	6.2	14.0	9.6	21.6	5.0	20.2	6.7	15.8
Not in labor force .....	803	11 298	5 666	1 727	1 118	1 126	2 171	2 204	4 281	2 552
Institutionalized persons .....	7	294	189	27	31	11	66	13	53	21
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>1 639</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>437</b>
Employed .....	33	545	232	41	38	12	105	80	251	103
Unemployed .....	47	250	38	30	17	18	6	27	37	45
Not in labor force .....	43	844	475	275	53	115	140	233	323	289
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>139</b>	<b>1 973</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>432</b>
Employed .....	95	1 540	721	151	148	72	266	206	559	184
Unemployed .....	—	187	66	81	16	25	19	38	62	113
Not in labor force .....	44	246	117	128	18	30	64	167	108	135
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>897</b>	<b>11 932</b>	<b>7 399</b>	<b>1 751</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>2 208</b>	<b>1 812</b>	<b>5 856</b>	<b>2 595</b>
Employed .....	711	9 819	6 718	1 264	745	533	1 986	1 297	5 340	1 842
Unemployed .....	61	662	296	186	30	138	114	139	170	256
Not in labor force .....	125	1 348	384	289	112	225	101	376	326	497
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>156</b>	<b>2 647</b>	<b>1 311</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>378</b>
Employed .....	93	1 354	703	149	136	70	327	141	527	222
Unemployed .....	—	136	12	—	—	14	—	25	32	26
Not in labor force .....	63	1 151	596	144	87	42	171	88	286	130
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>93</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>94</b>
In labor force .....	5	320	71	16	6	26	59	21	39	—
Not in labor force .....	88	987	401	98	71	29	135	93	238	94
Did not work in 1989 .....	79	866	352	84	37	23	135	73	204	72
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>104</b>	<b>1 478</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>266</b>
In labor force .....	15	86	63	2	4	39	21	8	7	6
Not in labor force .....	89	1 392	448	149	194	145	275	183	410	260
Did not work in 1989 .....	80	1 293	402	149	156	139	257	179	396	254
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>117</b>	<b>1 668</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>535</b>
Employed .....	6	623	206	28	13	33	104	59	193	77
Unemployed .....	6	178	55	32	38	32	20	45	54	58
Not in labor force .....	105	867	478	329	83	118	147	244	391	400
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>154</b>	<b>2 106</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>530</b>
Employed .....	84	1 374	537	255	50	68	243	152	559	174
Unemployed .....	23	123	93	21	2	38	16	64	33	67
Not in labor force .....	47	601	214	140	140	122	112	233	186	289
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>858</b>	<b>12 632</b>	<b>7 417</b>	<b>2 301</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>2 111</b>	<b>2 250</b>	<b>5 665</b>	<b>3 068</b>
Employed .....	523	8 098	4 515	1 422	535	437	1 220	1 014	3 458	1 829
Unemployed .....	16	623	231	200	34	85	55	197	209	265
Not in labor force .....	319	3 871	2 653	679	380	462	836	1 039	1 998	974
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>164</b>	<b>3 221</b>	<b>1 320</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>412</b>
Employed .....	41	999	363	91	86	56	130	63	193	95
Unemployed .....	7	66	—	41	—	15	—	16	—	20
Not in labor force .....	116	2 156	957	224	124	153	360	228	620	297
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>46</b>	<b>1 537</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>228</b>
In labor force .....	22	159	48	16	8	13	5	7	25	16
Not in labor force .....	24	1 378	513	134	116	85	220	115	370	212
Did not work in 1989 .....	8	1 241	504	122	116	70	204	101	347	212
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>192</b>	<b>2 491</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>380</b>
In labor force .....	—	66	19	—	1	10	42	6	—	—
Not in labor force .....	192	2 425	851	221	275	186	496	345	716	380
Did not work in 1989 .....	174	2 375	835	221	268	186	490	331	702	375
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 531</b>	<b>23 655</b>	<b>11 751</b>	<b>3 833</b>	<b>1 885</b>	<b>1 913</b>	<b>4 013</b>	<b>3 827</b>	<b>9 028</b>	<b>5 153</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	274	3 983	2 602	950	328	395	669	741	2 202	1 119
In labor force .....	148	2 559	1 411	630	144	195	380	418	1 297	662
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	314	4 462	2 405	870	271	428	817	824	1 926	1 168
In labor force .....	219	2 960	1 624	570	165	225	495	390	1 255	741
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>329</b>	<b>3 892</b>	<b>3 025</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>2 598</b>	<b>738</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	141	2 221	1 555	404	127	92	449	253	1 367	494
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	72	1 311	990	246	46	32	303	131	821	294
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>59</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>1 022</b>
Parent in labor force .....	41	767	186	354	58	168	39	338	154	460
At work 35 or more hours .....	30	526	128	173	25	82	24	94	124	237
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>643</b>	<b>7 908</b>	<b>5 073</b>	<b>1 171</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>1 748</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>4 254</b>	<b>1 780</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	353	4 655	3 018	675	347	331	973	527	2 472	1 090
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	139	2 528	1 990	489	242	151	545	221	1 616	622
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>110</b>	<b>2 028</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>1 136</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>1 734</b>
Parent in labor force .....	87	1 508	716	679	136	301	117	589	567	1 010
At work 35 or more hours .....	87	1 199	616	440	99	154	90	316	462	640



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish		St. Martin Parish		St. Mary Parish				St. Tammany Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>35 503</b>	<b>21 487</b>	<b>21 197</b>	<b>9 614</b>	<b>28 246</b>	<b>11 734</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>27 575</b>	<b>92 941</b>	<b>10 543</b>
In labor force .....	18 616	10 239	12 432	5 599	16 756	6 156	602	16 305	59 909	6 127
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	52.4	47.7	58.6	58.2	59.3	52.5	67.9	59.1	64.5	58.1
Armed Forces .....	21	56	20	6	58	14	—	58	765	21
Civilian labor force .....	18 595	10 183	12 412	5 593	16 698	6 142	602	16 247	59 144	6 106
Employed .....	17 188	7 677	11 613	4 560	15 595	4 722	534	15 164	55 666	5 213
At work 35 or more hours .....	13 561	5 383	9 312	3 476	12 473	3 623	431	12 116	44 672	3 834
Unemployed .....	1 407	2 506	799	1 033	1 103	1 420	68	1 083	3 478	893
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.6	24.6	6.4	18.5	6.6	23.1	11.3	6.7	5.9	14.6
Not in labor force .....	16 887	11 248	8 765	4 015	11 490	5 578	285	11 270	33 032	4 416
Institutionalized persons .....	694	353	144	151	304	219	12	292	1 088	283
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>18 789</b>	<b>12 130</b>	<b>10 965</b>	<b>5 279</b>	<b>14 369</b>	<b>6 413</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>14 019</b>	<b>47 743</b>	<b>5 767</b>
In labor force .....	7 735	5 367	5 286	2 969	6 549	2 992	247	6 355	25 303	3 131
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	41.2	44.2	48.2	56.2	45.6	46.7	54.9	45.3	53.0	54.3
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	27	8
Civilian labor force .....	7 735	5 367	5 286	2 969	6 549	2 985	247	6 355	25 276	3 123
Employed .....	7 082	4 151	4 892	2 458	5 989	2 296	214	5 810	23 650	2 718
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 925	2 606	3 573	1 731	4 130	1 633	156	3 994	16 479	1 866
Unemployed .....	653	1 216	394	511	560	689	33	545	1 626	405
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.4	22.7	7.5	17.2	8.6	23.1	13.4	8.6	6.4	13.0
Not in labor force .....	11 054	6 763	5 679	2 310	7 820	3 421	203	7 664	22 440	2 636
Institutionalized persons .....	477	134	51	36	186	48	6	180	678	88
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 349</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>1 164</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>1 129</b>	<b>3 650</b>	<b>479</b>
Employed .....	371	110	261	105	424	124	11	417	1 369	77
Unemployed .....	136	98	54	96	147	94	—	147	266	74
Not in labor force .....	842	887	508	371	571	542	40	543	2 009	328
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 247</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>1 281</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1 252</b>	<b>3 127</b>	<b>357</b>
Employed .....	886	341	788	264	998	219	29	969	2 358	158
Unemployed .....	111	221	84	95	79	170	8	79	280	48
Not in labor force .....	250	428	146	86	204	210	—	204	446	149
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>9 115</b>	<b>5 142</b>	<b>5 946</b>	<b>2 493</b>	<b>8 094</b>	<b>3 002</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>7 882</b>	<b>28 608</b>	<b>2 985</b>
Employed .....	7 370	2 667	4 881	1 560	7 004	1 853	265	6 803	24 687	2 021
Unemployed .....	399	861	218	298	265	415	27	260	1 058	340
Not in labor force .....	1 325	1 601	839	635	789	727	6	783	2 174	613
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>2 275</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>1 654</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1 642</b>	<b>4 920</b>	<b>412</b>
Employed .....	1 090	354	598	155	933	166	7	926	2 947	181
Unemployed .....	55	82	36	33	52	30	—	52	190	10
Not in labor force .....	1 130	542	565	197	669	212	5	664	1 783	221
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>1 023</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>2 118</b>	<b>231</b>
In labor force .....	274	31	121	18	151	36	8	143	471	65
Not in labor force .....	749	318	316	113	486	142	6	480	1 647	166
Did not work in 1989 .....	614	306	250	107	421	134	6	415	1 409	129
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 705</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>2 775</b>	<b>312</b>
In labor force .....	168	51	85	—	96	50	—	96	242	9
Not in labor force .....	1 537	709	712	303	951	324	25	932	2 533	303
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 304	707	645	301	823	319	25	804	2 308	303
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 360</b>	<b>1 217</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>1 084</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>3 381</b>	<b>669</b>
Employed .....	261	132	285	90	362	76	10	352	1 418	224
Unemployed .....	126	191	65	18	94	39	—	94	286	51
Not in labor force .....	973	894	519	366	628	430	11	617	1 677	394
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 302</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>1 084</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>1 236</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>3 202</b>	<b>441</b>
Employed .....	628	439	657	318	626	257	28	598	1 947	199
Unemployed .....	94	248	86	130	126	169	12	118	175	51
Not in labor force .....	580	538	361	150	484	341	10	474	1 080	183
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>9 449</b>	<b>6 513</b>	<b>6 103</b>	<b>3 130</b>	<b>7 964</b>	<b>3 745</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>7 757</b>	<b>29 515</b>	<b>3 384</b>
Employed .....	5 189	3 118	3 488	1 856	4 320	1 789	159	4 190	18 382	2 058
Unemployed .....	383	747	238	328	307	462	21	300	1 002	284
Not in labor force .....	3 877	2 648	2 377	946	3 337	1 487	94	3 267	10 104	1 042
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>2 616</b>	<b>1 302</b>	<b>1 187</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>1 711</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1 680</b>	<b>5 032</b>	<b>548</b>
Employed .....	817	348	392	134	495	152	17	484	1 497	186
Unemployed .....	35	25	13	35	25	19	—	25	137	13
Not in labor force .....	1 764	929	782	287	1 191	386	24	1 171	3 398	349
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>1 122</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>2 369</b>	<b>267</b>
In labor force .....	100	65	30	17	103	12	—	103	270	38
Not in labor force .....	1 022	542	494	155	723	247	16	712	2 099	229
Did not work in 1989 .....	934	515	459	155	661	241	16	650	1 958	219
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 940</b>	<b>1 266</b>	<b>1 198</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>1 548</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1 514</b>	<b>4 244</b>	<b>458</b>
In labor force .....	102	54	52	43	91	10	—	91	162	19
Not in labor force .....	2 838	1 212	1 146	406	1 457	530	48	1 423	4 082	439
Did not work in 1989 .....	2 651	1 157	1 086	386	1 410	509	48	1 376	3 983	400
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>18 789</b>	<b>12 130</b>	<b>10 965</b>	<b>5 279</b>	<b>14 369</b>	<b>6 413</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>14 019</b>	<b>47 743</b>	<b>5 767</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	3 005	2 643	2 182	1 084	2 488	1 525	79	2 432	8 797	1 348
In labor force .....	1 631	1 461	1 232	725	1 307	881	30	1 284	4 585	766
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	3 635	2 524	2 183	1 337	2 760	1 328	120	2 656	10 248	1 334
In labor force .....	2 175	1 407	1 363	927	1 553	793	88	1 476	6 938	975
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>3 472</b>	<b>1 480</b>	<b>2 314</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>2 761</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>2 670</b>	<b>10 460</b>	<b>877</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 673	728	1 262	440	1 239	434	37	1 206	4 660	489
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	1 043	271	773	202	736	239	15	721	2 595	264
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>574</b>	<b>2 278</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>1 500</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>1 572</b>	<b>884</b>
Parent in labor force .....	311	1 008	249	579	427	778	10	424	1 158	427
At work 35 or more hours .....	153	321	137	247	232	324	10	229	657	188
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>7 594</b>	<b>3 798</b>	<b>4 635</b>	<b>1 774</b>	<b>5 691</b>	<b>1 868</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>5 567</b>	<b>20 376</b>	<b>2 116</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	4 010	1 861	2 346	946	2 644	1 004	64	2 592	11 189	1 286
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	2 478	766	1 596	588	1 453	486	25	1 433	6 609	801
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>1 386</b>	<b>3 699</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>1 641</b>	<b>1 138</b>	<b>2 381</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>1 091</b>	<b>4 046</b>	<b>1 623</b>
Parent in labor force .....	798	1 803	610	1 049	865	1 397	74	825	3 312	965
At work 35 or more hours .....	590	827	379	484	745	717	45	705	2 355	514

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Tammany Parish—Con.		Tangipahoa Parish		Tensas Parish		Terrebonne Parish	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over -----	2 233	91 076	46 169	15 774	2 564	2 512	54 968	10 172
In labor force -----	1 409	58 757	26 045	7 265	1 464	1 059	31 735	5 241
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	63.1	64.5	56.4	46.1	57.1	42.2	57.7	51.5
Armed Forces -----	—	765	76	10	—	10	85	6
Civilian labor force -----	1 409	57 992	25 969	7 255	1 464	1 049	31 650	5 235
Employed -----	1 311	54 596	23 857	5 604	1 394	811	29 750	4 241
At work 35 or more hours -----	1 066	43 798	18 160	3 999	1 152	568	23 451	2 868
Unemployed -----	98	3 396	2 112	1 651	70	238	1 900	994
Percent of civilian labor force -----	7.0	5.9	8.1	22.8	4.8	22.7	6.0	19.0
Not in labor force -----	824	32 319	20 124	8 509	1 100	1 453	23 233	4 931
Institutionalized persons -----	50	1 045	1 114	445	6	71	524	133
Females 16 years and over -----	1 201	46 756	24 246	8 888	1 324	1 488	28 331	5 723
In labor force -----	643	24 793	10 596	3 645	551	522	12 440	2 666
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	53.5	53.0	43.7	41.0	41.6	35.1	43.9	46.6
Armed Forces -----	—	27	11	—	—	5	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	643	24 766	10 585	3 645	551	517	12 440	2 666
Employed -----	589	23 178	9 665	2 741	515	372	11 472	2 172
At work 35 or more hours -----	437	16 126	6 341	1 849	388	199	7 685	1 387
Unemployed -----	54	1 588	920	904	36	145	968	494
Percent of civilian labor force -----	8.4	6.4	8.7	24.8	6.5	28.0	7.8	18.5
Not in labor force -----	558	21 963	13 650	5 243	773	966	15 891	3 057
Institutionalized persons -----	34	644	652	153	6	43	346	35
Males 16 to 19 years -----	145	3 505	1 983	926	108	142	2 098	484
Employed -----	44	1 325	734	93	26	7	857	69
Unemployed -----	—	266	239	89	14	20	163	53
Not in labor force -----	101	1 908	1 002	744	68	115	1 071	356
Males 20 to 24 years -----	117	3 043	2 379	835	76	81	2 589	516
Employed -----	81	2 301	1 705	326	66	37	1 951	256
Unemployed -----	15	265	142	160	5	6	227	92
Not in labor force -----	21	434	512	344	5	33	367	168
Males 25 to 54 years -----	653	28 067	12 117	3 744	637	473	16 265	2 664
Employed -----	545	24 233	10 067	2 197	584	303	13 604	1 540
Unemployed -----	25	1 033	671	478	7	51	438	342
Not in labor force -----	83	2 112	1 342	1 064	46	119	2 189	782
Males 55 to 64 years -----	67	4 862	2 498	555	164	103	2 987	385
Employed -----	48	2 908	1 320	180	114	57	1 562	173
Unemployed -----	—	190	98	20	8	15	80	13
Not in labor force -----	19	1 764	1 080	355	42	31	1 345	199
Males 65 to 69 years -----	15	2 103	1 106	319	87	46	1 221	166
In labor force -----	8	463	252	36	39	12	202	10
Not in labor force -----	7	1 640	854	283	48	34	1 019	156
Did not work in 1989 -----	7	1 402	685	251	37	21	823	133
Males 70 years and over -----	35	2 740	1 840	507	168	179	1 477	234
In labor force -----	—	242	156	31	50	24	126	21
Not in labor force -----	35	2 498	1 684	476	118	155	1 351	213
Did not work in 1989 -----	35	2 273	1 627	474	105	143	1 220	213
Females 16 to 19 years -----	162	3 260	2 194	968	92	139	2 270	587
Employed -----	53	1 392	666	35	4	2	674	89
Unemployed -----	12	281	197	107	8	5	212	78
Not in labor force -----	97	1 587	1 324	826	80	132	1 384	420
Females 20 to 24 years -----	79	3 142	2 473	983	59	101	2 739	749
Employed -----	37	1 910	1 297	331	18	13	1 419	243
Unemployed -----	15	169	151	162	9	27	193	153
Not in labor force -----	27	1 063	1 021	490	32	61	1 127	353
Females 25 to 54 years -----	767	28 870	12 256	4 841	652	701	16 195	3 288
Employed -----	463	18 004	6 667	2 101	374	265	8 378	1 632
Unemployed -----	27	975	503	620	18	111	506	239
Not in labor force -----	277	9 864	5 086	2 120	260	320	7 311	1 417
Females 55 to 64 years -----	77	4 963	2 804	848	188	163	3 044	487
Employed -----	31	1 471	814	193	84	53	757	161
Unemployed -----	—	137	51	15	1	2	44	7
Not in labor force -----	46	3 355	1 939	640	103	108	2 243	319
Females 65 to 69 years -----	50	2 342	1 172	425	136	83	1 479	237
In labor force -----	5	265	121	52	18	11	169	38
Not in labor force -----	45	2 077	1 051	373	118	72	1 310	199
Did not work in 1989 -----	45	1 936	945	352	95	70	1 289	183
Females 70 years and over -----	66	4 179	3 347	823	197	301	2 604	375
In labor force -----	—	162	118	29	17	28	88	26
Not in labor force -----	66	4 017	3 229	794	180	273	2 516	349
Did not work in 1989 -----	60	3 924	3 115	782	168	254	2 430	340
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over -----	1 201	46 756	24 246	8 888	1 324	1 488	28 331	5 723
With own children under 6 years -----	245	8 585	3 694	2 045	224	240	5 148	1 405
In labor force -----	113	4 495	1 815	1 017	119	114	2 364	644
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	277	10 027	4 448	1 814	255	292	6 391	1 131
In labor force -----	189	6 800	2 752	1 048	150	170	3 577	643
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	241	10 225	3 934	1 016	218	112	5 747	705
Both parents in labor force -----	115	4 545	1 793	409	114	63	2 327	265
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	74	2 521	974	154	84	12	1 406	102
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	83	1 517	908	1 985	31	308	949	1 386
Parent in labor force -----	19	1 146	534	990	12	113	574	485
At work 35 or more hours -----	7	657	298	367	5	33	305	138
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	666	19 754	8 574	2 220	524	317	12 740	1 614
Both parents in labor force -----	407	10 820	4 296	1 048	292	171	5 561	698
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	275	6 361	2 653	506	217	83	3 089	317
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	142	3 916	1 851	3 797	57	576	2 424	2 194
Parent in labor force -----	92	3 229	1 329	1 920	50	241	1 666	911
At work 35 or more hours -----	67	2 297	911	834	40	99	1 109	443



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Terrebonne Parish—Con.				Union Parish		Vermilion Parish	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 940</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>54 278</b>		<b>11 605</b>	<b>3 872</b>	<b>31 207</b>	<b>4 421</b>
In labor force .....	1 386	571	31 271		6 246	1 873	16 514	2 477
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	47.1	68.8	57.6		53.8	48.4	52.9	56.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	85		—	7	37	24
Civilian labor force .....	1 386	571	31 186		6 246	1 866	16 477	2 453
Employed .....	1 148	535	29 313		5 865	1 555	15 373	1 816
At work 35 or more hours .....	821	437	23 098		4 831	1 100	12 101	1 188
Unemployed .....	238	36	1 873		381	311	1 104	637
Percent of civilian labor force .....	17.2	6.3	6.0		6.1	16.7	6.7	26.0
Not in labor force .....	1 554	259	23 007		5 359	1 999	14 693	1 944
Institutionalized persons .....	17	11	513		184	126	452	44
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 468</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>27 949</b>		<b>6 106</b>	<b>2 189</b>	<b>16 375</b>	<b>2 488</b>
In labor force .....	468	245	12 233		2 432	936	6 444	1 337
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	31.9	54.8	43.8		39.8	42.8	39.4	53.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	468	245	12 233		2 432	936	6 444	1 337
Employed .....	382	209	11 292		2 316	759	5 949	950
At work 35 or more hours .....	240	145	7 559		1 796	515	3 954	564
Unemployed .....	86	36	941		116	177	495	387
Percent of civilian labor force .....	18.4	14.7	7.7		4.8	18.9	7.7	28.9
Not in labor force .....	1 000	202	15 716		3 674	1 253	9 931	1 151
Institutionalized persons .....	10	5	341		116	74	284	12
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>232</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2 089</b>		<b>404</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>192</b>
Employed .....	64	13	848		146	2	405	31
Unemployed .....	44	—	163		34	21	114	21
Not in labor force .....	124	—	1 071		224	139	686	140
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>198</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2 547</b>		<b>440</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>1 262</b>	<b>209</b>
Employed .....	119	51	1 909		366	117	958	81
Unemployed .....	41	—	227		29	35	64	38
Not in labor force .....	38	—	367		45	47	237	75
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>820</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>16 068</b>		<b>2 923</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>8 115</b>	<b>1 190</b>
Employed .....	519	225	13 425		2 518	596	6 821	639
Unemployed .....	67	—	438		164	73	351	191
Not in labor force .....	234	24	2 171		241	156	917	351
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>125</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>2 953</b>		<b>737</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>1 838</b>	<b>135</b>
Employed .....	64	37	1 535		418	51	953	51
Unemployed .....	—	—	80		30	5	66	—
Not in labor force .....	61	7	1 338		289	129	819	84
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>44</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1 195</b>		<b>319</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>61</b>
In labor force .....	—	—	202		57	20	186	15
Not in labor force .....	44	26	993		262	62	679	46
Did not work in 1989 .....	44	26	797		236	57	503	40
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>53</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 477</b>		<b>676</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>1 539</b>	<b>146</b>
In labor force .....	—	—	126		52	10	115	49
Not in labor force .....	53	—	1 351		624	213	1 424	97
Did not work in 1989 .....	53	—	1 220		600	195	1 244	89
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>155</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>2 216</b>		<b>503</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>1 080</b>	<b>219</b>
Employed .....	31	11	663		117	10	245	39
Unemployed .....	10	30	191		14	35	74	36
Not in labor force .....	114	29	1 362		372	140	761	144
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>129</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>2 710</b>		<b>376</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>1 280</b>	<b>256</b>
Employed .....	31	24	1 399		173	111	722	77
Unemployed .....	15	—	193		12	12	86	78
Not in labor force .....	83	23	1 118		191	83	472	101
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>983</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>16 005</b>		<b>2 996</b>	<b>1 083</b>	<b>8 442</b>	<b>1 444</b>
Employed .....	309	131	8 262		1 765	551	4 356	686
Unemployed .....	61	6	500		83	122	303	261
Not in labor force .....	613	74	7 243		1 148	410	3 783	497
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>116</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>3 000</b>		<b>766</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>1 980</b>	<b>239</b>
Employed .....	11	27	740		179	72	457	113
Unemployed .....	—	—	44		—	5	32	—
Not in labor force .....	105	27	2 216		587	143	1 491	126
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1 450</b>		<b>360</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>1 071</b>	<b>87</b>
In labor force .....	—	6	163		38	12	101	24
Not in labor force .....	33	23	1 287		322	146	970	63
Did not work in 1989 .....	33	23	1 266		306	137	878	63
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>52</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2 568</b>		<b>1 105</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>2 522</b>	<b>243</b>
In labor force .....	—	10	78		51	6	68	23
Not in labor force .....	52	26	2 490		1 054	331	2 454	220
Did not work in 1989 .....	52	26	2 404		1 005	322	2 212	218
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 468</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>27 949</b>		<b>6 106</b>	<b>2 189</b>	<b>16 375</b>	<b>2 488</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	422	97	5 060		906	381	2 747	636
In labor force .....	123	43	2 330		475	214	1 344	415
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	406	101	6 295		1 181	447	3 225	510
In labor force .....	167	88	3 494		794	294	1 899	331
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>477</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>5 614</b>		<b>969</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>3 095</b>	<b>380</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	156	49	2 287		436	132	1 322	192
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	28	16	1 399		303	90	825	87
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>323</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>949</b>		<b>133</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>620</b>
Parent in labor force .....	111	—	574		100	178	444	379
At work 35 or more hours .....	34	—	305		78	81	278	191
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 036</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>12 576</b>		<b>2 200</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>6 606</b>	<b>597</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	267	93	5 479		1 347	357	3 205	272
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	78	38	3 062		992	189	1 831	162
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>282</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2 386</b>		<b>335</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>1 517</b>	<b>876</b>
Parent in labor force .....	137	42	1 628		286	324	1 046	518
At work 35 or more hours .....	66	18	1 095		242	168	787	206

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vernon Parish					Washington Parish		Webster Parish	
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>34 079</b>	<b>8 811</b>	<b>1 188</b>	<b>2 087</b>	<b>32 978</b>	<b>22 745</b>	<b>9 172</b>	<b>22 286</b>	<b>9 329</b>
In labor force .....	22 395	6 992	695	1 692	21 541	11 833	4 072	12 226	4 925
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	65.7	79.4	58.5	81.1	65.3	52.0	44.4	54.9	52.8
Armed Forces .....	8 503	4 366	304	1 077	8 078	63	28	50	14
Civilian labor force .....	13 892	2 626	391	615	13 463	11 770	4 044	12 176	4 911
Employed .....	12 106	1 937	299	521	11 752	10 827	3 176	11 156	3 857
At work 35 or more hours .....	9 493	1 395	237	373	9 195	8 655	2 333	8 839	2 886
Unemployed .....	1 786	689	92	94	1 711	943	868	1 020	1 054
Percent of civilian labor force .....	12.9	26.2	23.5	15.3	12.7	8.0	21.5	8.4	21.5
Not in labor force .....	11 684	1 819	493	395	11 437	10 912	5 100	10 060	4 404
Institutionalized persons .....	224	101	—	—	224	558	836	385	210
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>15 220</b>	<b>3 473</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>14 742</b>	<b>11 926</b>	<b>4 818</b>	<b>11 786</b>	<b>5 346</b>
In labor force .....	7 073	2 104	293	416	6 793	5 001	2 158	5 250	2 603
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	46.5	60.6	39.2	55.3	46.1	41.9	44.8	44.5	48.7
Armed Forces .....	558	605	3	91	523	6	14	—	12
Civilian labor force .....	6 515	1 499	290	325	6 270	4 995	2 144	5 250	2 591
Employed .....	5 544	1 032	216	250	5 363	4 619	1 771	4 700	2 003
At work 35 or more hours .....	3 880	676	174	163	3 746	3 311	1 195	3 241	1 412
Unemployed .....	971	467	74	75	907	376	373	550	588
Percent of civilian labor force .....	14.9	31.2	25.5	23.1	14.5	7.5	17.4	10.5	22.7
Not in labor force .....	8 147	1 369	455	336	7 949	6 925	2 660	6 536	2 743
Institutionalized persons .....	112	32	—	—	112	203	67	218	82
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 961</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>1 898</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>384</b>
Employed .....	277	70	8	15	262	205	44	162	19
Unemployed .....	110	66	—	—	110	104	53	99	51
Not in labor force .....	707	135	29	25	682	501	395	495	314
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>4 746</b>	<b>1 725</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>4 534</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>472</b>
Employed .....	716	154	18	51	678	514	98	507	239
Unemployed .....	189	48	10	11	178	74	87	66	104
Not in labor force .....	148	28	—	13	143	179	267	160	127
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>9 439</b>	<b>2 826</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>9 113</b>	<b>5 956</b>	<b>2 437</b>	<b>5 558</b>	<b>2 025</b>
Employed .....	4 773	636	37	171	4 665	4 631	1 112	4 754	1 328
Unemployed .....	471	95	8	8	471	312	313	248	260
Not in labor force .....	812	181	—	9	803	979	1 012	518	437
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 360</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>1 442</b>	<b>509</b>
Employed .....	630	36	20	34	618	628	120	777	230
Unemployed .....	37	13	—	—	37	61	42	39	42
Not in labor force .....	691	46	2	4	689	701	243	624	237
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>462</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>144</b>
In labor force .....	87	—	—	—	87	140	17	154	21
Not in labor force .....	375	10	—	—	375	587	151	548	123
Did not work in 1989 .....	348	10	—	—	348	535	145	481	87
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>891</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>1 299</b>	<b>449</b>
In labor force .....	87	9	—	—	87	106	14	120	26
Not in labor force .....	804	50	7	8	796	1 040	372	1 179	423
Did not work in 1989 .....	789	50	7	8	781	948	368	1 078	384
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 320</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>1 255</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>483</b>
Employed .....	192	38	15	13	183	174	46	166	18
Unemployed .....	187	44	13	—	187	53	44	103	59
Not in labor force .....	875	205	18	63	826	537	304	524	406
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>2 452</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>2 355</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>477</b>
Employed .....	764	135	11	37	734	359	134	343	152
Unemployed .....	229	160	27	34	195	20	97	53	152
Not in labor force .....	1 181	254	15	71	1 148	327	218	330	173
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>8 035</b>	<b>2 044</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>7 741</b>	<b>6 027</b>	<b>2 452</b>	<b>5 624</b>	<b>2 621</b>
Employed .....	4 051	802	189	190	3 919	3 354	1 309	3 434	1 580
Unemployed .....	534	253	34	41	504	263	216	321	332
Not in labor force .....	3 236	722	356	173	3 132	2 404	920	1 869	697
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>1 458</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1 438</b>	<b>1 608</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>1 602</b>	<b>656</b>
Employed .....	448	48	1	10	438	525	225	535	228
Unemployed .....	8	10	—	—	8	27	16	48	36
Not in labor force .....	1 002	40	40	20	992	1 056	338	1 019	392
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>632</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>163</b>
In labor force .....	30	—	—	—	30	168	23	159	10
Not in labor force .....	602	36	26	2	600	764	245	738	153
Did not work in 1989 .....	560	36	26	2	558	710	212	707	145
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 323</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1 323</b>	<b>1 889</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>2 144</b>	<b>946</b>
In labor force .....	72	9	—	—	72	52	34	88	24
Not in labor force .....	1 251	112	—	7	1 251	1 837	635	2 056	922
Did not work in 1989 .....	1 205	102	—	7	1 205	1 776	621	1 934	880
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>15 220</b>	<b>3 473</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>14 742</b>	<b>11 926</b>	<b>4 818</b>	<b>11 786</b>	<b>5 346</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	3 993	1 275	221	333	3 766	1 616	794	1 678	1 008
In labor force .....	1 835	718	78	132	1 717	871	448	822	684
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	3 004	763	232	154	2 903	2 359	1 102	2 089	1 059
In labor force .....	1 888	510	94	132	1 798	1 493	689	1 438	783
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>4 574</b>	<b>1 571</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>4 199</b>	<b>1 636</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>1 843</b>	<b>450</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 814	808	50	263	1 633	782	271	755	374
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	874	370	17	122	783	466	175	372	138
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>604</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>930</b>
Parent in labor force .....	351	242	32	33	324	281	441	177	524
At work 35 or more hours .....	285	201	32	25	266	208	166	139	202
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>6 399</b>	<b>1 560</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>6 147</b>	<b>4 336</b>	<b>1 224</b>	<b>3 834</b>	<b>971</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	3 254	936	41	221	3 102	2 309	650	2 206	689
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	1 935	409	24	144	1 828	1 421	376	1 261	327
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>877</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>1 693</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>1 718</b>
Parent in labor force .....	641	510	16	78	615	701	1 058	556	1 097
At work 35 or more hours .....	424	337	12	13	419	505	608	425	681



Table 154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish		West Carroll Parish		West Feliciana Parish		Winn Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 298</b>	<b>4 868</b>	<b>7 617</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>4 439</b>	<b>6 035</b>	<b>8 738</b>	<b>3 350</b>
In labor force .....	6 106	2 762	3 926	638	2 027	1 342	4 700	1 430
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	65.7	56.7	51.5	48.6	45.7	22.2	53.8	42.7
Armed Forces .....	4	1	5	—	8	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	6 102	2 761	3 921	638	2 019	1 342	4 700	1 430
Employed .....	5 795	2 223	3 487	526	1 931	1 109	4 334	1 176
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 758	1 681	2 799	367	1 637	794	3 432	893
Unemployed .....	307	538	434	112	88	233	366	254
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.0	19.5	11.1	17.6	4.4	17.4	7.8	17.8
Not in labor force .....	3 192	2 106	3 691	675	2 412	4 693	4 038	1 920
Institutionalized persons .....	85	94	137	—	1 345	3 568	319	381
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 740</b>	<b>2 708</b>	<b>4 048</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>1 632</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>4 533</b>	<b>1 662</b>
In labor force .....	2 505	1 362	1 604	343	894	670	1 906	669
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	52.8	50.3	39.6	44.5	54.8	50.9	42.0	40.3
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 505	1 362	1 604	343	894	670	1 906	669
Employed .....	2 381	1 067	1 433	272	840	545	1 777	541
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 769	789	1 064	173	618	364	1 207	374
Unemployed .....	124	295	171	71	54	125	129	128
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.0	21.7	10.7	20.7	6.0	18.7	6.8	19.1
Not in labor force .....	2 235	1 346	2 444	428	738	646	2 627	993
Institutionalized persons .....	25	25	89	—	32	22	120	12
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>391</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>160</b>
Employed .....	260	60	96	—	31	13	48	24
Unemployed .....	29	22	29	9	14	21	42	35
Not in labor force .....	102	151	169	30	97	96	182	101
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>452</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>227</b>
Employed .....	404	140	188	33	92	58	274	73
Unemployed .....	19	23	28	6	1	24	43	32
Not in labor force .....	29	64	53	41	96	340	71	122
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 714</b>	<b>1 255</b>	<b>1 868</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>2 016</b>	<b>3 781</b>	<b>2 225</b>	<b>937</b>
Employed .....	2 389	826	1 441	174	832	419	1 849	454
Unemployed .....	112	157	174	26	11	58	124	59
Not in labor force .....	209	271	248	69	1 167	3 304	252	424
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>517</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>115</b>
Employed .....	280	105	264	40	105	65	274	74
Unemployed .....	17	25	32	—	—	5	8	—
Not in labor force .....	220	91	178	27	134	127	251	41
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>201</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>91</b>
In labor force .....	43	23	40	—	26	9	69	10
Not in labor force .....	158	74	165	23	88	50	124	81
Did not work in 1989 .....	136	61	140	15	64	44	98	70
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>283</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>158</b>
In labor force .....	44	18	25	7	13	—	63	—
Not in labor force .....	239	109	434	57	92	130	531	158
Did not work in 1989 .....	201	109	363	49	73	125	507	156
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>327</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>168</b>
Employed .....	159	20	62	9	7	7	27	—
Unemployed .....	17	39	18	—	—	4	39	25
Not in labor force .....	151	177	235	72	65	88	248	143
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>482</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>183</b>
Employed .....	272	99	96	42	60	52	137	35
Unemployed .....	19	77	33	18	5	37	7	30
Not in labor force .....	191	89	118	26	25	80	181	118
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 736</b>	<b>1 587</b>	<b>1 956</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>2 195</b>	<b>784</b>
Employed .....	1 773	873	1 061	189	616	437	1 338	439
Unemployed .....	70	179	110	53	49	64	58	67
Not in labor force .....	893	535	785	123	316	203	799	203
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>515</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>191</b>
Employed .....	132	54	141	4	122	38	214	67
Unemployed .....	18	—	10	—	—	20	23	—
Not in labor force .....	365	185	384	63	93	90	365	124
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>254</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>93</b>
In labor force .....	29	13	41	13	20	9	33	—
Not in labor force .....	225	117	232	16	89	23	297	93
Did not work in 1989 .....	199	110	214	16	78	23	289	92
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>426</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>243</b>
In labor force .....	16	8	32	15	15	2	30	6
Not in labor force .....	410	243	690	128	150	162	737	237
Did not work in 1989 .....	384	243	641	128	148	153	707	235
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 740</b>	<b>2 708</b>	<b>4 048</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>1 632</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>4 533</b>	<b>1 662</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	801	501	583	170	355	279	605	305
In labor force .....	472	320	315	114	232	175	320	180
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	968	513	803	140	340	280	869	353
In labor force .....	670	345	486	74	217	188	548	230
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>950</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>179</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	516	197	293	39	215	102	323	65
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	354	140	175	17	169	69	208	27
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>157</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>328</b>
Parent in labor force .....	128	259	51	123	35	151	82	224
At work 35 or more hours .....	108	132	31	50	27	77	59	117
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 901</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>1 582</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>1 669</b>	<b>458</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 216	451	850	59	501	280	922	294
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	761	282	509	15	398	70	552	158
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>350</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>479</b>
Parent in labor force .....	273	401	141	192	102	193	189	259
At work 35 or more hours .....	225	243	104	92	58	58	174	162



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish		Allen Parish		Ascension Parish				Assumption Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	10 529	1 033	3 708	630	10 790	1 727	188	10 644	3 694	808
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	7 546	652	2 477	297	8 658	1 194	104	8 593	2 667	567
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 499	331	1 148	148	4 740	786	34	4 716	1 204	275
Wife unemployed .....	205	71	60	22	249	95	—	249	61	68
Husband unemployed .....	258	36	119	52	266	90	15	251	119	35
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	89	24	37	10	142	38	—	142	—	10
Wife unemployed .....	26	6	4	18	—	16	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	2 725	345	1 112	281	1 866	443	69	1 800	908	206
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	540	116	251	76	379	118	2	377	125	28
Wife unemployed .....	52	14	42	—	15	37	—	15	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	1 293	1 431	544	381	1 225	1 264	9	1 216	411	656
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	583	460	275	148	642	364	—	642	213	194
Unemployed .....	67	213	35	33	67	209	—	67	23	85
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	2 746	699	964	324	2 706	1 037	67	2 666	890	546
Enrolled in school .....	1 946	541	739	283	2 068	760	30	2 056	571	413
Employed .....	331	60	98	25	647	149	12	635	166	35
Unemployed .....	111	72	62	5	94	51	—	94	17	30
Not in labor force .....	1 504	409	577	253	1 327	560	18	1 327	388	348
Not enrolled in school .....	800	158	225	41	638	277	37	610	319	133
High school graduate .....	437	22	97	10	388	102	20	368	131	40
Employed .....	230	—	47	6	239	55	—	239	65	5
Unemployed .....	82	—	19	—	40	25	10	30	36	14
Not in labor force .....	125	22	31	4	109	22	10	99	30	19
Not high school graduate .....	363	136	128	31	250	175	17	242	188	93
Employed .....	158	10	64	—	118	43	17	110	34	16
Unemployed .....	47	9	12	—	22	28	—	22	19	22
Not in labor force .....	158	117	52	31	110	104	—	110	135	55
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	16 139	2 443	5 225	993	19 444	3 830	354	19 218	5 911	1 976
Private wage and salary workers .....	12 186	1 843	3 598	724	16 288	2 730	293	16 106	4 734	1 543
Local government workers .....	933	265	448	106	819	424	21	808	308	169
State government workers .....	1 018	209	413	66	1 043	508	13	1 030	252	194
Federal government workers .....	266	71	283	63	225	114	14	211	107	39
Self-employed workers .....	1 558	47	440	24	983	54	13	977	459	31
Unpaid family workers .....	178	8	43	10	86	—	—	86	51	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	6 224	1 361	2 140	534	7 786	1 817	131	7 663	2 075	834
Private wage and salary workers .....	4 410	1 018	1 420	368	6 047	1 101	118	5 937	1 492	536
Local government workers .....	570	118	246	73	455	244	—	455	190	112
State government workers .....	637	155	231	40	733	369	13	720	184	167
Federal government workers .....	147	45	95	33	127	79	—	127	63	14
Self-employed workers .....	397	25	135	10	370	24	—	370	123	5
Unpaid family workers .....	63	—	13	10	54	—	—	54	23	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	18 930	2 980	6 567	1 391	21 930	4 468	434	21 635	6 703	2 554
50 to 52 weeks .....	11 012	1 539	3 494	634	14 488	2 319	271	14 298	3 918	1 198
48 and 49 weeks .....	805	111	233	62	741	216	4	741	288	79
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 305	183	445	87	1 573	239	32	1 551	517	230
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 680	289	799	172	1 731	536	48	1 703	663	303
14 to 26 weeks .....	2 054	355	849	237	1 729	555	30	1 711	734	253
1 to 13 weeks .....	2 074	503	747	199	1 668	603	49	1 631	583	491
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	15 027	2 154	5 204	1 000	18 367	3 466	366	18 121	5 596	1 902
40 or more weeks .....	11 407	1 497	3 527	623	15 087	2 388	276	14 902	4 204	1 294
50 to 52 weeks .....	9 717	1 278	2 997	528	13 163	2 034	244	13 000	3 541	1 017
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 232	216	633	104	1 267	368	38	1 239	547	224
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	7 918	1 608	2 516	644	9 254	2 193	148	9 119	2 493	1 201
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 909	887	1 269	302	5 320	1 074	115	5 213	1 202	499
48 and 49 weeks .....	266	63	49	29	309	111	—	309	85	37
40 to 47 weeks .....	700	87	199	48	737	135	—	737	186	92
27 to 39 weeks .....	879	182	415	60	921	352	18	903	313	180
14 to 26 weeks .....	954	133	270	82	1 046	227	—	1 046	334	129
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 210	256	314	123	921	294	15	911	373	264
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 461	1 079	1 659	364	6 745	1 519	126	6 632	1 718	764
40 or more weeks .....	3 790	792	1 111	247	5 190	1 004	98	5 100	1 152	451
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 104	691	958	221	4 396	837	98	4 306	967	354
27 to 39 weeks .....	581	126	304	20	592	228	18	574	236	129
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	12 282	2 629	4 383	1 062	12 329	3 157	206	12 174	4 308	1 609
No workers .....	2 035	949	851	358	1 476	738	57	1 419	706	343
1 worker .....	4 636	964	1 672	374	3 783	1 058	59	3 747	1 618	538
2 workers .....	4 513	593	1 571	252	5 716	1 068	78	5 663	1 583	536
3 or more workers .....	1 098	123	289	78	1 354	293	12	1 345	401	192
Married-couple families .....	10 529	1 033	3 708	630	10 790	1 727	188	10 644	3 694	808
No workers .....	1 557	162	610	178	1 109	222	57	1 052	596	115
1 worker .....	3 785	338	1 384	196	3 013	430	59	2 977	1 314	201
2 or more workers .....	5 187	533	1 714	256	6 668	1 075	72	6 615	1 784	492
Husband and wife worked .....	4 462	429	1 481	207	5 952	940	58	5 904	1 456	417
Female householder, no husband present .....	1 293	1 431	544	381	1 225	1 264	9	1 216	411	656
No workers .....	372	725	205	145	319	504	—	319	90	201
1 worker .....	658	562	252	169	593	508	—	593	198	254
2 or more workers .....	263	144	87	67	313	252	9	304	123	201
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	3 640	433	1 835	329	4 506	474	115	4 424	1 315	364
Male .....	3 523	396	1 798	323	4 400	459	110	4 323	1 306	349
May 1975 or later service only .....	298	110	106	76	337	78	30	337	55	85
September 1980 or later service only .....	166	34	42	26	164	30	13	164	28	36
Served 2 or more years .....	112	20	23	26	127	19	13	127	15	18
Vietnam-era service .....	994	148	522	162	1 549	212	26	1 523	314	152
World War II service .....	1 305	114	660	64	1 235	90	23	1 212	585	87



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Avoyelles Parish		Beauregard Parish		Bienville Parish		Bossier Parish			
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	6 745	1 156	6 259	533	2 303	1 040	16 466	2 165	403	16 157
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	4 415	630	4 772	356	1 437	599	13 163	1 564	326	12 924
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 189	362	2 212	245	721	350	8 463	1 050	177	8 346
Wife unemployed .....	205	66	156	17	57	46	395	146	30	365
Husband unemployed .....	328	98	176	51	68	47	366	122	22	351
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	108	54	81	33	19	27	210	94	14	203
Wife unemployed .....	23	34	34	9	2	3	7	13	—	7
Husband not in labor force .....	2 002	428	1 311	126	798	394	2 937	479	55	2 882
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	314	79	244	40	134	94	754	110	11	743
Wife unemployed .....	60	11	41	—	11	15	29	39	—	29
Female householder, no husband present .....	756	1 137	522	369	236	543	2 172	1 598	57	2 131
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	355	297	289	206	93	195	1 562	763	37	1 541
Unemployed .....	74	250	23	35	10	88	107	216	—	107
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	1 567	656	1 425	297	493	447	3 726	1 243	168	3 619
Enrolled in school .....	1 105	495	1 043	224	379	311	2 769	908	137	2 676
Employed .....	241	52	196	31	80	20	1 010	115	45	982
Unemployed .....	80	44	127	32	35	28	213	149	10	203
Not in labor force .....	784	399	714	161	264	263	1 539	644	82	1 484
Not enrolled in school .....	462	161	382	73	114	136	957	335	31	943
High school graduate .....	220	27	209	36	75	78	627	144	8	627
Employed .....	112	3	74	17	14	19	332	33	8	332
Unemployed .....	43	4	52	8	19	29	43	19	—	43
Not in labor force .....	56	20	69	11	42	30	111	49	—	111
Not high school graduate .....	242	134	173	37	39	58	330	191	23	316
Employed .....	93	10	13	—	—	—	107	26	—	107
Unemployed .....	69	24	57	14	—	5	62	48	14	48
Not in labor force .....	80	100	103	23	39	53	152	117	9	152
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	9 589	2 159	9 204	1 193	2 998	2 094	29 564	4 830	648	29 136
Private wage and salary workers .....	6 044	1 421	6 356	793	2 056	1 586	21 592	3 402	549	21 244
Local government workers .....	702	233	663	100	214	180	2 047	371	11	2 047
State government workers .....	1 285	245	713	133	250	190	1 445	519	10	1 435
Federal government workers .....	261	153	565	134	154	53	2 248	405	68	2 188
Self-employed workers .....	1 217	103	838	33	300	85	2 041	127	10	2 031
Unpaid family workers .....	80	4	69	—	24	—	191	6	—	191
Employed females 16 years and over .....	3 771	1 092	3 555	658	1 178	997	14 013	2 629	283	13 801
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 461	750	2 306	428	724	691	10 231	1 830	232	10 059
Local government workers .....	360	125	405	67	112	117	1 229	145	11	1 229
State government workers .....	494	133	367	88	131	134	894	380	—	894
Federal government workers .....	114	76	238	61	91	33	809	220	30	779
Self-employed workers .....	299	8	203	14	107	22	719	48	10	709
Unpaid family workers .....	43	—	36	—	13	—	131	6	—	131
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	11 879	3 060	11 228	1 707	3 748	2 411	37 274	6 620	961	36 600
50 to 52 weeks .....	6 344	1 294	6 714	891	2 236	1 399	24 722	3 468	542	24 344
48 and 49 weeks .....	565	71	467	60	92	104	1 630	440	24	1 621
40 to 47 weeks .....	899	221	801	65	270	170	2 315	428	49	2 300
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 142	341	1 031	196	302	273	2 991	667	95	2 914
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 494	490	1 168	223	368	211	2 656	879	137	2 558
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 435	643	1 047	272	480	254	2 960	738	114	2 863
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	9 204	2 308	9 253	1 304	3 027	1 959	30 366	4 995	723	29 859
40 or more weeks .....	6 623	1 309	7 075	885	2 292	1 481	25 496	3 703	551	25 133
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 483	1 083	6 070	783	2 007	1 266	22 525	2 985	487	22 186
27 to 39 weeks .....	824	261	853	149	231	202	2 109	509	68	2 041
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	4 913	1 465	4 399	758	1 550	1 158	16 884	3 269	386	16 588
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 384	655	2 247	373	830	584	9 849	1 582	210	9 691
48 and 49 weeks .....	203	35	122	25	49	52	821	160	7	821
40 to 47 weeks .....	287	102	369	25	120	104	1 152	274	13	1 146
27 to 39 weeks .....	506	205	573	106	136	172	1 730	405	35	1 698
14 to 26 weeks .....	687	245	557	101	174	110	1 519	490	72	1 468
1 to 13 weeks .....	846	223	531	128	241	136	1 813	358	49	1 764
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 188	1 019	3 209	483	1 120	854	12 133	2 322	248	11 934
40 or more weeks .....	2 119	601	2 154	318	795	595	9 633	1 596	172	9 502
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 786	510	1 849	286	678	489	8 360	1 260	161	8 235
27 to 39 weeks .....	347	138	480	73	108	115	1 117	321	23	1 094
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	7 795	2 388	6 999	961	2 599	1 701	19 228	4 021	519	18 834
No workers .....	1 489	809	1 092	125	589	466	1 779	724	63	1 716
1 worker .....	2 660	842	2 508	405	872	622	5 646	1 482	123	5 535
2 workers .....	3 052	619	2 801	344	960	482	9 660	1 530	254	9 487
3 or more workers .....	594	118	598	87	178	131	2 143	285	79	2 096
Married-couple families .....	6 745	1 156	6 259	533	2 303	1 040	16 466	2 165	403	16 157
No workers .....	1 208	253	879	40	498	222	1 508	225	35	1 473
1 worker .....	2 171	333	2 155	147	759	318	4 107	584	86	4 026
2 or more workers .....	3 366	570	3 225	346	1 046	500	10 851	1 356	282	10 658
Husband and wife worked .....	3 013	494	2 867	277	961	424	10 069	1 212	250	9 903
Female householder, no husband present .....	756	1 137	522	369	236	543	2 172	1 598	57	2 131
No workers .....	236	513	149	75	86	213	209	465	8	201
1 worker .....	327	474	262	225	81	244	1 245	742	6	1 239
2 or more workers .....	193	150	111	69	69	86	718	391	43	691
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	2 850	527	3 221	465	1 172	397	9 951	1 176	217	9 786
Male .....	2 794	513	3 102	414	1 153	376	9 198	1 060	201	9 049
May 1975 or later service only .....	128	145	358	138	41	78	1 438	373	47	1 415
September 1980 or later service only .....	85	60	196	44	21	36	891	169	17	882
Served 2 or more years .....	53	59	156	37	21	36	730	152	17	721
Vietnam-era service .....	746	125	1 089	210	328	115	4 852	552	148	4 732
World War II service .....	1 306	164	993	71	491	129	1 988	138	11	1 977



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caddo Parish				Calcasieu Parish				Caldwell Parish	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	35 026	10 688	329	34 816	30 036	5 310	337	29 774	1 912	206
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	26 101	7 240	250	25 931	22 479	3 873	283	22 260	1 262	121
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	15 950	5 050	138	15 861	11 889	2 086	185	11 740	659	76
Husband unemployed .....	689	475	26	663	494	294	7	494	37	12
Wife unemployed .....	780	669	8	780	841	253	29	821	75	6
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	457	435	8	457	381	125	5	376	34	6
Wife unemployed .....	73	79	—	73	70	32	4	66	8	—
Husband not in labor force .....	8 145	2 779	71	8 105	6 716	1 184	25	6 693	575	79
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 602	1 083	20	1 590	1 182	294	—	1 182	147	16
Wife unemployed .....	57	32	9	48	94	21	—	94	10	9
Female householder, no husband present .....	4 945	11 670	177	4 835	4 291	3 673	70	4 261	327	198
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 161	5 900	85	3 110	2 487	1 650	33	2 481	151	64
Unemployed .....	223	1 346	33	208	239	400	9	239	8	38
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	7 268	7 114	199	7 133	7 308	2 632	184	7 173	503	113
Enrolled in school .....	5 623	5 463	151	5 536	5 798	2 202	172	5 674	308	90
Employed .....	1 566	802	48	1 548	1 784	453	24	1 768	70	2
Unemployed .....	424	757	12	412	355	395	24	339	31	—
Not in labor force .....	3 633	3 904	91	3 576	3 659	1 354	120	3 567	207	88
Not enrolled in school .....	1 645	1 651	48	1 597	1 510	430	12	1 499	195	23
High school graduate .....	875	665	17	858	943	225	8	936	61	7
Employed .....	551	267	—	551	539	67	8	532	21	—
Unemployed .....	160	172	17	143	159	82	—	159	15	1
Not in labor force .....	149	192	—	149	237	76	—	237	25	6
Not high school graduate .....	770	986	31	739	567	205	4	563	134	16
Employed .....	296	142	6	290	207	53	—	207	50	—
Unemployed .....	150	263	18	132	60	27	—	60	20	—
Not in labor force .....	314	581	7	307	300	125	4	296	64	16
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	66 672	31 297	970	65 993	54 121	12 600	829	53 573	2 920	391
Private wage and salary workers .....	50 513	22 913	786	49 966	43 203	10 000	682	42 739	1 872	281
Local government workers .....	4 622	3 270	66	4 562	3 623	948	39	3 617	188	42
State government workers .....	3 729	2 855	46	3 692	3 028	891	19	3 020	327	41
Federal government workers .....	1 872	1 146	38	1 852	844	309	13	838	104	—
Self-employed workers .....	5 495	1 084	34	5 480	3 250	436	76	3 186	398	22
Unpaid family workers .....	441	29	—	441	173	16	—	173	31	5
Employed females 16 years and over .....	30 231	17 499	444	29 906	22 147	6 033	337	21 926	1 187	206
Private wage and salary workers .....	22 365	12 208	353	22 111	16 471	4 645	258	16 290	672	142
Local government workers .....	2 946	2 018	29	2 923	2 163	492	39	2 157	118	29
State government workers .....	2 249	2 217	37	2 221	1 873	588	6	1 873	205	31
Federal government workers .....	797	542	18	784	355	151	—	355	55	—
Self-employed workers .....	1 580	497	7	1 573	1 150	141	34	1 116	120	4
Unpaid family workers .....	294	17	—	294	135	16	—	135	17	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	77 086	38 023	1 229	76 215	61 892	14 656	960	61 253	3 458	561
50 to 52 weeks .....	50 055	20 135	649	49 594	38 392	8 095	471	38 045	1 756	252
48 and 49 weeks .....	3 004	1 968	39	2 982	2 179	701	46	2 154	163	54
40 to 47 weeks .....	5 689	2 854	131	5 591	4 292	1 029	54	4 275	312	52
27 to 39 weeks .....	6 123	3 896	83	6 060	5 222	1 535	145	5 110	383	53
14 to 26 weeks .....	6 024	4 255	170	5 901	6 112	1 339	108	6 040	412	62
1 to 13 weeks .....	6 191	4 915	157	6 087	5 695	1 957	136	5 629	432	88
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	62 222	28 109	974	61 514	49 307	10 929	730	48 809	2 857	447
40 or more weeks .....	51 636	21 067	727	51 119	39 126	8 263	497	38 786	1 975	310
50 to 52 weeks .....	45 011	17 368	612	44 578	34 132	6 849	433	33 813	1 618	227
27 to 39 weeks .....	4 149	2 535	63	4 097	3 662	989	56	3 623	327	39
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	35 173	20 631	565	34 769	26 170	7 057	372	25 935	1 452	282
50 to 52 weeks .....	20 503	10 886	283	20 313	14 163	3 569	167	14 035	738	142
48 and 49 weeks .....	1 281	1 031	30	1 268	755	339	32	740	60	25
40 to 47 weeks .....	2 812	1 688	43	2 769	2 038	510	38	2 032	118	10
27 to 39 weeks .....	3 690	2 443	41	3 669	2 866	833	70	2 809	144	40
14 to 26 weeks .....	3 360	2 116	73	3 287	3 224	690	36	3 207	150	23
1 to 13 weeks .....	3 527	2 467	95	3 463	3 124	1 116	29	3 112	242	42
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	25 942	14 321	420	25 652	17 841	4 566	210	17 696	1 092	229
40 or more weeks .....	20 244	10 808	296	20 049	13 055	3 332	163	12 955	763	157
50 to 52 weeks .....	17 305	8 882	246	17 143	11 272	2 733	129	11 172	638	127
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 406	1 560	29	2 388	1 800	476	16	1 784	108	29
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	41 247	23 691	569	40 871	35 563	9 448	434	35 257	2 259	446
No workers .....	5 804	4 854	57	5 786	2 050	51	4	4 717	404	127
1 worker .....	12 881	8 828	285	12 679	13 035	3 625	134	12 955	831	200
2 workers .....	18 953	7 326	162	18 829	14 368	3 058	188	14 224	838	103
3 or more workers .....	3 609	2 683	65	3 577	3 405	715	61	3 361	186	16
Married-couple families .....	35 026	10 688	329	34 816	30 036	5 310	337	29 774	1 912	206
No workers .....	4 866	1 182	27	4 854	3 889	701	23	3 866	290	34
1 worker .....	9 607	2 639	107	9 533	9 833	1 670	94	9 770	674	71
2 or more workers .....	20 553	6 867	195	20 429	16 314	2 939	220	16 138	948	101
Husband and wife worked .....	19 014	5 900	181	18 896	14 413	2 559	187	14 259	851	95
Female householder, no husband present .....	4 945	11 670	177	4 835	4 291	3 673	70	4 261	327	198
No workers .....	783	3 454	30	777	742	1 253	28	727	111	89
1 worker .....	2 559	5 455	139	2 463	2 519	1 670	32	2 510	150	91
2 or more workers .....	1 603	2 761	8	1 595	1 030	750	10	1 024	66	18
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	19 936	6 375	218	19 800	15 416	3 012	164	15 279	937	78
Male .....	19 259	6 057	205	19 125	14 915	2 820	155	14 787	893	78
May 1975 or later service only .....	1 697	1 192	21	1 676	1 321	648	22	1 315	86	26
September 1980 or later service only .....	1 045	589	7	1 038	703	268	—	703	32	7
Served 2 or more years .....	792	466	7	785	567	200	—	567	30	7
Vietnam-era service .....	5 743	2 554	70	5 715	4 939	1 067	37	4 902	211	18
World War II service .....	7 700	1 753	84	7 654	4 658	775	42	4 616	366	18



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Catahoula Parish		Claiborne Parish		Concordia Parish		De Soto Parish		East Baton Rouge Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	2 136	272	2 339	846	3 306	702	3 597	1 264	54 331	16 013
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 459	128	1 615	401	2 387	402	2 644	760	43 670	11 983
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	770	62	986	264	1 296	265	1 348	517	27 133	8 286
Wife unemployed .....	29	29	26	26	93	20	116	50	836	694
Husband unemployed .....	126	29	16	45	76	24	72	61	1 033	796
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	37	27	7	6	43	7	27	33	634	528
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	5	—	9	19	4	57	128
Husband not in labor force .....	551	115	708	400	843	276	881	443	9 628	3 234
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	101	45	141	60	156	84	171	49	2 114	1 022
Wife unemployed .....	12	10	3	6	22	14	13	24	126	157
Female householder, no husband present .....	155	312	209	724	394	952	372	1 247	7 268	13 395
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	77	129	103	317	203	254	179	423	5 374	6 667
Unemployed .....	—	28	—	78	5	124	24	210	201	1 502
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	468	213	387	518	707	540	818	785	15 410	10 850
Enrolled in school .....	324	185	269	407	540	426	600	616	12 803	8 344
Employed .....	59	1	92	17	138	17	122	24	4 863	1 952
Unemployed .....	10	21	9	14	44	8	28	53	662	940
Not in labor force .....	255	163	168	376	358	401	443	539	7 257	5 430
Not enrolled in school .....	144	28	118	111	167	114	218	169	2 607	2 506
High school graduate .....	33	5	65	78	57	34	148	59	1 710	1 009
Employed .....	8	—	25	41	38	4	101	25	1 146	403
Unemployed .....	10	—	—	13	4	4	25	17	220	206
Not in labor force .....	15	5	40	24	15	16	22	17	330	383
Not high school graduate .....	111	23	53	33	110	80	70	110	897	1 497
Employed .....	36	2	—	14	42	7	42	26	442	269
Unemployed .....	5	2	—	—	4	24	10	16	74	395
Not in labor force .....	70	19	53	19	64	49	18	68	381	833
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 959	653	3 565	1 825	5 232	1 678	5 600	2 867	122 241	47 437
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 892	448	2 263	1 378	3 843	1 168	4 268	2 204	90 566	32 045
Local government workers .....	277	99	234	123	417	136	359	282	6 901	4 866
State government workers .....	210	71	466	212	209	273	256	264	15 440	7 472
Federal government workers .....	91	18	101	34	100	53	134	37	1 503	1 648
Self-employed workers .....	445	17	483	72	634	48	525	77	7 370	1 393
Unpaid family workers .....	44	—	18	6	29	—	58	3	461	13
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 138	364	1 529	900	2 114	947	2 153	1 444	54 244	24 775
Private wage and salary workers .....	680	256	981	682	1 492	670	1 593	1 026	37 954	15 700
Local government workers .....	155	44	137	63	243	71	178	71	4 254	2 965
State government workers .....	124	42	261	106	121	155	155	193	8 521	4 895
Federal government workers .....	50	11	38	21	47	35	57	28	584	717
Self-employed workers .....	112	11	100	22	182	16	145	26	2 614	490
Unpaid family workers .....	17	—	12	6	29	—	25	—	317	8
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 549	866	4 345	2 746	6 223	2 167	6 635	3 489	139 598	57 485
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 770	349	2 643	1 311	3 752	1 133	4 044	1 626	88 420	30 107
48 and 49 weeks .....	165	34	92	95	176	91	260	197	4 717	2 553
40 to 47 weeks .....	366	61	370	155	434	251	482	284	10 451	4 431
27 to 39 weeks .....	366	143	417	221	599	208	569	472	11 611	6 336
14 to 26 weeks .....	536	95	341	414	693	193	644	411	12 449	6 405
1 to 13 weeks .....	346	184	482	550	569	291	636	499	11 950	7 653
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 960	647	3 558	2 113	5 021	1 736	5 413	2 682	108 449	41 956
40 or more weeks .....	2 056	376	2 656	1 286	3 825	1 268	4 280	1 751	88 756	30 829
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 566	302	2 314	1 041	3 370	1 005	3 697	1 358	78 679	25 843
27 to 39 weeks .....	301	118	303	137	437	163	420	355	6 940	4 226
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 374	437	1 804	1 126	2 609	1 179	2 758	1 740	63 354	29 913
50 to 52 weeks .....	657	177	973	637	1 395	613	1 435	793	35 703	14 617
48 and 49 weeks .....	66	13	39	51	83	40	113	93	2 072	1 313
40 to 47 weeks .....	99	27	169	59	175	183	182	131	5 629	2 428
27 to 39 weeks .....	199	80	266	122	326	116	311	231	6 949	3 841
14 to 26 weeks .....	204	35	145	125	293	75	351	209	6 579	3 687
1 to 13 weeks .....	149	105	212	132	337	152	366	283	6 422	4 027
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 014	304	1 353	750	1 792	845	1 994	1 239	44 171	19 960
40 or more weeks .....	650	175	957	541	1 278	650	1 467	785	34 235	14 177
50 to 52 weeks .....	507	144	815	431	1 107	500	1 243	623	29 525	11 697
27 to 39 weeks .....	171	68	181	87	255	82	219	165	4 002	2 503
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	2 342	680	2 641	1 709	3 805	1 788	4 124	2 728	63 626	31 356
No workers .....	352	195	519	490	553	656	628	940	5 978	5 585
1 worker .....	897	264	808	655	1 311	650	1 365	864	18 814	10 575
2 workers .....	935	169	1 132	426	1 583	390	1 762	665	31 446	11 752
3 or more workers .....	158	52	182	138	358	92	369	259	7 388	3 444
Married-couple families .....	2 136	272	2 339	846	3 306	702	3 597	1 264	54 331	16 013
No workers .....	292	56	476	204	451	164	537	330	5 156	1 443
1 worker .....	779	66	623	256	1 022	190	1 068	272	13 773	3 393
2 or more workers .....	1 065	150	1 240	386	1 833	348	1 992	662	35 402	11 177
Husband and wife worked .....	962	126	1 161	317	1 627	300	1 730	573	32 180	10 020
Female householder, no husband present .....	155	312	209	724	394	952	372	1 247	7 268	13 395
No workers .....	48	119	31	235	88	447	75	553	715	3 839
1 worker .....	87	128	122	323	227	402	192	479	4 065	6 143
2 or more workers .....	20	65	56	166	79	103	105	215	2 488	3 413
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	893	155	1 193	515	1 495	376	1 651	450	26 924	8 053
Male .....	860	149	1 169	504	1 447	374	1 611	432	26 104	7 725
May 1975 or later service only .....	29	35	50	123	81	43	103	118	2 369	1 686
September 1980 or later service only .....	14	20	36	72	27	6	43	50	1 387	953
Served 2 or more years .....	14	20	7	72	25	4	37	34	1 065	767
Vietnam-era service .....	230	29	330	215	307	105	406	124	7 854	3 211
World War II service .....	334	71	547	105	586	148	620	108	9 146	1 825

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish—Con.			East Carroll Parish		East Feliciana Parish		Evangeline Parish	
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>									
Married-couple families .....	841	1 010	53 514	842	424	2 352	960	5 614	1 173
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	720	812	43 033	651	197	1 727	645	3 370	596
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	339	467	26 763	402	108	1 046	382	1 812	307
Wife unemployed .....	20	17	619	—	23	50	67	—	32
Husband unemployed .....	40	48	1 003	19	69	107	73	223	74
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	18	32	611	6	57	48	35	107	33
Wife unemployed .....	17	9	57	13	6	2	9	4	14
Husband not in labor force .....	81	150	9 478	172	158	518	242	2 021	503
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	8	44	2 070	34	23	130	74	484	123
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	126	—	12	—	5	43	23
Female householder, no husband present .....	69	138	7 181	109	799	229	706	694	708
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	37	72	5 308	44	230	146	294	301	114
Unemployed .....	25	7	201	—	166	7	78	60	62
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	386	486	15 068	130	492	553	589	1 451	619
Enrolled in school .....	347	425	12 507	95	309	395	470	1 090	404
Employed .....	93	173	4 728	31	9	62	34	234	13
Unemployed .....	28	42	641	—	26	6	24	35	26
Not in labor force .....	226	210	7 117	64	274	327	403	821	365
Not enrolled in school .....	39	61	2 561	35	183	158	119	361	215
High school graduate .....	23	41	1 676	12	107	70	74	162	87
Employed .....	12	34	1 112	—	7	30	13	97	32
Unemployed .....	11	7	220	5	44	8	7	41	25
Not in labor force .....	—	—	330	7	56	32	54	24	26
Not high school graduate .....	16	20	885	23	76	88	45	199	128
Employed .....	3	20	430	—	10	9	6	64	2
Unemployed .....	—	—	74	—	36	13	—	20	24
Not in labor force .....	13	—	381	23	30	66	39	115	102
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 083	2 772	120 164	1 378	1 069	3 904	2 324	7 935	1 721
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 285	2 143	88 991	834	688	2 418	1 272	5 720	1 262
Local government workers .....	9	128	6 799	88	104	292	172	633	243
State government workers .....	654	275	15 220	105	189	764	778	664	155
Federal government workers .....	31	43	1 467	28	56	82	48	199	43
Self-employed workers .....	94	150	7 254	287	32	318	54	670	18
Unpaid family workers .....	10	33	433	36	—	30	—	49	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	699	1 259	53 222	569	641	1 603	1 139	3 397	795
Private wage and salary workers .....	411	942	37 184	359	377	916	508	2 398	544
Local government workers .....	4	72	4 190	70	55	144	87	386	124
State government workers .....	221	161	8 391	73	165	401	503	363	112
Federal government workers .....	7	12	579	20	35	40	22	74	9
Self-employed workers .....	50	59	2 569	36	9	82	19	152	6
Unpaid family workers .....	6	13	309	11	—	20	—	24	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 317	3 280	137 175	1 543	1 581	4 535	2 816	9 482	2 218
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 173	1 706	87 072	939	615	2 957	1 535	5 265	1 020
48 and 49 weeks .....	67	109	4 656	39	122	147	131	395	131
40 to 47 weeks .....	279	370	10 171	146	76	332	133	579	134
27 to 39 weeks .....	215	410	11 340	159	240	363	210	877	297
14 to 26 weeks .....	303	363	12 189	146	214	362	302	1 308	318
1 to 13 weeks .....	280	322	11 747	114	353	399	489	1 058	318
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 444	2 258	106 694	1 260	1 189	3 795	2 308	7 459	1 665
40 or more weeks .....	1 093	1 750	87 378	958	641	3 032	1 645	5 327	1 104
50 to 52 weeks .....	925	1 466	77 511	812	520	2 692	1 385	4 567	881
27 to 39 weeks .....	85	203	6 784	128	182	306	136	628	179
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	795	1 456	62 221	649	817	1 911	1 302	4 105	1 037
50 to 52 weeks .....	341	735	35 089	374	361	1 151	737	2 190	464
48 and 49 weeks .....	17	80	2 026	19	42	54	87	180	59
40 to 47 weeks .....	129	150	5 510	44	45	132	53	285	73
27 to 39 weeks .....	78	202	6 773	103	126	168	112	439	161
14 to 26 weeks .....	92	171	6 454	70	95	157	106	517	151
1 to 13 weeks .....	138	118	6 369	39	148	249	207	494	129
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	432	926	43 408	469	577	1 478	1 004	2 797	741
40 or more weeks .....	313	690	33 640	333	334	1 134	772	2 077	464
50 to 52 weeks .....	275	577	29 025	292	285	1 008	648	1 727	365
27 to 39 weeks .....	30	111	3 910	77	104	131	54	278	110
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	999	1 222	62 679	977	1 318	2 649	1 782	6 600	2 127
No workers .....	104	103	5 898	147	461	296	394	1 499	897
1 worker .....	414	305	18 586	339	486	879	630	2 392	628
2 workers .....	372	669	30 902	449	333	1 231	583	2 313	449
3 or more workers .....	109	145	7 293	42	38	243	175	396	153
Married-couple families .....	841	1 010	53 514	842	424	2 352	960	5 614	1 173
No workers .....	68	68	5 088	96	56	244	147	1 144	281
1 worker .....	351	213	13 603	266	146	739	240	1 928	387
2 or more workers .....	422	729	34 823	480	222	1 369	573	2 542	505
Husband and wife worked .....	342	615	31 699	453	192	1 268	432	2 293	425
Female householder, no husband present .....	69	138	7 181	109	799	229	706	694	708
No workers .....	21	29	705	43	376	43	229	267	483
1 worker .....	24	75	4 015	55	298	119	326	312	145
2 or more workers .....	24	34	2 461	11	125	67	151	115	80
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	68	312	26 664	357	236	1 261	387	2 232	177
Male .....	68	293	25 856	346	231	1 210	375	2 182	165
May 1975 or later service only .....	25	43	2 360	7	53	123	111	119	66
September 1980 or later service only .....	25	23	1 378	—	36	40	43	79	20
Served 2 or more years .....	21	18	1 061	—	36	26	38	39	16
Vietnam-era service .....	31	160	7 712	67	70	349	149	539	47
World War II service .....	—	93	9 053	206	60	448	71	948	26



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish		Grant Parish		Iberia Parish				Iberville Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	3 736	695	3 558	276	10 811	2 575	282	10 571	3 846	1 504
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 564	404	2 486	145	8 108	1 777	237	7 913	2 978	1 120
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 331	245	1 312	111	4 162	1 108	104	4 076	1 677	667
Wife unemployed .....	56	34	98	2	348	167	14	342	70	59
Husband unemployed .....	137	45	81	10	239	128	9	230	133	77
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	54	33	25	7	60	108	—	6	32	57
Wife unemployed .....	21	—	16	3	13	—	—	7	2	6
Husband not in labor force .....	1 035	246	991	121	2 464	670	36	2 428	735	307
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	205	62	224	44	589	202	11	578	136	87
Wife unemployed .....	16	—	9	2	49	45	—	49	10	1
Female householder, no husband present .....	496	649	435	280	1 493	2 082	37	1 480	461	1 386
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	234	215	207	114	837	797	25	831	249	477
Unemployed .....	7	47	25	26	98	365	5	98	22	100
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	832	582	902	138	2 684	1 404	78	2 622	891	1 027
Enrolled in school .....	626	462	612	114	1 902	1 041	60	1 858	641	748
Employed .....	137	12	108	3	476	108	11	468	182	52
Unemployed .....	19	23	3	6	143	74	—	143	31	83
Not in labor force .....	470	427	501	105	1 283	859	49	1 247	428	613
Not enrolled in school .....	206	120	290	24	782	363	18	764	250	279
High school graduate .....	126	68	87	8	292	83	—	292	178	130
Employed .....	79	28	39	3	198	27	—	198	95	13
Unemployed .....	4	28	18	2	17	39	—	17	14	43
Not in labor force .....	43	12	30	3	68	12	—	68	69	70
Not high school graduate .....	80	52	203	16	490	280	18	472	72	149
Employed .....	44	8	84	2	163	87	5	158	15	15
Unemployed .....	16	17	23	12	95	109	6	89	9	35
Not in labor force .....	20	27	96	2	232	84	7	225	48	99
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	5 685	1 650	5 417	652	18 853	5 960	495	18 486	6 784	3 967
Private wage and salary workers .....	3 714	1 233	3 444	409	15 176	4 726	429	14 869	5 212	2 689
Local government workers .....	395	149	366	48	1 182	529	28	1 160	337	313
State government workers .....	550	192	740	113	748	386	12	736	545	736
Federal government workers .....	80	31	315	66	178	149	—	178	185	139
Self-employed workers .....	899	45	523	16	1 472	170	26	1 446	474	76
Unpaid family workers .....	47	—	29	—	97	—	—	97	31	14
Employed females 16 years and over .....	2 301	868	2 218	373	7 671	2 943	163	7 561	2 759	1 885
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 529	628	1 250	201	6 013	2 188	157	5 903	1 975	1 043
Local government workers .....	242	93	208	36	601	343	6	601	175	207
State government workers .....	263	122	465	91	423	311	—	423	349	529
Federal government workers .....	72	16	153	34	98	69	—	98	74	79
Self-employed workers .....	186	9	135	11	459	32	—	459	169	27
Unpaid family workers .....	9	—	7	—	77	—	—	77	17	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	7 001	2 277	6 353	868	21 661	7 170	534	21 269	7 917	4 989
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 815	960	3 609	422	13 016	3 643	292	12 789	5 070	2 652
48 and 49 weeks .....	188	86	267	30	705	395	42	695	274	625
40 to 47 weeks .....	530	152	476	83	1 624	538	57	1 587	553	378
27 to 39 weeks .....	851	291	575	120	1 818	673	30	1 790	562	497
14 to 26 weeks .....	843	296	767	72	2 383	888	48	2 341	801	569
1 to 13 weeks .....	774	492	659	141	2 115	1 033	65	2 067	657	628
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 704	1 708	5 418	692	17 430	5 620	459	17 090	6 594	3 948
40 or more weeks .....	4 039	997	3 982	458	13 262	4 007	356	13 009	5 270	2 907
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 409	813	3 332	368	11 353	3 289	270	11 143	4 632	2 363
27 to 39 weeks .....	652	215	456	93	1 394	525	23	1 373	388	345
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 885	1 084	2 694	464	9 088	3 628	206	8 942	3 265	2 254
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 524	487	1 474	245	5 065	1 788	117	4 976	1 917	1 118
48 and 49 weeks .....	30	56	57	12	353	211	20	353	101	125
40 to 47 weeks .....	183	48	193	33	741	308	—	741	233	183
27 to 39 weeks .....	397	139	293	64	872	407	8	866	300	309
14 to 26 weeks .....	353	153	317	38	911	379	5	906	351	240
1 to 13 weeks .....	398	201	360	72	1 146	535	56	1 100	363	279
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 134	758	2 192	367	6 358	2 638	160	6 250	2 431	1 645
40 or more weeks .....	1 413	454	1 551	242	4 720	1 913	115	4 648	1 846	1 153
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 243	378	1 330	212	3 890	1 553	95	3 818	1 614	912
27 to 39 weeks .....	322	103	239	49	619	300	8	613	189	215
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	4 362	1 504	4 139	594	12 839	4 900	346	12 581	4 469	3 184
No workers .....	618	365	745	164	1 692	1 114	32	1 660	565	697
1 worker .....	1 610	592	1 474	208	4 679	1 670	192	4 541	1 511	1 107
2 workers .....	1 711	414	1 611	173	5 216	1 642	109	5 134	1 872	1 087
3 or more workers .....	423	133	309	49	1 252	474	13	1 246	521	293
Married-couple families .....	3 736	695	3 558	276	10 811	2 575	282	10 571	3 846	1 504
No workers .....	492	106	585	64	1 312	285	22	1 290	461	158
1 worker .....	1 322	200	1 177	55	3 530	701	145	3 398	1 146	372
2 or more workers .....	1 922	389	1 966	157	5 969	1 589	115	5 883	2 239	974
Husband and wife worked .....	1 747	338	1 602	137	5 139	1 373	111	5 054	1 954	826
Female householder, no husband present .....	496	649	435	280	1 493	2 082	37	1 480	461	1 386
No workers .....	107	239	132	92	287	782	7	280	78	461
1 worker .....	205	298	206	123	831	835	25	825	281	590
2 or more workers .....	184	112	97	65	375	465	5	375	102	335
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 511	237	1 716	205	4 251	986	119	4 159	1 628	769
Male .....	1 475	209	1 631	193	4 135	940	105	4 043	1 601	721
May 1975 or later service only .....	94	141	141	45	257	322	27	257	100	163
September 1980 or later service only .....	51	14	88	24	125	143	27	125	33	70
Served 2 or more years .....	45	14	72	15	88	120	20	88	20	58
Vietnam-era service .....	383	101	526	85	1 128	214	25	1 103	391	279
World War II service .....	604	68	546	32	1 594	312	55	1 539	614	210

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 369



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Jackson Parish		Jefferson Parish							Jefferson Davis Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>											
Married-couple families .....	2 778	558	77 665	9 651	357	2 039	5 107	74 000		5 886	790
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 910	351	60 356	7 255	268	1 807	4 256	57 326		3 947	438
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	944	265	36 676	4 821	89	1 048	2 563	34 826		1 879	191
Wife unemployed .....	67	21	1 569	446	55	50	250	1 424		135	51
Husband unemployed .....	75	18	1 602	433	47	78	151	1 509		143	80
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	38	17	1 007	288	26	58	93	962		42	39
Wife unemployed .....	14	1	147	42	—	20	21	126		24	2
Husband not in labor force .....	793	189	15 707	1 963	42	154	700	15 165		1 796	272
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	110	24	3 538	596	6	36	225	3 390		302	76
Wife unemployed .....	7	—	142	73	—	—	7	142		10	5
Female householder, no husband present .....	289	443	13 904	7 971	63	136	1 157	13 070		738	504
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	127	148	9 071	4 143	28	47	767	8 518		356	199
Unemployed .....	6	61	501	903	14	12	58	477		57	45
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	609	332	18 124	5 901	116	700	1 681	16 997		1 548	377
Enrolled in school .....	433	254	13 936	4 360	63	667	1 287	13 043		1 155	305
Employed .....	71	6	4 988	769	22	144	435	4 691		275	13
Unemployed .....	16	7	695	511	—	13	140	563		38	31
Not in labor force .....	346	241	8 244	3 072	41	510	712	7 780		842	261
Not enrolled in school .....	176	78	4 188	1 541	53	33	394	3 954		393	72
High school graduate .....	84	42	2 100	517	18	5	116	2 031		202	40
Employed .....	41	22	1 543	270	18	—	67	1 490		139	17
Unemployed .....	23	—	154	101	—	5	22	154		11	7
Not in labor force .....	20	20	351	138	—	—	27	335		52	16
Not high school graduate .....	92	36	2 088	1 024	35	28	278	1 923		191	32
Employed .....	46	9	902	261	27	5	115	838		58	—
Unemployed .....	19	13	336	268	8	—	82	278		42	31
Not in labor force .....	27	14	850	495	—	23	81	807		91	1
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 037	1 239	171 197	27 907	682	4 307	12 652	162 165		8 806	1 539
Private wage and salary workers .....	3 073	841	140 039	21 139	560	3 455	10 791	132 473		6 518	1 078
Local government workers .....	253	104	9 999	2 708	35	165	517	9 533		701	172
State government workers .....	289	207	4 858	2 016	17	249	282	4 644		506	188
Federal government workers .....	60	36	5 497	1 227	22	84	333	5 300		106	66
Self-employed workers .....	349	41	10 033	759	42	293	680	9 493		909	29
Unpaid family workers .....	13	10	771	58	6	61	49	722		66	6
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 560	643	77 269	14 423	274	1 706	5 864	73 008		3 437	707
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 034	373	63 598	10 567	223	1 348	5 008	60 005		2 375	471
Local government workers .....	113	87	5 319	1 573	25	86	279	5 058		425	67
State government workers .....	224	154	3 041	1 425	8	84	166	2 922		340	109
Federal government workers .....	34	23	2 067	600	—	30	136	2 004		13	40
Self-employed workers .....	145	6	2 824	230	18	116	252	2 622		247	14
Unpaid family workers .....	10	—	420	28	—	42	23	397		37	6
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	4 804	1 530	192 893	33 456	831	4 755	14 041	182 811		10 392	1 890
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 924	791	128 550	18 905	420	2 821	8 265	122 552		5 927	938
48 and 49 weeks .....	105	80	6 636	1 815	49	410	1 007	5 974		377	98
40 to 47 weeks .....	371	153	14 075	2 825	69	373	1 381	13 080		738	126
27 to 39 weeks .....	438	157	13 662	3 027	79	301	1 083	12 854		1 098	217
14 to 26 weeks .....	455	138	16 121	3 491	117	488	1 262	15 217		1 216	257
1 to 13 weeks .....	511	211	13 849	3 393	97	362	1 043	13 134		1 036	254
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 978	1 174	154 211	25 812	654	3 824	11 195	146 099		8 154	1 380
40 or more weeks .....	3 107	873	130 002	20 267	477	3 170	9 224	123 348		5 957	951
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 715	688	114 861	16 774	382	2 549	7 221	109 586		5 131	763
27 to 39 weeks .....	312	103	8 616	1 772	50	198	681	8 102		764	149
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 880	789	88 754	17 203	342	1 937	6 676	83 887		4 097	895
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 019	367	54 348	9 178	171	975	3 818	51 612		2 064	411
48 and 49 weeks .....	44	49	3 114	1 030	18	214	480	2 753		127	21
40 to 47 weeks .....	150	51	7 823	1 472	33	155	625	7 331		322	62
27 to 39 weeks .....	224	109	7 349	1 914	28	171	561	6 916		572	152
14 to 26 weeks .....	199	77	8 345	1 865	52	227	614	7 914		462	141
1 to 13 weeks .....	244	136	7 775	1 744	40	195	578	7 361		550	108
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 402	516	63 908	12 116	222	1 407	4 945	60 230		2 575	573
40 or more weeks .....	1 008	342	52 506	9 338	173	1 070	3 983	49 574		1 746	354
50 to 52 weeks .....	877	278	45 279	7 660	136	818	3 095	43 043		1 464	307
27 to 39 weeks .....	162	69	4 330	1 008	12	90	343	4 068		376	111
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>											
Families .....	3 188	1 062	95 668	18 946	458	2 308	6 742	90 852		6 838	1 392
No workers .....	601	290	10 825	3 187	23	91	524	10 438		1 296	298
1 worker .....	1 133	343	28 485	6 624	164	808	2 014	27 011		2 599	659
2 workers .....	1 179	333	44 013	6 932	222	1 092	3 073	41 923		2 403	359
3 or more workers .....	275	96	12 345	2 203	49	317	1 131	11 480		540	76
Married-couple families .....	2 778	558	77 665	9 651	357	2 039	5 107	74 000		5 886	790
No workers .....	479	128	8 535	777	12	55	345	8 253		1 068	136
1 worker .....	951	115	19 694	2 096	116	677	1 267	18 753		2 108	347
2 or more workers .....	1 348	315	49 436	6 778	229	1 307	3 495	46 994		2 710	307
Husband and wife worked .....	1 206	295	43 134	5 834	184	1 188	2 963	41 059		2 289	257
Female householder, no husband present .....	289	443	13 904	7 971	63	136	1 157	13 070		738	504
No workers .....	100	141	1 929	2 136	11	36	170	1 833		201	138
1 worker .....	123	195	6 766	3 842	40	75	529	6 368		379	266
2 or more workers .....	66	107	5 209	1 993	12	25	458	4 869		158	100
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>											
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 151	333	40 901	4 756	179	281	1 389	39 820		2 492	434
Male .....	1 114	329	39 490	4 473	170	267	1 326	38 429		2 426	416
May 1975 or later service only .....	68	45	3 552	1 167	41	45	198	3 427		186	76
September 1980 or later service only .....	57	14	1 922	646	10	23	130	1 827		110	27
Served 2 or more years .....	43	10	1 440	561	5	23	108	1 357		104	27
Vietnam-era service .....	234	111	12 024	1 746	77	155	617	11 603		616	155
World War II service .....	496	103	14 490	949	10	53	253	14 261		948	137



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lafayette Parish					Lafourche Parish				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	28 349	4 498	221	496	27 952	17 300	1 026	363	204	17 133
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	23 055	3 262	180	364	22 777	12 936	695	250	170	12 803
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	12 962	2 204	89	226	12 798	5 705	428	26	72	5 652
Wife unemployed .....	638	206	—	7	631	443	48	24	7	436
Husband unemployed .....	582	239	5	35	554	367	94	10	—	367
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	301	138	5	8	293	135	32	—	—	135
Wife unemployed .....	46	20	—	—	46	33	15	—	—	33
Husband not in labor force .....	4 712	997	36	97	4 621	3 997	237	103	34	3 963
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	971	334	7	22	949	612	69	23	4	608
Wife unemployed .....	83	92	10	2	83	55	16	—	—	55
Female householder, no husband present .....	3 778	3 524	25	43	3 744	2 062	1 233	61	26	2 043
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 439	1 579	8	38	2 405	1 040	374	21	—	1 040
Unemployed .....	182	526	7	—	182	81	195	13	—	81
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	7 328	2 868	63	172	7 229	4 516	913	158	126	4 402
Enrolled in school .....	5 993	2 450	63	154	5 904	3 234	701	101	113	3 131
Employed .....	2 199	384	33	62	2 178	792	99	12	20	772
Unemployed .....	319	372	—	13	319	167	105	—	16	161
Not in labor force .....	3 460	1 694	30	79	3 392	2 275	497	89	77	2 198
Not enrolled in school .....	1 335	418	—	18	1 325	1 282	212	57	13	1 271
High school graduate .....	793	149	—	14	787	697	32	6	11	686
Employed .....	542	97	—	14	536	467	18	4	7	460
Unemployed .....	94	14	—	—	94	84	—	—	—	84
Not in labor force .....	157	20	—	—	157	146	9	2	4	142
Not high school graduate .....	542	269	—	4	538	585	180	51	2	585
Employed .....	233	56	—	4	229	212	39	13	2	212
Unemployed .....	105	75	—	—	105	77	55	5	—	77
Not in labor force .....	204	138	—	—	204	296	86	33	—	296
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	58 849	12 335	641	1 020	58 087	28 655	2 834	454	426	28 300
Private wage and salary workers .....	46 252	9 568	445	835	45 646	22 345	2 268	355	312	22 098
Local government workers .....	3 484	1 095	20	55	3 445	1 732	226	14	40	1 692
State government workers .....	3 435	1 028	130	61	3 380	2 116	268	21	40	2 082
Federal government workers .....	921	323	32	12	909	353	33	23	15	338
Self-employed workers .....	4 435	307	14	51	4 391	1 965	39	41	19	1 946
Unpaid family workers .....	322	14	—	6	316	144	—	—	—	144
Employed females 16 years and over .....	24 823	6 202	301	402	24 522	10 533	1 373	144	155	10 382
Private wage and salary workers .....	18 751	4 651	220	313	18 515	7 479	1 029	86	116	7 367
Local government workers .....	1 846	521	20	19	1 838	1 048	139	14	17	1 031
State government workers .....	2 022	701	41	38	1 990	1 255	186	21	6	1 249
Federal government workers .....	413	215	6	6	407	148	10	23	8	140
Self-employed workers .....	1 558	114	14	20	1 545	488	9	—	8	480
Unpaid family workers .....	233	—	—	6	227	115	—	—	—	115
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	66 524	14 758	742	1 229	65 609	33 070	3 499	610	515	32 650
50 to 52 weeks .....	41 956	8 026	330	617	41 456	17 803	1 615	217	258	17 575
48 and 49 weeks .....	2 429	813	87	63	2 409	1 384	125	2	22	1 369
40 to 47 weeks .....	4 889	935	94	116	4 793	2 716	244	57	57	2 665
27 to 39 weeks .....	5 199	1 327	97	83	5 135	3 739	348	109	63	3 711
14 to 26 weeks .....	6 475	1 593	82	170	6 383	4 248	480	91	86	4 178
1 to 13 weeks .....	5 576	2 064	52	180	5 415	3 180	687	134	29	3 152
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	52 364	10 601	456	907	51 686	26 390	2 595	455	408	26 052
40 or more weeks .....	42 444	7 919	374	687	41 923	18 852	1 611	203	297	18 592
50 to 52 weeks .....	37 053	6 637	268	557	36 599	15 602	1 368	161	233	15 399
27 to 39 weeks .....	3 530	920	29	35	3 506	2 784	263	71	51	2 764
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	29 336	7 450	297	482	28 985	12 675	1 607	200	231	12 472
50 to 52 weeks .....	15 967	3 826	101	217	15 788	5 979	746	74	81	5 898
48 and 49 weeks .....	1 163	407	46	34	1 157	520	49	—	15	505
40 to 47 weeks .....	2 654	501	45	55	2 619	1 129	129	30	26	1 103
27 to 39 weeks .....	3 102	855	52	26	3 088	1 665	165	55	35	1 644
14 to 26 weeks .....	3 360	736	40	51	3 332	1 582	208	15	55	1 541
1 to 13 weeks .....	3 090	1 125	13	99	3 001	1 800	310	26	19	1 781
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	20 396	5 008	187	338	20 162	8 139	1 058	117	155	7 994
40 or more weeks .....	15 399	3 571	144	269	15 210	5 607	689	56	100	5 507
50 to 52 weeks .....	12 847	2 979	73	188	12 691	4 543	570	43	68	4 475
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 045	553	24	19	2 031	1 019	129	25	23	1 006
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	33 265	8 637	292	562	32 823	20 171	2 514	454	239	19 977
No workers .....	3 333	1 744	34	60	3 287	2 926	822	52	37	2 896
1 worker .....	11 690	3 189	163	174	11 539	7 759	901	247	88	7 690
2 workers .....	15 250	2 833	90	241	15 064	7 668	599	130	81	7 606
3 or more workers .....	2 992	871	5	87	2 933	1 818	192	25	33	1 785
Married-couple families .....	28 349	4 498	221	496	27 952	17 300	1 026	363	204	17 133
No workers .....	2 691	454	24	38	2 655	2 285	128	21	20	2 265
1 worker .....	8 692	1 130	118	142	8 569	6 321	328	217	78	6 261
2 or more workers .....	16 966	2 914	79	316	16 728	8 694	570	125	106	8 607
Husband and wife worked .....	15 367	2 601	70	266	15 163	7 066	501	67	74	7 011
Female householder, no husband present .....	3 778	3 524	25	43	3 744	2 062	1 233	61	26	2 043
No workers .....	544	1 151	10	10	534	530	645	31	17	520
1 worker .....	2 288	1 781	15	21	2 271	1 005	441	—	9	996
2 or more workers .....	946	592	—	12	939	527	147	30	—	527
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	13 196	1 900	14	228	12 988	5 598	454	54	54	5 544
Male .....	12 733	1 847	14	220	12 533	5 454	403	54	54	5 400
May 1975 or later service only .....	1 449	520	—	51	1 410	301	174	13	8	293
September 1980 or later service only .....	795	211	—	39	756	170	114	—	8	162
Served 2 or more years .....	623	160	—	39	584	132	88	—	8	124
Vietnam-era service .....	4 406	693	14	50	4 364	1 361	147	2	14	1 347
World War II service .....	3 813	347	—	92	3 721	2 139	48	25	13	2 126

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 371



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	La Salle Parish		Lincoln Parish		Livingston Parish		Madison Parish		Morehouse Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	3 054	103	5 190	1 538	16 060	484	1 282	638	4 704	1 272
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 938	69	4 008	972	12 347	368	959	380	3 161	750
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 017	52	2 514	652	6 374	221	503	239	1 740	542
Wife unemployed .....	65	—	71	28	456	26	46	20	86	27
Husband unemployed .....	83	—	72	37	579	2	11	37	129	62
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	41	—	38	25	286	—	3	7	—	5
Wife unemployed .....	19	—	2	—	39	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	1 033	34	1 110	529	3 134	114	312	221	1 414	460
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	218	19	256	123	717	24	62	48	286	112
Wife unemployed .....	22	—	5	20	32	9	9	8	13	25
Female householder, no husband present .....	293	157	556	1 357	1 881	375	110	871	473	1 466
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	157	97	354	696	1 094	140	60	362	237	496
Unemployed .....	—	14	11	147	133	12	12	109	20	197
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	749	80	2 703	2 695	4 355	232	242	611	1 016	984
Enrolled in school .....	559	31	2 424	2 499	3 076	164	198	439	783	775
Employed .....	157	—	655	397	1 070	11	63	12	174	50
Unemployed .....	23	4	186	167	223	—	2	55	58	26
Not in labor force .....	379	27	1 574	1 928	1 761	153	133	372	551	699
Not enrolled in school .....	190	49	279	196	1 279	68	44	172	233	209
High school graduate .....	89	—	141	77	615	15	33	47	118	51
Employed .....	37	—	89	22	460	37	8	5	43	10
Unemployed .....	24	—	20	41	53	2	5	3	25	25
Not in labor force .....	28	—	32	14	89	13	20	39	50	16
Not high school graduate .....	101	49	138	119	664	53	11	125	115	158
Employed .....	11	12	54	16	282	12	—	6	36	—
Unemployed .....	26	—	13	42	133	—	—	25	27	12
Not in labor force .....	64	37	71	61	249	41	11	94	52	146
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 482	428	10 629	4 866	27 486	1 106	2 085	1 671	7 166	3 177
Private wage and salary workers .....	3 339	310	7 259	2 841	21 276	791	1 400	1 243	5 332	2 412
Local government workers .....	290	47	686	383	1 645	108	122	173	545	314
State government workers .....	312	26	1 615	1 313	2 302	154	160	174	442	314
Federal government workers .....	74	35	196	155	420	14	63	25	143	44
Self-employed workers .....	443	10	779	174	1 774	39	321	46	660	88
Unpaid family workers .....	24	—	94	—	69	—	19	10	44	5
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 955	240	4 562	2 643	11 130	504	828	884	2 964	1 699
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 369	154	3 000	1 440	7 725	309	562	622	2 150	1 252
Local government workers .....	151	15	339	242	1 009	62	64	120	286	181
State government workers .....	213	26	853	791	1 518	127	120	99	289	229
Federal government workers .....	45	35	93	101	198	6	8	6	73	19
Self-employed workers .....	165	10	234	69	630	—	64	37	138	18
Unpaid family workers .....	12	—	43	—	50	—	10	—	28	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	5 313	450	13 775	7 289	31 820	1 228	2 369	2 134	8 359	4 195
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 848	297	7 459	2 541	19 485	677	1 413	961	5 260	1 938
48 and 49 weeks .....	242	25	417	294	1 219	50	106	128	266	257
40 to 47 weeks .....	312	36	1 006	437	2 406	61	180	169	579	274
27 to 39 weeks .....	631	36	1 214	941	2 884	148	256	230	645	413
14 to 26 weeks .....	730	14	1 700	1 077	2 937	113	216	319	897	645
1 to 13 weeks .....	550	42	1 979	1 999	2 889	179	198	327	712	668
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	4 220	395	10 041	4 717	26 194	905	1 955	1 648	6 900	3 294
40 or more weeks .....	2 941	325	7 348	2 722	20 708	695	1 472	1 055	5 462	2 164
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 488	277	6 534	2 213	17 759	597	1 239	800	4 770	1 723
27 to 39 weeks .....	476	29	669	442	2 092	104	196	163	477	327
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 351	262	5 947	4 059	13 513	601	958	1 087	3 540	2 247
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 173	166	2 975	1 316	7 283	288	519	454	2 030	1 042
48 and 49 weeks .....	83	—	184	171	469	12	39	71	97	102
40 to 47 weeks .....	141	33	522	236	1 041	14	61	95	242	115
27 to 39 weeks .....	359	7	665	544	1 461	106	124	142	344	256
14 to 26 weeks .....	303	14	771	655	1 504	69	104	193	458	353
1 to 13 weeks .....	292	42	830	1 137	1 755	112	111	132	369	379
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 636	207	3 929	2 320	9 794	356	737	755	2 616	1 662
40 or more weeks .....	1 070	166	2 858	1 309	7 240	259	506	480	1 920	1 042
50 to 52 weeks .....	925	146	2 505	1 066	6 184	233	438	342	1 686	883
27 to 39 weeks .....	265	—	361	243	936	68	98	102	240	198
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	3 480	318	5 933	3 127	18 586	912	1 440	1 602	5 407	3 019
No workers .....	647	55	801	739	2 179	255	217	461	993	837
1 worker .....	1 226	180	1 631	1 271	6 015	335	501	655	1 728	1 172
2 workers .....	1 329	83	2 845	918	8 421	238	613	392	2 273	805
3 or more workers .....	278	—	656	199	1 971	84	109	94	413	205
Married-couple families .....	3 054	103	5 190	1 538	16 060	484	1 282	638	4 704	1 272
No workers .....	557	15	683	275	1 767	78	189	112	831	223
1 worker .....	1 024	44	1 223	349	4 657	150	419	184	1 395	321
2 or more workers .....	1 473	44	3 284	914	9 636	256	674	342	2 478	728
Husband and wife worked .....	1 287	44	3 044	808	8 459	223	624	303	2 233	652
Female householder, no husband present .....	293	157	556	1 357	1 881	375	110	871	473	1 466
No workers .....	72	37	97	410	333	161	26	336	108	569
1 worker .....	124	95	318	777	1 026	157	52	413	253	642
2 or more workers .....	97	25	141	170	522	57	32	122	112	255
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 321	65	2 337	667	6 917	191	538	369	2 333	630
Male .....	1 306	44	2 255	638	6 771	183	527	364	2 307	597
May 1975 or later service only .....	44	32	240	195	529	11	24	86	132	144
September 1980 or later service only .....	36	18	144	103	259	1	24	45	85	95
Served 2 or more years .....	28	18	109	103	186	1	24	45	44	89
Vietnam-era service .....	375	—	630	155	2 328	64	155	94	578	212
World War II service .....	551	18	940	195	1 939	76	231	116	913	200



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Natchitoches Parish		Orleans Parish					Ouachita Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>									
Married-couple families .....	4 996	1 589	32 546	31 999	1 555	2 331	31 245	22 518	4 008
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 600	979	23 326	21 316	1 017	1 669	22 388	17 323	2 740
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 029	602	14 298	14 405	542	960	13 695	10 746	1 931
Wife unemployed .....	156	80	379	1 415	353	46	353	444	163
Husband unemployed .....	175	94	724	1 711	62	96	687	513	239
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	100	71	474	1 154	31	91	437	254	179
Wife unemployed .....	5	13	42	177	—	—	42	41	30
Husband not in labor force .....	1 221	516	8 496	8 972	476	566	8 170	4 682	1 029
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	234	88	1 630	2 846	85	172	1 527	1 065	281
Wife unemployed .....	11	2	71	264	8	9	67	29	41
Female householder, no husband present .....	674	1 469	6 468	38 117	205	992	6 043	3 251	5 226
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	305	570	3 394	17 010	84	653	3 116	2 061	2 401
Unemployed .....	49	177	201	4 287	29	54	197	164	632
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	2 206	1 085	7 751	23 004	744	1 033	7 280	6 148	3 763
Enrolled in school .....	1 939	837	6 600	17 476	661	867	6 197	4 755	2 738
Employed .....	705	113	1 734	2 804	95	209	1 619	1 682	359
Unemployed .....	116	138	221	1 797	7	23	201	386	216
Not in labor force .....	1 118	586	4 645	12 828	559	635	4 377	2 677	2 163
Not enrolled in school .....	267	248	1 151	5 528	83	166	1 083	1 393	1 025
High school graduate .....	146	66	533	2 008	58	73	509	627	319
Employed .....	97	10	355	786	36	42	331	417	97
Unemployed .....	9	40	33	484	—	13	33	62	95
Not in labor force .....	40	16	122	692	22	18	122	148	127
Not high school graduate .....	121	182	618	3 520	25	93	574	766	706
Employed .....	22	17	194	452	—	41	173	285	66
Unemployed .....	37	71	115	638	—	32	105	157	143
Not in labor force .....	62	94	309	2 430	25	20	296	317	497
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	8 935	3 455	81 301	99 350	2 848	6 935	77 352	44 944	12 508
Private wage and salary workers .....	5 623	2 402	62 682	69 425	2 054	5 801	59 432	34 263	9 157
Local government workers .....	775	437	4 192	10 090	207	261	4 015	2 570	1 251
State government workers .....	1 425	311	3 913	9 863	164	217	3 811	3 744	1 482
Federal government workers .....	257	122	2 418	7 022	89	218	2 302	6 021	236
Self-employed workers .....	771	170	7 582	2 839	297	438	7 278	3 386	353
Unpaid family workers .....	84	13	514	111	37	—	514	350	29
Employed females 16 years and over .....	3 838	1 778	36 870	53 854	1 192	3 273	35 002	20 240	6 981
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 188	1 215	28 983	35 546	865	2 774	27 398	14 931	4 988
Local government workers .....	462	286	2 036	6 099	92	149	1 943	1 578	707
State government workers .....	805	164	2 047	7 303	43	117	1 990	2 251	1 006
Federal government workers .....	139	58	897	3 885	68	103	843	266	134
Self-employed workers .....	217	42	2 510	935	110	130	2 431	988	140
Unpaid family workers .....	27	13	397	86	14	—	397	226	6
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	10 990	4 360	96 626	119 336	3 495	8 091	91 973	51 527	15 543
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 664	2 020	61 323	64 771	1 836	4 463	58 661	32 963	7 809
48 and 49 weeks .....	344	208	3 825	5 589	128	527	3 532	1 648	789
40 to 47 weeks .....	970	316	8 272	11 150	305	783	7 815	3 854	1 196
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 333	575	7 190	11 620	484	877	6 722	4 280	1 581
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 306	529	8 040	12 928	441	761	7 597	4 356	1 775
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 373	712	7 976	13 278	401	680	7 646	4 426	2 393
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	8 264	3 137	75 774	88 457	2 666	6 266	72 092	40 874	11 364
40 or more weeks .....	5 870	2 112	62 087	68 197	1 878	4 788	59 183	33 452	8 098
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 017	1 713	53 849	56 075	1 566	3 807	51 533	29 396	6 650
27 to 39 weeks .....	878	357	4 618	6 920	303	601	4 285	2 768	1 062
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	4 842	2 170	43 282	63 616	1 427	3 709	41 148	23 828	8 530
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 144	984	25 494	33 693	823	2 082	24 213	13 840	4 205
48 and 49 weeks .....	97	115	1 701	2 978	16	254	1 575	725	456
40 to 47 weeks .....	485	130	4 499	6 255	118	312	4 331	1 879	650
27 to 39 weeks .....	738	343	3 750	6 916	172	435	3 534	2 557	1 022
14 to 26 weeks .....	693	264	3 940	6 677	164	298	3 742	2 285	963
1 to 13 weeks .....	685	334	3 898	7 097	134	328	3 753	2 542	1 234
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 200	1 489	30 896	44 367	935	2 652	29 266	17 120	5 807
40 or more weeks .....	2 040	967	24 794	34 256	703	2 070	23 497	13 463	4 059
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 734	797	20 898	28 075	600	1 665	19 827	11 732	3 313
27 to 39 weeks .....	465	235	2 213	3 841	85	265	2 075	1 509	659
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	5 800	3 232	41 222	74 955	1 927	3 642	39 337	26 477	9 905
No workers .....	981	965	6 659	19 112	310	537	6 393	3 099	2 389
1 worker .....	1 917	1 240	13 349	26 049	657	1 227	12 712	8 350	3 704
2 workers .....	2 451	855	17 437	22 415	776	1 366	16 742	12 057	2 947
3 or more workers .....	451	172	3 777	7 379	184	512	3 490	2 971	865
Married-couple families .....	4 996	1 589	32 546	31 999	1 555	2 331	31 245	22 518	4 008
No workers .....	775	312	4 970	4 287	236	254	4 834	2 548	501
1 worker .....	1 471	456	8 938	7 605	503	652	8 582	6 165	891
2 or more workers .....	2 750	821	18 638	20 107	816	1 425	17 829	13 805	2 616
Husband and wife worked .....	2 500	706	16 820	17 038	671	1 180	16 123	12 741	2 354
Female householder, no husband present .....	674	1 469	6 468	38 117	205	992	6 043	3 251	5 226
No workers .....	184	599	1 350	13 824	54	220	1 246	482	1 747
1 worker .....	385	674	3 318	15 912	50	418	3 123	1 807	2 445
2 or more workers .....	105	196	1 800	8 381	101	354	1 674	962	1 034
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	2 366	773	22 081	23 515	134	941	21 466	12 071	2 543
Male .....	2 263	729	20 952	22 597	125	836	20 404	11 697	2 422
May 1975 or later service only .....	202	147	1 727	4 390	37	193	1 618	1 047	690
September 1980 or later service only .....	115	70	1 065	2 293	28	119	1 008	647	343
Served 2 or more years .....	107	51	828	1 932	19	83	790	554	285
Vietnam-era service .....	654	265	5 158	7 655	38	301	4 980	3 819	764
World War II service .....	890	244	9 867	6 526	40	247	9 690	4 182	622

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 373



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Ouachita Parish—Con.		Plaquemines Parish		Pointe Coupee Parish		Rapides Parish			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	116	22 442	4 366	789	3 410	1 221	21 862	4 183	260	21 658
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	80	17 274	3 485	495	2 537	746	16 216	2 929	238	16 034
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	51	10 726	1 672	205	1 359	390	9 445	1 943	126	9 347
Wife unemployed .....	6	438	139	48	87	57	451	146	8	443
Husband unemployed .....	7	513	66	40	51	92	576	220	—	576
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	7	254	28	5	20	52	273	125	—	273
Wife unemployed .....	—	41	15	24	—	12	35	25	—	35
Husband not in labor force .....	29	4 655	815	254	822	383	5 070	1 034	22	5 048
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	—	1 065	146	86	125	55	1 187	303	6	1 181
Wife unemployed .....	—	29	22	21	2	16	51	20	—	51
Female householder, no husband present .....	15	3 243	445	415	261	828	2 813	3 815	54	2 768
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	8	2 053	230	144	103	234	1 745	1 805	45	1 707
Unemployed .....	—	164	17	60	4	117	83	429	2	83
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	95	6 094	980	473	697	546	5 175	2 552	155	5 076
Enrolled in school .....	69	4 708	762	276	549	360	3 766	1 856	114	3 691
Employed .....	15	1 675	190	12	107	27	1 018	271	34	984
Unemployed .....	—	386	57	10	4	33	165	197	6	165
Not in labor force .....	54	2 637	507	254	438	300	2 577	1 388	74	2 536
Not enrolled in school .....	26	1 386	218	197	148	186	1 409	696	41	1 385
High school graduate .....	19	620	110	92	113	80	794	244	27	778
Employed .....	7	410	59	19	64	21	462	74	9	453
Unemployed .....	—	62	21	29	21	9	87	63	7	80
Not in labor force .....	12	148	22	41	28	50	166	84	—	166
Not high school graduate .....	7	766	108	105	35	106	615	452	14	607
Employed .....	—	285	35	14	10	7	224	77	—	224
Unemployed .....	—	157	34	24	2	23	113	57	8	105
Not in labor force .....	7	317	39	67	23	76	278	318	6	278
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	451	44 653	7 418	1 531	5 271	2 360	37 560	10 628	566	37 153
Private wage and salary workers .....	400	34 006	5 549	1 108	3 735	1 724	25 940	6 622	397	25 629
Local government workers .....	—	2 570	733	214	281	198	2 789	1 076	37	2 760
State government workers .....	12	3 732	177	98	503	273	3 186	1 733	23	3 181
Federal government workers .....	—	631	331	50	176	59	2 488	907	73	2 462
Self-employed workers .....	39	3 364	569	46	548	96	3 010	272	36	2 974
Unpaid family workers .....	—	350	59	15	28	10	147	18	—	147
Employed females 16 years and over .....	179	20 141	2 703	607	1 964	1 057	17 046	5 766	301	16 833
Private wage and salary workers .....	144	14 850	1 963	400	1 313	708	11 648	3 472	199	11 483
Local government workers .....	—	1 578	349	92	159	119	1 469	499	14	1 455
State government workers .....	12	2 239	120	84	260	154	1 907	1 228	21	1 904
Federal government workers .....	—	266	140	23	84	26	1 142	510	49	1 129
Self-employed workers .....	23	982	107	8	136	50	831	51	18	813
Unpaid family workers .....	—	226	24	—	12	—	49	6	—	49
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	483	51 214	8 982	1 966	6 009	3 032	45 402	13 414	713	44 929
50 to 52 weeks .....	254	32 799	4 996	963	3 771	1 341	28 630	7 435	357	28 392
48 and 49 weeks .....	39	1 615	304	103	211	165	1 382	713	19	1 374
40 to 47 weeks .....	33	3 821	682	140	412	240	3 283	1 051	72	3 217
27 to 39 weeks .....	86	4 248	827	218	493	381	4 332	1 260	83	4 264
14 to 26 weeks .....	43	4 333	1 248	302	586	355	4 055	1 223	76	4 012
1 to 13 weeks .....	28	4 398	925	240	536	550	3 720	1 732	106	3 670
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	425	40 600	7 410	1 481	4 928	2 282	36 617	10 145	525	36 260
40 or more weeks .....	298	33 242	5 365	1 003	3 910	1 441	29 176	7 785	389	28 909
50 to 52 weeks .....	232	29 246	4 568	822	3 401	1 111	25 568	6 334	314	25 359
27 to 39 weeks .....	62	2 755	663	172	380	311	3 077	861	50	3 036
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	199	23 713	3 484	785	2 371	1 415	20 246	6 956	362	20 015
50 to 52 weeks .....	75	13 800	1 622	363	1 287	588	11 326	3 682	143	11 228
48 and 49 weeks .....	15	716	111	27	59	66	668	363	11	668
40 to 47 weeks .....	24	1 855	256	77	186	84	1 691	589	37	1 654
27 to 39 weeks .....	57	2 529	363	80	249	236	2 591	788	48	2 549
14 to 26 weeks .....	21	2 278	553	108	292	168	1 960	647	49	1 932
1 to 13 weeks .....	7	2 535	579	130	298	273	2 010	887	74	1 984
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	169	17 030	2 404	480	1 635	926	14 670	5 013	211	14 527
40 or more weeks .....	108	13 396	1 545	334	1 165	508	11 026	3 750	144	10 924
50 to 52 weeks .....	75	11 692	1 293	275	990	400	9 401	2 980	106	9 326
27 to 39 weeks .....	33	1 500	261	57	192	188	1 754	538	23	1 731
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	173	26 367	5 054	1 274	3 780	2 216	25 391	8 471	342	25 114
No workers .....	20	3 081	577	250	597	497	3 567	1 835	29	3 538
1 worker .....	82	8 292	1 793	519	1 321	966	7 901	3 167	155	7 781
2 workers .....	60	12 027	2 187	369	1 554	590	11 554	2 748	140	11 436
3 or more workers .....	11	2 967	497	136	308	163	2 369	721	18	2 359
Married-couple families .....	116	22 442	4 366	789	3 410	1 221	21 862	4 183	260	21 658
No workers .....	20	2 530	473	81	513	210	2 820	493	16	2 804
1 worker .....	42	6 133	1 473	321	1 117	446	6 187	1 076	95	6 118
2 or more workers .....	54	13 779	2 420	387	1 780	565	12 855	2 614	149	12 736
Husband and wife worked .....	54	12 715	2 082	283	1 601	440	11 638	2 300	142	11 526
Female householder, no husband present .....	15	3 243	445	415	261	828	2 813	3 815	54	2 768
No workers .....	—	482	90	147	52	272	593	1 254	7	586
1 worker .....	15	1 799	199	172	161	407	1 402	1 816	38	1 373
2 or more workers .....	—	962	156	96	48	149	818	745	9	809
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	108	12 000	1 922	280	1 399	378	11 561	2 868	167	11 479
Male .....	102	11 626	1 852	240	1 358	369	11 017	2 699	138	10 938
May 1975 or later service only .....	19	1 028	192	82	69	104	1 133	704	58	1 108
September 1980 or later service only .....	19	628	80	58	49	46	746	331	23	739
Served 2 or more years .....	19	535	65	53	47	44	608	306	16	608
Vietnam-era service .....	33	3 800	628	77	358	100	4 101	1 031	63	4 074
World War II service .....	35	4 161	561	72	520	122	3 686	674	20	3 666



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Red River Parish		Richland Parish		Sabine Parish				St. Bernard Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	1 426	420	3 116	810	4 448	474	299	4 211	14 258	287
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	967	257	2 238	470	2 870	348	210	2 692	10 178	199
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	516	145	1 305	352	1 485	218	104	1 389	5 839	160
Wife unemployed .....	25	43	74	21	72	32	8	72	401	9
Husband unemployed .....	31	17	71	58	164	26	26	155	495	11
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	9	15	19	47	54	24	23	48	273	11
Wife unemployed .....	—	2	5	—	20	—	—	20	47	—
Husband not in labor force .....	428	146	807	282	1 414	100	63	1 364	3 585	77
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	102	39	211	71	244	4	9	244	829	27
Wife unemployed .....	2	6	—	5	9	8	4	5	49	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	179	400	344	812	487	458	34	464	2 487	264
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	59	158	198	295	208	135	21	198	1 492	99
Unemployed .....	3	46	8	61	28	47	—	28	152	57
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	291	238	651	535	873	298	106	790	3 552	224
Enrolled in school .....	201	163	468	379	602	235	50	573	2 445	162
Employed .....	60	2	63	15	120	2	12	116	754	8
Unemployed .....	23	—	15	33	53	22	—	53	226	32
Not in labor force .....	118	161	390	331	429	211	38	404	1 461	122
Not enrolled in school .....	90	75	183	156	271	63	56	217	1 107	62
High school graduate .....	46	8	38	24	150	14	32	118	497	13
Employed .....	26	7	21	13	82	11	11	71	295	—
Unemployed .....	12	—	12	11	2	3	—	2	91	—
Not in labor force .....	8	1	5	—	66	—	21	45	102	13
Not high school graduate .....	44	67	145	132	121	49	24	99	610	49
Employed .....	12	1	68	—	16	—	2	16	158	15
Unemployed .....	8	5	19	17	40	30	—	40	164	6
Not in labor force .....	24	61	58	115	65	19	22	43	288	28
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 210	911	5 189	1 812	6 324	927	445	5 983	26 439	961
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 553	679	3 492	1 383	4 506	685	329	4 250	21 548	723
Local government workers .....	143	95	401	159	403	88	22	387	1 388	104
State government workers .....	211	78	407	193	502	82	36	483	933	58
Federal government workers .....	61	16	95	28	116	29	—	116	1 064	52
Self-employed workers .....	208	43	726	39	699	43	45	662	1 393	24
Unpaid family workers .....	34	—	68	10	98	—	13	85	113	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	901	458	2 209	966	2 524	441	157	2 424	11 906	563
Private wage and salary workers .....	620	317	1 399	706	1 610	315	107	1 539	9 589	420
Local government workers .....	91	64	258	100	251	49	14	243	684	50
State government workers .....	88	61	257	132	382	50	34	363	579	54
Federal government workers .....	31	11	57	12	53	27	—	53	610	25
Self-employed workers .....	56	5	207	6	176	—	—	176	371	14
Unpaid family workers .....	15	—	31	10	52	—	2	50	73	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 444	1 095	6 216	2 240	7 630	1 123	517	7 261	30 590	1 196
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 422	502	3 618	1 048	4 086	551	218	3 925	20 071	729
48 and 49 weeks .....	91	49	208	102	247	80	32	230	857	39
40 to 47 weeks .....	195	103	447	219	679	56	67	629	2 097	47
27 to 39 weeks .....	228	162	680	267	762	146	63	720	2 352	43
14 to 26 weeks .....	269	158	660	297	983	115	87	924	2 604	183
1 to 13 weeks .....	239	121	603	175	873	175	50	833	2 609	155
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 037	790	5 157	1 706	6 214	860	452	5 910	24 601	903
40 or more weeks .....	1 512	511	3 848	1 124	4 322	611	306	4 105	20 179	689
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 296	431	3 315	911	3 566	503	207	3 416	17 990	630
27 to 39 weeks .....	183	123	519	224	618	108	59	580	1 603	21
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	997	517	2 750	1 132	3 095	530	193	2 969	13 783	659
50 to 52 weeks .....	518	230	1 434	542	1 439	228	69	1 407	8 465	417
48 and 49 weeks .....	35	42	69	59	97	16	8	89	439	25
40 to 47 weeks .....	66	68	152	129	317	35	18	299	969	24
27 to 39 weeks .....	142	71	404	158	349	91	30	332	1 178	22
14 to 26 weeks .....	99	57	329	93	415	66	48	376	1 297	93
1 to 13 weeks .....	137	49	362	151	478	94	20	466	1 435	78
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	716	325	2 062	839	2 191	358	159	2 099	10 031	459
40 or more weeks .....	498	236	1 352	574	1 407	229	88	1 356	8 041	363
50 to 52 weeks .....	430	176	1 196	426	1 107	187	62	1 082	7 130	331
27 to 39 weeks .....	99	42	322	128	256	64	28	241	760	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 660	863	3 616	1 737	5 128	951	354	4 856	17 526	646
No workers .....	331	239	522	552	1 111	301	49	1 062	2 400	125
1 worker .....	665	321	1 179	606	1 721	341	138	1 621	5 587	170
2 workers .....	540	253	1 532	469	1 981	283	144	1 872	7 420	227
3 or more workers .....	124	50	383	110	315	26	23	301	2 119	124
Married-couple families .....	1 426	420	3 116	810	4 448	474	299	4 211	14 258	287
No workers .....	274	80	407	170	918	66	35	883	1 894	28
1 worker .....	543	131	947	176	1 362	147	108	1 273	3 888	32
2 or more workers .....	609	209	1 762	464	2 168	261	156	2 055	8 476	227
Husband and wife worked .....	522	187	1 639	438	1 908	256	149	1 802	7 186	176
Female householder, no husband present .....	179	400	344	812	487	458	34	464	2 487	264
No workers .....	55	150	85	367	119	225	6	113	399	94
1 worker .....	96	173	135	361	251	191	18	244	1 280	89
2 or more workers .....	28	77	124	84	117	42	10	107	808	81
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	590	106	1 238	278	2 152	157	97	2 076	6 609	133
Male .....	581	103	1 198	260	2 130	151	97	2 054	6 484	133
May 1975 or later service only .....	20	23	81	60	146	49	—	146	466	34
September 1980 or later service only .....	14	9	64	28	75	26	—	75	304	13
Served 2 or more years .....	9	9	54	28	62	26	—	62	240	13
Vietnam-era service .....	138	28	295	80	430	55	39	399	1 612	30
World War II service .....	260	33	504	77	951	41	41	914	2 632	35

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Bernard Parish—Con.		St. Charles Parish		St. Helena Parish		St. James Parish		St. John the Baptist Parish	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	889	13 442	7 828	1 427	1 246	685	2 668	1 278	6 030	1 869
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	658	9 573	6 327	1 039	874	467	2 066	970	5 052	1 397
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	412	5 474	3 668	658	410	253	1 045	485	2 931	883
Wife unemployed .....	6	395	169	70	29	26	42	54	140	92
Husband unemployed .....	19	482	189	35	26	59	90	63	129	61
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	15	264	81	14	24	25	64	14	58	16
Wife unemployed .....	—	47	36	10	—	8	6	12	10	33
Husband not in labor force .....	212	3 387	1 312	353	346	159	512	245	849	411
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	47	782	224	80	62	20	83	41	151	85
Wife unemployed .....	—	49	5	30	10	21	—	—	15	13
Female householder, no husband present .....	159	2 356	800	1 026	80	448	201	985	575	1 291
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	117	1 380	512	501	45	118	71	262	309	545
Unemployed .....	—	152	23	81	—	34	4	95	21	98
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	253	3 307	1 492	735	242	328	522	688	1 249	972
Enrolled in school .....	182	2 271	1 158	622	165	240	452	430	888	728
Employed .....	22	732	280	53	31	18	153	57	249	121
Unemployed .....	49	177	52	46	17	24	22	37	58	79
Not in labor force .....	107	1 362	826	523	117	198	277	336	581	528
Not enrolled in school .....	71	1 036	334	113	77	88	70	258	361	244
High school graduate .....	31	466	230	63	67	53	50	108	206	103
Employed .....	8	287	135	4	20	27	46	39	133	39
Unemployed .....	—	91	22	11	38	2	4	23	7	7
Not in labor force .....	14	88	65	48	9	24	—	46	66	57
Not high school graduate .....	40	570	104	50	10	35	20	150	155	141
Employed .....	9	149	23	12	—	—	10	43	62	20
Unemployed .....	4	160	19	5	—	24	—	12	26	17
Not in labor force .....	27	261	62	33	10	11	10	95	67	104
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 628	24 964	14 190	3 428	1 770	1 369	4 508	3 040	11 151	4 548
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 331	20 350	11 935	2 541	1 092	978	3 730	2 252	9 592	3 639
Local government workers .....	114	1 288	1 116	455	152	70	284	301	537	377
State government workers .....	16	917	222	210	227	186	199	378	320	299
Federal government workers .....	—	1 064	250	137	36	38	64	54	235	167
Self-employed workers .....	158	1 241	638	85	252	85	218	45	462	59
Unpaid family workers .....	9	104	29	—	11	12	13	10	5	7
Employed females 16 years and over .....	676	11 313	5 688	1 812	693	617	1 744	1 295	4 428	2 191
Private wage and salary workers .....	562	9 090	4 430	1 255	359	395	1 247	794	3 630	1 638
Local government workers .....	75	623	719	311	53	36	149	179	328	213
State government workers .....	4	575	149	148	156	138	152	300	212	216
Federal government workers .....	—	610	129	81	34	26	56	10	101	89
Self-employed workers .....	35	342	237	17	91	15	127	12	157	35
Unpaid family workers .....	—	73	24	—	—	7	13	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 961	28 798	16 067	4 061	2 117	1 732	4 860	3 713	12 243	5 380
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 213	18 964	11 074	2 267	1 153	924	3 576	1 696	8 794	3 072
48 and 49 weeks .....	67	804	481	150	125	45	140	227	330	226
40 to 47 weeks .....	180	1 917	1 010	296	194	85	276	438	665	367
27 to 39 weeks .....	122	2 250	1 030	396	197	191	315	392	850	384
14 to 26 weeks .....	185	2 435	1 227	459	219	201	262	348	872	704
1 to 13 weeks .....	194	2 428	1 245	493	229	286	291	612	732	627
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 551	23 174	13 496	3 154	1 661	1 269	4 046	2 905	10 281	4 395
40 or more weeks .....	1 274	19 013	11 344	2 301	1 259	853	3 447	1 967	8 820	3 301
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 077	17 012	10 193	1 952	1 016	754	3 100	1 413	8 052	2 846
27 to 39 weeks .....	51	1 558	734	304	175	157	261	292	634	266
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	808	13 058	6 744	2 082	833	836	1 925	1 616	5 009	2 614
50 to 52 weeks .....	491	8 011	4 088	1 090	399	442	1 212	664	3 113	1 363
48 and 49 weeks .....	49	395	209	83	62	30	65	86	150	96
40 to 47 weeks .....	47	922	554	196	76	46	161	192	236	166
27 to 39 weeks .....	61	1 137	618	256	67	74	208	215	502	254
14 to 26 weeks .....	77	1 236	642	238	83	92	151	143	545	382
1 to 13 weeks .....	83	1 357	633	219	146	152	185	347	407	283
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	549	9 528	4 870	1 500	591	605	1 324	1 106	3 652	1 937
40 or more weeks .....	445	7 626	3 927	1 047	440	406	970	689	2 868	1 387
50 to 52 weeks .....	374	6 786	3 398	847	351	356	847	508	2 582	1 183
27 to 39 weeks .....	20	746	405	184	56	65	160	140	350	180
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 113	16 514	8 881	2 531	1 374	1 203	2 948	2 421	6 809	3 383
No workers .....	114	2 317	840	533	192	294	383	483	662	748
1 worker .....	377	5 222	2 975	802	531	449	1 004	847	2 225	1 042
2 workers .....	470	7 002	4 353	915	544	333	1 215	791	3 247	1 153
3 or more workers .....	152	1 973	713	281	107	127	346	300	675	440
Married-couple families .....	889	13 442	7 828	1 427	1 246	685	2 668	1 278	6 030	1 869
No workers .....	78	1 830	700	183	171	112	334	100	499	201
1 worker .....	246	3 654	2 346	324	471	196	863	441	1 798	420
2 or more workers .....	565	7 958	4 782	920	604	377	1 471	737	3 733	1 248
Husband and wife worked .....	510	6 723	4 401	777	542	343	1 197	558	3 335	1 028
Female householder, no husband present .....	159	2 356	800	1 026	80	448	201	985	575	1 291
No workers .....	22	394	114	340	7	161	49	366	141	489
1 worker .....	94	1 186	449	436	34	218	89	348	282	529
2 or more workers .....	43	776	237	250	39	69	63	271	152	273
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	290	6 325	3 462	586	542	175	1 102	601	2 431	781
Male .....	284	6 200	3 415	554	527	163	1 083	583	2 374	758
May 1975 or later service only .....	13	453	430	176	17	37	44	113	239	163
September 1980 or later service only .....	6	298	179	104	14	12	13	34	134	28
Served 2 or more years .....	6	234	129	94	14	—	13	22	106	28
Vietnam-era service .....	101	1 517	1 123	185	163	59	244	270	820	270
World War II service .....	93	2 539	905	154	205	62	393	125	609	143



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish		St. Martin Parish		St. Mary Parish				St. Tammany Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	11 456	4 251	6 998	1 908	8 803	2 000	222	8 629	30 415	2 268
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	7 777	2 352	5 068	1 192	6 641	1 294	200	6 489	24 007	1 519
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	4 209	1 315	2 754	804	3 225	653	114	3 126	13 461	971
Wife unemployed .....	193	172	151	111	192	138	14	184	564	74
Husband unemployed .....	317	447	249	161	217	124	5	212	853	158
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	133	241	112	84	71	7	—	71	410	74
Wife unemployed .....	16	54	2	18	4	7	—	4	74	14
Husband not in labor force .....	3 362	1 452	1 681	555	1 945	582	17	1 928	5 555	591
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	674	400	330	174	362	157	6	356	1 318	182
Wife unemployed .....	77	66	36	15	29	17	—	29	75	11
Female householder, no husband present .....	1 256	3 115	824	1 236	1 076	1 648	59	1 028	3 711	1 299
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	516	877	507	536	649	621	55	601	2 370	652
Unemployed .....	84	394	40	154	54	187	—	54	226	104
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	2 709	2 321	1 704	1 052	2 248	1 305	72	2 192	7 031	1 148
Enrolled in school .....	2 175	1 701	1 197	812	1 538	1 043	58	1 496	5 600	875
Employed .....	427	176	295	125	433	152	11	426	2 076	184
Unemployed .....	149	112	39	65	177	94	—	177	301	90
Not in labor force .....	1 599	1 413	851	622	928	797	47	893	3 223	601
Not enrolled in school .....	534	620	507	240	710	262	14	696	1 431	273
High school graduate .....	235	213	264	45	307	78	10	297	648	177
Employed .....	112	24	189	27	202	32	10	192	404	106
Unemployed .....	44	103	35	12	27	12	—	27	94	6
Not in labor force .....	79	77	40	—	56	34	—	56	144	65
Not high school graduate .....	299	407	243	195	403	184	4	399	783	96
Employed .....	93	42	62	43	151	16	—	151	307	11
Unemployed .....	69	74	45	37	37	27	—	37	157	29
Not in labor force .....	137	291	136	115	215	141	4	211	319	56
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	17 188	7 677	11 613	4 560	15 595	4 722	534	15 164	55 666	5 213
Private wage and salary workers .....	12 930	5 588	9 257	3 835	12 534	3 817	436	12 196	43 286	3 649
Local government workers .....	1 076	757	584	294	1 050	372	24	1 026	3 438	530
State government workers .....	1 052	789	491	152	549	256	14	535	2 273	530
Federal government workers .....	246	229	187	98	156	93	—	156	2 236	332
Self-employed workers .....	1 725	300	1 007	173	1 258	171	60	1 203	4 121	135
Unpaid family workers .....	159	14	87	8	48	13	—	48	312	37
Employed females 16 years and over .....	7 082	4 151	4 892	2 458	5 989	2 296	214	5 810	23 650	2 718
Private wage and salary workers .....	5 221	2 937	3 788	2 080	4 497	1 731	151	4 381	18 100	1 963
Local government workers .....	531	446	385	131	619	221	24	595	1 999	227
State government workers .....	627	518	317	126	389	194	8	381	1 242	352
Federal government workers .....	123	146	100	56	57	72	—	57	758	118
Self-employed workers .....	482	96	247	65	394	71	31	363	1 330	41
Unpaid family workers .....	98	8	55	—	33	7	—	33	221	17
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	19 877	9 415	13 194	5 339	17 977	5 921	559	17 534	63 875	6 366
50 to 52 weeks .....	11 583	4 376	7 614	2 708	10 474	2 680	373	10 179	41 004	3 446
48 and 49 weeks .....	724	399	569	254	775	244	—	775	235	235
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 470	738	869	329	1 097	440	30	1 073	4 524	459
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 905	1 155	1 204	491	1 614	650	13	1 606	5 224	690
14 to 26 weeks .....	2 224	1 106	1 615	789	2 141	890	73	2 086	5 690	839
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 971	1 641	1 323	768	1 876	1 017	70	1 815	5 009	697
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	15 872	6 893	10 631	4 270	14 492	4 680	442	14 146	51 048	4 837
40 or more weeks .....	11 868	4 522	7 832	2 859	10 846	2 935	350	10 565	42 292	3 560
50 to 52 weeks .....	10 197	3 628	6 593	2 440	9 323	2 409	320	9 066	37 084	2 986
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 456	747	922	305	1 254	453	13	1 246	3 404	518
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	8 311	4 762	5 584	2 820	7 224	2 775	224	7 035	27 768	3 264
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 351	2 172	2 994	1 387	3 820	1 224	155	3 700	15 389	1 725
48 and 49 weeks .....	313	217	193	140	289	106	—	289	1 013	97
40 to 47 weeks .....	717	409	402	203	477	253	17	460	2 281	224
27 to 39 weeks .....	894	640	570	256	698	439	8	690	2 914	404
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 013	488	742	365	953	414	17	936	3 255	465
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 023	836	683	469	987	339	27	960	2 916	349
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 758	3 074	4 025	2 112	4 884	1 951	133	4 771	19 244	2 356
40 or more weeks .....	4 119	2 056	2 888	1 420	3 553	1 264	119	3 454	14 824	1 676
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 462	1 646	2 400	1 198	3 064	1 030	102	2 982	12 648	1 412
27 to 39 weeks .....	639	383	408	152	482	280	8	474	1 729	278
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	13 177	7 821	8 036	3 417	10 353	4 094	309	10 103	35 320	3 828
No workers .....	2 527	2 513	1 045	799	1 380	1 008	11	1 369	3 903	664
1 worker .....	4 500	2 902	2 922	1 129	3 861	1 522	130	3 763	11 685	1 383
2 workers .....	5 321	2 050	3 402	1 115	4 227	1 170	129	4 114	15 985	1 388
3 or more workers .....	829	356	667	374	885	394	39	857	3 747	393
Married-couple families .....	11 456	4 251	6 998	1 908	8 803	2 000	222	8 629	30 415	2 268
No workers .....	2 001	760	880	270	1 125	274	11	1 114	3 149	275
1 worker .....	3 690	1 425	2 333	449	2 950	626	53	2 922	9 000	630
2 or more workers .....	5 765	2 066	3 785	1 189	4 728	1 100	158	4 593	18 266	1 363
Husband and wife worked .....	5 021	1 646	3 283	1 039	3 994	907	130	3 879	16 344	1 226
Female householder, no husband present .....	1 256	3 115	824	1 236	1 076	1 648	59	1 028	3 711	1 299
No workers .....	445	1 614	121	470	188	629	—	188	599	310
1 worker .....	572	1 216	464	524	616	714	49	574	1 994	620
2 or more workers .....	239	285	239	242	272	305	10	266	1 118	369
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	4 880	1 488	2 270	499	4 022	916	67	3 963	15 364	1 216
Male .....	4 771	1 436	2 206	461	3 937	882	67	3 878	14 791	1 137
May 1975 or later service only .....	271	319	147	84	340	156	—	340	1 231	343
September 1980 or later service only .....	162	113	77	26	209	72	—	209	701	174
Served 2 or more years .....	119	102	71	19	209	52	—	209	584	160
Vietnam-era service .....	1 312	588	655	226	1 121	290	33	1 096	5 266	448
World War II service .....	1 864	341	856	146	1 367	306	13	1 354	4 410	268

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Tammany Parish—Con.		Tangipahoa Parish		Tensas Parish		Terrebonne Parish	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>								
Married-couple families .....	548	29 913	13 801	2 573	853	371	17 715	1 823
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	474	23 579	10 056	1 546	649	237	13 181	1 089
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	251	13 225	5 103	772	338	101	6 201	620
Wife unemployed .....	14	560	381	161	13	27	351	87
Husband unemployed .....	22	831	468	136	8	16	365	89
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	18	392	156	63	4	9	182	47
Wife unemployed .....	—	74	65	18	—	2	31	12
Husband not in labor force .....	52	5 503	3 277	891	196	118	4 169	645
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	17	1 301	606	217	46	33	779	236
Wife unemployed .....	—	75	20	27	5	2	60	7
Female householder, no husband present .....	133	3 646	1 960	2 728	77	443	2 205	1 592
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	78	2 323	973	836	29	124	1 156	454
Unemployed .....	14	221	99	396	3	48	119	135
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	307	6 765	4 177	1 894	200	281	4 368	1 071
Enrolled in school .....	212	5 413	3 169	1 490	131	204	3 143	864
Employed .....	56	2 031	899	44	14	2	958	97
Unemployed .....	12	296	297	173	—	4	256	114
Not in labor force .....	144	3 086	1 958	1 273	117	198	1 929	653
Not enrolled in school .....	95	1 352	1 008	404	69	77	1 225	207
High school graduate .....	54	610	489	91	29	43	614	63
Employed .....	36	384	332	34	6	2	382	29
Unemployed .....	—	94	76	6	13	14	58	8
Not in labor force .....	18	126	81	51	10	27	167	20
Not high school graduate .....	41	742	519	313	40	34	611	144
Employed .....	5	302	169	50	10	5	191	32
Unemployed .....	—	157	63	17	9	7	61	9
Not in labor force .....	36	283	287	246	21	22	359	103
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 311	54 596	23 857	5 604	1 394	811	29 750	4 241
Private wage and salary workers .....	984	42 495	17 107	3 624	840	545	23 399	3 165
Local government workers .....	85	3 360	1 676	648	112	91	2 290	447
State government workers .....	71	2 219	2 225	958	114	93	1 331	352
Federal government workers .....	55	2 181	451	155	26	12	255	93
Self-employed workers .....	116	4 029	2 213	207	279	64	2 265	184
Unpaid family workers .....	—	312	185	12	23	6	210	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	589	23 178	9 665	2 741	515	372	11 472	2 172
Private wage and salary workers .....	473	17 724	6 518	1 595	307	223	8 308	1 554
Local government workers .....	52	1 954	973	373	62	52	1 337	281
State government workers .....	19	1 229	1 236	626	62	65	913	227
Federal government workers .....	19	739	209	94	16	6	123	56
Self-employed workers .....	26	1 311	624	53	59	26	687	54
Unpaid family workers .....	—	221	105	—	9	—	104	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 431	62 647	28 156	7 073	1 589	1 128	34 735	5 363
50 to 52 weeks .....	873	40 215	15 990	3 449	963	510	19 775	2 540
48 and 49 weeks .....	50	2 390	962	375	56	45	1 144	220
40 to 47 weeks .....	178	4 372	2 379	497	148	96	2 706	496
27 to 39 weeks .....	84	5 168	2 830	789	143	104	3 601	767
14 to 26 weeks .....	112	5 610	3 054	924	111	164	4 036	542
1 to 13 weeks .....	134	4 892	2 941	1 039	168	209	3 473	798
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 170	50 044	21 700	5 217	1 299	793	27 398	3 746
40 or more weeks .....	991	41 412	16 153	3 603	1 035	492	20 118	2 552
50 to 52 weeks .....	827	36 341	13 912	3 048	860	373	17 247	2 067
27 to 39 weeks .....	52	3 364	1 953	529	101	85	2 697	473
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	669	27 201	12 017	3 485	634	530	14 062	2 646
50 to 52 weeks .....	357	15 062	5 832	1 577	356	242	6 938	1 315
48 and 49 weeks .....	32	997	366	177	25	17	512	109
40 to 47 weeks .....	117	2 180	1 102	285	41	27	1 122	178
27 to 39 weeks .....	35	2 888	1 488	367	76	59	1 778	418
14 to 26 weeks .....	75	3 194	1 693	470	56	82	1 693	296
1 to 13 weeks .....	53	2 880	1 536	609	80	103	2 019	330
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	507	18 809	7 944	2 325	468	305	9 262	1 617
40 or more weeks .....	425	14 446	5 404	1 579	332	172	6 251	1 097
50 to 52 weeks .....	340	12 338	4 582	1 306	284	141	5 247	911
27 to 39 weeks .....	13	1 716	951	211	61	46	1 193	243
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	715	34 733	16 369	5 674	955	877	20 663	3 651
No workers .....	95	3 849	2 579	1 820	159	277	2 706	1 090
1 worker .....	220	11 508	5 873	2 212	324	324	7 446	1 241
2 workers .....	307	15 707	6 485	1 335	401	246	8 588	936
3 or more workers .....	93	3 669	1 432	307	71	30	1 923	384
Married-couple families .....	548	29 913	13 801	2 573	853	371	17 715	1 823
No workers .....	22	3 127	1 924	539	132	61	2 095	238
1 worker .....	157	8 850	4 571	837	270	106	5 861	611
2 or more workers .....	369	17 936	7 306	1 197	451	204	9 759	974
Husband and wife worked .....	345	16 031	6 355	1 063	393	186	8 041	756
Female householder, no husband present .....	133	3 646	1 960	2 728	77	443	2 205	1 592
No workers .....	45	581	503	1 201	25	199	487	796
1 worker .....	63	1 967	1 002	1 138	44	185	1 196	499
2 or more workers .....	25	1 098	455	389	8	59	522	297
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	270	15 151	6 590	1 041	378	151	7 236	858
Male .....	263	14 578	6 426	1 015	358	146	7 068	844
May 1975 or later service only .....	60	1 191	616	260	25	27	476	152
September 1980 or later service only .....	20	694	367	100	12	19	281	72
Served 2 or more years .....	20	577	249	89	—	13	167	67
Vietnam-era service .....	135	5 159	1 975	299	66	41	2 354	281
World War II service .....	17	4 393	2 144	293	172	60	2 232	208



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Terrebonne Parish—Con.			Union Parish		Vermilion Parish	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>							
Married-couple families .....	823	236	17 523	3 948	833	9 874	810
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	539	201	13 018	2 786	466	7 000	504
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	147	83	6 133	1 481	215	3 309	266
Wife unemployed .....	31	—	351	76	41	192	47
Husband unemployed .....	38	—	365	137	31	269	38
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	5	—	182	57	19	139	2
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	31	4	—	25	—
Husband not in labor force .....	246	35	4 140	1 025	336	2 605	268
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	38	15	764	168	78	353	105
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	60	—	10	73	11
Female householder, no husband present .....	171	71	2 139	350	504	1 232	797
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	55	65	1 096	193	202	596	266
Unemployed .....	14	6	113	6	50	62	146
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>							
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	387	83	4 305	907	347	2 293	411
Enrolled in school .....	168	74	3 080	675	284	1 749	314
Employed .....	13	24	938	156	10	343	45
Unemployed .....	19	21	235	23	31	102	57
Not in labor force .....	136	29	1 907	496	243	1 304	212
Not enrolled in school .....	219	9	1 225	232	63	544	97
High school graduate .....	94	—	614	153	8	265	40
Employed .....	50	—	382	75	—	169	18
Unemployed .....	13	—	58	14	4	33	—
Not in labor force .....	31	—	167	64	4	55	22
Not high school graduate .....	125	9	611	79	55	279	57
Employed .....	32	—	191	32	2	138	7
Unemployed .....	22	9	61	11	21	53	—
Not in labor force .....	71	—	359	36	32	88	50
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>							
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 148	535	29 313	5 865	1 555	15 373	1 816
Private wage and salary workers .....	840	417	23 061	4 346	1 195	11 390	1 418
Local government workers .....	51	21	2 269	301	146	1 319	210
State government workers .....	59	37	1 294	440	114	668	89
Federal government workers .....	14	—	255	115	20	203	21
Self-employed workers .....	184	53	2 231	614	80	1 726	76
Unpaid family workers .....	—	7	203	49	—	67	2
Employed females 16 years and over .....	382	209	11 292	2 316	759	5 949	950
Private wage and salary workers .....	291	147	8 180	1 603	574	4 291	741
Local government workers .....	32	7	1 330	204	71	610	109
State government workers .....	36	37	876	259	79	434	79
Federal government workers .....	14	—	123	63	20	79	14
Self-employed workers .....	9	18	679	158	15	496	7
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	104	29	—	39	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 432	612	34 235	6 725	1 860	18 169	2 220
50 to 52 weeks .....	481	329	19 503	4 123	1 028	10 008	1 093
48 and 49 weeks .....	42	36	1 108	233	72	756	111
40 to 47 weeks .....	153	52	2 654	492	167	1 382	137
27 to 39 weeks .....	247	66	3 549	611	164	1 744	240
14 to 26 weeks .....	263	64	3 991	637	218	2 343	281
1 to 13 weeks .....	246	65	3 430	629	211	1 936	358
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 124	501	26 993	5 465	1 459	14 517	1 662
40 or more weeks .....	592	369	19 806	4 289	1 104	10 370	1 066
50 to 52 weeks .....	422	308	16 996	3 685	906	8 665	841
27 to 39 weeks .....	194	45	2 666	452	118	1 396	185
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	516	278	13 825	2 834	908	7 433	1 099
50 to 52 weeks .....	204	97	6 855	1 580	505	3 858	530
48 and 49 weeks .....	8	23	489	66	25	230	63
40 to 47 weeks .....	49	35	1 087	194	89	670	63
27 to 39 weeks .....	51	40	1 743	298	78	779	131
14 to 26 weeks .....	103	26	1 667	326	112	835	140
1 to 13 weeks .....	101	57	1 984	370	99	1 061	172
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	361	176	9 111	2 052	667	5 144	740
40 or more weeks .....	205	116	6 149	1 493	516	3 571	471
50 to 52 weeks .....	162	85	5 176	1 300	414	2 952	357
27 to 39 weeks .....	51	19	1 179	228	55	593	89
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>							
Families .....	1 062	332	20 380	4 431	1 388	11 615	1 705
No workers .....	252	20	2 686	854	368	2 022	520
1 worker .....	439	134	7 337	1 467	526	4 250	660
2 workers .....	307	147	8 445	1 754	389	4 475	394
3 or more workers .....	64	31	1 912	356	105	868	131
Married-couple families .....	823	236	17 523	3 948	833	9 874	810
No workers .....	158	20	2 075	761	143	1 594	135
1 worker .....	321	72	5 809	1 172	314	3 380	233
2 or more workers .....	344	144	9 639	2 015	376	4 900	442
Husband and wife worked .....	237	119	7 946	1 879	285	4 206	328
Female householder, no husband present .....	171	71	2 139	350	504	1 232	797
No workers .....	63	—	487	73	219	337	368
1 worker .....	87	47	1 154	217	188	582	346
2 or more workers .....	21	24	498	60	97	313	83
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>							
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	99	102	7 134	1 775	288	3 861	342
Male .....	99	94	6 974	1 746	283	3 792	336
May 1975 or later service only .....	22	11	465	102	51	239	53
September 1980 or later service only .....	13	11	270	64	27	117	14
Served 2 or more years .....	7	11	156	43	27	77	14
Vietnam-era service .....	54	32	2 322	498	66	832	163
World War II service .....	23	17	2 215	731	118	1 660	80

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vernon Parish					Washington Parish		Webster Parish	
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>									
Married-couple families .....	10 846	2 236	145	559	10 465	7 161	1 414	7 204	1 532
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	8 557	2 068	135	535	8 198	4 747	804	4 986	962
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	3 679	865	20	216	3 542	2 620	486	2 765	653
Wife unemployed .....	644	353	58	63	598	128	58	229	65
Husband unemployed .....	391	40	8	—	391	219	148	210	115
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	203	40	8	—	203	87	99	48	80
Wife unemployed .....	23	—	—	—	23	17	10	37	27
Husband not in labor force .....	1 898	128	2	24	1 876	2 195	462	2 008	455
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	393	34	—	5	388	392	134	390	130
Wife unemployed .....	73	—	—	—	73	44	11	27	18
Female householder, no husband present .....	930	479	30	43	901	1 074	1 498	900	1 549
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	539	281	16	30	523	591	569	487	684
Unemployed .....	56	34	2	—	56	56	171	40	176
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	3 281	960	146	241	3 153	1 589	907	1 549	867
Enrolled in school .....	1 616	484	45	115	1 535	1 178	724	1 126	667
Employed .....	230	94	—	14	218	233	49	221	20
Unemployed .....	93	98	—	—	93	66	56	59	52
Not in labor force .....	1 230	263	45	61	1 169	872	612	846	595
Not enrolled in school .....	1 665	476	101	126	1 618	1 421	183	423	200
High school graduate .....	1 155	409	87	107	1 113	1 196	115	199	42
Employed .....	173	—	23	14	161	92	28	67	4
Unemployed .....	94	5	13	—	94	42	28	76	21
Not in labor force .....	95	31	—	8	87	54	45	56	17
Not high school graduate .....	510	67	14	19	505	215	68	224	158
Employed .....	66	14	—	—	66	54	13	40	13
Unemployed .....	110	7	—	—	110	49	13	67	37
Not in labor force .....	257	46	2	19	252	112	42	117	108
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	12 106	1 937	299	521	11 752	10 827	3 176	11 156	3 857
Private wage and salary workers .....	6 782	748	154	210	6 642	7 573	2 238	8 225	2 855
Local government workers .....	928	147	27	33	913	685	384	719	242
State government workers .....	1 083	166	18	53	1 043	1 211	361	790	476
Federal government workers .....	2 427	805	66	175	2 288	181	83	344	170
Self-employed workers .....	835	71	34	50	815	1 129	108	968	108
Unpaid family workers .....	51	—	—	—	51	48	2	110	6
Employed females 16 years and over .....	5 544	1 032	216	250	5 363	4 619	1 771	4 700	2 003
Private wage and salary workers .....	3 064	407	109	106	2 990	3 115	1 147	3 286	1 392
Local government workers .....	581	102	9	24	566	434	263	447	163
State government workers .....	634	100	18	28	612	656	244	488	289
Federal government workers .....	965	379	46	73	914	37	59	146	110
Self-employed workers .....	268	44	34	19	249	354	58	248	43
Unpaid family workers .....	32	—	—	—	32	23	—	85	6
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	23 499	7 061	662	1 700	22 632	12 620	4 145	13 244	4 704
50 to 52 weeks .....	14 525	4 536	333	1 109	13 927	7 394	2 055	7 955	2 442
48 and 49 weeks .....	1 081	456	68	91	1 050	513	198	538	152
40 to 47 weeks .....	1 686	320	39	117	1 647	925	296	974	393
27 to 39 weeks .....	2 123	484	38	111	2 083	1 191	498	1 189	408
14 to 26 weeks .....	2 082	502	58	126	1 989	1 325	371	1 271	493
1 to 13 weeks .....	2 002	763	126	146	1 936	1 272	727	1 317	716
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	20 077	5 906	554	1 434	19 365	10 066	3 042	10 642	3 651
40 or more weeks .....	15 828	4 895	392	1 196	15 222	7 628	2 179	8 195	2 627
50 to 52 weeks .....	13 482	4 188	302	1 005	12 946	6 510	1 777	7 028	2 104
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 693	308	30	72	1 674	947	400	919	313
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	7 924	2 204	260	424	7 649	5 399	2 113	5 769	2 452
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 606	1 096	108	202	3 479	2 956	990	1 280	467
48 and 49 weeks .....	298	159	41	35	277	199	126	222	144
40 to 47 weeks .....	641	127	27	8	641	475	165	525	224
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 110	219	11	41	1 082	612	295	686	223
14 to 26 weeks .....	1 115	160	23	55	1 068	523	168	637	215
1 to 13 weeks .....	1 154	443	50	83	1 102	634	369	703	366
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 732	1 564	209	290	5 549	3 829	1 477	4 004	1 744
40 or more weeks .....	3 728	1 187	154	205	3 599	2 754	1 032	2 842	1 262
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 989	963	95	169	2 881	2 256	803	2 320	1 005
27 to 39 weeks .....	790	114	3	12	783	469	231	480	183
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	12 132	2 810	193	618	11 714	8 550	3 065	8 343	3 281
No workers .....	1 332	165	—	11	1 321	1 806	951	1 489	780
1 worker .....	4 917	1 099	89	273	4 721	2 913	1 030	2 859	1 278
2 workers .....	5 311	1 421	82	321	5 111	3 191	857	3 315	995
3 or more workers .....	572	125	22	13	561	640	227	680	228
Married-couple families .....	10 846	2 236	145	559	10 465	7 161	1 414	7 204	1 532
No workers .....	1 084	36	—	11	1 073	1 444	278	1 253	207
1 worker .....	4 167	797	41	240	3 992	2 195	326	2 219	398
2 or more workers .....	5 595	1 403	104	308	5 400	3 522	810	3 732	927
Husband and wife worked .....	5 185	1 320	90	293	4 993	3 152	683	3 430	807
Female householder, no husband present .....	930	479	30	43	901	1 074	1 498	900	1 549
No workers .....	174	129	—	—	174	310	616	170	511
1 worker .....	568	228	30	25	555	521	622	533	794
2 or more workers .....	188	122	—	18	172	243	260	197	244
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	5 335	1 007	76	273	5 175	3 347	881	3 782	845
Male .....	4 758	749	44	215	4 628	3 217	857	3 685	827
May 1975 or later service only .....	1 424	705	22	158	1 333	1 217	258	255	157
September 1980 or later service only .....	927	542	22	120	860	110	112	130	91
Served 2 or more years .....	835	526	22	116	768	78	108	120	74
Vietnam-era service .....	2 109	263	50	95	2 058	788	176	1 057	217
World War II service .....	1 006	18	2	10	998	1 433	329	1 448	301



Table 155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish		West Carroll Parish		West Feliciana Parish		Winn Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>								
Married-couple families .....	3 047	828	2 512	238	1 055	403	2 766	530
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	2 377	651	1 669	158	841	239	1 925	342
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 366	402	884	92	512	173	1 077	197
Wife unemployed .....	55	69	44	37	19	26	32	39
Husband unemployed .....	83	52	135	6	23	22	118	20
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	51	24	63	6	8	22	43	9
Wife unemployed .....	3	—	22	—	—	—	22	—
Husband not in labor force .....	587	125	708	74	191	142	723	168
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	103	28	130	10	74	30	177	42
Wife unemployed .....	14	—	41	—	—	12	17	11
Female householder, no husband present .....	416	696	204	221	110	373	269	462
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	252	281	85	76	64	159	142	184
Unemployed .....	9	42	13	41	7	42	7	16
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	718	469	609	120	216	229	586	328
Enrolled in school .....	488	357	372	102	180	158	353	201
Employed .....	257	58	51	9	35	8	39	8
Unemployed .....	29	45	14	9	—	21	27	29
Not in labor force .....	202	254	307	84	145	129	287	164
Not enrolled in school .....	230	112	237	18	36	71	233	127
High school graduate .....	105	20	139	8	24	16	98	63
Employed .....	87	—	69	—	3	12	19	—
Unemployed .....	2	—	21	—	12	2	38	16
Not in labor force .....	16	20	49	8	7	2	41	47
Not high school graduate .....	125	92	98	10	12	55	135	64
Employed .....	75	22	38	—	—	—	17	16
Unemployed .....	15	16	12	—	2	2	16	15
Not in labor force .....	35	54	48	10	10	53	102	33
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	5 795	2 223	3 487	526	1 931	1 109	4 334	1 176
Private wage and salary workers .....	4 512	1 556	2 309	334	1 120	736	3 047	905
Local government workers .....	393	205	216	67	142	122	355	102
State government workers .....	527	269	244	53	470	209	319	111
Federal government workers .....	59	55	90	20	29	28	91	50
Self-employed workers .....	293	138	540	39	159	14	486	8
Unpaid family workers .....	11	—	88	13	11	—	36	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	2 381	1 067	1 433	272	840	545	1 777	541
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 688	680	942	165	396	331	1 127	393
Local government workers .....	165	121	134	45	80	81	228	26
State government workers .....	387	193	157	20	271	126	228	77
Federal government workers .....	19	15	62	20	5	5	44	42
Self-employed workers .....	119	58	90	9	77	2	114	3
Unpaid family workers .....	3	—	48	13	11	—	36	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	6 391	2 524	4 291	669	2 441	1 927	5 087	1 504
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 342	1 430	1 967	309	1 597	921	2 997	679
48 and 49 weeks .....	235	100	150	3	87	213	130	16
40 to 47 weeks .....	376	180	437	33	181	59	448	167
27 to 39 weeks .....	479	229	629	105	152	327	436	183
14 to 26 weeks .....	499	271	619	55	221	188	627	130
1 to 13 weeks .....	460	314	489	164	203	219	449	329
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 275	1 955	3 502	496	2 136	1 583	4 045	1 275
40 or more weeks .....	4 362	1 442	2 253	268	1 716	1 102	3 100	788
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 913	1 238	1 773	240	1 501	860	2 647	624
27 to 39 weeks .....	335	141	512	77	136	283	314	153
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 725	1 267	1 767	322	948	593	2 037	605
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 672	707	784	139	533	335	1 103	265
48 and 49 weeks .....	114	66	35	3	28	19	76	9
40 to 47 weeks .....	202	83	139	14	90	29	131	83
27 to 39 weeks .....	232	116	253	48	65	84	242	70
14 to 26 weeks .....	237	132	295	22	131	49	291	65
1 to 13 weeks .....	268	163	281	96	101	77	194	113
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 061	913	1 237	196	751	422	1 377	467
40 or more weeks .....	1 633	694	752	98	550	314	994	305
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 422	588	627	83	469	279	862	223
27 to 39 weeks .....	152	70	197	21	55	66	171	58
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	3 582	1 644	2 815	478	1 181	857	3 154	1 078
No workers .....	428	334	492	116	101	250	495	360
1 worker .....	1 175	586	956	165	424	288	1 068	369
2 workers .....	1 522	572	1 171	173	558	294	1 338	328
3 or more workers .....	457	152	196	24	98	25	253	21
Married-couple families .....	3 047	828	2 512	238	1 055	403	2 766	530
No workers .....	345	74	384	31	72	79	438	119
1 worker .....	876	223	825	54	346	94	852	146
2 or more workers .....	1 826	531	1 303	153	637	230	1 476	265
Husband and wife worked .....	1 614	454	1 121	129	614	179	1 291	223
Female householder, no husband present .....	416	696	204	221	110	373	269	462
No workers .....	81	219	82	78	24	143	37	221
1 worker .....	230	306	77	101	78	154	150	181
2 or more workers .....	105	171	45	42	8	76	82	60
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 380	323	1 012	65	1 075	679	1 142	291
Male .....	1 344	318	995	65	1 028	679	1 135	291
May 1975 or later service only .....	120	45	33	2	174	182	45	91
September 1980 or later service only .....	59	42	7	—	82	58	11	34
Served 2 or more years .....	53	24	2	—	46	58	11	29
Vietnam-era service .....	377	115	235	17	430	371	255	83
World War II service .....	406	86	445	24	238	42	492	74



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish		Allen Parish		Ascension Parish				Assumption Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>16 139</b>	<b>2 443</b>	<b>5 225</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>19 444</b>	<b>3 830</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>19 218</b>	<b>5 911</b>	<b>1 976</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2 922	268	992	85	3 506	600	36	3 479	872	230
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 322	53	375	43	1 814	141	23	1 800	398	44
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	37	6	21	—	39	19	—	39	27	3
Management and related occupations .....	340	10	108	10	616	34	—	616	96	5
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 600	215	617	42	1 692	459	13	1 679	474	186
Engineers and natural scientists .....	81	13	39	—	337	36	—	337	64	17
Engineers .....	54	—	2	—	148	13	—	148	47	17
Health diagnosing occupations .....	58	—	16	—	27	4	—	27	11	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	306	13	62	3	194	41	—	194	65	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	837	168	379	35	696	338	13	683	211	166
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	701	145	367	24	598	316	13	585	192	144
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	4 435	404	1 336	176	6 517	836	90	6 427	1 620	242
Health technologists and technicians .....	193	29	60	—	245	36	—	245	50	11
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	239	41	54	8	655	30	—	655	117	33
Sales occupations .....	1 883	172	555	96	2 385	300	12	2 373	595	119
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	508	33	192	15	690	38	—	690	124	22
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	412	12	99	—	501	53	5	496	96	20
Other sales occupations .....	963	127	264	81	1 194	209	7	1 187	375	77
Cashiers .....	456	84	126	55	645	153	7	638	224	73
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 120	162	667	72	3 232	470	78	3 154	858	79
Computer equipment operators .....	73	11	16	3	82	35	—	82	38	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	585	7	185	34	917	102	36	881	281	28
Financial records processing occupations .....	392	6	73	4	544	25	5	539	147	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	101	—	17	—	101	5	7	94	54	5
Service occupations .....	1 820	666	767	277	1 772	913	40	1 750	545	455
Private household occupations .....	108	78	32	35	40	39	—	40	19	24
Protective service occupations .....	184	76	146	43	384	89	21	373	51	35
Police and firefighters .....	77	64	61	3	150	9	21	139	7	10
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 528	512	589	199	1 348	785	19	1 337	475	396
Food service occupations .....	585	167	219	60	528	273	13	523	188	123
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	278	160	119	43	278	322	—	278	92	125
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	907	119	287	56	299	66	14	299	238	151
Farm operators and managers .....	472	14	78	3	75	11	—	75	98	43
Farm workers and related occupations .....	390	105	90	32	208	55	14	208	86	108
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	3 071	184	835	74	4 255	433	116	4 215	1 217	309
Mechanics and repairers .....	760	42	298	15	1 240	84	13	1 227	329	53
Construction trades .....	912	52	278	30	1 791	179	77	1 764	528	168
Precision production occupations .....	559	69	173	17	1 191	170	26	1 191	306	76
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	2 984	802	1 008	325	3 095	982	58	3 048	1 419	589
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	624	290	199	89	799	208	18	784	181	132
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	412	98	120	68	581	80	9	572	461	177
Transportation occupations .....	864	238	290	43	647	264	27	624	337	91
Motor vehicle operators .....	748	238	235	41	511	235	27	488	194	89
Material moving equipment operators .....	205	42	168	23	264	54	—	264	138	71
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	879	134	231	102	804	376	4	804	302	118
Construction laborers .....	182	12	50	36	190	36	—	190	80	26
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	272	31	69	29	337	153	—	337	62	26
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 224</b>	<b>1 361</b>	<b>2 140</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>7 786</b>	<b>1 817</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>7 663</b>	<b>2 075</b>	<b>834</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 470	209	524	63	1 879	395	27	1 852	416	176
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	459	20	143	28	819	50	14	805	133	21
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	7	—	4	—	22	2	—	22	7	—
Management and related occupations .....	200	—	39	8	365	18	—	365	20	3
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 011	189	381	35	1 060	345	13	1 047	283	155
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	13	5	—	68	6	—	68	7	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	5	—	—	—	13	4	—	13	6	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	248	13	43	3	184	41	—	184	61	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	671	142	286	32	595	267	13	582	186	155
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	575	121	274	24	528	258	13	515	167	133
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 813	289	861	151	4 325	644	78	4 247	1 069	180
Health technologists and technicians .....	152	29	58	—	195	36	—	195	41	11
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	81	17	—	—	64	5	—	64	14	2
Sales occupations .....	897	149	291	86	1 272	215	7	1 265	334	96
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	160	10	83	11	236	17	—	236	13	16
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	88	12	26	—	187	18	—	187	48	20
Other sales occupations .....	649	127	182	75	849	180	7	842	273	60
Cashiers .....	408	84	113	55	602	134	7	595	199	56
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 683	94	512	65	2 794	388	71	2 723	680	71
Computer equipment operators .....	69	11	6	—	82	25	—	82	21	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	579	7	185	34	900	102	36	864	281	28
Financial records processing occupations .....	342	6	73	4	516	25	5	511	134	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	34	—	7	—	69	—	—	69	35	—
Service occupations .....	1 314	477	521	209	1 010	582	19	999	396	356
Private household occupations .....	103	78	32	35	40	39	—	40	13	22
Protective service occupations .....	29	13	11	9	46	38	—	46	—	15
Police and firefighters .....	7	13	—	—	13	—	—	13	—	4
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 182	386	478	165	924	505	19	913	383	319
Food service occupations .....	453	141	196	45	355	180	13	350	154	102
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	107	60	55	31	79	167	—	79	40	76
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	42	—	4	3	46	11	—	46	20	6
Farm operators and managers .....	6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	6	6
Farm workers and related occupations .....	32	—	4	—	46	11	—	46	2	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	57	37	37	—	179	35	—	179	45	20
Mechanics and repairers .....	11	—	5	—	47	12	—	47	6	5
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	20	13	—	20	19	—
Precision production occupations .....	44	29	32	—	112	10	—	112	20	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	528	349	193	108	347	150	7	340	129	96
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	303	252	90	43	160	68	7	153	50	71
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	51	60	5	32	36	4	—	36	8	—
Transportation occupations .....	60	5	46	9	92	40	—	92	28	8
Motor vehicle operators .....	60	5	46	9	92	40	—	92	28	8
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	8	—	6	3	—	—	3	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	114	24	52	18	56	38	—	56	43	17
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	19	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	57	—	37	11	20	27	—	20	11	8



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Avoyelles Parish		Beauregard Parish		Bienville Parish		Bossier Parish			
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 589</b>	<b>2 159</b>	<b>9 204</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>2 998</b>	<b>2 094</b>	<b>29 564</b>	<b>4 830</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>29 136</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 775	311	2 375	204	685	156	7 672	609	58	7 614
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	790	93	954	33	326	21	3 885	218	46	3 839
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	88	12	117	—	44	—	223	8	—	223
Management and related occupations .....	167	13	175	—	82	2	1 031	62	13	1 018
Professional specialty occupations .....	985	218	1 421	171	359	135	3 787	391	12	3 775
Engineers and natural scientists .....	34	—	152	—	49	14	367	8	—	367
Engineers .....	26	—	92	—	18	6	192	8	—	192
Health diagnosing occupations .....	45	—	57	—	9	1	143	—	10	133
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	121	32	233	13	53	5	1 081	52	2	1 079
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	603	160	641	133	189	113	1 431	235	—	1 431
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	475	146	538	99	156	100	1 091	212	—	1 091
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 888	328	2 383	228	797	246	10 856	1 115	218	10 693
Health technologists and technicians .....	216	77	138	25	56	7	577	81	—	577
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	99	6	144	8	53	—	724	80	17	707
Sales occupations .....	1 194	86	885	92	296	107	4 166	387	90	4 106
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	351	41	266	—	81	25	1 104	43	7	1 097
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	194	1	174	—	74	18	1 126	14	12	1 119
Other sales occupations .....	649	44	445	92	141	64	1 936	330	71	1 890
Cashiers .....	285	36	212	60	73	50	853	213	34	829
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 379	159	1 216	103	392	132	5 389	567	111	5 303
Computer equipment operators .....	34	6	55	7	3	—	156	26	6	150
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	396	25	311	10	65	30	1 641	49	40	1 601
Financial records processing occupations .....	179	26	158	9	91	24	748	23	27	727
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	53	2	66	—	30	7	287	56	—	287
Service occupations .....	1 314	717	841	349	359	452	3 262	1 596	128	3 213
Private household occupations .....	8	49	12	38	2	21	98	109	—	98
Protective service occupations .....	578	133	217	35	84	33	683	52	—	683
Police and firefighters .....	61	36	83	—	32	13	313	11	—	313
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	728	535	612	276	273	398	2 481	1 435	128	2 432
Food service occupations .....	272	115	233	84	92	137	1 086	513	73	1 054
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	129	146	193	102	59	166	474	471	22	474
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	539	113	460	30	109	80	531	214	17	521
Farm operators and managers .....	292	13	157	—	20	—	172	6	—	172
Farm workers and related occupations .....	151	85	138	10	33	41	335	166	17	325
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 602	152	1 548	69	475	208	3 642	457	132	3 556
Mechanics and repairers .....	525	34	496	34	127	84	1 431	183	51	1 388
Construction trades .....	628	92	503	5	158	47	1 196	133	50	1 163
Precision production occupations .....	335	20	379	21	117	71	826	128	28	819
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 471	538	1 597	313	573	952	3 601	839	95	3 539
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	186	110	378	93	142	341	714	187	37	684
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	212	25	180	21	85	141	583	174	7	576
Transportation occupations .....	501	109	531	92	138	151	1 225	190	11	1 223
Motor vehicle operators .....	390	91	438	90	123	151	1 163	190	9	1 163
Material moving equipment operators .....	230	57	197	20	70	90	263	30	—	263
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	342	237	311	87	138	229	816	258	40	793
Construction laborers .....	106	101	58	6	23	22	108	63	—	108
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	143	49	127	61	47	84	304	62	—	304
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 771</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>3 555</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>1 178</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>14 013</b>	<b>2 629</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>13 801</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	895	220	1 293	143	309	124	4 024	418	25	3 999
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	264	50	406	17	136	13	1 618	117	23	1 595
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	21	9	30	—	21	—	77	3	—	77
Management and related occupations .....	69	10	65	—	33	2	442	56	13	429
Professional specialty occupations .....	631	170	887	126	173	111	2 406	301	2	2 404
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	18	—	5	2	47	—	—	47
Engineers .....	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	20	—	6	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	98	22	199	13	32	5	945	52	2	943
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	437	130	523	103	118	102	1 075	178	—	1 075
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	373	117	439	87	97	94	876	162	—	876
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 931	274	1 590	163	540	181	7 037	809	159	6 911
Health technologists and technicians .....	160	77	92	15	54	7	503	81	—	503
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	14	6	17	2	8	—	200	21	—	200
Sales occupations .....	704	58	507	82	141	68	2 111	307	70	2 058
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	146	14	84	—	13	16	369	27	—	369
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	85	—	81	—	24	10	342	—	7	335
Other sales occupations .....	473	44	342	82	104	42	1 400	275	63	1 354
Cashiers .....	265	36	173	60	66	38	710	186	34	686
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 053	133	974	64	337	106	4 223	405	89	4 150
Computer equipment operators .....	12	6	18	7	3	—	82	—	—	82
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	386	25	311	10	65	30	1 600	49	40	1 560
Financial records processing occupations .....	160	26	150	9	89	24	689	23	20	675
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	22	—	45	—	22	7	75	20	—	75
Service occupations .....	662	449	434	262	213	323	1 993	1 099	79	1 952
Private household occupations .....	8	49	12	38	2	19	98	102	—	98
Protective service occupations .....	105	10	16	20	6	13	119	—	—	119
Police and firefighters .....	4	—	—	—	2	10	60	—	—	60
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	549	390	406	204	205	291	1 776	997	79	1 735
Food service occupations .....	187	84	179	57	92	118	791	296	58	759
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	65	75	63	63	4	87	172	317	7	172
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	11	9	41	—	20	21	93	11	—	93
Farm operators and managers .....	—	2	21	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Farm workers and related occupations .....	9	7	20	—	6	12	85	11	—	85
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	70	7	72	2	32	27	226	66	20	206
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	3	2	84	24	10	74
Construction trades .....	2	—	29	—	13	2	49	4	10	39
Precision production occupations .....	68	7	43	2	16	23	93	38	—	93
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	202	133	125	88	64	321	640	226	—	640
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	78	75	36	33	14	172	132	60	—	132
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	21	11	—	13	16	66	110	90	—	110
Transportation occupations .....	56	—	41	32	14	6	191	16	—	191
Motor vehicle operators .....	56	—	41	32	14	6	191	16	—	191
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	4	8	2	12	26	—	—	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	47	47	44	2	18	65	181	60	—	181
Construction laborers .....	—	8	14	—	—	—	7	10	—	7
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	41	10	22	—	3	41	52	18	—	52



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caddo Parish				Calcasieu Parish				Caldwell Parish	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>66 672</b>	<b>31 297</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>65 993</b>	<b>54 121</b>	<b>12 600</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>53 573</b>	<b>2 920</b>	<b>391</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	21 086	4 422	264	20 898	13 151	1 772	135	13 025	496	67
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	9 210	1 348	137	9 107	5 751	549	52	5 701	230	25
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	305	104	15	290	174	29	—	174	37	—
Management and related occupations .....	2 594	408	5	2 594	1 426	109	15	1 411	48	15
Professional specialty occupations .....	11 876	3 074	127	11 791	7 400	1 223	83	7 324	266	42
Engineers and natural scientists .....	1 557	89	—	1 557	1 165	96	6	1 159	4	2
Engineers .....	810	17	—	810	784	49	—	784	1	2
Health diagnosing occupations .....	1 092	31	15	1 077	442	28	6	436	8	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	2 147	530	24	2 123	1 142	130	30	1 112	61	2
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	4 162	1 873	45	4 140	3 206	712	20	3 193	151	38
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	3 216	1 590	31	3 206	2 545	554	15	2 537	117	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	24 055	6 858	266	23 844	17 179	2 786	218	17 042	754	51
Health technologists and technicians .....	1 007	525	42	978	746	227	16	730	53	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	1 453	273	5	1 448	1 364	188	22	1 348	21	—
Sales occupations .....	10 240	2 494	116	10 147	6 300	970	100	6 227	323	19
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	3 096	310	34	3 074	1 808	212	10	1 803	99	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	3 004	279	11	3 004	1 578	31	16	1 562	51	1
Other sales occupations .....	4 140	1 905	71	4 069	2 914	727	74	2 862	173	18
Cashiers .....	1 413	1 213	41	1 372	1 102	425	29	1 081	47	15
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	11 355	3 566	103	11 271	8 769	1 401	80	8 737	357	32
Computer equipment operators .....	267	72	—	267	304	50	—	304	8	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	3 560	771	34	3 526	2 566	257	33	2 546	97	3
Financial records processing occupations .....	1 705	191	2	1 705	1 375	122	18	1 375	56	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	384	270	—	384	349	96	6	343	30	—
Service occupations .....	6 002	9 974	205	5 879	5 681	3 380	147	5 603	342	85
Private household occupations .....	109	1 265	32	102	88	224	5	83	12	7
Protective service occupations .....	1 102	473	23	1 086	1 154	232	—	1 154	42	2
Police and firefighters .....	480	122	16	464	389	90	—	389	5	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	4 791	8 236	150	4 691	4 439	2 924	142	4 366	288	76
Food service occupations .....	1 608	2 567	61	1 574	1 615	1 054	52	1 595	101	8
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	825	2 839	21	804	1 032	871	33	1 032	64	26
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	699	753	13	699	743	206	22	726	216	28
Farm operators and managers .....	246	28	—	246	213	15	12	201	119	6
Farm workers and related occupations .....	420	686	13	420	447	147	10	442	56	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	7 758	2 596	129	7 679	9 656	1 717	133	9 576	415	26
Mechanics and repairers .....	2 667	760	40	2 644	2 874	636	49	2 852	90	2
Construction trades .....	2 410	805	13	2 402	3 657	633	59	3 617	165	14
Precision production occupations .....	2 316	944	65	2 279	2 643	402	25	2 625	77	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	7 072	6 694	93	6 994	7 711	2 739	174	7 601	697	134
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	1 309	1 500	6	1 303	1 514	517	31	1 490	109	58
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	1 534	1 375	8	1 526	1 017	258	9	1 008	75	4
Transportation occupations .....	2 024	1 688	21	2 003	2 190	639	57	2 160	272	26
Motor vehicle operators .....	1 828	1 559	21	1 807	1 636	602	44	1 619	219	26
Material moving equipment operators .....	555	357	9	546	665	181	8	665	98	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1 650	1 774	49	1 616	2 325	1 144	69	2 278	143	37
Construction laborers .....	281	316	—	281	524	345	9	524	20	10
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	714	529	29	690	731	306	—	731	44	17
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>30 231</b>	<b>17 499</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>29 906</b>	<b>22 147</b>	<b>6 033</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>21 926</b>	<b>1 187</b>	<b>206</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	10 104	3 091	122	10 010	6 398	1 103	68	6 337	306	57
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	3 575	754	74	3 520	2 239	240	20	2 219	129	23
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	121	50	8	113	108	24	—	108	24	—
Management and related occupations .....	1 267	310	5	1 267	823	58	15	808	24	15
Professional specialty occupations .....	6 529	2 337	48	6 490	4 159	863	48	4 118	177	34
Engineers and natural scientists .....	221	46	—	221	171	37	—	171	—	2
Engineers .....	51	—	—	51	50	20	—	50	—	2
Health diagnosing occupations .....	165	12	—	165	36	—	—	36	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	1 685	511	15	1 670	939	109	30	909	42	2
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	3 318	1 488	15	3 312	2 488	621	7	2 488	113	30
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	2 744	1 289	15	2 738	2 150	506	7	2 150	98	28
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	14 431	4 959	183	14 284	11 011	2 050	152	10 917	479	43
Health technologists and technicians .....	809	494	42	780	603	220	16	587	40	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	329	97	5	324	296	68	22	280	1	—
Sales occupations .....	4 150	1 754	51	4 111	2 932	791	50	2 896	145	16
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	930	175	12	930	563	132	—	563	31	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	750	95	—	750	449	23	8	441	14	1
Other sales occupations .....	2 470	1 484	39	2 431	1 920	636	42	1 892	100	15
Cashiers .....	1 132	1 022	33	1 099	1 003	420	29	982	45	15
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	9 143	2 614	85	9 069	7 180	971	64	7 154	293	27
Computer equipment operators .....	155	50	—	155	190	31	—	190	8	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	3 524	764	34	3 490	2 542	257	33	2 522	97	3
Financial records processing occupations .....	1 537	148	2	1 537	1 287	115	18	1 287	40	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	126	65	—	126	211	27	—	211	13	—
Service occupations .....	3 483	6 882	113	3 415	3 346	2 340	95	3 286	261	67
Private household occupations .....	103	1 213	32	96	79	224	5	74	12	7
Protective service occupations .....	141	115	7	134	97	58	—	97	2	—
Police and firefighters .....	72	17	7	65	5	6	—	5	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	3 239	5 554	74	3 185	3 170	2 058	90	3 115	247	60
Food service occupations .....	1 093	1 638	10	1 088	1 152	710	26	1 140	88	8
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	218	1 575	21	197	414	456	21	414	41	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	87	27	—	87	55	7	—	55	15	—
Farm operators and managers .....	29	—	—	29	16	—	—	16	5	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	58	27	—	58	39	7	—	39	10	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	626	548	7	619	358	191	—	358	4	2
Mechanics and repairers .....	94	125	—	94	39	—	—	39	4	—
Construction trades .....	69	44	—	69	94	29	—	94	—	2
Precision production occupations .....	453	379	7	446	225	59	—	225	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 500	1 992	19	1 491	979	342	22	973	122	37
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	415	703	—	415	204	172	6	198	32	32
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	404	676	—	404	69	35	—	69	27	2
Transportation occupations .....	368	258	—	368	382	67	16	382	44	1
Motor vehicle operators .....	366	258	—	366	382	67	16	382	44	1
Material moving equipment operators .....	37	11	—	37	—	17	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	276	344	19	267	324	51	—	324	19	2
Construction laborers .....	29	6	—	29	22	8	—	22	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	159	114	9	150	171	18	—	171	—	2



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Catahoula Parish		Claiborne Parish		Concordia Parish		De Soto Parish		East Baton Rouge Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 959</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>3 565</b>	<b>1 825</b>	<b>5 232</b>	<b>1 678</b>	<b>5 600</b>	<b>2 867</b>	<b>122 241</b>	<b>47 437</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	500	99	946	128	1 057	283	1 104	322	44 133	8 346
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	202	26	370	38	470	60	526	102	19 368	2 829
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	29	10	32	3	16	—	2	3	802	223
Management and related occupations .....	37	—	73	—	99	16	132	16	6 242	899
Professional specialty occupations .....	298	73	576	90	587	223	578	220	24 765	5 517
Engineers and natural scientists .....	26	—	56	7	58	8	48	2	5 177	334
Engineers .....	15	—	25	—	47	8	17	—	2 990	128
Health diagnosing occupations .....	7	—	38	—	32	—	26	—	1 219	43
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	54	29	65	10	127	17	96	18	2 845	497
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	153	44	328	55	277	166	317	180	9 102	3 528
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	136	42	262	47	187	110	272	173	5 083	2 460
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	768	58	1 028	176	1 725	322	1 578	289	45 303	13 674
Health technologists and technicians .....	41	6	49	6	63	16	74	7	1 354	433
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	48	5	64	17	82	21	110	2	5 095	773
Sales occupations .....	303	17	389	41	725	172	686	123	17 498	4 860
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	125	—	113	11	202	23	183	5	4 446	685
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	46	2	59	7	79	4	168	14	5 976	544
Other sales occupations .....	132	15	217	23	444	145	335	104	7 076	3 631
Cashiers .....	56	11	64	23	193	89	147	69	2 422	2 478
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	376	30	526	112	855	113	708	157	21 356	7 608
Computer equipment operators .....	4	—	39	8	17	8	27	—	898	297
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	87	—	130	34	260	37	201	15	6 431	1 566
Financial records processing occupations .....	46	—	108	5	196	—	107	28	2 807	369
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	15	—	14	14	20	—	38	—	629	966
Service occupations .....	268	197	334	561	494	535	541	601	9 564	11 944
Private household occupations .....	20	19	—	70	28	44	10	98	279	786
Protective service occupations .....	40	12	129	76	122	56	86	24	2 033	1 392
Police and firefighters .....	10	—	29	—	35	34	19	12	849	344
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	208	166	205	415	344	435	445	479	7 252	9 766
Food service occupations .....	58	63	41	114	161	102	100	181	2 939	4 070
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	33	61	51	97	61	170	152	143	1 158	2 993
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	409	32	110	104	360	79	207	234	1 014	644
Farm operators and managers .....	197	—	70	—	259	1	123	25	157	51
Farm workers and related occupations .....	156	25	22	30	94	69	64	160	811	567
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	408	44	455	119	845	114	1 034	268	12 773	4 394
Mechanics and repairers .....	111	3	105	31	312	17	338	48	4 073	1 094
Construction trades .....	134	25	132	30	266	64	359	119	4 864	2 024
Precision production occupations .....	64	16	95	53	168	33	247	101	3 675	1 200
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	606	223	692	737	751	345	1 136	1 153	9 454	8 435
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	93	69	186	316	182	94	275	345	2 423	1 815
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	41	2	41	92	78	15	216	146	1 220	726
Transportation occupations .....	218	58	222	151	279	133	239	168	2 539	2 811
Motor vehicle operators .....	165	48	220	138	246	100	219	168	2 219	2 724
Material moving equipment operators .....	153	18	111	24	72	39	111	107	379	483
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	101	76	132	154	140	64	295	387	2 893	2 600
Construction laborers .....	41	31	28	28	26	10	70	58	627	622
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	21	36	65	59	68	20	96	111	1 037	749
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 138</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>1 529</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>2 114</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>2 153</b>	<b>1 444</b>	<b>54 244</b>	<b>24 775</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	268	79	509	87	459	214	549	243	20 260	5 406
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	89	11	154	11	145	28	168	62	7 981	1 554
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	5	7	—	—	3	430	170
Management and related occupations .....	19	—	52	—	48	16	56	9	3 236	633
Professional specialty occupations .....	179	68	355	76	314	186	381	181	12 279	3 852
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	8	—	2	—	—	2	742	106
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	242	20
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	164	20
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	52	29	52	10	102	15	87	18	2 431	430
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	110	39	257	48	196	146	259	141	6 457	2 670
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	110	37	202	40	125	100	225	134	4 309	2 007
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	507	53	679	105	1 203	239	1 034	220	26 683	9 784
Health technologists and technicians .....	34	6	43	6	48	16	67	7	973	378
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	15	5	21	10	11	5	34	2	1 431	256
Sales occupations .....	147	15	200	29	414	125	360	93	7 236	3 561
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	46	—	45	6	39	16	77	5	1 308	378
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	6	—	20	41	41	2	60	6	1 826	244
Other sales occupations .....	95	15	135	23	334	107	223	82	4 102	2 939
Cashiers .....	41	11	53	23	166	79	126	67	1 783	2 147
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	311	27	415	60	730	93	573	118	17 043	5 589
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	12	—	7	8	19	—	513	208
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	87	—	130	28	258	37	197	15	6 243	1 528
Financial records processing occupations .....	34	—	99	—	177	—	95	18	2 518	323
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	15	—	7	8	13	—	12	—	273	336
Service occupations .....	189	149	182	411	306	362	321	490	4 951	7 660
Private household occupations .....	20	17	—	70	22	44	10	98	257	786
Protective service occupations .....	9	6	38	11	5	12	4	7	339	333
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	7	99	22
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	160	126	144	330	279	306	307	385	4 355	6 541
Food service occupations .....	57	61	41	108	130	89	82	175	1 537	2 643
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	11	30	18	37	27	60	41	64	218	1 488
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	13	—	12	10	23	6	17	74	169	81
Farm operators and managers .....	8	—	6	—	11	—	—	14	31	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	5	—	6	6	12	6	17	57	138	81
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	17	15	8	24	21	18	68	71	681	387
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	20	—	88	74
Construction trades .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	100	69
Precision production occupations .....	11	15	8	24	15	18	25	71	493	244
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	144	68	139	263	102	108	164	346	1 500	1 457
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	62	56	66	172	29	73	68	149	434	606
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	8	2	7	51	10	5	34	64	71	104
Transportation occupations .....	47	9	34	—	34	11	14	13	538	367
Motor vehicle operators .....	47	9	34	—	34	11	14	13	538	367
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	41
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	27	1	23	40	29	19	46	120	457	339
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	90	11
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	11	—	16	15	16	11	34	18	205	121



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish—Con.			East Carroll Parish		East Feliciana Parish		Evangeline Parish	
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 083</b>	<b>2 772</b>	<b>120 164</b>	<b>1 378</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>3 904</b>	<b>2 324</b>	<b>7 935</b>	<b>1 721</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	966	884	43 370	297	168	876	263	1 625	212
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	223	271	19 138	148	25	296	52	539	45
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	8	13	789	9	—	31	—	34	2
Management and related occupations .....	49	58	6 198	40	—	79	13	88	11
Professional specialty occupations .....	743	613	24 232	149	143	580	211	1 086	167
Engineers and natural scientists .....	382	132	5 077	9	—	75	6	99	—
Engineers .....	228	82	2 929	—	—	33	6	58	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	40	24	1 206	13	—	13	—	53	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	35	43	2 802	8	13	95	63	225	9
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	267	225	8 887	80	112	239	103	498	149
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	22	72	5 011	68	97	186	96	461	149
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	628	1 133	44 422	409	206	1 126	302	2 427	212
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	20	1 343	26	13	62	33	234	7
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	278	180	4 953	19	7	103	18	98	7
Sales occupations .....	138	355	17 248	117	92	375	83	865	93
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	29	55	4 391	50	31	137	16	256	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	9	104	5 890	41	8	73	—	156	8
Other sales occupations .....	100	196	6 967	26	53	165	67	453	78
Cashiers .....	84	62	2 395	6	53	70	49	184	62
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	212	578	20 878	247	94	586	168	1 230	105
Computer equipment operators .....	—	26	877	7	—	13	9	16	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	16	114	6 335	19	16	213	52	350	48
Financial records processing occupations .....	7	67	2 759	95	8	109	19	150	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	7	16	613	12	7	22	4	57	5
Service occupations .....	228	333	9 367	81	280	555	904	929	483
Private household occupations .....	—	—	279	—	33	13	70	33	49
Protective service occupations .....	—	42	2 009	—	25	275	220	106	43
Police and firefighters .....	—	16	842	—	25	45	28	33	23
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	228	291	7 079	81	222	267	614	790	391
Food service occupations .....	179	171	2 806	28	68	38	236	176	181
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	27	54	1 142	26	75	96	105	202	81
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8	10	1 004	334	119	170	128	464	120
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	157	228	16	75	13	199	12
Farm workers and related occupations .....	7	10	801	99	98	78	90	230	106
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	142	236	12 653	123	79	588	199	1 317	152
Mechanics and repairers .....	79	51	4 031	55	23	196	39	263	49
Construction trades .....	11	121	4 811	22	30	226	117	413	50
Precision production occupations .....	52	64	3 650	46	26	160	34	296	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	111	176	9 348	134	217	589	528	1 173	542
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	34	40	2 399	36	57	171	119	218	167
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	24	13	1 207	11	24	116	27	171	56
Transportation occupations .....	9	22	2 517	37	38	127	153	293	89
Motor vehicle operators .....	9	22	2 197	37	33	117	153	221	89
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	379	8	39	62	59	115	48
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	44	101	2 846	42	59	113	170	376	182
Construction laborers .....	—	34	622	—	13	16	92	102	84
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	16	29	1 023	—	23	48	3	118	21
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>699</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>53 222</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>1 603</b>	<b>1 139</b>	<b>3 397</b>	<b>795</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	263	412	19 881	157	143	461	195	860	158
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	83	96	7 885	56	5	137	46	211	4
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	13	417	9	—	15	—	6	—
Management and related occupations .....	24	22	3 214	13	—	51	13	27	4
Professional specialty occupations .....	180	316	11 996	101	138	324	149	649	154
Engineers and natural scientists .....	57	31	718	—	—	—	—	13	—
Engineers .....	12	24	225	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	14	11	164	—	—	—	—	8	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	21	43	2 388	8	13	81	43	146	9
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	77	161	6 296	74	107	171	84	421	136
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	11	72	4 237	68	92	141	77	393	136
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	256	676	26 142	293	172	781	226	1 583	166
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	9	973	26	13	62	28	164	7
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	99	49	1 390	—	—	35	2	3	—
Sales occupations .....	57	170	7 125	36	80	158	48	518	71
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	12	5	1 303	11	19	54	7	105	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	33	1 800	8	8	24	—	42	8
Other sales occupations .....	45	132	4 022	17	53	80	41	371	63
Cashiers .....	29	62	1 756	6	53	56	36	182	58
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	100	448	16 654	231	79	526	148	898	88
Computer equipment operators .....	—	18	495	7	—	10	9	8	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	8	114	6 147	19	16	213	52	344	40
Financial records processing occupations .....	7	48	2 481	89	8	100	19	112	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	7	8	265	7	—	14	—	36	—
Service occupations .....	126	100	4 877	43	237	234	624	620	289
Private household occupations .....	—	—	257	—	33	13	70	33	49
Protective service occupations .....	—	9	330	—	—	58	60	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	99	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	126	91	4 290	43	204	163	494	587	240
Food service occupations .....	100	25	1 512	28	68	18	214	125	112
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	18	21	202	—	57	29	64	70	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	169	23	5	42	—	36	7
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	31	23	—	17	—	6	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	138	—	—	25	—	30	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	22	33	660	13	14	19	—	50	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	88	—	—	—	—	7	—
Construction trades .....	—	6	94	—	—	3	—	5	—
Precision production occupations .....	22	27	478	13	14	16	—	38	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	32	38	1 493	40	70	66	94	248	175
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	18	23	427	17	45	3	48	137	125
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	4	—	71	—	15	5	—	39	14
Transportation occupations .....	—	—	538	—	4	29	36	31	20
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	—	538	—	4	29	36	31	20
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	10	15	457	23	6	29	8	41	16
Construction laborers .....	—	—	90	—	—	7	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	15	205	—	6	8	—	35	2



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish		Grant Parish		Iberia Parish				Iberville Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 685</b>	<b>1 650</b>	<b>5 417</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>18 853</b>	<b>5 960</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>18 486</b>	<b>6 784</b>	<b>3 967</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 125	235	1 094	80	3 479	737	110	3 369	1 329	473
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	458	44	461	21	1 785	250	63	1 722	653	118
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	42	—	26	—	64	19	—	64	24	11
Management and related occupations .....	152	21	160	6	432	87	3	429	202	26
Professional specialty occupations .....	667	191	633	59	1 694	487	47	1 647	676	355
Engineers and natural scientists .....	32	—	46	—	152	23	—	152	107	13
Engineers .....	17	—	17	—	121	23	—	121	94	13
Health diagnosing occupations .....	20	—	12	—	108	5	13	95	19	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	112	—	124	6	259	43	—	259	162	44
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	376	167	353	49	871	373	21	850	254	256
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	354	140	286	34	759	326	14	745	179	208
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 428	150	1 481	50	5 714	817	116	5 612	2 412	896
Health technologists and technicians .....	44	—	56	2	210	92	—	210	48	65
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	92	22	83	—	400	51	7	393	206	68
Sales occupations .....	742	42	526	9	2 409	304	73	2 348	770	215
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	278	5	211	2	689	73	30	659	184	21
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	150	5	60	—	622	19	14	608	124	25
Other sales occupations .....	314	32	255	7	1 098	212	29	1 081	462	169
Cashiers .....	147	29	88	—	547	120	16	543	225	106
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	550	86	816	39	2 695	370	36	2 661	1 388	548
Computer equipment operators .....	13	—	37	—	77	6	—	77	8	16
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	128	12	255	7	741	69	5	736	392	175
Financial records processing occupations .....	132	13	108	—	482	52	12	470	243	10
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	25	—	44	5	69	42	—	69	48	34
Service occupations .....	550	446	703	236	2 087	1 230	44	2 063	556	1 172
Private household occupations .....	18	50	4	12	64	119	—	64	4	43
Protective service occupations .....	110	9	76	2	306	30	13	299	104	185
Police and firefighters .....	14	—	31	2	139	18	6	139	13	25
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	422	387	623	222	1 717	1 081	31	1 700	448	944
Food service occupations .....	96	140	231	38	746	331	20	735	119	279
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	54	93	121	47	357	368	5	357	73	410
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	672	168	227	34	492	269	21	480	262	60
Farm operators and managers .....	428	34	59	2	211	49	5	206	94	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	219	131	51	26	221	220	11	219	110	60
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	801	183	782	51	3 515	853	119	3 423	1 187	422
Mechanics and repairers .....	301	26	222	14	1 168	188	28	1 140	251	65
Construction trades .....	282	66	290	20	1 056	329	28	1 028	456	234
Precision production occupations .....	107	82	178	17	660	143	33	654	395	122
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 109	468	1 130	201	3 566	2 054	85	3 539	1 038	944
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	272	178	236	105	893	902	30	893	197	199
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	188	80	150	26	714	323	—	714	220	83
Transportation occupations .....	327	76	305	33	836	368	8	831	316	227
Motor vehicle operators .....	304	76	270	33	625	356	8	620	206	201
Material moving equipment operators .....	126	35	152	17	322	103	19	322	75	78
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	196	99	287	20	801	358	28	779	230	357
Construction laborers .....	39	39	123	5	104	71	6	104	69	104
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	47	12	88	9	289	90	7	282	73	84
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 301</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>2 218</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>7 671</b>	<b>2 943</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>7 561</b>	<b>2 759</b>	<b>1 885</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	624	168	628	70	1 585	541	46	1 539	657	331
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	184	25	188	15	576	138	35	541	264	52
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	17	—	4	—	32	14	—	32	—	11
Management and related occupations .....	61	9	91	6	169	61	3	166	117	10
Professional specialty occupations .....	440	143	440	55	1 009	403	11	998	393	279
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	9	—	11	—	—	11	4	—
Engineers .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	6	—	22	—	—	22	13	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	87	—	101	6	193	43	—	193	104	36
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	323	136	276	47	695	325	11	684	223	220
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	306	109	233	32	614	295	4	610	162	181
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	894	87	944	29	3 552	597	68	3 498	1 605	686
Health technologists and technicians .....	44	—	34	2	167	75	—	167	43	58
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	16	—	22	—	103	7	7	96	37	12
Sales occupations .....	347	37	267	—	1 157	234	30	1 139	404	144
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	91	—	66	—	216	46	7	209	53	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	37	5	28	—	115	6	—	115	36	3
Other sales occupations .....	219	32	173	—	826	182	23	815	315	141
Cashiers .....	121	29	74	—	498	111	16	494	165	103
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	487	50	621	27	2 125	281	31	2 096	1 121	472
Computer equipment operators .....	8	—	35	—	38	6	—	38	6	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	122	12	255	6	741	62	5	736	383	173
Financial records processing occupations .....	120	13	105	—	411	52	12	399	241	10
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	24	—	28	2	41	10	—	41	27	24
Service occupations .....	389	332	445	191	1 366	910	24	1 356	362	771
Private household occupations .....	18	50	4	7	64	119	—	64	4	43
Protective service occupations .....	—	6	13	—	21	6	6	21	23	109
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	7	6	6	7	3	20
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	371	276	428	184	1 281	785	18	1 271	335	619
Food service occupations .....	88	122	160	33	577	231	7	573	102	211
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	36	34	42	30	162	196	5	162	21	178
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	76	15	19	—	55	8	—	55	6	1
Farm operators and managers .....	54	7	3	—	19	—	—	19	6	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	22	8	7	—	36	8	—	36	—	1
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	38	74	39	5	177	17	7	177	59	16
Mechanics and repairers .....	4	2	—	—	29	—	—	29	—	2
Construction trades .....	6	2	7	—	20	—	—	20	10	—
Precision production occupations .....	27	70	32	5	120	17	7	120	49	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	280	192	143	78	936	870	18	936	70	80
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	171	112	74	55	658	736	18	658	17	25
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	25	50	40	17	64	69	—	64	6	12
Transportation occupations .....	41	23	21	—	101	51	—	101	27	30
Motor vehicle operators .....	41	23	21	—	99	44	—	99	19	30
Material moving equipment operators .....	14	—	—	—	23	—	—	23	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	29	7	8	6	90	14	—	90	20	13
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	3	5	5	6	19	—	—	19	15	—



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Jackson Parish		Jefferson Parish							Jefferson Davis Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 037</b>	<b>1 239</b>	<b>171 197</b>	<b>27 907</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>4 307</b>	<b>12 652</b>	<b>162 165</b>		<b>8 806</b>	<b>1 539</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	727	204	48 222	4 517	136	1 428	2 690	46 088		1 707	196
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	245	59	23 280	1 640	58	520	1 344	22 269		793	42
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	32	3	793	110	—	24	20	773		56	—
Management and related occupations .....	34	10	7 360	555	16	99	489	6 998		214	7
Professional specialty occupations .....	482	145	24 942	2 877	78	908	1 346	23 819		914	154
Engineers and natural scientists .....	23	—	4 862	160	27	270	351	4 590		56	9
Engineers .....	16	—	2 911	120	7	207	218	2 760		42	9
Health diagnosing occupations .....	6	—	1 852	58	12	206	164	1 721		33	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	75	7	4 088	437	20	157	158	3 954		161	8
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	259	99	8 416	1 626	14	156	376	8 096		475	123
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	199	78	6 404	1 324	3	49	292	6 161		434	107
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 061	154	68 856	8 230	203	1 171	4 635	65 385		2 606	129
Health technologists and technicians .....	76	24	2 683	561	9	72	217	2 528		125	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	63	3	4 323	415	1	98	293	4 117		149	12
Sales occupations .....	379	54	27 188	3 103	96	620	1 890	25 826		1 169	55
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	90	3	6 602	534	34	174	400	6 295		361	10
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	52	7	8 616	318	17	59	511	8 263		141	—
Other sales occupations .....	237	44	11 970	2 251	45	387	979	11 268		667	45
Cashiers .....	113	22	4 044	1 478	20	209	465	3 741		297	26
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	543	73	34 662	4 151	97	381	2 235	32 914		1 163	62
Computer equipment operators .....	21	—	1 139	129	—	36	84	1 062		32	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	170	37	9 942	847	6	70	480	9 540		386	2
Financial records processing occupations .....	79	2	4 229	350	23	45	312	3 965		199	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	16	5	1 306	533	19	31	52	1 283		41	—
Service occupations .....	503	311	16 581	6 675	80	680	2 028	15 318		888	489
Private household occupations .....	—	68	319	289	6	—	226	176		54	46
Protective service occupations .....	109	20	3 733	772	19	24	113	3 620		69	19
Police and firefighters .....	24	10	1 558	149	—	6	33	1 525		45	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	394	223	12 529	5 614	55	656	1 689	11 522		765	424
Food service occupations .....	158	58	6 018	2 090	29	504	746	5 577		316	184
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	77	78	1 972	1 792	5	101	422	1 740		204	124
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	143	52	1 383	503	14	102	78	1 333		601	71
Farm operators and managers .....	32	—	82	13	—	—	—	82		336	11
Farm workers and related occupations .....	38	22	907	444	14	6	55	872		232	59
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	727	135	19 478	2 481	164	432	1 592	18 385		1 559	173
Mechanics and repairers .....	275	43	7 135	816	82	130	493	6 767		418	42
Construction trades .....	257	35	7 209	938	41	109	617	6 794		413	65
Precision production occupations .....	180	57	4 605	681	32	168	450	4 306		304	39
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	876	383	16 677	5 501	85	494	1 629	15 656		1 445	481
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	332	126	2 516	1 081	—	152	405	2 246		180	148
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	81	12	2 754	622	14	96	246	2 582		122	74
Transportation occupations .....	157	84	5 513	1 963	40	63	448	5 244		552	76
Motor vehicle operators .....	143	84	4 024	1 780	24	63	358	3 820		442	76
Material moving equipment operators .....	122	59	978	399	16	—	32	959		176	39
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	184	102	4 916	1 436	15	183	498	4 625		415	144
Construction laborers .....	22	10	831	216	9	7	72	787		150	77
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	63	47	1 832	451	6	49	251	1 678		84	21
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 560</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>77 269</b>	<b>14 423</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>1 706</b>	<b>5 864</b>	<b>73 008</b>		<b>3 437</b>	<b>707</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	435	158	22 705	3 035	73	520	1 179	21 793		892	120
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	119	42	9 202	840	16	185	526	8 832		306	16
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	19	3	371	54	—	17	—	371		29	—
Management and related occupations .....	19	8	3 491	352	6	55	214	3 348		100	2
Professional specialty occupations .....	316	116	13 503	2 195	57	335	653	12 961		586	104
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	713	42	6	31	43	686		7	—
Engineers .....	—	—	204	14	—	14	16	199		7	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	306	15	12	38	31	292		—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	65	7	3 466	402	20	139	120	3 370		116	2
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	207	93	6 683	1 323	14	63	283	6 439		379	88
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	176	76	5 476	1 116	3	42	247	5 268		341	88
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	744	122	42 658	6 141	137	680	3 055	40 328		1 713	94
Health technologists and technicians .....	62	24	2 245	523	9	21	170	2 105		120	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	9	3	1 321	116	—	39	121	1 250		16	2
Sales occupations .....	203	34	11 848	2 384	56	370	1 070	11 092		655	49
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	37	—	1 763	264	21	67	145	1 655		79	8
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	22	7	2 410	173	5	26	249	2 250		58	—
Other sales occupations .....	144	27	7 675	1 947	30	277	676	7 187		518	41
Cashiers .....	92	14	3 249	1 376	14	171	371	3 017		297	26
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	470	61	27 244	3 118	72	250	1 694	25 881		922	43
Computer equipment operators .....	19	—	734	96	—	6	60	681		25	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	164	37	9 792	829	6	61	480	9 390		374	2
Financial records processing occupations .....	77	2	3 721	324	23	38	266	3 503		161	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	9	5	352	183	—	11	8	344		—	—
Service occupations .....	269	275	8 338	4 211	32	296	1 139	7 606		605	323
Private household occupations .....	—	68	304	257	6	—	218	161		54	46
Protective service occupations .....	7	19	444	150	—	13	9	435		—	—
Police and firefighters .....	7	10	96	7	—	—	—	96		—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	262	188	7 590	3 804	26	283	912	7 010		551	277
Food service occupations .....	110	47	3 267	1 213	5	202	312	3 061		257	137
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	9	60	601	1 113	—	36	167	480		62	38
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	4	—	200	78	7	—	15	185		41	3
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	10		7	3
Farm workers and related occupations .....	4	—	179	78	7	—	15	164		34	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	21	9	1 199	160	16	69	157	1 105		58	13
Mechanics and repairers .....	7	4	246	46	16	5	10	236		11	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	120	37	—	—	16	120		6	—
Precision production occupations .....	14	5	787	77	—	64	131	703		41	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	87	79	2 169	798	9	141	319	1 991		128	154
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	37	21	670	319	—	71	169	556		43	117
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	23	6	234	100	—	9	43	223		9	25
Transportation occupations .....	10	11	465	146	9	—	9	465		52	2
Motor vehicle operators .....	10	11	421	128	9	—	9	421		52	2
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	7	27	7	—	—	—	27		—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	17	34	773	226	—	61	98	720		24	10
Construction laborers .....	—	—	11	4	—	—	—	11		—	4
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	6	16	334	90	—	23	69	306		12	—



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lafayette Parish					Lafourche Parish				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>58 849</b>	<b>12 335</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>58 087</b>	<b>28 655</b>	<b>2 834</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>28 300</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	18 205	1 779	226	281	17 978	5 752	323	28	84	5 688
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	7 707	707	48	125	7 598	2 295	107	16	40	2 265
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	237	21	—	11	226	54	10	—	—	54
Management and related occupations .....	2 035	203	7	19	2 016	571	37	—	7	564
Professional specialty occupations .....	10 498	1 072	178	156	10 380	3 457	216	12	44	3 423
Engineers and natural scientists .....	2 251	44	37	37	2 228	369	—	10	—	369
Engineers .....	1 363	36	28	37	1 340	292	—	10	—	292
Health diagnosing occupations .....	602	40	21	8	594	174	—	—	—	174
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	1 277	169	—	—	1 277	548	22	—	10	538
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	3 942	567	120	41	3 906	1 833	147	2	30	1 813
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	2 498	459	37	21	2 482	1 426	106	2	26	1 406
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	21 799	2 964	261	442	21 452	7 617	430	76	98	7 519
Health technologists and technicians .....	827	232	8	6	821	313	60	—	—	313
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	1 946	169	25	49	1 911	514	32	10	11	503
Sales occupations .....	9 982	1 221	116	218	9 807	3 057	193	18	28	3 029
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	2 367	249	14	42	2 336	883	18	11	7	876
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	3 299	100	13	85	3 228	597	16	—	9	588
Other sales occupations .....	4 316	872	89	91	4 243	1 577	159	7	12	1 565
Cashiers .....	1 604	596	53	26	1 578	860	63	7	—	860
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	9 044	1 342	112	169	8 913	3 733	145	48	59	3 674
Computer equipment operators .....	212	43	16	18	199	115	10	—	—	115
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	2 905	272	24	26	2 885	1 160	26	23	—	1 160
Financial records processing occupations .....	1 396	83	—	9	1 387	412	16	—	19	393
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	366	104	18	—	366	156	8	—	21	135
Service occupations .....	5 534	3 925	79	123	5 478	2 728	917	74	91	2 658
Private household occupations .....	199	449	—	24	199	72	50	17	—	72
Protective service occupations .....	941	182	—	4	937	308	26	6	12	296
Police and firefighters .....	361	85	—	4	357	118	—	—	12	106
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	4 394	3 294	79	95	4 342	2 348	841	51	79	2 290
Food service occupations .....	2 055	1 229	60	48	2 037	1 054	304	27	45	1 015
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	686	1 203	7	6	680	483	212	12	19	464
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	819	144	—	—	819	886	54	48	—	886
Farm operators and managers .....	235	4	—	—	235	183	—	—	—	183
Farm workers and related occupations .....	540	140	—	—	540	302	47	—	—	302
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	6 769	1 097	66	106	6 696	5 562	425	67	106	5 483
Mechanics and repairers .....	2 551	328	34	45	2 528	1 516	62	6	36	1 487
Construction trades .....	1 533	340	9	22	1 517	1 949	184	24	45	1 924
Precision production occupations .....	1 449	261	18	29	1 425	1 213	93	21	25	1 188
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	5 723	2 426	9	68	5 664	6 110	685	161	47	6 066
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	846	604	—	17	833	567	119	13	—	567
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	804	237	5	5	804	1 384	136	21	16	1 368
Transportation occupations .....	2 136	716	—	12	2 124	2 396	156	92	16	2 383
Motor vehicle operators .....	1 906	665	—	12	1 894	855	144	14	13	842
Material moving equipment operators .....	324	120	—	5	319	496	33	5	5	491
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1 613	749	4	29	1 584	1 267	241	30	10	1 257
Construction laborers .....	222	158	—	—	222	201	59	15	7	194
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	592	253	—	26	566	439	55	9	2	437
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>24 823</b>	<b>6 202</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>24 522</b>	<b>10 533</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>10 382</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	8 016	1 021	63	110	7 903	2 935	250	11	36	2 903
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	2 842	317	5	26	2 816	829	68	9	8	821
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	87	17	—	—	87	15	—	—	—	15
Management and related occupations .....	905	99	—	6	899	264	22	—	—	264
Professional specialty occupations .....	5 174	704	58	84	5 114	2 106	182	2	28	2 082
Engineers and natural scientists .....	232	8	—	—	232	14	—	—	—	14
Engineers .....	99	—	—	—	99	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	47	6	—	—	47	21	—	—	—	21
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	1 072	154	—	—	1 072	439	22	—	10	429
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	2 885	435	58	33	2 857	1 382	122	2	18	1 368
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	2 140	376	37	21	2 124	1 124	81	2	14	1 110
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	12 560	1 984	168	186	12 397	5 035	285	55	55	4 980
Health technologists and technicians .....	569	205	8	—	569	255	43	—	—	255
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	397	57	6	—	397	134	—	10	—	134
Sales occupations .....	4 392	783	86	77	4 332	1 721	118	7	28	1 693
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	654	123	14	7	647	297	13	—	7	290
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	852	21	13	13	846	183	—	—	9	174
Other sales occupations .....	2 886	639	59	57	2 839	1 241	105	7	12	1 229
Cashiers .....	1 386	474	29	26	1 360	783	49	7	—	783
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	7 202	939	68	109	7 099	2 925	124	38	27	2 898
Computer equipment operators .....	107	—	3	13	94	83	10	—	—	83
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	2 896	272	24	26	2 876	1 154	26	23	—	1 154
Financial records processing occupations .....	1 202	83	—	—	1 202	328	16	—	19	309
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	142	38	18	—	142	62	—	—	8	54
Service occupations .....	3 054	2 517	53	95	3 009	1 735	666	54	46	1 689
Private household occupations .....	189	437	—	24	189	72	50	15	—	72
Protective service occupations .....	83	33	—	—	83	6	10	—	—	6
Police and firefighters .....	3	13	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	2 782	2 047	53	71	2 737	1 657	606	39	46	1 611
Food service occupations .....	1 208	748	38	24	1 197	743	209	15	39	704
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	222	601	7	6	216	193	94	12	7	186
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	88	—	—	—	88	70	—	—	—	70
Farm operators and managers .....	18	—	—	—	18	17	—	—	—	17
Farm workers and related occupations .....	66	—	—	—	66	30	—	—	—	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	317	142	13	7	310	200	22	21	6	194
Mechanics and repairers .....	63	12	—	—	63	15	—	—	—	15
Construction trades .....	26	—	—	—	26	43	—	—	6	37
Precision production occupations .....	214	125	13	7	207	127	22	21	—	127
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	788	538	4	4	788	558	150	3	12	546
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	294	351	—	4	294	90	44	3	—	90
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	137	88	—	—	137	6	10	—	—	6
Transportation occupations .....	195	24	—	—	195	218	17	—	11	207
Motor vehicle operators .....	186	24	—	—	186	192	11	—	11	181
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	162	75	4	—	162	231	79	—	1	230
Construction laborers .....	12	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	12
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	66	53	—	—	66	124	5	—	—	124



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	La Salle Parish		Lincoln Parish		Livingston Parish		Madison Parish		Morehouse Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 482</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>10 629</b>	<b>4 866</b>	<b>27 486</b>	<b>1 106</b>	<b>2 085</b>	<b>1 671</b>	<b>7 166</b>	<b>3 177</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	856	39	3 510	1 023	5 168	163	402	214	1 420	403
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	341	10	1 497	297	2 789	73	159	70	715	101
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	4	—	69	5	108	—	8	—	55	6
Management and related occupations .....	81	8	387	39	860	27	79	9	158	27
Professional specialty occupations .....	515	29	2 013	726	2 379	90	243	144	705	302
Engineers and natural scientists .....	80	—	168	11	303	—	19	6	69	—
Engineers .....	40	—	58	—	88	—	9	6	33	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	10	—	88	—	59	9	—	—	40	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	83	3	195	25	340	7	59	7	176	23
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	271	9	1 101	612	1 158	48	135	113	288	241
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	249	—	454	282	980	48	115	113	250	203
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 272	42	3 667	1 287	8 152	165	691	316	2 011	355
Health technologists and technicians .....	109	5	66	46	232	16	5	31	185	13
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	60	—	292	40	701	2	50	—	112	47
Sales occupations .....	540	29	1 477	352	3 032	46	302	144	740	115
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	218	8	441	20	805	18	63	23	223	15
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	57	—	353	60	698	—	73	23	149	29
Other sales occupations .....	265	21	683	272	1 529	28	166	98	368	71
Cashiers .....	139	7	263	215	837	14	89	71	165	46
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	563	8	1 832	849	4 187	101	334	141	974	180
Computer equipment operators .....	5	—	28	17	152	10	6	—	34	4
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	177	8	665	239	1 187	47	110	29	265	48
Financial records processing occupations .....	90	—	270	44	556	—	71	9	147	6
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	19	—	87	24	140	—	24	20	71	3
Service occupations .....	572	123	955	1 280	3 011	272	151	423	715	777
Private household occupations .....	20	13	28	94	136	7	14	29	32	49
Protective service occupations .....	62	—	165	49	616	29	27	14	162	72
Police and firefighters .....	10	—	96	21	234	16	23	—	111	27
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	490	110	762	1 137	2 259	236	110	380	521	656
Food service occupations .....	188	2	220	422	801	113	56	152	196	211
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	128	67	230	399	515	70	35	80	77	191
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	179	22	331	143	403	64	309	133	480	256
Farm operators and managers .....	50	—	92	6	94	—	187	14	294	38
Farm workers and related occupations .....	27	5	209	74	274	40	119	114	161	206
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	750	21	1 010	246	5 996	156	231	172	1 126	237
Mechanics and repairers .....	170	18	433	61	1 616	18	111	43	365	84
Construction trades .....	199	—	322	121	3 022	113	92	65	390	86
Precision production occupations .....	122	—	212	59	1 273	25	19	51	371	61
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	853	181	1 156	887	4 756	286	301	413	1 414	1 149
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	180	75	188	324	704	17	72	126	452	583
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	84	18	167	103	691	36	58	40	244	111
Transportation occupations .....	225	11	421	242	1 410	157	95	72	313	130
Motor vehicle operators .....	174	11	391	239	1 258	157	74	72	308	130
Material moving equipment operators .....	211	14	125	32	536	18	39	20	91	67
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	153	63	255	186	1 415	58	37	155	314	258
Construction laborers .....	7	21	51	22	443	8	7	37	59	26
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	70	6	49	82	399	32	4	43	71	46
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 955</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>4 562</b>	<b>2 643</b>	<b>11 130</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>2 964</b>	<b>1 699</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	464	39	1 553	595	2 804	110	233	171	705	295
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	141	10	504	135	1 239	46	65	40	272	52
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	26	5	56	—	8	—	32	—
Management and related occupations .....	53	8	203	38	516	27	23	9	60	15
Professional specialty occupations .....	323	29	1 049	460	1 565	64	168	131	433	243
Engineers and natural scientists .....	9	—	11	—	81	—	2	6	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	6	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	14	—	10	9	—	—	6	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	78	3	169	25	257	7	49	7	154	23
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	213	9	660	401	986	48	100	100	228	198
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	191	—	391	231	870	48	92	100	208	176
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	935	42	2 342	974	5 538	125	439	251	1 375	261
Health technologists and technicians .....	90	5	56	46	184	16	5	31	160	13
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	11	—	78	29	150	2	5	—	29	15
Sales occupations .....	348	29	681	217	1 697	32	146	111	370	97
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	109	8	148	5	250	4	30	7	59	15
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	34	—	116	38	281	—	2	17	52	25
Other sales occupations .....	205	21	417	174	1 166	28	114	87	259	57
Cashiers .....	125	7	190	140	772	14	76	67	121	42
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	486	8	1 527	682	3 507	75	283	109	816	136
Computer equipment operators .....	3	—	7	3	101	10	6	—	22	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	177	8	644	233	1 164	47	109	29	265	48
Financial records processing occupations .....	75	—	246	44	539	—	71	9	147	6
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	19	—	61	7	74	—	—	6	36	—
Service occupations .....	408	99	439	841	1 874	210	90	296	478	599
Private household occupations .....	20	13	20	94	136	7	12	29	32	49
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	18	82	13	—	7	12	25
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	6	21	—	—	—	6	6
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	388	86	419	729	1 656	190	78	260	434	525
Food service occupations .....	157	2	99	296	571	86	56	108	173	195
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	75	43	73	203	220	51	3	42	27	90
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	23	5	68	17	76	14	17	4	7	30
Farm operators and managers .....	12	—	19	—	42	—	7	4	—	4
Farm workers and related occupations .....	9	5	49	17	34	14	10	—	7	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	36	—	43	46	201	10	5	38	66	13
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	19	4	28	—	—	6	—	1
Construction trades .....	7	—	7	11	74	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	19	—	17	31	87	10	5	32	66	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	89	55	117	170	637	35	44	124	333	501
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	40	31	30	89	134	15	13	82	188	326
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	9	—	23	57	18	—	20	20	71	59
Transportation occupations .....	26	—	26	7	281	—	6	11	47	43
Motor vehicle operators .....	26	—	26	7	281	—	6	11	47	43
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	8	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	14	24	38	13	204	20	5	11	19	62
Construction laborers .....	—	—	7	—	8	—	—	5	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	9	6	8	4	118	12	1	—	2	6



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Natchitoches Parish		Orleans Parish					Ouachita Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>8 935</b>	<b>3 455</b>	<b>81 301</b>	<b>99 350</b>	<b>2 848</b>	<b>6 935</b>	<b>77 352</b>	<b>44 944</b>	<b>12 508</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2 439	1 385	36 238	19 578	562	1 657	35 079	12 757	2 013
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	832	116	13 341	7 229	119	679	12 853	5 556	526
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	36	11	469	653	—	11	463	172	28
Management and related occupations .....	189	19	4 136	2 479	34	253	3 956	1 594	60
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 607	269	22 897	12 349	443	978	22 226	7 201	1 487
Engineers and natural scientists .....	137	20	3 373	585	111	143	3 258	797	32
Engineers .....	67	10	1 676	342	68	107	1 592	474	16
Health diagnosing occupations .....	57	—	2 178	217	76	97	2 113	429	26
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	93	32	2 351	2 070	53	97	2 292	1 259	181
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	1 008	202	6 557	7 127	145	316	6 363	2 912	982
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	760	185	3 227	5 736	34	130	3 154	1 830	846
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 902	607	26 744	29 650	752	1 699	25 713	16 675	2 835
Health technologists and technicians .....	105	24	979	1 989	44	76	941	949	148
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	193	17	2 173	1 139	92	78	2 124	1 120	64
Sales occupations .....	1 186	264	10 596	8 853	236	707	10 166	7 066	1 064
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	319	44	2 350	1 321	55	216	2 225	1 731	185
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	232	22	3 786	1 115	17	109	3 707	1 957	111
Other sales occupations .....	635	198	4 460	6 417	164	382	4 234	3 378	768
Cashiers .....	293	159	1 321	3 863	124	167	1 218	1 249	480
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 418	302	12 996	17 669	380	838	12 482	7 540	1 559
Computer equipment operators .....	45	15	468	601	9	23	452	226	62
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	499	84	3 958	2 998	48	177	3 843	2 239	249
Financial records processing occupations .....	95	—	1 680	1 254	40	101	1 617	1 050	47
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	61	24	305	2 360	13	35	288	388	101
Service occupations .....	879	918	8 206	26 183	565	1 573	7 443	4 429	4 011
Private household occupations .....	18	81	279	1 910	—	300	148	87	396
Protective service occupations .....	194	49	1 433	3 213	6	34	1 405	853	256
Police and firefighters .....	75	39	601	588	6	9	592	327	110
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	667	788	6 494	21 060	559	1 239	5 890	3 489	3 359
Food service occupations .....	256	326	3 550	7 754	397	498	3 309	1 758	1 404
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	176	288	942	6 929	71	428	742	773	934
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	378	206	643	1 114	129	88	605	580	236
Farm operators and managers .....	177	55	144	13	—	20	124	179	24
Farm workers and related occupations .....	116	136	386	1 056	34	53	368	367	199
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 173	421	5 104	7 221	367	905	4 614	5 500	788
Mechanics and repairers .....	464	82	1 538	2 029	88	235	1 434	1 889	283
Construction trades .....	411	156	2 020	2 860	166	362	1 816	2 187	268
Precision production occupations .....	205	166	1 303	2 202	105	273	1 128	1 268	237
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 164	918	4 366	15 604	473	1 013	3 898	5 003	2 625
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	285	189	762	3 059	225	303	595	1 380	814
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	95	77	641	1 103	64	88	582	609	333
Transportation occupations .....	412	181	1 505	5 440	59	266	1 418	1 495	637
Motor vehicle operators .....	376	165	1 021	5 150	59	202	948	1 399	616
Material moving equipment operators .....	128	80	227	1 060	11	56	183	333	107
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	244	391	1 231	4 942	114	300	1 120	1 186	734
Construction laborers .....	65	57	214	905	12	67	189	270	75
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	105	77	433	1 804	18	94	389	405	230
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 838</b>	<b>1 778</b>	<b>36 870</b>	<b>53 854</b>	<b>1 192</b>	<b>3 273</b>	<b>35 002</b>	<b>20 240</b>	<b>6 981</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 179	269	15 709	12 913	198	774	15 169	6 266	1 440
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	280	68	5 374	3 974	57	374	5 123	2 225	288
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	14	11	140	388	—	6	134	81	20
Management and related occupations .....	53	13	1 906	1 540	24	163	1 804	835	28
Professional specialty occupations .....	899	201	10 335	8 939	141	400	10 404	4 041	1 152
Engineers and natural scientists .....	8	4	681	227	33	42	648	106	16
Engineers .....	—	—	199	118	—	27	181	17	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	8	—	395	52	5	23	384	54	11
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	79	26	1 894	1 870	26	65	1 857	965	164
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	698	156	4 261	5 476	49	171	4 124	2 237	805
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	585	145	2 603	4 614	19	83	2 539	1 625	705
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 899	419	16 042	21 601	494	1 059	15 398	10 223	2 103
Health technologists and technicians .....	97	24	733	1 712	30	34	715	754	133
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	52	7	751	464	32	21	746	329	58
Sales occupations .....	647	187	4 784	6 242	108	414	4 529	2 937	746
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	100	26	857	653	—	110	796	463	79
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	48	2	1 210	569	—	40	1 181	480	41
Other sales occupations .....	499	159	2 717	5 020	108	264	2 552	1 994	626
Cashiers .....	263	145	921	3 244	78	140	834	915	435
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 103	201	9 774	13 183	324	590	9 408	6 203	1 166
Computer equipment operators .....	34	—	316	411	9	16	300	139	26
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	494	79	3 769	2 939	48	165	3 666	2 239	238
Financial records processing occupations .....	79	—	1 246	1 051	30	93	1 191	966	39
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	37	6	86	775	9	11	86	138	38
Service occupations .....	454	657	3 956	15 334	260	969	3 519	2 487	2 654
Private household occupations .....	18	81	239	1 857	—	300	108	72	382
Protective service occupations .....	25	14	192	667	—	—	192	151	45
Police and firefighters .....	—	12	55	58	—	—	55	28	26
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	411	562	3 525	12 810	260	669	3 219	2 264	2 227
Food service occupations .....	167	254	1 748	3 828	198	204	1 628	941	936
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	38	142	277	3 735	20	225	222	223	445
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	32	33	108	204	6	7	101	90	4
Farm operators and managers .....	25	—	7	—	—	7	—	21	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	7	33	97	190	6	—	97	69	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	77	113	372	926	53	165	285	254	123
Mechanics and repairers .....	8	—	49	163	—	27	49	55	35
Construction trades .....	16	8	74	108	27	12	68	50	13
Precision production occupations .....	50	105	242	655	26	119	168	149	75
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	197	287	683	2 876	181	299	530	920	657
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	74	65	358	1 114	226	235	531	233	299
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	10	54	98	269	25	17	83	130	160
Transportation occupations .....	72	18	52	374	—	13	52	269	79
Motor vehicle operators .....	72	18	52	369	—	7	52	269	79
Material moving equipment operators .....	7	11	10	71	—	—	10	15	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	34	139	165	631	42	43	150	183	119
Construction laborers .....	8	6	22	49	—	19	11	27	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	11	12	111	206	8	19	107	60	46



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Ouachita Parish—Con.		Plaquemines Parish		Pointe Coupee Parish		Rapides Parish			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>451</b>	<b>44 653</b>	<b>7 418</b>	<b>1 531</b>	<b>5 271</b>	<b>2 360</b>	<b>37 560</b>	<b>10 628</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>37 153</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	69	12 719	1 477	181	936	235	10 309	1 812	131	10 201
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	37	5 540	774	88	408	51	4 240	627	67	4 176
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	172	27	—	46	3	240	25	—	240
Management and related occupations .....	—	1 594	158	48	101	6	1 019	233	4	1 015
Professional specialty occupations .....	32	7 179	703	93	528	184	6 069	1 185	64	6 025
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	797	74	8	74	5	496	71	—	496
Engineers .....	—	474	40	—	55	—	217	57	—	217
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	429	24	—	21	—	328	6	7	321
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	—	1 259	91	14	99	6	1 254	197	15	1 248
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	—	2 912	334	64	244	155	2 679	720	27	2 663
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	—	1 830	272	46	205	147	1 975	583	19	1 967
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	116	16 597	2 178	268	1 626	481	13 401	2 156	166	13 271
Health technologists and technicians .....	6	943	125	—	64	50	849	224	10	839
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	1 120	253	8	161	21	820	72	9	811
Sales occupations .....	52	7 028	782	79	548	183	5 861	799	92	5 782
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	18	1 722	208	—	150	58	1 502	112	6	1 502
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	10	1 947	196	8	110	4	1 391	65	9	1 382
Other sales occupations .....	24	3 359	378	71	288	121	2 968	622	77	2 898
Cashiers .....	12	1 237	224	71	168	88	1 309	364	46	1 263
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	58	7 506	1 018	181	853	227	5 871	1 061	55	5 839
Computer equipment operators .....	—	226	60	—	34	—	226	36	—	226
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	26	2 227	360	49	241	34	2 076	165	6	2 070
Financial records processing occupations .....	6	1 044	125	19	129	9	573	89	—	573
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	388	16	14	36	—	253	73	8	245
Service occupations .....	47	4 407	790	272	562	643	4 645	3 753	96	4 578
Private household occupations .....	—	87	33	36	64	69	153	333	10	143
Protective service occupations .....	8	853	176	26	114	62	924	222	15	917
Police and firefighters .....	—	327	37	—	45	—	446	93	8	446
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	39	3 467	581	210	384	512	3 568	3 198	71	3 518
Food service occupations .....	—	1 398	248	83	120	194	1 221	926	30	1 206
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	17	773	170	75	101	143	661	963	11	650
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	28	552	493	153	409	94	1 058	199	40	1 023
Farm operators and managers .....	15	164	26	6	270	—	349	23	—	349
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	367	122	45	132	88	535	140	33	507
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	143	5 412	1 288	202	970	299	4 194	866	53	4 164
Mechanics and repairers .....	11	1 878	434	67	258	52	1 534	214	13	1 525
Construction trades .....	84	2 135	351	77	415	131	1 523	382	18	1 515
Precision production occupations .....	48	1 243	333	30	293	108	877	249	13	864
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	48	4 966	1 192	455	768	608	3 953	1 842	80	3 916
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	11	1 380	83	39	161	78	653	396	39	643
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	9	600	178	44	204	51	457	237	—	457
Transportation occupations .....	20	1 475	347	179	180	128	1 364	546	2	1 362
Motor vehicle operators .....	12	1 387	184	145	156	128	1 248	546	2	1 246
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	333	139	53	72	98	362	73	18	344
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	8	1 178	445	140	151	253	1 117	590	21	1 110
Construction laborers .....	—	270	97	49	66	82	273	118	7	266
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	8	397	107	18	35	63	382	183	6	382
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>179</b>	<b>20 141</b>	<b>2 703</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>1 964</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>17 046</b>	<b>5 766</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>16 833</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	30	6 250	684	91	515	173	5 263	1 301	73	5 202
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	25	2 214	254	32	181	26	1 655	371	32	1 623
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	81	8	—	25	3	76	7	—	76
Management and related occupations .....	—	835	66	32	25	6	522	152	4	518
Professional specialty occupations .....	5	4 036	430	59	334	147	3 608	930	41	3 579
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	106	6	—	11	5	63	26	—	63
Engineers .....	—	17	6	—	—	—	—	26	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	54	10	—	6	—	42	—	—	42
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	—	965	71	7	94	6	1 027	177	13	1 021
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	—	2 237	272	52	193	118	2 046	629	13	2 038
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	—	1 625	218	38	161	110	1 611	513	13	1 603
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	84	10 168	1 343	206	1 009	315	8 370	1 455	120	8 275
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	754	117	—	43	50	669	177	10	659
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	329	57	—	8	8	169	21	3	166
Sales occupations .....	26	2 916	403	71	248	107	2 748	590	67	2 688
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	9	454	51	—	19	7	446	54	—	446
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	480	45	—	29	4	394	29	9	385
Other sales occupations .....	17	1 982	307	71	200	96	1 908	507	58	1 857
Cashiers .....	12	903	220	71	140	63	1 061	298	38	1 023
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	58	6 169	766	135	710	150	4 784	667	40	4 762
Computer equipment operators .....	—	139	44	—	25	—	172	30	—	172
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	26	2 227	345	49	241	34	2 052	165	6	2 046
Financial records processing occupations .....	6	960	108	12	122	9	518	77	—	518
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	138	9	7	36	—	114	19	—	114
Service occupations .....	25	2 479	480	222	351	490	2 583	2 451	71	2 533
Private household occupations .....	—	72	27	36	64	69	144	325	10	134
Protective service occupations .....	—	151	13	15	14	35	57	24	—	57
Police and firefighters .....	—	28	—	—	7	—	11	9	—	11
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	25	2 256	440	171	273	386	2 382	2 102	61	2 342
Food service occupations .....	—	941	185	83	94	180	829	639	30	814
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	17	223	100	41	28	56	158	479	1	157
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	90	33	6	26	16	118	7	2	118
Farm operators and managers .....	—	21	—	—	13	—	28	—	—	28
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	69	11	6	13	16	81	—	2	81
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	15	248	36	14	16	14	188	109	7	181
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	55	7	—	—	—	31	25	—	31
Construction trades .....	6	44	—	—	—	—	19	19	—	19
Precision production occupations .....	9	149	29	8	16	14	138	65	7	131
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	25	906	127	68	47	49	524	443	28	524
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	11	323	17	20	4	32	175	231	14	175
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	130	—	20	—	—	57	134	—	57
Transportation occupations .....	6	263	50	7	24	10	120	46	—	120
Motor vehicle operators .....	6	263	34	7	24	10	120	46	—	120
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	15	—	—	—	2	5	—	—	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	8	175	60	21	19	5	167	32	14	167
Construction laborers .....	—	27	5	8	—	—	8	—	—	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	8	52	33	—	16	5	97	14	6	97



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Red River Parish		Richland Parish		Sabine Parish				St. Bernard Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 210</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>5 189</b>	<b>1 812</b>	<b>6 324</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>5 983</b>	<b>26 439</b>	<b>961</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	427	86	1 033	224	1 271	92	52	1 234	4 601	141
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	198	9	388	32	515	25	10	505	2 519	71
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	20	—	2	—	24	3	4	20	120	—
Management and related occupations .....	57	—	121	—	150	—	—	150	844	19
Professional specialty occupations .....	229	77	645	192	756	67	42	729	2 082	70
Engineers and natural scientists .....	20	4	37	—	55	—	—	55	359	5
Engineers .....	6	4	31	—	25	—	—	25	160	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	4	—	29	—	15	—	—	15	79	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	38	2	95	18	126	9	—	126	382	22
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	119	68	341	122	441	56	37	419	854	32
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	105	68	321	116	399	56	37	377	735	20
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	639	91	1 505	293	1 534	115	35	1 503	10 718	140
Health technologists and technicians .....	40	10	77	—	65	—	—	65	347	14
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	32	—	75	7	62	8	—	62	705	10
Sales occupations .....	296	29	669	101	660	59	33	631	3 433	29
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	78	—	198	33	206	2	16	194	759	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	63	—	204	—	124	6	—	124	777	—
Other sales occupations .....	155	29	267	68	330	51	17	313	1 897	29
Cashiers .....	85	14	102	43	161	51	7	154	929	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	271	52	684	185	747	48	2	745	6 233	87
Computer equipment operators .....	3	—	21	17	25	—	—	25	144	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	80	5	223	25	173	10	—	173	1 813	6
Financial records processing occupations .....	41	2	188	—	137	—	2	135	830	13
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	12	—	30	7	34	—	—	34	303	5
Service occupations .....	178	254	517	505	666	253	49	648	2 875	318
Private household occupations .....	—	16	7	91	11	24	6	11	51	9
Protective service occupations .....	51	14	113	22	93	11	—	93	750	21
Police and firefighters .....	25	4	61	—	45	11	—	45	259	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	127	224	397	392	562	218	43	544	2 074	288
Food service occupations .....	5	58	114	138	132	77	15	128	904	49
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	44	88	71	83	218	76	28	204	473	127
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	101	37	575	177	395	59	55	340	279	9
Farm operators and managers .....	38	8	318	30	108	—	—	108	5	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	33	29	255	147	84	25	7	77	103	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	399	118	780	142	1 004	82	59	963	4 399	116
Mechanics and repairers .....	126	26	276	43	329	51	32	309	1 439	55
Construction trades .....	109	26	281	52	210	9	8	208	1 681	36
Precision production occupations .....	145	58	172	47	198	20	—	198	1 223	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	466	325	779	471	1 454	326	195	1 295	3 567	237
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	111	87	187	172	352	122	41	315	535	38
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	104	76	89	73	171	52	30	143	603	31
Transportation occupations .....	106	29	183	85	400	74	57	364	1 271	92
Motor vehicle operators .....	104	29	161	85	357	74	52	326	1 054	92
Material moving equipment operators .....	33	44	79	15	184	14	30	163	305	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	112	89	241	126	347	64	37	310	853	76
Construction laborers .....	32	12	57	29	96	3	—	96	139	35
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	49	45	101	30	136	27	22	114	315	17
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>901</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>2 209</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>2 524</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>2 424</b>	<b>11 906</b>	<b>563</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	204	63	569	145	746	65	46	713	2 489	123
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	69	1	159	1	214	7	6	208	1 188	61
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	3	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	42	—
Management and related occupations .....	19	—	62	—	72	—	—	72	465	19
Professional specialty occupations .....	135	62	410	144	532	58	40	505	1 301	62
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	5
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	15	2	67	18	99	9	—	99	325	22
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	100	57	296	91	370	47	35	348	695	24
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	94	57	276	85	328	47	35	306	614	20
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	461	64	975	222	1 045	97	21	1 028	7 332	110
Health technologists and technicians .....	25	10	64	—	58	—	—	58	329	14
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	15	—	14	—	16	—	—	16	197	—
Sales occupations .....	167	16	282	91	335	57	19	320	1 770	29
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	31	—	75	33	66	—	10	60	298	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	27	—	61	—	30	6	—	30	195	—
Other sales occupations .....	109	16	146	58	239	51	9	230	1 277	29
Cashiers .....	74	14	95	33	129	51	7	122	787	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	254	38	615	131	636	40	2	634	5 036	67
Computer equipment operators .....	1	—	11	17	25	—	—	25	77	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	80	5	223	25	173	10	—	173	1 795	6
Financial records processing occupations .....	41	2	188	—	126	—	2	124	730	7
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	12	—	16	7	16	—	—	16	99	—
Service occupations .....	104	193	346	390	428	177	41	418	1 515	220
Private household occupations .....	—	16	7	86	11	17	6	11	51	9
Protective service occupations .....	13	—	—	11	21	—	—	21	119	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10	33	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	91	177	339	293	396	160	35	386	1 345	211
Food service occupations .....	5	53	103	115	120	70	15	116	597	41
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	12	60	41	30	75	25	20	69	138	75
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	4	—	43	11	41	11	—	41	32	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	25	—	18	—	—	18	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	4	—	18	11	13	11	—	13	32	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	33	42	64	30	22	8	5	22	161	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	2	—	24	—	—	5	—	14	—
Construction trades .....	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	30	—
Precision production occupations .....	22	40	54	6	22	8	—	22	117	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	95	96	212	168	242	83	44	202	377	110
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	23	36	100	124	97	39	15	82	116	26
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	42	23	28	29	50	14	18	32	37	20
Transportation occupations .....	13	2	28	—	42	10	4	42	86	41
Motor vehicle operators .....	13	2	28	—	42	10	4	42	78	41
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	7	—	8	—	3	—	—	15	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	17	28	56	7	53	17	7	46	123	23
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	12	22	38	1	44	4	7	37	62	9



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Bernard Parish—Con.		St. Charles Parish		St. Helena Parish		St. James Parish		St. John the Baptist Parish	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 628</b>	<b>24 964</b>	<b>14 190</b>	<b>3 428</b>	<b>1 770</b>	<b>1 369</b>	<b>4 508</b>	<b>3 040</b>	<b>11 151</b>	<b>4 548</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	231	4 385	3 760	454	239	189	698	408	2 765	643
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	146	2 373	1 865	184	112	39	311	86	1 501	240
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	5	115	43	7	17	—	11	10	39	29
Management and related occupations .....	53	791	662	72	36	6	100	25	431	98
Professional specialty occupations .....	85	2 012	1 895	270	127	150	387	322	1 264	403
Engineers and natural scientists .....	8	359	616	13	27	—	45	15	317	14
Engineers .....	—	160	516	5	18	—	40	15	185	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	28	51	47	—	—	—	30	—	52	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	18	364	372	44	19	11	77	38	178	79
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	13	841	653	167	64	93	184	252	470	274
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	13	722	569	149	56	85	149	234	398	256
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	561	10 183	5 032	936	391	142	1 386	422	3 913	1 150
Health technologists and technicians .....	28	333	114	36	31	12	56	18	150	32
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	38	667	611	93	28	5	168	22	377	111
Sales occupations .....	176	3 257	1 691	258	118	65	388	150	1 343	431
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	44	715	455	40	21	—	116	12	472	96
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	37	740	531	28	11	—	73	5	358	36
Other sales occupations .....	95	1 802	705	190	86	65	199	133	513	299
Cashiers .....	57	872	349	122	50	58	98	112	267	216
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	319	5 926	2 616	549	214	60	774	232	2 043	576
Computer equipment operators .....	7	144	65	38	2	2	23	19	70	30
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	139	1 674	781	123	76	8	262	27	676	114
Financial records processing occupations .....	26	804	334	11	32	—	190	11	232	36
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	303	50	46	24	8	33	—	63	34
Service occupations .....	222	2 713	1 081	872	291	358	519	758	897	932
Private household occupations .....	8	43	20	21	—	33	13	17	32	44
Protective service occupations .....	30	727	257	88	105	35	52	110	166	162
Police and firefighters .....	17	242	52	22	31	—	10	13	35	35
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	184	1 943	804	763	186	290	454	631	699	726
Food service occupations .....	107	833	336	207	15	68	128	212	297	326
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	32	452	198	304	12	46	129	237	160	282
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	52	227	90	46	201	142	117	131	121	109
Farm operators and managers .....	—	5	11	—	125	20	78	28	15	5
Farm workers and related occupations .....	4	99	45	46	57	109	28	95	92	104
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	315	4 110	2 453	397	307	196	975	426	1 907	558
Mechanics and repairers .....	70	1 376	831	119	64	77	424	126	585	155
Construction trades .....	106	1 575	906	189	84	119	284	207	623	187
Precision production occupations .....	115	1 127	683	80	116	—	261	87	681	201
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	247	3 346	1 774	723	341	342	813	895	1 548	1 156
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	55	489	369	135	27	84	389	182	381	254
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	26	585	337	73	99	25	92	133	216	204
Transportation occupations .....	124	1 156	441	230	149	129	91	172	378	263
Motor vehicle operators .....	89	974	344	216	149	123	67	156	299	208
Material moving equipment operators .....	11	294	176	36	18	23	59	93	246	105
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	31	822	451	249	48	81	182	315	327	330
Construction laborers .....	—	139	58	77	18	26	28	97	77	116
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	9	306	167	69	23	20	103	56	133	88
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>676</b>	<b>11 313</b>	<b>5 688</b>	<b>1 812</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>1 744</b>	<b>1 295</b>	<b>4 428</b>	<b>2 191</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	88	2 408	1 779	365	119	144	389	327	1 302	448
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	38	1 150	716	135	48	26	128	53	614	110
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	42	18	—	14	—	—	10	28	4
Management and related occupations .....	7	458	369	58	18	1	33	18	258	64
Professional specialty occupations .....	50	1 258	1 063	230	71	118	261	274	688	338
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	127	57	—	—	—	—	—	43	—
Engineers .....	—	24	44	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	10	35	19	—	—	—	6	—	5	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	14	311	343	44	16	11	64	38	151	72
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	13	682	562	146	40	86	168	225	378	249
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	13	601	498	138	40	78	133	217	325	231
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	381	6 977	2 932	727	307	94	924	309	2 442	821
Health technologists and technicians .....	28	315	91	30	31	—	33	18	133	26
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	16	181	91	19	9	—	20	10	65	24
Sales occupations .....	71	1 699	727	229	78	59	210	133	595	350
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	13	285	121	27	6	—	45	—	137	76
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	12	183	153	12	2	—	11	—	106	29
Other sales occupations .....	46	1 231	453	190	70	59	154	133	352	245
Cashiers .....	39	748	247	122	41	58	86	112	234	172
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	266	4 782	2 023	449	189	35	661	148	1 649	421
Computer equipment operators .....	7	77	58	23	2	2	18	6	45	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	139	1 656	775	123	76	8	256	21	671	114
Financial records processing occupations .....	26	704	294	11	32	—	174	11	221	36
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	99	23	23	24	8	33	—	21	17
Service occupations .....	137	1 409	685	585	192	295	322	546	482	629
Private household occupations .....	8	43	20	21	—	33	13	17	32	44
Protective service occupations .....	9	110	62	39	13	11	5	38	28	72
Police and firefighters .....	9	24	19	—	—	—	—	7	—	8
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	120	1 256	603	525	179	251	304	491	422	513
Food service occupations .....	65	546	273	150	15	68	93	176	192	248
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	20	129	60	149	12	25	24	152	19	147
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	4	28	27	—	30	33	14	—	12	17
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	4	—	28	—	14	—	—	5
Farm workers and related occupations .....	4	28	16	—	2	33	—	—	12	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	37	134	81	38	9	—	13	21	42	55
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	14	20	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Construction trades .....	—	30	—	—	7	—	—	10	8	18
Precision production occupations .....	37	90	61	38	2	—	13	11	28	37
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	29	357	184	97	36	51	82	92	148	221
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	18	107	46	31	2	24	37	32	30	45
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	5	32	18	—	—	—	—	16	6	32
Transportation occupations .....	6	80	68	5	34	19	17	25	58	47
Motor vehicle operators .....	6	72	68	5	34	19	17	25	58	47
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	123	52	61	—	8	28	19	54	89
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	21
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	62	29	16	—	—	23	7	23	26



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish		St. Martin Parish		St. Mary Parish				St. Tammany Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>17 188</b>	<b>7 677</b>	<b>11 613</b>	<b>4 560</b>	<b>15 595</b>	<b>4 722</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>15 164</b>	<b>55 666</b>	<b>5 213</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	3 728	1 355	2 041	329	3 383	605	80	3 314	17 887	791
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 510	372	1 022	126	1 734	220	17	1 717	8 091	243
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	97	23	14	15	60	7	—	60	217	18
Management and related occupations .....	301	98	223	14	413	70	17	396	2 077	88
Professional specialty occupations .....	2 218	983	1 019	203	1 649	385	63	1 597	9 796	548
Engineers and natural scientists .....	176	15	166	2	191	20	7	191	2 978	81
Engineers .....	113	8	98	2	170	20	7	170	1 754	35
Health diagnosing occupations .....	159	—	33	—	58	—	4	58	509	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	364	69	124	37	249	42	12	237	1 184	73
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	1 060	760	515	142	791	281	24	767	3 064	247
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	925	695	428	122	671	253	24	647	2 264	208
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	5 967	1 236	3 292	797	4 601	741	111	4 494	18 816	1 325
Health technologists and technicians .....	378	127	108	32	127	93	—	127	699	67
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	362	23	217	94	292	17	32	260	1 591	91
Sales occupations .....	2 461	529	1 350	292	1 787	268	18	1 769	8 852	582
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	775	56	326	79	564	53	5	559	2 325	88
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	562	61	300	26	412	16	—	412	2 961	66
Other sales occupations .....	1 124	412	724	187	811	199	13	798	3 566	428
Cashiers .....	528	273	417	129	389	119	7	382	1 452	315
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 766	557	1 617	379	2 395	363	61	2 338	7 674	585
Computer equipment operators .....	93	17	35	—	58	7	7	51	241	26
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	873	113	498	79	748	90	10	738	2 273	98
Financial records processing occupations .....	423	36	281	58	456	38	9	451	933	50
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	105	12	80	40	53	—	—	53	263	84
Service occupations .....	1 578	2 025	1 230	855	1 433	1 113	94	1 374	6 084	1 574
Private household occupations .....	42	225	39	103	25	89	—	25	240	144
Protective service occupations .....	294	73	88	61	228	87	—	228	1 170	107
Police and firefighters .....	127	37	36	18	93	24	—	93	680	59
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 242	1 727	1 103	691	1 180	937	94	1 121	4 674	1 323
Food service occupations .....	487	500	502	336	576	387	39	555	2 105	383
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	238	577	256	159	273	261	25	265	701	429
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	676	245	485	168	507	188	—	507	944	119
Farm operators and managers .....	412	22	148	19	103	12	—	103	127	7
Farm workers and related occupations .....	217	213	181	125	164	172	—	164	657	105
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	2 724	903	2 134	555	2 336	489	92	2 277	6 644	422
Mechanics and repairers .....	901	212	590	118	780	140	19	766	2 163	105
Construction trades .....	769	438	655	169	688	229	17	688	2 940	191
Precision production occupations .....	590	183	515	156	535	75	42	504	1 248	93
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	2 515	1 913	2 431	1 856	3 335	1 586	157	3 198	5 291	982
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	500	556	716	967	438	517	46	392	792	177
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	425	163	465	283	713	302	24	695	959	60
Transportation occupations .....	719	403	595	183	1 232	239	26	1 206	1 730	296
Motor vehicle operators .....	555	391	380	173	550	203	26	524	1 257	288
Material moving equipment operators .....	306	126	224	50	279	113	15	264	414	79
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	565	665	431	373	673	415	46	641	1 396	370
Construction laborers .....	150	327	77	41	123	51	8	123	525	118
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	204	118	66	115	144	98	15	129	508	161
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 082</b>	<b>4 151</b>	<b>4 892</b>	<b>2 458</b>	<b>5 989</b>	<b>2 296</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>5 810</b>	<b>23 650</b>	<b>2 718</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 836	946	976	261	1 605	409	36	1 569	7 624	559
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	631	231	367	86	603	105	—	603	2 892	147
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	37	3	5	7	29	—	—	29	82	18
Management and related occupations .....	138	63	101	14	206	41	—	206	912	51
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 205	715	609	175	1 002	304	36	966	4 732	412
Engineers and natural scientists .....	14	—	12	2	—	—	—	—	393	9
Engineers .....	6	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	140	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	8	—	9	—	13	—	—	13	125	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	249	69	106	37	209	34	12	197	1 079	66
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	782	575	424	123	659	236	24	635	2 401	224
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	692	552	353	105	561	208	24	537	1 915	187
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	3 674	985	2 239	509	2 948	551	73	2 875	11 209	925
Health technologists and technicians .....	309	107	108	23	79	93	—	79	575	47
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	66	7	15	18	29	—	10	19	453	34
Sales occupations .....	973	405	772	202	887	179	13	874	3 976	452
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	159	27	126	35	156	21	—	156	766	38
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	120	35	47	18	115	6	—	115	913	27
Other sales occupations .....	694	343	599	149	616	152	13	603	2 297	387
Cashiers .....	415	249	376	113	369	96	7	362	1 215	295
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	2 326	466	1 344	266	1 953	279	50	1 903	6 205	392
Computer equipment operators .....	79	17	35	—	51	7	7	44	171	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	871	113	491	69	738	90	10	728	2 222	91
Financial records processing occupations .....	383	36	264	58	418	24	5	413	793	50
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	40	6	37	15	12	—	—	12	118	16
Service occupations .....	905	1 547	820	608	925	786	80	874	3 508	1 057
Private household occupations .....	33	218	39	103	25	89	—	25	231	134
Protective service occupations .....	16	10	8	8	47	33	—	47	121	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	9	12	—	9	36	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	856	1 319	773	497	853	664	80	802	3 156	923
Food service occupations .....	344	420	379	236	416	291	33	395	1 320	274
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	45	300	97	81	130	100	17	130	233	198
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	19	27	39	16	40	7	—	40	233	17
Farm operators and managers .....	9	6	7	—	7	—	—	7	49	4
Farm workers and related occupations .....	10	21	20	9	33	7	—	33	166	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	141	57	106	61	66	30	12	54	440	39
Mechanics and repairers .....	10	—	5	6	8	14	—	8	114	16
Construction trades .....	6	5	2	15	7	9	—	7	39	6
Precision production occupations .....	117	52	99	40	41	7	12	29	274	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	507	589	712	1 003	405	513	13	398	636	121
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	288	392	433	729	191	376	7	184	252	81
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	73	48	116	175	38	43	—	38	27	8
Transportation occupations .....	38	66	68	21	89	16	—	89	140	22
Motor vehicle operators .....	38	66	68	11	66	16	—	66	120	22
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	8	—	—	11	—	—	11	14	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	108	75	95	78	76	78	6	76	203	10
Construction laborers .....	4	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	53	27	13	10	48	14	—	48	115	4



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Tammany Parish—Con.		Tangipahoa Parish		Tensas Parish		Terrebonne Parish	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 311</b>	<b>54 596</b>	<b>23 857</b>	<b>5 604</b>	<b>1 394</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>29 750</b>	<b>4 241</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	343	17 596	5 348	829	261	130	6 128	644
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	115	7 987	2 199	348	124	29	2 920	236
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	7	210	80	26	4	3	91	8
Management and related occupations .....	18	2 059	584	83	14	8	687	21
Professional specialty occupations .....	228	9 609	3 149	481	137	101	3 208	408
Engineers and natural scientists .....	71	2 920	232	—	13	1	356	28
Engineers .....	52	1 707	147	—	—	—	273	19
Health diagnosing occupations .....	20	496	159	7	6	—	161	20
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	41	1 143	452	26	8	14	507	59
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	51	3 026	1 666	347	80	79	1 626	209
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	47	2 230	1 125	271	69	76	1 380	184
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	445	18 460	7 517	814	360	81	9 358	813
Health technologists and technicians .....	43	669	381	64	6	12	354	61
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	51	1 547	393	33	17	3	604	44
Sales occupations .....	172	8 732	3 504	286	134	40	4 152	346
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	48	2 298	948	42	60	13	1 062	49
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	25	2 936	551	15	31	8	1 002	23
Other sales occupations .....	99	3 498	2 005	229	43	19	2 088	274
Cashiers .....	50	1 433	945	124	19	19	993	181
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	179	7 512	3 239	431	203	26	4 248	362
Computer equipment operators .....	18	223	120	30	3	2	116	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	41	2 232	1 008	108	39	5	1 294	53
Financial records processing occupations .....	15	929	458	3	36	—	764	38
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	5	258	189	19	11	—	139	23
Service occupations .....	182	5 932	2 466	1 719	164	215	2 936	1 273
Private household occupations .....	5	235	17	136	4	55	104	42
Protective service occupations .....	20	1 150	546	132	37	10	422	58
Police and firefighters .....	20	660	192	61	12	4	195	11
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	157	4 547	1 903	1 451	123	150	2 410	1 173
Food service occupations .....	66	2 044	721	479	42	32	900	449
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	30	685	369	398	7	53	510	479
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	35	932	1 237	203	333	235	750	107
Farm operators and managers .....	—	127	610	—	225	52	43	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	29	651	497	152	106	181	207	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	154	6 513	3 748	517	133	38	5 119	538
Mechanics and repairers .....	42	2 121	1 098	124	54	23	1 562	75
Construction trades .....	58	2 898	1 709	235	38	7	1 217	184
Precision production occupations .....	34	1 221	853	142	23	6	1 173	178
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	152	5 163	3 541	1 522	143	112	5 459	866
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	7	792	593	298	18	23	347	164
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	34	925	650	97	3	11	1 090	89
Transportation occupations .....	20	1 710	1 041	340	77	30	1 987	311
Motor vehicle operators .....	7	1 250	931	340	61	30	1 056	274
Material moving equipment operators .....	4	410	311	157	24	7	510	41
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	87	1 326	946	630	21	41	1 525	261
Construction laborers .....	—	525	204	167	9	8	249	57
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	49	459	265	178	9	22	504	70
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>589</b>	<b>23 178</b>	<b>9 665</b>	<b>2 741</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>11 472</b>	<b>2 172</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	134	7 507	2 611	565	122	96	2 928	419
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	53	2 843	825	222	41	13	998	118
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	82	30	11	2	—	40	—
Management and related occupations .....	13	899	248	57	10	5	290	6
Professional specialty occupations .....	81	4 664	1 786	343	81	83	1 930	301
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	393	41	—	—	—	13	13
Engineers .....	—	140	—	—	—	—	7	4
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	125	17	7	—	—	24	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	26	1 053	334	20	6	11	417	50
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	40	2 374	1 198	264	67	70	1 266	174
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	36	1 892	897	208	58	67	1 132	168
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	279	10 995	4 913	592	243	62	5 963	634
Health technologists and technicians .....	27	554	323	48	6	12	292	37
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	21	432	71	7	2	—	128	11
Sales occupations .....	99	3 919	1 904	200	64	33	2 129	281
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	25	752	336	27	27	11	356	36
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	913	128	7	9	6	260	7
Other sales occupations .....	74	2 254	1 440	166	28	16	1 513	238
Cashiers .....	50	1 196	817	112	19	16	825	162
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	132	6 090	2 615	337	171	17	3 414	305
Computer equipment operators .....	9	162	98	9	3	2	104	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	41	2 181	996	104	39	5	1 274	53
Financial records processing occupations .....	11	793	445	3	35	—	644	38
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	118	48	—	5	—	62	14
Service occupations .....	116	3 413	1 323	1 204	119	192	1 775	905
Private household occupations .....	5	226	17	136	4	55	104	42
Protective service occupations .....	—	121	39	12	6	—	43	17
Police and firefighters .....	—	36	6	10	—	—	18	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	111	3 066	1 267	1 056	109	137	1 628	846
Food service occupations .....	36	1 289	381	359	42	32	550	288
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	14	224	170	190	4	40	195	331
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	233	212	41	5	2	57	35
Farm operators and managers .....	—	49	103	—	—	—	7	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	166	109	41	5	2	45	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	20	427	124	71	1	4	168	55
Mechanics and repairers .....	5	109	8	7	—	—	12	—
Construction trades .....	—	39	17	6	1	—	17	12
Precision production occupations .....	15	266	99	58	—	4	125	36
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	40	603	482	268	25	16	581	124
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	7	252	181	99	16	14	77	29
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	27	74	30	—	—	66	18
Transportation occupations .....	—	140	103	34	6	2	195	31
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	120	103	34	6	2	165	31
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	14	—	8	3	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	33	170	124	97	—	—	243	46
Construction laborers .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	14	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	24	91	50	6	—	—	55	7



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Terrebonne Parish—Con.				Union Parish		Vermilion Parish	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black	White	Black
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 148</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>29 313</b>		<b>5 865</b>	<b>1 555</b>	<b>15 373</b>	<b>1 816</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	68	79	6 058		1 233	114	2 915	156
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	38	42	2 887		555	56	1 406	38
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	8	13	78		33	10	70	3
Management and related occupations .....	—	9	687		157	2	293	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	30	37	3 171		678	58	1 509	118
Engineers and natural scientists .....	7	11	345		73	5	147	7
Engineers .....	—	11	262		48	—	114	7
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	161		14	—	61	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	—	6	501		113	3	203	13
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	23	13	1 613		368	43	830	81
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	23	13	1 367		330	41	724	81
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	221	192	9 180		1 629	252	4 455	336
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	22	332		107	28	145	26
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	9	23	585		90	4	317	—
Sales occupations .....	126	68	4 084		510	73	1 786	161
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	42	7	1 055		152	20	479	31
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	14	988		73	6	345	16
Other sales occupations .....	84	47	2 041		285	47	962	114
Cashiers .....	84	26	967		101	27	424	87
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	86	79	4 179		922	147	2 207	149
Computer equipment operators .....	—	6	110		60	—	51	3
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	9	24	1 270		185	6	690	39
Financial records processing occupations .....	9	7	757		178	12	297	15
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	139		32	2	141	4
Service occupations .....	128	100	2 875		541	396	1 677	443
Private household occupations .....	—	6	98		9	44	75	79
Protective service occupations .....	11	5	422		108	19	206	21
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	195		40	12	76	19
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	117	89	2 355		424	333	1 396	343
Food service occupations .....	32	20	890		140	103	496	120
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	43	42	482		75	73	315	76
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	242	29	730		295	151	778	128
Farm operators and managers .....	11	—	43		143	14	468	18
Farm workers and related occupations .....	11	—	207		109	36	217	71
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	105	68	5 065		1 110	110	2 730	234
Mechanics and repairers .....	24	22	1 544		379	12	825	51
Construction trades .....	48	6	1 211		379	41	734	77
Precision production occupations .....	11	30	1 143		258	52	503	62
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	384	67	5 405		1 057	532	2 818	519
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	19	—	347		294	168	409	152
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	75	22	1 077		91	43	413	44
Transportation occupations .....	171	4	1 987		310	114	968	91
Motor vehicle operators .....	17	4	1 056		304	114	558	89
Material moving equipment operators .....	3	16	494		144	66	317	36
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	116	25	1 500		218	141	711	196
Construction laborers .....	20	7	242		51	20	133	24
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	5	—	504		92	50	189	97
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>382</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>11 292</b>		<b>2 316</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>5 949</b>	<b>950</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	30	26	2 902		623	64	1 442	100
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	—	13	985		225	13	489	19
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	13	27		12	—	19	—
Management and related occupations .....	—	—	290		54	—	119	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	30	13	1 917		398	51	953	81
Engineers and natural scientists .....	7	—	13		—	—	13	—
Engineers .....	—	—	7		—	—	11	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	24		—	—	8	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	—	6	411		78	3	161	13
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	23	7	1 259		298	41	629	51
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	23	7	1 125		273	41	563	51
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	195	125	5 852		1 102	214	2 826	267
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	22	270		104	28	117	26
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	4	128		34	—	57	—
Sales occupations .....	109	38	2 091		278	48	885	103
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	30	—	356		49	6	85	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	—	260		29	6	76	—
Other sales occupations .....	79	38	1 475		200	36	724	97
Cashiers .....	79	17	808		101	20	386	78
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	86	61	3 363		686	138	1 767	138
Computer equipment operators .....	—	6	98		37	—	41	3
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	9	24	1 250		185	3	690	39
Financial records processing occupations .....	9	7	637		155	8	247	15
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	62		18	—	43	—
Service occupations .....	86	58	1 732		350	315	1 085	392
Private household occupations .....	—	6	98		9	44	75	79
Protective service occupations .....	11	5	43		11	2	4	15
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	18		—	—	2	15
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	75	47	1 591		330	269	1 006	298
Food service occupations .....	16	10	540		118	71	354	98
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	26	10	185		13	50	172	71
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	57		70	5	43	16
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	7		46	—	25	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	45		24	5	10	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	168		28	31	96	3
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	12		14	—	7	2
Construction trades .....	—	—	17		—	—	14	—
Precision production occupations .....	—	—	125		14	31	75	1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	71	—	581		143	130	457	172
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	14	—	77		74	63	230	111
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	8	—	66		8	34	37	5
Transportation occupations .....	6	—	195		42	7	107	10
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	—	165		42	7	91	10
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—		—	6	4	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	43	—	243		19	20	79	46
Construction laborers .....	—	—	14		—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	55		19	2	37	33



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vernon Parish					Washington Parish		Webster Parish	
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 106</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>11 752</b>	<b>10 827</b>	<b>3 176</b>	<b>11 156</b>	<b>3 857</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2 840	372	51	83	2 776	1 940	430	2 326	564
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	1 123	101	42	25	1 107	667	131	1 123	168
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	123	—	—	—	123	48	25	69	14
Management and related occupations .....	344	10	8	9	344	145	19	317	58
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 717	271	9	58	1 669	1 273	299	1 203	396
Engineers and natural scientists .....	129	39	—	12	117	73	—	151	23
Engineers .....	63	23	—	12	51	47	—	77	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	56	9	—	—	56	42	14	65	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	220	9	—	—	220	233	20	162	47
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	1 013	196	—	27	986	663	234	610	235
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	860	162	—	10	850	576	217	562	211
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	3 604	546	84	182	3 456	3 166	479	3 499	427
Health technologists and technicians .....	153	52	—	35	118	214	48	142	29
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	184	22	—	22	162	121	4	207	26
Sales occupations .....	1 608	232	40	40	1 577	1 295	205	1 380	155
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	424	16	—	6	418	411	29	393	11
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	233	—	—	—	233	219	22	330	18
Other sales occupations .....	951	216	40	34	926	665	154	657	126
Cashiers .....	474	130	33	14	469	332	115	252	67
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 659	240	44	85	1 599	1 536	222	1 770	217
Computer equipment operators .....	71	—	—	—	71	49	17	40	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	434	34	—	24	424	509	4	578	50
Financial records processing occupations .....	173	16	—	11	162	221	11	304	20
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	119	8	—	—	119	57	29	77	6
Service occupations .....	1 710	532	80	160	1 630	1 421	1 021	1 127	898
Private household occupations .....	14	28	—	—	14	44	175	46	89
Protective service occupations .....	282	—	—	35	257	465	39	282	47
Police and firefighters .....	99	—	—	25	84	101	10	74	13
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 414	504	80	125	1 359	912	807	799	762
Food service occupations .....	617	265	42	49	601	288	190	245	197
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	315	70	28	40	305	160	236	182	307
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	437	19	11	11	426	560	116	293	88
Farm operators and managers .....	86	—	—	—	86	335	32	88	6
Farm workers and related occupations .....	156	19	—	—	156	216	69	136	50
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 701	133	27	35	1 679	1 690	318	1 818	411
Mechanics and repairers .....	780	108	8	32	761	681	65	515	112
Construction trades .....	552	—	—	—	552	641	120	598	149
Precision production occupations .....	269	19	19	—	269	272	129	536	146
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 814	335	46	50	1 785	2 050	812	2 093	1 469
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	346	59	24	23	332	559	369	518	358
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	205	11	—	8	197	189	46	395	312
Transportation occupations .....	558	97	—	7	551	722	176	552	285
Motor vehicle operators .....	503	97	—	7	496	579	176	499	271
Material moving equipment operators .....	237	26	—	—	237	172	27	273	113
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	468	142	22	12	468	408	194	355	401
Construction laborers .....	141	43	—	—	141	137	71	59	140
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	127	17	22	12	127	138	26	113	120
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 544</b>	<b>1 032</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>5 363</b>	<b>4 619</b>	<b>1 771</b>	<b>4 700</b>	<b>2 003</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 526	249	43	32	1 494	1 179	318	1 235	405
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	486	43	34	5	481	283	78	500	117
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	49	—	—	—	49	15	14	28	11
Management and related occupations .....	142	7	—	—	142	100	19	152	37
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 040	206	9	27	1 013	896	240	735	288
Engineers and natural scientists .....	5	24	—	—	5	—	—	13	6
Engineers .....	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	8	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	152	9	—	—	152	226	20	136	47
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	782	155	—	27	755	563	207	492	176
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	722	143	—	10	712	483	190	464	156
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 418	336	72	117	2 335	2 195	349	2 222	312
Health technologists and technicians .....	74	18	—	11	63	187	42	120	29
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	30	9	—	—	30	14	4	37	4
Sales occupations .....	1 074	176	40	40	1 043	657	185	682	97
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	208	—	—	6	202	118	17	128	4
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	80	—	—	—	80	64	16	134	13
Other sales occupations .....	786	176	40	34	761	475	152	420	80
Cashiers .....	436	99	33	14	431	303	115	218	67
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 240	133	32	66	1 199	1 337	118	1 383	182
Computer equipment operators .....	44	—	—	—	44	41	—	29	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	426	28	—	24	416	509	4	564	50
Financial records processing occupations .....	157	9	—	11	146	214	7	260	20
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	51	8	—	—	51	2	6	45	6
Service occupations .....	1 084	329	70	86	1 024	770	816	703	678
Private household occupations .....	14	15	—	—	14	36	175	46	83
Protective service occupations .....	23	—	—	10	13	53	10	31	24
Police and firefighters .....	10	—	—	10	—	—	10	14	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	1 047	314	70	76	997	681	631	626	571
Food service occupations .....	459	131	42	37	448	227	176	214	172
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	165	52	18	10	155	58	103	74	173
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	49	—	—	—	49	124	19	94	16
Farm operators and managers .....	21	—	—	—	21	79	7	17	6
Farm workers and related occupations .....	28	—	—	—	28	45	12	70	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	52	12	9	—	52	67	23	58	98
Mechanics and repairers .....	26	—	—	—	26	11	9	7	3
Construction trades .....	3	—	—	—	3	24	—	14	9
Precision production occupations .....	23	12	9	—	23	32	14	37	86
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	415	106	22	15	409	284	246	388	494
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	159	59	22	15	153	172	176	129	201
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	24	—	—	—	24	16	15	105	165
Transportation occupations .....	123	18	—	—	123	51	9	78	40
Motor vehicle operators .....	123	18	—	—	123	51	9	78	40
Material moving equipment operators .....	38	—	—	—	38	—	—	1	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	71	29	—	—	71	45	46	75	66
Construction laborers .....	5	20	—	—	5	—	9	1	2
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	15	9	—	—	15	32	4	50	25



Table 156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish		West Carroll Parish		West Feliciana Parish		Winn Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 795</b>	<b>2 223</b>	<b>3 487</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1 931</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>4 334</b>	<b>1 176</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 254	236	618	40	536	104	851	94
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	731	105	279	—	244	—	312	40
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	21	21	15	—	19	—	2	16
Management and related occupations .....	299	28	79	—	103	—	35	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	523	131	339	40	292	104	539	54
Engineers and natural scientists .....	143	10	26	—	68	3	104	—
Engineers .....	96	—	22	—	34	3	15	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	5	6	17	—	10	—	8	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	83	12	16	—	27	14	82	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	213	97	230	29	110	68	269	54
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	183	58	217	29	72	68	254	43
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 037	572	847	53	524	166	1 101	186
Health technologists and technicians .....	72	54	29	—	30	—	28	14
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	180	46	39	2	36	2	31	—
Sales occupations .....	592	165	329	2	159	42	480	89
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	187	32	144	2	17	13	135	18
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	118	23	64	—	54	7	85	—
Other sales occupations .....	287	110	121	—	88	22	260	71
Cashiers .....	154	87	62	—	31	20	121	45
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 193	307	450	49	299	122	562	83
Computer equipment operators .....	79	9	2	—	5	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	404	74	131	—	113	10	200	7
Financial records processing occupations .....	124	33	55	1	25	18	85	7
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	37	19	23	—	11	—	39	—
Service occupations .....	537	621	323	189	351	415	544	308
Private household occupations .....	26	38	30	6	2	21	4	15
Protective service occupations .....	126	60	46	—	234	89	93	44
Police and firefighters .....	78	10	6	—	11	8	24	21
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	385	523	247	183	115	305	447	249
Food service occupations .....	144	141	71	31	15	124	170	119
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	135	160	47	88	9	91	120	76
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	61	94	503	87	21	52	221	45
Farm operators and managers .....	13	15	323	31	19	—	48	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	46	79	178	56	2	42	19	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	983	135	446	34	271	98	727	60
Mechanics and repairers .....	265	8	183	5	104	26	313	18
Construction trades .....	379	69	146	26	51	42	186	8
Precision production occupations .....	323	58	98	3	106	16	145	26
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	923	565	750	123	228	274	890	483
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	235	148	209	69	93	53	201	110
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	141	49	134	10	13	12	63	24
Transportation occupations .....	185	168	179	14	45	81	289	97
Motor vehicle operators .....	133	159	132	14	41	80	286	97
Material moving equipment operators .....	79	30	65	12	5	32	147	54
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	283	170	163	18	72	96	190	198
Construction laborers .....	41	50	66	3	8	41	46	36
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	107	58	57	3	35	15	57	84
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 381</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>1 433</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>1 777</b>	<b>541</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	643	159	315	32	277	95	465	77
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	331	69	92	—	114	—	129	30
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	4	21	10	—	3	—	2	16
Management and related occupations .....	200	22	16	—	63	—	13	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	312	90	223	32	163	95	336	47
Engineers and natural scientists .....	7	—	7	—	3	3	—	—
Engineers .....	5	—	7	—	—	3	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	5	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	78	5	16	—	21	14	55	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	168	79	181	21	83	68	250	47
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	158	48	168	21	61	68	235	43
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 371	381	593	20	345	123	822	145
Health technologists and technicians .....	67	27	22	—	15	—	22	14
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	53	2	—	—	9	2	15	—
Sales occupations .....	296	117	171	—	68	29	302	69
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	78	22	51	—	3	9	66	18
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	15	8	24	—	18	1	27	—
Other sales occupations .....	203	87	96	—	47	19	209	51
Cashiers .....	124	71	62	—	23	17	121	45
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	955	235	400	20	253	92	483	62
Computer equipment operators .....	63	2	—	—	5	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	404	74	131	—	109	10	200	7
Financial records processing occupations .....	101	33	55	1	25	18	79	7
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	11	11	21	—	5	—	32	—
Service occupations .....	260	408	269	130	170	278	384	205
Private household occupations .....	19	38	30	6	2	21	4	15
Protective service occupations .....	17	10	9	—	66	18	—	7
Police and firefighters .....	16	—	—	—	2	8	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	224	360	230	124	102	239	380	183
Food service occupations .....	126	84	71	23	15	114	167	88
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	12	72	30	39	3	56	61	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	17	9	28	15	9	—	13	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	21	—	9	—	6	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	17	9	7	15	—	—	7	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	18	8	16	12	11	—	35	12
Mechanics and repairers .....	3	—	7	—	11	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	8	9	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	15	—	—	3	—	—	35	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	72	102	212	63	28	49	58	102
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	26	48	161	57	2	19	25	30
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	8	17	5	—	7	5	24
Transportation occupations .....	29	34	7	—	10	6	9	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	20	27	7	—	10	6	9	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	17	12	27	1	16	11	19	47
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	8	3	25	—	—	—	11	34



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish		Allen Parish		Ascension Parish				Assumption Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	15 830	3 405	5 718	1 285	15 224	3 796	294	14 998	5 370	2 042
Less than \$5,000 -----	2 032	1 225	829	385	920	1 041	4	916	472	461
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2 641	859	798	336	1 211	590	51	1 169	693	428
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 937	421	839	180	1 357	485	37	1 320	601	273
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 179	563	1 255	241	2 437	585	96	2 364	1 094	468
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 406	230	813	91	2 701	361	67	2 653	951	224
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 949	72	783	26	3 406	420	32	3 384	868	119
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 098	35	299	26	2 261	280	7	2 261	511	65
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	272	—	68	—	653	21	—	653	74	2
\$100,000 or more -----	316	—	34	—	278	13	—	278	106	2
Median (dollars) -----	18 384	7 039	18 182	8 243	31 179	12 904	21 042	31 450	23 551	12 340
Mean (dollars) -----	25 559	10 742	22 459	12 024	34 883	18 864	21 881	35 111	28 131	15 783
Families -----	12 282	2 629	4 383	1 062	12 329	3 157	206	12 174	4 308	1 609
Less than \$5,000 -----	960	833	379	290	473	694	—	473	222	314
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 465	723	434	247	532	494	24	517	362	281
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 547	292	621	149	961	456	28	933	443	235
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 723	485	1 064	233	1 843	536	62	1 797	981	395
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 196	189	763	91	2 387	266	57	2 339	821	204
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 829	72	749	26	3 155	403	28	3 137	810	111
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 047	35	271	26	2 106	274	7	2 106	496	65
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	229	—	68	—	611	28	—	611	67	2
\$100,000 or more -----	286	—	34	—	261	6	—	261	106	2
Median (dollars) -----	22 473	7 610	21 902	9 798	34 859	14 329	23 625	35 111	26 834	14 490
Mean (dollars) -----	29 109	11 624	25 943	13 079	38 453	20 580	24 198	38 656	31 647	17 411
Married-couple families -----	10 529	1 033	3 708	630	10 790	1 727	188	10 644	3 694	808
Less than \$15,000 -----	2 953	414	993	317	1 265	535	52	1 222	802	291
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 373	397	923	181	1 507	316	56	1 461	805	193
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 019	139	699	80	2 112	216	48	2 073	735	163
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 687	58	726	26	2 994	363	28	2 976	730	97
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 009	25	265	26	2 047	263	4	2 047	458	60
\$75,000 or more -----	488	—	102	—	865	34	—	865	164	4
Female householder, no husband present -----	1 293	1 431	544	381	1 225	1 264	9	1 216	411	656
Less than \$5,000 -----	346	658	160	168	226	552	—	226	42	241
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	229	493	128	101	180	288	—	180	101	147
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	236	145	86	62	216	181	—	216	52	74
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	245	71	111	46	261	167	—	261	102	161
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	201	64	54	4	321	65	9	312	84	33
\$50,000 or more -----	36	—	5	—	21	11	—	21	30	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	14 226	2 056	5 371	1 081	14 724	2 880	353	14 497	5 176	1 850
Median income (dollars) -----	15 115	6 785	14 097	7 195	23 764	11 076	15 375	24 095	18 680	7 762
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	46.3	28.6	37.8	28.4	59.5	41.6	41.4	59.9	49.7	35.8
Median income (dollars) -----	21 798	12 330	23 446	14 873	30 753	20 728	19 400	30 877	25 278	15 168
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	12 316	3 104	4 273	1 220	12 293	3 772	291	12 028	3 929	2 124
Median income (dollars) -----	6 169	4 470	5 854	4 272	8 865	4 584	6 887	8 900	6 190	4 512
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	25.2	22.3	22.4	18.1	35.7	22.2	33.7	35.7	23.8	16.7
Median income (dollars) -----	12 527	9 734	12 426	9 940	16 244	12 236	16 125	16 230	13 619	9 635
Per capita income (dollars) -----	8 942	3 633	8 241	4 051	12 052	5 415	7 536	12 109	9 818	4 467
Persons in households (dollars) -----	9 014	3 648	8 373	3 767	12 126	5 482	7 729	12 185	9 834	4 473
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	3 460	2 777	5 759	6 719	1 310	492	—	1 310	7 935	2 877
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	22 473	7 610	21 902	9 798	34 859	14 329	23 625	35 111	26 834	14 490
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	24 524	6 379	22 648	9 597	37 171	14 071	23 393	37 305	27 224	13 172
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	22 468	5 248	21 964	5 070	34 178	14 266	30 368	34 395	25 735	12 937
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	24 692	16 927	24 171	14 909	37 140	25 351	22 500	37 390	28 125	20 568
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	27 006	17 114	25 581	18 514	39 909	28 403	23 393	40 054	29 498	20 313
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	24 350	16 458	21 774	16 563	32 790	24 417	30 662	33 069	25 691	16 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	11 058	5 271	9 016	5 640	14 699	5 864	26 250	14 557	15 417	7 260
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	8 081	5 000—	7 600	5 000—	12 064	5 000—	—	12 064	9 083	5 559
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	6 232	5 000—	10 417	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	11 500	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	8 352	5 000—	10 553	5 276	13 716	5 000—	21 528	13 531	9 795	5 154
1 worker (dollars) -----	18 900	7 707	20 126	9 440	29 296	12 202	16 964	29 494	22 757	11 163
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	31 782	19 831	31 561	20 625	41 771	32 847	30 673	41 911	36 899	23 038
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	32 461	21 284	32 603	22 458	42 055	37 012	31 618	42 160	37 375	27 764
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	7 044	5 000—	7 072	5 093	13 419	5 000—	15 833	13 401	8 773	5 846
Male householder (dollars) -----	8 724	5 853	10 190	6 960	21 086	7 056	19 318	21 270	16 779	7 413
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 645	5 000	10 300	6 960	19 964	6 602	18 977	20 068	16 776	6 832
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 253	5 000—	7 031	5 360	8 360	5 000—	—	8 360	10 060	5 740
Female householder (dollars) -----	6 410	5 000—	6 032	5 000—	8 886	5 000—	7 667	8 944	6 222	5 062
Living alone (dollars) -----	6 307	5 000—	5 936	5 000—	8 160	5 000—	7 667	8 179	5 972	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 076	5 000—	6 142	5 000—	6 541	5 000—	7 071	6 499	6 014	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	15 830	3 405	5 718	1 285	15 224	3 796	294	14 998	5 370	2 042
With earnings -----	11 619	1 999	3 964	756	12 532	2 703	197	12 403	4 092	1 456
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	26 803	13 161	24 592	14 529	36 848	22 765	23 544	37 013	29 689	17 246
With wage or salary income -----	10 945	1 965	3 795	754	12 186	2 679	191	12 063	3 899	1 455
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	24 615	13 265	23 779	14 372	36 022	22 577	23 904	36 171	28 794	17 177
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	1 679	60	476	46	1 437	129	22	1 415	603	32
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	19 425	3 450	13 663	3 027	14 311	7 306	3 291	14 482	9 642	2 500
With farm self-employment income -----	936	6	130	2	243	12	—	243	124	5
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	10 045	6 000	5 672	4 000	9 258	9 000	—	9 258	27 469	7 573
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	4 644	94	1 422	64	4 962	268	100	4 871	1 706	92
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	7 898	1 000	4 564	1 502	4 055	2 615	3 814	4 053	6 559	786
With Social Security income -----	4 789	876	1 830	423	2 954	835	107	2 847	1 646	631
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 537	4 754	6 693	5 283	7 500	5 109	8 470	7 464	6 846	5 377
With public assistance income -----	1 756	1 069	517	356	768	1 082	20	752	401	561
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 024	3 336	2 700	3 170	3 156	2 836	4 457	3 127	3 068	3 026
With retirement income -----	1 772	208	862	158	1 926	343	37	1 892	611	204
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	7 919	6 241	8 742	4 540	9 220	4 275	8 531	9 220	6 838	5 469
With other income -----	1 561	482	683	141	1 702	282	54	1 661	596	247
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 745	2 379	4 783	2 062	4 007	2 029	1 895	4 055	2 863	3 404



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Avoyelles Parish		Beauregard Parish		Bienville Parish		Bossier Parish			
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	10 241	3 065	8 988	1 266	3 538	2 354	25 191	5 233	612	24 726
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 639	1 021	769	284	354	704	1 285	1 208	41	1 259
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 878	822	1 127	217	585	448	1 860	1 109	38	1 829
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 255	487	951	165	393	312	2 324	633	75	2 269
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 074	377	1 846	197	751	443	4 976	1 163	196	4 805
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 512	235	1 399	150	578	185	4 578	578	134	4 493
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 019	76	1 382	136	411	173	5 358	324	72	5 291
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	619	46	1 116	92	325	70	3 612	194	46	3 592
\$75,000 or more -----	123	1	244	18	105	14	740	17	10	730
\$100,000 or more -----	122	—	154	7	36	5	458	7	—	458
Median (dollars) -----	16 494	7 371	23 626	13 413	20 602	10 408	29 403	12 248	23 000	29 677
Mean (dollars) -----	22 127	11 283	30 156	20 537	26 321	15 319	34 065	16 369	25 442	34 230
Families -----	7 795	2 388	6 999	961	2 599	1 701	19 228	4 021	519	18 834
Less than \$5,000 -----	682	698	257	149	120	348	475	689	26	449
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 301	614	640	135	300	338	740	785	27	720
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	911	456	697	146	260	252	1 347	541	48	1 319
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 741	308	1 510	185	574	342	3 752	997	171	3 606
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 352	205	1 182	107	516	180	3 797	505	128	3 711
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	963	68	1 273	136	378	154	4 684	301	63	4 626
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	609	38	1 065	78	317	70	3 335	179	46	3 315
\$75,000 or more -----	114	1	221	18	103	14	688	17	10	678
\$100,000 or more -----	122	—	154	7	31	3	410	7	—	410
Median (dollars) -----	20 755	8 523	28 056	16 804	25 917	13 236	33 580	14 961	23 843	33 891
Mean (dollars) -----	25 648	12 108	34 378	23 444	30 972	17 876	38 109	18 261	27 058	38 351
Married-couple families -----	6 745	1 156	6 259	533	2 303	1 040	16 466	2 165	403	16 157
Less than \$15,000 -----	2 229	673	1 200	112	507	447	1 555	581	66	1 509
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 505	205	1 341	124	530	240	2 920	723	143	2 799
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 293	180	1 111	70	480	140	3 366	383	99	3 301
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	908	59	1 208	130	354	134	4 363	280	52	4 316
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	588	38	1 030	72	308	65	3 179	174	33	3 159
\$75,000 or more -----	222	1	369	25	124	14	1 083	24	10	1 073
Female householder, no husband present -----	756	1 137	522	369	236	543	2 172	1 598	57	2 131
Less than \$5,000 -----	202	544	94	119	62	210	253	566	8	245
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	203	293	104	88	44	127	301	470	—	301
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	146	191	88	82	29	89	281	242	6	275
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	139	75	129	43	34	80	682	247	9	676
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	53	34	85	37	50	37	547	73	21	526
\$50,000 or more -----	13	—	22	—	17	—	108	—	13	108
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	9 132	2 363	8 431	1 135	3 057	1 917	23 560	4 260	670	23 087
Median income (dollars) -----	14 079	5 919	18 862	10 609	16 848	8 259	21 035	9 941	14 360	21 178
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	40.5	24.2	50.0	43.8	43.5	40.5	60.1	40.5	48.7	60.4
Median income (dollars) -----	21 062	12 646	29 466	21 809	25 557	16 686	26 590	17 622	18 750	26 740
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	8 265	2 944	6 771	1 168	2 926	2 062	21 610	5 043	493	21 234
Median income (dollars) -----	4 989	4 168	6 810	5 037	7 087	4 601	10 284	5 482	7 141	10 346
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	21.3	17.3	27.3	24.5	23.2	23.7	38.7	25.0	32.7	38.8
Median income (dollars) -----	12 269	12 204	15 702	12 024	15 140	11 676	17 065	12 705	16 458	17 071
Per capita income (dollars) -----	8 131	3 471	10 838	6 174	10 453	5 275	12 966	5 260	7 874	13 067
Persons in households (dollars) -----	8 370	3 606	11 006	6 840	10 688	5 312	13 097	5 277	7 861	13 202
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	1 735	1 654	3 330	2 057	4 726	3 245	6 746	4 848	8 700	6 767
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	20 755	8 523	28 056	16 804	25 917	13 236	33 580	14 961	23 843	33 891
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	22 426	7 300	31 372	11 875	26 356	12 676	33 002	15 819	22 400	33 457
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	20 754	6 151	29 129	11 982	23 536	12 973	28 914	14 207	16 528	29 176
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	22 456	12 694	30 217	30 221	27 405	19 222	36 036	21 117	24 306	36 280
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	25 368	15 816	33 927	33 750	28 825	21 554	36 570	24 625	24 097	36 906
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	22 188	12 269	25 909	35 972	24 511	9 797	29 235	30 000	18 036	29 531
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	8 935	5 219	13 047	8 124	11 875	6 714	19 375	6 695	28 155	19 364
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	6 396	5 000—	13 008	5 937	7 323	5 749	15 031	5 423	50 030	15 033
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	11 000	5 000—	5 452	5 000—	8 262	5 000—	16 250	8 035
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	7 096	5 000—	11 365	5 582	12 122	5 230	19 060	5 000—	20 268	18 951
1 worker (dollars) -----	16 908	8 398	24 323	12 380	22 963	12 654	25 434	12 516	20 444	25 693
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	29 955	18 542	40 143	34 375	34 905	26 033	40 110	23 283	27 956	40 406
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	30 445	23 200	40 902	35 492	36 424	26 806	41 071	28 841	26 250	41 303
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	6 387	5 000—	9 870	5 214	8 326	5 000—	15 062	5 318	14 044	15 081
Male householder (dollars) -----	10 172	5 286	16 028	14 688	17 941	5 000—	20 400	7 257	13 235	20 574
Living alone (dollars) -----	9 713	5 000	15 321	15 221	16 875	5 000—	19 394	6 580	12 721	19 573
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 948	5 000—	7 485	5 000—	5 794	5 000—	10 670	5 000—	5 360	10 893
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 105	5 000—	7 656	5 000—	7 373	5 000—	11 956	5 000—	23 050	11 890
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 007	5 000—	7 453	5 000—	7 316	5 000—	11 381	5 000—	23 200	11 314
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	6 493	5 000—	6 600	5 000—	8 146	5 000—	5 360	8 168
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	10 241	3 065	8 988	1 266	3 538	2 354	25 191	5 233	612	24 726
With earnings -----	7 127	1 859	6 852	964	2 304	1 504	21 408	3 827	505	21 035
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	24 070	13 173	32 074	22 105	28 547	18 794	32 635	18 297	24 816	32 779
With wage or salary income -----	6 570	1 791	6 383	950	2 174	1 457	20 700	3 774	505	20 327
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	22 525	12 696	30 724	21 729	27 009	18 143	31 579	18 235	24 647	31 713
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	1 238	123	1 035	30	401	99	2 818	234	15	2 811
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	13 967	13 913	21 532	22 231	16 507	18 581	15 571	5 781	5 675	15 579
With farm self-employment income -----	665	15	345	—	114	8	309	22	—	309
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	9 426	2 480	3 968	—	3 810	—949	3 524	—6 930	—	3 524
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	2 681	88	2 737	101	1 228	142	9 445	426	100	9 378
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	4 802	1 831	5 418	2 838	7 478	1 559	4 529	1 680	3 013	4 530
With Social Security income -----	3 449	892	2 427	294	1 338	755	5 409	1 072	106	5 323
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	5 445	4 421	6 656	4 835	6 650	4 939	7 218	4 598	7 596	7 195
With public assistance income -----	1 508	1 152	733	302	271	599	886	1 239	39	857
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 992	3 152	3 644	2 966	3 391	2 777	2 802	2 624	2 395	2 806
With retirement income -----	1 490	335	1 503	179	788	279	5 048	614	111	4 963
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	9 150	4 296	9 357	8 928	8 702	5 461	11 927	6 781	7 545	11 987
With other income -----	1 412	283	967	165	417	252	3 567	746	101	3 491
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 724	3 250	3 676	2 963	3 587	2 607	4 195	3 457	9 913	4 064



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caddo Parish				Calcasieu Parish				Caldwell Parish	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>60 203</b>	<b>32 062</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>59 669</b>	<b>47 188</b>	<b>12 688</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>46 795</b>	<b>2 934</b>	<b>616</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	3 406	7 468	104	3 363	3 307	2 866	44	3 285	325	173
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5 382	6 527	128	5 297	4 738	2 424	55	4 693	497	183
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5 628	4 347	116	5 543	4 634	1 643	71	4 599	391	101
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	11 264	6 085	106	11 182	8 605	2 363	103	8 528	659	101
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	10 593	3 242	159	10 443	7 587	1 259	58	7 534	364	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	10 829	2 863	81	10 794	9 060	1 294	135	8 955	359	10
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	8 132	1 263	59	8 087	6 321	656	53	6 293	255	10
\$75,000 or more .....	2 372	199	7	2 372	1 584	131	16	1 568	29	8
\$100,000 or more .....	2 597	68	16	2 588	1 352	52	12	1 340	55	—
Median (dollars) .....	28 865	11 958	17 500	28 954	27 648	13 050	25 062	27 654	18 390	8 022
Mean (dollars) .....	37 819	17 366	25 472	37 922	34 303	18 904	30 524	34 318	24 841	12 376
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>41 247</b>	<b>23 691</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>40 871</b>	<b>35 563</b>	<b>9 448</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>35 257</b>	<b>2 259</b>	<b>446</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 106	4 614	72	1 084	1 475	1 748	36	1 461	148	107
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 706	4 358	74	1 663	2 210	1 514	24	2 196	274	138
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	2 881	3 249	104	2 808	2 871	1 215	43	2 850	329	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7 054	4 892	61	6 999	6 316	1 992	96	6 246	546	88
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7 628	2 635	128	7 509	6 234	1 105	45	6 189	318	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	9 158	2 528	66	9 130	7 914	1 124	109	7 828	332	10
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	7 258	1 174	50	7 222	5 831	590	53	5 803	228	10
\$75,000 or more .....	2 191	173	7	2 191	1 472	114	16	1 456	29	6
\$100,000 or more .....	2 265	68	7	2 265	1 240	46	12	1 228	55	—
Median (dollars) .....	35 323	14 351	21 875	35 484	32 563	16 357	28 077	32 584	21 815	8 713
Mean (dollars) .....	44 652	19 344	24 666	44 840	38 918	21 236	33 815	38 934	28 345	13 652
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>35 026</b>	<b>10 688</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>34 816</b>	<b>30 036</b>	<b>5 310</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>29 774</b>	<b>1 912</b>	<b>206</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	3 630	2 916	97	3 588	4 117	1 379	53	4 078	523	89
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5 373	2 758	61	5 318	5 013	1 371	61	4 965	485	66
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6 416	1 761	81	6 337	5 337	858	45	5 292	293	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	8 367	1 981	56	8 339	7 347	966	103	7 267	315	10
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	6 920	1 053	20	6 914	5 591	576	47	5 569	218	10
\$75,000 or more .....	4 320	219	14	4 320	2 631	160	28	2 603	78	6
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>4 945</b>	<b>11 670</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>4 835</b>	<b>4 291</b>	<b>3 673</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>4 261</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>198</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	477	3 875	46	455	708	1 419	23	698	71	71
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	562	2 913	37	534	713	889	10	713	58	71
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	628	1 738	37	608	691	552	17	691	93	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 481	1 849	—	1 481	1 030	516	14	1 016	52	22
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 549	1 174	49	1 517	1 001	283	6	995	38	5
\$50,000 or more .....	248	121	8	240	148	14	—	148	15	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>51 317</b>	<b>22 728</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>50 808</b>	<b>43 648</b>	<b>9 881</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>43 196</b>	<b>2 588</b>	<b>435</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	21 969	9 004	14 258	22 037	21 575	11 176	14 009	21 615	15 025	6 195
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	53.9	37.3	49.3	52.3	52.3	41.7	47.9	52.4	37.9	23.0
Median income (dollars) .....	30 037	16 874	23 274	30 113	31 682	20 783	27 917	31 729	22 685	16 167
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>51 153</b>	<b>31 291</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>50 652</b>	<b>37 457</b>	<b>11 125</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>37 099</b>	<b>2 377</b>	<b>520</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	10 851	5 950	7 295	10 889	8 422	5 260	7 341	8 424	6 453	4 985
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	33.7	28.4	33.2	33.8	30.0	24.6	25.0	30.0	26.8	24.4
Median income (dollars) .....	18 625	13 080	15 357	18 668	16 299	13 100	17 411	16 264	13 405	9 531
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>15 704</b>	<b>5 612</b>	<b>8 695</b>	<b>15 784</b>	<b>12 677</b>	<b>6 334</b>	<b>11 430</b>	<b>12 710</b>	<b>9 186</b>	<b>4 394</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	15 892	5 666	8 732	15 974	12 791	6 419	9 546	12 826	9 318	4 458
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	7 076	2 204	6 013	7 117	4 026	2 798	100 176	3 978	3 481	2 455
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	35 323	14 351	21 875	35 484	32 563	16 357	28 077	32 584	21 815	8 713
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	36 471	13 149	16 548	36 667	33 918	16 763	35 739	33 891	23 011	8 823
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	34 460	9 570	16 190	34 834	30 498	11 986	26 250	30 560	21 286	10 714
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	38 114	23 582	25 650	38 230	36 018	24 318	35 950	36 034	23 908	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	40 008	27 564	27 644	40 146	38 516	29 014	39 083	38 535	28 583	22 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	34 855	21 812	16 500	35 030	31 016	29 318	28 000	31 168	19 632	31 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	19 699	7 679	10 809	19 744	15 386	6 636	10 294	15 328	12 054	6 174
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	17 349	6 014	12 687	17 448	12 131	5 262	6 160	12 181	8 227	5 718
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	10 694	5 000—	11 000	10 833	8 207	5 000—	5 360	8 207	5 171	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	19 088	5 000—	5 794	19 110	14 925	5 000—	13 068	14 935	9 777	5 149
1 worker (dollars) .....	29 290	11 243	14 688	29 532	26 512	13 792	18 056	26 538	18 363	9 441
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	42 757	26 930	28 872	42 867	42 496	28 273	37 656	42 511	33 600	23 229
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	44 413	32 042	27 957	44 553	43 514	32 931	43 264	43 532	35 067	30 234
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>16 267</b>	<b>6 497</b>	<b>15 724</b>	<b>16 267</b>	<b>13 476</b>	<b>6 511</b>	<b>12 813</b>	<b>13 499</b>	<b>7 588</b>	<b>5 000</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	20 777	8 444	21 667	20 704	20 175	8 950	11 071	20 235	9 406	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	19 910	8 068	22 188	19 787	19 198	8 556	11 071	19 321	8 650	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	12 571	5 302	9 126	12 512	11 974	6 639	13 750	11 916	6 312	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	13 811	5 549	7 276	13 851	10 544	5 055	14 464	10 519	6 614	5 133
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 203	5 304	7 276	13 244	9 990	5 000—	11 389	9 983	6 381	5 133
65 years and over (dollars) .....	9 382	5 000—	5 000—	9 402	7 488	5 000—	8 036	7 485	5 612	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>60 203</b>	<b>32 062</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>59 669</b>	<b>47 188</b>	<b>12 688</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>46 795</b>	<b>2 934</b>	<b>616</b>
With earnings .....	46 999	23 241	668	46 516	37 521	9 084	441	37 212	2 159	389
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	37 236	19 801	25 156	37 366	34 372	22 158	31 800	34 383	26 354	14 366
With wage or salary income .....	44 841	22 638	627	44 373	36 280	8 916	434	35 971	1 991	385
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	34 386	19 731	23 963	34 507	33 072	21 715	30 399	33 093	24 675	13 891
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	7 830	1 468	121	7 748	4 483	558	42	4 448	378	18
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	25 682	8 782	14 710	25 799	18 969	13 645	20 356	18 945	14 386	8 178
With farm self-employment income .....	696	59	—	696	547	33	12	535	163	7
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	10 123	10 855	—	10 123	8 744	1 730	—2 004	8 985	14 306	13 320
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	26 128	2 087	183	25 984	16 916	903	153	16 778	747	32
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	8 762	2 058	2 681	8 798	7 947	2 475	3 832	7 978	4 992	1 853
With Social Security income .....	17 939	8 051	141	17 853	12 367	3 038	85	12 286	911	196
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 201	4 975	6 644	8 201	7 856	5 584	7 722	7 856	6 578	4 362
With public assistance income .....	2 131	7 471	58	2 105	2 792	2 624	25	2 776	295	194
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 283	2 792	1 498	3 296	3 437	2 904	6 197	3 415	3 322	2 891
With retirement income .....	10 945	3 227	74	10 903	7 542	1 428	62	7 480	439	43
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	10 917	6 902	15 311	10 876	9 321	5 731	10 518	9 311	8 123	10 203
With other income .....	5 794	3 360	87	5 731	4 700	1 366	91	4 626	359	51
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 188	2 713	3 613	4 201	3 728	2 613	6 847	3 661	4 788	2 373



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Catahoula Parish		Claiborne Parish		Concordia Parish		De Soto Parish		East Baton Rouge Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 054</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>3 599</b>	<b>2 441</b>	<b>4 772</b>	<b>2 515</b>	<b>5 236</b>	<b>3 865</b>	<b>94 254</b>	<b>42 132</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	437	300	231	741	389	861	336	1 339	5 452	9 330
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	515	204	542	581	569	602	565	803	6 415	6 100
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	398	135	417	369	521	369	634	596	7 309	5 422
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	627	179	729	413	1 049	301	1 178	562	15 226	7 651
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	415	78	599	824	824	230	844	236	14 280	5 345
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	360	24	594	129	797	89	933	178	17 923	4 696
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	169	—	376	46	421	63	524	127	17 280	2 620
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	73	—	68	—	110	—	150	6	5 406	764
\$100,000 or more .....	60	—	43	—	92	—	72	18	4 963	204
Median (dollars) .....	18 446	8 398	22 881	8 660	23 508	7 608	24 038	8 123	33 748	15 220
Mean (dollars) .....	24 955	11 681	28 119	12 793	29 199	12 276	29 814	13 783	42 260	21 083
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 342</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>2 641</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>3 805</b>	<b>1 788</b>	<b>4 124</b>	<b>2 728</b>	<b>63 626</b>	<b>31 356</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	175	186	76	360	189	469	112	674	1 470	5 675
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	338	124	189	436	290	464	250	576	1 729	4 266
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	333	136	242	332	366	296	476	490	3 182	3 971
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	511	149	607	300	838	254	934	483	8 351	5 920
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	370	75	548	131	750	165	752	205	9 604	4 245
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	329	10	529	104	770	77	876	157	14 445	4 001
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	167	—	342	46	402	63	506	122	15 260	2 387
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	73	—	65	—	108	—	146	6	5 004	712
\$100,000 or more .....	46	—	43	—	92	—	72	15	4 581	179
Median (dollars) .....	21 918	11 119	28 187	10 707	28 025	9 312	29 826	10 960	42 191	17 397
Mean (dollars) .....	28 047	12 612	33 018	14 454	33 130	13 775	34 029	16 142	51 123	23 431
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 136</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>2 339</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>3 306</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>3 597</b>	<b>1 264</b>	<b>54 331</b>	<b>16 013</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	729	128	397	444	593	313	618	561	3 808	3 555
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	445	81	519	160	716	133	781	308	5 755	3 189
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	363	55	496	112	679	128	679	154	7 685	2 923
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	316	8	500	84	742	69	822	132	13 333	3 333
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	164	—	326	46	376	59	498	88	14 475	2 180
\$75,000 or more .....	119	—	101	—	200	—	199	21	9 275	833
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>155</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>7 268</b>	<b>13 395</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	37	126	7	247	42	365	59	510	661	4 481
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	36	92	26	191	104	316	35	283	662	2 803
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	25	39	30	158	69	152	84	251	873	2 165
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	33	73	101	83	100	95	117	2 213	2 276
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	20	22	61	27	78	15	88	65	2 207	1 485
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	12	—	18	4	11	21	652	185
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>2 756</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>3 350</b>	<b>2 280</b>	<b>4 449</b>	<b>1 613</b>	<b>4 879</b>	<b>2 647</b>	<b>86 912</b>	<b>33 204</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	15 075	6 786	17 388	5 351	17 798	7 351	18 354	7 106	24 785	11 266
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	38.4	22.2	44.7	26.8	50.9	31.3	50.3	27.8	56.5	42.6
Median income (dollars) .....	20 684	13 015	25 640	16 684	25 781	14 067	27 131	14 269	34 396	19 903
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>2 216</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>3 147</b>	<b>2 119</b>	<b>3 828</b>	<b>2 317</b>	<b>4 197</b>	<b>3 459</b>	<b>80 951</b>	<b>41 701</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	6 150	3 979	7 362	4 566	7 333	4 746	7 485	4 601	11 574	6 324
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	22.6	16.3	25.7	20.1	28.8	21.6	29.4	18.0	36.4	28.0
Median income (dollars) .....	12 457	8 800	14 462	9 909	15 006	9 514	16 507	10 973	19 778	13 999
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>9 317</b>	<b>3 762</b>	<b>11 639</b>	<b>3 986</b>	<b>10 871</b>	<b>4 168</b>	<b>11 170</b>	<b>4 760</b>	<b>16 647</b>	<b>6 855</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	9 428	3 786	11 587	4 299	10 648	4 182	11 220	4 803	17 019	7 007
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	2 913	1 708	12 538	1 531	29 908	3 221	4 451	1 494	3 428	3 167
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	21 918	11 119	28 187	10 707	28 025	9 312	29 826	10 960	42 191	17 397
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 919	8 534	32 092	11 910	29 778	8 750	31 243	10 730	43 520	16 501
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	17 500	5 000—	28 854	9 019	28 351	6 626	30 441	7 514	41 010	14 856
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	23 066	15 645	29 685	14 063	30 085	17 021	31 459	17 113	45 932	28 676
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 344	17 391	34 156	20 033	31 870	23 182	32 886	22 656	47 474	31 026
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	15 921	33 750	30 417	20 208	25 313	25 500	28 935	25 455	41 523	25 214
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	11 607	5 978	18 843	7 266	13 500	6 034	15 800	6 352	20 979	8 451
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	9 620	5 000—	18 482	6 483	11 597	5 386	13 106	5 000—	19 401	6 264
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	7 254	5 000—	17 813	5 000—	8 755	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	15 119	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	9 486	5 000—	15 402	5 000—	12 446	5 000—	14 405	5 000—	21 386	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	17 475	11 786	25 370	9 580	21 325	10 952	22 202	10 671	32 866	12 234
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	32 122	20 243	36 366	23 534	35 646	25 119	37 891	24 023	49 125	30 861
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	32 143	21 250	36 631	26 546	36 019	27 625	39 088	26 311	50 871	35 939
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>6 737</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>9 280</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>9 550</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>10 152</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>17 964</b>	<b>8 227</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	8 019	5 735	13 017	7 179	13 293	5 226	15 559	5 438	21 857	10 459
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 085	5 377	13 017	5 821	13 811	5 000—	14 500	5 297	22 133	9 299
65 years and over (dollars) .....	8 094	5 406	10 078	5 000—	9 685	5 000—	15 062	5 000—	17 606	6 167
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 091	5 000—	8 538	5 000—	7 897	5 000—	7 692	5 000—	15 190	6 463
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 019	5 000—	8 524	5 000—	7 714	5 000—	7 589	5 000—	14 850	5 703
65 years and over (dollars) .....	6 056	5 000—	7 638	5 000—	6 778	5 000—	6 927	5 000—	11 159	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 054</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>3 599</b>	<b>2 441</b>	<b>4 772</b>	<b>2 515</b>	<b>5 236</b>	<b>3 865</b>	<b>94 254</b>	<b>42 132</b>
With earnings .....	2 234	549	2 481	1 488	3 777	1 387	3 967	2 143	80 276	32 550
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	26 539	12 689	28 639	15 203	29 333	15 735	31 166	18 584	40 876	23 561
With wage or salary income .....	2 032	547	2 283	1 448	3 483	1 378	3 741	2 112	77 569	31 976
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	25 011	12 583	27 405	15 077	27 011	15 594	29 979	18 138	38 924	23 279
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	426	18	493	96	692	61	575	114	12 004	2 230
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	10 937	3 239	15 796	8 235	17 187	5 185	14 824	12 886	21 545	9 852
With farm self-employment income .....	268	9	165	—	328	5	230	40	920	102
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	14 208	2 786	4 248	—	14 697	4 077	12 871	1 216	3 695	5 662
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	734	27	1 511	194	1 526	107	1 807	164	44 021	4 159
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	7 402	3 951	7 578	1 780	6 118	950	5 075	2 568	7 082	2 086
With Social Security income .....	881	256	1 441	741	1 431	791	1 800	1 273	19 010	8 217
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 881	4 779	7 307	4 602	7 296	5 124	7 447	4 801	8 349	5 454
With public assistance income .....	367	443	169	743	375	805	248	1 079	2 500	8 134
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 094	3 124	3 705	3 051	2 926	2 945	2 563	3 111	4 018	2 787
With retirement income .....	396	110	793	246	717	222	827	415	14 674	4 346
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 134	5 663	7 770	7 358	8 778	6 977	8 718	7 139	12 556	7 637
With other income .....	461	176	389	321	396	359	544	327	8 307	4 210
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 377	2 518	3 548	2 414	3 484	2 719	3 768	1 812	4 458	2 849

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish—Con.			East Carroll Parish		East Feliciana Parish		Evangeline Parish	
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 521</b>	<b>1 952</b>	<b>92 711</b>	<b>1 245</b>	<b>1 873</b>	<b>3 297</b>	<b>2 263</b>	<b>9 066</b>	<b>2 509</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	277	282	5 245	151	742	183	549	1 519	748
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	187	156	6 311	239	453	286	342	1 592	730
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	111	237	7 139	111	293	276	429	1 280	324
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	219	295	14 990	277	285	716	567	1 741	389
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	136	224	14 135	142	62	669	179	1 161	181
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	203	285	17 681	127	33	555	102	1 160	101
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	252	290	17 024	128	5	450	81	396	21
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	97	82	5 324	29	—	94	5	129	6
\$100,000 or more .....	39	101	4 862	41	—	68	9	88	9
Median (dollars) .....	22 271	25 341	33 815	18 260	6 456	27 863	12 444	15 676	7 757
Mean (dollars) .....	32 129	37 153	42 277	31 355	9 611	32 513	16 753	21 700	12 873
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>999</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>62 679</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>1 318</b>	<b>2 649</b>	<b>1 782</b>	<b>6 600</b>	<b>2 127</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	115	65	1 428	81	450	83	325	611	552
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	93	61	1 706	174	369	131	237	982	639
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	74	135	3 097	57	239	201	359	929	269
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	125	172	8 223	227	195	558	500	1 453	370
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	104	170	9 477	124	46	578	176	1 018	167
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	118	212	14 276	120	14	517	95	1 033	94
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	243	241	15 053	128	5	437	81	373	21
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	88	77	4 927	29	—	78	—	118	6
\$100,000 or more .....	39	89	4 492	37	—	66	9	83	9
Median (dollars) .....	32 946	35 541	42 209	21 599	7 059	31 338	14 531	20 106	8 436
Mean (dollars) .....	39 925	44 666	51 138	36 209	9 700	35 993	18 743	25 298	13 755
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>841</b>	<b>1 010</b>	<b>53 514</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>2 352</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>5 614</b>	<b>1 173</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	208	135	3 732	234	266	322	1 847	1 847	627
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	96	147	5 646	188	118	442	348	1 308	279
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	75	164	7 558	124	31	541	123	915	156
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	105	182	13 185	120	4	507	90	986	81
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	230	222	14 278	110	5	420	70	363	21
\$75,000 or more .....	127	160	9 115	66	—	144	7	195	9
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>69</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>7 181</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>708</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	27	40	640	24	406	46	219	214	323
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	27	655	42	209	40	115	143	235
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	36	837	—	120	12	200	119	66
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	4	17	2 202	31	49	80	131	101	64
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	12	2 201	—	15	36	36	101	20
\$50,000 or more .....	5	6	646	12	—	15	5	16	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 740</b>	<b>1 974</b>	<b>85 486</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>3 333</b>	<b>2 208</b>	<b>7 834</b>	<b>2 015</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	11 968	13 768	24 916	12 450	4 927	19 172	7 653	12 188	6 039
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	37.1	45.0	56.7	43.9	19.6	50.5	33.4	36.2	25.6
Median income (dollars) .....	44 131	35 633	34 287	21 985	12 844	26 848	15 114	22 379	12 014
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>902</b>	<b>1 663</b>	<b>79 640</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>1 849</b>	<b>2 758</b>	<b>2 224</b>	<b>7 145</b>	<b>2 436</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	8 816	10 449	11 569	7 423	4 000	9 016	4 941	5 708	3 982
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	30.5	34.7	36.4	28.6	15.4	36.5	29.1	24.1	15.0
Median income (dollars) .....	21 150	19 223	19 781	12 674	9 583	15 453	11 701	12 544	9 632
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>10 095</b>	<b>13 689</b>	<b>16 669</b>	<b>11 775</b>	<b>2 966</b>	<b>10 793</b>	<b>4 449</b>	<b>8 153</b>	<b>3 752</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	10 536	14 249	17 039	12 070	2 971	11 589	4 913	8 243	3 758
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	1 346	3 680	3 448	3 265	2 826	2 108	1 704	3 481	2 791
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	32 946	35 541	42 209	21 599	7 059	31 338	14 531	20 106	8 436
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	47 857	42 396	43 423	23 281	6 489	31 284	15 421	24 016	8 135
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	25 750	35 556	40 982	21 278	5 445	28 687	16 319	23 529	7 298
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	42 404	40 854	45 952	24 861	11 836	33 190	18 693	22 076	13 809
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	50 504	47 778	47 385	25 551	11 563	32 658	20 737	27 033	17 361
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	25 500	38 295	41 503	22 163	11 875	33 092	18 750	23 583	18 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	22 813	11 667	21 075	7 858	5 000—	17 292	10 409	9 443	5 318
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	6 777	19 494	5 432	5 000—	15 625	7 327	7 199	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	15 119	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	11 500	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	14 250	21 360	7 858	5 000—	17 273	5 000—	8 963	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	26 500	26 484	32 843	16 181	7 297	25 472	13 542	17 365	10 938
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	48 155	41 136	49 158	31 550	14 517	37 400	22 530	31 109	22 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	53 110	46 587	50 851	31 050	17 929	37 931	24 663	31 918	24 450
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>8 530</b>	<b>11 992</b>	<b>18 055</b>	<b>9 256</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>13 403</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>6 608</b>	<b>5 000—</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	8 584	11 016	21 926	12 109	5 034	22 277	5 795	10 396	5 078
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 045	7 259	22 145	12 031	5 000—	21 875	5 666	9 733	5 078
65 years and over (dollars) .....	—	22 500	17 527	7 748	5 000—	7 111	5 000—	6 703	5 000
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 315	12 984	15 235	6 947	5 000—	9 199	5 000—	5 147	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	11 875	14 922	6 710	5 000—	8 335	5 000—	5 054	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 000—	8 772	11 172	5 793	5 000—	10 000	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 521</b>	<b>1 952</b>	<b>92 711</b>	<b>1 245</b>	<b>1 873</b>	<b>3 297</b>	<b>2 263</b>	<b>9 066</b>	<b>2 509</b>
With earnings .....	1 289	1 716	78 922	932	1 037	2 639	1 587	6 054	1 340
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	33 855	37 411	40 869	33 961	11 441	32 545	19 712	24 477	16 476
With wage or salary income .....	1 265	1 677	76 254	838	1 004	2 498	1 560	5 673	1 308
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	32 297	34 754	38 936	30 656	11 666	30 834	19 765	23 286	16 386
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	112	11 800	11 800	214	400	772	46	772	62
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	24 842	23 475	21 445	10 861	3 661	17 431	6 014	15 949	2 680
With farm self-employment income .....	11	—	920	47	11	153	15	322	40
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	108	—	3 695	16 236	267	12 360	11 533	11 703	11 982
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	533	723	43 356	327	77	1 094	107	2 210	90
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	5 405	3 267	7 139	8 606	1 430	6 187	1 039	5 050	6 833
With Social Security income .....	19	220	18 815	403	606	862	547	3 098	584
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 289	8 752	8 343	6 341	3 850	7 185	4 851	6 031	4 701
With public assistance income .....	66	90	2 443	149	804	143	648	1 438	1 131
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	6 387	1 737	4 085	2 796	2 900	3 076	3 036	3 487	3 940
With retirement income .....	49	162	14 524	132	144	632	240	1 253	283
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	4 383	15 438	12 524	9 728	5 333	10 776	6 047	8 268	5 922
With other income .....	142	146	8 169	80	266	287	230	1 035	289
Mean other income (dollars) .....	10 953	9 449	4 367	3 945	2 237	3 821	1 940	3 223	2 520



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish		Grant Parish		Iberia Parish				Iberville Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	5 711	2 031	5 334	806	16 570	6 049	418	16 240	5 846	3 999
Less than \$5,000 -----	718	604	664	221	1 431	1 513	39	1 404	533	912
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	876	519	775	143	1 849	1 024	55	1 799	646	703
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	764	368	663	167	1 959	928	41	1 927	605	504
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 187	306	1 235	134	3 225	982	108	3 143	883	813
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	873	110	826	82	2 899	743	60	2 850	1 093	478
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	722	90	661	45	2 708	588	46	2 679	924	310
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	369	14	381	12	1 649	213	44	1 613	780	235
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	85	12	53	—	411	39	17	394	193	38
\$100,000 or more -----	117	8	76	2	439	19	8	431	189	6
Median (dollars) -----	18 789	8 424	19 125	10 985	24 230	12 131	20 556	24 318	27 559	13 672
Mean (dollars) -----	24 887	12 567	24 700	14 272	31 928	17 441	33 133	31 850	33 287	18 425
Families -----	4 362	1 504	4 139	594	12 839	4 900	346	12 581	4 469	3 184
Less than \$5,000 -----	251	359	305	120	617	957	12	617	203	519
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	585	407	449	123	997	792	52	959	299	555
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	567	279	496	114	1 439	784	21	1 420	359	420
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	946	259	1 053	104	2 476	939	88	2 414	720	708
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	768	99	729	78	2 420	621	60	2 371	965	410
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	698	79	604	43	2 532	560	44	2 503	814	293
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	356	7	376	10	1 581	189	44	1 545	742	235
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	81	7	51	—	371	45	17	354	191	38
\$100,000 or more -----	110	8	76	2	406	13	8	398	176	6
Median (dollars) -----	22 572	9 708	22 334	11 731	28 363	14 322	25 000	28 433	31 804	16 296
Mean (dollars) -----	28 766	13 456	28 372	15 751	36 379	19 088	37 859	36 240	38 725	20 705
Married-couple families -----	3 736	695	3 558	276	10 811	2 575	282	10 571	3 846	1 504
Less than \$15,000 -----	1 030	368	899	107	2 017	875	44	1 973	586	373
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	796	145	927	66	1 950	565	65	1 893	605	377
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	739	92	682	61	2 189	438	60	2 140	858	264
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	665	75	585	33	2 405	486	44	2 376	726	256
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	350	7	349	7	1 503	174	44	1 467	720	209
\$75,000 or more -----	156	8	116	2	747	37	25	722	351	25
Female householder, no husband present -----	496	649	435	280	1 493	2 082	37	1 480	461	1 386
Less than \$5,000 -----	92	280	98	100	255	771	6	255	77	398
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	140	206	105	72	242	471	18	229	71	359
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	80	85	77	50	321	274	2	321	72	212
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	116	65	103	28	371	319	11	371	75	248
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	48	6	52	27	249	220	—	249	141	142
\$50,000 or more -----	20	7	—	3	55	27	—	55	25	27
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	5 158	1 656	4 795	604	15 478	4 614	403	15 157	5 662	3 428
Median income (dollars) -----	14 916	6 115	15 143	7 637	18 559	9 839	18 029	18 542	20 357	10 196
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	42.0	26.3	41.8	25.8	48.2	37.6	43.4	48.3	53.2	42.3
Median income (dollars) -----	20 679	11 232	21 840	15 735	25 279	16 690	24 562	25 283	30 410	17 302
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	4 624	2 109	4 205	817	13 234	5 821	284	13 020	4 838	3 989
Median income (dollars) -----	6 475	4 081	7 042	4 934	7 284	5 884	5 926	7 331	8 290	4 908
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	26.9	17.9	31.6	25.9	29.2	26.7	33.5	29.1	33.4	22.9
Median income (dollars) -----	12 557	7 927	14 670	11 574	13 928	13 103	13 750	13 904	15 759	12 476
Per capita income (dollars) -----	9 397	3 757	8 994	4 610	11 331	5 275	11 379	11 288	12 078	6 462
Persons in households (dollars) -----	9 513	3 773	9 050	4 704	11 412	5 293	11 395	11 370	12 454	5 404
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 873	2 851	3 464	597	4 332	3 512	8 280	4 332	5 214	22 837
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	22 572	9 708	22 334	11 731	28 363	14 322	25 000	28 433	31 804	16 296
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	25 841	9 115	23 276	14 091	29 882	13 575	27 500	29 783	32 912	15 959
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	23 322	5 951	21 812	10 625	26 697	12 303	20 417	26 575	32 335	14 896
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	25 422	14 443	24 401	19 000	31 366	21 814	28 864	31 412	33 417	25 061
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	27 182	20 625	25 840	21 932	33 280	23 427	33 125	33 273	36 884	24 679
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	22 868	33 021	22 989	18 542	30 000	21 709	16 528	30 069	32 378	19 345
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	10 667	5 576	10 647	7 032	13 936	7 160	7 547	14 033	15 972	8 618
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	9 899	5 000—	7 650	6 673	11 829	5 315	11 250	11 829	9 016	5 729—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	8 748	5 000—	—	8 748	10 000	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	7 990	5 000—	10 531	5 000—	12 123	5 000—	9 427	12 258	14 788	5 347
1 worker (dollars) -----	19 370	8 186	18 622	10 789	21 988	12 465	19 063	21 883	25 332	13 202
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	30 146	17 883	31 570	25 833	36 944	27 023	34 028	37 017	42 917	29 167
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	32 044	22 727	32 220	28 828	37 860	31 517	34 653	37 973	45 774	32 324
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	7 923	5 000—	7 925	5 124	11 148	5 000—	8 233	11 216	10 119	5 039
Male householder (dollars) -----	12 212	7 542	13 365	10 187	18 368	8 293	8 446	18 626	15 556	7 141
Living alone (dollars) -----	10 685	6 219	12 794	10 125	17 583	7 678	11 458	17 762	15 217	6 554
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 899	5 141	7 846	8 147	9 041	5 170	5 360	9 302	7 176	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) -----	6 386	5 000—	6 298	5 000—	7 777	5 000—	7 948	7 774	7 127	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	6 038	5 000—	6 000	5 000—	7 296	5 000—	7 948	7 289	6 935	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 931	5 000—	5 465	5 000—	6 448	5 000—	5 000—	6 483	6 433	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	5 711	2 031	5 334	806	16 570	6 049	418	16 240	5 846	3 999
With earnings -----	4 291	1 342	3 862	520	13 055	4 309	358	12 785	4 503	2 831
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	25 735	13 694	26 715	16 617	31 792	19 788	33 360	31 685	33 986	21 465
With wage or salary income -----	3 970	1 310	3 676	509	12 361	4 259	346	12 103	4 286	2 799
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	23 249	13 359	24 424	16 857	30 665	19 455	28 808	30 660	32 487	21 422
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	754	54	616	17	1 812	216	47	1 765	636	112
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	12 044	5 539	16 440	3 584	17 070	7 639	40 374	16 449	18 616	6 905
With farm self-employment income -----	606	68	86	2	376	51	6	370	156	12
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	14 933	8 506	37 918	—349	13 474	14 850	12 984	13 482	12 574	2 862
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	1 590	100	1 366	41	5 845	394	107	5 738	2 112	127
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	6 758	1 559	3 743	1 199	9 095	2 404	4 217	9 186	9 193	2 709
With Social Security income -----	1 855	606	1 708	230	4 474	1 460	96	4 383	1 558	1 052
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	5 712	4 086	6 307	4 327	7 436	5 622	6 461	7 449	7 452	5 179
With public assistance income -----	618	820	450	252	1 206	1 565	40	1 188	395	1 052
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 859	3 224	2 886	3 395	3 291	3 283	2 908	3 287	3 776	3 071
With retirement income -----	730	202	1 017	110	2 211	582	53	2 158	829	371
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	8 939	7 351	9 082	6 166	8 012	7 234	5 801	8 066	9 533	6 772
With other income -----	713	193	678	98	1 595	639	56	1 541	396	446
Mean other income (dollars) -----	2 898	2 002	3 185	2 902	3 696	2 706	7 348	3 561	2 868	3 091

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Jackson Parish		Jefferson Parish							Jefferson Davis Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	4 231	1 522	136 384	24 479	571	2 828	8 394	130 261		8 879	1 741
Less than \$5,000 -----	352	446	7 007	4 498	20	206	557	6 613		1 061	440
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	668	236	10 763	3 442	63	214	649	10 325		1 262	395
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	477	183	11 827	3 151	102	187	752	11 312		1 097	214
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	866	277	25 182	5 053	160	544	2 011	23 766		2 046	316
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	618	131	24 584	3 331	75	535	1 422	23 560		1 260	214
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	673	155	26 243	2 945	86	529	1 557	25 053		1 087	119
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	404	68	20 357	1 597	65	361	1 093	19 512		748	29
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	98	26	5 781	324	—	142	139	5 676		196	9
\$100,000 or more -----	75	—	4 640	138	—	110	214	4 444		122	5
Median (dollars) -----	21 370	11 779	30 253	16 824	21 831	29 115	26 298	30 346		19 879	10 629
Mean (dollars) -----	30 757	17 746	36 824	21 996	25 865	36 455	32 406	36 947		26 040	15 678
Families -----	3 188	1 062	95 668	18 946	458	2 308	6 742	90 852		6 838	1 392
Less than \$5,000 -----	115	213	2 657	3 292	20	107	377	2 454		495	273
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	335	152	3 719	2 317	27	172	376	3 448		825	285
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	340	149	6 490	2 389	88	121	626	6 076		778	229
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	688	220	15 757	3 897	113	428	1 537	14 753		1 730	258
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	552	97	18 140	2 706	68	434	1 100	17 335		1 097	192
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	597	144	21 423	2 417	77	461	1 361	20 398		982	112
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	397	68	17 998	1 530	65	333	1 036	17 181		684	38
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	94	19	5 299	289	—	142	129	5 204		162	—
\$100,000 or more -----	70	—	4 185	109	—	110	200	4 003		85	5
Median (dollars) -----	26 436	15 773	35 657	18 309	23 841	31 519	28 889	35 868		22 489	12 430
Mean (dollars) -----	36 180	20 766	42 614	23 277	27 903	39 926	34 894	42 885		28 495	17 187
Married-couple families -----	2 778	558	77 665	9 651	357	2 039	5 107	74 000		5 886	790
Less than \$15,000 -----	569	159	7 385	1 844	75	308	765	6 885		1 528	327
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	629	107	11 257	2 233	84	315	1 069	10 600		1 487	175
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	499	85	14 503	1 811	68	410	870	13 868		1 004	152
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	572	129	18 840	2 074	65	428	1 147	17 972		967	102
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	361	59	16 586	1 329	65	333	931	15 854		664	29
\$75,000 or more -----	148	19	9 094	360	—	245	325	8 821		236	5
Female householder, no husband present -----	289	443	13 904	7 971	63	136	1 157	13 070		738	504
Less than \$5,000 -----	57	154	1 330	2 729	7	51	193	1 231		171	166
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	55	81	1 300	1 512	16	17	154	1 176		164	135
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	51	84	2 000	1 217	28	9	139	1 903		137	83
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	47	95	3 617	1 390	6	52	347	3 350		190	69
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	53	22	4 569	970	6	7	261	4 380		76	42
\$50,000 or more -----	26	7	1 088	153	—	—	63	1 030		—	9
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	3 814	1 103	122 860	19 719	523	3 026	8 038	117 099		8 191	1 358
Median income (dollars) -----	17 135	10 587	21 512	11 974	15 699	19 887	16 930	21 658		15 891	9 755
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	48.2	37.2	56.6	46.1	47.0	57.2	51.2	56.8		44.7	33.6
Median income (dollars) -----	28 551	24 318	29 427	19 547	22 500	26 482	24 363	29 593		23 068	17 241
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	3 274	1 474	118 313	23 100	412	2 210	7 996	112 317		6 486	1 558
Median income (dollars) -----	6 880	4 736	11 110	7 061	7 647	8 971	9 188	11 191		5 932	4 732
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	26.7	18.9	38.2	33.1	33.0	36.7	38.6	38.2		22.4	19.7
Median income (dollars) -----	12 642	12 984	18 749	14 385	14 904	17 284	16 299	18 915		12 496	8 521
Per capita income (dollars) -----	11 659	5 913	14 358	6 845	8 359	10 400	10 327	14 550		9 332	4 893
Persons in households (dollars) -----	11 770	6 001	14 415	6 895	8 411	10 528	10 359	14 608		9 396	4 896
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 456	2 385	4 480	2 583	4 358	959	4 739	4 471		4 392	4 507
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	26 436	15 773	35 657	18 309	23 841	31 519	28 889	35 868		22 489	12 430
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	26 642	15 893	36 697	16 862	23 476	32 159	26 358	37 009		23 947	11 624
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	20 028	8 574	34 841	15 482	24 107	26 578	23 295	35 461		22 917	11 750
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	27 974	25 774	39 379	28 313	26 950	34 489	32 988	39 576		24 496	19 048
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	30 190	39 350	41 093	29 643	24 726	34 083	30 587	41 338		26 754	23 450
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	21 369	22 250	38 812	24 225	25 714	28 393	27 042	39 337		23 633	23 304
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	12 898	8 759	21 416	8 738	11 518	10 000	17 487	21 606		11 181	7 453
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	9 366	5 000—	15 886	6 326	11 339	5 357	15 662	15 807		10 224	5 537
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	11 624	5 000—	36 250	18 393	5 000—	11 726		5 000—	5 691
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	13 438	5 810	17 248	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	10 353	17 448		9 452	5 000
1 worker (dollars) -----	22 903	12 743	27 337	12 784	17 857	22 593	19 282	27 675		20 636	11 601
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	36 750	33 646	43 856	31 200	27 159	38 878	36 979	44 149		32 356	25 154
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	37 039	40 078	45 834	36 403	26 818	39 740	39 013	45 955		33 737	25 888
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	8 631	5 000—	18 162	11 141	15 903	18 523	17 789	18 190		10 094	5 000—
Male householder (dollars) -----	14 032	9 262	22 406	14 047	17 361	19 952	22 157	22 433		15 497	6 915
Living alone (dollars) -----	14 097	8 589	21 248	13 573	12 375	20 759	20 266	21 286		15 000	6 950
65 years and over (dollars) -----	7 008	5 055	13 662	5 737	—	5 000—	5 156	13 728		11 771	6 308
Female householder (dollars) -----	7 712	5 000—	15 053	8 035	9 256	17 594	15 420	15 007		6 880	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 495	5 000—	13 772	7 152	8 063	15 750	13 929	13 722		6 529	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 884	5 000—	8 614	5 098	5 360	18 333	7 214	8 626		6 428	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	4 231	1 522	136 384	24 479	571	2 828	8 394	130 261		8 879	1 741
With earnings -----	3 006	921	112 460	19 847	534	2 672	7 592	106 984		6 553	1 224
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	32 188	22 788	36 938	23 854	25 196	36 148	32 212	37 093		26 475	17 575
With wage or salary income -----	2 862	906	108 736	19 583	510	2 553	7 357	103 459		6 141	1 202
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	30 258	21 919	35 513	23 536	24 798	34 728	30 515	35 697		24 380	17 751
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	443	74	15 707	1 041	60	454	946	14 928		1 006	54
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	22 180	15 490	18 527	12 043	13 467	15 984	21 169	18 338		14 219	3 225
With farm self-employment income -----	111	11	695	60	—	23	22	673		511	2
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	3 024	—1 544	2 200	—272	—	29 106	1 045	2 238		18 533	350
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	1 249	136	58 100	1 638	117	1 014	2 072	56 317		2 771	82
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	9 693	3 233	5 735	2 623	1 719	2 332	4 016	5 783		8 635	2 414
With Social Security income -----	1 401	489	33 367	4 174	59	181	1 111	32 395		2 858	600
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 419	5 167	8 012	6 013	6 560	4 036	7 486	8 017		6 832	4 830
With public assistance income -----	291	407	5 457	4 326	35	189	548	5 070		824	455
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 749	2 921	3 749	2 876	2 076	3 781	3 421	3 780		2 679	2 728
With retirement income -----	756	193	19 975	2 114	61	161	608	19 454		1 067	138
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	9 304	6 161	9 834	7 101	6 183	12 525	8 979	9 834		7 780	5 139
With other income -----	464	186	11 500	2 221	84	165	657	11 059		981	212
Mean other income (dollars) -----	5 929	3 647	4 410	3 676	3 285	4 142	5 315	4 381		3 824	3 476



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lafayette Parish					Lafourche Parish				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	48 163	11 301	487	883	47 505	25 329	3 140	505	348	25 040
Less than \$5,000 -----	3 667	2 668	149	139	3 577	2 178	985	38	49	2 136
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	4 765	2 072	50	111	4 695	3 187	603	122	39	3 162
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	4 588	1 760	45	64	4 528	3 015	466	104	36	2 979
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8 851	1 898	54	158	8 724	5 215	572	146	47	5 175
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7 330	1 374	60	114	7 253	4 430	267	46	69	4 370
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	8 644	897	54	121	8 548	3 970	121	46	66	3 916
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	6 439	517	45	86	6 378	2 414	103	—	34	2 390
\$75,000 or more -----	1 841	101	15	50	1 798	545	23	—	8	537
\$100,000 or more -----	2 038	14	15	40	2 004	375	—	3	—	375
Median (dollars) -----	27 546	12 437	14 917	23 444	27 604	23 255	9 759	14 361	25 536	23 245
Mean (dollars) -----	36 085	17 553	32 302	31 150	36 133	28 861	13 958	16 827	26 358	28 889
Families -----	33 265	8 637	292	562	32 823	20 171	2 514	454	239	19 977
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 263	1 794	77	54	1 223	1 109	812	32	24	1 092
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 779	1 594	21	17	1 773	1 775	467	104	14	1 761
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 549	1 186	12	47	2 506	2 250	357	85	15	2 235
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	5 634	1 552	36	111	5 544	4 414	416	146	32	4 390
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5 331	1 172	25	92	5 261	3 864	235	39	47	3 826
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	7 308	775	54	82	7 244	3 667	108	45	65	3 613
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	5 860	456	37	69	5 808	2 266	96	—	34	2 242
\$75,000 or more -----	1 653	94	15	50	1 610	474	23	—	8	466
\$100,000 or more -----	1 888	14	15	40	1 854	352	—	3	—	352
Median (dollars) -----	35 131	13 916	25 000	30 208	35 181	26 120	9 626	16 071	32 098	26 070
Mean (dollars) -----	43 135	19 035	45 115	40 176	43 163	32 001	14 443	17 488	32 242	31 998
Married-couple families -----	28 349	4 498	221	496	27 952	17 300	1 026	363	204	17 133
Less than \$15,000 -----	3 541	1 376	58	69	3 485	3 654	384	148	27	3 627
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 226	1 002	17	106	4 136	3 792	278	136	23	3 776
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	4 655	935	25	85	4 592	3 520	180	31	47	3 482
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	6 860	667	54	82	6 796	3 390	91	45	65	3 336
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	5 640	431	37	64	5 593	2 135	85	—	34	2 111
\$75,000 or more -----	3 427	87	30	90	3 350	809	8	3	8	801
Female householder, no husband present -----	3 778	3 524	25	43	3 744	2 062	1 233	61	26	2 043
Less than \$5,000 -----	579	1 354	17	10	569	456	709	5	17	446
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	453	964	—	4	453	374	247	36	—	374
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	635	564	—	17	618	359	143	11	9	350
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 174	438	8	5	1 174	465	75	9	—	465
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	760	181	—	7	753	351	59	—	—	351
\$50,000 or more -----	177	23	—	—	177	57	—	—	—	57
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	42 709	8 957	493	829	42 107	24 813	2 467	519	333	24 554
Median income (dollars) -----	21 723	10 128	10 225	14 870	21 797	17 332	9 367	8 574	20 647	17 293
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	56.6	40.8	39.6	44.5	56.7	44.5	32.3	22.7	49.5	44.5
Median income (dollars) -----	30 028	17 023	33 250	30 694	30 005	24 456	15 966	13 167	27 981	24 404
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	37 788	10 759	323	627	37 318	18 969	2 864	361	371	18 641
Median income (dollars) -----	9 604	5 679	6 691	8 352	9 605	6 584	4 158	4 090	4 695	6 613
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	33.9	27.7	22.6	30.0	33.9	23.8	19.9	11.9	18.3	23.9
Median income (dollars) -----	17 234	12 226	16 354	20 238	17 235	14 107	11 478	9 398	14 250	14 104
Per capita income (dollars) -----	13 936	5 475	11 823	10 667	13 974	10 145	4 286	4 000	7 427	10 181
Persons in households (dollars) -----	14 163	5 661	12 025	11 323	14 192	10 250	4 320	4 016	7 647	10 283
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	2 775	1 364	—	151	2 900	3 068	3 356	1 813	1 952	3 108
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	35 131	13 916	25 000	30 208	35 181	26 120	9 626	16 071	32 098	26 070
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	35 961	13 835	36 250	34 437	35 954	27 154	6 991	15 000	31 205	27 128
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	34 726	10 233	22 750	27 266	34 715	25 000	7 208	14 125	31 544	24 947
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	38 332	23 673	35 847	33 966	38 404	27 773	18 669	18 226	35 694	27 648
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	39 758	26 244	38 250	38 654	39 751	29 899	21 134	17 889	32 054	29 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	35 564	25 625	7 039	44 464	35 469	26 556	20 761	10 000	31 875	26 460
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	16 708	6 393	5 000—	13 603	16 785	12 404	5 000—	7 527	5 000—	12 525
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	15 079	5 447	23 750	12 721	15 257	8 709	5 000—	8 135	5 000—	8 876
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	11 250	5 000—	—	5 000—	11 818	5 659	5 000—	23 571	—	5 659
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	13 806	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	13 954	10 462	5 000—	7 017	5 000—	10 533
1 worker (dollars) -----	27 163	9 680	24 250	22 604	27 241	21 500	10 338	15 313	28 750	21 462
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	41 493	27 402	35 417	46 364	41 463	36 150	22 350	20 250	41 250	36 098
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	42 619	31 391	41 250	47 045	42 595	37 008	24 946	19 063	36 429	37 020
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	14 679	8 285	9 101	8 120	14 761	10 188	7 831	8 125	10 804	10 136
Male householder (dollars) -----	20 148	11 194	8 240	7 839	20 260	14 368	8 026	11 250	20 074	14 219
Living alone (dollars) -----	19 419	10 196	13 281	7 032	19 498	12 820	6 297	10 375	20 074	12 603
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 341	5 000—	—	5 360	11 768	8 290	5 000—	8 447	21 250	8 117
Female householder (dollars) -----	11 614	5 951	11 458	8 314	11 668	7 494	7 425	5 336	6 939	7 493
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 258	5 053	33 000	6 749	11 328	7 221	6 234	5 335	6 939	7 217
65 years and over (dollars) -----	7 375	5 000—	—	8 796	7 358	6 999	5 000—	5 250	7 606	6 977
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	48 163	11 301	487	883	47 505	25 329	3 140	505	348	25 040
With earnings -----	40 694	8 647	419	712	40 165	19 922	2 127	438	258	19 708
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	35 614	19 532	35 026	32 579	35 644	30 266	16 632	14 690	30 863	30 264
With wage or salary income -----	38 997	8 552	419	708	38 472	19 046	2 090	403	245	18 845
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	33 453	19 189	34 107	31 564	33 473	29 093	16 674	15 175	31 362	29 072
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	6 363	451	47	73	6 305	3 101	100	61	30	3 071
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	21 467	9 736	8 192	10 756	21 542	14 667	5 279	4 675	9 301	14 719
With farm self-employment income -----	861	39	—	14	847	455	—	12	—	455
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	9 435	10 091	—	4 536	9 516	7 413	—	2 820	—	7 413
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	18 801	761	150	242	18 613	8 867	108	43	88	8 793
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	7 455	3 080	3 027	3 594	7 489	5 223	807	1 592	4 807	5 222
With Social Security income -----	9 297	2 133	14	151	9 157	6 776	560	155	94	6 697
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 315	4 903	8 057	9 702	7 271	6 860	6 085	9 615	4 947	6 873
With public assistance income -----	2 123	2 448	32	44	2 094	1 623	1 091	99	16	1 623
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 146	2 948	2 343	5 304	3 099	3 762	2 939	2 151	3 456	3 762
With retirement income -----	5 214	872	—	111	5 120	2 466	175	11	26	2 440
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	11 033	6 907	—	11 463	10 996	8 529	5 797	7 259	4 737	8 570
With other income -----	4 332	1 217	19	107	4 244	2 420	333	43	45	2 375
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 760	2 824	21 771	4 380	3 783	3 352	2 208	4 919	3 188	3 355

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	La Salle Parish		Lincoln Parish		Livingston Parish		Madison Parish		Morehouse Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	4 610	454	8 776	4 768	22 577	1 201	1 972	2 252	6 985	4 015
Less than \$5,000 -----	543	92	954	1 359	1 502	299	194	762	581	1 016
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	681	97	921	1 008	2 175	287	265	516	791	1 119
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	606	44	832	667	2 258	155	247	349	1 004	514
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 074	126	1 590	668	4 732	253	457	363	1 413	613
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	709	89	1 346	504	4 124	101	299	119	1 054	304
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	689	2	1 578	267	4 414	64	299	91	1 096	296
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	193	4	966	265	2 620	26	139	33	693	113
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	66	—	275	20	502	16	26	6	196	24
\$100,000 or more -----	49	—	314	10	250	—	46	13	157	16
Median (dollars) -----	19 118	13 929	25 784	10 110	26 447	10 345	20 889	7 894	22 114	9 072
Mean (dollars) -----	24 402	15 023	32 977	15 742	30 103	15 095	26 782	13 895	29 680	15 196
Families -----	3 480	318	5 933	3 127	18 586	912	1 440	1 602	5 407	3 019
Less than \$5,000 -----	144	24	207	670	675	165	75	465	235	637
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	386	78	331	626	1 183	226	107	388	341	820
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	503	37	450	487	1 567	122	194	252	716	418
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	888	107	1 024	511	3 919	205	334	266	1 128	459
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	684	66	1 083	320	3 810	88	278	95	945	251
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	599	2	1 411	240	4 158	64	281	84	1 042	286
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	183	4	884	243	2 531	26	113	33	661	108
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	66	—	253	20	500	16	26	6	186	24
\$100,000 or more -----	27	—	290	10	243	—	32	13	153	16
Median (dollars) -----	22 814	17 381	33 553	12 685	30 148	12 321	25 347	8 945	27 937	10 545
Mean (dollars) -----	26 790	17 298	41 132	18 664	33 369	17 355	30 241	15 801	34 173	17 000
Married-couple families -----	3 054	103	5 190	1 538	16 060	484	1 282	638	4 704	1 272
Less than \$15,000 -----	842	12	639	535	2 322	155	311	272	961	470
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	770	45	846	294	3 188	162	291	152	946	254
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	608	46	990	252	3 418	67	254	95	861	186
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	560	—	1 313	198	3 956	58	255	78	979	227
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	181	—	873	232	2 457	26	113	30	623	108
\$75,000 or more -----	93	—	529	27	719	16	58	11	334	27
Female householder, no husband present -----	293	157	556	1 357	1 881	375	110	871	473	1 466
Less than \$5,000 -----	25	24	97	454	262	146	9	416	98	455
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	79	72	65	405	307	127	8	236	49	547
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	58	10	127	231	300	43	31	99	89	204
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	73	39	117	184	585	41	19	103	129	184
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	56	8	139	69	400	18	43	6	93	68
\$50,000 or more -----	2	4	11	14	27	—	—	11	15	8
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	4 062	289	9 169	4 064	21 782	877	1 701	1 508	6 370	2 843
Median income (dollars) -----	15 534	11 369	15 286	6 064	19 731	9 888	16 492	7 171	18 160	7 813
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	38.3	45.3	43.9	28.2	53.1	41.5	47.1	30.4	48.4	29.5
Median income (dollars) -----	22 381	12 159	27 964	18 843	27 490	17 083	24 275	12 863	27 814	19 667
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	3 738	439	7 879	5 458	17 975	1 094	1 458	2 254	5 631	4 044
Median income (dollars) -----	5 821	5 619	8 019	4 218	8 159	4 626	7 233	4 125	7 446	4 718
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	24.7	33.3	31.8	19.5	34.4	21.3	30.0	15.2	29.8	21.8
Median income (dollars) -----	12 939	10 405	15 951	12 566	15 435	10 239	12 329	10 594	14 412	10 205
Per capita income (dollars) -----	9 267	5 406	12 028	5 348	10 248	4 734	10 632	4 127	11 302	4 686
Persons in households (dollars) -----	9 374	5 448	13 305	5 866	10 297	4 766	10 765	4 173	11 447	4 752
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	3 376	3 148	2 470	3 553	1 256	2 441	2 927	2 311	5 531	1 307
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	22 814	17 381	33 553	12 685	30 148	12 321	25 347	8 945	27 937	10 545
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	24 583	16 429	36 059	12 500	31 571	12 742	27 750	6 605	30 277	8 807
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	23 446	16 250	31 239	9 212	30 501	12 401	25 395	6 398	25 448	7 279
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	23 858	24 542	36 158	22 917	32 067	18 545	26 477	16 992	30 173	21 167
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	25 669	30 655	39 023	26 925	34 508	22 222	28 360	22 750	32 017	26 343
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	24 135	23 750	28 547	23 264	30 155	23 750	26 154	22 344	26 336	17 639
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	13 616	7 991	14 570	6 975	15 696	5 935	16 346	5 212	15 024	6 657
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	9 883	8 702	12 465	6 374	14 605	5 236	14 904	5 000—	12 336	5 987
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	12 083	5 000—	5 235	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	11 451	6 982	17 370	5 000—	12 567	5 000—	12 566	5 000—	13 336	5 210
1 worker (dollars) -----	21 170	15 476	28 609	10 520	23 364	11 955	22 255	8 344	25 091	9 147
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	30 764	30 417	40 292	27 246	37 573	23 438	32 000	18 958	37 113	24 939
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	32 337	27 188	41 143	31 667	39 111	28 173	32 000	25 234	38 227	29 946
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	6 937	5 000	10 730	5 674	10 638	5 149	9 269	5 000—	9 406	5 493
Male householder (dollars) -----	15 240	11 094	11 675	6 477	14 892	6 768	16 435	5 594	17 957	6 742
Living alone (dollars) -----	15 066	11 094	13 665	6 494	14 159	5 456	16 319	5 014	18 841	6 414
65 years and over (dollars) -----	7 465	5 000—	10 750	5 648	8 571	5 000—	8 398	5 000—	13 088	5 379
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 709	5 000—	10 170	5 226	8 304	5 000—	6 943	5 000—	7 424	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 585	5 000—	10 302	5 174	7 680	5 000—	6 558	5 000—	7 421	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 269	5 789	10 299	5 000—	6 369	5 000—	6 005	5 000—	6 451	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	4 610	454	8 776	4 768	22 577	1 201	1 972	2 252	6 985	4 015
With earnings -----	3 301	326	6 845	3 323	18 408	757	1 502	1 401	5 102	2 605
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	26 511	16 217	32 562	18 173	31 496	18 894	27 494	16 647	30 862	17 493
With wage or salary income -----	3 093	316	6 567	3 248	17 826	744	1 357	1 361	4 810	2 539
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	24 042	16 465	30 351	17 907	30 279	18 135	24 775	14 240	28 296	17 594
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	543	18	1 092	280	2 341	56	218	63	704	109
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	23 793	4 646	19 657	7 398	16 537	14 476	14 633	61 956	18 412	6 746
With farm self-employment income -----	84	—	271	17	316	—	227	21	284	38
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	2 755	—	7 766	9 176	4 178	—	19 760	1 810	29 562	4 278
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	1 077	15	3 835	433	5 861	90	503	59	2 118	167
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	4 785	1 354	8 152	2 949	3 624	2 675	7 420	2 286	7 985	2 845
With Social Security income -----	1 595	143	2 226	1 040	4 989	265	612	713	2 424	1 135
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 619	5 253	7 397	5 183	7 317	5 639	6 779	4 396	7 309	4 880
With public assistance income -----	429	124	390	912	1 531	358	88	822	615	1 439
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 797	3 266	3 421	2 660	3 181	3 325	2 644	2 787	3 185	3 416
With retirement income -----	670	23	1 331	456	3 421	110	273	192	1 261	422
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	8 794	5 415	11 150	9 369	8 378	4 137	10 637	8 957	8 355	7 815
With other income -----	584	77	803	447	2 880	149	161	328	703	322
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 727	3 025	3 255	2 917	2 976	2 992	3 111	2 102	3 888	3 775



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Natchitoches Parish		Orleans Parish					Ouachita Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	8 196	4 263	80 073	103 234	2 404	5 710	76 720	36 922	13 199
Less than \$5,000 -----	967	1 192	6 762	26 185	420	757	6 382	2 788	3 394
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 123	1 040	8 177	16 432	325	800	7 721	3 992	2 763
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	961	732	8 056	13 648	292	803	7 617	3 687	2 042
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 561	680	14 059	18 511	524	1 187	13 396	7 254	2 380
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 274	368	11 024	11 998	284	750	10 573	5 844	1 185
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 111	172	11 437	9 499	219	725	10 962	6 293	950
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	774	65	10 416	5 328	248	444	10 089	4 577	429
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	227	14	4 135	993	42	145	4 037	1 372	30
\$100,000 or more -----	198	—	6 007	640	50	99	5 943	1 115	26
Median (dollars) -----	21 426	9 222	27 381	13 033	17 384	19 096	27 785	26 108	10 997
Mean (dollars) -----	28 568	13 100	42 537	19 080	28 166	27 653	43 105	34 203	15 478
Families -----	5 800	3 232	41 222	74 955	1 927	3 642	39 337	26 477	9 905
Less than \$5,000 -----	348	722	1 198	16 720	270	355	1 111	905	2 355
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	562	742	1 562	10 541	254	419	1 370	1 483	1 966
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	652	632	2 727	9 633	192	516	2 484	2 213	1 476
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 140	589	6 361	14 262	438	852	5 953	5 196	1 777
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 029	313	6 036	9 481	262	509	5 768	4 661	1 007
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	963	172	7 320	8 094	196	538	6 964	5 570	879
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	708	48	7 656	4 740	223	292	7 445	4 103	389
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	225	14	3 385	964	42	107	3 311	1 300	30
\$100,000 or more -----	173	—	4 977	520	50	54	4 931	1 046	26
Median (dollars) -----	26 926	11 033	39 990	15 350	21 015	21 033	40 844	32 011	12 048
Mean (dollars) -----	33 776	14 492	58 322	21 174	31 627	28 914	59 394	40 556	16 838
Married-couple families -----	4 996	1 589	32 546	31 999	1 555	2 331	31 245	22 518	4 008
Less than \$15,000 -----	1 087	735	3 095	7 837	598	598	2 821	2 963	1 239
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	983	389	4 282	6 753	345	560	4 041	4 095	932
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	942	246	4 426	5 915	222	314	4 248	4 152	665
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	906	158	5 931	6 076	171	442	5 625	5 110	708
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	690	48	6 858	4 096	187	263	6 676	3 925	363
\$75,000 or more -----	388	13	7 954	1 322	92	154	7 834	2 273	41
Female householder, no husband present -----	674	1 469	6 468	38 117	205	992	6 043	3 251	5 226
Less than \$5,000 -----	150	591	606	14 148	53	220	537	389	2 032
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	179	397	529	7 096	52	155	460	472	1 281
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	98	255	747	5 440	11	173	686	564	756
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	129	157	1 619	6 250	38	246	1 487	932	728
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	112	68	2 276	4 550	31	186	2 187	727	407
\$50,000 or more -----	6	1	691	633	20	12	686	167	22
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	7 714	3 159	66 200	73 524	2 388	5 281	63 162	33 017	9 281
Median income (dollars) -----	15 489	7 105	21 072	10 388	11 957	12 170	21 461	18 803	8 051
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	42.4	29.0	49.8	38.1	40.5	40.6	50.2	53.5	36.0
Median income (dollars) -----	25 442	12 757	32 045	18 916	18 056	19 154	32 326	26 969	15 883
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	7 245	4 071	67 564	99 983	1 937	5 143	64 431	32 264	13 416
Median income (dollars) -----	6 435	4 603	11 579	6 313	7 527	7 676	11 775	9 511	5 054
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	23.9	19.6	30.9	28.1	30.3	32.4	30.7	36.2	24.7
Median income (dollars) -----	15 504	10 992	21 965	14 951	15 240	15 412	22 213	16 231	11 400
Per capita income (dollars) -----	10 604	4 098	20 185	6 539	7 265	11 483	20 605	13 308	4 695
Persons in households (dollars) -----	11 317	4 206	20 795	6 572	7 381	10 740	21 239	13 499	4 833
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	2 169	1 896	8 934	5 201	2 851	29 656	9 027	7 234	1 533
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	26 926	11 033	39 990	15 350	21 015	21 033	40 844	32 011	12 048
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	28 488	10 750	43 154	13 022	21 312	19 857	44 629	32 846	10 637
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	27 403	7 832	43 386	10 402	21 589	19 079	44 420	30 922	6 979
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	29 237	15 979	45 780	27 227	21 670	25 223	46 578	35 121	22 067
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	31 203	17 420	51 019	30 153	22 813	22 594	52 345	36 868	26 123
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	29 779	11 905	48 946	26 556	33 281	21 023	50 543	31 521	25 536
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	10 345	6 141	22 491	7 862	9 599	13 556	23 599	16 877	6 560
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	8 030	5 302	19 399	5 625	5 908	10 515	19 576	14 316	5 262
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	11 969	5 000—	30 469	7 213	11 798	11 530	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	11 539	5 000—	20 091	5 000—	5 000—	6 677	20 512	14 521	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	20 599	10 631	32 394	13 036	15 014	15 012	33 303	25 180	10 000
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	36 677	22 997	51 140	30 758	30 700	30 572	52 071	40 319	24 485
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	36 840	27 411	53 995	36 717	33 781	35 200	54 918	41 309	30 078
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	9 770	5 125	16 763	7 690	10 072	12 405	16 871	12 303	7 008
Male householder (dollars) -----	14 004	6 754	20 875	10 713	10 133	15 690	20 984	9 139	15 870
Living alone (dollars) -----	14 303	6 216	18 659	9 883	9 627	12 763	18 848	14 714	8 555
65 years and over (dollars) -----	9 142	5 254	12 325	6 477	7 206	9 159	12 391	8 437	5 931
Female householder (dollars) -----	7 640	5 000—	14 178	6 033	9 586	9 527	14 289	10 524	5 924
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 269	5 000—	13 046	5 639	7 423	7 610	13 234	9 700	5 306
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 861	5 000—	9 489	5 000—	13 182	6 551	9 614	7 255	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	8 196	4 263	80 073	103 234	2 404	5 710	76 720	36 922	13 199
With earnings -----	6 047	2 690	59 019	71 442	1 903	4 507	56 463	29 549	9 227
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	29 770	15 079	42 232	22 562	31 490	29 382	42 733	35 071	17 671
With wage or salary income -----	5 699	2 593	55 662	70 268	1 696	4 343	53 225	28 341	9 085
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	27 093	14 956	39 377	22 254	26 093	28 274	39 797	32 835	17 371
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	913	1 189	11 809	4 262	502	595	11 421	4 681	510
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	23 949	9 410	24 932	11 143	31 219	15 911	25 262	22 054	9 815
With farm self-employment income -----	294	46	605	318	—	58	592	523	34
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	12 767	658	10 340	2 020	—	2 778	10 347	4 790	6 707
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	2 573	282	41 353	10 261	515	1 412	40 269	13 113	747
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	6 733	1 614	12 339	4 031	5 315	4 663	12 525	6 383	2 188
With Social Security income -----	2 466	1 160	26 393	25 511	261	1 418	25 429	9 644	3 444
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 570	4 768	7 991	5 536	6 715	6 877	8 012	7 578	4 849
With public assistance income -----	679	1 324	3 309	23 713	420	641	3 003	1 578	3 441
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 963	3 221	3 956	2 840	4 139	2 837	4 021	3 270	2 934
With retirement income -----	1 414	439	14 396	11 168	99	760	13 883	5 310	1 326
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	10 788	7 381	10 451	7 002	5 341	6 880	10 544	9 356	6 186
With other income -----	986	583	5 798	10 099	139	460	5 536	3 998	1 456
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 381	3 071	4 978	2 938	7 388	4 544	4 991	3 722	3 163



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Ouachita Parish—Con.		Plaquemines Parish		Pointe Coupee Parish		Rapides Parish			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>287</b>	<b>36 736</b>	<b>6 351</b>	<b>1 555</b>	<b>4 907</b>	<b>2 806</b>	<b>34 059</b>	<b>11 223</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>33 705</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	26	2 762	549	362	472	851	2 455	2 733	55	2 408
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	71	3 957	511	240	523	566	3 684	2 349	88	3 628
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	52	3 651	575	248	447	426	4 010	1 541	100	3 929
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	77	7 210	1 209	333	931	424	7 195	2 130	107	7 115
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	5 838	1 194	219	821	269	5 957	1 155	58	5 922
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	44	6 265	1 252	96	895	181	5 253	837	34	5 228
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	11	4 566	780	57	564	74	3 745	389	41	3 722
\$75,000 or more .....	—	1 372	191	—	161	6	874	51	—	874
\$100,000 or more .....	—	1 115	90	—	93	9	886	38	—	879
Median (dollars) .....	14 375	26 180	27 164	13 257	26 011	9 799	24 483	11 476	15 122	24 622
Mean (dollars) .....	18 823	34 275	32 734	16 686	31 554	14 610	31 697	16 514	24 145	31 776
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>173</b>	<b>26 367</b>	<b>5 054</b>	<b>1 274</b>	<b>3 780</b>	<b>2 216</b>	<b>25 391</b>	<b>8 471</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>25 114</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	896	279	244	178	528	994	1 682	34	962
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	30	1 460	254	192	258	456	1 806	1 607	22	1 787
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	44	2 185	409	194	316	363	2 499	1 240	58	2 443
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	54	5 166	926	337	725	349	5 305	1 769	104	5 217
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	4 655	1 043	162	724	268	4 970	978	50	4 943
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	25	5 561	1 175	88	795	172	4 647	738	34	4 622
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	5	4 098	702	57	540	74	3 547	373	33	3 524
\$75,000 or more .....	—	1 300	181	—	151	6	812	51	—	812
\$100,000 or more .....	—	1 046	85	—	93	—	811	33	—	804
Median (dollars) .....	16 250	32 070	31 080	15 199	30 696	11 422	28 719	13 532	18 929	28 878
Mean (dollars) .....	19 873	40 646	36 406	17 679	36 335	16 053	31 697	18 286	29 238	36 452
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>116</b>	<b>22 442</b>	<b>4 366</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>3 410</b>	<b>1 221</b>	<b>21 862</b>	<b>4 183</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>21 658</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	50	2 929	648	270	564	549	3 669	1 297	77	3 597
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	39	4 073	790	270	651	234	4 438	1 086	74	4 373
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	4 146	919	129	671	193	4 419	761	44	4 398
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	16	5 101	1 102	63	763	172	4 349	599	25	4 333
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	5	3 920	654	57	519	67	3 398	356	33	3 375
\$75,000 or more .....	—	2 273	253	—	242	6	1 589	84	7	1 582
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>15</b>	<b>3 243</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>2 813</b>	<b>3 815</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>2 768</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	389	68	150	29	375	436	1 372	14	424
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	472	55	108	61	213	433	987	9	424
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	556	104	66	52	85	524	574	—	524
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	932	87	53	56	95	695	588	22	680
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	727	108	38	58	53	621	277	9	612
\$50,000 or more .....	—	167	23	—	5	7	104	17	—	104
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>346</b>	<b>32 778</b>	<b>6 485</b>	<b>1 536</b>	<b>4 579</b>	<b>2 287</b>	<b>31 688</b>	<b>9 016</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>31 409</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	11 250	18 879	20 508	10 218	21 371	7 446	17 367	8 509	11 898	17 439
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	45.4	53.5	50.5	35.6	52.6	31.1	51.0	37.2	50.1	51.0
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>235</b>	<b>32 122</b>	<b>4 755</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>3 665</b>	<b>2 740</b>	<b>29 590</b>	<b>11 066</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>29 291</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	6 781	9 533	7 369	4 582	8 018	3 716	8 859	5 764	6 354	8 896
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	31.9	36.2	27.1	20.6	27.0	14.6	31.7	26.9	23.9	31.8
Median income (dollars) .....	6 971	16 247	15 105	11 193	14 606	10 729	15 926	11 222	10 938	15 951
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>18 122</b>	<b>13 227</b>	<b>11 360</b>	<b>4 568</b>	<b>11 741</b>	<b>4 382</b>	<b>11 837</b>	<b>5 287</b>	<b>7 751</b>	<b>11 876</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	6 550	13 545	11 409	4 613	11 831	4 394	12 157	5 422	7 847	12 199
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	166 422	3 004	8 060	3 603	4 984	3 235	4 569	2 975	5 441	4 591
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	16 250	32 070	31 080	15 199	30 696	11 422	28 719	13 532	18 929	28 878
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 281	32 955	30 180	15 121	32 166	10 673	29 117	12 772	18 482	29 389
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	14 375	31 044	25 953	11 937	28 915	10 208	26 829	9 211	17 357	27 074
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	20 078	35 180	33 049	19 753	32 171	18 207	30 978	21 554	22 000	31 086
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 513	36 909	31 859	19 295	34 145	21 818	31 658	24 940	22 250	31 818
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	13 750	31 569	24 915	18 500	29 107	18 355	27 626	18 889	23 409	27 697
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	12 344	16 915	14 766	6 912	13 750	5 516	15 157	6 965	15 556	15 147
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	11 250	14 383	11 106	5 488	8 611	5 000—	12 913	5 402	15 069	12 975
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	11 530	7 500	5 000—	5 181	5 000—	8 822	5 000—	10 000	8 817
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	8 447	14 589	10 840	5 000—	12 775	5 000—	12 374	5 000—	12 031	12 381
1 worker (dollars) .....	13 571	25 349	25 811	13 051	25 625	10 752	22 566	10 466	14 886	22 889
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	32 708	40 344	38 125	23 185	40 194	20 660	36 755	25 699	28 125	36 861
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	27 500	41 323	39 618	24 018	40 980	29 756	37 706	29 562	26 250	37 868
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>9 779</b>	<b>12 292</b>	<b>13 487</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>9 888</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>12 560</b>	<b>6 052</b>	<b>8 331</b>	<b>12 714</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	9 111	15 858	21 633	11 359	17 143	7 466	17 194	8 866	9 534	17 333
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 041	14 805	20 204	10 326	16 375	7 286	16 407	7 684	10 184	16 569
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 360	8 514	6 338	5 184	10 000	5 000—	11 210	5 398	5 360	11 310
Female householder (dollars) .....	11 250	10 538	7 996	5 000—	6 746	5 000—	10 522	5 000—	6 845	10 601
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 250	9 707	7 515	5 000—	6 673	5 000—	10 245	5 000—	6 048	10 323
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 000—	7 274	7 225	5 000—	6 790	5 000—	7 607	5 000—	7 619	7 607
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>287</b>	<b>36 736</b>	<b>6 351</b>	<b>1 555</b>	<b>4 907</b>	<b>2 806</b>	<b>34 059</b>	<b>11 223</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>33 705</b>
With earnings .....	221	29 413	5 143	1 169	3 714	1 981	26 474	8 028	393	26 185
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	21 933	35 122	33 789	18 426	31 126	15 981	31 805	18 523	24 750	31 873
With wage or salary income .....	221	28 205	4 892	1 124	3 442	1 942	25 356	7 912	391	25 069
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	21 490	32 880	32 129	18 828	29 824	15 982	29 869	18 333	19 036	30 006
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	23	4 672	774	84	558	117	3 907	407	32	3 875
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	4 262	22 078	20 621	4 311	16 272	5 309	20 501	8 922	73 848	20 061
With farm self-employment income .....	—	523	82	8	319	—	642	16	8	634
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	—	4 790	7 801	1 900	12 122	—	7 070	964	—9 899	7 284
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	27	13 086	2 169	79	1 959	163	11 666	771	91	11 589
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	234	6 396	5 648	3 472	8 880	3 671	6 959	1 953	6 654	6 988
With Social Security income .....	59	9 602	1 394	356	1 403	790	9 131	2 800	107	9 059
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	4 087	7 596	7 188	6 413	6 669	4 563	7 131	4 760	4 884	7 149
With public assistance income .....	8	1 578	420	366	345	894	2 199	2 855	32	2 182
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 365	3 270	3 463	2 282	4 057	3 032	3 536	3 117	1 598	3 553
With retirement income .....	31	5 285	873	131	815	202	6 469	1 304	73	6 423
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 494	9 357	9 442	5 147	11 238	7 283	10 613	6 665	8 885	10 639
With other income .....	15	3 990	542	184	451	409	3 856	1 361	47	3 815
Mean other income (dollars) .....	2 680	3 725	3 961	1 848	4 264	2 329	3 848	3 098	5 879	3 827



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Red River Parish		Richland Parish		Sabine Parish				St. Bernard Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 195</b>	<b>1 136</b>	<b>4 804</b>	<b>2 246</b>	<b>6 825</b>	<b>1 306</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>6 481</b>	<b>22 047</b>	<b>774</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	257	386	498	728	888	467	99	796	1 343	129
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	355	249	677	602	903	326	75	840	2 004	112
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	255	172	738	242	988	122	45	955	2 649	148
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	469	180	943	365	1 491	178	117	1 401	4 582	154
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	335	105	666	161	1 056	98	55	1 029	4 009	77
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	327	44	684	85	849	91	33	824	4 119	106
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	148	—	460	39	481	24	24	471	2 551	45
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	26	—	96	24	73	—	—	73	513	3
\$100,000 or more .....	23	—	42	—	96	—	5	92	277	—
Median (dollars) .....	19 516	8 060	19 498	7 561	18 702	7 118	15 507	19 112	25 950	14 932
Mean (dollars) .....	24 270	11 537	26 754	12 825	24 791	12 613	21 330	25 066	30 426	19 839
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 660</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>3 616</b>	<b>1 737</b>	<b>5 128</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>4 856</b>	<b>17 526</b>	<b>646</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	105	205	167	480	352	258	51	301	595	117
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	183	203	366	428	463	241	47	422	977	88
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	211	170	562	217	747	108	40	719	1 882	108
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	394	148	739	345	1 245	133	115	1 159	3 556	114
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	290	96	565	131	938	100	47	911	3 516	83
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	282	41	645	80	779	87	25	754	3 794	88
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	146	—	441	39	440	24	24	430	2 442	45
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	26	—	96	17	68	—	—	68	515	3
\$100,000 or more .....	23	—	35	—	96	—	5	92	249	—
Median (dollars) .....	23 409	10 612	24 641	9 254	22 402	9 211	17 803	22 969	29 843	16 087
Mean (dollars) .....	28 012	13 041	31 132	14 096	28 805	14 777	24 626	29 109	33 869	20 545
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 426</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>3 116</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>4 448</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>4 211</b>	<b>14 258</b>	<b>287</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	368	200	791	353	1 198	179	106	1 099	2 124	72
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	332	97	623	225	1 078	112	93	1 006	2 722	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	259	82	518	110	850	80	47	823	2 952	57
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	278	41	623	66	721	79	25	696	3 419	69
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	140	—	433	39	437	24	24	427	2 287	24
\$75,000 or more .....	49	—	128	17	164	—	4	160	754	3
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>179</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>2 487</b>	<b>264</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	48	156	42	395	139	242	6	133	321	105
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	34	104	79	237	83	151	9	80	314	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	37	92	91	78	63	18	5	63	441	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	43	34	86	77	99	21	14	85	681	38
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	14	39	25	100	26	—	100	658	22
\$50,000 or more .....	5	—	7	—	3	—	—	3	72	11
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 982</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>4 409</b>	<b>1 635</b>	<b>6 243</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>5 925</b>	<b>20 887</b>	<b>681</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	14 801	6 610	14 044	6 878	15 682	7 500	14 077	15 899	18 103	8 561
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	43.7	30.7	48.1	29.7	39.4	37.3	35.3	39.4	52.0	43.9
Median income (dollars) .....	25 491	12 303	22 894	14 550	22 270	18 923	17 679	22 603	26 019	14 679
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 664</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>4 169</b>	<b>2 254</b>	<b>5 143</b>	<b>1 121</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>4 902</b>	<b>19 425</b>	<b>967</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	6 325	4 526	7 002	4 396	6 143	4 178	5 301	6 223	9 152	6 131
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	25.7	16.8	28.7	18.9	21.5	16.7	19.1	22.1	36.6	34.2
Median income (dollars) .....	12 500	12 755	13 349	10 282	12 175	9 009	10 781	12 266	16 750	11 992
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>9 393</b>	<b>3 713</b>	<b>10 034</b>	<b>3 913</b>	<b>9 554</b>	<b>4 185</b>	<b>8 086</b>	<b>9 675</b>	<b>10 857</b>	<b>5 023</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	9 489	3 747	10 209	3 956	9 670	4 203	8 135	9 798	10 910	5 103
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	4 542	1 735	2 338	2 664	4 964	3 168	3 530	4 950	3 927	2 175
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	23 409	10 612	24 641	9 254	22 402	9 211	17 803	22 969	29 843	16 087
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 193	9 078	27 606	8 869	24 362	7 387	21 000	24 973	30 278	12 697
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 312	7 685	24 071	6 749	21 649	5 350	21 563	21 651	28 406	7 036
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	25 353	16 087	27 034	18 406	24 387	21 029	19 750	25 005	32 746	26 131
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	29 718	17 639	31 649	20 318	26 946	26 125	21 750	27 453	33 957	25 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	28 750	11 607	24 821	21 719	22 143	17 083	22 344	22 426	30 405	43 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	10 721	6 408	12 500	5 112	11 311	5 000—	11 000	11 159	18 065	7 445
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	9 239	5 000—	5 518	5 000—	5 000—	5 736	14 135	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	15 556	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	11 250	5 000—	12 366	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	10 184	5 000—	10 504	5 000—	12 277	5 000—	6 560	12 431	13 777	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	21 192	10 131	19 229	8 068	19 007	7 626	14 091	19 685	22 568	11 154
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	34 196	21 141	34 652	21 938	32 043	26 494	30 039	32 364	38 761	26 895
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	35 441	27 788	36 823	23 947	32 231	27 134	30 664	32 468	39 887	32 059
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>7 433</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>8 751</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>7 818</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>5 132</b>	<b>8 123</b>	<b>12 187</b>	<b>10 926</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	9 584	5 252	10 691	6 418	11 288	5 000—	8 137	11 477	16 295	10 972
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 096	5 000—	10 362	5 165	10 341	5 000—	30 000	10 265	16 111	10 926
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	6 032	5 000—	7 548	5 000—	5 360	7 548	10 242	5 360
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 687	5 000—	7 700	5 000—	6 764	5 000—	5 000—	7 008	10 377	9 802
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 728	5 000—	7 367	5 000—	6 651	5 000—	5 000—	6 879	10 020	9 802
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 985	5 000—	6 182	5 000—	6 199	5 000—	5 000—	6 330	7 292	7 452
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 195</b>	<b>1 136</b>	<b>4 804</b>	<b>2 246</b>	<b>6 825</b>	<b>1 306</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>6 481</b>	<b>22 047</b>	<b>774</b>
With earnings .....	1 568	703	3 618	1 392	4 685	757	327	4 454	17 562	628
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	26 066	14 245	26 263	15 298	26 984	16 886	26 155	27 091	30 975	21 045
With wage or salary income .....	1 483	686	3 301	1 372	4 344	741	312	4 128	17 039	618
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	25 369	14 478	24 469	15 378	25 345	16 475	20 734	25 729	30 132	20 961
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	213	30	642	28	855	55	46	818	2 031	23
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	13 825	1 427	12 073	2 738	16 001	10 451	45 298	14 441	14 944	11 413
With farm self-employment income .....	94	14	439	39	202	—	—	202	70	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	3 234	2 836	14 800	3 045	13 090	—	—	13 090	3 037	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	596	26	1 414	129	1 915	41	26	1 889	7 365	65
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	4 084	1 281	10 542	3 299	5 141	887	5 099	5 142	4 314	2 125
With Social Security income .....	754	322	1 571	712	2 346	360	92	2 270	6 349	167
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 116	4 720	5 912	4 321	6 854	4 380	4 674	6 933	7 869	5 892
With public assistance income .....	218	415	466	883	659	433	81	583	1 573	192
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 048	2 669	3 136	2 861	3 021	3 357	2 455	3 083	3 570	2 192
With retirement income .....	400	62	657	152	1 303	83	49	1 264	4 016	79
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 548	3 856	9 786	7 281	9 181	3 708	4 918	9 282	7 962	5 057
With other income .....	289	103	457	168	830	154	64	785	2 156	55
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 022	1 859	3 105	2 228	3 494	2 046	1 678	3 580	3 479	3 564

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Bernard Parish—Con.		St. Charles Parish		St. Helena Parish		St. James Parish		St. John the Baptist Parish	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 507</b>	<b>20 649</b>	<b>11 070</b>	<b>3 053</b>	<b>1 761</b>	<b>1 582</b>	<b>3 511</b>	<b>2 935</b>	<b>8 457</b>	<b>4 070</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	165	1 195	510	651	166	484	169	723	415	739
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	185	1 819	668	475	197	365	240	502	471	671
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	240	2 418	673	355	231	202	288	340	619	461
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	213	4 400	1 743	485	416	272	588	567	1 285	782
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	209	3 809	1 738	437	347	155	467	301	1 506	476
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	246	3 894	2 701	409	225	52	866	313	2 031	468
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	151	2 422	2 137	207	168	22	668	158	1 630	362
\$75,000 or more .....	56	457	618	25	8	20	177	31	323	103
\$100,000 or more .....	42	235	282	9	3	10	48	—	177	8
Median (dollars) .....	22 156	26 136	35 938	15 763	21 692	8 775	35 051	12 784	34 478	17 384
Mean (dollars) .....	31 310	30 356	38 990	20 996	25 149	15 941	36 708	18 599	37 525	23 146
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 113</b>	<b>16 514</b>	<b>8 881</b>	<b>2 531</b>	<b>1 374</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>2 948</b>	<b>2 421</b>	<b>6 809</b>	<b>3 383</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	56	556	245	509	42	260	58	495	140	599
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	40	937	241	351	85	241	88	378	197	510
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	198	1 693	427	263	182	210	204	283	422	347
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	154	3 425	1 353	439	348	245	498	510	993	656
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	210	3 315	1 406	410	337	143	409	274	1 213	385
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	218	3 597	2 346	331	202	52	824	299	1 825	442
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	144	2 320	2 007	194	167	22	649	151	1 573	333
\$75,000 or more .....	56	459	598	25	8	20	177	31	296	103
\$100,000 or more .....	37	212	258	9	3	10	41	—	150	8
Median (dollars) .....	28 321	29 886	40 054	17 227	25 806	11 903	38 723	15 811	37 997	19 257
Mean (dollars) .....	36 130	33 692	42 925	22 267	29 038	19 182	40 600	20 459	41 161	24 652
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>889</b>	<b>13 442</b>	<b>7 828</b>	<b>1 427</b>	<b>1 246</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>2 668</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>6 030</b>	<b>1 869</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	178	1 955	604	336	264	264	275	412	463	391
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	112	2 627	1 020	305	311	211	446	292	843	425
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	168	2 793	1 221	307	325	120	373	180	1 058	256
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	194	3 241	2 185	272	184	50	761	235	1 710	367
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	144	2 165	1 978	173	151	22	616	128	1 522	319
\$75,000 or more .....	93	661	820	34	11	18	197	31	434	111
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>159</b>	<b>2 356</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>1 026</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1 291</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	38	300	82	396	2	163	17	409	62	454
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	16	298	48	191	6	136	31	187	84	339
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	37	404	133	157	20	94	20	81	95	157
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	650	253	123	32	32	205	135	177	177
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	31	632	247	138	15	23	54	97	153	164
\$50,000 or more .....	—	72	37	21	14	—	43	6	46	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 404</b>	<b>19 583</b>	<b>10 738</b>	<b>2 516</b>	<b>1 615</b>	<b>1 224</b>	<b>3 556</b>	<b>2 572</b>	<b>8 256</b>	<b>3 424</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	15 333	18 306	26 482	11 349	15 589	7 787	26 084	10 818	25 562	12 124
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	50.1	52.2	63.2	43.9	41.2	32.5	63.4	35.2	66.2	48.6
Median income (dollars) .....	26 917	25 928	34 466	21 624	20 680	15 493	33 048	20 088	31 852	22 167
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 093</b>	<b>18 421</b>	<b>8 644</b>	<b>2 970</b>	<b>1 344</b>	<b>1 375</b>	<b>2 735</b>	<b>2 788</b>	<b>6 595</b>	<b>3 904</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	7 790	9 220	10 880	6 581	7 833	4 943	8 899	4 696	10 021	6 148
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	34.2	36.7	39.1	28.5	26.1	25.9	30.7	18.2	39.2	30.3
Median income (dollars) .....	14 613	16 852	19 524	14 361	14 375	10 344	14 961	10 882	18 136	15 557
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>10 375</b>	<b>10 874</b>	<b>13 678</b>	<b>6 435</b>	<b>9 354</b>	<b>5 067</b>	<b>12 434</b>	<b>5 294</b>	<b>12 726</b>	<b>6 533</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	10 389	10 931	13 787	6 452	9 444	5 096	12 529	5 299	12 760	6 546
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	6 400	3 927	1 004	4 429	—	2 024	3 639	4 521	5 766	3 071
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	28 321	29 886	40 054	17 227	25 806	11 903	38 723	15 811	37 997	19 257
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 333	30 322	41 172	16 743	23 875	12 284	40 678	15 072	40 101	20 126
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	26 750	28 687	38 797	15 742	23 750	10 625	37 411	10 645	36 659	19 598
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	32 423	32 760	42 563	27 238	26 348	17 886	39 315	21 815	40 515	29 360
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	33 125	33 986	43 685	30 083	24 779	17 731	41 292	22 857	41 474	31 952
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	36 806	30 395	38 458	33 221	19 931	12 273	36 641	22 083	36 660	24 557
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	13 203	18 275	19 579	7 416	20 208	6 468	23 542	6 593	17 829	7 073
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	17 875	14 038	17 712	5 847	12 019	5 997	16 364	5 000—	18 846	5 486
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	14 375	11 848	16 583	5 000—	18 125	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000	9 095
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	12 500	13 892	16 610	5 000—	12 267	5 000—	14 655	5 000—	15 522	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	20 114	22 791	30 940	11 989	21 458	11 023	32 204	11 526	32 127	13 370
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	39 205	38 767	47 700	31 538	33 184	23 417	48 425	27 628	44 276	32 835
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	45 221	39 759	48 832	33 185	32 717	24 042	46 610	36 563	45 126	39 031
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>7 167</b>	<b>12 813</b>	<b>17 656</b>	<b>8 118</b>	<b>7 270</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>10 539</b>	<b>5 358</b>	<b>16 649</b>	<b>9 746</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	7 523	17 356	26 708	9 933	7 012	5 000—	20 625	7 887	26 433	11 423
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 813	17 158	26 062	9 542	5 671	5 038	17 065	6 259	23 882	10 687
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 360	10 927	14 453	6 751	5 258	5 000—	13 125	5 000—	9 582	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 629	10 638	9 842	6 836	7 295	5 000—	7 586	5 000—	9 727	6 579
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 629	10 266	9 094	5 590	7 306	5 000—	7 467	5 000—	9 098	5 974
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 345	7 439	6 996	5 000—	8 593	5 000—	6 921	5 000—	7 105	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 507</b>	<b>20 649</b>	<b>11 070</b>	<b>3 053</b>	<b>1 761</b>	<b>1 582</b>	<b>3 511</b>	<b>2 935</b>	<b>8 457</b>	<b>4 070</b>
With earnings .....	1 185	16 455	9 411	2 250	1 292	1 079	2 829	2 125	7 130	3 097
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	34 426	30 750	39 973	23 912	25 801	18 991	38 045	21 176	39 232	26 569
With wage or salary income .....	1 124	15 993	9 201	2 200	1 174	1 027	2 764	2 092	6 949	3 077
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	31 229	30 082	39 508	23 808	25 061	19 660	37 273	20 993	38 403	26 592
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	268	1 768	1 008	182	216	129	255	99	681	144
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	20 987	13 996	12 003	7 810	11 074	1 397	12 489	9 859	18 784	3 197
With farm self-employment income .....	19	51	36	11	151	55	79	13	36	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	3 603	2 826	15 912	282	10 077	2 175	17 987	8 146	2 033	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	367	7 029	4 759	233	462	66	1 551	264	3 089	278
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	3 790	4 331	3 778	1 808	5 029	1 381	5 392	1 380	4 403	1 697
With Social Security income .....	437	5 924	2 220	648	577	401	918	814	1 547	850
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 207	7 925	7 549	6 244	6 735	4 726	8 426	5 573	7 870	6 275
With public assistance income .....	70	1 503	329	547	151	447	183	721	315	736
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 638	3 614	3 604	3 709	2 488	3 178	2 733	3 159	3 240	3 027
With retirement income .....	166	3 865	1 543	385	367	145	519	320	1 097	419
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 270	7 973	10 405	5 761	9 980	8 136	8 195	5 963	7 609	6 594
With other income .....	146	2 025	851	336	230	107	181	245	668	374
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 131	3 548	4 068	4 711	3 061	1 326	2 211	2 051	3 704	3 013



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish		St. Martin Parish		St. Mary Parish				St. Tammany Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>17 277</b>	<b>10 032</b>	<b>10 099</b>	<b>4 363</b>	<b>13 793</b>	<b>5 055</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>13 490</b>	<b>44 727</b>	<b>4 995</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	2 229	3 188	1 015	1 067	966	1 187	47	932	2 338	967
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 642	2 376	1 047	855	1 475	1 124	29	1 446	3 288	905
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	2 131	1 284	1 187	659	1 499	652	69	1 458	3 577	806
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	3 313	1 563	2 261	815	2 921	1 042	64	2 871	7 388	919
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 588	908	1 800	520	2 566	501	84	2 486	7 168	612
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 548	424	1 829	282	2 470	361	64	2 429	8 277	419
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 191	218	653	113	1 355	160	21	1 334	7 640	328
\$75,000 or more .....	238	52	159	33	303	18	7	296	2 650	39
\$100,000 or more .....	397	19	148	19	238	10	4	238	2 401	—
Median (dollars) .....	19 792	8 286	22 295	11 567	25 135	11 665	23 606	25 144	32 567	13 620
Mean (dollars) .....	27 057	13 577	27 263	16 376	29 916	16 055	26 494	29 984	41 199	18 956
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>13 177</b>	<b>7 821</b>	<b>8 036</b>	<b>3 417</b>	<b>10 353</b>	<b>4 094</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>10 103</b>	<b>35 320</b>	<b>3 828</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	964	2 066	433	665	417	862	16	401	1 231	531
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 569	1 828	659	722	806	874	15	791	1 650	623
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 466	1 087	884	466	994	539	55	953	2 391	662
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 762	1 358	1 877	683	2 098	908	58	2 054	5 287	737
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 336	822	1 581	447	2 133	426	76	2 061	5 842	533
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 321	379	1 678	269	2 147	311	64	2 106	7 256	388
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 163	210	638	113	1 241	151	21	1 220	6 967	323
\$75,000 or more .....	215	52	149	33	291	13	—	291	2 419	31
\$100,000 or more .....	381	19	137	19	226	10	4	226	2 277	—
Median (dollars) .....	24 327	10 065	25 917	13 047	29 088	12 720	28 405	29 133	37 075	16 376
Mean (dollars) .....	31 219	15 091	30 380	18 042	33 673	16 923	28 914	33 819	45 722	21 402
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>11 456</b>	<b>4 251</b>	<b>6 998</b>	<b>1 908</b>	<b>8 803</b>	<b>2 000</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>8 629</b>	<b>30 415</b>	<b>2 268</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	3 034	1 895	1 511	718	1 526	771	50	1 483	3 260	730
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 381	1 045	1 589	450	1 746	500	41	1 719	4 220	488
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 118	704	1 407	343	1 880	331	42	1 838	4 943	390
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 230	333	1 585	245	1 966	252	64	1 925	6 668	340
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 120	208	620	105	1 199	128	21	1 178	6 735	296
\$75,000 or more .....	573	66	286	47	486	18	4	486	4 589	24
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 256</b>	<b>3 115</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>1 236</b>	<b>1 076</b>	<b>1 648</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>3 711</b>	<b>1 299</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	345	1 556	135	483	233	629	16	217	548	310
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	206	861	110	305	157	447	6	151	550	347
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	207	339	139	169	170	175	7	170	524	274
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	252	234	232	182	238	250	5	233	837	205
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	193	120	199	92	225	139	25	204	1 030	143
\$50,000 or more .....	53	5	9	5	53	8	—	53	222	20
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>15 369</b>	<b>7 174</b>	<b>9 404</b>	<b>3 442</b>	<b>13 098</b>	<b>4 203</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>12 811</b>	<b>42 807</b>	<b>3 971</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	15 905	7 154	16 745	8 454	19 668	7 865	15 000	19 830	23 838	10 773
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	43.8	27.6	44.5	36.1	47.8	32.7	58.3	47.5	57.1	39.6
Median income (dollars) .....	23 538	14 837	24 510	16 275	26 692	16 314	19 310	26 979	32 255	20 656
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>13 529</b>	<b>9 309</b>	<b>7 981</b>	<b>4 275</b>	<b>10 433</b>	<b>4 900</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>10 164</b>	<b>36 479</b>	<b>4 580</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	6 629	4 187	7 177	4 974	7 122	4 475	6 875	7 148	9 841	6 430
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	25.5	17.7	29.9	28.0	29.3	20.9	31.9	29.3	34.6	30.8
Median income (dollars) .....	14 157	9 681	14 223	13 326	14 031	14 216	15 208	13 920	18 502	11 648
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>9 963</b>	<b>4 274</b>	<b>9 586</b>	<b>4 939</b>	<b>11 021</b>	<b>4 500</b>	<b>7 813</b>	<b>11 079</b>	<b>14 599</b>	<b>6 050</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	10 048	4 290	9 645	4 989	11 073	4 534	7 853	11 130	14 723	6 119
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	5 025	2 995	2 263	364	6 222	2 069	3 690	6 299	3 678	2 559
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	24 327	10 065	25 917	13 047	29 088	12 720	28 405	29 133	37 075	16 376
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	26 672	9 830	28 220	12 706	29 537	13 760	23 750	29 682	37 438	15 800
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	24 982	7 863	24 440	12 208	27 732	10 057	19 375	28 009	36 219	14 641
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	26 306	17 463	27 688	19 918	31 101	18 444	32 885	31 078	40 589	22 921
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	29 862	18 708	30 519	22 733	31 683	21 649	31 964	31 680	41 182	25 158
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	25 199	14 432	27 458	18 631	30 353	17 195	11 500	30 673	37 120	25 147
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	11 437	5 004	15 593	6 509	14 505	6 452	15 250	14 459	16 732	9 815
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 656	5 000—	12 371	5 000	11 393	5 502	11 964	11 250	14 861	7 157
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	6 436	6 364	5 895	5 000—	—	5 895	7 129	6 977
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	8 842	5 000—	10 447	5 000—	13 969	5 000—	13 750	13 990	14 722	5 024
1 worker (dollars) .....	20 262	10 452	21 174	10 510	24 707	11 700	20 455	24 877	30 449	12 507
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	34 503	23 767	33 454	25 915	36 477	23 608	33 558	36 624	45 285	26 992
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	35 397	26 639	34 556	27 126	38 048	28 906	34 615	38 209	47 182	32 927
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>7 830</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>10 208</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>14 462</b>	<b>6 122</b>	<b>7 595</b>	<b>14 644</b>	<b>17 263</b>	<b>6 092</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	11 404	5 000—	15 607	5 995	20 221	7 270	7 176	20 162	22 011	7 901
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 043	5 000—	15 147	5 277	19 045	6 748	5 000	19 055	21 212	7 415
65 years and over (dollars) .....	9 531	5 000—	7 282	5 000—	10 093	5 876	5 360	10 417	9 949	5 777
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 357	5 000—	7 231	5 000—	10 162	5 510	8 032	10 284	13 116	5 146
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 139	5 000—	6 431	5 000—	9 827	5 409	8 032	10 000	11 985	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 419	5 000—	5 722	5 000—	9 138	5 000—	5 000—	9 387	7 677	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>17 277</b>	<b>10 032</b>	<b>10 099</b>	<b>4 363</b>	<b>13 793</b>	<b>5 055</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>13 490</b>	<b>44 727</b>	<b>4 995</b>
With earnings .....	12 416	6 104	7 971	3 066	11 072	3 573	338	10 812	37 354	3 814
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	28 870	16 426	28 316	18 978	29 470	17 901	28 036	29 493	41 722	21 071
With wage or salary income .....	11 645	6 025	7 602	2 994	10 527	3 520	324	10 276	35 936	3 718
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	27 035	16 019	26 722	18 808	28 753	17 692	26 007	28 804	40 161	21 180
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	1 901	385	1 158	204	1 730	191	57	1 682	6 273	283
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	19 135	9 522	16 797	6 749	12 177	8 027	18 421	12 104	18 045	5 725
With farm self-employment income .....	738	56	250	46	166	16	—	166	551	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	9 828	1 572	12 467	10 795	15 290	9 366	—	15 290	3 709	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	4 921	635	3 098	221	4 598	340	77	4 533	18 189	370
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	7 604	2 674	5 053	1 746	7 730	2 292	2 717	7 795	6 090	1 562
With Social Security income .....	5 553	2 666	2 648	950	3 537	1 425	79	3 462	9 694	1 196
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 819	4 773	6 868	4 534	7 632	5 317	5 041	7 682	7 695	5 166
With public assistance income .....	1 829	3 569	818	1 313	1 028	1 438	57	990	1 769	1 015
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 338	3 261	3 271	3 343	3 848	2 767	2 282	3 929	3 592	2 648
With retirement income .....	2 169	934	1 127	370	1 716	500	33	1 687	6 523	400
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 320	6 959	8 739	6 740	8 563	5 662	2 560	8 671	11 108	7 767
With other income .....	1 821	1 139	941	437	1 324	703	12	1 312	4 639	516
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 062	2 966	3 464	3 863	3 895	2 893	660	3 925	4 317	3 421

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Tammany Parish—Con.		Tangipahoa Parish		Tensas Parish		Terrebonne Parish	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>943</b>	<b>43 967</b>	<b>22 133</b>	<b>7 482</b>	<b>1 258</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>25 924</b>	<b>4 701</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	77	2 302	2 708	2 238	104	457	2 193	1 353
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	129	3 209	2 883	1 774	188	308	2 553	886
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	77	3 510	2 754	1 202	207	208	3 001	614
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	136	7 276	4 405	1 258	208	164	5 571	821
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	124	7 063	3 347	539	180	81	4 524	481
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	122	8 169	3 279	323	168	33	4 104	361
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	200	7 440	1 978	130	116	6	2 873	160
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	29	2 636	420	6	37	2	563	25
\$100,000 or more .....	49	2 362	359	12	50	—	542	—
Median (dollars) .....	26 902	32 588	21 184	8 814	20 513	7 070	24 300	10 855
Mean (dollars) .....	35 605	41 252	26 735	12 674	32 847	10 665	31 267	15 788
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>715</b>	<b>34 733</b>	<b>16 369</b>	<b>5 674</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>20 663</b>	<b>3 651</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	49	1 215	1 055	1 344	43	245	1 164	907
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	72	1 605	1 563	1 370	135	223	1 447	585
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	50	2 347	1 875	984	165	168	2 194	530
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	79	5 227	3 464	1 074	155	141	4 440	732
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	110	5 744	2 873	459	122	70	3 941	405
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	109	7 161	2 946	302	158	22	3 808	311
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	176	6 791	1 852	123	95	6	2 664	156
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	21	2 405	391	6	32	2	529	25
\$100,000 or more .....	49	2 238	350	12	50	—	476	—
Median (dollars) .....	34 375	37 070	25 699	10 476	23 398	8 950	27 698	13 051
Mean (dollars) .....	40 249	45 766	31 113	14 054	37 192	11 981	34 465	17 981
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>548</b>	<b>29 913</b>	<b>13 801</b>	<b>2 573</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>17 715</b>	<b>1 823</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	56	3 211	3 072	1 128	267	200	3 346	633
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	55	4 173	2 811	703	141	94	3 663	450
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	95	4 848	2 587	336	114	53	3 621	312
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	106	6 576	2 821	291	156	20	3 581	285
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	166	6 569	1 779	113	93	2	2 540	126
\$75,000 or more .....	70	4 536	731	2	82	2	964	17
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>133</b>	<b>3 646</b>	<b>1 960</b>	<b>2 728</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>2 205</b>	<b>1 592</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	24	543	337	1 116	11	197	428	708
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	48	522	474	742	26	125	379	344
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	515	335	451	26	69	354	190
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	24	824	467	311	12	37	587	215
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	1 030	289	98	2	11	364	112
\$50,000 or more .....	10	212	58	10	—	4	93	23
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>850</b>	<b>42 062</b>	<b>20 158</b>	<b>5 289</b>	<b>1 165</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>25 032</b>	<b>3 709</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	21 316	23 891	16 268	7 367	15 015	6 370	18 696	8 360
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	57.3	57.0	46.2	32.9	49.4	25.9	47.9	31.2
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>850</b>	<b>35 770</b>	<b>17 875</b>	<b>6 905</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>19 782</b>	<b>4 436</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	8 077	9 850	6 765	4 398	7 219	3 731	6 913	5 241
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	40.0	34.4	25.3	18.9	28.4	12.0	26.4	20.5
Median income (dollars) .....	16 071	18 545	14 236	10 827	15 046	9 077	14 839	11 377
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>10 587</b>	<b>14 688</b>	<b>9 839</b>	<b>3 969</b>	<b>12 865</b>	<b>3 611</b>	<b>10 851</b>	<b>4 764</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	10 666	14 813	10 140	4 017	12 986	3 642	10 890	4 785
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	5 588	3 636	2 332	2 279	5 509	1 974	5 904	2 401
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	34 375	37 070	25 699	10 476	23 398	8 950	27 698	13 051
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	33 929	37 448	27 793	9 531	22 437	7 686	28 895	10 536
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	36 932	36 173	25 088	8 207	18 802	5 000—	27 028	7 023
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	40 833	40 588	29 201	16 495	26 128	14 094	30 187	20 589
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	40 341	41 185	31 724	17 343	25 000	16 000	31 315	21 633
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	34 821	37 217	25 731	12 292	16 250	10 833	27 076	11 806
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	9 021	16 841	11 732	6 033	10 179	5 540	14 063	5 794
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	11 250	14 975	10 171	5 050	6 403	5 000—	11 695	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	7 129	6 142	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 623	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	6 117	14 792	10 335	5 000—	12 371	5 000—	11 933	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	26 304	30 473	21 181	10 488	17 500	8 150	21 942	12 329
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	43 750	45 285	35 319	21 782	32 917	16 797	36 162	27 674
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	42 083	47 240	36 371	26 336	35 202	21 023	36 489	34 123
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>15 417</b>	<b>17 269</b>	<b>9 204</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>13 977</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>12 082</b>	<b>5 552</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	18 365	22 135	13 420	5 797	21 786	5 517	18 118	5 950
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 292	21 386	11 938	5 635	21 607	5 553	16 653	5 630
65 years and over (dollars) .....	18 750	9 780	7 822	5 000—	9 306	5 000—	10 598	5 926
Female householder (dollars) .....	12 132	13 101	7 048	5 000—	10 781	5 000—	8 224	5 164
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 132	11 946	6 785	5 000—	10 677	5 000—	7 475	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 149	7 683	5 655	5 000—	10 417	5 000—	6 670	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>943</b>	<b>43 967</b>	<b>22 133</b>	<b>7 482</b>	<b>1 258</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>25 924</b>	<b>4 701</b>
With earnings .....	812	36 684	16 633	4 586	967	768	20 845	3 178
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	37 048	41 771	28 457	15 207	31 777	11 882	32 449	18 381
With wage or salary income .....	788	35 279	15 626	4 490	881	732	19 931	3 134
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	34 910	40 235	27 097	14 827	29 092	10 984	31 312	18 027
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	168	6 132	2 357	271	225	47	3 312	213
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	15 306	18 076	16 822	11 679	10 924	5 098	15 663	8 991
With farm self-employment income .....	9	542	637	—	225	61	189	7
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	228	3 767	16 090	—	11 735	13 859	2 358	445
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	309	17 911	6 050	270	442	56	8 820	278
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	2 551	6 144	5 333	1 991	10 538	4 578	4 613	1 929
With Social Security income .....	151	9 571	6 074	2 080	436	457	6 393	1 131
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 774	7 688	6 852	4 898	7 204	4 379	7 556	6 532
With public assistance income .....	49	1 737	1 715	2 412	43	477	1 711	1 386
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 910	3 578	3 494	3 155	2 663	3 032	3 429	2 838
With retirement income .....	73	6 467	3 112	757	213	63	3 174	456
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 606	11 104	9 708	5 729	10 185	4 917	9 614	6 169
With other income .....	126	4 562	2 347	730	112	153	2 482	509
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 866	4 323	3 545	3 316	4 551	1 884	3 540	2 231



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Terrebonne Parish—Con.			Union Parish		Vermilion Parish	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>							
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 179</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>25 554</b>	<b>5 711</b>	<b>1 804</b>	<b>15 318</b>	<b>2 214</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	242	50	2 143	516	466	1 851	768
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	292	27	2 535	728	403	2 194	423
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	156	67	2 939	808	322	1 900	361
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	221	120	5 460	1 109	335	3 126	301
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	89	66	4 467	1 033	141	2 250	183
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	123	56	4 068	744	88	2 247	107
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	29	15	2 858	573	33	1 202	65
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	14	549	99	8	316	—
\$100,000 or more .....	27	13	535	101	8	232	6
Median (dollars) .....	11 176	20 500	24 402	22 462	10 391	20 271	8 538
Mean (dollars) .....	19 617	28 127	31 347	27 659	14 251	26 085	13 871
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 062</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>20 380</b>	<b>4 431</b>	<b>1 388</b>	<b>11 615</b>	<b>1 705</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	202	23	1 141	173	248	774	466
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	261	17	1 439	358	307	1 372	368
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	148	48	2 151	602	271	1 373	299
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	191	96	4 353	987	293	2 549	251
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	81	50	3 891	922	132	1 941	149
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	123	56	3 772	676	88	2 018	107
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	29	15	2 649	529	33	1 101	65
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	14	515	97	8	285	—
\$100,000 or more .....	27	13	469	87	8	202	—
Median (dollars) .....	11 650	21 705	27 776	25 847	11 952	23 865	10 373
Mean (dollars) .....	20 565	31 823	34 534	31 319	16 264	29 449	14 528
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>823</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>17 523</b>	<b>3 948</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>9 874</b>	<b>810</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	420	55	3 305	845	390	2 511	347
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	157	64	3 603	864	197	2 120	189
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	74	34	3 587	885	116	1 811	125
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	123	50	3 551	667	84	1 919	84
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	29	6	2 534	513	30	1 056	65
\$75,000 or more .....	20	27	943	174	16	457	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>171</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>2 139</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>1 232</b>	<b>797</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	98	23	405	56	178	241	379
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	26	—	379	53	147	295	200
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	10	344	116	77	221	134
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	18	32	560	79	83	282	54
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	6	358	30	16	157	30
\$50,000 or more .....	7	—	93	16	3	36	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 240</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>24 730</b>	<b>5 179</b>	<b>1 403</b>	<b>13 720</b>	<b>1 556</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	8 448	17 452	18 725	17 330	7 783	16 162	7 121
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	21.0	59.8	47.7	46.1	35.1	41.6	31.1
Median income (dollars) .....	16 731	23 346	25 460	25 388	14 826	23 105	18 316
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>825</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>19 451</b>	<b>4 407</b>	<b>1 638</b>	<b>11 840</b>	<b>1 938</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	3 524	4 127	6 967	7 336	4 927	6 504	4 346
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	19.6	22.8	26.5	29.5	25.3	24.8	18.4
Median income (dollars) .....	11 638	14 514	14 839	15 705	9 857	12 681	11 338
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>4 683</b>	<b>9 950</b>	<b>10 870</b>	<b>10 602</b>	<b>4 505</b>	<b>9 538</b>	<b>4 431</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	4 704	10 002	10 909	10 725	4 594	9 601	4 421
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	567	4 135	5 938	776	568	3 697	6 047
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars) .....	11 650	21 705	27 776	25 847	11 952	23 865	10 373
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	10 744	17 279	29 012	30 077	12 950	26 806	9 298
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	8 858	21 328	27 115	24 882	12 262	24 621	7 738
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	14 528	24 773	30 203	27 514	15 849	26 621	18 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	13 992	21 484	31 360	32 973	20 062	30 918	19 432
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	11 850	33 036	27 087	25 873	20 000	27 135	22 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	5 000—	15 313	13 998	12 012	6 734	11 429	5 261
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	15 562	11 661	11 014	5 240	8 884	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	5 623	11 118	5 000—	5 329	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars) .....	5 272	16 923	11 844	14 100	5 000—	9 763	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	11 673	18 333	21 981	21 444	11 955	20 643	11 335
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	24 150	30 250	36 324	35 446	22 770	32 934	23 156
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	23 487	30 812	36 659	35 882	25 625	33 835	23 047
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>5 024</b>	<b>13 000</b>	<b>12 087</b>	<b>8 449</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>8 918</b>	<b>5 000—</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	5 036	23 295	18 132	13 462	5 599	12 365	5 079
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 036	14 750	16 673	12 788	5 316	11 761	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 360	10 870	6 509	5 000—	8 521	7 291
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	8 240	6 770	5 000—	6 994	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	7 487	6 599	5 000—	6 723	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	6 694	6 035	5 000—	5 704	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>							
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 179</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>25 554</b>	<b>5 711</b>	<b>1 804</b>	<b>15 318</b>	<b>2 214</b>
With earnings .....	893	362	20 541	4 051	1 205	11 284	1 449
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	21 088	30 440	32 513	29 589	16 273	26 572	16 836
With wage or salary income .....	809	341	19 633	3 826	1 153	10 440	1 410
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	20 036	26 035	31 399	27 997	15 675	25 219	15 382
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	213	58	3 279	660	110	1 828	93
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	9 597	36 920	15 540	14 550	9 691	14 641	5 230
With farm self-employment income .....	18	—	189	236	11	885	26
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	32 112	—	2 358	13 329	42 727	11 071	85 391
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	86	151	8 678	1 859	81	4 736	110
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	11 496	1 675	4 660	6 947	1 335	8 444	1 174
With Social Security income .....	219	72	6 321	1 886	531	4 708	607
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 391	7 040	7 561	6 884	4 442	6 778	4 918
With public assistance income .....	281	23	1 688	364	539	1 167	751
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 787	950	3 463	3 313	3 260	3 123	2 469
With retirement income .....	42	15	3 159	1 085	192	1 838	126
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	3 104	5 751	9 632	8 002	7 056	9 806	5 440
With other income .....	92	46	2 441	607	182	1 538	198
Mean other income (dollars) .....	5 375	3 284	3 557	3 803	2 859	4 000	3 336

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 415



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vernon Parish					Washington Parish		Webster Parish	
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>15 177</b>	<b>3 320</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>14 693</b>	<b>11 202</b>	<b>4 313</b>	<b>11 257</b>	<b>4 540</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 326	335	40	21	1 312	1 243	1 471	971	1 280
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 744	240	10	97	1 705	1 573	931	1 467	985
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	2 433	571	36	78	2 377	1 443	645	1 297	630
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	4 169	1 199	47	262	3 974	2 532	617	2 369	803
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 474	590	41	146	2 379	1 646	291	2 066	419
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 923	249	12	112	1 841	1 505	217	1 662	299
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	874	114	30	5	871	888	113	1 069	124
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	111	—	—	—	111	196	14	189	—
\$100,000 or more .....	123	22	—	—	123	176	14	167	—
Median (dollars) .....	19 336	18 531	18 370	21 062	19 201	19 890	8 097	22 701	10 030
Mean (dollars) .....	23 875	21 599	22 313	22 072	23 911	26 148	13 320	27 841	14 419
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>12 132</b>	<b>2 810</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>11 714</b>	<b>8 550</b>	<b>3 065</b>	<b>8 343</b>	<b>3 281</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	636	179	40	10	577	822	822	429	681
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 097	169	10	67	1 058	871	656	468	646
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 957	480	36	55	1 924	1 034	510	839	479
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	3 578	1 097	35	260	3 394	2 065	535	1 972	695
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 162	559	30	137	2 067	1 443	256	1 776	363
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 679	199	12	84	1 625	1 392	167	1 510	296
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	813	105	30	5	810	871	105	1 013	121
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	109	—	—	—	109	167	14	176	—
\$100,000 or more .....	101	22	—	—	101	130	—	160	—
Median (dollars) .....	20 972	19 515	16 050	21 156	20 918	23 411	10 383	27 313	12 488
Mean (dollars) .....	25 800	22 821	21 688	22 330	25 926	29 386	14 746	32 082	16 845
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>10 846</b>	<b>2 236</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>10 465</b>	<b>7 161</b>	<b>1 414</b>	<b>7 204</b>	<b>1 532</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	2 954	509	49	101	2 889	1 784	633	1 200	500
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	3 297	905	24	240	3 133	1 668	333	1 654	391
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 007	518	30	129	1 912	1 306	181	1 634	299
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 600	177	12	84	1 546	1 303	148	1 429	230
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	778	105	30	5	775	813	105	968	112
\$75,000 or more .....	210	22	—	—	210	287	14	319	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>930</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1 549</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	190	170	28	—	190	224	639	199	582
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	280	69	2	23	271	214	444	131	404
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	139	62	—	—	139	179	197	145	203
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	182	147	—	20	162	278	155	248	265
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	132	31	—	—	132	126	63	157	86
\$50,000 or more .....	7	—	—	—	7	53	—	20	9
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>17 800</b>	<b>5 091</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>1 306</b>	<b>17 185</b>	<b>9 869</b>	<b>3 037</b>	<b>9 784</b>	<b>3 241</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	13 682	12 939	10 398	12 009	13 634	15 594	7 029	18 544	8 106
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	58.9	63.3	51.4	64.0	58.6	43.0	32.1	48.1	33.9
Median income (dollars) .....	16 572	14 986	12 440	13 734	16 547	22 945	16 490	26 759	16 893
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>10 719</b>	<b>2 556</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>10 423</b>	<b>8 901</b>	<b>3 866</b>	<b>9 108</b>	<b>4 424</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	6 638	7 188	7 264	6 819	6 627	7 173	4 733	7 444	4 938
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	27.8	37.7	31.1	36.0	27.5	25.3	20.8	25.2	22.7
Median income (dollars) .....	14 268	13 274	10 282	11 563	14 333	14 448	9 467	15 654	11 453
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>8 834</b>	<b>7 477</b>	<b>4 688</b>	<b>7 347</b>	<b>8 898</b>	<b>10 001</b>	<b>4 432</b>	<b>11 144</b>	<b>5 041</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	8 690	6 891	4 179	6 418	8 755	10 120	4 589	11 238	5 068
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	10 265	10 111	7 866	11 327	10 303	3 813	2 088	6 005	3 738
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	20 972	19 515	16 050	21 156	20 918	23 411	10 383	27 313	12 488
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 825	19 594	15 568	20 706	20 760	24 436	10 089	27 815	11 705
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	17 963	17 802	10 625	20 278	17 812	20 417	7 382	25 713	10 236
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	21 970	21 240	19 875	21 734	21 956	25 861	16 370	29 161	21 753
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 970	21 022	30 938	21 331	21 968	27 635	18 682	29 926	25 114
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	17 239	19 000	10 625	19 861	17 150	22 847	14 844	25 239	21 406
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	9 844	10 031	5 000—	9 366	9 665	12 403	5 697	13 798	6 645
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 319	11 400	5 000—	5 360	7 369	10 648	5 024	11 250	5 290
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	6 645	5 000	—	—	6 645	9 667	5 000—	11 250	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	10 682	5 000—	—	15 781	10 644	11 653	5 000—	15 522	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	16 899	15 922	10 417	16 458	16 863	20 914	9 428	22 467	11 025
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	27 973	24 236	33 077	25 515	28 165	33 979	20 364	35 681	25 498
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	27 697	25 321	31 875	26 394	27 820	34 588	23 373	36 670	30 129
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>11 398</b>	<b>10 819</b>	<b>19 712</b>	<b>13 641</b>	<b>11 138</b>	<b>9 227</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>9 122</b>	<b>5 000—</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	15 787	16 202	—	11 250	15 722	12 031	6 425	14 069	6 183
Living alone (dollars) .....	14 393	11 679	—	11 250	14 101	11 831	6 172	12 131	5 963
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 947	5 000—	—	—	5 947	8 062	5 000—	7 355	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 938	6 034	19 712	14 688	7 748	8 022	5 000—	7 822	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 402	5 000	—	13 021	7 327	7 849	5 000—	7 717	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 909	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 909	6 842	5 000—	6 948	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>15 177</b>	<b>3 320</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>14 693</b>	<b>11 202</b>	<b>4 313</b>	<b>11 257</b>	<b>4 540</b>
With earnings .....	12 557	3 013	216	703	12 084	7 797	2 607	8 058	2 979
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	23 850	22 332	19 250	21 415	23 915	27 624	16 289	29 052	16 612
With wage or salary income .....	12 165	2 989	208	673	11 692	7 388	2 537	7 639	2 958
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	23 394	22 370	19 024	21 822	23 453	26 136	15 577	27 695	16 440
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	1 090	88	31	57	1 063	1 030	127	1 255	131
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	12 562	4 675	6 484	6 465	12 760	14 683	21 989	17 101	5 736
With farm self-employment income .....	229	12	—	—	229	364	30	181	13
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	5 255	1 000	—	—	5 255	19 697	5 163	5 949	8 215
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	3 628	253	32	148	3 530	2 994	193	4 082	281
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	3 307	1 523	494	871	3 365	6 736	1 529	6 075	1 427
With Social Security income .....	2 792	274	9	21	2 780	3 945	1 458	3 799	1 616
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 892	3 645	4 989	3 874	5 898	7 127	4 947	7 492	4 463
With public assistance income .....	1 022	219	—	27	1 010	1 114	1 252	583	1 253
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 466	2 777	—	1 182	2 476	3 114	3 100	2 847	2 757
With retirement income .....	2 678	203	37	55	2 658	2 285	375	2 251	474
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 516	8 878	11 724	7 614	9 531	9 226	4 881	8 811	6 641
With other income .....	1 659	208	35	91	1 587	1 287	445	1 352	611
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 863	3 013	4 776	2 184	3 923	3 647	3 962	3 367	2 878



Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish		West Carroll Parish		West Feliciana Parish		Winn Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 563</b>	<b>2 054</b>	<b>3 674</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>1 564</b>	<b>1 113</b>	<b>4 236</b>	<b>1 488</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	234	366	501	221	157	328	445	488
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	317	433	618	211	122	277	656	351
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	441	311	569	79	76	141	517	184
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	894	330	726	122	301	170	886	220
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	699	295	542	30	243	83	712	132
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 025	209	434	9	294	66	522	75
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	699	75	177	21	255	48	307	29
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	159	24	62	—	89	—	115	9
\$100,000 or more .....	95	11	45	—	27	—	76	—
Median (dollars) .....	30 271	13 131	16 606	7 178	30 298	8 648	20 936	8 033
Mean (dollars) .....	34 285	20 306	22 584	11 341	34 169	13 797	27 818	12 859
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 582</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>2 815</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>1 181</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>3 154</b>	<b>1 078</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	152	205	217	138	72	237	132	276
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	144	315	339	121	60	195	317	241
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	257	268	462	66	50	106	356	145
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	659	288	624	103	210	148	725	187
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	598	266	487	20	194	66	648	134
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	887	204	416	9	243	66	497	62
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	631	75	174	21	236	39	290	27
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	159	18	51	—	89	—	113	6
\$100,000 or more .....	95	5	45	—	27	—	76	—
Median (dollars) .....	34 626	16 024	20 153	8 714	35 245	9 851	25 603	10 687
Mean (dollars) .....	38 079	20 810	26 050	12 751	39 379	14 901	33 390	14 680
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 047</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>2 512</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>1 055</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>2 766</b>	<b>530</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	347	172	817	129	122	172	606	214
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	523	184	567	75	167	106	656	129
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	516	205	472	8	191	52	577	98
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	821	181	403	5	237	42	473	62
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	586	68	167	21	231	31	276	27
\$75,000 or more .....	254	18	86	—	107	—	178	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>416</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>462</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	78	156	43	108	30	166	51	210
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	47	202	59	47	13	80	130	50
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	64	189	39	22	12	47	51	54
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	98	80	30	28	43	34	54	34
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	107	6	23	16	9	38	57	28
\$50,000 or more .....	22	5	10	—	3	8	6	6
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>4 281</b>	<b>1 682</b>	<b>3 304</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>1 698</b>	<b>3 913</b>	<b>1 320</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	22 561	10 153	13 266	6 717	19 583	7 457	17 648	5 629
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	58.0	38.6	34.5	31.4	58.5	33.3	45.6	30.4
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>3 611</b>	<b>2 104</b>	<b>2 919</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>1 252</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>3 329</b>	<b>1 268</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	10 838	5 614	5 781	4 038	10 470	5 357	6 260	4 469
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	39.3	27.9	21.5	13.2	36.8	29.4	25.2	17.6
Median income (dollars) .....	17 290	12 266	11 970	9 036	17 462	11 861	12 456	9 745
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>12 575</b>	<b>6 166</b>	<b>8 350</b>	<b>3 895</b>	<b>10 860</b>	<b>3 642</b>	<b>10 603</b>	<b>4 244</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	12 631	6 210	8 454	3 895	12 451	4 502	10 740	4 357
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	4 596	3 075	876	—	5 757	2 780	5 882	2 931
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	34 626	16 024	20 153	8 714	35 245	9 851	25 603	10 687
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	39 483	14 020	23 594	6 832	36 795	10 262	28 511	14 643
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	35 379	10 387	18 511	5 000	33 456	6 670	26 276	17 000
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	37 681	27 536	22 068	12 500	37 755	17 169	26 801	17 823
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	41 851	26 806	25 784	13 906	38 780	21 111	30 769	24 063
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	37 284	28 182	18 333	18 977	31 581	27 813	30 978	25 542
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	16 638	9 578	10 000	5 146	15 000	5 797	13 177	5 433
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	10 463	6 785	10 417	5 000—	10 000	5 000—	9 222	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	10 278	5 000—	10 000—	5 000—	25 417	5 263	5 480	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	11 737	5 688	9 774	5 194	20 042	5 000—	10 805	5 030
1 worker (dollars) .....	25 088	12 279	16 086	5 919	27 143	8 356	21 568	10 982
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	44 616	28 465	30 898	17 169	42 093	22 153	33 188	24 635
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	45 313	32 833	30 322	18 664	41 919	25 724	36 789	25 740
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>15 422</b>	<b>5 752</b>	<b>6 636</b>	<b>5 532</b>	<b>16 685</b>	<b>5 947</b>	<b>7 328</b>	<b>5 000—</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	17 025	7 079	9 862	6 305	21 477	6 530	15 163	6 244
Living alone (dollars) .....	16 563	6 867	8 760	6 181	23 750	6 893	15 000	5 961
65 years and over (dollars) .....	11 687	5 360	6 568	5 156	15 313	5 109	8 467	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	13 617	5 000—	6 012	5 000—	12 750	5 391	5 729	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 149	5 000—	6 012	5 000—	12 500	5 267	5 581	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	8 978	5 000—	6 103	5 000—	15 333	5 000—	5 227	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>4 563</b>	<b>2 054</b>	<b>3 674</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>1 564</b>	<b>1 113</b>	<b>4 236</b>	<b>1 488</b>
With earnings .....	3 730	1 452	2 572	456	1 313	748	3 069	862
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	36 111	23 278	23 898	11 656	34 554	17 580	31 107	16 608
With wage or salary income .....	3 612	1 392	2 321	415	1 271	723	2 867	862
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	35 686	22 769	21 694	11 634	33 389	17 991	28 942	16 597
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	495	147	384	24	166	34	610	17
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	10 697	13 908	12 759	4 204	15 504	4 082	20 260	597
With farm self-employment income .....	56	11	453	40	45	7	31	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	8 974	5 455	13 720	9 650	7 975	500	4 264	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	1 606	90	939	16	602	40	1 000	29
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	3 530	2 893	6 772	1 016	4 651	1 123	5 448	1 822
With Social Security income .....	925	545	1 321	162	316	246	1 392	446
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 843	6 385	6 086	5 344	6 674	4 494	6 170	5 165
With public assistance income .....	250	520	508	256	56	270	382	419
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 332	3 306	3 217	3 524	2 942	2 546	2 895	2 921
With retirement income .....	697	207	463	64	257	42	696	104
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	10 022	7 825	8 620	8 703	9 704	4 811	7 484	4 857
With other income .....	288	203	463	81	99	99	522	169
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 492	4 091	3 206	2 503	5 080	1 675	3 863	4 335

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

LOUISIANA 417



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish		Allen Parish		Ascension Parish				Assumption Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>12 282</b>	<b>2 629</b>	<b>4 383</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>12 329</b>	<b>3 157</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>12 174</b>	<b>4 308</b>	<b>1 609</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	9 746	1 253	3 561	783	10 563	2 183	132	10 550	3 735	1 197
With related children under 18 years .....	6 790	1 910	2 423	730	7 153	2 373	84	7 331	2 303	1 182
With related children under 5 years .....	2 997	928	978	358	2 708	1 120	37	2 860	896	454
Householder worked in 1989 .....	9 165	1 367	3 147	576	10 108	1 792	149	10 029	3 258	951
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5 816	672	1 872	271	7 582	1 040	92	7 497	2 134	508
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 629	449	576	162	958	429	28	1 009	425	264
Householder foreign born .....	16	—	5	—	86	36	56	121	13	—
Householder under 25 years .....	546	221	232	81	599	146	16	576	212	24
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 850	379	748	208	1 417	376	49	1 347	748	251
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	7 381	1 042	2 841	381	9 470	1 523	116	9 320	2 326	553
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 185	865	365	285	543	909	20	656	249	476
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	2 855	577	1 095	293	1 945	627	71	1 885	1 112	422
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>10 529</b>	<b>1 033</b>	<b>3 708</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>10 790</b>	<b>1 727</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>10 585</b>	<b>3 694</b>	<b>808</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	5 690	654	1 979	387	6 215	1 233	84	6 213	1 936	559
With related children under 5 years .....	2 632	344	815	169	2 440	538	37	2 494	796	176
Householder worked in 1989 .....	8 096	696	2 782	365	9 179	1 269	131	9 011	2 883	591
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5 313	410	1 703	189	7 000	784	80	6 848	1 959	375
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6 386	435	2 408	223	8 357	908	101	8 114	2 028	291
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 545	153	641	143	1 148	180	49	1 077	600	125
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	752	122	219	98	280	186	11	313	181	89
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	2 355	256	884	183	1 532	297	62	1 474	887	177
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 293</b>	<b>1 431</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>1 264</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 384</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>656</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	864	1 153	377	303	737	1 032	—	891	254	538
With related children under 5 years .....	295	538	145	163	205	524	—	276	58	242
Householder worked in 1989 .....	726	576	284	195	727	421	9	788	225	293
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	309	251	136	75	423	191	9	468	93	103
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	758	567	365	150	855	558	9	937	215	227
Householder 65 years and over .....	251	179	92	61	208	174	—	226	114	92
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	366	720	122	160	250	691	9	330	55	345
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	413	277	176	86	329	283	9	346	181	212
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 277</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>1 484</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>3 613</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>3 495</b>	<b>1 286</b>	<b>578</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	3 548	776	1 335	223	2 895	639	88	2 785	1 062	433
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 495	368	1 011	169	1 985	377	60	1 859	812	331
65 years and over .....	1 888	257	737	137	1 060	250	36	1 023	531	222
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>44 852</b>	<b>10 043</b>	<b>15 294</b>	<b>4 143</b>	<b>43 934</b>	<b>12 978</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>43 379</b>	<b>15 145</b>	<b>7 306</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	31 104	6 062	10 784	2 666	30 721	7 917	803	30 232	10 739	4 605
Persons 65 years and over .....	5 253	825	2 019	463	3 541	866	118	3 405	1 758	601
Related children under 18 years .....	13 690	3 969	4 500	1 462	13 140	5 061	198	13 074	4 399	2 701
Related children under 6 years .....	4 370	1 292	1 401	516	4 377	1 696	74	4 327	1 356	801
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	10 095	2 886	3 335	1 052	9 710	3 630	124	9 701	3 247	2 029
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 383</b>	<b>1 646</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>1 007</b>	<b>1 344</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1 134</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>751</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	19.4	62.6	19.2	53.1	8.2	42.6	11.7	9.2	13.7	46.7
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 446	572	519	332	544	667	15	648	439	454
With related children under 18 years .....	1 538	1 344	569	450	690	1 123	9	828	393	635
With related children under 5 years .....	729	642	241	252	294	545	—	366	137	270
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 200	644	397	226	496	394	24	525	285	334
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	380	197	86	56	153	141	9	185	68	96
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	540	330	250	104	165	232	—	203	122	143
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	—	—	7	6	9	13	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	156	183	113	64	103	78	—	100	12	14
Householder 65 years and over .....	363	191	133	90	163	122	—	175	79	119
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	888	558	352	173	586	476	24	602	176	203
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	597	723	200	186	193	639	—	306	104	317
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	601	289	182	129	192	258	—	196	142	232
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 118	6 662	5 291	7 388	5 336	7 359	2 969	5 988	5 398	6 794
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 680</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>231</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	959	221	316	156	308	332	9	367	275	169
With related children under 5 years .....	478	103	122	72	144	132	—	168	121	51
Householder worked in 1989 .....	887	160	253	87	293	151	24	294	226	130
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	316	53	57	24	124	51	9	140	61	67
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	596	114	173	68	303	106	24	278	105	47
Householder 65 years and over .....	309	49	106	61	133	44	—	129	79	61
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	285	73	102	44	52	78	—	80	64	40
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	474	78	107	66	135	78	—	119	103	95
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 947	6 059	4 921	6 387	4 771	6 211	2 969	5 435	5 503	5 994
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>586</b>	<b>1 158</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>447</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	494	1 020	226	260	334	746	—	425	104	409
With related children under 5 years .....	219	493	110	156	123	397	—	173	16	198
Householder worked in 1989 .....	254	401	122	136	181	218	—	221	49	183
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	51	133	29	32	19	81	—	45	7	29
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	273	406	152	105	248	352	—	298	61	140
Householder 65 years and over .....	39	103	25	29	27	71	—	43	—	46
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	275	629	81	119	138	552	—	223	40	240
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	108	175	60	47	49	148	—	69	39	121
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 644	6 868	5 957	7 180	6 068	8 025	—	6 526	4 813	7 398
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>1 900</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>1 027</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>331</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	44.4	71.0	47.7	64.1	28.4	63.7	39.2	30.4	40.0	57.3
Nonfamily householder .....	1 421	547	590	131	667	410	24	707	416	240
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	981	265	411	77	475	279	17	499	292	179
65 years and over .....	840	227	335	89	377	230	20	424	268	143
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 074	3 318	2 707	3 258	3 562	3 770	3 993	3 613	2 812	3 125
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>10 206</b>	<b>6 557</b>	<b>3 465</b>	<b>2 320</b>	<b>4 079</b>	<b>6 031</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>4 263</b>	<b>2 666</b>	<b>3 686</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.8	65.3	22.7	56.0	9.3	46.5	11.9	9.8	17.6	50.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	6 639	3 517	2 288	1 342	2 740	3 281	83	2 912	1 691	1 988
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 500	489	562	229	646	424	20	705	414	312
Related children under 18 years .....	3 516	3 028	1 167	963	1 273	2 750	36	1 285	968	1 698
Related children under 6 years .....	1 124	998	346	380	502	860	—	502	257	522
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 576	2 207	889	677	874	2 013	36	886	782	1 252
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	14 098	7 372	4 499	2 662	5 639	6 842	157	5 894	3 910	4 436
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	23 483	8 632	8 091	3 478	11 596	8 887	350	11 804	6 369	5 777



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Avoyelles Parish		Beauregard Parish		Bienville Parish		Bossier Parish			
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>7 795</b>	<b>2 388</b>	<b>6 999</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>2 599</b>	<b>1 701</b>	<b>19 228</b>	<b>4 021</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>18 834</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	6 395	1 329	5 707	584	2 202	1 233	14 571	2 044	303	13 830
With related children under 18 years .....	3 962	1 652	3 692	690	1 097	1 045	10 300	3 056	346	10 520
With related children under 5 years .....	1 539	839	1 542	312	453	471	4 308	1 385	128	4 334
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 778	1 259	5 542	711	1 758	947	16 205	2 782	415	15 638
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 250	520	3 786	421	1 177	598	12 192	1 630	298	11 587
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 016	391	765	124	209	237	1 452	352	84	1 452
Householder foreign born .....	29	—	58	—	2	—	296	7	112	274
Householder under 25 years .....	324	108	372	47	117	83	1 032	216	71	952
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 578	360	1 052	121	665	379	2 222	484	32	2 107
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4 520	990	5 331	661	1 893	878	16 647	2 555	374	15 984
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	868	963	443	227	171	428	648	886	29	897
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 979	607	1 562	183	786	482	3 359	657	91	3 297
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 745</b>	<b>1 156</b>	<b>6 259</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>2 303</b>	<b>1 040</b>	<b>16 466</b>	<b>2 165</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>15 555</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 344	704	3 223	330	922	564	8 486	1 553	271	8 263
With related children under 5 years .....	1 283	330	1 369	189	384	247	3 634	652	122	3 456
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 126	750	5 096	420	1 594	629	13 965	1 672	339	13 163
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 957	343	3 543	263	1 110	432	10 800	1 103	242	10 113
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 934	444	4 801	380	1 697	515	14 462	1 460	307	13 529
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 391	227	942	77	591	280	1 892	265	20	1 759
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	573	262	305	49	109	156	384	257	—	444
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 700	340	1 307	95	687	327	2 753	369	39	2 647
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>756</b>	<b>1 137</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>2 172</b>	<b>1 598</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2 645</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	450	898	341	314	138	414	1 453	1 335	33	1 888
With related children under 5 years .....	178	486	116	105	49	183	567	660	6	742
Householder worked in 1989 .....	442	471	300	242	109	250	1 750	916	37	1 987
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	159	153	171	120	47	116	1 029	403	25	1 112
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	449	519	361	229	159	305	1 744	925	31	2 017
Householder 65 years and over .....	153	119	78	36	71	74	294	163	12	268
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	257	664	100	157	54	249	216	604	29	397
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	211	221	184	88	94	123	496	227	25	524
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 782</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>2 291</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>1 027</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>7 065</b>	<b>1 732</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>6 990</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	2 446	677	1 989	305	939	653	5 963	1 212	93	5 864
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 860	368	1 339	158	733	455	3 417	536	38	3 335
65 years and over .....	1 514	309	856	114	562	321	1 914	547	19	1 966
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>27 166</b>	<b>9 803</b>	<b>24 642</b>	<b>3 758</b>	<b>8 623</b>	<b>6 803</b>	<b>65 562</b>	<b>16 521</b>	<b>1 944</b>	<b>64 177</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	19 647	5 928	17 404	2 389	6 366	4 622	47 721	10 032	1 253	46 926
Persons 65 years and over .....	4 255	896	2 682	293	1 595	936	5 859	1 320	71	5 780
Related children under 18 years .....	7 489	3 870	7 190	1 369	2 223	2 181	17 782	6 474	691	17 183
Related children under 6 years .....	2 257	1 328	2 315	449	761	750	6 129	2 308	166	5 977
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	5 626	2 762	5 261	1 026	1 650	1 567	12 608	4 576	550	12 116
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 884</b>	<b>1 454</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>1 615</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1 862</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	24.2	60.9	11.9	34.5	14.7	42.0	6.8	40.2	12.9	9.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 243	631	529	117	222	429	507	508	8	658
With related children under 18 years .....	1 058	1 134	507	317	241	526	990	1 342	67	1 443
With related children under 5 years .....	521	662	257	128	109	240	556	701	26	774
Householder worked in 1989 .....	960	550	396	227	160	261	918	803	41	1 170
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	231	118	103	83	21	59	372	178	7	416
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	482	275	221	26	65	149	204	164	19	275
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	39	—	19	48
Householder under 25 years .....	91	94	101	29	29	47	220	183	13	329
Householder 65 years and over .....	459	212	142	28	110	159	134	215	—	179
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	583	519	399	219	150	331	848	873	16	1 188
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	556	809	174	116	90	287	202	646	8	419
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	492	335	261	49	118	220	141	287	7	261
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 719	6 833	4 498	6 611	4 728	6 121	4 618	6 641	6 045	5 336
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 416</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>748</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	678	328	329	58	136	190	501	300	44	512
With related children under 5 years .....	347	184	172	44	58	82	287	135	26	279
Householder worked in 1989 .....	727	239	305	44	90	126	488	224	26	501
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	199	75	89	14	17	33	247	52	—	232
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	352	128	256	38	78	120	422	214	9	474
Householder 65 years and over .....	426	137	102	5	95	103	100	94	—	109
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	352	170	81	8	52	77	90	85	—	105
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	444	171	166	5	101	137	90	102	—	106
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 389	5 691	4 180	7 372	4 376	5 579	3 926	5 989	6 215	4 260
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>391</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1 016</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	313	784	136	245	79	305	444	976	8	872
With related children under 5 years .....	144	467	57	84	31	140	252	532	—	475
Householder worked in 1989 .....	206	309	61	172	39	128	388	531	—	629
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	32	43	6	69	4	26	108	113	—	164
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	213	386	101	167	57	200	363	613	—	648
Householder 65 years and over .....	26	73	33	23	15	45	25	93	—	45
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	176	618	76	102	30	192	111	539	8	297
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	38	154	74	44	17	72	41	152	—	129
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 434	7 485	5 404	6 508	6 102	6 390	5 298	6 998	8 781	6 092
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>1 434</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>1 624</b>	<b>1 049</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1 891</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	51.5	66.4	36.4	59.0	39.4	63.1	23.0	60.6	23.7	27.1
Nonfamily householder .....	1 195	438	672	176	351	426	1 216	713	15	1 453
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	827	244	450	83	251	306	566	288	3	641
65 years and over .....	913	229	319	61	234	258	531	439	—	696
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 503	2 953	3 157	3 429	2 546	3 114	2 869	3 239	4 725	2 949
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>7 480</b>	<b>6 266</b>	<b>3 677</b>	<b>1 484</b>	<b>1 646</b>	<b>3 171</b>	<b>5 961</b>	<b>7 380</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>6 652</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	27.5	63.9	14.9	39.5	19.1	46.6	9.1	44.7	13.5	10.4
Persons 18 years and over .....	5 151	3 409	2 478	753	1 078	1 952	3 885	4 055	159	4 623
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 736	555	548	98	408	499	722	770	—	932
Related children under 18 years .....	2 299	2 852	1 172	731	549	1 219	2 029	3 310	104	1 973
Related children under 6 years .....	811	1 096	438	202	148	448	922	1 269	29	914
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 605	1 946	814	580	429	855	1 246	2 208	77	1 196
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	9 348	7 004	5 108	1 851	2 098	3 736	8 459	8 687	477	9 065
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	14 692	8 286	9 464	2 301	4 005	5 029	17 911	12 169	948	18 187

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caddo Parish				Calcasieu Parish				Caldwell Parish	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>41 247</b>	<b>23 691</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>40 871</b>	<b>35 563</b>	<b>9 448</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>35 257</b>	<b>2 259</b>	<b>446</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	33 286	12 843	343	32 311	28 603	5 405	291	28 236	1 877	303
With related children under 18 years .....	19 192	16 304	331	20 797	19 256	6 450	261	19 848	1 179	313
With related children under 5 years .....	7 597	6 781	142	8 117	7 473	2 677	114	7 752	396	125
Householder worked in 1989 .....	32 590	15 824	439	32 878	27 990	6 244	365	28 065	1 623	274
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	23 326	8 838	251	23 274	19 899	3 696	230	19 875	932	121
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	2 754	2 546	39	2 881	3 281	1 236	35	3 296	287	75
Householder foreign born .....	370	31	89	408	215	15	62	277	1	—
Householder under 25 years .....	1 515	1 453	51	1 731	1 491	432	34	1 465	92	22
Householder 65 years and over .....	8 078	3 171	70	7 308	5 503	1 219	38	5 309	370	98
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	34 969	13 628	422	34 764	27 635	5 235	319	27 412	1 378	171
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 381	5 823	48	2 163	1 965	2 078	25	2 092	211	133
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	10 572	4 857	102	9 770	7 691	1 968	44	7 643	553	100
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>35 026</b>	<b>10 688</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>33 818</b>	<b>30 036</b>	<b>5 310</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>29 703</b>	<b>1 912</b>	<b>206</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	15 739	6 471	159	15 939	15 715	3 275	204	15 830	965	144
With related children under 5 years .....	6 780	2 479	92	6 646	6 458	1 303	87	6 520	351	67
Householder worked in 1989 .....	28 007	8 099	270	27 316	24 144	4 137	305	23 977	1 443	140
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	20 539	5 069	174	20 001	17 824	2 717	213	17 680	811	48
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	30 011	6 422	283	28 871	23 669	3 052	272	23 218	1 186	87
Householder 65 years and over .....	6 899	1 667	46	6 150	4 660	722	25	4 456	306	46
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	848	1 198	7	942	1 127	412	20	1 060	121	29
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	8 713	2 320	46	7 883	6 393	1 064	31	6 212	479	50
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>4 945</b>	<b>11 670</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>6 361</b>	<b>4 291</b>	<b>3 673</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>4 716</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>198</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 817	8 944	137	4 137	2 858	2 923	46	3 309	207	136
With related children under 5 years .....	616	3 928	50	1 224	810	1 280	19	1 015	42	45
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 573	6 841	119	4 553	2 860	1 871	33	3 115	163	98
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 120	3 229	61	2 574	1 508	826	6	1 604	113	63
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 944	6 458	100	4 833	3 017	1 929	38	3 281	175	79
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 018	1 274	17	995	695	396	13	675	64	46
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	479	4 407	34	1 130	744	1 585	5	905	90	101
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 451	2 228	41	1 510	1 001	701	13	1 095	72	44
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>22 193</b>	<b>11 418</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>21 294</b>	<b>14 259</b>	<b>3 956</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>13 813</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>236</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	18 956	8 371	207	18 136	11 625	3 240	113	11 227	675	170
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	10 532	3 862	96	9 670	7 212	1 585	82	6 712	516	147
65 years and over .....	7 286	3 570	54	6 603	4 463	1 026	41	4 081	394	102
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>143 397</b>	<b>98 093</b>	<b>2 576</b>	<b>141 547</b>	<b>126 308</b>	<b>37 428</b>	<b>1 967</b>	<b>124 882</b>	<b>7 757</b>	<b>1 698</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	109 673	61 869	1 701	108 370	91 329	23 891	1 377	90 490	5 605	1 110
Persons 65 years and over .....	21 760	8 869	168	20 276	14 199	2 875	152	13 552	1 094	248
Related children under 18 years .....	33 547	36 086	869	33 015	34 881	13 504	590	34 294	2 139	583
Related children under 6 years .....	10 954	12 020	284	10 781	11 053	4 277	211	10 866	690	162
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	24 478	26 233	618	24 073	25 719	10 065	415	25 275	1 583	440
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 670</b>	<b>9 711</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>4 033</b>	<b>3 589</b>	<b>3 403</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>3 950</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>248</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	6.5	41.0	28.1	9.7	10.1	36.0	14.7	11.1	18.6	55.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 521	3 123	70	1 823	1 810	1 132	18	1 925	274	148
With related children under 18 years .....	1 650	7 837	92	2 917	2 548	2 696	51	2 837	272	202
With related children under 5 years .....	777	3 931	53	1 343	1 205	1 361	27	1 357	83	71
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 522	4 610	104	2 248	1 945	1 439	41	2 149	195	114
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	479	1 406	17	697	434	387	—	495	54	37
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	393	1 418	9	600	696	638	16	743	104	70
Householder foreign born .....	50	—	28	61	60	6	10	50	1	—
Householder under 25 years .....	266	1 066	20	497	470	309	4	496	30	12
Householder 65 years and over .....	474	1 133	15	481	476	453	4	531	61	46
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 707	4 745	84	2 516	1 826	1 461	40	1 959	134	73
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	338	4 158	41	1 009	718	1 535	9	858	93	116
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	507	1 864	39	710	713	675	4	819	90	44
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 661	6 702	5 465	5 347	4 947	6 450	6 400	5 059	4 664	5 446
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 498</b>	<b>2 017</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1 651</b>	<b>2 034</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>2 070</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>71</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	823	1 227	24	973	1 233	560	28	1 243	167	57
With related children under 5 years .....	460	633	24	484	677	302	14	667	50	18
Householder worked in 1989 .....	876	1 051	58	904	1 111	478	37	1 164	151	27
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	351	378	17	355	284	166	—	305	37	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	948	871	47	1 015	898	313	31	874	84	15
Householder 65 years and over .....	348	422	—	328	382	195	—	409	59	16
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	133	412	—	211	205	175	9	196	42	21
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	300	560	—	346	522	234	—	553	82	14
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 522	5 149	5 384	4 790	4 661	5 062	5 401	4 613	4 213	6 068
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>981</b>	<b>7 173</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>2 115</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>2 329</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1 670</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>147</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	725	6 230	61	1 799	1 160	2 038	23	1 432	105	117
With related children under 5 years .....	260	3 122	29	784	465	1 013	13	618	33	40
Householder worked in 1989 .....	524	3 334	46	1 209	682	909	4	835	44	61
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	119	965	—	323	106	218	—	154	17	37
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	653	3 645	37	1 333	804	1 102	9	980	49	53
Householder 65 years and over .....	103	603	8	121	94	195	4	100	2	26
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	192	3 597	34	760	492	1 327	—	633	51	92
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	158	1 160	32	297	153	356	4	205	8	26
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 942	7 173	5 414	5 875	5 567	7 106	7 770	5 856	5 747	5 195
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>4 972</b>	<b>6 120</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>4 923</b>	<b>4 355</b>	<b>1 947</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>4 339</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>157</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.4	53.6	38.2	23.1	30.5	49.2	27.6	31.4	39.0	66.5
Nonfamily householder .....	3 519	4 114	60	3 485	2 891	1 579	27	2 910	251	97
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 771	1 719	21	1 634	1 587	717	15	1 480	177	77
65 years and over .....	1 735	2 453	22	1 724	1 412	638	5	1 368	181	69
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 304	3 430	3 253	3 409	3 220	3 088	3 761	3 225	2 746	3 089
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>13 311</b>	<b>44 681</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>14 459</b>	<b>15 548</b>	<b>14 760</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>15 868</b>	<b>1 735</b>	<b>959</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.3	45.5	25.7	10.2	12.3	39.4	9.5	12.7	22.4	56.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	9 828	24 052	443	11 057	10 743	8 084	132	11 090	1 110	594
Persons 65 years and over .....	2 519	4 181	54	2 510	2 243	1 273	9	2 262	317	128
Related children under 18 years .....	3 332	20 504	214	3 278	4 735	6 643	54	4 708	614	360
Related children under 6 years .....	1 234	7 712	104	1 216	1 835	2 465	39	1 807	178	107
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 323	14 167	120	2 274	3 178	4 668	23	3 176	485	269
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	18 933	53 265	873	19 978	21 345	18 044	229	21 799	2 351	1 148
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	37 766	70 972	1 209	38 431	39 556	25 083	483	39 895	3 931	1 469



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Catahoula Parish		Claiborne Parish		Concordia Parish		De Soto Parish		East Baton Rouge Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 342</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>2 641</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>3 805</b>	<b>1 788</b>	<b>4 124</b>	<b>2 728</b>	<b>63 626</b>	<b>31 356</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 997	451	2 276	1 070	3 256	1 122	3 577	1 819	49 169	17 760
With related children under 18 years .....	1 232	522	1 192	1 120	1 879	1 318	2 044	1 776	32 355	22 312
With related children under 5 years .....	408	223	435	422	624	488	762	766	13 417	9 794
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 810	380	1 887	906	2 982	914	3 179	1 490	53 786	22 082
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	949	167	1 352	488	2 016	488	2 228	645	40 858	12 888
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	330	76	166	237	317	191	393	331	3 310	2 909
Householder foreign born .....	2	—	5	—	22	—	14	—	1 412	194
Householder under 25 years .....	111	31	58	80	134	110	123	99	2 428	1 887
Householder 65 years and over .....	342	140	685	389	623	355	822	531	9 102	3 742
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 345	265	2 018	665	2 388	750	3 068	1 293	56 958	20 074
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	201	300	100	485	265	584	165	759	1 660	6 622
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	490	127	864	472	968	476	1 150	737	11 911	5 376
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 136</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>2 339</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>3 306</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>3 597</b>	<b>1 264</b>	<b>54 331</b>	<b>16 013</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 083	173	1 037	474	1 583	443	1 732	730	26 876	10 592
With related children under 5 years .....	360	87	398	125	548	186	681	280	11 983	4 670
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 701	165	1 700	501	2 669	453	2 827	826	46 318	12 992
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	909	92	1 240	278	1 876	277	2 024	406	36 121	8 578
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 228	75	1 806	314	2 107	332	2 665	563	48 837	10 978
Householder 65 years and over .....	305	73	599	229	505	188	703	329	7 941	1 821
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	182	86	74	141	160	99	115	209	1 046	1 337
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	429	77	745	255	741	242	956	377	10 068	2 425
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>155</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>7 268</b>	<b>13 395</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	100	264	104	568	247	790	214	939	4 502	10 494
With related children under 5 years .....	24	106	21	268	59	274	61	442	1 181	4 539
Householder worked in 1989 .....	85	141	122	345	239	390	225	544	5 742	7 715
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	30	30	68	155	109	162	130	174	3 600	3 516
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	94	146	156	296	224	399	276	661	6 388	7 985
Householder 65 years and over .....	30	61	74	122	89	131	107	146	918	1 645
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	17	191	13	320	82	463	47	534	483	4 995
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	54	28	89	171	202	199	162	287	1 449	2 603
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>771</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>1 031</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>1 113</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>1 256</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>40 155</b>	<b>14 766</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	712	240	958	732	967	727	1 112	1 137	30 628	10 776
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	584	199	776	426	709	477	854	695	12 348	4 254
65 years and over .....	409	160	625	414	432	336	678	581	7 726	2 892
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>8 016</b>	<b>2 796</b>	<b>8 796</b>	<b>7 127</b>	<b>12 944</b>	<b>7 472</b>	<b>13 890</b>	<b>10 970</b>	<b>234 412</b>	<b>126 925</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	5 748	1 723	6 731	4 842	9 385	4 704	10 263	7 214	177 759	82 125
Persons 65 years and over .....	992	383	1 804	1 050	1 544	941	2 077	1 474	24 007	8 715
Related children under 18 years .....	2 251	1 054	2 065	2 285	3 538	2 758	3 624	3 738	56 523	44 629
Related children under 6 years .....	679	331	599	760	1 087	740	1 198	1 297	19 336	15 323
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 721	760	1 544	1 638	2 660	2 147	2 673	2 698	40 571	32 177
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>536</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>1 353</b>	<b>3 382</b>	<b>10 920</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.9	54.9	8.2	52.8	11.7	53.6	8.0	49.6	5.3	34.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	405	212	132	438	340	459	190	696	1 396	3 472
With related children under 18 years .....	357	325	108	644	279	827	224	998	2 146	9 147
With related children under 5 years .....	146	159	48	309	86	331	98	527	1 153	4 677
Householder worked in 1989 .....	354	164	109	319	248	369	202	512	2 052	4 835
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	102	50	59	135	62	151	59	112	4 555	1 205
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	162	51	36	142	77	120	86	214	382	1 661
Householder foreign born .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	31
Householder under 25 years .....	18	31	11	66	26	84	29	72	677	1 293
Householder 65 years and over .....	31	71	53	216	77	132	49	213	431	1 209
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	183	125	119	247	180	317	172	546	2 439	5 452
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	96	203	38	385	88	440	51	559	340	4 721
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	88	44	55	241	159	194	77	325	513	1 865
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 849	7 067	4 880	5 881	5 623	7 121	4 156	6 227	4 780	6 745
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>446</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>1 819</b>	<b>2 583</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	280	67	78	172	178	127	135	217	1 055	1 836
With related children under 5 years .....	119	37	35	73	51	71	51	105	675	955
Householder worked in 1989 .....	317	34	83	111	185	103	137	152	1 083	1 301
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	91	16	46	50	48	54	46	48	293	381
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	144	7	93	68	104	26	113	88	1 279	1 217
Householder 65 years and over .....	31	37	42	121	49	60	31	135	314	485
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	77	58	24	101	62	34	16	124	107	556
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	75	29	37	110	102	86	45	161	342	569
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 912	7 168	5 353	5 167	6 088	5 615	3 690	4 640	4 749	5 739
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>73</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>1 338</b>	<b>7 766</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	60	201	23	421	89	644	73	714	972	6 917
With related children under 5 years .....	17	95	13	213	29	238	40	386	429	3 460
Householder worked in 1989 .....	33	93	12	192	51	243	47	305	794	3 286
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	9	9	6	73	14	85	8	53	162	774
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	37	101	12	167	70	291	50	421	994	3 976
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	32	4	64	24	58	18	51	102	663
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	17	134	7	267	20	384	35	430	223	4 024
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	13	2	4	98	53	98	32	119	146	1 191
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 421	7 005	4 912	6 560	4 565	7 423	5 121	7 134	4 824	7 125
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>365</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>11 612</b>	<b>7 101</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	47.3	70.6	29.1	63.6	35.0	67.9	31.9	70.2	28.9	48.1
Nonfamily householder .....	330	166	269	446	291	522	320	825	6 498	4 954
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	248	129	196	265	192	326	210	506	1 488	1 604
65 years and over .....	189	117	169	337	144	292	218	491	1 446	1 712
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 503	2 679	2 382	3 431	3 162	2 951	2 837	2 968	3 711	3 773
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>2 266</b>	<b>1 700</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>4 166</b>	<b>1 933</b>	<b>4 308</b>	<b>1 527</b>	<b>5 890</b>	<b>22 018</b>	<b>48 800</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	28.3	60.8	10.6	58.5	14.9	57.7	11.0	53.7	9.4	38.4
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 481	933	739	2 654	1 287	2 442	1 070	3 531	17 775	27 481
Persons 65 years and over .....	253	221	276	661	274	514	294	871	2 114	3 419
Related children under 18 years .....	774	748	191	1 512	629	1 856	454	2 341	4 134	21 148
Related children under 6 years .....	290	260	78	573	176	531	165	885	1 785	7 833
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	539	515	133	1 018	490	1 430	327	1 608	2 680	14 663
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 756	2 055	1 524	4 841	2 508	4 990	2 352	7 101	28 732	57 509
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	4 306	2 467	2 989	5 986	4 827	6 239	5 083	9 008	51 331	79 904

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish—Con.			East Carroll Parish		East Feliciana Parish		Evangeline Parish	
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>999</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>62 679</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>1 318</b>	<b>2 649</b>	<b>1 782</b>	<b>6 600</b>	<b>2 127</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	466	725	48 474	729	717	2 292	1 317	5 292	1 069
With related children under 18 years .....	625	717	34 795	472	1 030	1 408	1 233	3 469	1 430
With related children under 5 years .....	279	343	14 527	226	521	539	575	1 565	621
Householder worked in 1989 .....	807	1 058	54 492	755	686	2 134	1 100	4 473	928
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	518	692	40 857	446	275	1 495	571	2 641	449
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	25	52	3 310	72	196	170	208	1 190	688
Householder foreign born .....	952	529	1 661	6	—	19	4	7	—
Householder under 25 years .....	38	95	2 406	57	97	72	33	394	142
Householder 65 years and over .....	20	135	8 285	226	217	425	288	1 257	238
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	837	1 075	57 339	646	544	1 964	833	3 761	486
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	49	84	2 126	109	632	114	525	843	879
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	14	166	11 124	264	314	571	403	1 796	502
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>841</b>	<b>1 010</b>	<b>53 211</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>2 352</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>5 614</b>	<b>1 173</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	540	605	27 526	389	291	1 236	620	2 900	752
With related children under 5 years .....	241	315	12 188	191	132	491	311	1 392	345
Householder worked in 1989 .....	720	891	45 822	700	311	1 914	679	3 944	688
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	487	602	35 612	418	144	1 350	363	2 375	371
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	729	869	47 995	557	166	1 771	481	3 246	253
Householder 65 years and over .....	20	131	7 114	184	79	389	146	1 052	146
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	31	54	962	59	127	85	166	558	351
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	10	155	9 131	183	114	494	218	1 502	311
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>69</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>8 913</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>708</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	45	74	6 089	63	681	146	541	420	513
With related children under 5 years .....	16	19	1 911	15	361	33	245	115	203
Householder worked in 1989 .....	37	99	6 813	49	324	161	341	354	142
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	13	55	4 040	22	111	102	156	175	38
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	53	134	7 484	75	361	139	318	361	197
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	4	954	34	116	34	132	138	75
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	30	1 007	42	478	29	331	212	403
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	4	11	1 634	55	158	73	151	184	120
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 029</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>38 238</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>2 757</b>	<b>577</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	522	730	28 903	268	555	648	481	2 466	382
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	26	160	11 496	173	347	492	331	1 637	151
65 years and over .....	17	64	6 934	160	298	327	217	1 232	151
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 793</b>	<b>5 130</b>	<b>231 037</b>	<b>3 259</b>	<b>6 016</b>	<b>9 127</b>	<b>7 754</b>	<b>23 945</b>	<b>8 564</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 663	3 910	175 255	2 421	3 435	6 462	4 784	16 911	5 273
Persons 65 years and over .....	104	341	22 260	534	659	1 031	625	3 380	646
Related children under 18 years .....	1 121	1 218	55 644	830	2 577	2 710	2 970	7 020	3 282
Related children under 6 years .....	362	457	19 015	271	807	830	970	2 122	1 192
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	824	807	40 000	625	1 880	2 024	2 194	5 238	2 251
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>202</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>4 634</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>1 494</b>	<b>1 243</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.2	10.4	7.2	23.3	71.6	7.9	39.3	22.6	58.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	23	23	1 702	130	414	135	401	878	466
With related children under 18 years .....	123	94	3 421	120	810	158	536	899	896
With related children under 5 years .....	83	34	1 819	56	421	87	274	419	402
Householder worked in 1989 .....	95	82	2 752	142	396	137	289	691	308
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	12	658	49	121	31	66	221	93
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	7	16	483	23	142	30	96	478	475
Householder foreign born .....	177	65	145	—	—	—	—	7	—
Householder under 25 years .....	21	38	727	34	97	9	18	164	92
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	10	435	57	155	21	134	272	159
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	159	109	3 192	114	362	90	261	426	165
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	18	802	44	570	30	322	476	680
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	4	11	644	58	228	52	171	398	304
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 991	6 105	5 715	5 139	7 152	5 571	6 688	4 978	6 413
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>124</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>2 046</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>527</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	77	31	1 315	60	161	82	122	581	342
With related children under 5 years .....	58	15	799	29	77	51	69	298	152
Householder worked in 1989 .....	64	37	1 280	106	127	79	106	491	191
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	—	393	35	43	18	18	183	79
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	102	25	1 420	72	52	44	92	292	22
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	6	291	45	41	10	55	211	105
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	9	140	26	102	12	66	292	241
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	329	40	71	26	71	283	177
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 262	5 318	5 288	5 008	5 338	4 889	5 156	4 798	5 770
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>38</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>2 267</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>553</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	32	50	1 913	48	620	69	371	245	440
With related children under 5 years .....	11	19	895	15	332	29	193	104	197
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6	28	1 249	36	247	48	145	140	76
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	12	265	14	66	13	38	24	8
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	27	63	1 531	42	310	39	164	107	129
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	4	121	12	108	11	73	44	46
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	9	640	18	441	18	238	146	346
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	4	11	280	6	136	26	78	71	67
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	8 236	6 422	6 113	4 629	7 822	6 595	7 578	5 695	7 056
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>651</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>11 502</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>1 384</b>	<b>454</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	63.3	37.3	30.1	32.9	64.0	26.6	58.4	50.2	78.7
Nonfamily householder .....	269	251	6 493	93	353	156	262	1 197	289
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	30	1 421	60	177	115	184	670	111
65 years and over .....	11	8	1 328	66	234	108	152	750	111
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 182	4 264	3 765	1 998	3 021	3 336	3 371	2 603	3 573
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 349</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>23 081</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>4 464</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>3 250</b>	<b>6 199</b>	<b>5 218</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	28.1	13.8	10.0	25.4	74.2	10.5	41.9	25.9	60.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 080	581	18 855	627	2 257	590	1 827	4 376	2 923
Persons 65 years and over .....	11	25	1 999	169	452	138	311	1 203	434
Related children under 18 years .....	260	125	4 109	194	2 203	375	1 423	1 823	2 291
Related children under 6 years .....	128	29	1 767	81	693	150	466	566	820
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	159	101	2 673	132	1 614	257	1 038	1 309	1 602
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 875	1 014	29 660	1 003	4 996	1 467	4 547	8 022	5 907
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 368	1 850	52 112	1 781	5 658	2 937	6 205	13 226	7 455



Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish		Grant Parish		Iberia Parish				Iberville Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 362</b>	<b>1 504</b>	<b>4 139</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>12 839</b>	<b>4 900</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>12 581</b>	<b>4 469</b>	<b>3 184</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	3 624	943	3 538	368	10 206	3 078	246	9 880	3 843	2 199
With related children under 18 years .....	2 258	1 048	2 279	400	7 021	3 642	193	7 435	2 306	2 262
With related children under 5 years .....	793	507	912	162	2 963	1 744	80	3 199	908	1 159
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 376	901	3 004	329	10 054	3 042	276	9 999	3 596	2 029
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 985	369	1 856	170	6 574	1 645	150	6 494	2 561	1 162
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	356	217	575	86	1 350	493	23	1 243	363	274
Householder foreign born .....	10	—	1	—	96	20	81	129	22	—
Householder under 25 years .....	191	98	186	19	615	251	15	609	205	124
Householder 65 years and over .....	926	332	736	134	1 999	670	62	1 860	704	569
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 504	524	2 671	275	8 494	2 214	191	8 364	3 115	1 565
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	339	548	321	183	789	1 217	31	1 121	279	851
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 176	398	1 072	143	2 899	1 030	77	2 744	906	742
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 736</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>3 558</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>10 811</b>	<b>2 575</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>10 372</b>	<b>3 846</b>	<b>1 504</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 922	391	1 900	150	5 735	1 789	149	5 758	1 935	1 092
With related children under 5 years .....	704	198	799	40	2 418	896	52	2 450	793	617
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 038	491	2 649	168	8 714	1 908	227	8 416	3 169	1 253
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 775	211	1 659	82	5 885	1 141	135	5 708	2 312	815
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 184	279	2 300	124	7 340	1 298	168	7 000	2 701	927
Householder 65 years and over .....	764	158	625	66	1 687	357	53	1 508	591	169
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	206	145	159	45	462	231	21	526	181	166
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	957	198	900	74	2 311	524	56	2 115	765	226
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>496</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>1 493</b>	<b>2 082</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1 919</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>1 386</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	263	543	286	224	986	1 667	24	1 397	274	987
With related children under 5 years .....	70	258	94	108	414	769	10	603	82	460
Householder worked in 1989 .....	256	297	254	140	967	995	25	1 246	295	578
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	152	116	130	75	513	408	6	627	165	233
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	271	207	262	137	909	858	17	1 126	323	501
Householder 65 years and over .....	126	139	97	57	215	258	6	237	79	329
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	129	361	134	126	260	942	5	518	76	634
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	175	164	136	59	417	420	18	462	104	440
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 509</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>1 389</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>4 602</b>	<b>1 579</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>4 430</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>1 115</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 349	527	1 195	212	3 731	1 149	72	3 531	1 377	815
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 007	334	943	135	2 382	597	37	2 147	960	518
65 years and over .....	750	282	649	95	1 577	460	26	1 465	692	341
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>14 845</b>	<b>6 836</b>	<b>14 639</b>	<b>2 447</b>	<b>46 374</b>	<b>19 898</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>45 575</b>	<b>15 631</b>	<b>13 426</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	10 816	4 110	10 331	1 600	32 843	12 166	846	32 248	11 424	8 605
Persons 65 years and over .....	2 201	813	1 888	325	5 113	1 553	140	4 803	1 980	1 164
Related children under 18 years .....	4 010	2 724	4 297	847	13 475	7 726	452	13 271	4 194	4 819
Related children under 6 years .....	1 171	868	1 426	291	4 435	2 638	197	4 346	1 345	1 617
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 044	2 027	3 166	605	9 794	5 602	299	9 679	3 101	3 449
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>822</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>1 602</b>	<b>2 081</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>1 901</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>1 236</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.8	57.6	18.1	45.5	12.5	42.5	16.2	14.9	12.2	38.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	539	454	473	130	819	907	21	917	359	578
With related children under 18 years .....	467	687	524	197	1 179	1 763	49	1 526	397	992
With related children under 5 years .....	199	369	284	86	581	943	32	813	123	556
Householder worked in 1989 .....	397	425	402	97	936	830	33	1 073	317	477
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	122	149	100	37	278	281	3	350	82	167
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	106	124	156	53	379	264	11	345	112	121
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	—	—	16	—	5	43	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	26	92	65	11	97	146	—	130	25	91
Householder 65 years and over .....	243	219	110	65	168	248	—	196	72	261
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	308	255	386	104	588	741	28	732	246	410
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	195	395	145	131	331	888	5	561	110	635
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	277	223	163	69	255	333	12	309	102	321
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 426	6 237	5 065	5 941	5 524	6 823	6 684	5 657	5 201	6 236
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>578</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>300</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	285	138	333	29	688	487	18	731	206	230
With related children under 5 years .....	139	95	206	6	325	291	7	370	55	132
Householder worked in 1989 .....	306	140	314	12	619	325	7	593	186	156
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	88	51	92	4	201	152	3	220	57	89
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	199	77	250	5	325	210	11	311	125	137
Householder 65 years and over .....	180	88	99	21	137	124	—	149	45	58
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	115	78	59	23	132	108	—	142	64	103
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	197	87	121	34	174	133	—	193	72	91
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 987	3 903	4 619	6 415	5 414	4 928	6 050	5 043	5 107	5 367
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>213</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>814</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	160	461	160	154	408	1 175	16	687	162	678
With related children under 5 years .....	55	233	64	78	214	595	10	372	61	383
Householder worked in 1989 .....	79	210	69	82	267	450	11	413	104	265
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	24	67	8	30	65	104	—	101	25	56
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	100	163	113	97	219	518	11	382	102	262
Householder 65 years and over .....	54	111	9	37	25	100	—	30	17	160
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	80	295	81	106	171	742	5	371	34	496
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	76	118	25	35	48	179	12	82	20	207
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 320	7 457	6 687	5 798	5 917	7 775	7 439	6 562	5 261	6 748
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>641</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>1 593</b>	<b>1 017</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>1 586</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>684</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	42.5	67.0	43.7	59.4	34.6	64.4	47.7	35.8	34.1	61.3
Nonfamily householder .....	570	355	510	119	1 143	704	27	1 116	440	459
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	390	202	366	66	700	356	13	657	307	287
65 years and over .....	356	237	317	64	613	344	7	575	299	264
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 621	2 566	2 877	2 904	3 227	3 364	5 628	3 255	2 749	3 658
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>3 338</b>	<b>4 111</b>	<b>3 138</b>	<b>1 172</b>	<b>7 490</b>	<b>9 499</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>7 723</b>	<b>2 395</b>	<b>5 735</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.5	60.1	21.4	47.9	16.2	47.7	26.7	16.9	15.3	42.7
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 308	2 154	2 038	709	4 702	4 927	159	4 943	1 615	3 294
Persons 65 years and over .....	725	545	503	173	898	741	7	881	398	605
Related children under 18 years .....	1 011	1 957	1 089	463	2 759	4 566	188	2 751	773	2 439
Related children under 6 years .....	333	647	404	149	902	1 650	74	910	250	805
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	753	1 449	750	339	1 985	3 236	130	1 983	597	1 732
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	4 408	5 011	4 267	1 442	10 131	10 978	437	10 258	2 926	7 008
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	7 303	5 912	7 216	1 877	18 193	14 603	648	18 193	5 096	9 332



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Jackson Parish		Jefferson Parish							Jefferson Davis Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>											
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 188</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>95 668</b>	<b>18 946</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>2 308</b>	<b>6 742</b>	<b>90 852</b>		<b>6 838</b>	<b>1 392</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 648	704	73 381	10 012	264	1 543	4 002	69 545		5 394	919
With related children under 18 years .....	1 628	656	47 537	14 090	309	1 661	4 159	46 637		3 685	929
With related children under 5 years .....	555	232	19 097	6 101	170	745	1 690	18 635		1 494	418
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 359	647	76 748	13 631	394	2 087	5 604	73 358		4 944	863
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 636	297	56 943	8 333	239	1 431	3 558	53 827		3 136	424
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	254	117	6 950	1 982	57	103	465	6 657		852	223
Householder foreign born .....	3	—	4 884	251	30	2 059	4 514	3 337		21	—
Householder under 25 years .....	140	77	2 687	1 109	26	58	277	2 589		290	28
Householder 65 years and over .....	675	240	14 692	1 681	21	92	629	13 634		1 245	242
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 091	596	76 242	11 415	324	1 715	4 783	72 729		4 295	775
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	207	264	4 057	3 697	35	166	497	4 301		570	346
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	841	269	21 254	3 145	47	142	881	20 036		1 881	387
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 778</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>77 665</b>	<b>9 651</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>2 039</b>	<b>5 107</b>	<b>73 299</b>		<b>5 886</b>	<b>790</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 368	298	38 062	6 659	237	1 535	3 139	36 500		3 086	508
With related children under 5 years .....	485	85	16 313	2 953	106	682	1 320	15 414		1 283	213
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 133	390	63 635	7 919	318	1 891	4 376	60 174		4 352	529
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 507	216	48 448	5 365	182	1 308	2 881	45 461		2 869	295
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 846	301	62 592	6 213	244	1 511	3 735	59 155		3 773	410
Householder 65 years and over .....	583	149	11 708	876	17	81	477	10 853		1 083	149
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	116	52	2 285	774	24	99	265	2 184		354	117
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	695	143	16 255	1 476	24	110	606	15 120		1 612	229
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>289</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>13 904</b>	<b>7 971</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>14 319</b>		<b>738</b>	<b>504</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	195	322	7 505	6 576	63	87	740	8 302		450	375
With related children under 5 years .....	56	145	2 124	2 732	55	57	246	2 574		146	172
Householder worked in 1989 .....	148	231	9 803	4 872	46	78	786	10 125		423	260
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	73	59	6 161	2 359	42	47	410	6 199		178	77
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	188	265	10 614	4 621	42	98	747	10 713		410	316
Householder 65 years and over .....	73	79	2 483	582	4	—	124	2 276		147	71
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	70	197	1 492	2 713	11	49	223	1 848		198	215
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	117	103	3 943	1 337	23	14	252	3 849		210	139
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 141</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>49 451</b>	<b>7 777</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>2 569</b>	<b>46 799</b>		<b>2 373</b>	<b>509</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 043	460	40 716	5 533	113	520	1 652	38 509		2 041	349
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	776	316	18 287	1 753	49	96	560	17 261		1 434	223
65 years and over .....	603	244	12 268	973	18	38	257	11 340		1 008	202
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>10 863</b>	<b>4 484</b>	<b>348 666</b>	<b>77 731</b>	<b>1 686</b>	<b>9 783</b>	<b>26 163</b>	<b>329 367</b>		<b>24 504</b>	<b>5 705</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	7 968	3 000	265 158	48 165	1 138	6 546	19 033	251 133		17 134	3 555
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 770	656	39 623	3 710	286	1 516	37 085	3 120		3 565	565
Related children under 18 years .....	2 885	1 484	83 249	29 413	548	3 222	7 089	78 005		7 349	2 142
Related children under 6 years .....	927	426	27 913	9 699	178	980	2 390	26 149		2 255	664
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 182	1 164	60 039	21 425	388	2 426	5 110	56 259		5 481	1 570
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>											
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>415</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>6 650</b>	<b>6 290</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>7 440</b>		<b>1 317</b>	<b>614</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.0	36.3	7.0	33.2	17.5	15.3	13.4	8.1		19.3	44.1
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	250	158	3 076	1 720	44	137	255	3 150		828	262
With related children under 18 years .....	310	288	4 582	5 557	73	246	659	5 462		818	474
With related children under 5 years .....	132	151	2 073	2 566	48	130	355	2 389		347	217
Householder worked in 1989 .....	248	158	3 373	2 961	52	228	541	3 906		572	278
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	66	20	937	940	42	99	157	1 117		226	78
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	64	68	1 137	1 071	13	24	130	1 177		380	119
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	627	73	—	327	620	485		—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	38	58	402	654	—	32	85	471		92	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	83	83	954	467	4	17	69	917		246	100
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	159	199	3 616	2 904	51	156	482	3 952		510	263
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	82	160	1 192	2 537	17	85	166	1 617		259	241
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	109	87	1 268	994	11	34	100	1 381		422	163
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 768	6 269	5 089	6 843	6 215	6 482	5 490	5 427		5 002	6 653
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>271</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>3 581</b>	<b>1 241</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>3 505</b>		<b>895</b>	<b>249</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	180	34	2 183	1 012	36	191	347	2 250		513	172
With related children under 5 years .....	84	21	1 121	457	19	93	187	1 084		207	64
Householder worked in 1989 .....	187	26	1 843	692	26	199	307	1 883		353	104
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	42	9	575	290	20	99	72	627		180	28
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	96	26	1 839	585	29	102	287	1 749		320	70
Householder 65 years and over .....	65	54	672	141	—	17	40	609		207	61
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	29	22	365	234	6	43	58	391		129	74
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	49	34	749	268	—	34	47	730		348	98
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 170	4 844	4 955	5 865	6 405	6 013	5 410	5 123		4 857	6 575
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>108</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>2 659</b>	<b>4 599</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>3 506</b>		<b>831</b>	<b>321</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	99	234	2 132	4 215	37	55	257	2 917		231	288
With related children under 5 years .....	42	128	811	1 948	29	37	132	1 157		108	139
Householder worked in 1989 .....	44	126	1 267	2 094	26	19	151	1 760		153	154
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	24	7	252	549	22	—	41	392		27	41
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	57	161	1 544	2 231	22	44	155	1 959		153	184
Householder 65 years and over .....	15	19	272	243	4	—	29	286		24	23
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	39	127	795	2 205	11	42	108	1 196		112	157
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	47	35	438	603	11	—	53	556		50	50
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 745	7 321	5 388	7 262	5 994	8 094	6 313	5 821		5 454	6 949
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>411</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>10 014</b>	<b>3 140</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>9 550</b>		<b>908</b>	<b>319</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	36.0	56.7	20.3	40.4	37.9	40.2	32.3	20.4		38.3	62.7
Nonfamily householder .....	364	260	6 698	1 942	5	147	362	6 421		706	235
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	247	155	2 828	608	5	26	63	2 718		453	155
65 years and over .....	221	167	2 802	542	11	20	125	2 624		421	154
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 597	2 952	3 525	3 667	3 924	4 319	3 776	3 514		2 922	3 199
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 848</b>	<b>1 810</b>	<b>31 850</b>	<b>27 826</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>1 746</b>	<b>3 834</b>	<b>30 690</b>		<b>5 345</b>	<b>2 904</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	17.0	40.4	9.1	35.8	23.7	17.8	14.7	9.3		21.8	50.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 185	1 085	22 420	14 115	260	1 107	2 493	22 251		3 611	1 568
Persons 65 years and over .....	368	315	4 448	1 174	21	84	235	4 216		828	306
Related children under 18 years .....	653	725	9 227	13 565	139	624	1 305	8 254		1 713	1 328
Related children under 6 years .....	226	255	3 245	4 618	40	155	493	2 887		512	413
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	488	506	6 524	9 836	108	490	859	5 879		1 298	994
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 587	2 143	44 031	34 209	597	2 344	5 348	42 229		7 200	3 347
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	4 515	3 002	90 257	48 441	863	4 175	10 886	84 524		12 277	4 320



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lafayette Parish					Lafourche Parish				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>33 265</b>	<b>8 637</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>32 823</b>	<b>20 171</b>	<b>2 514</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>19 977</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	24 913	4 824	155	379	24 410	16 934	1 219	327	220	16 498
With related children under 18 years .....	18 677	6 208	173	296	19 470	11 367	1 929	313	157	11 625
With related children under 5 years .....	8 067	2 801	56	110	8 348	4 771	852	150	53	4 906
Householder worked in 1989 .....	27 674	5 825	244	455	27 682	15 674	1 408	341	187	15 538
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	20 179	3 172	168	310	19 999	9 306	700	91	133	9 008
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	2 407	1 317	5	46	2 478	2 377	364	115	28	2 441
Householder foreign born .....	443	41	287	198	540	88	6	—	55	111
Householder under 25 years .....	1 383	491	33	17	1 354	1 131	168	68	10	1 167
Householder 65 years and over .....	3 942	784	—	86	3 646	2 772	262	45	26	2 672
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	26 996	4 145	261	477	26 601	11 958	910	84	169	11 522
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 285	1 990	5	19	1 599	1 166	951	85	7	1 385
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5 461	1 410	14	91	5 134	4 592	405	132	55	4 514
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>28 349</b>	<b>4 498</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>27 712</b>	<b>17 300</b>	<b>1 026</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>16 851</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	15 382	2 990	165	259	15 512	9 641	670	232	138	9 541
With related children under 5 years .....	7 185	1 337	56	110	7 200	4 169	325	111	45	4 147
Householder worked in 1989 .....	24 029	3 512	190	416	23 596	13 965	795	283	178	13 618
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	18 076	2 168	150	291	17 720	8 479	446	79	133	8 121
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	23 253	2 379	197	422	22 702	10 339	401	73	161	9 859
Householder 65 years and over .....	3 387	413	—	81	3 086	2 305	136	32	26	2 171
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	784	427	5	8	806	721	144	38	—	747
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	4 581	731	14	86	4 235	3 708	177	100	38	3 552
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>3 778</b>	<b>3 524</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>4 329</b>	<b>2 062</b>	<b>1 233</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2 367</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 530	2 829	8	31	3 084	1 267	1 096	59	10	1 572
With related children under 5 years .....	621	1 353	—	—	869	379	432	32	—	503
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 718	1 898	15	33	3 060	1 119	421	28	—	1 266
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 474	768	—	13	1 588	510	155	10	—	542
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 883	1 523	18	32	3 029	1 225	416	11	—	1 276
Householder 65 years and over .....	466	281	—	—	432	336	108	13	—	377
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	437	1 437	—	11	687	372	743	47	7	556
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	692	501	—	—	697	669	154	20	17	724
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>18 823</b>	<b>3 707</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>18 098</b>	<b>6 715</b>	<b>1 007</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>6 608</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	14 898	2 664	195	321	14 299	5 158	626	51	109	5 063
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	6 477	1 067	28	108	6 101	3 265	271	38	74	3 183
65 years and over .....	3 718	678	15	52	3 450	2 071	144	13	28	1 972
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>122 649</b>	<b>35 104</b>	<b>1 463</b>	<b>2 355</b>	<b>120 940</b>	<b>71 470</b>	<b>10 154</b>	<b>1 851</b>	<b>1 248</b>	<b>70 628</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	88 873	21 802	1 191	1 684	87 709	51 409	5 942	1 038	772	50 915
Persons 65 years and over .....	10 576	2 006	36	202	9 966	6 943	554	73	86	6 709
Related children under 18 years .....	33 653	13 277	272	664	33 110	19 969	4 189	813	474	19 631
Related children under 6 years .....	12 168	4 386	83	178	12 024	6 627	1 392	248	160	6 474
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	23 670	9 657	208	516	23 264	14 463	3 025	600	340	14 256
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 045</b>	<b>3 700</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>3 768</b>	<b>2 761</b>	<b>1 408</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>3 154</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.2	42.8	33.6	14.4	11.3	13.7	56.0	46.9	12.1	15.7
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 475	1 320	5	28	1 719	1 887	453	171	24	2 019
With related children under 18 years .....	2 066	3 031	50	45	2 771	1 853	1 255	179	15	2 275
With related children under 5 years .....	945	1 609	19	10	1 297	817	561	103	5	1 020
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 596	1 764	50	33	2 042	1 417	491	135	5	1 668
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	483	482	7	16	623	318	162	26	—	378
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	617	808	—	19	767	666	273	51	24	709
Householder foreign born .....	55	7	98	49	78	—	—	—	—	23
Householder under 25 years .....	250	320	33	12	266	282	144	50	—	352
Householder 65 years and over .....	433	290	—	8	405	354	110	19	—	382
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 582	1 290	86	74	1 872	941	369	21	5	993
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	470	1 529	—	—	718	414	755	57	7	586
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	600	557	—	15	650	721	188	63	17	760
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 658	6 535	7 638	5 789	5 192	5 163	7 497	5 024	6 936	5 431
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 858</b>	<b>1 017</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1 962</b>	<b>1 855</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1 930</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 091	671	50	25	1 209	1 103	209	106	5	1 201
With related children under 5 years .....	567	385	19	10	667	548	112	71	5	619
Householder worked in 1989 .....	958	544	27	23	1 031	1 001	176	93	5	1 085
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	357	156	7	10	378	245	85	14	—	273
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	949	278	53	42	1 015	490	41	10	5	490
Householder 65 years and over .....	324	172	—	8	295	280	51	6	—	285
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	238	204	—	—	241	204	70	17	—	219
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	452	241	—	15	435	536	64	38	—	522
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 075	5 324	8 809	5 706	4 329	4 819	5 584	5 224	6 083	4 908
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>962</b>	<b>2 435</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1 516</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>1 013</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1 034</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	790	2 160	—	14	1 305	647	971	52	10	918
With related children under 5 years .....	258	1 168	—	—	497	227	389	25	—	328
Householder worked in 1989 .....	488	1 096	7	4	809	351	263	21	—	465
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	88	282	—	—	181	53	58	10	—	66
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	514	943	10	14	740	392	308	11	—	435
Householder 65 years and over .....	101	85	—	—	98	36	55	13	—	61
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	212	1 250	—	—	435	194	656	40	7	351
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	108	240	—	—	153	147	98	13	17	179
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 648	7 079	6 366	6 170	6 190	5 940	8 154	4 273	7 538	6 427
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>6 026</b>	<b>1 845</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>5 627</b>	<b>2 740</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>2 651</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	32.0	49.8	66.8	37.3	31.1	40.8	57.5	42.7	46.6	40.1
Nonfamily householder .....	3 892	1 271	112	112	3 566	1 738	298	10	38	1 668
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 322	527	—	8	1 248	929	139	7	30	875
65 years and over .....	1 292	472	15	7	1 202	785	107	2	7	725
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 456	3 625	4 529	4 417	3 449	3 445	4 092	4 391	3 741	3 438
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>15 616</b>	<b>15 962</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>15 874</b>	<b>12 085</b>	<b>6 026</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>12 375</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.7	45.5	36.3	15.5	13.1	16.9	59.3	51.5	11.3	17.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	11 416	8 596	466	300	11 716	8 057	2 882	466	112	8 369
Persons 65 years and over .....	2 016	955	15	27	1 888	1 345	302	26	7	1 313
Related children under 18 years .....	4 098	7 353	65	64	4 058	3 942	3 121	488	29	3 929
Related children under 6 years .....	1 488	2 701	21	25	1 471	1 297	1 051	122	11	1 293
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 818	5 147	49	56	2 787	2 844	2 257	382	18	2 839
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	20 651	18 931	583	470	20 817	16 895	6 753	1 092	252	17 141
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	37 703	24 723	733	863	37 787	30 872	8 145	1 423	543	30 946

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Parish	La Salle Parish		Lincoln Parish		Livingston Parish		Madison Parish		Morehouse Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 480</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>5 933</b>	<b>3 127</b>	<b>18 586</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>1 440</b>	<b>1 602</b>	<b>5 407</b>	<b>3 019</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 829	208	4 819	1 790	15 844	691	1 087	882	4 425	1 859
With related children under 18 years .....	1 795	200	2 964	1 947	11 069	675	741	1 149	2 662	2 161
With related children under 5 years .....	628	96	1 159	862	4 479	292	295	528	984	876
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 450	219	4 771	1 975	15 109	532	1 131	899	3 980	1 725
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 437	162	3 541	1 105	10 615	305	744	393	2 726	857
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	549	22	395	238	2 003	78	104	154	539	384
Householder foreign born .....	7	—	92	42	45	—	4	—	5	2
Householder under 25 years .....	163	12	335	261	960	19	68	55	227	178
Householder 65 years and over .....	659	47	1 026	500	1 998	198	272	301	1 129	509
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 289	170	4 926	1 973	12 888	255	963	740	3 501	1 526
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	263	77	249	684	1 087	282	66	568	454	1 143
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	993	86	1 295	639	3 358	196	336	403	1 551	734
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 054</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>5 190</b>	<b>1 538</b>	<b>16 060</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>1 282</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>4 704</b>	<b>1 272</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 565	31	2 536	831	9 392	335	655	359	2 276	775
With related children under 5 years .....	591	10	1 058	331	3 954	150	255	160	884	264
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 178	69	4 225	1 036	13 322	344	1 019	431	3 521	883
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 285	31	3 210	646	9 618	243	666	247	2 499	499
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 027	29	4 320	926	11 144	161	842	284	3 068	704
Householder 65 years and over .....	556	21	901	337	1 697	114	232	171	1 001	280
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	188	8	163	184	639	64	49	97	302	204
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	823	34	1 104	384	2 756	97	276	199	1 328	366
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>293</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>1 357</b>	<b>1 881</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>1 466</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	139	125	344	983	1 306	297	63	719	275	1 207
With related children under 5 years .....	28	42	79	458	373	128	34	343	62	521
Householder worked in 1989 .....	162	95	399	773	1 282	165	77	412	299	665
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	86	76	244	369	697	51	52	128	139	288
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	195	100	464	884	1 320	79	88	440	303	665
Householder 65 years and over .....	90	26	100	156	254	74	27	113	103	195
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	54	69	79	463	393	213	17	435	97	859
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	128	49	160	233	454	74	49	162	125	335
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 283</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>3 688</b>	<b>2 308</b>	<b>4 928</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>1 798</b>	<b>1 368</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 130	136	2 843	1 641	3 991	289	532	650	1 578	996
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	924	68	1 328	525	3 001	147	404	360	1 101	616
65 years and over .....	649	61	951	396	1 683	119	272	400	864	502
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>12 009</b>	<b>1 205</b>	<b>21 810</b>	<b>12 740</b>	<b>65 793</b>	<b>3 775</b>	<b>4 851</b>	<b>7 184</b>	<b>18 124</b>	<b>12 991</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	8 804	825	16 421	8 789	45 351	2 322	3 601	4 237	13 470	7 882
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 820	139	2 808	1 330	5 152	385	719	872	2 851	1 313
Related children under 18 years .....	3 186	380	5 377	3 949	20 345	1 427	1 250	2 943	4 647	5 095
Related children under 6 years .....	1 949	156	1 707	1 368	6 455	439	349	886	1 450	1 458
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 442	249	3 960	2 804	15 145	1 078	947	2 194	3 486	3 865
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>493</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>1 297</b>	<b>1 812</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>1 535</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	14.2	28.3	8.4	41.5	9.7	46.6	12.3	58.5	10.8	50.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	336	55	255	484	1 235	265	103	344	335	670
With related children under 18 years .....	311	86	303	932	1 372	346	122	788	367	1 303
With related children under 5 years .....	99	36	136	504	623	154	67	380	148	618
Householder worked in 1989 .....	258	36	281	578	1 051	161	108	454	288	668
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	111	24	71	165	208	46	32	103	81	197
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	141	9	79	119	459	59	30	122	104	287
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	29	4	3	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	18	12	109	200	258	10	26	55	32	130
Householder 65 years and over .....	86	15	77	187	220	100	30	126	95	168
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	260	64	336	734	760	92	58	398	302	675
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	66	38	102	478	392	195	22	430	171	806
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	151	32	107	208	385	123	26	204	134	268
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 419	5 732	4 599	6 163	5 143	6 205	5 909	7 090	5 106	6 766
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>405</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>1 142</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>403</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	250	—	168	162	784	93	110	118	228	234
With related children under 5 years .....	80	—	98	88	370	38	61	61	96	101
Householder worked in 1989 .....	225	—	165	106	645	55	107	110	210	174
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	108	—	51	31	162	19	32	14	69	63
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	206	—	177	110	409	34	58	37	203	133
Householder 65 years and over .....	66	—	61	91	162	34	25	50	84	80
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	36	—	38	104	164	14	9	46	81	90
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	124	—	81	92	260	43	21	67	102	104
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 465	—	4 408	5 327	5 164	4 893	6 031	5 579	4 725	6 066
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>76</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>1 022</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	51	83	124	678	484	233	12	628	99	953
With related children under 5 years .....	16	33	31	367	212	116	6	301	28	446
Householder worked in 1989 .....	26	36	85	405	321	106	1	314	52	404
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	24	20	107	28	27	—	85	12	117
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	54	64	122	546	284	54	—	353	78	458
Householder 65 years and over .....	20	15	16	96	58	56	3	68	11	67
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	25	38	57	358	226	176	13	357	64	671
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	25	29	26	116	102	55	3	111	18	144
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 150	5 640	5 194	6 319	5 405	6 772	4 832	7 694	6 253	7 076
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>610</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1 706</b>	<b>1 524</b>	<b>1 775</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>821</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	47.5	58.5	46.3	66.0	12.3	66.8	35.0	68.5	35.2	60.0
Nonfamily householder .....	502	81	1 098	1 000	1 246	182	165	462	488	544
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	393	51	264	267	842	78	107	258	273	321
65 years and over .....	335	41	244	267	715	88	117	334	359	347
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 739	3 293	3 901	4 109	3 115	3 613	2 728	2 305	2 734	3 326
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>2 289</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>3 173</b>	<b>5 981</b>	<b>8 120</b>	<b>1 999</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>4 533</b>	<b>2 552</b>	<b>7 075</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	19.1	39.8	14.5	46.9	12.3	53.0	17.0	63.1	14.1	54.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 653	307	2 608	3 892	5 170	1 140	586	2 353	1 744	3 669
Persons 65 years and over .....	474	56	376	554	1 100	207	161	536	505	624
Related children under 18 years .....	626	173	553	2 087	2 883	836	241	2 176	804	3 392
Related children under 6 years .....	171	64	213	786	971	238	80	657	259	1 053
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	492	120	377	1 391	2 099	639	171	1 644	599	2 487
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 315	595	3 935	7 153	11 937	2 449	1 338	5 186	3 770	8 266
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	5 718	779	7 244	9 454	23 008	2 969	2 129	6 079	7 194	10 163



Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Natchitoches Parish		Orleans Parish					Ouachita Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>5 800</b>	<b>3 232</b>	<b>41 222</b>	<b>74 955</b>	<b>1 927</b>	<b>3 642</b>	<b>39 337</b>	<b>26 477</b>	<b>9 905</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	4 607	1 723	29 630	30 263	840	1 510	29 146	20 685	5 078
With related children under 18 years .....	2 972	2 250	15 404	50 795	1 353	1 929	20 932	13 220	7 244
With related children under 5 years .....	1 114	1 146	6 511	21 765	762	727	8 735	5 131	3 306
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4 320	1 889	30 282	45 792	1 439	2 703	33 085	21 381	6 498
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 840	946	21 311	26 286	799	1 390	22 736	15 497	3 406
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	540	506	2 348	9 012	108	228	2 998	2 112	981
Householder foreign born .....	21	7	2 482	826	1 808	2 508	1 732	83	13
Householder under 25 years .....	276	233	1 042	4 601	36	162	1 135	1 259	650
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 082	571	10 991	10 246	221	698	9 480	4 127	1 404
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4 447	1 664	34 534	43 585	1 073	2 065	36 048	21 012	5 634
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	413	1 000	1 829	19 415	395	431	3 508	1 072	2 753
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 408	730	13 044	15 992	170	852	11 912	5 660	2 092
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 996</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>32 546</b>	<b>31 999</b>	<b>1 555</b>	<b>2 331</b>	<b>32 031</b>	<b>22 518</b>	<b>4 008</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 485	992	12 054	18 907	1 116	1 133	14 238	10 843	2 670
With related children under 5 years .....	979	429	5 593	7 983	665	448	6 473	4 516	1 077
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 878	1 085	25 065	22 999	1 184	1 823	25 213	18 484	3 123
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 608	592	18 187	14 852	666	931	18 224	13 613	1 939
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 883	768	27 893	19 644	889	1 412	27 139	18 034	2 456
Householder 65 years and over .....	900	336	8 293	5 375	175	478	6 991	3 475	680
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	226	238	928	3 160	257	126	1 135	598	465
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 154	404	9 559	7 766	135	588	8 307	4 700	963
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>674</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>6 468</b>	<b>38 117</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>10 028</b>	<b>3 251</b>	<b>5 226</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	422	1 161	2 747	29 284	140	656	5 903	1 979	4 141
With related children under 5 years .....	113	666	734	12 587	53	213	2 014	482	1 990
Householder worked in 1989 .....	355	707	3 708	19 698	130	660	6 186	2 341	2 926
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	171	323	2 208	9 594	79	348	3 498	1 457	1 240
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	474	838	4 909	21 249	98	484	7 179	2 480	2 803
Householder 65 years and over .....	153	200	2 190	4 016	19	151	2 066	569	620
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	165	736	747	15 412	83	282	2 216	457	2 116
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	217	262	2 627	6 820	18	169	2 916	832	975
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 781</b>	<b>1 266</b>	<b>48 146</b>	<b>37 615</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>2 971</b>	<b>41 849</b>	<b>12 555</b>	<b>4 574</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	2 396	1 031	38 851	28 279	477	2 068	32 996	10 445	3 294
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 475	542	14 753	8 266	76	657	11 632	5 565	1 565
65 years and over .....	1 116	492	14 422	9 543	102	675	11 352	4 008	1 499
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>20 660</b>	<b>13 095</b>	<b>165 204</b>	<b>300 699</b>	<b>9 103</b>	<b>15 284</b>	<b>157 341</b>	<b>93 598</b>	<b>42 033</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	15 322	7 966	138 911	196 506	5 591	11 785	132 667	69 973	25 263
Persons 65 years and over .....	3 036	1 417	34 608	26 242	483	1 978	29 540	11 310	3 753
Related children under 18 years .....	5 331	5 107	26 121	103 717	3 496	3 482	24 540	23 572	16 731
Related children under 6 years .....	1 617	1 675	9 759	35 153	1 104	1 051	9 328	7 586	5 971
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	4 001	3 691	18 084	75 039	2 569	2 599	16 868	17 272	11 849
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>869</b>	<b>1 655</b>	<b>2 531</b>	<b>28 939</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>5 111</b>	<b>2 295</b>	<b>4 834</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.0	51.2	6.1	38.6	36.2	24.1	11.5	8.7	48.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	546	527	1 076	4 838	115	161	1 380	1 130	1 481
With related children under 18 years .....	615	1 349	1 386	23 959	531	645	3 715	1 508	3 991
With related children under 5 years .....	253	780	664	11 992	332	253	1 788	635	2 209
Householder worked in 1989 .....	476	708	1 077	9 977	374	475	2 286	1 388	2 406
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	136	244	328	2 586	97	161	612	460	696
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	158	337	383	4 928	73	109	890	445	653
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	333	252	680	676	247	15	13
Householder under 25 years .....	88	165	235	3 427	16	53	319	252	543
Householder 65 years and over .....	125	246	560	3 022	82	93	656	264	550
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	531	730	1 399	12 962	276	365	2 883	1 308	2 231
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	175	782	466	13 944	249	212	1 713	403	2 132
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	191	357	584	5 370	49	119	1 124	481	871
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 870	6 368	5 065	7 100	6 646	5 264	6 017	4 698	6 975
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>545</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>5 264</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>1 660</b>	<b>1 411</b>	<b>997</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	338	375	551	3 463	375	257	940	826	690
With related children under 5 years .....	158	200	303	1 667	263	130	481	402	374
Householder worked in 1989 .....	332	279	633	2 134	288	249	752	882	582
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	102	112	250	645	92	104	218	286	224
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	286	129	678	2 150	220	183	880	775	423
Householder 65 years and over .....	96	123	319	1 071	73	42	304	173	216
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	86	134	141	1 052	144	43	233	155	244
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	138	169	335	1 744	49	65	486	316	300
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 464	5 148	4 170	5 649	6 785	4 421	5 272	4 394	4 793
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>289</b>	<b>1 061</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>22 170</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>3 189</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>3 506</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	253	933	721	19 523	94	341	2 644	621	3 053
With related children under 5 years .....	87	565	325	9 798	25	99	1 258	201	1 668
Householder worked in 1989 .....	132	403	343	7 260	42	165	1 392	455	1 624
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	29	130	52	1 791	5	36	352	143	416
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	230	586	559	10 149	33	128	1 794	492	1 634
Householder 65 years and over .....	21	100	212	1 658	9	51	299	71	304
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	83	628	293	12 469	66	169	1 464	239	1 775
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	39	157	198	3 205	—	45	570	152	500
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 642	7 025	6 366	7 544	5 889	6 145	6 574	5 080	7 668
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>1 110</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>12 127</b>	<b>17 940</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>10 804</b>	<b>3 755</b>	<b>2 483</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	39.9	61.1	25.2	47.7	49.7	37.6	25.8	29.9	54.3
Nonfamily householder .....	901	596	8 230	12 687	206	601	7 120	2 746	1 620
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	445	325	2 342	2 881	6	123	1 756	1 257	612
65 years and over .....	438	330	3 833	5 713	30	265	3 090	1 286	956
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 840	2 867	3 497	3 543	4 874	3 628	3 595	3 118	3 083
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>3 965</b>	<b>7 495</b>	<b>19 559</b>	<b>126 936</b>	<b>3 596</b>	<b>3 994</b>	<b>20 059</b>	<b>11 242</b>	<b>22 180</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	19.2	57.2	11.8	42.2	39.5	26.1	12.7	12.0	52.8
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 761	3 944	16 845	69 271	1 846	2 709	17 840	8 043	11 423
Persons 65 years and over .....	667	692	4 751	10 137	138	424	4 066	1 737	1 772
Related children under 18 years .....	1 202	3 529	2 590	57 247	1 734	1 268	2 123	3 146	10 718
Related children under 6 years .....	352	1 206	937	21 001	465	395	841	1 041	4 233
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	886	2 526	1 803	40 045	1 367	938	1 415	2 286	7 220
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	5 109	8 794	25 555	149 514	4 249	5 067	25 649	16 269	25 970
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	8 725	10 936	45 245	199 975	6 239	8 358	44 069	30 843	32 855



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Ouachita Parish—Con.		Plaquemines Parish		Pointe Coupee Parish		Rapides Parish			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>173</b>	<b>26 367</b>	<b>5 054</b>	<b>1 274</b>	<b>3 780</b>	<b>2 216</b>	<b>25 391</b>	<b>8 471</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>25 114</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	83	20 383	3 990	1 067	3 299	1 524	19 899	4 228	160	19 495
With related children under 18 years .....	84	14 001	2 757	959	1 917	1 524	13 150	6 017	225	13 614
With related children under 5 years .....	45	5 568	1 064	414	755	710	5 445	2 626	118	5 665
Householder worked in 1989 .....	139	21 606	4 082	846	2 893	1 283	19 795	5 567	303	19 867
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	87	15 548	2 628	424	2 089	604	13 928	3 170	182	13 891
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	12	2 056	458	154	322	307	2 415	1 051	25	2 445
Householder foreign born .....	46	174	84	—	17	—	247	51	74	310
Householder under 25 years .....	4	1 212	198	64	152	60	1 119	680	14	1 290
Householder 65 years and over .....	15	3 951	630	158	692	422	4 204	1 221	25	3 920
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	88	21 173	3 270	529	2 701	877	20 081	4 309	255	19 808
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2	1 348	269	292	210	698	1 426	2 187	17	1 709
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	27	5 478	883	253	840	544	5 583	1 752	50	5 248
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>116</b>	<b>22 078</b>	<b>4 366</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>3 410</b>	<b>1 221</b>	<b>21 862</b>	<b>4 183</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>21 351</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	43	11 059	2 422	595	1 719	792	11 062	2 687	164	11 025
With related children under 5 years .....	26	4 640	989	273	690	347	4 890	1 170	85	4 857
Householder worked in 1989 .....	96	18 289	3 628	603	2 688	817	17 389	3 138	238	17 128
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	56	13 497	2 429	311	1 987	452	12 494	2 034	152	12 289
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	35	17 746	2 883	330	2 478	476	17 381	2 309	183	16 895
Householder 65 years and over .....	8	3 251	487	103	623	262	3 569	634	25	3 276
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2	603	193	120	149	278	919	490	13	948
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	20	4 418	667	149	700	351	4 647	844	40	4 311
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>15</b>	<b>3 811</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>2 813</b>	<b>3 815</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>3 301</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	15	2 470	221	307	139	603	1 780	2 990	43	2 237
With related children under 5 years .....	8	767	47	129	41	287	463	1 307	15	699
Householder worked in 1989 .....	8	2 724	280	201	133	344	1 903	2 113	47	2 201
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	1 591	128	83	57	76	1 103	1 005	20	1 275
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	15	2 891	273	194	169	354	2 172	1 811	48	2 414
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	611	95	49	58	123	510	514	—	516
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	704	43	150	45	385	448	1 585	—	679
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	918	161	98	106	162	731	789	—	745
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>182</b>	<b>12 029</b>	<b>1 651</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>1 272</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>10 246</b>	<b>3 763</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>9 790</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	114	9 992	1 297	281	1 127	590	8 668	2 752	148	8 255
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	47	5 203	921	186	798	313	5 236	1 318	66	4 856
65 years and over .....	42	3 687	508	113	600	264	3 813	1 089	34	3 569
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>988</b>	<b>92 869</b>	<b>18 213</b>	<b>5 678</b>	<b>13 012</b>	<b>9 168</b>	<b>89 019</b>	<b>34 498</b>	<b>1 532</b>	<b>87 910</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	688	69 475	12 815	3 625	9 449	5 911	65 229	21 615	940	64 470
Persons 65 years and over .....	57	10 820	1 578	367	1 722	956	11 159	2 997	66	10 639
Related children under 18 years .....	300	23 341	5 357	2 048	3 563	3 257	23 699	12 830	586	23 349
Related children under 6 years .....	103	7 498	1 800	726	1 115	1 093	7 995	4 044	181	7 935
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	228	17 106	3 936	1 485	2 675	2 412	17 213	9 460	438	16 901
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>43</b>	<b>2 739</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>2 708</b>	<b>3 578</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>3 153</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	24.9	10.3	11.4	40.6	11.6	49.4	10.7	42.2	17.5	12.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	19	1 189	394	399	310	578	1 611	1 051	14	1 684
With related children under 18 years .....	15	1 982	371	428	252	838	1 750	3 010	40	2 198
With related children under 5 years .....	8	926	180	224	113	440	790	1 597	19	1 073
Householder worked in 1989 .....	24	1 695	279	267	196	490	1 401	1 657	42	1 696
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	15	535	53	109	60	126	502	557	2	620
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	12	443	98	89	109	189	523	569	—	578
Householder foreign born .....	14	40	—	—	—	—	47	—	15	47
Householder under 25 years .....	—	344	55	35	32	44	198	482	—	333
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	281	82	40	90	178	523	478	14	513
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	22	1 587	215	202	156	358	1 462	1 208	26	1 624
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	595	78	180	64	455	504	1 543	12	728
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	12	515	99	71	102	297	697	674	18	687
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 954	5 144	5 546	6 704	4 847	6 832	4 528	6 514	6 966	4 955
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>21</b>	<b>1 459</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>1 718</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1 755</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	—	949	239	171	151	271	974	641	19	1 040
With related children under 5 years .....	—	466	130	113	78	123	496	367	15	550
Householder worked in 1989 .....	9	962	187	139	138	192	964	452	19	1 029
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	325	46	55	48	60	390	191	2	404
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	820	123	66	116	75	870	202	9	851
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	170	75	33	77	116	380	220	14	343
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	160	41	68	36	136	213	282	8	266
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	12	296	70	27	65	174	465	259	14	404
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 490	4 512	5 750	6 612	4 807	5 892	4 294	5 188	7 181	4 567
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>8</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>2 438</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1 198</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	8	935	100	227	77	481	703	2 184	21	1 036
With related children under 5 years .....	8	395	36	106	26	254	261	1 113	4	454
Householder worked in 1989 .....	8	670	67	114	50	231	386	1 074	23	566
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	172	7	45	9	32	99	331	—	180
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	8	708	68	131	33	268	515	956	17	701
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	89	7	7	7	50	105	252	—	132
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	420	23	97	20	295	255	1 215	—	421
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	193	29	44	25	120	156	390	—	211
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	1 219	5 817	4 666	6 702	4 813	7 679	5 241	7 193	7 358	5 804
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>71</b>	<b>3 736</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>2 920</b>	<b>2 175</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>2 853</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	39.0	31.1	34.3	57.4	36.8	71.2	28.5	57.8	41.3	29.1
Nonfamily householder .....	47	2 704	355	163	396	398	2 139	1 441	50	2 111
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	22	1 161	263	127	262	205	1 243	680	17	1 167
65 years and over .....	31	1 232	187	82	233	225	1 305	758	13	1 286
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 949	3 083	3 920	3 996	3 154	3 228	2 956	3 226	2 488	3 026
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>244</b>	<b>11 630</b>	<b>2 594</b>	<b>2 412</b>	<b>1 925</b>	<b>4 803</b>	<b>11 699</b>	<b>16 069</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>11 923</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	24.7	12.5	14.2	42.5	14.8	52.4	13.1	46.6	20.0	13.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	156	8 467	1 658	1 359	1 344	2 918	7 991	8 589	195	8 299
Persons 65 years and over .....	31	1 707	307	139	372	492	2 177	1 454	27	2 148
Related children under 18 years .....	88	3 110	895	1 048	581	1 885	3 639	7 427	105	3 555
Related children under 6 years .....	8	1 033	324	396	190	625	1 235	2 614	24	1 217
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	88	2 250	626	755	467	1 388	2 628	5 233	85	2 564
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	439	16 537	3 621	3 087	2 329	5 806	17 039	19 041	472	17 262
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	638	30 814	6 525	4 448	4 809	7 392	33 115	25 511	968	32 834



Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Red River Parish		Richland Parish		Sabine Parish				St. Bernard Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 660</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>3 616</b>	<b>1 737</b>	<b>5 128</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>4 856</b>	<b>17 526</b>	<b>646</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 382	593	2 947	1 008	4 381	592	268	4 226	14 266	393
With related children under 18 years .....	802	624	1 829	1 279	2 412	696	205	2 377	9 162	478
With related children under 5 years .....	331	309	715	549	1 035	339	78	1 048	3 734	214
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 120	516	2 741	999	3 614	540	271	3 414	13 377	425
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	717	253	1 811	430	2 096	308	115	2 003	9 642	252
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	207	94	334	176	582	94	34	571	2 015	141
Householder foreign born .....	2	—	14	8	34	—	—	36	276	—
Householder under 25 years .....	85	44	94	116	178	77	8	199	705	27
Householder 65 years and over .....	379	168	745	360	1 195	152	34	1 154	2 735	63
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 127	292	2 128	659	3 286	432	160	3 145	12 000	320
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	126	272	274	674	413	308	48	463	1 313	192
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	487	205	973	472	1 500	205	41	1 486	4 379	137
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 426</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>3 116</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>4 448</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>4 208</b>	<b>14 258</b>	<b>287</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	672	261	1 545	481	2 018	323	178	1 925	7 257	194
With related children under 5 years .....	283	106	661	219	871	152	69	865	3 065	51
Householder worked in 1989 .....	991	298	2 420	568	3 273	364	237	3 049	11 204	216
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	672	162	1 634	288	1 943	247	102	1 841	8 155	160
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 002	147	1 897	360	2 881	229	138	2 678	10 055	149
Householder 65 years and over .....	317	98	643	196	1 006	66	27	955	2 230	38
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	76	57	188	157	220	78	20	252	680	24
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	405	130	807	241	1 262	75	38	1 209	3 508	49
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>179</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>2 487</b>	<b>264</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	105	339	187	714	320	369	18	389	1 565	224
With related children under 5 years .....	43	188	35	277	150	186	9	168	492	151
Householder worked in 1989 .....	77	184	204	347	262	173	21	301	1 625	146
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	18	66	117	112	117	59	5	132	1 092	57
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	86	128	172	262	297	203	13	366	1 534	136
Householder 65 years and over .....	58	53	78	140	110	71	3	108	397	14
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	46	208	72	465	148	219	16	169	577	144
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	64	64	112	194	161	112	3	184	610	67
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>604</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>1 435</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>2 105</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>1 913</b>	<b>5 521</b>	<b>220</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	535	273	1 188	509	1 697	355	99	1 559	4 521	128
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	382	135	877	325	1 402	195	80	1 281	3 050	84
65 years and over .....	272	155	704	286	936	179	57	850	1 862	29
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>5 652</b>	<b>3 481</b>	<b>12 722</b>	<b>7 234</b>	<b>17 675</b>	<b>3 896</b>	<b>1 201</b>	<b>16 761</b>	<b>61 606</b>	<b>2 975</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	4 159	2 113	9 330	4 292	13 139	2 277	834	12 492	45 355	1 874
Persons 65 years and over .....	925	403	2 023	833	3 024	391	122	2 895	6 903	166
Related children under 18 years .....	1 486	1 368	3 379	2 916	4 494	1 619	367	4 227	16 195	1 093
Related children under 6 years .....	491	462	995	509	1 509	524	118	1 423	5 350	380
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 094	999	2 570	2 152	3 274	1 200	271	3 071	11 719	795
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>258</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>1 829</b>	<b>270</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.5	56.2	13.9	56.4	15.8	51.4	28.0	17.8	10.4	41.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	158	272	339	435	525	213	60	567	1 034	111
With related children under 18 years .....	163	401	358	809	490	439	45	591	1 353	230
With related children under 5 years .....	85	229	121	391	244	242	15	288	581	148
Householder worked in 1989 .....	129	215	297	435	417	207	51	469	981	142
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	31	67	96	91	114	63	4	139	288	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	42	54	97	131	167	50	8	170	414	77
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	13	42	—
Householder under 25 years .....	39	43	19	85	63	74	—	85	157	24
Householder 65 years and over .....	66	81	84	181	195	53	17	171	198	15
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	109	123	154	271	355	217	29	414	873	122
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	69	231	110	512	124	216	29	150	435	138
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	67	99	121	241	224	89	13	229	339	60
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 826	7 019	4 922	6 617	5 322	7 871	6 510	5 376	4 368	6 134
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>178</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>46</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	93	102	212	166	303	105	36	338	677	30
With related children under 5 years .....	46	52	116	107	152	65	11	177	289	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	89	82	210	156	309	61	45	307	607	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	26	33	83	30	87	23	4	97	211	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	73	29	104	52	229	33	21	220	532	20
Householder 65 years and over .....	56	56	68	85	154	21	14	140	138	15
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	28	49	69	91	43	39	14	73	116	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	56	58	88	82	177	26	10	170	208	15
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 189	5 623	4 547	4 624	5 061	7 114	7 011	4 945	4 005	4 303
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>71</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>188</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	67	281	112	618	178	332	9	243	576	182
With related children under 5 years .....	36	166	5	259	92	176	4	110	236	129
Householder worked in 1989 .....	31	122	62	257	107	145	6	160	318	96
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5	23	9	61	27	40	—	42	71	13
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	30	83	50	212	115	184	8	183	306	80
Householder 65 years and over .....	10	25	16	91	32	26	3	22	60	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	38	175	41	410	73	175	7	77	305	130
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	11	39	24	141	38	56	3	50	108	45
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 542	7 822	5 703	7 503	5 950	8 190	4 919	6 138	4 861	6 907
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>264</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>1 680</b>	<b>77</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	43.7	81.6	39.0	72.3	41.0	71.8	53.5	40.3	30.4	35.0
Nonfamily householder .....	208	222	401	367	674	260	48	627	1 128	39
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	128	114	259	203	524	121	35	481	696	11
65 years and over .....	132	153	291	233	418	143	30	370	598	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 219	2 918	3 058	2 861	3 138	2 917	4 500	2 971	3 270	4 520
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 075</b>	<b>2 132</b>	<b>2 297</b>	<b>4 334</b>	<b>3 563</b>	<b>2 326</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>3 365</b>	<b>8 003</b>	<b>1 398</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	19.0	61.2	18.1	59.9	20.2	59.7	30.3	20.1	13.0	47.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	748	1 204	1 567	2 267	2 473	1 170	278	2 344	5 249	727
Persons 65 years and over .....	233	275	441	506	708	223	58	625	932	38
Related children under 18 years .....	322	928	717	2 049	1 048	1 156	86	979	2 722	663
Related children under 6 years .....	143	351	174	676	380	410	31	360	951	264
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	205	635	575	1 453	749	811	66	689	1 935	449
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 659	2 382	3 188	5 118	5 044	2 534	474	4 828	11 334	1 553
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 470	2 944	5 691	6 142	8 840	3 073	694	8 424	21 119	2 105



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Bernard Parish—Con.		St. Charles Parish		St. Helena Parish		St. James Parish		St. John the Baptist Parish	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 113</b>	<b>16 514</b>	<b>8 881</b>	<b>2 531</b>	<b>1 374</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>2 948</b>	<b>2 421</b>	<b>6 809</b>	<b>3 383</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	840	13 404	7 645	1 765	1 203	1 040	2 698	1 766	5 949	2 491
With related children under 18 years .....	645	8 619	5 107	1 840	678	838	1 521	1 699	4 267	2 418
With related children under 5 years .....	316	3 461	2 239	921	299	429	617	765	1 947	1 026
Householder worked in 1989 .....	861	12 539	7 419	1 710	1 063	750	2 341	1 514	5 787	2 239
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	610	9 069	5 903	1 022	589	359	1 875	753	4 717	1 471
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	113	1 931	623	360	114	111	140	296	452	284
Householder foreign born .....	229	202	92	17	—	—	5	—	140	17
Householder under 25 years .....	55	626	261	114	102	37	88	67	257	71
Householder 65 years and over .....	173	2 576	872	266	254	232	493	354	648	448
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	743	11 271	7 144	1 383	952	521	2 200	1 058	5 567	1 884
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	59	1 272	246	509	59	316	131	611	216	626
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	253	4 069	1 474	445	390	251	621	592	1 024	671
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>889</b>	<b>13 306</b>	<b>7 828</b>	<b>1 427</b>	<b>1 246</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>2 668</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>6 030</b>	<b>1 869</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	522	6 748	4 435	959	600	432	1 409	868	3 786	1 302
With related children under 5 years .....	250	2 802	2 031	446	282	223	590	367	1 826	538
Householder worked in 1989 .....	737	10 427	6 662	1 106	984	522	2 170	1 033	5 271	1 502
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	516	7 657	5 382	728	540	267	1 783	573	4 379	1 098
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	623	9 417	6 357	788	851	305	1 986	600	5 085	1 181
Householder 65 years and over .....	143	2 089	729	166	221	111	409	143	487	201
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	33	624	147	153	57	67	87	94	64	124
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	193	3 249	1 207	276	330	127	498	245	810	289
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>159</b>	<b>2 411</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>1 026</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1 291</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	92	1 535	520	827	45	358	84	746	362	989
With related children under 5 years .....	39	508	151	430	17	169	21	377	107	438
Householder worked in 1989 .....	88	1 579	564	547	45	189	101	361	346	606
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	72	1 033	377	263	29	61	50	133	217	279
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	89	1 472	602	388	62	183	172	388	350	641
Householder 65 years and over .....	16	393	112	84	20	113	80	179	146	199
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	603	99	337	2	222	38	505	137	472
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	34	583	194	145	32	122	108	297	180	321
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>464</b>	<b>5 103</b>	<b>2 800</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>2 015</b>	<b>932</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	394	4 083	2 189	522	387	379	563	514	1 648	687
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	310	2 660	1 514	305	273	312	506	335	1 159	426
65 years and over .....	132	1 668	723	215	167	169	324	226	592	204
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>4 094</b>	<b>57 753</b>	<b>31 437</b>	<b>10 158</b>	<b>4 687</b>	<b>5 019</b>	<b>10 326</b>	<b>10 258</b>	<b>24 826</b>	<b>14 265</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 937	42 555	22 026	6 382	3 432	3 236	7 458	6 579	17 004	8 758
Persons 65 years and over .....	428	6 420	2 225	616	630	491	1 172	765	1 716	947
Related children under 18 years .....	1 157	15 142	9 350	3 765	1 255	1 783	2 845	3 679	7 817	5 494
Related children under 6 years .....	388	5 029	3 360	1 326	439	576	918	1 266	2 814	1 809
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	831	10 937	6 595	2 684	893	1 293	2 065	2 632	5 550	4 042
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>144</b>	<b>1 801</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>1 193</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.9	10.9	5.8	37.8	8.8	50.0	5.2	41.3	4.9	35.3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	75	1 028	360	512	76	466	105	551	214	682
With related children under 18 years .....	92	1 340	350	751	94	477	90	797	245	982
With related children under 5 years .....	49	576	139	410	36	250	47	395	147	432
Householder worked in 1989 .....	70	975	266	410	76	255	71	453	175	475
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	37	275	35	80	35	103	13	111	61	154
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	26	441	148	217	8	87	30	118	47	147
Householder foreign born .....	53	44	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	6
Householder under 25 years .....	12	133	16	82	22	37	10	52	35	45
Householder 65 years and over .....	30	180	76	106	17	107	33	132	45	128
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	80	853	254	405	42	193	84	366	175	540
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	17	438	58	362	23	240	21	419	63	432
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	18	331	116	164	24	106	41	205	56	240
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 656	4 320	5 332	6 896	4 268	6 753	4 626	6 854	5 385	7 184
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>81</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>268</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	57	628	209	173	78	159	58	253	144	201
With related children under 5 years .....	43	233	73	77	34	71	30	106	103	61
Householder worked in 1989 .....	60	565	206	146	60	116	50	225	109	140
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	27	197	28	36	25	53	9	62	49	63
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	54	518	167	85	26	71	61	116	109	133
Householder 65 years and over .....	21	122	76	63	17	28	28	44	22	26
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	12	92	18	70	21	33	15	43	5	54
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	9	197	99	81	24	20	36	68	26	47
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 203	3 890	4 675	5 722	4 531	6 045	4 100	5 677	5 585	6 437
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>63</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>843</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	35	599	119	547	16	272	32	515	84	736
With related children under 5 years .....	6	281	52	302	2	142	17	289	40	363
Householder worked in 1989 .....	10	336	45	238	16	112	21	193	41	300
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	10	72	7	44	10	31	4	49	12	81
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	26	293	87	303	16	103	23	250	58	393
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	58	—	38	—	79	5	78	23	99
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5	332	40	287	2	186	6	364	58	366
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	9	116	17	70	—	86	5	133	30	177
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 239	4 763	6 934	7 524	2 767	7 305	6 277	7 767	5 102	7 549
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>221</b>	<b>1 479</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>359</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	47.6	29.0	25.8	46.7	45.7	72.5	32.8	57.8	26.1	38.5
Nonfamily householder .....	172	939	406	227	184	258	150	292	373	262
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	162	502	281	137	97	219	124	187	213	164
65 years and over .....	69	516	201	129	85	133	103	156	202	153
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 016	3 400	3 461	3 842	2 615	3 812	3 892	3 599	3 211	2 608
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>780</b>	<b>7 395</b>	<b>2 362</b>	<b>3 945</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>2 733</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>4 549</b>	<b>1 734</b>	<b>5 347</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	19.1	12.8	7.5	38.8	13.3	54.5	7.0	44.3	7.0	37.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	574	4 827	1 620	2 152	464	1 607	527	2 561	1 147	2 739
Persons 65 years and over .....	116	828	339	280	117	257	165	375	272	355
Related children under 18 years .....	206	2 536	699	1 782	161	1 126	176	1 988	587	2 601
Related children under 6 years .....	70	892	253	684	60	361	58	759	226	849
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	159	1 791	509	1 233	117	824	123	1 365	407	1 891
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 045	10 427	3 202	4 611	1 129	3 109	1 056	5 333	2 780	6 263
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 747	19 510	6 946	6 224	2 149	4 078	2 224	7 417	6 054	8 672



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish		St. Martin Parish		St. Mary Parish				St. Tammany Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>13 177</b>	<b>7 821</b>	<b>8 036</b>	<b>3 417</b>	<b>10 353</b>	<b>4 094</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>10 103</b>	<b>35 320</b>	<b>3 828</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	10 906	4 740	7 032	2 417	8 075	2 448	210	7 579	28 973	2 517
With related children under 18 years .....	6 914	5 532	4 637	2 519	5 675	3 053	214	5 854	20 068	2 840
With related children under 5 years .....	2 720	2 443	2 033	1 052	2 304	1 515	53	2 541	8 001	1 226
Householder worked in 1989 .....	9 546	3 988	6 287	2 212	8 230	2 450	294	7 894	28 809	2 697
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5 896	1 784	3 700	1 185	5 436	1 275	188	5 138	21 317	1 548
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 851	1 470	1 074	534	1 207	662	30	1 252	3 030	557
Householder foreign born .....	50	7	45	8	131	—	143	114	731	11
Householder under 25 years .....	482	407	402	120	465	195	26	456	865	122
Householder 65 years and over .....	2 318	1 180	1 078	352	1 447	566	14	1 325	4 114	495
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	8 350	3 263	4 805	1 341	6 684	1 746	176	6 477	28 759	2 042
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 149	2 835	519	965	722	1 188	57	994	1 316	799
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	3 487	1 779	1 719	602	2 227	1 010	47	2 102	6 529	777
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>11 456</b>	<b>4 251</b>	<b>6 998</b>	<b>1 908</b>	<b>8 803</b>	<b>2 000</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>8 170</b>	<b>30 415</b>	<b>2 268</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	5 891	2 763	3 966	1 353	4 633	1 385	143	4 459	16 811	1 605
With related children under 5 years .....	2 400	1 187	1 783	521	1 956	690	48	1 982	7 134	747
Householder worked in 1989 .....	8 568	2 798	5 577	1 421	7 114	1 450	211	6 606	25 248	1 738
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5 411	1 383	3 313	836	4 792	839	145	4 442	19 136	1 086
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	7 310	1 865	4 134	756	5 710	890	134	5 279	25 138	1 255
Householder 65 years and over .....	2 008	604	926	177	1 186	316	14	1 059	3 512	303
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	702	880	338	269	500	292	40	506	726	296
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	2 944	972	1 475	274	1 882	456	34	1 670	5 370	402
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 256</b>	<b>3 115</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>1 236</b>	<b>1 076</b>	<b>1 648</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>1 403</b>	<b>3 711</b>	<b>1 299</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	788	2 503	523	958	713	1 343	59	987	2 511	1 060
With related children under 5 years .....	228	1 131	192	437	245	665	—	420	636	396
Householder worked in 1989 .....	620	1 024	549	642	738	700	55	850	2 608	811
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	296	320	302	278	409	268	22	415	1 531	393
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	782	1 247	579	496	659	700	26	853	2 834	669
Householder 65 years and over .....	248	465	128	123	201	217	—	213	497	158
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	366	1 819	156	611	199	812	17	445	520	459
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	421	629	200	234	242	468	4	330	945	321
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 684</b>	<b>2 877</b>	<b>2 616</b>	<b>1 311</b>	<b>4 426</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>4 122</b>	<b>12 135</b>	<b>1 529</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	4 100	2 211	2 063	946	3 440	961	80	3 216	9 407	1 167
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 856	1 281	1 506	598	2 111	532	39	1 941	5 953	710
65 years and over .....	2 117	1 021	948	413	1 268	416	25	1 178	3 106	419
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>46 740</b>	<b>31 802</b>	<b>28 522</b>	<b>14 267</b>	<b>37 270</b>	<b>17 833</b>	<b>1 242</b>	<b>36 134</b>	<b>125 104</b>	<b>15 515</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	33 381	19 997	20 110	8 874	26 793	10 730	825	25 916	87 982	9 664
Persons 65 years and over .....	6 264	2 847	2 907	1 020	3 836	1 294	91	3 595	10 881	1 167
Related children under 18 years .....	13 308	11 751	8 378	5 386	10 413	7 066	417	10 148	37 021	5 845
Related children under 6 years .....	4 121	3 940	2 766	1 834	3 434	2 465	158	3 370	12 133	1 863
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	9 869	8 575	6 091	3 899	7 566	5 145	290	7 365	27 269	4 280
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 464</b>	<b>4 329</b>	<b>1 096</b>	<b>1 506</b>	<b>1 266</b>	<b>1 932</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1 657</b>	<b>2 932</b>	<b>1 413</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.7	55.4	13.6	44.1	12.2	47.2	19.4	16.4	8.3	36.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 585	1 886	818	819	708	824	23	824	1 809	727
With related children under 18 years .....	1 522	3 397	674	1 224	872	1 560	60	1 212	2 121	1 209
With related children under 5 years .....	672	1 591	393	528	452	849	26	676	912	554
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 098	1 397	551	643	742	744	60	863	1 548	750
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	322	379	127	148	201	163	7	220	295	228
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	641	1 041	355	380	334	469	7	439	709	278
Householder foreign born .....	—	7	8	—	25	—	32	31	81	6
Householder under 25 years .....	189	350	82	68	121	136	10	149	233	58
Householder 65 years and over .....	456	603	141	150	162	242	—	180	594	133
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	906	1 418	394	429	422	676	19	666	1 525	585
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	612	2 221	192	737	264	877	23	502	485	481
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	680	937	297	304	251	486	—	316	582	250
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 055	6 501	4 989	6 605	4 696	6 906	3 582	5 632	5 124	6 015
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 791</b>	<b>1 575</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>1 701</b>	<b>584</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	999	1 072	443	396	507	413	31	568	1 100	488
With related children under 5 years .....	479	493	291	126	287	235	26	347	507	254
Householder worked in 1989 .....	874	633	411	248	528	301	31	550	927	346
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	296	201	105	81	163	74	—	176	215	83
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	559	397	260	96	253	203	19	307	828	173
Householder 65 years and over .....	393	310	126	96	116	94	—	107	225	72
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	349	552	105	160	125	142	10	150	172	154
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	540	469	251	162	176	184	—	207	379	120
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 662	5 537	4 797	5 517	4 248	5 934	2 082	4 942	4 811	5 146
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>545</b>	<b>2 530</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>1 119</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>1 048</b>	<b>697</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	448	2 169	193	701	323	966	29	566	881	634
With related children under 5 years .....	161	1 021	84	330	147	526	—	291	332	266
Householder worked in 1989 .....	155	685	114	323	186	306	29	255	508	362
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	19	153	16	53	38	29	7	25	62	137
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	292	963	127	280	147	405	—	328	622	363
Householder 65 years and over .....	44	266	15	35	29	134	—	57	55	47
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	227	1 592	69	511	132	674	13	329	289	302
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	111	431	36	106	63	259	—	99	172	108
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 231	7 173	5 438	7 433	5 552	7 690	5 185	6 743	5 545	6 653
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>1 890</b>	<b>1 974</b>	<b>1 118</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>1 323</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1 294</b>	<b>3 032</b>	<b>856</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	40.4	68.6	42.7	60.7	29.9	56.0	41.4	31.4	25.0	56.0
Nonfamily householder .....	1 577	1 452	770	547	821	451	38	824	1 893	615
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 028	757	509	336	440	226	18	438	1 094	378
65 years and over .....	986	747	453	321	367	240	18	372	853	271
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 964	3 282	3 117	3 149	3 391	3 800	4 423	3 295	3 212	3 441
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>10 011</b>	<b>18 496</b>	<b>4 819</b>	<b>6 699</b>	<b>5 702</b>	<b>8 948</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>5 978</b>	<b>12 967</b>	<b>6 248</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	21.4	58.2	16.9	47.0	15.3	50.2	24.0	16.5	10.4	40.3
Persons 18 years and over .....	6 734	10 726	3 341	3 757	3 810	4 975	169	4 131	8 403	3 388
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 756	1 671	741	590	612	567	25	633	1 379	450
Related children under 18 years .....	3 231	7 716	1 444	2 935	1 849	3 958	129	1 798	4 471	2 854
Related children under 6 years .....	1 071	2 792	533	962	724	1 361	59	694	1 500	886
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 274	5 478	984	2 170	1 253	2 919	75	1 227	3 371	2 101
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	13 662	21 025	7 006	7 926	7 470	10 520	402	7 781	18 007	7 586
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	21 755	26 247	12 238	10 818	14 415	14 067	707	14 466	34 722	10 468

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Tammany Parish—Con.		Tangipahoa Parish		Tensas Parish		Terrebonne Parish	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>715</b>	<b>34 733</b>	<b>16 369</b>	<b>5 674</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>20 663</b>	<b>3 651</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	534	28 317	13 414	3 671	803	594	16 652	2 275
With related children under 18 years .....	455	19 969	8 833	4 162	456	608	11 952	2 746
With related children under 5 years .....	174	7 946	3 655	1 835	177	245	4 669	1 271
Householder worked in 1989 .....	575	28 165	12 362	3 062	744	486	16 152	1 920
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	425	20 695	8 170	1 603	486	212	10 129	1 010
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	74	3 075	1 681	929	91	60	2 959	634
Householder foreign born .....	197	666	90	9	—	—	145	10
Householder under 25 years .....	44	781	882	348	33	36	1 104	189
Householder 65 years and over .....	41	4 073	2 620	789	251	223	2 536	437
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	596	27 916	11 247	2 346	617	389	13 136	1 373
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	23	1 521	1 085	1 928	41	357	1 306	1 152
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	111	6 428	3 634	1 428	286	273	4 231	834
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>548</b>	<b>29 569</b>	<b>13 801</b>	<b>2 573</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>17 715</b>	<b>1 823</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	357	16 457	7 271	1 614	401	217	10 121	1 310
With related children under 5 years .....	143	7 005	3 117	710	160	70	4 135	584
Householder worked in 1989 .....	497	24 505	10 869	1 722	686	276	14 315	1 200
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	373	18 473	7 353	982	463	124	9 218	702
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	465	24 255	9 572	1 159	555	142	11 444	860
Householder 65 years and over .....	26	3 421	2 199	459	221	106	2 032	206
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	781	657	390	27	65	910	349
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	68	5 211	2 849	684	232	135	3 270	440
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>133</b>	<b>3 956</b>	<b>1 960</b>	<b>2 728</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>2 205</b>	<b>1 592</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	91	2 758	1 201	2 270	36	347	1 399	1 269
With related children under 5 years .....	31	687	385	1 033	17	162	395	622
Householder worked in 1989 .....	72	2 739	1 107	1 090	37	170	1 375	592
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	46	1 579	578	516	19	60	683	255
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	109	2 881	1 339	996	44	225	1 403	478
Householder 65 years and over .....	15	550	368	285	25	104	361	178
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	23	663	321	1 461	12	275	331	767
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	36	1 027	613	648	42	113	730	319
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>334</b>	<b>11 848</b>	<b>7 169</b>	<b>2 279</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>6 723</b>	<b>1 365</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	228	9 170	5 764	1 808	303	382	5 261	1 050
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	123	5 723	3 667	1 079	230	243	3 099	528
65 years and over .....	33	2 972	2 521	689	175	217	1 970	241
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 153</b>	<b>122 381</b>	<b>58 060</b>	<b>23 800</b>	<b>3 267</b>	<b>3 696</b>	<b>74 465</b>	<b>15 721</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 997	86 309	42 379	14 121	2 420	2 289	52 130	9 504
Persons 65 years and over .....	152	10 630	6 948	1 981	582	563	6 416	999
Related children under 18 years .....	1 148	35 984	15 619	9 650	842	1 407	22 242	6 208
Related children under 6 years .....	324	11 835	4 930	3 138	256	449	6 807	2 155
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	879	26 502	11 598	7 141	624	1 048	16 475	4 437
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>134</b>	<b>3 167</b>	<b>2 551</b>	<b>2 978</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>2 884</b>	<b>1 680</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.7	9.1	15.6	52.5	18.1	59.5	14.0	46.0
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	66	1 944	1 658	1 570	124	308	1 919	788
With related children under 18 years .....	87	2 322	1 772	2 520	121	421	2 057	1 517
With related children under 5 years .....	41	970	757	1 238	50	207	955	838
Householder worked in 1989 .....	57	1 715	1 312	1 095	124	227	1 591	537
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	35	366	400	353	60	80	416	148
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	18	744	565	597	19	37	862	339
Householder foreign born .....	39	62	5	6	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	35	208	295	263	30	33	274	156
Householder 65 years and over .....	8	327	324	331	32	117	335	136
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	92	1 549	1 163	1 016	97	229	988	507
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	16	580	494	1 520	8	285	481	836
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	26	631	558	678	45	162	624	263
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 686	5 151	5 450	7 027	4 437	6 799	5 286	7 472
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>43</b>	<b>1 790</b>	<b>1 596</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>1 996</b>	<b>504</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	35	1 172	1 008	600	101	103	1 392	434
With related children under 5 years .....	20	538	439	307	43	52	673	265
Householder worked in 1989 .....	30	1 011	876	402	104	96	1 154	203
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	13	243	284	146	49	44	354	77
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	28	823	612	302	75	44	558	197
Householder 65 years and over .....	8	233	248	157	31	41	229	66
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	177	251	217	5	40	291	188
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	13	406	361	252	35	60	401	116
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 739	4 967	5 709	5 352	4 255	4 833	5 166	6 454
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>63</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>1 932</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>1 094</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	45	1 005	610	1 767	20	291	566	1 009
With related children under 5 years .....	21	351	268	865	7	148	232	539
Householder worked in 1989 .....	27	587	385	581	20	112	343	309
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	22	91	116	174	11	24	44	71
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	48	638	503	622	22	177	392	306
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	68	66	151	1	69	72	65
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	16	372	207	1 262	1	234	182	625
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	6	201	167	387	8	89	171	119
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 954	5 358	4 547	7 853	5 521	7 877	5 954	7 945
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>101</b>	<b>3 142</b>	<b>3 234</b>	<b>1 502</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>2 355</b>	<b>763</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	30.2	26.5	45.1	65.9	34.5	70.8	35.0	55.9
Nonfamily householder .....	42	2 011	2 258	1 139	84	273	1 529	559
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	15	1 138	1 225	617	68	178	913	282
65 years and over .....	—	876	1 106	501	56	180	707	162
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 065	3 285	3 151	3 368	3 845	3 147	3 412	3 586
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>626</b>	<b>12 982</b>	<b>11 867</b>	<b>13 854</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>2 456</b>	<b>12 412</b>	<b>7 747</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	19.9	10.6	20.4	58.2	23.5	66.5	16.7	49.3
Persons 18 years and over .....	384	8 640	8 178	7 197	494	1 384	8 081	3 852
Persons 65 years and over .....	26	1 417	1 611	982	111	344	1 268	419
Related children under 18 years .....	242	4 254	3 645	6 634	269	1 072	4 250	3 886
Related children under 6 years .....	91	1 427	1 162	2 246	85	390	1 409	1 468
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	170	3 208	2 718	4 793	194	758	3 006	2 643
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	808	18 000	15 465	16 484	1 019	2 747	16 307	8 789
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 251	34 288	25 358	19 897	1 602	3 260	30 353	12 146



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Terrebonne Parish—Con.			Union Parish		Vermilion Parish	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 062</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>20 380</b>	<b>4 431</b>	<b>1 388</b>	<b>11 615</b>	<b>1 705</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	809	236	16 266	3 838	954	9 399	962
With related children under 18 years .....	833	197	12 233	2 225	847	6 381	1 247
With related children under 5 years .....	454	78	4 937	872	350	2 382	656
Householder worked in 1989 .....	645	303	15 571	3 262	794	8 843	1 008
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	220	183	9 619	2 147	430	5 161	496
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	282	48	2 977	339	181	1 225	303
Householder foreign born .....	—	69	144	8	—	36	—
Householder under 25 years .....	78	—	1 047	240	63	490	139
Householder 65 years and over .....	56	22	2 353	865	315	2 052	225
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	181	210	12 579	3 150	566	7 180	684
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	245	14	1 614	271	402	721	589
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	191	36	4 099	1 174	393	2 828	436
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>823</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>17 071</b>	<b>3 948</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>9 874</b>	<b>810</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	618	127	10 042	1 935	473	5 195	557
With related children under 5 years .....	314	78	4 186	769	179	2 046	292
Householder worked in 1989 .....	562	207	13 741	2 955	548	7 700	606
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	206	131	8 725	1 939	325	4 591	334
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	131	130	10 874	2 846	355	6 196	317
Householder 65 years and over .....	50	16	1 865	727	211	1 751	131
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	164	8	1 004	174	146	383	106
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	150	36	3 109	1 012	245	2 365	250
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>171</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>2 490</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>1 232</b>	<b>797</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	152	55	1 750	205	336	858	660
With related children under 5 years .....	84	—	613	64	158	196	336
Householder worked in 1989 .....	67	71	1 406	204	218	755	338
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	14	27	690	126	99	371	120
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	40	55	1 439	230	201	686	329
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	6	340	118	85	254	71
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	66	6	525	75	242	272	439
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	20	—	747	133	130	374	172
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>238</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>6 572</b>	<b>1 408</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>4 430</b>	<b>658</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	117	96	5 124	1 280	416	3 703	509
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	72	36	3 044	1 067	248	2 650	311
65 years and over .....	27	36	1 821	721	167	1 955	156
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 912</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>73 416</b>	<b>14 676</b>	<b>5 520</b>	<b>41 719</b>	<b>6 864</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 753	763	51 354	10 925	3 571	29 533	4 179
Persons 65 years and over .....	169	91	6 051	2 294	701	5 640	520
Related children under 18 years .....	2 159	417	21 969	3 720	1 931	12 156	2 685
Related children under 6 years .....	820	175	6 746	1 120	664	3 865	1 056
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 563	277	16 259	2 810	1 399	9 097	1 802
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>548</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>3 461</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>2 129</b>	<b>914</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	51.6	16.9	17.1	10.9	46.3	18.3	53.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	388	33	2 204	373	354	1 296	320
With related children under 18 years .....	456	56	2 652	295	439	1 416	750
With related children under 5 years .....	296	25	1 380	146	191	582	403
Householder worked in 1989 .....	256	56	1 713	252	270	1 134	362
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	49	16	497	91	97	414	113
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	176	5	1 017	72	113	457	205
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	18	8	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	44	—	320	25	40	151	138
Householder 65 years and over .....	42	—	351	88	126	304	124
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	56	34	1 170	206	191	776	299
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	186	8	825	77	256	382	464
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	95	—	712	101	167	539	203
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 034	7 099	5 608	4 588	5 089	4 966	7 069
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>357</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2 168</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>1 427</b>	<b>264</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	276	33	1 595	190	161	831	194
With related children under 5 years .....	177	25	887	92	60	381	102
Householder worked in 1989 .....	192	33	1 193	186	146	780	146
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	35	16	393	46	59	320	63
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	30	11	610	150	68	453	69
Householder 65 years and over .....	42	—	225	68	70	247	60
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	123	8	407	46	81	152	63
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	77	—	414	82	104	416	90
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 292	7 753	5 169	4 433	3 721	4 927	6 185
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>139</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1 088</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>4 927</b>	<b>615</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	133	23	915	81	250	458	551
With related children under 5 years .....	79	—	429	30	124	144	296
Householder worked in 1989 .....	48	23	429	42	108	261	200
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	14	—	86	21	34	71	45
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	26	23	518	49	123	239	225
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	87	20	46	45	64
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	54	—	391	31	164	202	382
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	13	—	223	19	56	97	112
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	8 477	6 160	6 689	5 429	6 202	5 114	7 524
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>165</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>2 428</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>1 789</b>	<b>423</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	69.3	43.0	36.9	37.4	67.9	40.4	64.3
Nonfamily householder .....	72	27	1 615	453	275	1 341	340
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	61	17	941	379	144	864	196
65 years and over .....	27	17	710	319	135	907	117
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 187	2 140	3 492	2 589	3 069	3 251	3 770
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>2 677</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>13 011</b>	<b>2 097</b>	<b>2 734</b>	<b>8 890</b>	<b>3 868</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	54.5	17.7	17.7	14.3	49.5	21.3	56.4
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 351	138	8 672	1 430	1 629	5 850	2 012
Persons 65 years and over .....	124	17	1 287	483	349	1 463	298
Related children under 18 years .....	1 326	72	4 258	650	1 087	3 012	1 856
Related children under 6 years .....	518	36	1 399	220	357	972	699
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	940	43	3 026	470	800	2 223	1 270
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 091	361	16 837	3 129	3 219	11 741	4 342
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 936	564	30 561	5 847	4 476	18 879	5 785

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vernon Parish					Washington Parish		Webster Parish	
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>12 132</b>	<b>2 810</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>11 714</b>	<b>8 550</b>	<b>3 065</b>	<b>8 343</b>	<b>3 281</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	6 932	558	70	140	6 681	7 121	2 053	6 840	2 053
With related children under 18 years .....	7 534	2 209	115	436	7 379	4 317	2 124	3 921	2 148
With related children under 5 years .....	3 824	1 385	28	246	3 765	1 522	867	1 422	900
Householder worked in 1989 .....	9 978	2 557	172	592	9 714	5 911	1 669	6 224	1 971
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7 120	1 993	105	446	6 826	3 825	875	4 321	1 107
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 136	139	22	17	1 077	1 153	392	812	428
Householder foreign born .....	217	71	—	65	213	35	—	7	—
Householder under 25 years .....	1 947	539	30	145	1 870	316	185	247	175
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 225	54	7	8	1 137	1 637	538	1 705	592
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	9 813	2 492	142	564	9 562	5 798	1 574	6 120	1 667
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	648	148	—	12	639	762	971	432	886
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 790	178	9	14	1 719	2 446	902	2 127	964
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>10 846</b>	<b>2 236</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>10 353</b>	<b>7 161</b>	<b>1 414</b>	<b>7 204</b>	<b>1 532</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	6 597	1 766	74	398	6 338	3 494	899	3 262	832
With related children under 5 years .....	3 480	1 226	26	238	3 403	1 226	319	1 232	332
Householder worked in 1989 .....	9 115	2 149	143	546	8 755	5 038	937	5 471	1 093
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	6 644	1 724	94	421	6 287	3 338	573	3 886	667
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	8 956	2 065	133	518	8 578	4 852	763	5 376	846
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 015	24	—	8	949	1 413	245	1 469	306
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	407	40	—	12	377	415	267	263	192
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 413	103	2	14	1 347	2 038	379	1 825	426
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>930</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1 549</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	712	395	30	30	670	1 132	555	1 208	781
With related children under 5 years .....	248	139	2	—	266	249	492	163	540
Householder worked in 1989 .....	620	319	18	30	670	667	665	609	781
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	297	207	—	9	341	365	255	332	366
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	591	332	2	30	665	766	736	596	743
Householder 65 years and over .....	142	24	—	—	121	165	238	162	232
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	207	108	—	—	228	299	685	137	634
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	263	57	—	—	241	275	471	214	461
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 697</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>3 552</b>	<b>2 954</b>	<b>1 536</b>	<b>3 370</b>	<b>1 640</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	3 045	510	23	103	2 886	2 652	1 248	2 914	1 259
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 017	165	23	34	1 935	2 031	789	2 171	721
65 years and over .....	1 024	123	—	7	966	1 458	575	1 683	683
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>41 437</b>	<b>10 453</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>2 514</b>	<b>40 024</b>	<b>28 992</b>	<b>12 399</b>	<b>28 085</b>	<b>12 936</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	28 716	6 183	941	1 431	28 098	21 303	7 865	21 125	8 569
Persons 65 years and over .....	3 153	209	33	17	3 026	4 443	1 407	4 750	1 584
Related children under 18 years .....	12 627	4 258	396	1 070	11 835	7 640	4 526	6 890	4 352
Related children under 6 years .....	5 222	1 914	185	602	4 872	2 184	1 328	2 612	1 433
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	8 158	2 574	234	556	7 651	5 885	3 407	5 149	3 201
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 865</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>1 866</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>1 616</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>1 371</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.4	16.9	31.1	17.6	15.9	17.2	52.7	11.6	41.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	887	132	2	20	864	959	825	511	520
With related children under 18 years .....	1 459	380	46	79	1 456	1 009	1 262	617	1 063
With related children under 5 years .....	761	247	18	35	793	432	565	263	510
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 201	318	48	106	1 196	715	648	506	563
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	443	127	8	43	405	223	205	168	185
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	317	29	—	—	302	386	222	208	227
Householder foreign born .....	33	18	28	5	35	7	—	2	—
Householder under 25 years .....	357	124	16	46	395	112	133	79	118
Householder 65 years and over .....	154	30	—	—	156	207	220	176	232
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 160	342	32	99	1 173	742	722	493	520
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	307	96	—	12	307	394	719	198	584
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	317	77	—	—	353	387	460	212	406
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 745	4 238	5 476	3 942	4 569	4 988	6 367	4 774	6 270
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 389</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>1 312</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>275</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 022	183	16	56	968	623	283	337	151
With related children under 5 years .....	582	169	16	35	600	265	99	157	56
Householder worked in 1989 .....	910	183	30	83	878	506	213	324	133
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	386	94	8	34	372	141	89	135	42
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	875	171	30	76	849	481	151	293	87
Householder 65 years and over .....	108	6	—	—	110	142	85	111	80
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	155	—	—	12	134	185	130	88	56
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	208	19	—	—	216	275	127	151	94
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 724	2 067	2 453	4 032	4 298	5 153	5 336	4 318	5 219
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>420</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>1 143</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>1 005</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	388	197	30	23	439	335	938	261	848
With related children under 5 years .....	155	78	2	—	169	155	445	102	435
Householder worked in 1989 .....	276	117	18	23	285	176	424	168	395
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	57	33	—	9	33	62	112	31	123
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	270	153	2	23	291	221	552	164	405
Householder 65 years and over .....	43	24	—	—	43	59	127	43	123
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	150	96	—	—	171	182	577	94	502
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	100	40	—	—	110	99	325	48	275
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 691	6 075	8 498	3 605	5 268	4 747	6 715	5 403	6 804
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>1 179</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1 198</b>	<b>1 171</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>1 058</b>	<b>1 114</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	31.9	42.4	—	33.1	39.6	64.0	55.8	14.5	47.9
Nonfamily householder .....	925	206	—	11	950	980	779	789	847
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	706	82	—	7	715	720	458	551	450
65 years and over .....	473	95	—	7	459	624	399	504	523
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 912	3 453	—	2 744	3 027	2 817	3 407	3 025	3 108
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>7 609</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>7 395</b>	<b>6 141</b>	<b>6 923</b>	<b>4 077</b>	<b>6 195</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.4	18.5	15.3	22.9	18.5	21.2	55.8	14.5	47.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	4 720	1 120	129	292	4 680	3 960	3 972	2 821	3 736
Persons 65 years and over .....	692	131	—	7	680	970	750	784	837
Related children under 18 years .....	2 845	805	76	271	2 684	2 150	2 943	1 212	2 444
Related children under 6 years .....	1 178	406	52	172	1 120	653	905	445	813
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 816	450	24	115	1 690	1 621	2 187	880	1 766
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	11 166	3 286	270	844	10 830	7 864	8 039	5 574	7 257
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	22 034	6 897	719	1 544	21 208	13 429	10 205	10 669	9 576



Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish		West Carroll Parish		West Feliciana Parish		Winn Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 582</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>2 815</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>1 181</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>3 154</b>	<b>1 078</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 997	1 189	2 262	309	933	553	2 593	738
With related children under 18 years .....	1 887	1 125	1 410	349	710	538	1 536	764
With related children under 5 years .....	752	527	502	179	347	205	560	288
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 883	1 037	2 106	309	1 005	479	2 388	617
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 213	610	1 042	135	772	221	1 516	360
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	275	124	342	48	67	73	391	126
Householder foreign born .....	19	—	1	—	—	2	20	—
Householder under 25 years .....	210	52	126	30	34	47	132	43
Householder 65 years and over .....	492	299	590	94	160	160	605	210
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 647	773	1 466	163	1 035	353	1 959	555
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	189	437	278	145	36	219	190	298
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	597	405	748	84	184	202	877	257
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 047</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>2 512</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>1 055</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>2 766</b>	<b>530</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 569	543	1 245	153	609	260	1 274	347
With related children under 5 years .....	661	216	446	66	312	77	468	122
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 550	652	1 945	187	928	266	2 152	369
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 958	403	994	107	716	123	1 389	259
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 279	469	1 333	86	950	162	1 751	264
Householder 65 years and over .....	375	84	498	59	129	95	513	115
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	112	85	182	41	22	41	113	77
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	446	139	631	46	161	116	708	146
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>416</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>462</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	239	491	119	182	92	246	188	357
With related children under 5 years .....	60	256	30	105	35	112	54	147
Householder worked in 1989 .....	241	326	96	110	66	173	164	195
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	185	168	37	22	45	79	87	72
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	302	285	104	77	78	164	156	237
Householder 65 years and over .....	86	158	69	32	26	53	57	82
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	65	338	87	101	14	165	66	206
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	114	199	86	35	23	74	95	105
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 177</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>506</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	981	410	859	215	383	256	1 082	410
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	764	250	699	139	263	164	849	216
65 years and over .....	352	182	563	92	136	72	619	230
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>12 274</b>	<b>6 869</b>	<b>9 879</b>	<b>1 994</b>	<b>4 310</b>	<b>3 574</b>	<b>10 968</b>	<b>4 413</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	8 865	4 559	7 198	1 247	2 952	2 336	8 125	2 837
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 139	565	1 563	259	413	335	1 726	563
Related children under 18 years .....	3 398	2 307	2 654	736	1 348	1 238	2 833	1 574
Related children under 6 years .....	1 112	808	818	267	411	437	864	543
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 469	1 694	2 016	520	1 034	888	2 120	1 122
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>286</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>545</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.0	35.9	17.1	57.1	11.3	53.7	12.9	50.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	171	285	298	135	83	251	244	292
With related children under 18 years .....	181	494	276	241	101	318	238	433
With related children under 5 years .....	74	268	147	124	46	142	110	152
Householder worked in 1989 .....	124	229	285	161	92	180	209	205
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	27	48	70	24	28	72	51	82
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	47	67	84	39	13	66	100	78
Householder foreign born .....	7	—	1	—	—	2	11	—
Householder under 25 years .....	26	28	52	23	15	38	51	29
Householder 65 years and over .....	49	106	95	44	19	66	84	132
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	111	180	177	54	97	153	169	234
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	62	273	117	115	12	175	101	222
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	67	135	108	27	6	91	134	144
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 745	6 910	5 407	7 781	5 692	7 251	4 416	6 653
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>160</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>165</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	66	124	198	68	58	90	134	96
With related children under 5 years .....	32	53	123	13	37	25	59	32
Householder worked in 1989 .....	81	53	234	67	73	45	135	74
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	17	5	63	20	25	15	35	37
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	44	61	120	8	65	28	117	43
Householder 65 years and over .....	41	8	80	25	8	34	84	72
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	22	31	72	22	—	32	58	47
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	47	27	85	18	6	42	125	62
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 508	6 314	5 326	3 843	5 421	7 076	3 915	5 161
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>110</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>353</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	99	332	69	162	43	197	86	310
With related children under 5 years .....	33	183	22	103	9	102	36	116
Householder worked in 1989 .....	27	162	32	84	19	110	63	124
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	10	43	7	—	3	39	16	41
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	67	107	40	46	27	105	49	168
Householder 65 years and over .....	8	60	15	19	6	20	—	60
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	40	233	43	90	12	130	41	168
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	20	70	23	9	—	37	—	82
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 649	7 488	5 810	10 230	6 192	7 338	5 541	7 283
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>218</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>324</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.5	55.0	45.0	58.4	33.1	57.2	43.6	64.0
Nonfamily householder .....	137	223	366	104	120	127	437	254
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	98	139	263	54	85	81	323	131
65 years and over .....	55	113	244	55	36	54	292	155
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 713	3 407	2 368	3 308	4 055	3 980	2 675	3 155
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 060</b>	<b>2 833</b>	<b>2 005</b>	<b>1 248</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>2 089</b>	<b>1 903</b>	<b>2 345</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.6	41.2	20.3	62.6	13.4	58.4	17.4	53.1
Persons 18 years and over .....	702	1 628	1 388	639	388	1 215	1 338	1 415
Persons 65 years and over .....	150	243	426	121	55	173	476	338
Related children under 18 years .....	347	1 202	602	598	181	874	557	928
Related children under 6 years .....	133	469	252	225	49	335	221	277
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	249	840	406	422	144	608	399	699
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 626	3 374	3 058	1 405	670	2 341	2 829	2 742
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 243	4 532	5 339	1 770	1 209	2 734	4 658	3 565



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Acadia Parish		Allen Parish		Ascension Parish				Assumption Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 825	288	832	213	1 401	283	19	1 386	580	178
In households .....	1 806	288	816	202	1 372	247	19	1 357	580	172
In group quarters .....	19	—	16	11	29	36	—	29	—	6
Nursing homes .....	19	—	16	—	29	36	—	29	—	6
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	3 260	487	1 262	270	2 318	591	67	2 255	1 104	432
In households .....	3 174	473	1 208	261	2 245	550	67	2 182	1 078	422
In group quarters .....	86	14	54	9	73	41	—	73	26	10
Nursing homes .....	86	14	54	9	73	41	—	73	26	10
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 423	406	955	216	1 392	376	51	1 341	744	184
In households .....	2 079	352	811	202	1 296	316	51	1 245	680	179
In group quarters .....	344	54	144	14	96	60	—	96	64	5
Nursing homes .....	344	54	132	14	96	60	—	96	64	5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 825	288	832	213	1 401	283	19	1 386	580	178
Less than 9th grade .....	759	226	198	142	253	153	17	240	255	137
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	309	48	237	44	344	99	—	344	119	20
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	484	—	293	5	498	4	—	498	152	5
Some college or associate degree .....	165	—	69	7	201	13	2	199	21	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	108	14	35	15	105	14	—	105	33	16
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	3 260	487	1 262	270	2 318	591	67	2 255	1 104	432
Less than 9th grade .....	1 613	361	452	213	834	430	17	821	682	303
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	527	76	271	28	450	73	21	429	150	95
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	686	31	345	19	758	47	29	729	192	23
Some college or associate degree .....	243	17	126	10	199	16	—	199	45	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	191	2	68	—	77	25	—	77	35	11
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 423	406	955	216	1 392	376	51	1 341	744	184
Less than 9th grade .....	1 597	335	541	198	653	319	15	638	517	154
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	352	61	151	13	301	36	7	294	70	25
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	186	10	132	—	303	21	9	294	79	—
Some college or associate degree .....	128	—	64	—	87	—	20	67	39	5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	160	—	67	5	48	—	—	48	39	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	713	45	318	63	521	86	11	527	276	46
Less than \$5,000 .....	52	4	6	8	22	11	—	15	28	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	91	12	4	5	18	5	—	23	7	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	102	8	41	10	97	15	—	97	14	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	183	21	58	25	102	—	9	114	59	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	114	—	93	—	111	5	2	114	58	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	68	—	90	—	106	26	—	116	60	—
\$50,000 or more .....	103	—	26	15	65	24	—	71	50	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	10.8	35.6	3.1	20.6	4.2	29.1	—	3.8	15.6	41.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	325	80	152	9	202	44	4	191	66	6
Less than \$5,000 .....	122	61	99	6	30	22	4	23	13	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	129	—	11	—	79	7	—	75	43	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	27	13	17	3	23	—	—	23	2	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	—	25	—	60	4	—	60	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	29	6	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	2	—	—	—	10	—	—	10	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	56.9	76.3	70.4	66.7	14.9	50.0	100.0	12.0	39.4	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	1 031	97	435	93	776	125	20	723	440	105
Less than \$5,000 .....	59	10	20	8	15	15	—	15	18	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	235	37	43	50	77	31	—	72	101	59
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	179	22	80	13	143	23	5	144	66	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	227	6	159	12	251	30	4	235	103	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	143	12	63	7	138	15	—	123	89	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	83	10	56	—	92	11	11	81	23	7
\$50,000 or more .....	105	—	14	3	60	—	—	53	40	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.8	42.3	9.0	48.4	7.6	32.8	—	8.2	12.0	48.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	914	105	341	71	560	95	14	488	204	125
Less than \$5,000 .....	289	62	89	25	121	73	—	106	56	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	367	27	140	46	240	16	14	215	82	61
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	102	16	46	—	65	—	—	49	43	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	66	—	64	—	77	—	—	68	—	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	37	—	2	—	29	6	—	29	12	—
\$35,000 or more .....	53	—	—	—	28	—	—	21	11	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	41.7	78.1	36.7	60.6	28.2	83.2	100.0	25.4	46.6	60.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	514	56	206	50	372	55	29	354	160	20
Less than \$5,000 .....	30	8	37	8	18	—	—	11	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	196	7	44	18	60	5	—	65	51	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	97	9	75	16	109	22	9	112	31	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	96	15	27	8	71	24	—	72	28	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	22	—	8	—	63	—	20	43	2	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	22	—	—	—	33	4	—	33	23	—
\$50,000 or more .....	51	17	15	—	18	—	—	18	19	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	24.3	14.3	32.5	32.0	19.9	5.5	—	19.8	16.3	50.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	880	142	384	62	447	134	22	471	303	92
Less than \$5,000 .....	353	114	164	37	132	130	—	208	109	55
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	290	28	122	25	212	—	13	174	115	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	52	—	56	—	63	—	9	54	47	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	93	—	20	—	40	4	—	35	15	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
\$35,000 or more .....	74	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	46.3	97.9	51.8	67.7	42.1	97.0	27.3	54.8	53.5	68.5



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Avoyelles Parish		Beauregard Parish		Bienville Parish		Bossier Parish			
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 429	376	1 177	116	484	306	2 754	455	50	2 704
In households .....	1 409	347	1 166	110	484	306	2 746	431	50	2 696
In group quarters .....	20	29	11	6	—	—	8	24	—	8
Nursing homes .....	20	29	11	6	—	—	8	24	—	8
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 634	554	1 683	181	958	454	4 001	691	30	3 971
In households .....	2 575	526	1 630	181	919	437	3 930	644	30	3 900
In group quarters .....	59	28	53	—	39	17	71	47	—	71
Nursing homes .....	56	28	53	—	39	17	51	47	—	51
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 166	434	1 245	127	901	527	2 299	731	41	2 258
In households .....	1 677	370	1 052	112	676	499	1 909	676	41	1 868
In group quarters .....	489	64	193	15	225	28	390	55	—	390
Nursing homes .....	489	64	193	15	225	28	390	55	—	390
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 429	376	1 177	116	484	306	2 754	455	50	2 704
Less than 9th grade .....	447	252	223	28	23	157	206	328	17	189
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	342	69	234	68	109	87	441	52	8	433
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	439	41	374	20	220	41	1 133	50	17	1 116
Some college or associate degree .....	107	6	203	—	76	19	673	19	8	665
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	94	8	143	—	56	2	301	6	—	301
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 634	554	1 683	181	958	454	4 001	691	30	3 971
Less than 9th grade .....	1 032	423	467	58	160	315	441	468	17	424
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	556	80	422	46	230	76	882	103	—	882
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	670	19	515	25	356	44	1 513	67	6	1 507
Some college or associate degree .....	171	15	184	14	105	9	799	17	7	792
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	205	17	95	38	107	10	366	39	—	366
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 166	434	1 245	127	901	527	2 299	731	41	2 258
Less than 9th grade .....	1 290	344	548	38	205	378	690	603	28	662
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	407	48	246	31	281	88	631	81	8	623
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	228	10	278	37	276	22	496	6	5	491
Some college or associate degree .....	190	12	86	13	77	2	336	17	—	336
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	51	20	87	8	62	37	146	24	—	146
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	604	52	467	34	183	94	1 055	124	18	999
Less than \$5,000 .....	52	—	27	—	7	17	29	11	—	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	128	25	31	9	9	14	26	22	—	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	106	15	54	8	5	8	48	22	—	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	135	8	143	17	52	33	156	28	8	151
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	74	3	88	—	39	3	240	20	—	236
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	37	1	40	—	25	3	301	6	—	254
\$50,000 or more .....	72	—	84	—	46	16	255	15	10	239
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	21.7	57.7	8.8	26.5	8.7	36.2	3.4	42.7	—	5.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	248	69	166	22	106	87	452	86	8	460
Less than \$5,000 .....	99	49	22	6	28	53	86	52	—	97
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	61	20	62	10	43	20	91	14	—	99
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	41	—	43	—	14	12	41	—	—	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	—	20	6	21	—	158	18	—	158
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	13	—	7	—	—	—	27	2	8	19
\$35,000 or more .....	2	—	12	—	—	2	49	—	—	49
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	45.2	87.0	31.9	72.7	50.0	73.6	26.3	67.4	—	28.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	935	131	622	74	378	158	1 393	147	6	1 289
Less than \$5,000 .....	59	14	11	—	3	20	20	2	—	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	260	57	128	3	36	42	72	32	—	72
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	180	38	97	12	79	43	174	64	6	178
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	154	20	155	24	95	37	388	49	—	353
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	116	—	114	19	84	16	363	—	—	324
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	65	1	51	16	37	—	203	—	—	176
\$50,000 or more .....	101	1	66	—	44	—	173	—	—	166
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	22.7	47.3	7.9	6.8	5.6	29.7	3.7	26.5	—	4.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	674	166	324	48	216	83	1 029	219	5	1 025
Less than \$5,000 .....	281	95	86	19	56	59	180	155	—	239
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	222	50	136	12	93	7	338	34	5	290
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	99	21	42	11	36	17	169	30	—	161
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	60	—	35	—	18	—	176	—	—	169
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	—	25	—	4	—	86	—	—	86
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	80	—	—	80
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	49.7	65.7	32.4	39.6	41.2	73.5	26.5	78.1	—	32.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	456	96	320	3	213	122	499	118	14	470
Less than \$5,000 .....	59	21	12	—	4	17	15	7	—	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	189	48	61	—	109	51	67	73	—	84
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	62	16	69	—	25	11	104	—	—	90
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	55	11	80	3	20	31	167	34	14	168
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	30	—	28	—	34	8	99	4	—	78
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	35	—	26	—	12	4	47	—	—	35
\$50,000 or more .....	26	—	44	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	46.9	78.1	16.6	—	34.7	45.9	9.6	46.6	—	10.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	741	120	510	66	330	219	798	284	6	861
Less than \$5,000 .....	443	85	169	42	108	175	189	217	—	291
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	150	35	179	24	129	40	328	39	6	327
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	67	—	45	—	35	4	126	16	—	122
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	36	—	82	—	33	—	119	12	—	85
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	41	—	16	—	9	—	8	—	—	8
\$35,000 or more .....	4	—	19	—	16	—	28	—	—	28
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	67.5	84.2	41.2	63.6	41.8	84.9	30.8	83.1	—	40.4



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Caddo Parish				Calcasieu Parish				Caldwell Parish	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	7 672	3 424	108	7 604	5 950	1 530	34	5 931	346	80
In households .....	7 631	3 404	108	7 563	5 899	1 483	34	5 880	333	80
In group quarters .....	41	20	—	41	51	47	—	51	13	—
Nursing homes .....	29	20	—	29	40	47	—	40	13	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	13 445	5 180	130	13 356	9 154	1 944	119	9 039	691	129
In households .....	13 136	5 088	130	13 047	8 994	1 865	114	8 884	669	129
In group quarters .....	309	92	—	309	160	79	5	155	22	—
Nursing homes .....	268	92	—	268	155	73	5	150	22	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	10 123	4 181	45	10 097	5 818	1 139	38	5 780	525	145
In households .....	8 590	3 781	38	8 571	5 200	1 010	38	5 162	425	119
In group quarters .....	1 533	400	7	1 526	618	129	—	618	100	26
Nursing homes .....	1 527	400	7	1 520	618	129	—	618	100	26
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	7 672	3 424	108	7 604	5 950	1 530	34	5 931	346	80
Less than 9th grade .....	394	1 427	20	383	1 016	789	—	1 016	105	42
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	1 073	1 022	18	1 067	1 006	347	5	1 006	74	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	2 572	507	28	2 544	2 177	242	17	2 170	106	10
Some college or associate degree .....	2 032	213	16	2 023	1 102	66	—	1 102	40	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1 601	255	26	1 587	649	86	12	637	21	2
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	13 445	5 180	130	13 356	9 154	1 944	119	9 039	691	129
Less than 9th grade .....	1 327	2 823	32	1 307	2 381	1 323	65	2 320	227	69
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	2 240	1 367	25	2 229	1 524	346	9	1 515	205	34
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	4 621	628	42	4 579	2 949	182	33	2 916	115	11
Some college or associate degree .....	3 123	130	13	3 116	1 246	58	12	1 234	101	5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2 134	232	18	2 125	1 054	35	—	1 054	43	10
Persons 75 years and over .....	10 123	4 181	45	10 097	5 818	1 139	38	5 780	525	145
Less than 9th grade .....	2 159	3 229	30	2 148	2 303	946	5	2 298	216	98
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	2 214	602	15	2 199	930	97	5	925	121	29
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	2 530	192	—	2 530	1 217	65	14	1 203	77	13
Some college or associate degree .....	2 011	42	—	2 011	895	13	9	886	40	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1 209	116	—	1 209	473	18	5	468	71	5
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	2 855	827	28	2 713	2 284	392	17	2 186	152	19
Less than \$5,000 .....	66	43	—	62	49	9	—	35	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	65	115	—	93	119	66	—	129	21	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	188	141	—	215	172	52	5	175	9	1
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	432	252	9	393	445	140	12	436	70	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	578	118	—	471	416	27	—	385	19	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	739	106	12	699	544	75	—	501	14	—
\$50,000 or more .....	787	52	7	780	539	23	—	525	19	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.9	18.4	—	3.9	6.8	16.3	—	7.0	13.8	57.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	1 327	727	6	1 164	795	334	7	786	48	15
Less than \$5,000 .....	186	242	—	156	139	149	—	152	5	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	258	268	6	252	205	102	—	207	26	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	264	142	—	233	128	36	—	120	1	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	327	66	—	259	162	27	7	148	16	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	116	7	—	91	62	—	—	62	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	176	2	—	173	99	20	—	97	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.9	47.5	—	21.6	22.4	58.1	—	24.3	33.3	80.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	4 759	1 163	46	4 221	3 319	527	25	3 134	200	23
Less than \$5,000 .....	118	70	—	102	87	31	—	80	17	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	235	278	15	196	306	107	—	304	18	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	502	161	—	418	489	134	11	480	46	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 137	328	18	967	824	166	11	788	69	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	942	116	7	858	592	49	—	531	29	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	777	158	6	694	538	22	3	511	19	—
\$50,000 or more .....	1 048	52	—	986	483	18	—	440	2	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.0	21.6	—	5.0	6.6	21.6	—	7.3	12.5	60.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	3 311	1 683	50	2 941	1 984	528	8	1 811	198	67
Less than \$5,000 .....	512	861	17	543	436	235	—	385	70	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	930	636	16	788	641	187	8	605	78	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	550	125	—	423	343	64	—	295	21	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	703	24	8	608	284	42	—	272	23	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	321	37	—	305	112	—	—	98	6	—
\$35,000 or more .....	295	—	9	274	168	—	—	156	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	22.0	63.1	44.0	24.2	32.0	53.2	—	31.9	41.4	61.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	2 140	504	—	1 929	1 341	195	—	1 322	106	23
Less than \$5,000 .....	52	30	—	60	81	5	—	71	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	196	215	—	165	155	121	—	184	39	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	376	106	—	321	258	33	—	238	19	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	497	122	—	423	387	17	—	376	23	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	395	10	—	370	192	12	—	202	13	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	266	13	—	255	109	7	—	109	1	—
\$50,000 or more .....	358	8	—	335	159	—	—	142	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.1	33.9	—	6.0	12.2	41.5	—	13.6	32.1	8.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	3 756	1 546	2	3 434	2 262	438	19	2 082	181	33
Less than \$5,000 .....	613	981	—	668	482	268	5	477	78	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 504	431	2	1 263	927	139	—	842	59	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	646	101	—	570	370	14	14	309	15	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	431	12	—	399	286	17	—	277	20	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	314	21	—	295	95	—	—	82	2	—
\$35,000 or more .....	248	—	—	239	102	—	—	95	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	24.9	72.6	—	26.8	31.8	71.5	26.3	34.6	49.7	84.8



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Catahoula Parish		Claiborne Parish		Concordia Parish		De Soto Parish		East Baton Rouge Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	399	70	617	251	824	296	686	507	9 801	3 394
In households .....	384	70	571	251	813	296	686	507	9 670	3 334
In group quarters .....	15	—	46	—	11	—	—	—	131	60
Nursing homes .....	15	—	46	—	11	—	—	—	121	35
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	643	178	1 055	556	1 048	498	1 227	770	15 871	5 819
In households .....	593	171	1 010	515	1 024	498	1 227	770	15 656	5 636
In group quarters .....	50	7	45	41	24	—	—	—	215	183
Nursing homes .....	50	7	45	41	24	—	—	—	182	155
Persons 75 years and over .....	430	222	878	587	586	467	921	756	9 564	3 367
In households .....	399	212	794	535	520	443	850	704	8 307	3 079
In group quarters .....	31	10	84	52	66	24	71	52	1 257	288
Nursing homes .....	31	10	84	52	66	24	71	52	1 219	288
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	399	70	617	251	824	296	686	507	9 801	3 394
Less than 9th grade .....	162	38	80	148	146	176	90	258	571	1 431
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	60	32	148	79	226	61	166	92	1 211	840
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	121	—	244	17	302	29	264	59	3 433	471
Some college or associate degree .....	7	—	75	—	96	15	106	41	2 223	213
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	49	—	70	7	54	15	60	57	2 363	439
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	643	178	1 055	556	1 048	498	1 227	770	15 871	5 819
Less than 9th grade .....	264	120	122	337	278	339	198	507	1 390	2 839
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	97	44	222	102	259	81	310	110	2 386	1 266
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	155	3	480	95	301	36	493	62	5 118	651
Some college or associate degree .....	84	—	162	22	99	28	144	11	3 447	386
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	43	11	69	22	111	14	82	80	3 530	677
Persons 75 years and over .....	430	222	878	587	586	467	921	756	9 564	3 367
Less than 9th grade .....	195	206	206	492	209	380	309	618	2 091	2 170
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	73	—	250	67	173	71	196	72	1 897	620
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	56	—	139	6	131	5	248	7	2 551	333
Some college or associate degree .....	39	—	190	9	57	7	113	43	1 365	92
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	67	16	93	13	16	4	55	16	1 660	152
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	140	22	205	81	336	37	248	95	3 831	835
Less than \$5,000 .....	19	—	4	5	16	6	2	10	64	94
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	29	—	14	11	49	15	28	34	91	68
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18	15	7	30	2	7	31	12	217	116
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	28	7	75	9	73	9	75	10	486	208
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	11	—	43	13	67	—	13	2	548	110
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	19	—	32	4	65	—	57	9	884	123
\$50,000 or more .....	16	—	30	9	64	—	42	18	1 541	116
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	34.3	—	8.8	42.0	17.0	56.8	9.3	50.5	3.7	24.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	79	17	90	38	116	82	46	107	1 499	532
Less than \$5,000 .....	22	—	17	19	12	53	7	78	233	250
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	22	10	23	6	35	17	7	14	175	109
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18	—	30	6	10	6	6	—	265	73
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	7	10	—	40	6	14	15	381	64
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2	—	5	7	19	—	2	—	211	8
\$35,000 or more .....	9	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	234	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	46.8	58.8	26.7	50.0	25.0	85.4	45.7	82.2	20.5	56.2
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	236	19	414	127	364	91	480	165	5 907	1 331
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	2	23	17	18	8	6	13	110	107
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	40	3	39	74	18	26	44	51	140	243
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	61	9	102	16	73	21	96	51	405	239
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	5	91	17	101	11	151	28	1 110	274
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	16	—	78	3	35	18	65	10	1 135	196
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	33	—	52	—	72	—	71	10	1 297	162
\$50,000 or more .....	14	—	29	—	47	7	47	2	1 710	110
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	6.8	26.3	6.5	54.3	5.8	17.6	2.9	34.5	3.4	24.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	165	62	194	111	276	160	288	272	3 882	1 583
Less than \$5,000 .....	56	37	28	77	66	90	66	177	396	794
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	57	18	85	21	112	68	118	68	1 033	419
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	16	2	36	—	43	2	51	12	523	181
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	5	23	13	27	—	34	15	937	99
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	—	10	—	18	—	9	—	452	27
\$35,000 or more .....	14	—	12	—	10	—	10	—	541	63
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	47.3	62.9	31.4	77.5	31.2	73.8	36.5	76.5	14.1	56.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	69	54	185	102	141	97	223	164	2 034	490
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	14	15	21	15	15	8	27	39	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	15	8	24	60	22	49	30	68	133	187
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	30	19	20	5	44	7	85	39	275	94
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	11	60	6	51	26	47	21	550	79
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	3	—	26	10	—	—	13	2	234	50
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	2	13	—	—	—	26	—	291	24
\$50,000 or more .....	9	—	27	—	9	—	14	7	512	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	21.7	59.3	8.1	51.0	19.9	45.4	7.6	47.6	5.5	33.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	234	94	414	251	153	176	376	277	3 507	1 083
Less than \$5,000 .....	97	64	63	192	36	122	88	231	564	597
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	48	24	203	59	71	54	139	46	1 143	327
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9	—	70	—	9	—	55	—	615	116
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	56	—	31	—	32	—	53	—	516	43
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	16	—	7	—	5	—	18	—	246	—
\$35,000 or more .....	8	6	40	—	—	—	23	—	423	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	46.6	78.7	24.9	85.3	35.9	98.9	30.1	91.0	21.5	66.3



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	East Baton Rouge Parish—Con.			East Carroll Parish		East Feliciana Parish		Evangeline Parish	
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>109</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>9 681</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>1 249</b>	<b>253</b>
In households .....	109	126	9 558	243	194	356	265	1 249	253
In group quarters .....	—	8	123	5	7	53	38	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	8	113	5	7	37	9	—	—
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>88</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>15 670</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>2 139</b>	<b>395</b>
In households .....	83	213	15 461	299	337	643	320	2 076	395
In group quarters .....	5	6	209	20	17	136	46	63	—
Nursing homes .....	5	6	176	20	17	121	17	63	—
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>21</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>9 442</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>257</b>
In households .....	21	128	8 185	235	322	388	305	1 304	251
In group quarters .....	—	—	1 257	42	61	103	124	345	6
Nursing homes .....	—	—	1 219	42	61	53	43	345	6
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>109</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>9 681</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>1 249</b>	<b>253</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	26	8	563	54	100	55	199	409	196
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	22	31	1 194	52	53	117	73	317	25
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	12	16	3 417	89	43	175	14	332	—
Some college or associate degree .....	24	45	2 178	48	5	23	15	112	21
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	25	34	2 329	5	—	—	2	79	11
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>88</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>15 670</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>2 139</b>	<b>395</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	26	18	1 382	72	239	177	241	1 121	355
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	12	59	2 327	54	47	206	61	363	24
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	11	54	5 072	97	34	223	23	449	8
Some college or associate degree .....	10	48	3 407	58	15	78	9	111	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	29	40	3 482	38	19	95	32	95	8
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>21</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>9 442</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>257</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	21	20	2 071	108	319	220	335	1 164	244
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	20	1 877	119	58	113	56	163	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	42	2 515	25	—	79	27	173	—
Some college or associate degree .....	—	10	1 355	7	—	47	5	66	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	36	1 624	18	6	32	6	83	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>3 513</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>87</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	78	—	6	—	13	26	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2	—	76	16	13	21	—	93	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	171	5	15	17	7	89	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	—	470	18	—	19	18	140	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	511	6	—	28	3	28	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	22	29	763	12	—	42	5	45	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	17	1 444	37	—	40	—	50	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.9	—	4.0	13.8	55.9	12.6	28.3	19.7	40.2
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1 382</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>86</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	20	229	—	32	8	34	97	72
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	151	—	20	12	16	77	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	7	234	4	—	—	3	33	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	5	349	—	—	13	—	22	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	204	—	7	12	—	7	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	11	215	7	—	—	2	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	46.5	21.5	—	66.1	17.8	80.0	52.3	83.7
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>20</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>5 302</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>85</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	6	110	16	—	7	—	32	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	125	10	5	7	11	169	48
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	20	343	23	15	48	13	172	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	6	978	27	5	112	20	178	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	27	1 004	6	—	50	8	69	1
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	20	21	1 143	6	—	27	—	65	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	21	1 599	35	5	48	21	29	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	5.9	3.5	21.1	36.7	2.3	19.2	16.8	69.4
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>3 476</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>98</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	374	20	77	30	73	272	70
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	20	889	20	32	44	30	170	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	496	—	—	4	8	71	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	8	850	12	15	34	3	41	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	395	8	—	14	—	16	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	21	472	4	—	10	—	16	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	14.6	31.3	66.9	24.3	68.4	59.2	71.4
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1 812</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>61</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	29	13	—	—	—	21	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	6	122	24	30	14	28	116	55
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	230	—	6	16	21	109	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	5	483	6	6	8	3	45	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	244	—	7	11	—	10	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	7	263	—	—	27	—	28	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	12	441	18	—	14	—	9	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	5.8	31.1	61.2	3.3	56.2	26.9	75.4
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3 135</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>53</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	8	515	41	97	39	72	313	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	7	990	28	34	57	12	226	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	503	24	—	44	8	35	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	482	—	—	38	6	21	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	241	—	—	3	—	14	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	404	—	—	10	—	21	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	53.3	21.4	49.5	90.8	39.3	73.5	63.0	77.4



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Franklin Parish		Grant Parish		Iberia Parish				Iberville Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	840	225	596	99	1 861	528	55	1 806	691	406
In households .....	816	219	590	90	1 861	522	55	1 806	618	387
In group quarters .....	24	6	6	9	—	6	—	—	73	19
Nursing homes .....	24	—	6	9	—	—	—	—	44	11
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 395	408	1 145	203	3 329	1 059	121	3 215	1 311	659
In households .....	1 338	399	1 127	186	3 259	1 020	114	3 145	1 222	645
In group quarters .....	57	9	18	17	70	39	7	70	89	14
Nursing homes .....	57	9	18	17	70	39	—	70	47	14
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 130	485	888	145	2 163	599	19	2 144	855	547
In households .....	863	414	761	139	1 854	533	19	1 835	758	519
In group quarters .....	267	71	127	6	309	66	—	309	97	28
Nursing homes .....	267	71	127	6	309	66	—	309	57	21
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	840	225	596	99	1 861	528	55	1 806	691	406
Less than 9th grade .....	263	124	173	50	579	390	6	573	195	226
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	192	60	147	35	322	83	17	305	139	101
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	269	15	165	5	589	28	20	569	204	55
Some college or associate degree .....	71	18	48	—	213	12	4	209	81	8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	45	8	63	9	158	15	8	150	72	16
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 395	408	1 145	203	3 329	1 059	121	3 215	1 311	659
Less than 9th grade .....	473	281	315	147	1 418	798	55	1 370	404	427
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	290	65	213	29	490	138	7	483	308	192
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	351	30	367	11	900	72	24	876	417	40
Some college or associate degree .....	157	—	146	11	271	3	12	259	134	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	124	45	104	5	250	48	23	227	48	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 130	485	888	145	2 163	599	19	2 144	855	547
Less than 9th grade .....	605	373	369	124	1 202	525	13	1 189	483	468
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	164	70	232	21	321	38	—	321	138	56
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	199	9	160	—	387	12	6	381	157	2
Some college or associate degree .....	79	2	72	—	149	4	—	149	47	14
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	83	31	55	—	104	20	—	104	30	7
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	280	42	193	29	767	158	34	755	285	75
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	5	11	8	13	14	—	27	8	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	36	12	19	10	46	12	—	50	35	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	69	14	34	3	108	27	—	121	13	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	36	1	52	1	109	59	11	99	42	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	54	2	43	4	155	13	6	150	81	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	45	—	27	3	84	12	—	72	44	5
\$50,000 or more .....	29	8	7	—	252	21	17	236	62	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.5	40.5	15.0	75.9	4.2	20.9	—	7.5	13.0	30.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	133	48	141	30	252	96	4	207	115	56
Less than \$5,000 .....	88	17	51	22	78	59	4	59	29	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	14	21	41	1	88	26	—	68	15	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	16	3	23	—	28	9	—	28	63	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	7	15	7	31	—	—	31	8	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	—	9	—	15	2	—	15	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	2	—	12	—	—	6	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	70.7	45.8	51.8	73.3	44.0	68.8	100.0	42.5	25.2	51.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	545	77	402	34	1 229	219	46	1 073	435	108
Less than \$5,000 .....	21	9	26	2	20	34	—	23	2	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	119	48	74	7	172	47	10	125	33	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	79	8	27	10	230	34	5	198	84	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	118	12	175	10	371	55	7	344	112	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	82	—	41	5	161	14	9	125	88	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	41	—	40	—	112	18	—	104	51	15
\$50,000 or more .....	85	—	19	—	163	17	15	154	65	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	19.1	51.9	16.2	20.6	5.9	26.0	—	6.6	7.8	23.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	350	75	266	50	734	260	19	675	290	163
Less than \$5,000 .....	158	57	79	25	211	173	7	226	92	110
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	70	13	102	10	276	60	12	235	81	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	66	—	56	15	113	21	—	101	38	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	51	—	23	—	67	6	—	57	33	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	5	—	3	—	46	—	—	35	27	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	5	3	—	21	—	—	21	19	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	48.9	81.3	42.5	54.0	39.1	68.8	36.8	40.9	40.0	77.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	219	81	223	32	458	138	7	435	156	61
Less than \$5,000 .....	18	6	8	2	14	10	—	9	4	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	71	45	57	13	102	67	—	112	15	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	4	40	15	151	21	7	124	22	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	65	23	65	2	75	13	—	70	42	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	5	3	36	—	30	7	—	30	36	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	—	14	—	31	20	—	35	4	6
\$50,000 or more .....	29	—	3	—	55	—	—	55	33	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	34.7	59.3	15.2	43.8	14.0	48.6	—	17.9	7.1	54.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	400	169	359	42	779	195	—	726	389	154
Less than \$5,000 .....	156	125	168	32	260	109	—	247	122	98
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	127	28	115	9	260	66	—	230	173	49
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	62	11	33	1	80	13	—	84	76	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	5	23	—	96	7	—	87	5	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	—	12	—	41	—	—	41	10	—
\$35,000 or more .....	11	—	8	—	42	—	—	37	3	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	46.3	81.7	55.7	81.0	39.9	82.1	—	39.1	44.2	76.0



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Jackson Parish		Jefferson Parish						Jefferson Davis Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	552	143	17 466	1 795	31	230	1 083	16 543	1 284	220
In households .....	552	128	17 434	1 757	31	230	1 076	16 518	1 255	220
In group quarters .....	—	15	32	38	—	—	7	25	29	—
Nursing homes .....	—	15	19	31	—	—	—	19	29	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 017	327	25 759	2 503	51	236	945	24 910	1 885	401
In households .....	983	309	25 477	2 466	51	229	945	24 628	1 811	401
In group quarters .....	34	18	282	37	—	7	—	282	74	—
Nursing homes .....	34	18	247	29	—	7	—	247	74	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	915	380	15 246	1 403	5	57	642	14 690	1 446	181
In households .....	787	347	14 106	1 244	5	57	571	13 621	1 309	164
In group quarters .....	128	33	1 140	159	—	—	71	1 069	137	17
Nursing homes .....	128	33	1 135	159	—	—	71	1 064	137	17
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	552	143	17 466	1 795	31	230	1 083	16 543	1 284	220
Less than 9th grade .....	77	58	2 633	793	—	103	240	2 429	445	136
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	171	44	2 537	521	7	13	147	2 407	257	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	204	21	6 809	291	8	51	312	6 550	408	16
Some college or associate degree .....	79	13	3 190	159	—	21	211	3 013	113	29
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	21	7	2 297	31	16	42	173	2 144	61	7
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 017	327	25 759	2 503	51	236	945	24 910	1 885	401
Less than 9th grade .....	266	225	5 293	1 399	39	122	293	5 045	874	263
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	292	74	5 054	626	5	16	201	4 873	275	63
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	278	18	8 699	327	7	42	194	8 524	463	47
Some college or associate degree .....	94	7	3 986	120	—	14	131	3 858	154	9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	87	3	2 727	31	—	42	126	2 610	119	19
Persons 75 years and over .....	915	380	15 246	1 403	5	57	642	14 690	1 446	181
Less than 9th grade .....	324	281	6 033	1 066	—	26	238	5 851	742	148
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	225	51	2 923	190	5	14	98	2 846	287	17
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	266	15	3 607	58	—	12	181	3 435	241	12
Some college or associate degree .....	70	9	1 664	46	—	—	84	1 580	111	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	30	24	1 019	3	—	5	41	978	65	4
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	255	33	6 423	530	10	83	363	5 985	478	61
Less than \$5,000 .....	1	—	94	38	—	5	20	88	39	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	39	4	208	63	—	31	17	194	75	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	9	427	65	—	—	—	431	68	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	60	5	1 099	85	—	5	28	1 033	100	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	57	11	1 293	101	—	6	83	1 214	53	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	78	4	1 380	80	—	4	126	1 234	38	—
\$50,000 or more .....	20	—	1 922	98	10	32	89	1 791	105	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.1	—	4.3	17.7	—	43.4	10.2	4.5	24.1	37.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	65	28	2 700	263	7	30	114	2 515	208	23
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	13	443	97	—	9	34	413	93	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3	10	673	97	7	8	17	649	43	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	11	—	438	8	—	—	—	390	51	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	31	5	544	20	—	—	58	498	4	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	—	291	31	—	6	5	264	17	—
\$35,000 or more .....	2	—	311	10	—	7	—	301	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	13.8	64.3	23.1	57.8	—	56.7	38.6	23.6	51.0	78.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	347	62	8 599	661	17	71	345	7 970	653	122
Less than \$5,000 .....	2	—	154	49	—	7	16	131	36	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	47	15	437	108	5	—	14	407	141	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	31	16	1 056	157	—	19	49	990	129	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	111	25	2 111	202	7	12	78	1 948	158	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	67	4	2 014	91	5	—	42	1 909	101	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	36	—	1 422	20	—	25	87	1 300	35	15
\$50,000 or more .....	53	2	1 405	34	—	8	59	1 285	53	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	11.0	6.5	4.5	17.9	—	9.9	6.7	4.5	15.9	35.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	293	101	6 367	463	5	33	111	5 823	448	97
Less than \$5,000 .....	81	56	856	157	—	15	35	800	105	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	123	34	2 010	246	5	—	25	1 820	126	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	32	11	1 221	15	—	—	27	1 069	82	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	41	—	1 300	45	—	18	15	1 234	77	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	532	—	—	—	9	471	23	6
\$35,000 or more .....	16	—	448	—	—	—	—	429	35	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	37.5	57.4	19.7	51.4	100.0	45.5	38.7	19.9	28.3	64.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	236	87	3 109	215	—	10	132	2 883	430	27
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	35	104	5	—	10	11	83	14	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	63	24	273	64	—	—	6	250	134	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	52	12	499	53	—	—	33	459	119	1
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	73	5	1 061	67	—	—	42	985	85	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	15	2	442	21	—	—	13	410	8	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	21	9	403	5	—	—	14	389	20	1
\$50,000 or more .....	12	—	327	—	—	—	13	307	50	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	11.4	57.5	9.1	10.7	—	100.0	12.9	8.7	24.0	66.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	286	143	5 233	384	—	5	98	4 881	539	91
Less than \$5,000 .....	57	104	906	193	—	5	38	846	237	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	139	29	2 220	158	—	—	33	2 069	156	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	51	10	816	24	—	—	9	759	69	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	—	648	5	—	—	14	619	33	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18	—	268	—	—	—	4	244	11	—
\$35,000 or more .....	7	—	375	4	—	—	—	344	33	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	32.2	76.2	24.9	65.6	—	100.0	54.1	25.4	54.5	90.1



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Lafayette Parish					Lafourche Parish				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	4 990	937	—	84	4 911	2 799	261	72	25	2 774
In households .....	4 920	922	—	84	4 841	2 779	256	72	25	2 754
In group quarters .....	70	15	—	—	70	20	5	—	—	20
Nursing homes .....	59	15	—	—	59	20	—	—	—	20
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	6 954	1 342	18	140	6 814	4 575	349	67	49	4 526
In households .....	6 824	1 283	18	130	6 694	4 554	328	67	49	4 505
In group quarters .....	130	59	—	10	120	21	21	—	—	21
Nursing homes .....	130	59	—	10	120	21	21	—	—	21
Persons 75 years and over .....	4 479	800	18	82	4 405	2 690	270	6	44	2 654
In households .....	3 752	723	18	72	3 688	2 377	226	6	37	2 348
In group quarters .....	727	77	—	10	717	313	44	—	7	306
Nursing homes .....	702	77	—	10	692	301	44	—	7	294
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	4 990	937	—	84	4 911	2 799	261	72	25	2 774
Less than 9th grade .....	866	656	—	12	859	1 376	188	58	15	1 361
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	800	157	—	44	756	412	36	14	2	410
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 357	80	—	20	1 337	606	23	—	8	598
Some college or associate degree .....	915	26	—	8	907	226	7	—	—	226
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1 052	18	—	—	1 052	179	7	—	—	179
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	6 954	1 342	18	140	6 814	4 575	349	67	49	4 526
Less than 9th grade .....	1 950	1 006	3	17	1 933	2 458	313	61	29	2 429
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	1 038	144	—	23	1 015	603	25	—	7	596
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 531	99	—	16	1 515	849	—	6	13	836
Some college or associate degree .....	1 209	39	—	32	1 177	266	—	—	—	266
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1 226	54	15	52	1 174	399	11	—	—	399
Persons 75 years and over .....	4 479	800	18	82	4 405	2 690	270	6	44	2 654
Less than 9th grade .....	2 045	703	9	37	2 014	1 815	223	6	23	1 800
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	625	44	—	18	607	304	22	—	7	297
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	700	34	9	18	684	368	11	—	8	360
Some college or associate degree .....	630	11	—	9	621	100	9	—	—	100
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	479	8	—	—	479	103	5	—	6	97
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	1 976	268	—	25	1 883	1 122	43	44	2	1 078
Less than \$5,000 .....	99	23	—	—	110	135	16	—	—	126
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	146	93	—	—	167	116	4	16	—	116
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	172	48	—	13	174	135	4	—	2	120
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	376	46	—	—	344	257	5	14	—	271
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	226	43	—	—	224	182	14	—	—	169
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	390	—	—	7	343	151	—	14	—	144
\$50,000 or more .....	567	15	—	5	521	146	—	—	—	132
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	8.9	47.0	—	—	11.7	17.9	46.5	36.4	—	17.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	699	206	—	13	682	366	32	14	13	353
Less than \$5,000 .....	147	130	—	8	155	69	25	3	11	65
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	190	50	—	—	191	178	—	3	2	161
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	196	20	—	—	184	42	—	8	—	50
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	90	6	—	—	84	29	—	—	—	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	23	—	—	5	15	25	—	—	—	25
\$35,000 or more .....	53	—	—	—	53	23	7	—	—	30
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	27.8	77.7	—	61.5	28.9	45.1	78.1	21.4	84.6	43.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	2 484	315	—	60	2 272	1 683	78	32	16	1 600
Less than \$5,000 .....	105	55	—	8	90	47	4	4	—	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	171	85	—	—	170	310	36	2	9	290
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	242	83	—	—	226	336	15	—	—	322
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	491	50	—	20	450	483	19	20	—	473
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	464	17	—	9	398	221	—	—	—	208
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	408	12	—	—	372	147	4	5	7	133
\$50,000 or more .....	603	13	—	23	566	139	—	1	—	125
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	6.4	38.4	—	13.3	7.2	11.6	34.6	18.8	—	12.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	1 799	357	—	36	1 743	1 072	44	9	13	1 017
Less than \$5,000 .....	367	184	—	7	392	183	44	—	—	192
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	578	133	—	12	571	427	—	7	—	397
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	242	16	—	—	219	170	—	2	7	153
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	314	24	—	8	279	156	—	—	6	139
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	175	—	—	—	168	60	—	—	—	60
\$35,000 or more .....	123	—	—	9	114	76	—	—	—	76
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	29.5	61.9	—	19.4	31.4	30.0	100.0	11.1	—	31.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	903	98	—	21	814	622	58	—	10	571
Less than \$5,000 .....	33	10	—	—	39	38	7	—	—	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	227	42	—	—	164	133	23	—	—	126
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	151	25	—	13	146	159	15	—	—	139
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	163	13	—	8	151	156	8	—	6	150
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	95	—	—	—	95	30	—	—	—	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	99	—	—	—	85	43	—	—	4	35
\$50,000 or more .....	135	8	—	—	134	63	5	—	—	59
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	18.3	52.0	—	—	16.1	13.7	41.4	—	—	14.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	1 756	263	—	16	1 553	904	70	1	15	867
Less than \$5,000 .....	541	204	—	—	477	309	33	1	—	277
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	651	46	—	16	557	376	30	—	15	371
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	226	13	—	—	220	119	7	—	—	119
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	161	—	—	—	131	50	—	—	—	50
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	101	—	—	—	101	20	—	—	—	20
\$35,000 or more .....	76	—	—	—	67	30	—	—	—	30
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	38.6	81.4	—	—	37.5	43.9	72.9	100.0	46.7	40.4

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	La Salle Parish		Lincoln Parish		Livingston Parish		Madison Parish		Morehouse Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	544	71	906	378	2 480	100	240	273	1 109	372
In households .....	525	61	906	372	2 480	100	240	273	1 063	364
In group quarters .....	19	10	—	6	—	—	—	—	46	8
Nursing homes .....	19	10	—	6	—	—	—	—	46	8
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 098	110	1 661	752	3 303	225	448	498	1 863	757
In households .....	1 082	103	1 629	746	3 241	225	429	460	1 794	715
In group quarters .....	16	7	32	6	62	—	19	38	69	42
Nursing homes .....	16	7	32	6	62	—	19	38	51	42
Persons 75 years and over .....	887	42	1 372	676	2 119	183	334	455	1 277	709
In households .....	738	36	1 179	584	1 911	160	290	412	1 039	598
In group quarters .....	149	6	193	92	208	23	44	43	238	111
Nursing homes .....	149	6	184	92	208	23	44	43	238	111
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	544	71	906	378	2 480	100	240	273	1 109	372
Less than 9th grade .....	96	24	32	137	430	59	52	140	241	203
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	134	23	162	114	689	35	68	79	220	80
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	237	8	307	41	869	—	79	34	409	42
Some college or associate degree .....	61	16	153	20	300	6	34	8	144	18
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16	—	252	66	192	—	7	12	95	29
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 098	110	1 661	752	3 303	225	448	498	1 863	757
Less than 9th grade .....	338	30	141	355	1 048	156	136	365	500	470
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	243	63	259	184	873	62	54	73	445	139
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	339	7	535	37	865	2	140	25	495	56
Some college or associate degree .....	105	—	382	55	307	5	61	10	229	12
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	73	10	344	121	210	—	57	25	194	80
Persons 75 years and over .....	887	42	1 372	676	2 119	183	334	455	1 277	709
Less than 9th grade .....	319	34	294	492	981	159	135	407	540	637
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	295	6	356	110	430	17	49	14	332	50
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	158	2	247	19	428	—	83	15	193	6
Some college or associate degree .....	81	—	210	22	186	—	40	—	145	8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	34	—	265	33	94	7	27	19	67	8
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	229	—	333	150	986	26	122	81	401	90
Less than \$5,000 .....	19	—	19	30	17	—	2	7	9	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	33	—	12	17	106	12	8	15	14	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	35	—	18	5	93	3	10	17	57	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	38	—	57	30	240	11	37	21	62	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	35	—	60	26	223	—	21	9	105	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	55	—	41	27	191	—	36	12	74	14
\$50,000 or more .....	14	—	126	15	116	—	8	—	80	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.9	—	9.3	22.7	8.7	46.2	8.2	35.8	2.2	40.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	73	13	179	66	351	12	23	35	149	55
Less than \$5,000 .....	45	13	48	49	126	9	5	19	35	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3	—	27	13	82	—	10	6	37	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	2	—	32	4	77	—	6	—	37	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	3	—	24	—	63	3	2	10	32	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	7	3
\$35,000 or more .....	18	—	14	—	3	—	—	—	1	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	65.8	100.0	30.7	84.8	47.9	75.0	65.2	71.4	26.2	56.4
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	354	15	603	181	1 135	79	132	114	707	202
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	—	3	12	18	—	—	12	15	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	69	—	41	39	161	18	24	26	107	66
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	74	6	60	49	211	13	6	29	156	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	86	9	163	33	419	35	34	17	199	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	64	—	129	15	115	7	31	20	75	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	23	—	92	12	162	6	18	5	70	15
\$50,000 or more .....	31	—	115	21	49	—	19	5	85	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.1	—	5.3	18.2	6.2	22.8	6.8	27.2	8.9	22.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	301	38	357	152	885	35	123	135	439	214
Less than \$5,000 .....	77	5	49	67	246	7	31	86	132	102
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	117	19	102	73	327	19	38	32	119	57
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	48	—	70	12	156	9	14	6	76	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	40	14	81	—	110	—	29	6	79	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	16	—	43	—	29	—	3	5	13	—
\$35,000 or more .....	3	—	12	—	17	—	8	—	20	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	36.5	47.4	21.3	60.5	34.5	20.0	35.0	84.4	33.7	55.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	202	6	298	156	562	35	100	57	294	78
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	—	11	27	23	—	7	—	14	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	57	6	46	41	127	16	27	33	22	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	51	—	63	56	155	8	15	13	85	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	68	—	72	25	123	11	26	6	90	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	16	—	57	—	67	—	8	5	21	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2	—	33	—	44	—	10	—	33	—
\$50,000 or more .....	2	—	16	7	23	—	7	—	29	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	11.4	—	9.7	37.2	16.4	45.7	16.0	33.3	7.1	43.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	290	23	544	215	682	66	138	210	405	265
Less than \$5,000 .....	168	23	111	116	216	51	67	156	132	197
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	89	—	170	71	290	15	39	41	163	63
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	12	—	106	5	107	—	8	13	63	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	17	—	82	5	50	—	24	—	21	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2	—	43	9	19	—	—	—	13	—
\$35,000 or more .....	2	—	32	9	—	—	—	—	13	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	70.3	100.0	27.8	67.9	49.9	95.5	48.6	81.9	47.7	80.4



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Natchitoches Parish		Orleans Parish					Ouachita Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	962	410	9 577	10 151	274	808	9 102	4 554	1 329
In households .....	962	410	9 420	10 052	274	808	8 945	4 489	1 298
In group quarters .....	—	—	157	99	—	—	157	65	31
Nursing homes .....	—	—	45	44	—	—	45	65	31
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 769	970	19 635	16 742	274	1 223	18 769	7 003	2 230
In households .....	1 682	938	19 113	16 533	274	1 215	18 247	6 883	2 164
In group quarters .....	87	32	522	209	—	8	522	120	66
Nursing homes .....	87	32	349	209	—	8	349	103	66
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 434	575	16 812	10 473	230	829	16 107	5 015	1 790
In households .....	1 354	479	15 159	9 709	209	763	14 509	4 410	1 589
In group quarters .....	80	96	1 653	764	21	66	1 598	605	201
Nursing homes .....	80	96	1 448	764	21	66	1 393	605	201
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	962	410	9 577	10 151	274	808	9 102	4 554	1 329
Less than 9th grade .....	193	190	1 021	2 974	115	318	887	498	558
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	137	98	1 298	3 390	85	160	1 201	854	374
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	259	42	2 807	2 320	19	128	2 735	1 475	239
Some college or associate degree .....	158	13	1 793	868	32	116	1 683	901	61
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	215	67	2 658	599	23	86	2 596	806	97
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 769	970	19 635	16 742	274	1 223	18 769	7 003	2 230
Less than 9th grade .....	465	666	3 002	7 385	138	524	2 657	1 265	1 193
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	313	205	3 046	4 817	33	160	2 947	1 469	589
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	490	48	6 235	2 658	46	291	6 032	2 106	289
Some college or associate degree .....	263	22	3 443	1 044	25	120	3 352	1 191	58
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	238	29	3 909	838	32	128	3 781	972	101
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 434	575	16 812	10 473	230	829	16 107	5 015	1 790
Less than 9th grade .....	516	464	5 123	6 501	169	311	4 873	1 294	1 294
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	293	80	2 896	1 940	15	114	2 795	1 096	290
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	291	9	4 381	1 092	23	164	4 238	1 321	98
Some college or associate degree .....	156	10	2 343	542	23	139	2 225	719	27
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	178	12	2 069	398	—	101	1 976	556	81
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	349	112	2 745	2 470	99	205	2 442	1 887	325
Less than \$5,000 .....	36	12	63	178	10	14	84	54	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	33	24	122	325	19	62	110	120	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	26	12	130	265	—	12	126	144	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	28	38	319	582	41	17	321	365	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	73	6	371	390	—	18	313	395	85
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	57	15	448	471	6	56	356	377	46
\$50,000 or more .....	96	5	1 292	259	23	26	1 132	432	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	14.3	44.6	6.3	17.8	29.3	27.8	8.5	7.7	27.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	186	106	2 418	2 159	47	187	1 920	707	239
Less than \$5,000 .....	47	72	481	995	11	71	362	127	91
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	43	16	374	526	—	49	282	124	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	3	334	365	—	29	237	180	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	—	459	206	26	14	390	127	43
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	40	15	286	54	—	9	224	98	22
\$35,000 or more .....	27	—	484	13	10	15	425	51	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	28.5	81.1	24.7	54.0	23.4	50.3	23.3	25.2	48.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	524	243	5 629	3 972	85	325	4 728	2 402	406
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	23	103	182	—	7	74	26	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	91	71	211	603	27	42	195	128	114
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	83	79	551	784	8	30	385	293	100
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	171	59	1 077	6	76	844	534	86	86
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	55	—	909	619	13	59	753	520	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	53	11	968	429	31	40	860	442	31
\$50,000 or more .....	60	—	1 810	278	—	71	1 617	459	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.4	37.4	3.4	17.3	16.5	9.8	3.4	2.7	28.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	564	287	5 864	4 693	38	299	4 515	1 781	646
Less than \$5,000 .....	150	135	1 005	2 111	3	83	768	421	279
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	130	116	1 616	1 666	9	116	1 271	680	232
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	92	20	1 011	532	15	15	766	201	87
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	101	8	1 145	278	11	30	832	272	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	51	8	419	46	—	30	308	51	—
\$35,000 or more .....	40	—	668	60	—	25	570	156	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	33.3	61.3	22.7	55.4	7.9	35.1	22.6	32.0	56.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	376	93	2 664	1 403	90	153	2 263	1 073	274
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	7	61	102	46	—	73	51	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	75	56	146	414	19	10	159	157	109
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	122	21	330	386	—	21	263	223	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	68	3	554	268	17	46	467	234	72
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	34	6	461	95	8	39	342	170	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	35	—	423	102	—	10	357	177	—
\$50,000 or more .....	30	—	689	36	—	27	602	61	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	15.2	34.4	4.7	27.2	65.6	6.5	6.4	10.0	37.2
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	527	179	7 425	3 832	53	270	5 878	2 124	690
Less than \$5,000 .....	186	121	1 598	2 047	16	99	1 286	530	386
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	209	49	2 332	1 312	26	57	1 745	839	254
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	27	4	1 219	289	11	53	924	288	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	51	5	1 150	128	—	38	939	229	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	31	—	560	24	—	9	482	104	—
\$35,000 or more .....	23	—	566	32	—	14	502	134	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	47.4	72.1	26.4	65.3	30.2	41.9	26.9	32.6	67.7



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Ouachita Parish—Con.		Plaquemines Parish		Pointe Coupee Parish		Rapides Parish			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	9	4 547	817	157	611	394	4 190	1 150	44	4 146
In households .....	9	4 482	817	157	604	387	4 070	1 060	44	4 026
In group quarters .....	—	65	—	—	7	7	120	90	—	120
Nursing homes .....	—	65	—	—	7	7	44	50	—	44
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	46	6 980	1 039	223	1 139	574	7 225	1 867	28	7 197
In households .....	38	6 868	1 039	223	1 122	568	6 845	1 731	28	6 817
In group quarters .....	8	112	—	—	17	6	380	136	—	380
Nursing homes .....	—	103	—	—	17	6	242	108	—	242
Persons 75 years and over .....	11	5 007	539	144	722	453	5 084	1 503	38	5 054
In households .....	11	4 402	539	144	600	388	4 257	1 266	38	4 227
In group quarters .....	—	605	—	—	122	65	827	237	—	827
Nursing homes .....	—	605	—	—	122	65	799	232	—	799
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	9	4 547	817	157	611	394	4 190	1 150	44	4 146
Less than 9th grade .....	2	498	288	131	159	343	554	619	15	539
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	854	193	12	94	20	677	247	17	660
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	7	1 468	236	8	216	3	1 591	177	—	1 591
Some college or associate degree .....	—	901	80	6	76	8	639	50	12	627
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	826	20	—	66	20	729	57	—	729
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	46	6 980	1 039	223	1 139	574	7 225	1 867	28	7 197
Less than 9th grade .....	25	1 256	419	166	358	435	1 679	1 047	11	1 668
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	6	1 463	231	27	180	102	1 409	517	—	1 409
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	7	2 106	201	23	313	26	2 228	200	8	2 220
Some college or associate degree .....	—	1 191	123	7	130	—	1 040	49	9	1 031
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8	964	65	—	158	11	869	54	—	869
Persons 75 years and over .....	11	5 007	539	144	722	453	5 084	1 503	38	5 054
Less than 9th grade .....	3	1 323	379	137	379	413	1 984	1 125	26	1 966
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	1 096	90	7	127	5	869	262	—	869
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	1 321	55	—	117	28	1 091	50	5	1 086
Some college or associate degree .....	—	719	6	—	34	—	667	37	—	667
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8	548	9	—	65	7	473	29	7	466
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	—	1 819	343	56	247	100	1 519	295	6	1 484
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	54	19	6	16	34	38	22	—	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	113	21	8	35	21	171	55	—	157
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	149	15	24	26	23	115	56	6	101
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	345	63	—	31	19	305	65	—	323
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	390	71	9	30	3	225	58	—	223
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	351	105	—	29	—	262	14	—	253
\$50,000 or more .....	—	417	49	9	80	—	403	25	—	403
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	7.6	9.0	10.7	18.2	65.0	8.8	31.9	—	7.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	7	727	173	13	108	90	659	237	17	620
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	134	60	—	50	57	101	105	—	101
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	129	17	7	19	—	170	76	—	158
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	172	9	—	17	21	166	26	17	144
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	134	60	—	10	8	94	17	—	94
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	107	8	6	10	—	51	7	—	51
\$35,000 or more .....	—	51	19	—	2	4	77	6	—	72
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	25.7	39.9	—	51.9	63.3	22.0	64.6	—	22.4
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	8	2 274	373	91	470	201	2 506	405	15	2 309
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	26	34	9	34	25	78	21	—	80
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	104	24	18	23	70	277	119	6	276
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	316	46	14	76	48	407	55	—	351
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	470	74	44	131	40	632	102	—	614
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	514	74	6	58	—	409	49	—	371
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	409	51	—	52	11	362	37	9	323
\$50,000 or more .....	—	435	70	—	96	7	341	22	—	294
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	2.9	13.1	29.7	10.6	43.8	8.9	28.1	40.0	9.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	23	1 660	267	46	292	88	1 750	499	13	1 605
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	400	84	24	51	63	365	258	—	350
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	14	637	89	22	102	22	508	182	5	439
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	183	58	—	47	3	313	25	8	278
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	263	16	—	37	—	360	18	—	325
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	46	20	—	21	—	119	16	—	128
\$35,000 or more .....	—	131	—	—	34	—	85	—	—	85
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	32.7	34.8	69.6	28.8	79.5	28.7	66.1	—	29.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	—	977	114	12	153	61	1 063	229	10	967
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	44	10	6	—	—	63	28	8	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	154	22	—	48	37	232	96	—	219
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	199	37	—	30	19	168	50	2	160
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	211	22	—	28	5	288	55	—	260
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	145	23	—	20	—	111	—	—	85
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	163	—	6	9	—	82	—	—	75
\$50,000 or more .....	—	61	—	—	18	—	119	—	—	119
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	10.7	22.8	50.0	17.6	45.9	14.9	46.3	80.0	13.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	8	1 951	236	57	289	149	1 875	532	21	1 772
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	532	61	40	123	129	536	332	5	547
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	703	93	17	93	20	713	169	16	647
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	266	30	—	25	—	241	19	—	223
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	223	27	—	33	—	219	12	—	201
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	97	8	—	11	—	60	—	—	55
\$35,000 or more .....	—	130	17	—	4	—	106	—	—	99
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	34.3	39.8	70.2	51.6	90.6	38.2	71.1	61.9	40.8



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Red River Parish		Richland Parish		Sabine Parish				St. Bernard Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	256	122	740	307	1 032	129	27	1 005	3 370	96
In households .....	256	109	727	283	937	129	27	910	3 353	96
In group quarters .....	—	13	13	24	95	—	—	95	17	—
Nursing homes .....	—	13	13	18	17	—	—	17	17	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	553	210	1 269	499	1 887	214	73	1 822	4 775	149
In households .....	537	203	1 237	485	1 871	214	65	1 814	4 679	99
In group quarters .....	16	7	32	14	16	—	8	8	96	50
Nursing homes .....	16	7	32	14	16	—	8	8	96	50
Persons 75 years and over .....	474	216	990	464	1 310	212	57	1 264	2 454	86
In households .....	388	200	786	348	1 153	177	57	1 107	2 224	67
In group quarters .....	86	16	204	116	157	35	—	157	230	19
Nursing homes .....	86	16	204	116	157	35	—	157	230	19
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	256	122	740	307	1 032	129	27	1 005	3 370	96
Less than 9th grade .....	48	83	173	168	287	62	9	278	666	56
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	64	27	170	90	210	27	9	201	711	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	98	12	236	6	325	23	9	316	1 340	26
Some college or associate degree .....	25	—	87	22	105	17	—	105	498	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	21	—	74	21	105	—	—	105	155	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	553	210	1 269	499	1 887	214	73	1 822	4 775	149
Less than 9th grade .....	175	153	460	330	412	146	66	354	1 391	83
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	110	14	262	95	423	49	—	423	1 236	28
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	154	19	303	48	633	5	7	626	1 601	19
Some college or associate degree .....	55	—	105	3	263	—	—	263	427	8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	59	24	139	23	156	14	—	156	120	11
Persons 75 years and over .....	474	216	990	464	1 310	212	57	1 264	2 454	86
Less than 9th grade .....	178	204	494	374	600	185	49	562	1 399	55
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	117	12	220	78	233	16	4	229	451	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	105	—	168	—	277	7	—	277	425	19
Some college or associate degree .....	53	—	57	5	109	—	—	109	112	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	21	—	51	7	91	4	4	87	67	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	93	27	324	105	344	24	18	332	1 261	39
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	—	5	23	28	—	—	28	12	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	2	55	11	40	4	9	31	60	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	13	72	5	57	—	—	57	149	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	31	12	49	49	102	13	9	99	291	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	—	38	—	59	—	—	59	221	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	—	42	11	33	7	—	33	287	3
\$50,000 or more .....	13	—	63	6	25	—	—	25	241	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	8.6	7.4	15.1	44.8	14.2	33.3	—	16.6	4.8	7.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	67	15	86	48	171	35	—	163	528	12
Less than \$5,000 .....	27	9	9	27	75	9	—	72	112	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	23	—	15	15	35	19	—	37	137	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	4	3	16	6	41	—	—	34	75	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	3	—	23	—	13	7	—	13	125	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	10	—	12	—	7	—	—	7	48	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	31	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	55.2	60.0	19.8	87.5	43.9	60.0	—	51.5	34.5	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	197	49	443	155	715	40	12	704	1 696	30
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	6	22	30	24	—	—	24	38	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	30	23	62	63	109	18	10	115	128	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	39	2	96	25	174	19	2	166	282	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	70	10	118	5	188	3	—	188	439	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	8	70	12	113	—	—	104	353	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	—	38	—	78	—	—	78	273	8
\$50,000 or more .....	22	—	37	20	29	—	—	29	183	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	16.8	53.1	9.3	41.3	12.3	25.0	83.3	10.1	6.6	23.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	105	79	338	97	426	77	34	382	999	15
Less than \$5,000 .....	44	68	119	73	110	55	18	87	171	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	23	9	115	21	149	17	11	144	353	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	11	2	30	—	65	—	5	60	227	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	15	—	40	3	64	5	—	59	207	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	4	—	15	—	22	—	—	22	24	—
\$35,000 or more .....	8	—	19	—	16	—	—	10	17	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	50.5	97.5	40.8	84.5	37.1	76.6	52.9	35.3	22.7	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	120	49	200	41	291	26	15	251	534	8
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	—	7	—	16	2	4	21	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	42	30	54	19	64	10	3	59	69	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	34	6	41	14	76	14	4	61	176	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	8	46	—	93	—	4	83	139	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	17	5	21	8	13	—	—	12	54	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2	—	6	—	8	—	—	—	77	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	25	—	21	—	—	15	13	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	19.2	61.2	13.5	51.2	22.7	42.3	26.7	27.5	4.9	100.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	165	76	355	184	496	99	23	454	700	14
Less than \$5,000 .....	62	74	136	114	207	67	12	184	223	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	67	2	122	70	169	32	11	168	298	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	19	—	58	—	68	—	—	56	116	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	—	26	—	10	—	—	4	40	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	3	—	13	—	17	—	—	17	6	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	25	17	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	46.7	100.0	40.0	79.3	52.4	81.8	52.2	51.8	42.0	—



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Bernard Parish—Con.		St. Charles Parish		St. Helena Parish		St. James Parish		St. John the Baptist Parish	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	127	3 243	1 336	293	214	175	487	312	861	321
In households .....	127	3 226	1 336	293	214	175	487	312	861	315
In group quarters .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Nursing homes .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	211	4 571	1 605	448	384	303	745	460	1 105	549
In households .....	211	4 475	1 575	428	379	303	736	456	1 086	549
In group quarters .....	—	96	30	20	5	—	9	4	19	—
Nursing homes .....	—	96	30	20	5	—	9	4	19	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	224	2 242	809	188	291	230	508	318	707	419
In households .....	217	2 012	650	188	251	188	436	309	630	398
In group quarters .....	7	230	159	—	40	42	72	9	77	21
Nursing homes .....	7	230	159	—	40	42	72	9	77	21
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	127	3 243	1 336	293	214	175	487	312	861	321
Less than 9th grade .....	57	609	269	136	6	77	95	209	138	153
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	23	688	160	80	43	54	136	56	133	78
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	37	1 303	545	46	120	12	203	25	440	56
Some college or associate degree .....	6	492	241	21	25	—	26	6	107	13
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4	151	121	10	20	32	27	16	43	21
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	211	4 571	1 605	448	384	303	745	460	1 105	549
Less than 9th grade .....	55	1 343	317	292	60	213	176	272	249	449
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	56	1 180	304	102	96	41	159	133	200	75
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	62	1 539	790	26	160	28	289	—	488	4
Some college or associate degree .....	18	409	96	20	31	1	70	27	114	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	20	100	98	8	37	20	51	28	54	21
Persons 75 years and over .....	224	2 242	809	188	291	230	508	318	707	419
Less than 9th grade .....	135	1 271	317	175	57	198	268	238	346	394
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	28	423	242	13	103	23	102	52	170	25
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	46	384	168	5	76	9	79	5	144	—
Some college or associate degree .....	15	97	58	—	42	—	22	10	47	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	67	24	—	13	—	37	13	—	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	17	1 244	537	146	105	52	249	92	339	91
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	12	6	24	—	—	24	8	—	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	63	39	17	3	—	11	18	17	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	149	58	6	13	16	16	26	28	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	301	72	36	29	19	58	4	72	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	232	102	19	27	6	27	14	77	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	252	144	38	9	11	39	13	82	17
\$50,000 or more .....	6	235	116	6	24	—	74	9	63	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	5.1	5.8	28.1	2.9	—	12.0	25.0	3.2	27.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	74	445	134	26	36	25	32	16	108	58
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	88	19	14	20	16	11	9	29	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	46	91	28	—	9	9	—	—	15	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	75	28	—	3	—	5	7	16	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	124	9	—	—	—	16	—	15	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	48	9	—	4	—	—	—	6	—
\$35,000 or more .....	12	19	41	12	—	—	—	—	27	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	29.7	32.6	17.2	53.8	80.6	64.0	34.4	56.3	36.1	39.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	93	1 603	608	131	145	56	312	103	397	127
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	38	35	9	4	11	12	—	10	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12	116	34	27	11	6	22	22	35	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	25	264	70	19	17	5	69	34	42	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	431	179	47	46	18	114	27	157	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	34	319	114	17	53	12	27	6	46	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	269	125	5	4	—	22	14	66	10
\$50,000 or more .....	12	166	51	7	10	4	46	—	41	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	22.6	6.0	10.0	30.5	2.8	30.4	9.0	27.2	4.3	20.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	45	907	425	103	99	116	146	123	282	116
Less than \$5,000 .....	14	144	87	28	20	87	49	60	61	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	328	135	44	26	29	56	56	101	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6	215	89	22	31	—	21	—	40	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	179	76	9	10	—	10	7	50	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	24	25	—	5	—	5	—	10	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	17	13	—	7	—	5	—	20	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	31.1	22.1	24.0	35.9	41.4	77.6	39.0	65.9	28.4	56.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	50	486	121	35	76	55	97	40	90	74
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	6	15	—	12	4	—	5	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	69	—	23	19	11	—	14	—	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	45	131	15	7	27	19	32	4	33	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	132	35	—	10	21	35	13	35	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	58	21	5	—	—	20	—	14	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	77	18	—	7	—	5	4	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	13	17	—	1	—	5	—	3	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	5.3	12.4	65.7	17.1	20.0	—	40.0	5.6	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	87	606	273	73	103	53	178	103	296	82
Less than \$5,000 .....	40	183	73	54	35	43	36	68	91	75
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	34	264	109	19	44	10	63	27	110	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13	96	30	—	18	—	29	—	40	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	40	41	—	4	—	32	8	31	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	6	20	—	1	—	9	—	24	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	17	—	—	1	—	9	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	63.2	39.4	34.4	83.6	42.7	81.1	25.8	72.8	39.5	100.0



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Landry Parish		St. Martin Parish		St. Mary Parish				St. Tammany Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	2 495	1 140	1 199	361	1 775	466	39	1 742	4 882	433
In households .....	2 428	1 140	1 194	352	1 743	466	39	1 710	4 813	428
In group quarters .....	67	—	5	9	32	—	—	32	69	5
Nursing homes .....	41	—	5	9	13	—	—	13	56	5
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	3 951	1 800	1 770	641	2 373	789	79	2 319	7 529	771
In households .....	3 852	1 780	1 756	641	2 318	780	79	2 264	7 407	717
In group quarters .....	99	20	14	—	55	9	—	55	122	54
Nursing homes .....	96	20	14	—	39	9	—	39	100	54
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 839	1 182	1 186	414	1 685	562	24	1 661	3 977	497
In households .....	2 409	1 067	1 151	379	1 502	514	12	1 490	3 459	450
In group quarters .....	430	115	35	35	183	48	12	171	518	47
Nursing homes .....	423	115	35	35	183	42	12	171	511	47
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	2 495	1 140	1 199	361	1 775	466	39	1 742	4 882	433
Less than 9th grade .....	829	775	524	312	548	302	13	535	640	200
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	396	112	234	35	362	113	11	357	859	161
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	804	121	264	14	482	26	7	475	1 592	65
Some college or associate degree .....	233	30	132	—	262	22	—	262	925	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	233	102	45	—	121	3	—	113	866	7
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	3 951	1 800	1 770	641	2 373	789	79	2 319	7 529	771
Less than 9th grade .....	1 609	1 488	1 083	541	964	575	71	918	1 280	451
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	669	165	218	34	360	138	—	360	1 494	203
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	991	72	258	35	745	36	8	737	2 260	51
Some college or associate degree .....	325	11	125	11	142	15	—	142	1 431	37
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	357	64	86	20	162	25	—	162	1 064	29
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 839	1 182	1 186	414	1 685	562	24	1 661	3 977	497
Less than 9th grade .....	1 703	1 017	733	367	961	418	18	943	1 451	411
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	349	85	154	20	283	78	6	277	874	62
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	372	29	202	19	296	26	—	296	845	17
Some college or associate degree .....	233	9	48	8	98	25	—	98	470	7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	182	42	49	—	47	15	—	47	337	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	958	317	538	84	774	116	5	670	1 887	158
Less than \$5,000 .....	62	58	30	7	5	17	—	10	77	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	153	84	56	18	72	26	—	67	81	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	131	49	94	24	101	21	5	88	212	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	242	62	136	21	182	20	—	150	269	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	148	33	89	10	150	18	—	130	321	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	112	8	70	—	120	7	—	94	356	15
\$50,000 or more .....	110	23	63	4	144	7	—	131	571	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.8	54.3	15.6	25.0	6.5	50.9	—	9.1	7.6	37.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	431	223	120	79	263	56	13	266	738	57
Less than \$5,000 .....	136	162	39	41	76	19	—	84	135	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	129	35	23	34	96	18	7	95	137	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	53	10	3	4	23	12	6	23	122	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	63	6	5	—	36	7	—	40	143	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	34	10	10	—	20	—	—	12	88	—
\$35,000 or more .....	16	—	10	—	12	—	—	12	113	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	42.5	79.4	39.2	72.2	41.8	33.9	53.8	41.7	27.8	50.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	1 351	411	640	150	844	198	14	731	2 711	225
Less than \$5,000 .....	85	62	27	11	113	13	—	21	49	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	276	182	111	84	117	45	—	82	246	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	218	53	138	29	142	67	6	130	314	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	274	65	142	16	201	58	—	174	651	78
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	218	44	90	—	183	6	8	148	490	31
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	126	—	103	—	111	9	—	110	401	12
\$50,000 or more .....	154	5	29	10	77	—	—	66	560	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	16.0	50.9	11.1	52.0	11.0	26.3	—	9.8	5.4	28.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	960	539	421	211	566	184	13	530	1 614	234
Less than \$5,000 .....	360	298	141	144	144	71	13	145	348	104
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	341	190	130	47	180	90	—	171	507	94
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	104	35	67	20	70	7	—	54	296	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	92	16	42	—	95	8	—	103	260	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	14	—	20	—	51	8	—	31	68	—
\$35,000 or more .....	49	—	21	—	26	—	—	26	135	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	47.8	68.5	38.5	71.6	33.4	45.7	100.0	34.9	28.3	56.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	657	193	286	27	342	118	—	328	801	78
Less than \$5,000 .....	52	9	8	6	5	10	—	11	4	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	166	110	111	21	72	37	—	64	118	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	156	27	58	—	64	25	—	72	179	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	135	29	91	—	128	26	—	115	189	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	47	2	—	—	22	15	—	22	107	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	42	6	—	—	39	5	—	39	98	—
\$50,000 or more .....	59	10	18	—	12	—	—	5	106	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	26.9	52.3	19.2	66.7	6.7	35.6	—	10.7	9.7	11.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	1 069	443	486	180	629	187	12	585	1 297	163
Less than \$5,000 .....	439	299	223	152	114	95	5	105	262	106
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	308	101	151	9	188	87	7	174	591	57
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	146	23	79	5	117	—	—	117	208	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	75	14	21	14	117	5	—	110	156	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	50	—	5	—	33	—	—	27	39	—
\$35,000 or more .....	51	6	7	—	60	—	—	52	41	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	48.5	78.8	55.6	87.2	25.9	64.2	41.7	28.7	26.7	71.8

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	St. Tammany Parish—Con.		Tangipahoa Parish		Tensas Parish		Terrebonne Parish	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	51	4 840	2 596	770	186	130	3 025	415
In households .....	51	4 771	2 568	754	186	130	3 007	415
In group quarters .....	—	69	28	16	—	—	18	—
Nursing homes .....	—	56	12	16	—	—	5	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	116	7 437	4 255	1 206	408	265	4 479	674
In households .....	109	7 322	4 155	1 170	408	258	4 397	674
In group quarters .....	7	115	100	36	—	7	82	—
Nursing homes .....	—	100	91	36	—	7	72	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	50	3 927	3 210	868	180	344	2 302	338
In households .....	43	3 416	2 793	811	174	305	2 019	325
In group quarters .....	7	511	417	57	6	39	283	13
Nursing homes .....	7	504	417	57	6	39	283	13
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	51	4 840	2 596	770	186	130	3 025	415
Less than 9th grade .....	13	636	536	391	34	90	986	250
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	859	590	251	46	18	455	112
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	10	1 582	864	54	65	13	999	12
Some college or associate degree .....	16	909	320	16	23	7	319	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12	854	286	58	18	2	266	41
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	116	7 437	4 255	1 206	408	265	4 479	674
Less than 9th grade .....	50	1 240	1 264	842	93	184	1 777	466
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	16	1 478	827	192	76	51	860	184
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	34	2 226	1 186	47	105	24	1 144	17
Some college or associate degree .....	16	1 429	439	48	65	3	362	7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	1 064	539	77	69	3	336	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	50	3 927	3 210	868	180	344	2 302	338
Less than 9th grade .....	13	1 438	1 467	741	45	242	1 385	321
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	17	857	657	56	48	47	307	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	6	839	570	46	28	25	275	—
Some college or associate degree .....	—	470	274	5	36	17	159	4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	14	323	242	20	23	13	176	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	13	1 859	989	156	83	32	1 142	94
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	87	57	9	2	—	61	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	76	134	42	3	7	83	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	211	135	23	14	15	169	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	289	133	25	9	8	253	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	288	205	27	13	—	192	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	357	179	21	14	2	217	—
\$50,000 or more .....	8	551	146	9	28	—	167	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	8.1	13.7	33.3	2.4	50.0	13.4	39.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	11	711	477	158	28	18	345	130
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	134	151	88	2	11	93	85
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	122	137	30	—	7	112	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	121	52	8	—	—	29	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	133	64	15	16	—	60	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	88	31	17	8	—	25	18
\$35,000 or more .....	—	113	42	—	2	—	26	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	25.7	45.3	68.4	7.1	100.0	38.3	65.4
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	22	2 638	1 585	289	175	59	1 584	152
Less than \$5,000 .....	4	45	78	17	6	9	72	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4	262	189	92	16	21	169	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	305	308	62	38	8	301	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	613	471	82	32	17	536	56
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	484	177	16	11	4	171	31
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	385	178	7	32	—	117	4
\$50,000 or more .....	—	544	184	13	40	—	218	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	36.4	6.3	9.2	32.5	11.4	39.0	11.3	28.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	10	1 576	1 067	320	96	90	1 058	142
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	364	320	177	25	58	241	66
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10	508	319	127	20	24	385	65
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	259	170	16	21	6	232	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	242	167	—	7	—	137	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	68	72	—	12	—	34	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	135	19	—	11	2	29	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	30.4	34.2	61.3	40.6	71.1	31.7	61.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	4	783	614	170	46	47	448	54
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	4	11	35	2	4	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	121	190	58	16	19	115	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	178	180	28	2	9	58	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	4	182	106	29	3	7	117	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	107	8	15	2	8	78	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	91	80	5	7	—	33	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	100	39	—	14	—	47	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	8.7	16.6	37.1	23.9	38.3	11.2	42.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	23	1 223	1 372	299	75	120	846	91
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	279	643	194	15	101	296	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	521	425	101	22	14	305	42
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	203	128	—	14	—	76	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	140	101	4	4	5	82	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	39	33	—	8	—	54	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	41	42	—	12	—	33	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	28.3	51.5	83.3	22.7	90.8	40.4	73.6



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Terrebonne Parish—Con.			Union Parish		Vermilion Parish	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>							
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	106	14	3 011	751	227	1 917	246
In households .....	106	14	2 993	746	223	1 902	240
In group quarters .....	—	—	18	5	4	15	6
Nursing homes .....	—	—	5	5	4	15	6
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	104	83	4 396	1 432	440	3 332	311
In households .....	104	83	4 314	1 397	405	3 267	294
In group quarters .....	—	—	82	35	35	65	17
Nursing homes .....	—	—	72	35	35	65	17
Persons 75 years and over .....	78	8	2 294	1 028	360	2 665	226
In households .....	65	8	2 011	897	296	2 373	226
In group quarters .....	13	—	283	131	64	292	—
Nursing homes .....	13	—	283	131	64	292	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	106	14	3 011	751	227	1 917	246
Less than 9th grade .....	100	—	986	74	113	711	145
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	6	—	455	187	55	327	72
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	7	992	285	40	530	11
Some college or associate degree .....	—	7	312	150	15	147	18
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	266	55	4	202	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	104	83	4 396	1 432	440	3 332	311
Less than 9th grade .....	97	25	1 752	341	294	1 718	274
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	15	845	320	82	433	29
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	43	1 101	484	41	739	2
Some college or associate degree .....	—	—	362	174	—	200	6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7	—	336	113	23	242	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	78	8	2 294	1 028	360	2 665	226
Less than 9th grade .....	78	—	1 385	404	295	1 811	208
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	8	299	288	33	268	6
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	—	275	154	20	270	8
Some college or associate degree .....	—	—	159	88	—	155	4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	176	94	12	161	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	47	7	1 079	305	65	825	67
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	—	54	11	4	67	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	—	68	33	32	141	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	175	39	14	62	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	7	235	63	—	276	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	—	192	89	9	104	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	—	191	37	6	92	2
\$50,000 or more .....	5	—	164	33	—	83	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	25.5	—	13.9	14.1	55.4	22.3	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	—	335	89	38	220	56
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	89	14	24	48	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	102	31	14	48	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	11	17	—	36	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	64	15	—	55	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	43	—	—	17	6
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	26	12	—	16	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	38.2	40.4	84.2	21.8	85.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	20	16	1 447	466	136	1 165	65
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	50	14	14	30	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10	—	157	49	14	198	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	10	9	254	70	23	214	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	7	501	159	42	311	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	168	89	13	180	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	107	51	18	113	7
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	210	34	12	119	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	75.0	—	11.7	6.9	25.7	9.8	30.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	23	28	994	322	63	802	91
Less than \$5,000 .....	23	9	272	83	35	285	53
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	10	340	155	23	230	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	9	207	43	3	127	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	128	8	2	79	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	28	33	—	35	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	19	—	—	46	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	32.1	36.7	37.9	69.8	38.5	70.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	30	—	418	261	75	586	66
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	6	12	5	42	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	—	115	75	38	194	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	3	—	48	70	20	136	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	91	45	12	102	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	78	32	—	33	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	33	10	—	28	5
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	47	17	—	51	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	90.0	—	13.4	13.8	46.7	22.7	60.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	4	8	769	395	102	1 030	65
Less than \$5,000 .....	4	8	268	169	77	438	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	266	108	16	297	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	76	68	9	107	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	72	27	—	84	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	54	21	—	58	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	33	2	—	46	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	100.0	41.5	49.9	87.3	51.1	81.5



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	Vernon Parish					Washington Parish		Webster Parish	
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 288	81	15	14	1 288	1 634	561	1 573	560
In households .....	1 270	76	15	14	1 270	1 634	539	1 566	538
In group quarters .....	18	5	—	—	18	—	22	7	22
Nursing homes .....	18	5	—	—	18	—	9	7	22
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 991	82	26	17	1 981	2 853	860	2 961	860
In households .....	1 955	77	26	17	1 945	2 822	846	2 909	826
In group quarters .....	36	5	—	—	36	31	14	52	34
Nursing homes .....	32	5	—	—	32	31	14	46	34
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 317	144	7	—	1 317	1 841	631	2 081	842
In households .....	1 198	132	7	—	1 198	1 621	561	1 835	758
In group quarters .....	119	12	—	—	119	220	70	246	84
Nursing homes .....	119	8	—	—	119	220	61	246	84
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 288	81	15	14	1 288	1 634	561	1 573	560
Less than 9th grade .....	161	34	—	8	161	228	252	256	273
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	380	8	2	2	380	402	133	303	121
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	534	39	11	—	534	592	80	648	73
Some college or associate degree .....	166	—	—	2	166	249	12	241	49
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	47	—	2	2	47	163	84	125	44
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 991	82	26	17	1 981	2 853	860	2 961	860
Less than 9th grade .....	581	64	11	7	581	581	550	663	578
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	439	9	—	—	439	771	158	612	156
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	667	9	15	—	667	1 001	96	940	49
Some college or associate degree .....	182	—	—	8	174	333	29	473	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	122	—	—	2	120	167	27	273	77
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 317	144	7	—	1 317	1 841	631	2 081	842
Less than 9th grade .....	496	102	—	—	496	648	473	684	704
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	377	19	—	—	377	471	93	587	97
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	278	6	7	—	278	412	30	470	12
Some college or associate degree .....	119	—	—	—	119	231	10	227	15
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	47	17	—	—	47	79	25	113	14
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	496	49	2	4	492	648	147	699	145
Less than \$5,000 .....	32	—	—	—	32	39	1	22	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	51	—	—	—	51	36	28	37	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	44	—	—	—	44	122	52	78	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	121	—	—	—	96	148	27	159	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	114	33	—	2	133	109	6	160	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	74	—	2	2	67	102	10	139	11
\$50,000 or more .....	60	16	—	—	69	92	23	104	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	13.9	—	—	—	14.0	13.6	19.0	6.6	17.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	220	—	—	—	197	248	134	190	124
Less than \$5,000 .....	53	—	—	—	50	78	68	30	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	77	—	—	—	71	53	41	60	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	21	—	—	—	21	43	25	49	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	54	—	—	—	40	30	—	24	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	15	—	—	—	15	31	—	2	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	25	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	33.2	—	—	—	32.5	39.5	53.7	30.0	71.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	675	—	—	8	623	956	136	1 047	199
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	—	—	—	5	15	24	25	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	97	—	—	—	97	132	40	100	62
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	126	—	—	—	119	181	25	150	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	218	—	—	8	205	281	18	370	47
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	125	—	—	—	114	136	19	172	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	58	—	—	—	48	112	10	95	2
\$50,000 or more .....	46	—	—	—	35	99	—	135	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.3	—	—	—	13.3	9.2	33.1	8.2	25.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	541	55	—	7	513	804	359	728	269
Less than \$5,000 .....	191	46	—	7	179	229	233	161	157
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	159	—	—	—	149	259	83	340	79
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	90	—	—	—	84	131	36	119	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	60	9	—	—	60	117	7	68	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	23	—	—	—	23	29	—	31	13
\$35,000 or more .....	18	—	—	—	18	39	—	9	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	38.3	83.6	—	100.0	38.0	36.7	68.5	29.9	71.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	340	24	—	—	326	457	109	422	107
Less than \$5,000 .....	3	—	—	—	3	37	22	9	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	107	15	—	—	97	46	31	43	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	88	—	—	—	85	121	28	149	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	61	—	—	—	59	114	24	108	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	41	9	—	—	50	66	—	22	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	31	—	—	—	23	35	—	38	—
\$50,000 or more .....	9	—	—	—	9	38	4	53	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.4	25.0	—	—	8.3	11.8	36.7	5.9	28.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	473	68	—	—	443	652	169	920	381
Less than \$5,000 .....	207	40	—	—	214	196	104	188	274
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	178	28	—	—	144	270	60	446	87
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	59	—	—	—	56	82	5	113	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	21	—	—	—	21	64	—	91	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	—	—	—	8	23	—	41	2
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	41	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	54.8	72.1	—	—	58.0	50.2	71.6	29.5	80.3



Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Parish	West Baton Rouge Parish		West Carroll Parish		West Feliciana Parish		Winn Parish	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	629	232	497	56	231	125	594	131
In households .....	629	232	484	56	199	105	584	131
In group quarters .....	—	—	13	—	32	20	10	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	8	—	15	6	10	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	761	378	944	95	345	140	1 081	328
In households .....	740	358	931	95	283	125	1 051	318
In group quarters .....	21	20	13	—	62	15	30	10
Nursing homes .....	21	20	13	—	17	6	30	10
Persons 75 years and over .....	403	227	715	164	148	245	803	257
In households .....	399	207	632	164	130	210	675	245
In group quarters .....	4	20	83	—	18	35	128	12
Nursing homes .....	4	20	61	—	18	35	128	12
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	629	232	497	56	231	125	594	131
Less than 9th grade .....	155	98	98	29	2	94	149	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	104	60	168	19	30	31	138	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	248	23	122	—	102	—	243	50
Some college or associate degree .....	94	27	64	—	42	—	26	9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	28	24	45	8	55	—	38	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	761	378	944	95	345	140	1 081	328
Less than 9th grade .....	154	300	369	72	28	112	293	211
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	174	47	258	23	63	15	266	73
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	264	19	211	—	130	13	342	6
Some college or associate degree .....	84	7	29	—	70	—	128	17
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	85	5	77	—	54	—	52	21
Persons 75 years and over .....	403	227	715	164	148	245	803	257
Less than 9th grade .....	156	148	346	133	48	224	375	208
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	112	47	183	13	13	6	140	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	79	26	82	10	45	13	192	11
Some college or associate degree .....	31	6	45	—	16	—	41	6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	25	—	59	8	26	2	55	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	269	53	215	—	82	27	247	13
Less than \$5,000 .....	21	6	19	—	7	9	14	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	28	5	38	—	2	9	32	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	10	9	18	—	8	—	41	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	57	13	67	—	20	9	52	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	86	—	43	—	8	—	46	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	41	11	24	—	15	—	26	—
\$50,000 or more .....	26	9	6	—	22	—	36	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	15.2	30.2	13.5	—	8.5	70.4	11.3	23.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	95	45	51	14	40	36	93	43
Less than \$5,000 .....	15	26	26	5	18	29	41	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	20	11	4	9	11	7	14	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	10	8	11	—	2	—	24	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	24	—	—	—	7	—	8	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	—	10	—	2	—	6	—
\$35,000 or more .....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	22.1	57.8	54.9	85.7	62.5	80.6	53.8	69.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	263	55	309	25	87	56	315	67
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	—	18	—	8	—	12	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	20	—	35	17	3	33	72	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	42	5	108	8	—	—	55	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	63	16	74	—	12	2	86	1
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	82	30	32	—	22	5	34	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	—	16	—	11	7	44	13
\$50,000 or more .....	35	4	26	—	31	9	12	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	6.8	—	12.3	92.0	9.2	33.9	15.6	67.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	197	97	297	20	78	24	334	123
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	55	102	6	14	15	105	75
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	64	42	125	13	10	7	135	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	42	—	18	—	7	—	60	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	35	—	33	1	34	2	28	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	—	13	—	5	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	41	—	6	—	8	—	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	8.6	61.9	43.8	85.0	17.9	62.5	40.7	61.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	112	29	189	34	42	39	198	48
Less than \$5,000 .....	13	—	14	—	—	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	14	4	83	19	—	17	45	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	30	15	41	—	4	—	49	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	35	10	30	7	35	9	61	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2	—	12	8	—	7	16	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	—	7	—	3	—	18	—
\$50,000 or more .....	6	—	2	—	—	—	9	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.5	27.6	22.2	5.9	—	38.5	17.7	56.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	154	59	256	72	48	35	283	80
Less than \$5,000 .....	17	17	85	38	9	15	122	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	88	36	95	34	18	20	119	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	29	—	49	—	2	—	24	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	20	6	15	—	16	—	8	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	12	—	—	—	4	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	3	—	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	24.0	61.0	43.0	52.8	35.4	74.3	55.1	85.0